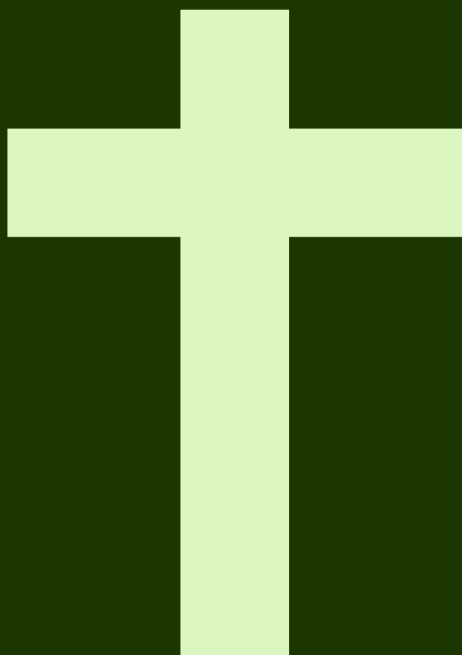


INTATA ƘE'ƘIJEI



New Testament in Maka

**INTATA ƘƘƘƘƘ
New Testament in Maka**

copyright © 2013 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Maka

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Copyright Information

© 2013, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc. All rights reserved.

This translation text is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons License: Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative Works. (<http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/3.0/>) In addition, you have permission to port the text to different file formats, as long as you do not change any of the text or punctuation of the Bible.

You may share, copy, distribute, transmit, and extract portions or quotations from this work, provided that you include the above copyright information:

You must give Attribution to the work.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not make any derivative works that change any of the actual words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Permissions beyond the scope of this license may be available if you contact us with your request.

The New Testament

in Maka

© 2013, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc. All rights reserved.

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents.

For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2014-08-06

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 18 Apr 2025 from source files dated 29 Jan 2022

9c3673e4-2b93-51ec-8ba3-aac5c1cd65b0

Contents

SAN MATEO	1
SAN MARCOS	68
SAN LUCAS	110
SAN JUAN	181
HECHOS	232
ROMANOS	295
1 CORINTIOS	324
2 CORINTIOS	351
GÁLATAS	368
EFESIOS	378
FILIPENSES	388
COLOSENSES	395
1 TESALONICENSES	401
2 TESALONICENSES	407
1 TIMOTEO	410
2 TIMOTEO	419
TITO	425
FILEMÓN	429
HEBREOS	431
SANTIAGO	451
1 PEDRO	459
2 PEDRO	467
1 JUAN	472
2 JUAN	479
3 JUAN	480
JUDAS	482
APOCALIPSIS	484

SAN MATEO

Pe' lawa'mhitsik'i pe' ta'lets pa' Jesucristo.

(Lucas 3:23-38)

¹ Enewe'en hiyits pe' lawa'mhitsik'i pe' ta'lets ha' Jesucristo, hikha' ta'lets pa' David'ik'i, ta'lets pa' Abraham'ik'i.*

² Pa' Abraham'ik'i qa pa' la's qa hii Isaac, pa' Isaac'ik'i qa pa' la's qa hii Jacob. Pa' Jacob'ik'i qa la'sek pa' Judá qa pe' lamatsits qa pe' lek'injats.*

³ Pa' Juda'ak'i qa pa' la's qa hii Fares qa pa' lek'inij Zara, qa pe' lenene qa hii Tamar. Pa' Fares'ik'i qa pa' la's qa hii Esrom. Pa' Esrom'ik'i qa pa' la's qa hii Aram.*

⁴ Pa' Aram'ik'i qa pa' la's qa hii Aminadab. Pa' Aminadab'ik'i qa pa' la's qa hii Naasón. Pa' Naason'ik'i qa pa' la's qa hii Salmón.

⁵ Pa' Salmón'ik'i qa pa' la's qa hii Booz qa pe' lenene'ek'i qa hii Rahab. Pa' Booz'ik'i qa pa' la's qa hii Obed qa pe' lenene'ek'i qa hii Rut. Pa' Obed'ik'i qa pa' la's qa hii Isai.*

⁶ Pa' Isai'ik'i qa pa' la's qa hii David, hikpa' qi wittata'aj pa'aj. Pa' wittata'ik'i David qa pa' la's qa hii Salomón. Pekhe' lenene'ek'i hikpe' lewhe'ye'tax pa'aj pakha' hii Urias.*

⁷ Pa' Salomon'ik'i qa pa' la's qa hii Roboam. Pa' Roboam'ik'i qa pa' la's qa hii Abías. Pa' Abias'ik'i qa pa' la's qa hii Asa.*

⁸ Pa' Asa'ak'i qa pa' la's qa hii Josafat. Pa' Josafat'ik'i qa pa' la's qa hii Joram. Pa' Joram'ik'i qa pa' la's qa hii Uzías.

⁹ Pa' Uzías'ik'i qa pa' la's qa hii Jotam. Pa' Jotam'ik'i qa pa' la's qa hii Acáz. Pa' Acáz'ik'i qa pa' la's qa hii Ezequías.*

¹⁰ Pa' Ezequias'ik'i qa pa' la's qa hii Manasés. Pa' Manases'ik'i qa pa' la's qa hii Amón. Pa' Amon'ik'i qa pa' la's hii Josías.

¹¹ Pa' Josías'ik'i qa pa' la's qa hii Jeconías, qa pe' lamatsits qa pe' lek'injats. Hik pakha'aj pa' lahats'ij pe' Israel qa t'ophehitiju' qa wetka'xii pa'aj pa' witset Babilonia.*

¹² In mexe i'ni'kii pa'aj pa' Babilonia pa' Jeconias'ik'i qa nekfik'i pa' la's qa hii Salatiel. Pa' Salatiel'ik'i qa pa' la's qa hii Zorobabel.*

¹³ Pa' Zorobabel'ik'i qa pa' la's qa hii Abiud. Pa' Abiud'ik'i qa pa' la's qa hii Eliaquim. Pa' Eliaquim'ik'i qa pa' la's qa hii Azor.

¹⁴ Pa' Azor'ik'i qa pa' la's qa hii Sadoc. Pa' Sadoc'ik'i qa pa' la's qa hii Aquim. Pa' Aquim'ik'i qa pa' la's qa hii Eliud.

¹⁵ Pa' Eliud'ik'i qa pa' la's qa hii Eleazar. Pa' Eleazar'ik'i qa pa' la's qa hii Matán. Pa' Matan'ik'i qa pa' la's qa hii Jacob.

¹⁶ Pa' Jacob'ik'i qa la's pa' José, lewhe'ye' ke' María, hikke' lenene ha' Jesús, hikha' lenqii iye Cristo.*

¹⁷ Pa' Abraham'ik'i uja'x yamets pe' ta'lets catorce (14) ma' qa hats yametsji' pa' David'ik'i, qa pa' David'ik'i uja'x yametsji' iye catorce (14) iye pe' ta'lets, qa hik pa'aj t'ophehitiju' qa wetka'xii pa'aj pa' witset Babilonia. Qa catorce (14) iye yametsji' pekhwep iye ta'lets, ma' qa hikpe' qa ta'hji'ju' ha' Cristo.*

* **1:1** Rt 4:18-22; 2S 7:12-16; 1Cr 2:1-15; Mr 12:26; Lc 1:32,69; 3:4; Hch 1:20; Fil 4:3; Ap 3:5; Sal 89:3; Is 9:6; Gn 22:18; Mt 9:7; Ro 1:3; Ga 3:16 * **1:2** Gn 29:35; Sal 14:7; 105:9; Mt 8:11; 22:32; Stg 2:21 * **1:3** Gn 38:29-30; 46:12; Lc 3:33
* **1:5** Rt 1:4; 2:1; Lc 3:32 * **1:6** 1S 16:1; 17:12; 2S 11:27; 12:24 * **1:7** 1R 11:43; 14:31; 15:8,24; 22:50; 2R 14:21 * **1:9**
2R 15:5,38; 16:20; 20:21; 21:18,24 * **1:11** 2R 24:6,14; Is 5:13; Jer 27:20; Ez 1:1; Mt 1:17 * **1:12** Gn 10:10; 1Cr 3:17; Lc 3:27,30 * **1:16** Mt 27:17,22; Lc 2:11; Jn 1:45; 4:25 * **1:17** 2R 24:14; Jer 27:20; Dn 9:25-26; Mr 8:29; Hch 2:31,36,38

*In i'nk'a nekfik'i pa' Jesucristo.**(Lucas 2:1-7)*

¹⁸ Aka'an lunye'jkii pa'aj in i'nk'a nekfik'i pakha'aj ha' Jesucristo. Ke' lenene hii María jutsiqetsi'l wetju'l pa'aj qu' lewhe'ye'yi'ij pa' José. In mexente' i'ntaxijupha' pa'aj qa yiwkajitsheninle pa' let'unha'x pa' Espiritu Santo.

¹⁹ Pa' José, María lewhe'ye', yatsathen. Nite' yisu'un qu' pekhel l'anye'ji'ijkii pa'aj ke' María, qa yisu'un qu' nilihi'ij qa'nte' nenikfe'le'ets pekhewep.*

²⁰ In mexe yijamtitaxijupkii pa'aj aka'an, qa in ima' qa itsowo'l'axij pa'aj pa' ewi'l ángel ta'hii pa' Yatsat'ax'inij, qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —José, ta'lets ka' David'ik'i, hasu'uj e'nijiwei qu' ni'ijup ne' María qu' ewhe'ye'yi'ij qe pa' la's qu' nenektaxfik'i ta'lets na' let'unha'x na' Espiritu Santo.*

²¹ Ne' María qu' nenektaxfik'i pa' la's qa eqiyi'ij hatse' Jesús. Lii aka'an qe qa' naqsi'jij pe' lewu'ets ene' jukhew qa efuts ha'ne letset.—*

²² Week aka'an in lunye'jkii qe qa' nafits aka' yit'ij pa'aj pa' Yatsat'ax'inij in i'nijji' pa' ewi'l profeta qa yit'ij:*

²³ —*Pekhe' mexe ham yawitjiye' qa' niwkajitshen, qa' nana'l pa' la's qa' leqiyi'ij Emanuel.—*
(Is 7:14) Qa aka'an qa ikji' —Dios in inijju'.— *(Is 8:10)*

²⁴ Ma' qa in nompha'm pa' José qa tek'eenik'iha pa' yit'ijets pa' Yatsat'ax'inij laqa ángel qa i'nijup pa'aj ke' María.*

²⁵ Qa nite'le ewi'l i'wi'li' nite' t'eku'mets iye, pekhe'en qa nekfik'i pa' la's, qa pa' José qa leqiyij Jesús.*

2*Pe' jukhew ta'hii pa' netu'uju'l.*

¹ In hats neki'fik'i pa'aj ha' Jesús ha' witset'ii Belén, hikha' witset yatsat'axij ha' sehe' Judea, hik pakha'aj mexe tenek'enhei pa' Herodes. Qa namets pa'aj ha' witset Jerusalén pe' jukhew ta'hii pa' netu'uju'l. Pekhewe'en nikfe'lets qa yejelijupkiiha iye ne' footekii,*

² qa inaqfaakaniikii pa'aj: —¿Pa'n i'ni' pa' latata ene' judío pa' hane'ej nekfik'i? Qe hi'weni'hii ke' loqo footeki' in nekpha'm na' netu'uju'l qa heneki'hii qu' nek'iyini'hii pakha'an.—*

³ Pa' wittata Herodes in yepi'ye' ek'i aka'an ma' qa qi in yitawje'meten pa'aj qa week iye pe' tetseti'yi' ha' Jerusalén.

⁴ Ma' qa iyinii qa no'thet wetju'l pe' week tenek'enhe'yij pe' pa'il qa pe' i'nq'ijatshenij iye ke' Moisés le'lijei, qa nifaakanij pa'aj pa'n neki'fik'i hatse' pa' Cristo.*

⁵ Pekhewe'en qa yit'ijju' pa'aj: —Na' Belenii na' sehe' hii Judea qe hik aka' yika'ajji' pa'aj pa' ewi'l profeta in yit'ij:

⁶ “*Akha' witset Belén, yatsat'axij na' sehe' Judá, nite' t'an epji' qu' nite' eqiye' pe' week witsetits na' sehe' Judá, qe akha' qu' nat'atsji't e'pha'm hatse' pa' ewi'l qi qu' netnek'enhei qa' nejelets na' yitset Israel.*”— *(Mi 5:2)**

⁷ Pa' Herodes qa wanat'inij in iyinii iye pa'aj pe' jukhew pe' nikfe'lets pe' footekii. Ma' qa nifaakanijha pa'aj, qa yit'ijets: —¿Pa'n uja'xik'i juwelits in hi'weni'hii pe' footeki'?—*

* **1:19** Mt 13:17; Mr 10:12; Lc 2:36; 1Co 14:35; 2Co 11:2; Ga 4:27; Dt 22:20-24; 24:1-4; Mt 2:7; Lc 16:18; Jn 8:4-5 * **1:20**
2Cr 1:1; Mt 13:49; 27:19; Jn 6:20; Ro 1:3 * **1:21** Lc 1:31; 2:21; Jn 1:29; 10:25; 1Jn 2:12; Lc 2:11; Hch 4:12; 5:31;
13:23,38-39 * **1:22** Is 7:14; Mt 20:5-6; 21:1-4; Lc 24:44; Ro 1:2-4 * **1:24** Mt 1:6; 13:49; Lc 1:1; 19:32; Jud 5 * **1:25**
Gn 4:1,17; Ex 13:2; Jue 11:39; 1S 1:19; Lc 2:7,21 * **2:1** Gn 25:6; 1R 4:30; Lc 1:5; 2:4-7 * **2:2** Jer 23:5; 30:9; Zac 9:9;
Mt 27:11; Lc 19:38; Jn 1:49; Nm 24:17; Ap 22:16 * **2:4** Mt 16:21; 20:18; 21:15; 27:41; Lc 9:22 * **2:6** 2S 5:2; Jn 7:42;
21:16 * **2:7** Mr 5:6; Lc 1:7; Hch 13:6; Ap 1:16

⁸ Ma' qa yukinii ha' Belén qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —Ma'ahii qa' anfaakani'liikiiha pa' iini'ha pa' omela's. Qu' i'weni'l qa' enfeli'l ye'm ma' qa' hakjiyek qa' nek'iyinjiiyek.—

⁹ Ekewe'en l'anye'jets pa'aj pa' Herodes pe' jukhew ma' qa' ikkii pa'aj. Qa pe' footeki' pe' hayiits yi'wenii pa'aj na' nehu'uju'l qa' yi'wen iye qa' ikik'ui yojo'ok'oi pa'aj pe' jukhew qa' yamii pa' i'ni' pa' omela's. Ma' qa' amani' pe' footeki' qa' i'nipji' pe' lets'i'.

¹⁰ Pe' jukhew in yi'wenii iye pe' footeki' ma' qa' qi in le'sitsi'mkii pa'aj.

¹¹ Ma' qa' uyifi pe' lets'i' qa' yi'wen pa'aj pa' omela's qa' pe' lenene María. Ma' qa' wonokok'enijupju'kii qa' iyinii pa' omela's. Qa' sujle qa' nit'osle' pe' leqeti'najkii qa' tisij pe' oro qa' na'aj tene'lju' ewjisii incienso qa' pakhap ewjisii qa' hii mirra.*

¹² Ma' qa' in ima'ju' pa'aj pe' jukhew qa' itsowo'l'etsij pa' Intata qa' yit'ijets pa'aj: —Hasu'uj mapilii iye ha' Herodes na' i'ni'. Tujtseika' ma'ajji' qu' mapilii iye na' etset'ik.— Qa' ikkii pa'aj qa' wapilii pa' letset' ikik'i pakhap wit'ikheyi'j.

Pa' José qa' pe' María ilatijetsfik'i pa' sehe' Egipto pa' omela's.

¹³ In ikkii pa'aj pe' jukhew qa' neketsju' pa'aj pa' ewi'l laqa' ángel pa' Yatsat'ax'inij itsowo'l'axij pa' José qa' yit'ijets pa'aj: —Eniipha'm. Ku'mi' na' omela's qa' ne' lenene iye qa' ilati'letsfik'i na' Egipto leqe' sehe' qa' hikna' qu' ni'eku'nili' teek jutsitax qu' hit'ihij ewets iye qa' etpili'lets. Qe' niwoyo'oikii na' Herodes qu' nilan ha'ne omela's.—*

¹⁴ Ma' qa' niipha'm pa' José qa' yeka'x pa'aj pa' omela's qa' ke' lenene iye naja'xij pa'aj. Ma' qa' ikkii qa' yamii pa' Egipto.

¹⁵ Qa' hik pakha' qa' i'ni' iplu'ui in wa'm pa' Herodes'ik'i. Hik aka' lunye'j qe' qa' nasinik'i pa' l'anye'j pa'aj pa' Yatsat'ax'inij in i'nijji' pa'aj pa' ewi'l profeta qa' yit'ij: —*Na' Egipto leqe' sehe' hikna' i'ntaxi' in haiya'yii na' ya's.*— (Os 11:1)*

Pa' Herodes qa' inoqwoninii pe' omehets qu' nanlanju'.

¹⁶ Ma' qa' in nikfe'lets pa' Herodes in yaqankii pe' jukhew qa' qi in nayu'kii. Qa' inoqwoninii pe' week omehets qu' nanlanju' week pe' wetsjuk leqe'ninqapits yamijiiju' na'aj i'nk'a nekfik'i. Qa' nanlanju' pe' week omehets pa' Belén qa' pe' ipluletskii iye witsetits pakha' hats yumti qu' luk'eye' pa' omela's. Qe' yijamti'ik'i pa' iplu'uk'i pa' yit'ijju' pe' jukhew in i'nk'a yi'wenii pe' footeki'.*

¹⁷ Ma' qa' yasiinik'iha iye pa'aj pa' tooxik'i nifel pa' ewi'l profeta'ik'i hii Jeremías in yit'ij:

¹⁸ —*Tepiikaxtii pe' qi in ip efu Ramá teiteki'. Ip qa' qi in yejtsi'le'kii pe' Raquel yayintaxik'i pe' telitsik'i. Nite' teke' qu' namehet pe'ye', qe' hats naxju' pe' telitsik'i.*— (Jer 31:15)*

¹⁹ Ma' qa' in hats wa'm pa'aj pa' Herodes'ik'i, qa' pa' Yatsat'ax'inij laqa' ángel qa' te'nilit'etsju' iye pa' José in mexe amaneyi' pa'aj pa' Egipto. Lots'owo'l'axle iye qa' yit'ijets pa'aj:*

²⁰ —Eniipha'm qa' ku'mi' na' omela's qa' ne' lenene iye qa' mapililetsji' iye na' Israel leqe' sehe' qe' hats naxju' ke' neqek'uyu'taxij na' omela's.—

²¹ Ma' qa' niipha'm pa'aj qa' t'eku'mi' pa' omela's qa' ke' lenene iye qa' wapilii iye na' Israel leqe' sehe'.

²² Ma' qa' pa' José qa' niijiwei qu' amani'i' pa' Judea leqe' sehe' in i'ye'ej pa' Arquelaos, Herodes'ik'i la's in yaya'xi' in tenek'enhe'yi' ha' Judea. Qa' itsowo'l'axij iye pa' Intata qa' nite' amaneyi' ha' Judea. Ma' qa' ikkii iye qa' yamii ha' sehe' Galilea.*

²³ In yamets pa'aj ha' Galilea ma' qa' i'ni'kii ha' witset hii Nazaret. Ma' qa' hats yasiinik'iha pa' l'anye'j iye pa'aj tooxik'i pa' ewi'l profeta yika'ajji' pa'aj ke' Intata le'lijei: —Pakha'an qa' lenqiyi'ij hatse' Nazaret teite'.—*

* **2:11** Sal 72:10; Is 60:6; Mt 1:18; 12:46; Mr 5:6 * **2:13** Mt 1:20; 13:49; Mr 11:18; Stg 4:7 * **2:15** Ex 4:22; Nm 24:8
 * **2:16** Is 59:7; Mr 10:34; Hch 13:6; 25:3; Ap 12:4 * **2:18** Gn 35:19; Jue 4:5; Hch 8:2; 2Co 7:7 * **2:19** Mt 1:20; 13:49;
 Lc 1:11; Jud 5 * **2:22** Mt 17:22; Lc 1:5; Hch 27:29; Col 3:21; He 8:5 * **2:23** Mr 1:24; Lc 1:26; Jn 1:45-46

3

Juan Bautista qa i'nq'ijatsheni' pa' ham i'ni'i.
(*Marcos 1:1-8; Lucas 3:1-9,15-17; Juan 1:19-28*)

¹ Qa hik pakha'aj pe' nelutsji' qa hats yamets lahats'ij ka' Juan Bautista in we'nethinkii qa te'wenheti'yi' in i'nq'ijatsheni' ha' ham i'ni'i' hakha' sehe' Judea, qa yit'ij:*

² —Ili'ilij pe' ul'ets in laqsiihikii qe pa' tenek'enheiji' pa' Dios hats met ma' qa' hats na'nju'.—*

³ Ha'ne Juan hik ha'ne pa' toxik'i nifel pa'aj pa' profeta'ik'i Isaías in yit'ij: —Tepiikaxtii pa' l'a'x pa' taya'yi'kii pa' ham i'ni'i' in yit'ij: “*Aqsi'ji'tik'i pa'qu' tikheyije' pa' Yatsat'ax'inij, qa' natsathen iye hasu'uj q'if'imme' pe'qu' l'ikheijeye'!*”— (Is 40:3)*

⁴ Pe' leqhinatai pa' Juan taqsijkitiyijkii ne'ej ats'etets l'ewkujits qa pa' leqelutsax qa inga'met l'aj qa pe' laqats qa efenheyik'i qa na'aj lene'ji' witaq.

⁵ Olots pe' nekii nexpiikeyu'uj pa' Juan uja'x pe' ta'hi ha' Jerusalén qa pe' week pe' witsetits l'elits Judea l'elits qa pe' ta'liyek pe' metitsi'm pa' qi haqqi' Jordán.*

⁶ Pe' tetfeljiiji'm pe' lewu'ets, ma' qa' ka' Juan qa nimpuuji'iji'ju' ha' haqqi' Jordán.

⁷ Qa in yi'wen pa' Juan in olots pe' fariseol qa pe' saduceol iye in nektaxii qu' nenimpuuji'ju' iye qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —Hik ejunyejeyi' l' q'oiq'oyits l'elits. ¿Lekpa' nifeli' l' e'm qu' leke'ye' qu' ilati'lik'ui hatse' pa' qi iftsax lawak pa' Dios?*

⁸ Manaqsiji'ju'ha yijat'ij pa'qu' ejunyejeyi' l' qu' yiyaayi'ija qu' menink'aihiti' l' hats'inha qa' ne'twenhetii.*

⁹ Hasu'uj umti' l' qu' nelithini'lik'ui hatse' pa' qi lawak hatse' pa' Intata qu' it'ij: “Yekheweli' l' hata' l' l'ets pa' Abraham'ik'i”. Qe yijaa'ija qu' hit'ij ewets pa' Dios in leke' qu' naqsiihikii ene' utel qu' l'elits'ij pa' Abraham'ik'i.*

¹⁰ Qa pe' witfejinetki' qa hats we'nenijupju' pa' lefitets pe' najkakui. Qa hik ta'lijupi', week pe'qu' najkak'e qu' nite' le'sitse' pe'qu' leye' qa' newetfekinifi qa' netwumhitiiji'ju' pa' fe't.*

¹¹ Yakha' yijaa'ija in k'empuujini' l'ji' ha'ne iweli'le qa ikji' qu' hats ili'ilij pe' ul'ets in laqsiihikii, qa hakha'le teke'lenju' qu' nanam hatse' qa' nempuuji' l'ji' pa' Espiritu Santo qa pa' fe't iye. Hakha'an les t'un. T'anyipji'. Yakha' nite' ye'weju' l'ij qu' henit'ijji' pe' l'otshilaxtii.*

¹² Hats t'eku'mi'kii pe' leqe tseyem qa' niwu'mpha'mkii qu' naqsi'ji' pe' trigo hats'inha pa' t'unik'i qa' niwu'mkii pe' l'ajits. Qa pe' loi qa' naqsi'j qa' nenifi pe' l'etsi'ij, qa' pekhewe'le l'ajits qa' niwu'mji'ju'kii pa' fe't nite' yom.—*

Pa' Juan qa yimpuuji' pa' Jesús.
(*Marcos 1:9-11; Lucas 3:21-22*)

¹³ Ha' Jesús ta'hi pa'aj ha' Galilea qa nametsju' ha' haqqi' Jordán, hikha' i'ni' pa'aj pa' Juan qe qa nimpuuji' iye.*

¹⁴ In i'nk'a pa'aj, pa' Juan nite' yisu'untax qu' nimpuuji' ha' Jesús qa yittaxijets: —Yakha'tax yijat'ij qu' etsimpuuji'. ¿Qa inhats'ek in lanamyii qu' k'empulijin?—

¹⁵ Qa yit'ij pa'aj ha' Jesús: —Inye' l'ju' qu' etsimpuuji' qe les le'wis qu' jintaqsiihikii week pa'qu' nisun' na' Dios.— Ma' qa tek'eniju' l' pa'aj pa' Juan.

* **3:1** Jn 1:6-8; Jos 15:61; Jue 1:16; 3:1-12; Lc 3:2-17 * **3:2** Dn 2:44; Mt 4:17; 6:10; 10:7; Mr 1:15; Lc 10:9; 11:20; 21:31

* **3:3** Lc 1:17,76; Jn 1:23 * **3:5** Mt 23:37; Mr 1:5; Lc 3:3; Jn 15:22; Hch 19:18 * **3:7** Mt 12:34; 16:1; 22:23; 23:15; 23:33; Hch 4:1; 5:17; 23:6; Ro 5:9; 1Ts 1:10 * **3:8** Mt 3:10; 12:33; 13:8,26; 21:19,34,41,43; Mr 11:14 * **3:9** Lc 3:8; Jn 8:33,39; Hch 13:26; Ro 4:1

* **3:10** Mt 7:19; Lc 13:7,9; Jn 15:2,6 * **3:11** Mr 1:4,8; Jn 1:26; Hch 1:5; Is 4:4; Jn 1:33; Hch 2:3-4; 11:16; Tit 3:5 * **3:12** Is 30:24; Mt 13:30; Mr 9:43,48; Lc 3:17 * **3:13** Jn 1:31-34

¹⁶ In yili'ij in yimpuujin qa ikik'uipha'm pa'aj ha' iweli', qa hik pa'aj qa qhofii na' wa'sji' qa yi'wen pa' Intata leqe Espíritu hik lunye'jtax ofo' in te'nilit'etsju' qa i'nipji' pa'aj ha' Jesús.*

¹⁷ Ma' qa yepi'ye' pa' ewi'l wit'ax nokesiipha'm na' wa's qa yit'ij pa'aj: —Hane'en hik ha'ne yaa'sija qi in hisu'un qi in tsi'sinheti'mkii.—*

4

Pa' inwo'met qa' yijaajintax pa' Jesús.

(Marcos 1:12-13; Lucas 4:1-13)

¹ Qa aje'e' pa' Espíritu Santo qa yeka'xii ha' Jesús pa' ham i'ni'i' qu' nijaajin pa' inwo'met.*

² Ham tuje' pa'aj yamijets cuarenta (40) nehuts qa cuarenta (40) najai iye. Ma' qa i'nk'ale yoksi'wen in iyipkun pa'aj.*

³ Pa' inwo'met qa nekets pa'aj qu' nijaajin, qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —Qu' yijaayi'ija qu' o' Dios la'se' qa' it'ijets ene' utel qu' pani'ij.—*

⁴ Qa yeku'l pa'aj ha' Jesús: —*Ke' we'nika'ajji' yit'ij: “Nite' ewi'tte pa'qu' pane qu' nitin pa'qu' jukhewe', qe ke' week te'lijei na' Dios yitin iye pa'qu' jukhewe'.*”— *(Dt 8:3)*

⁵ Ma' qa pa' inwo'met qa yeka'xii pa'aj na' witset Jerusalén. Qa yeka'xiipha'm pa'aj lesinje'eipha'm ne' qi witlijsitjii, qa yit'ijets pa'aj.*

⁶ —Qu' yijaayi'ija qu' o' Dios la'se', ilit'iiju' qe ke' we'nika'ajji' yit'ij iye: “*Qa' nenukinju' ne' laqa angelits qa' nejel ewets. Qa pe' lokoyei qa' net'eku'm e' hats'inha qa'nte' neqfe'metene' ne' utel ne' ef'iyei.*”— *(Sal 91:11,12)**

⁷ Qa yeku'l iye pa'aj ha' Jesús qa' yit'ij: —Yit'ij iye ke' Dios te'lijei: “*Hasu'uj ijaajin pa' Yatsat'ax'inij ege Dios.*”— *(Dt 6:16)**

⁸ Qa ewi'lij iye pa'aj pa' inwo'met qa yeka'xii iye pe' ewi'l qipha'm utek ma' qa yethinij pe' week witsetits in week yiwq'axin pe' lewekwekits.

⁹ Qa yit'ijets: —Week qu' k'e'isij enewe'en qu' monokok'enyifi qa' iyinyii.—

¹⁰ Ma' qa ha' Jesús qa yit'ij pa'aj: —Yape ilun inwo'met. Qe ke' we'nika'ajji' Dios te'lijei yit'ij: “*Iyinii pa' Yatsat'ax'inij ege Dios. Ewi'tte qu' aqsiijkii pa'qu' nit'ij.*”— *(Dt 10:20)**

¹¹ Ma' qa pa' inwo'met qa ikik'ui pa'aj ha' Jesús. Qa namets pe' angelits qa t'ifti'ts'ets pa'aj.*

Jesús qa' i'nq'ijatsheni' pa' sehe' Galilea.

(Marcos 1:14-15; Lucas 4:14-15)

¹² In i'ye'ej pa'aj ha' Jesús in i'nifi pe' witq'ophehitjii pa' Juan, qa ik pa'aj qa yamii ha' sehe' Galilea.*

¹³ Qa nite'te amani' ha' witset Nazaret qa ikii qu' na'ni' ha' witset Capernaum meti'm ha' lotkoyek ke' kali' te'weyij hekhewe' sehel Zabulón qa Neftalí.*

¹⁴ Aka'an in lunye'jkii qe qa' nasiinik'iha pa' l'anyej' pa'aj pa' profeta'ik'i Isaías in yit'ij:

¹⁵ —*Sehe' Zabulón qa sehe' Neftalí, ikji'teje'm na' wit'ikheyi'jyamiiju' na' qi iweli' netu'uju't te'wey'i'mii na' haqqi' Jordán. Sehe' Galilea i'ni' ne' olots nite' Judiol.**—

¹⁶ *Ne' tetseti'yi' i'ntaxji'teje'm na' qi nookii hane'ej qa yi'wen na' qi na'lkii. Qa nekhewe' i'ntaxji'teje'm na' leq'eneteya'x na' witwamhi' qa naliti'pji' pa' qi na'lkii.*— *(Is 9:1,2)*

* **3:16** Mt 24:35; Lc 12:33; Hch 17:24; Ef 6:9; Ap 21:10; Is 11:2; Jn 1:32; Hch 7:56; 2P 1:17 * **3:17** Sal 2:7; Is 42:1; Lc 9:35; Jn 12:28 * **4:1** Jos 15:61; Jue 1:16; Jn 1:6-7; Stg 1:14 * **4:2** Ex 34:28; 1R 19:8; Jn 9:4 * **4:3** Mr 3:11; 5:7; Lc 1:35; 4:41; Jn 1:34,49; Hch 9:20 * **4:5** Neh 11:1,18; Dn 9:24; Mt 27:53 * **4:6** Gn 16:7; Mt 13:49; Lc 1:11; Hch 5:19; Ap 14:6; 1P 2:8 * **4:7** 1S 7:3; 1Cr 21:1 * **4:10** Dt 6:13; 1Cr 21:1 * **4:11** Mt 26:53; Lc 22:43; He 1:14 * **4:12** Mt 14:3; Lc 3:20; Jn 3:24; 1:43; 2:11 * **4:13** Mr 1:21; 2:1; Lc 4:23; Jn 2:12; 4:46 * **4:15** Is 42:7; Lc 2:32

17 Qa hik pa'aj i'nk'ale we'nq'ijatshen ha' Jesús qa yit'ij pa'aj: —Ili'ihij pe' ul'ets in laqsi'ji'lijkii qe na' tenek'enheiji' na' Dios hats met ma' qa' hats na'nju'.—*

Jesús qa taya'yets pe' ikwetju't (4) eq'ehemkinhets.
(Marcos 1:16-20; Lucas 5:1-11)

18 Ha' Jesús qa ikik'iju' pa'aj ha' lotkoyek ke' kali' Galilea qa yi'wen pa'aj he' wetsjuk witjefeye'k. Ewi't ha' hii Simón, qa hii iye Pedro qa hakhap iye qa hii Andrés. Enewe'en mexe teq'ehemkiiju' pa'aj qe hik aka' i'ithayijkit ek.*

19 Ma' qa ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —Atsjayani't, qa k'elisilij qu' mowo'ohii ene' jukhew qu' hik lunye'je' in leq'ehemkiyijju'.—

20 Qa aje'e't nejet pa'aj pe' leq'ehemkil qa yijayan pa'aj.

21 Qa pa' ha'niiji'in qa yi'wen iye pa'aj hekhewep witjefeye'k iye telits ha' Zebedeo hiyits, Jacobo (Santiago) qa ha' Juan. I'nji' pa'aj pe' lenhitjii tokoyei lasi' weeki't ha' latata, yiti't pa'aj pe' leq'ehemkil. Ha' Jesús qa taya'yijji' iye pa'aj.

22 Hekhewe'en qa aje'e't yiwejini' pa'aj pe' lenhitjii tokoyei lasi' qa yiwejini' iye ha' latata, ma' qa yijayan iye pa'aj.

Jesús qa yijatshen pe' olots jukhew.
(Lucas 6:17-19)

23 Ha' Jesús qa week yijalki'sik'i pa'aj ha' Galilea. Week pe' witlijtsitjiyits yamji'jets qa yijatshenji'ij qa nifelji'ij iye eke' le'sits wi'tlijei t'ejuyets pa' tenek'enheiji' pa' Dios, qa nilinju'kii iye pe' pekhel lunyejeikii pe' laja'metets qa pe' pekhel yaats'e'uju'kii.*

24 Ma' qa pa' leniie't pa'aj ha' Jesús qa weekij pa'aj ha' sehe' Siria, qa neka'xii week pe' pekhel laatshenye'jeikii. Uja'x pe' qi wanqaats'uju', qa pe' i'nji' pe' inwo'metets, qa pe' akathenhets, qa pe' onqokits iye, qa week yaqsi'jju' nilinju' ha' Jesús.*

25 Olootsija pa'aj pe' yijayan ha' Jesús pe' ta'hii ha' sehe' Galilea qa pe' ta'hii he' witsetits Decápolis qa na' Jerusalén qa pe' ta'hii iye ha' sehe' Judea qa pe' ne'u'uju't te'weyii na' lajaika' ai na' haqqi' Jordán.*

5

Jesús qa i'nq'ijatsheni' pe' utek ipji'.

1 In yi'wen pa'aj ha' Jesús in olots pe' jukhew qa efuts iye, qa ikik'ipha'm ke' utek qa hikha' qa i'niju'. Pe' yijatshen qa nekets pa'aj.*

2 Ma' qa i'nq'ijatshen qa yit'ij pa'aj in iyet.*

3 —Le'sitsi'mkii pe'qu' nit'ij letets qu' ham ne'weju'li'ij qu' hamitsi'im na' Intata, qe na' tenek'enheiji' na' Dios hats i'nji'teje'm.*

4 Le'sitsi'mkii pe'qu' nikametetskii qa na' Dios qa' ne'nq'eletij qa' ni'sinheti'mkii iye.*

5 Le'sitsi'mkii pe'qu' netf'iljetsin nite' watpatunen iye qe lekhwel tisij hatse' na' sehe' na' Intata.*

6 Le'sitsi'mkii pekhewe' qu' nisu'unija qu' naqsiijkii pa' yatsathen qa na' Dios qa' ni'fenij.*

7 Le'sitsi'mkii pe'qu' ne'nq'eletij pekhewepe' iye qa na' Intata qa' nenq'eletjiijek.*

8 Le'sitsi'mkii pe'qu' hats hamitse'ji' pe' latawjets pe' lewul'ets qe hats tetlijijju', qa' ni'wen hatse' na' Intata.*

* **4:17** Mt 3:2; 5:3,10,19-20; 7:21; 8:11; Mr 1:14 * **4:18** Jn 1:40-42; Mt 15:29; Mr 7:31; Jn 6:1 * **4:23** Mr 1:35-39; Lc 4:42-44; Mt 13:54; 24:14; Hch 10:38 * **4:24** Lc 2:2; Hch 15:23; Ga 1:21; Mt 8:16; 9:32; Mr 5:15; Jn 10:21 * **4:25** Mr 3:7; 5:20; Lc 6:17 * **5:1** Mr 3:13; Lc 9:28; Jn 6:3,15 * **5:2** Hch 8:35; 10:34; 18:14 * **5:3** Is 57:15; 66:2; Mt 19:14; 25:34; Mr 10:14; Lc 6:20 * **5:4** Is 61:2; Mt 11:29; 21:5; Jn 16:20; Ap 7:17 * **5:5** Sal 37:11; Ro 4:13; Ap 21:7 * **5:6** Is 55:1-2; Jn 4:14; 6:48; 7:37 * **5:7** Pr 11:17; Mt 18:33; Lc 6:36; 2Ti 1:16 * **5:8** Sal 24:4; He 12:14; 1Jn 3:2; Ap 22:4

⁹ Le'sitsi'mkii pe'qu' ni'sinhet wetju'l pe'qu' na'nayu' wetju'l qa' netitijiti'yijets qu' lelitse' na' Dios.*

¹⁰ Le'sitsi'mkii pe'qu' natawitjaxtii qe ta'lets in yatsathen qa tek'eenetsha na' Intata, qe lekhewel i'nji'teje'm nakha' tenek'enheiji' na' Dios.*

¹¹ Le'sitsi'il e'mkii qu' nit'ilij ewets ul'axe' qa wekwek wi'tlijei ul'etsik'i qa nawitji'il iye qa wotk'onil'ejkii yit'ijets qu' ul'axe' pa'qu' aqsiilijkii, qe ta'lijupi' in l'ek'eni'l yiwetsha.

¹² E'le'sitsi'ili'mkiiha qa' le'sitsi'imkiiha iye pe' atawjetsi'l qe na'l hatse' pa' qi le'wis enisit'il qu' amtaxi'hi na' wa's. Qe hik lunyejei iye ke' yojo profeta'ik'i in tawitjaxtii.—*

Witlepinek qa fetitjii.

(Marcos 9:50; Lucas 14:34-35)

¹³ —Ekheweli'l hik ejunyejeyi'l witlepinek ha'ne sehe' ipji'. Pa' witlepinek qu'nte' ek'eme'ye'ji' zpa'n lunye'j qu' leke'ye' iye qu' ek'eme'ye'ji' iye? Ham leke'ye'. Qa' netwumhi-tiile' qa' not'otsipji'kii ene' jukhew.

¹⁴ Ekheweli'l hik ejunyejeyi'l fetitjii nalitipji' ha'ne sehe' ipji'. Pa'qu' ewi'he witset'e i'nipji' lesinje' pe'qu' qiye'pha'm utek qa nite' leke' qu' nanat'inkii.*

¹⁵ Ham pa'qu' leqfenye'ji'ij qu' nene'iji' fetitjiye' qa' niyinji'ju' pe'qu' ti'najki'ye'. Les leke' yijat'ij qe we'nenpha'm hats'inha qa week nalitipji' ne'ej i'ni' letsil'.*

¹⁶ Qa ekheweli'l aqsiilijkii hik ejunyejeyi'il ne'ej fetitjii qe nalitipji' qa' nana'l'kii qa' ni'wen ene' jukhew pa' laqsiilijkii in le'wis qa' nit'ijets: “Maa hayits qa le'wisija pa' Latata Dios i'ni' na' wa's.”—*

Jesús qa i'nq'ijatshenij ke' Moisés le'lijei.

¹⁷ —Hasu'uj umti'il qu' natsamijetsju' qu' hiwu'm ke' le'lijei na' Tata yika' ka' Moises'ik'i qa kekhewep iye yika' ke' profeta'ik'i. Nite' tsamijetsju' qu' hiwu'm, qe tsamijetsju' yijat'ij qe qa' nafits pa' yit'ij ekewe'en.*

¹⁸ Qe yijaa'ija aka' qu' hit'ilij ewets in mexe na'l na' wa's qa ha'ne sehe' qa nite' leke' qu' lammise' pa'qu' hame' ekewe'en. Nite' ewiile' pe'qu' witq'ikati'ye' qu' nawa'mik'i, iphu'ui qu' week nafits ekewe'en.*

¹⁹ Qa hik ta'lijupi' pakha' qu'nte' nisu'une' pa'qu' ewi'le' yemjeetax pakha' les in nite' qitax ekewe' went'ij qu' jintaqsiijkii qa t'otsipji'kii, ma' qa hik aka' yijatshenij iye pekhewep, pakha'an qa' netitijitiyijets hatse' qu' les nite' qiye' qu' namtaxii na' tenek'enheiji' na' Intata na' wa'sji'. Qa pakha'le qu' netk'enik'i qa yijatshenij iye pekhewep, ma' qa pakha'an qa' netitijitiyijets hatse' qu' les qiye' qu' namtaxii na' tenek'enheiji' na' Intata wa'sji'.

²⁰ Qa hik ta'lijupi' qu' hit'ilij ewets in nite' leke' qu' uyi'l ji'teje'm na' tenek'enheiji' na' Intata qu' nite' les ani'ilipji' qu' atsatheni'l ne' i'nq'ijatshenij ke' Moisés le'lijei qa ne' fariseol iye.—

Ne'ej ul'ets wetju'l.

(Lucas 12:57-59)

²¹ —Ekheweli'l hats l'imp'ie'elij ke' aqa'jteyi'lik'i in yit'ijets: “*Hasu'uj eqek'ui, (Ex 20:13)* qe pa'qu' netqek'ui qa' newetka'xetsji' pekhewe' qu' nejek'ui pa'qu' lunye'je'kii (tribunal) ma' qa' natfaakanhetiikii.”*

²² Qa Yakha'le qa' hit'ijek, pakha' qu' na'nayu'um pa'qu' lefefeye' qa hats iftsaxets qu' newetka'xetsji' pekhewe' qu' nejek'ui pa'qu' lunye'je'kii (tribunal) ma' qa' natfaakanhetiikii. Qa pa'qu' nit'ijets pa'qu' lefefeye': “Ham e'wejuk'ij” qa hats iftsaxets

* **5:9** Mt 5:45; Lc 6:35; Ro 8:14; Stg 3:18; 1Jn 3:1 * **5:10** Mt 19:14; 25:34; Mr 10:14; Lc 6:20; 22:29 * **5:12** Mt 2:23; 2Ti 3:12; Mt 23:37; Hch 7:52; 1Ts 2:15 * **5:14** Pr 4:18; Jn 8:12; Fil 2:15 * **5:15** Jn 5:35; Ap 21:23; Mr 4:21; Lc 8:16; 11:33 * **5:16** Mt 9:8; Jn 15:8; 1P 2:12 * **5:17** Mt 7:12; Ro 3:31; 10:4; 13:8; Ga 3:24 * **5:18** Mt 11:11; 24:35; Lc 16:17; Stg 2:10 * **5:21** Dt 5:17; Mt 19:18; 23:31,35; Mr 10:19; Lc 18:20; Ro 13:9; Stg 2:11

qu' newetka'xetsji' pekhewe' qu' les qitse'ji' qu' nejelik'ui pa'qu' lunye'je'kii (tribunal superior) ma' qa' natfaakanhetiikii. Qa pa'qu' nit'ijets lejefeye', "lujtsek na' qhuf" ma' qa hats iftsaxets qu' namii pa' fe't qi iftsax.*

²³ Qa hik ta'hijupi' qu' enqistineyutaxij pe'ye' na' Intata in hats lamii pa' ts'eewe'epji' t'ejuyets qu' hisij ma' qa' lemme' atawe'j in mexe ul'etsi'l wetju'l pa'qu' ejefeye' qa' hasu'uj his eku'nij pa' lenqistineyutaxij na' Intata.

²⁴ Ma' qa hik pakha'le enejet eku'ni', qa' ma'aku'nii pa' ejefe. Qa qu' hats e'le'sitsi'it wetju'l iye, ma' qa hayitse' yijat'ij qu' leke'ye' qu' hisij na' Intata pa' eqisit'ij.

²⁵ Qu' nana'l pa'qu' nenektax ei qu' nonq'ophehineyu'tax ej qa' ijayan qa' afaakate'yi'l aje'e'l qu' mexente' ami'ihii pa'qu' jueze' ma' qa' e'le'sitsi'l wetju'l hats'inha qa'nte' ami'ihii pa' juez. Qe qu' ami'ihii, qa pa' juez qa' neka'xiyek pa'qu' witq'ophehijii leite'ye' ma' qa' nophee'hija.*

²⁶ Yijaa'ija aka' hit'ij ewets, in nite' l'atsji'lfik'i aje'e'l iplu'ui qu' week ijanin.—

Pa'qu' qapi'i' pekhepe' efuye'.

²⁷ —Ekheweli'l hats l'impie'el'ij in wenit'ijets iye: "*Hasu'uj ejtenij qu' a'qapi'i' pekhepe' efuye' qu' hats ewhe'yei. Hasu'uj iye ejtenij qu' a'qapi'i' pe'qu' hats nana'l lewhe'ye'ye'.*" (Ex 20:14)*

²⁸ Qa yakha' qa hit'ihij ewetsek pa'qu' nejelju' efuye' qa' yisu'untax qu' qapi'i' qu' nawitji, ma' qa hats hik lunye'j qu' nawitji qa latawe'jleji' i'nji'.*

²⁹ Ne' yiyayik'i oto' qu' nata'lets in laqsiijkii pa' ul'ax qa' les le'wis qu' enit'ijpha'm qa' iwu'm, itonii, qe les le'wis qu' ewi'le' pa'qu' hame' na' ese'n hats'inha qa'nte' week netwumhitiyeji'ju' pa' fe't qi iftsax.*

³⁰ Na' yiya'yik'i okoi qu' hikna' nata'lets in laqsiijkii pa' ul'ax qa' isa'xji' qa' iwu'm, itonii, qe les le'wis qu' ewi'le' pa'qu' hame' na' ese'n hats'inha qa'nte' week netwumhitiyeji'ju' pa' fe't qi iftsax.—

Na'aj weqle.

(Mateo 19:9; Marcos 10:11-12; Lucas 16:18)

³¹ —L'impie'el'ij iye in wenit'ij: "*Pa'qu' neweqle qa' netisij pa'qu' lanfaakanek'e t'ejuyets qu' neweqle.*" (Dt 24:1,3)*

³² Qa yakha' qa hit'ihij ewetsek pa'qu' jukhewe' qu' nili'ij pe'qu' lewhe'ye'ye' hamtax ta'h'ijupi' nite' wo'taxiikii jukhewe' qa niweqleyu'le. Ma' qa pa' jukhew qa hats hikpa' ta'lets in yaqsiijkii aka' witwu'ax pe' efu, in wo'oikii iye pakhape' jukhewe'. Qa pa'qu' lewhe'ye'yi'ij pe'qu' iwhe'yele'ye' ma' qa hats yaqsiijkii iye aka' witwu'ax (adulterio).—*

Na'aj jiweniwjutsiqenij.

³³ —Hats l'impie'el'ij iye in wenit'ij: "*Hasu'uj aqantekii qu' meniwwjutsiqen, aqsiijkii yijat'ij pe' hats leniwjutsiqeniji'm pa' Yatsat'ax'inij.*" (Dt 23:23)*

³⁴ Qa yakha' qa' hit'ihij ewetsek iye. Hasu'uj meniwwjutsiqeniji'm ene' wekwek qu' meniwwjutsiqenij pe'ye', hasu'uj iye meniwwjutsiqeniji'm na' wa's qe hik nakha' i'ni' na' lots'oji'la'x na' Dios.*

³⁵ Hasu'uj iye ha'ne sehe' qe hik ha'ne l'otshi'la'x. Hasu'uj iye na' Jerusalén qe hikna' letset na' qi Wittata. (Sal 48:2)

³⁶ Hasu'uj iye amets na' eila' qe nite' leke' qu' aqsiijkii qu' fo'yi'ik'i qa i'nh'i qu' no'yi'ik'i iye ewi'le' ne' ewkujits.

* 5:22 Mt 18:9; Mr 9:43; Stg 3:6; 1Jn 3:15 * 5:25 Pr 25:8; Lc 12:58 * 5:27 Dt 5:18 * 5:28 2S 11:2; Job 31:1; Pr 6:25 * 5:29 Mt 18:9; Mr 9:47; Mt 10:28; 23:15,33; Lc 12:5 * 5:31 Jer 3:1; Mt 19:7; Mr 10:4 * 5:32 Mt 19:9; Mr 10:11; Lc 16:18; Ro 7:3; 1Co 7:11 * 5:33 Lv 19:12; Nm 30:2; Dt 23:21; Mt 23:16 * 5:34 Sal 48:2; Is 66:1; Mt 23:22; Hch 7:49; Stg 5:12

³⁷ Natsatheenija yijat'ij qu' iyet. It'ij, “ehe”, i'nli'i qu' it'ij “nite”. Qa qu' i'tletaxij pekhewepe' iye, ma' qa hats ta'lets pa' ul'ax.—*

Na'aj taqatjai.
(Lucas 6:29-30)

³⁸ —E'imp'i'ye'el'ij iye in wenit'ij: “Pa'qu' nalan qu' nasinji' oto' qa' ilanji'ijji'ek lotoye'. Qa qu' nepletii' ek'unheti'ye' qa' epletjiyek tek'unheti'ye'.” (Ex 21:24)*

³⁹ Qa yakha' qa hit'ilij ewetsek qu' hasu'uj atja'yi'ijju'l pa'qu' na'nayu'kii. Pa'qu' lunye'je' qu' nilanje'm ekuki' ne' yiya'yik'i qa' eq'eheyijets iye ni'khep.*

⁴⁰ Qu' nana'l pa'qu' nanqawitjineyutax'ej qa wo'tk'oni'mkii pe'qu' wit'alheyeji' pa'qu' witset'e, qa neqitkamhiyu' ej pa'qu' uihitjiye' qa' hisij iye pa'qu' aqa sakuye'.

⁴¹ Qu' nana'l iye pa'qu' nekekinenijii ewi'l kilometroye' pe'qu' laqataye' qa' it'ij ju'f qu' wetsjuk kilometroye' pa'qu' iplu'yi'ijik'i.

⁴² Pa'qu' jukhewe' qu' niyini' ewets pe'ye' qa' hisij. Qa pa'qu' nanatkinheyu'uj ewets iye pe'ye' hasu'uj iyejini'm.—*

Isu'uni'l pe' ejuihifetstaxi'l.
(Lucas 6:27-28,32-36)

⁴³ —Hats l'imp'i'ye'el'ij iye in wenit'ij iye: “Isu'un pe' ejuwaikalija (Lv 19:18) qa pe'qu' ejuihifetse' qa' utenija.”*

⁴⁴ Qa yakha' qa' hit'ilij ewetsek, isu'uni'l pe'qu' ejuihifetsi'il. Iyini'lipji'kii yijat'ij pe'qu' ul'etsetaxik'ikii le'lijeyi'il ewetskii qa' qi iye in nawitjita'xi'l.*

⁴⁵ Qu' aqsiijikii aka'an qa' hik ejunyejeji'il na' Atata'al i'ni' na' wa's qe lakha' yaqsiijikii ne' junu' qa nekpha'm qa weekli'ij in nalitipji' pe' ul'ets qa pe' teik'unei iye. Qa nukinju' iye na'aj pilei qa weekij iye pe' yatsathen qa pe' nite' yatsathen iye.*

⁴⁶ Qu' uja'xe'letax qu' isu'uni'l pekhewe' qu' nesu'uni'l epa'n hii pa'qu' enisit'i'ilipji'? Ham enisit'i'ilipji'. ¿Me nite' hik aka' lunyejei ne' wo'li'ii l'astai yijaninkii wekwek in uja'xle in yisu'un pe' lejuwaikal?

⁴⁷ Qu' uja'xe'le qu' mewetfeliki'm pe'qu' ejefetsi'ilipji' na' Intata, ¿me qa hats tujtseika' pa'qu' aqsiijikii qu' ejunyejeji'il aka'an? ¿Me nite' hik aka' yaqsiijikii iye ne' nite' yijayan na' Dios?*

⁴⁸ E'le'sitsi'ilha qa' hik ejunyejeji'il na' Atata'al i'ni' na' wa's in le'wiisija.—*

6

Hasu'uj metetjunuti'ijikii.

¹ —Hasu'uj qu' me'nethini'ilijets pe'qu' jukhewe' qu' iftits'ilijets pe'ye'. Qu' aqsiijikii aka'an qa na' Atata'al i'ni' na' wa's qa' ham nelisi'ilij.*

² Qa hik ta'lijupi' qu' lisi'lij pe'ye' pe'qu' ham niwq'axine' hasu'uj pekhel enfeli'li'kii qa' ifuyu'ulik'i iye ne'ej foj qu' metetjunuti'ijikii, in lunyejejek nekhewe' hik lunyejei qu' wetsjuk'e lejusitse' qa i'njiijifi ne' witlijtsitjiyifi qa ne' wit'ikheijeji' iye, qe nekhewe'en yisu'unle qu' ni'wenij pe'qu' jukhewe' ma' qa le'wis na'aj wenit'ijets. Yijaa'ija aka' hit'ilij ewets, aka'an in hik aka'le pa' lenisit'ij nekhewe'en.

³ Qu' lisi'lij pe'ye' pe'qu' ham niwq'axine' hasu'uj ne'weni'lij pe'ye', hasu'uj iye ne'weni'lij pa'qu' qi ejuwaika'ye'taxi'l, hik lunye'je' yijat'ij qu' nite' nenikfe'le'ets na' efeyi'j okoi pa' yaqsiijikii na' yiya'yik'i okoi,

* 5:37 Mt 6:13; 13:19,38; Jn 17:15; 2Ts 3:3 * 5:38 Lv 24:20; Dt 19:21 * 5:39 Ro 12:17; 1Co 6:7; 1P 3:9 * 5:42 Dt 15:8; Lc 6:34 * 5:43 Dt 23:6; Lc 10:29 * 5:44 Lc 6:27; 23:34; Hch 7:60; Ro 12:20; 1Co 4:12; 1P 2:23 * 5:45 Job 25:3; Mt 5:9; Lc 6:35; Hch 14:17 * 5:47 Mt 5:37; Mr 6:51; Jn 10:10; Ro 3:1; 2Co 9:1 * 5:48 Gn 17:1; Lv 19:2; Fil 3:15; Col 4:12; Stg 1:4; 1P 1:15 * 6:1 Mt 23:5; Lc 6:24

⁴ hats'inha qa' ham nenikfe'le'ets, qa na' Atata in hikna' week yi'wen qa nikfe'lets iye na'aj tat'inhetiitaxkii qa' nelisjijek pe'ye'.—*

Pa'n lunye'j qu' ji'niyin.
(Lucas 11:2-4)

⁵ Ha' Jesús mexe iyet qa yit'ij iye: —Qu' iyini'l hasu'uj ejunyejeyi'iliju'l nekhewe' hik lunyejei qu' wetsjuk'e lejusitse', qe nekhewe'en yisu'un qu' ts'ap'ayi'ijifi qu' niyin ne' witlijtsitijiyitsifi qa hik lunyejei iye in yamii ne'ej lekfi'ii ne' wit'ikheije' qa iyin qe yisu'unle qu' ni'wenij ne'ej jukhew. Yijaa'ija aka' hit'ilij ewets, aka'an in hik aka'le pa' lenisit'ij nekhewe'en.*

⁶ Qa akha'le, qu' iyin uyifi pe'qu' etsi'ye' qa' it'onji' pa'qu' egeji'ye'. Ma' qa' iyinii na' Atata ham ne'weni'ij qa ham nikfe'le'ets iye. Ma' qa na' Atata in hikna' week yi'wen qa nikfe'lets iye na'aj tat'inhetiitaxkii qa' nelisjijek pe'ye'.*

⁷ Qu' iyin hasu'uj qu' iyeketijipji'kii e'lijei ham wejuli'ij, in lunyejeyek ne' nite' nikfe'lets na' Intata qe lekhwel yumtitax qu' net'eku'miju'l na' Intata in olotsij in iyetle.*

⁸ Qa hik ta'hijupi' hasu'uj ejunyejeyi'iliju'l nekhewe'en, qe na' Atata'al hayiits nikfe'lets in mexe nite' l'iyintaxi'hijets pa'qu' hamitsi'il e'm.*

⁹ Aka' eqfenyejeyi'hij yijat'ij qu' iyini'l: “Intata i'ni' na' wa's, neniwqinhetji'ha aka' qiji' ii.*

¹⁰ Yape enekju' qa enek'enhe'yipji' ha'ne sehe'. Yape aqsi'jijkii pa' lisu'un ma' qa hik lunye'je' na' wa'sji'.*

¹¹ Eshisi'hij ha'ne neluji' pa'qu' hetuji'l in lunye'jek week neluts.*

¹² Iwu'mi'lyik'ui pe' ul'ets haqsi'ji'hijkii in yijunyejeyi'lek in hiwejinli'il qa hats ye'le'sitsi'l wetju'l iye week nekhewe' ul'ax yaqsi'jtaxi'l ye'mijkii.

¹³ Hasu'uj etswejinli'ilij qu' netswumi'lju' pa' witaqjaajinke'j, itoni'l ye'mii yijat'ij pa' inwo'met. Qe akha' lantsat'etsij pa' witnek'enheye'j, pa' witt'unha'x qa pa' witsa'x, qa nite' yili'ij qu' antsat'etsij ene' week lahatsiyij. Amén.”*

¹⁴ Qe qu' iwejinli'il pekhewe qu' ul'ax pa'qu' naqsi'jtaxi'l e'mijkii, qa na' Atata'al i'ni' na' wa's qa' ham jeek leqfenyejeyi'il ej.*

¹⁵ Qa qu' ku'mli'iliju'l ma' qa' aqatja'yi'hij pekhewepe', qa na' Atata'al qa' nana'l jeek pa'qu' leqfenyejeyi'il ej.—*

Qu' nite' jintek'e'.

¹⁶ —Ekhweli'l qu' aqsi'hijkii qu'nte' eki'il qe lowo'ihii na' Intata. Na'ltax pa'qu' aqi'il, nite'le letuji'l. Hasu'uj mujumme'pha'm ne' ejusitsi'l in lunye'jek kakha' yaqsi'jijkii nekhewe' hik lunyejei qu' wetsjuk'e lejusits, qe lekhwel watanalitij in nite' tek qa mujumpha'm lejusits qe yisu'unle qu' ni'wenij pekhewepe' jukhew in nite' tek. Yijaa'ija aka' hit'ilij ewets aka'an qa hik aka' lenisit'ij.

¹⁷ Qa akha' qu'nte' eke' manaqsi'j metenelisju' iye qa' matanaxtapulij iye.*

¹⁸ Hats'inha qa'nte' nenikfe'le'ets pekhewepe' in nite' l'ek. Ewi'He na' Atata qu' nenikfe'lets hik nakha' ham yi'wene'. Qa na' Atata in hikna' week yi'wen na'aj tat'inhetiitaxkii qa' nelisjijek pe'ye'.—

Olotsini' yijat'ij ewekwekitse' na' wa'sji'.
(Lucas 12:33-34)

* **6:4** Jer 17:10; Lc 14:14; Col 3:23-24; He 4:13 * **6:5** Mt 6:16; Mr 11:25; Lc 6:24; 18:11 * **6:6** 2R 4:33; Is 26:20; Mt 6:18 * **6:7** 1R 18:26; Ec 5:2 * **6:8** Mt 9:12; Mr 2:17; Lc 5:31; 9:11; 10:42; Hch 2:45 * **6:9** Lc 11:2; 1Co 7:14 * **6:10** Sal 103:20; Mt 3:2; 4:17; 26:42; Lc 22:42; Hch 21:14 * **6:11** Pr 30:8; Ro 4:4; Ga 5:3 * **6:13** Mt 26:41; 1Co 10:13; 2P 2:9; Mt 5:37; Jn 17:15; 2Ts 3:3; 2Ti 4:18 * **6:14** Mr 11:25; Ef 4:32; Col 3:13 * **6:15** Is 58:5; Mt 18:35; Stg 2:13 * **6:17** Rt 3:3; 2S 12:20; Dn 10:3

19 —Hasu'uj olotsinipji' ewekwekitse' qa aq'astaye' iye ha'ne sehe' ipji' qe tuj lelets qa lawa'mhits iye. Qa hik ha'ne iye ha'ne sehe' ipji' pe' ejtenhetsilets uyetsji'kii qa t'ejtenijkii.*

20 Les le'wis yijat'ij qu' olotsini' ewekwekitse' na' wa'sji'. Nite' tuj yijat'ij lelets. Nite' lawa'mhits iye. Nite' leke' iye qu' nuyetsji' pe'qu' ejtenhetsiletse' qa' net'ejtenijkii.*

21 Qe pa'qu' eni'hi' pe'qu' ewekwekitsi'if qa' hik pakha' jeek qu' na'ni' pe' aq-jamtikineyeyi'lkii.—

Ne' otoi hik nekhewe' lefetitjii na' ese'n.

(Lucas 11:34-36)

22 —Ne' otoi hik lunyejei qu' lefetitjiye' na' ese'n, qa hik ta'hijupi', ne' otoi qu' le'sitse' qa' nana'ljiim kiyek na' ese'n.

23 Qa qu' ul'etse'le ne' otoi qa' nooyejimkiyek na' ese'n, qa hik ta'hijupi', pe' fetitjii i'ntax etji' qu' nite' netuje'ji', jmaa hayits qa qi'ija qu' noo'ye'kii!—*

Pa' Dios qa eke' l'astai.

(Lucas 16:13)

24 —Nite' leke' qu' wetsjuk'e pe'qu' patunitse' qu' net'ithayi'yi'm pa'qu' ewi'l' jukhewe'. Qe ewi'l' pa'qu' netk'enik'i le'lijei qe yisu'un qa pakhap iye qa' nite' netk'enik'i le'lijei qe yuten. Nite' leke' qu' week aqa patunitsi'ij na' Dios qa eke' l'astai.—*

Hasu'uj pa'qu' itawje'met'e'.

(Lucas 12:22-31)

25 —Qa hik ta'hijupi' hane'ej qu' hit'ihij ewets hasu'uj natawje'meteni'l' qu' ham aqi'if i'nhi'i pa'qu' iya'alji' qa i'nhi'i iye qu' ham eqhinatayi'if. ¿Me nite' les t'anipji' in mexe i'hiyi'l' pa'qu' aqi'if? ¿Qa me nite' les t'anipji' iye ne' esenitsi'l' pe'qu' eqhinatayi'if?*

26 Jel qeku'ni'lju' ne' na'ya'kii junatai. Nite' we'nq'en. Nite' nifte'ji' pe'qu' leqeye'. Nite' yaqsi'j iye pe'qu' nenifte'ji' leqei. Qa na' Atata'al' i'ni' na' wa's hikna' tisijkii pe' laqats. ¿Me nite' ekheweli'l' les l'ani'hi'pji' ne' junatai?*

27 ¿Lekpa' ekheweli'l' qu' nata'lets in yitawje'meten pa'qu' hila'xe' ma' qa' leke'ye' qu' naqsiijkii qu' les nijetin eku'nij iye?

28 ¿Qa inhats'ek in natawje'meteni'l' qu' ham eqhinatayi'if? Jel'lju' ne' lop'om ta'hi' na' l'ejinqa'wet in nite' t'ithayiitax qa nite' taftilintax iye.

29 Qa hit'ihij ewets ka' wittata'ak'i Salomón in qitax in yiwq'axin ke' wekwek in wanaqsi'jtaxija nite' lunye'jiju'l' ne' lop'om. Qe ne' lop'om les qi in le'sits wikfi'.*

30 Qa na' Dios in qi in le'wis pa' leqjunyejeyij enewe' uje' qu' nonoxp'onhetji qa' lomomeji' hane'ej na' l' jup'elket ta'hi' na' l'ejinqa'wet, ¿me qa nite' les qi qu' ne'feni'l' Hayits qa leqekuteetsi'lkii jukhew, efuts na' Intata.

31 Qa hik ta'hijupi' qu' hasu'uj natawje'meteni'l' qu' it'ihij: “Peijat'ij, ¿lekpa' qu' jinteluj?” I'nhi'i qu' it'ihij: “¿Lekpa' qu' jiniyaji?” Qa i'nhi'i qu' it'ihij: “¿lekpa' qu' jiteqhinataji?”

32 Week ekewe'en qi yitawje'meten ne' nite' nikfe'lets na' Intata, qa ekheweli'l' na' Atata'al' i'ni' na' wa's, lakha' hats nikfe'lets in nite' hisu'untaxi'l' qu' hamitsi'if ejup week ekewe'en.

33 Qa lesle le'wis qu' nojo qu' mowo'oi na' tenek'enheiji' na' Dios qa qu' aqsiijkii iye pa' yatsathen in lunye'jek pa' yisu'un qu' eqfenyejeyi'if ewek. Ma' qa' hayitse' qa' esti'yij week ekewe' wekwek.*

* 6:19 Pr 23:4; He 13:5 * 6:20 Mt 19:21; 18:22; 1Ti 6:19 * 6:23 Mt 4:16; 8:12; 22:13; 25:30; 27:45 * 6:24 Ga 1:10; Stg 4:4 * 6:25 Lc 10:41; Fil 4:6; 1P 5:7 * 6:26 Job 38:41; Sal 147:9; Mt 10:29-31 * 6:29 1R 10:4-7; Mt 8:26; 14:31; 16:8 * 6:33 Mr 1:15; Hch 20:25; Mt 27:19; Lc 7:29; 23:41,47; Jn 5:30; 17:25; Hch 3:14; 1R 3:13; Mt 19:28; Mr 10:29; Lc 18:29; 1Ti 4:8

³⁴ Qa hik ta'lijupi' hasu'uj natawje'meten pakhap neluiyeji', qe pakhape' neŋu na'l iye pe'qu' natawje'meten. Week ene' nelutsji' yeqet'etsij wetju'lkii pe' wekwek qu' natawje'meten.—*

7

Hasu'uj ejefitki pekhewepe'.

(Lucas 6:37-38,41-42)

¹—Hasu'uj ejefitkii pe'ye' hats'inha qa' ham jeek nenit'i'ij ewets.*

² Qe qu' ejefitkii pe'ye' qa hik lunye'je' iye qu' nejeftji'ijkiyek pakhape'. Qa pa' equk'e'ejji' pa' ejifeta'x qa' hik pakha' jeek iye qu' luk'eyeji' pa'qu' netpil epji'.*

³ ¿Qa inhats'ek in lejeŋju' na' jup'el la's i'nji' ne' loto' na' ejefe qa akha' qa nite' lewetjeŋ in i'nji' ne' oto' na' qi'ik'i najak?*

⁴ ¿Pa'n lunye'j qu' it'ijets pa'qu' ejefeye': “Etswejinij qu' hiwu'm ek'ui na' i'nji' ne' oto' jup'el la's,” in akha' iye les qi'ik'i na' najak i'nji' ne' oto'?

⁵ ¡Ejtitsax hik ejunye'j qu' wetsjuk'e ejusitse'! Ojo'oj yijat'ij qu' iwu'm na' qi'ik'i najak i'nji' ne' oto'. Hats'inha qa' i'wenetsju' yijat'ij qu' iwu'mik'ui na' jup'el la's i'nji' ne' loto' na' ejefe.

⁶ Hasu'uj lisi'hij eke' ta'lets na' Dios nekhewe' jukhew hik lunyejei nunajits. Hasu'uj iye lisi'hij eke' qi' le'sits hik lunyejei ute na'lje'mkii (perlas) nekhewe' jukhew hik lunyejei tafitets, qe i'nŋi' qu' not'otshi'ipji'kii ma' qa nente'nilit ewets qa' newu'mju'.—*

Iyineti qa' esti'yij.

(Lucas 11:9-13; 6:31)

⁷—Iyini'lets qa nelisi'hij na' Dios. Mowo'ohikii qa' i'weni'ŋ. Ilani'letsii na' leji' qa' nenit'ihij e'mii qhof.*

⁸ Qe na'aj iyinkii qa testii. Qa na'aj wo'oikii qa yi'wen. Qa na'aj yilanetskii na'aj leji' qa wenit'iji'mii qhof.*

⁹ ¿Pa'n hii ekheweli'ŋ pa'qu' netisij pe'qu' uteye' pa'qu' la'se' in iyintaxijets pane'?

¹⁰ Qa qu' niyintaxijets sehets'e', ¿me qa' netisij pa'qu' q'oiq'oye'?

¹¹ In ekheweli'ŋ in qitax pe' ewu'ŋ'etsi'ŋ, la'mek qa le'niyayi'hij in letisi'hijkii pe' le'sits pe' elitsi'ih, qa na' Atata'al i'ni' na' wa's qa' les qu' qiye' qu' niya'yij qu' nelisi'hij pe' le'sits wekwek qu' iyini'hijetskii.*

¹² Qa hik ta'lijupi' week pa'qu' isu'uni'ŋ qu' naqsi'ji'ŋ e'mijkii pekhewepe', qa' hik pakha' qu' aqsi'ji'hi'mijkii, qe hik aka' yit'ij ke' yika'ajji' ka' Moises'ik'i qa kekhewe' iye profetas.—*

Pe' wetsjuk leji' qa wetsjuk iye wit'ikheije.

(Lucas 13:24)

¹³—Uyi'hii na' leji' epk'iyit, qe na' epk'etsaxii leji' qa epk'etsaxik'i iye na' wit'ikheij' yamii na' fe't qi iftsax qa olots ne' ikik'i nakha'an,*

¹⁴ qa nakha' leji' epk'iyit'ii qa epk'iyit'ik'i iye na' wit'ikheij' yamii na' witiŋa'x, qa nite' olots ne' yi'wen qa uyii.—

Wowol wotjonketik'i kots'etets.

(Lucas 6:43-44)

* **6:34** Mt 6:25; Lc 10:41; Fil 4:6; 1P 5:7 * **7:1** Mr 4:24-25 * **7:2** Mr 4:24; Ro 2:1; 14:10; Stg 2:13 * **7:3** Lc 6:41; Jn 8:7-9 * **7:6** Pr 9:7-8; 23:9; Mt 15:26 * **7:7** Mt 18:22; Mr 11:24; Jn 14:13-14; 15:7; 16:24; Stg 1:5; 1Jn 3:22; 5:14 * **7:8** Pr 8:17; Is 55:6; Jer 29:12-13 * **7:11** Gn 6:5; 8:21 * **7:12** Mt 22:40; Lc 6:31; Ro 13:8; Ga 5:14 * **7:13** Mt 26:8; Mr 14:4; Jn 17:12; Hch 8:20; Ro 9:22; Fil 1:28

15 —Jehi'liju'l pe' ejtitsits yit'ijets qu' profetaye'. Pekhewe'en in nami'l ei wotjonketik'i kots'etets, qa pakha'le te'weiju' qa wowolija qa qi in nowe'l.*

16 Pe'qu' leye' hikpe' qu' nata'lets qu' enikfe'li'lij. ¿Me leke' qu' nata'lets pe'qu' uwaye' ne'ej tii, i'nhi'i ne'ej higo qu' nata'lets ne'ej extuwe'ku'k?*

17 Qa hik lunye'j ne' week najkakui le'sits qa le'sitsjeek lei, qa ne' ul'ets najkakui qa ul'etsjeek lei.

18 Ne'ej najkak le'wis nite' leke' qu' ul'etse' pe'qu' leye', qa nite' leke' iye ne' najkak ul'ax qu' le'sitse' pe'qu' leye'.

19 Week ne'ej najkakui ul'ets lei qa wetfekinik'i qa tewumhitiiji'ju'kii na'aj fe't.*

20 Aka'an hik aka' qu' menikfeliti'lets qa' enikfe'li'lij pa'n lunyejei pekhewe'en.—*

Nite' week qu' namiipha'm na' wa's.

(Lucas 13:25-27)

21 —Nite' week pe'qu' ni'ttaxij yiwets: “Yatsat'axyij, Yatsat'axyij” qu' nuiji'teje'm na' tenek'enheiji' na' Tata wa'sji', qe uja'xle yijat'ij pe'qu' naqsi'jijkiha pa'qu' nisu'un na' Tata wa'sji' qa' hikpe' qu' namiipha'm.*

22 Qu' namtaxets hatse' pa' neluji' olots pe'qu' ni'ttaxij yiwets: “Yatsat'axyij, Yatsat'axyij, yekheweli'l hit'ihij ka' ii, qa hik kakha' iye hit'ihiji' in hukini'fik'ikii pe' inwo'metets. Qa hik kakha' iye ka' ii hit'ihij qa' haqsi'ihijki ke' ham lunyejeji'ju'l.”*

23 Ma' qa' hit'ijets hatse': “Nite' hayiits qu' netsikfe'li'l ewets. ¿Me'nitoni'tye'mii ekheweli'l qi in taqsi'ihijki pa' ul'ax!”— *(Sal 6:8)**

Pe' wititsi' wettsupini'ju' pe' qi ute ipji'.

(Marcos 1:22; Lucas 6:47-49)

24 —Pa'qu' nespi'ye' qa' naqsi'ihijki ekewe' hit'ij qa' hik lunye'je' pa'qu' ewi'l jukhewe' yiyailewek in yitsupinju' pe'qu' lets'ye' qa yenipji' ne'ej qi ute.*

25 Qa in namtax pa'qu' qi pileye' qa mulpha'mkii iye pe' lejtits qa t'unijik'i iye qa yeqsilanje'mkii pe' wititsi', qa nite'le niwu'mju' qe wettsupini'ju' pe' ute ipji'.

26 Qa week pakha' qu' hats nespi'ye'tax qa nite'le tek'enik'i ekewe' hit'ij qa hik lunye'j pa'qu' ewi'le' jukhewe' nite' yiyailewek, walxa'l iye, yaqsi'jtaxijki pe'qu' lets'ye' qa yenli' na'aj isa'xipji'.

27 Ma' qa in nam pa'qu' qi pileye' qa mulpha'mkii iye pe' lejtits qa t'unijik'i iye qa yeqsilanje'mkii pe' wititsi', ma' qa nopletju', qa haamija pa'qu' amane'.—

28 Ha' Jesús in yili'ij pa'aj in iyet, qa pe' jukhew qa qi in yitju'axijpha'mkii,*

29 qe in i'nq'ijatshen hik lunye'j pa'qu' qi qu' netnek'enhei, qa nite' lunyejei he' i'nq'ijatshentaxij ke' Moisés le'lijei.

8

Jesús qa yitin pa' ewi'l i'nij pa' witja'me't lepra.

(Marcos 1:40-45; Lucas 5:12-16)

1 In tepilik'uiju' pa'aj ha' Jesús ke' utek qa olootsija pa'aj pe' nijayan.*

* **7:15** Mt 24:11,24; Mr 13:22; Lc 6:26; Hch 13:6; 2P 2:1; Mt 9:36; 10:6,16; 12:11-12; 15:24; 18:12-13; Mi 3:5; 2Ti 3:5; Ez 22:27; Jn 10:12; Hch 20:29 * **7:16** Pr 11:30; Mt 12:33; Jn 4:36; Stg 3:12; Mt 13:7; He 6:8 * **7:19** Jer 11:19; Mt 3:10; Lc 3:9; 13:7; Jn 15:2; Jud 12 * **7:20** Mt 7:16; 12:33; Lc 6:44; Stg 3:12 * **7:21** Mt 3:2; 18:3; Mr 9:43; Sal 143:10; Pr 16:9; Mt 12:50; Ga 1:4; Ef 1:9; 1Jn 2:17; Os 8:2; Mt 25:11; Lc 6:46; Ro 2:13; Stg 1:22 * **7:22** Mr 3:15; Ap 9:20; 18:2; Nm 24:4; Mt 10:15; Jn 11:51; 1Co 13:2 * **7:23** Sal 5:5; Mt 25:12,41 * **7:24** Stg 1:22-25; Mt 12:36; Mr 4:14; 8:21; Jn 1:1; 2:22 * **7:28** Mt 11:1; 13:53; 19:1; 26:1; 13:54; 22:23; Mr 1:22; 6:2; 11:18; Lc 4:32; Jn 7:46 * **8:1** Mt 5:1; Lc 3:7

² Qa nekets pa'aj pa' ewi't qi wanqaats'e' i'nij kakha' witja'me't hii lepra, loq'oqkii pa' l'ajik'i, qa wonokok'eni'ju' pa'aj l'ejuyi'jii ha' Jesús, qa yit'ij: —Yatsat'axyij, qu' isu'un qa' leke'ye' qu' etsihin wat'ij.—*

³ Qa ha' Jesús qa t'eku'mets pa'aj, qa yit'ijets: —Ehe, hisu'un qa' k'elin hane'ej.— In yit'ijets aka'an pa' wanqaats'e' qa aje'ei naxpa'lij pa' laja'me'ttax.

⁴ Ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets iye pa'aj: —Menikfelitetsha aka' qu' hit'ij ewets, hasu'uj enfel eku'ni'm pe'ye' in hats lanaxpa'l. Ma'e qa' me'nethinii hakha' pa'i ne' witlijtsitjii qa' eyijii pa'qu' eqisit'i'ij na' Dios (ofrenda), in l'anye'jek ka' inaqyaji'ij ka' Moises'ik'i, hats'inha qu' week nenikfe'lets in hats lanaxpa'lij ka' aja'me'ttax.—*

Jesús qa yitin pa' leqejkunenek pa' ewi't tenek'enheyipji' pe' oq'ophelinetsilets Roma leite'.
(Lucas 7:1-10)

⁵ In uiji'teje'm pa'aj ha' Jesús ha' witset Capernaum qa pa' ewi't centurión* qa nekets pa'aj qa iyinijets,*

⁶ qa yit'ijets: —Yatsat'axyij, ha' yeqejkunene'k ke' yitsi'ii qi in wanqaats'e', nite' p'e's iye.—

⁷ Ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —Tsamhi'iyek qa' hihin.—

⁸ Qa pa' centurión qa yeku't: —Yatsat'axyij, nite' ye'weju't eju't qu' uyifi ke' yitsi' qe ewi'le yijat'ij pa'qu' it'ij ma' qa' hats nit'unhet ha' yeqejkunenek.*

⁹ Qe yakha' iye na'l pe' te'weiyik'uipha'm qa yakha' iye na'l ye'm iye ne' oq'ophelinetsilets in heinek'enhe'yipji'. Qe hiyaji'ets na'aj ewi't nekhewe'en qu' nak, qa ik. Qa nikhapij qe hiyaji'ets qu' nenekmet, qa nekmet. Qa ha' yeqejkunene'k qe hiyaji'ijets na'aj wekwek qu' nithayiki qa yithayiki.—

¹⁰ In yepi'ye' ek'i pa'aj aka'an ha' Jesús qa qi in yitju'axijpha'm pa'aj. Qa yit'ijji'ju' pekhewe' yijayanik'ikii: —Yijaa'ija aka' hit'ij ewets, week enewe' Israel lelets ham pa'qu' hi'wen qu' hik lunye'je' in nite' inqeku' ha'ne jukhew.

¹¹ Yakha' hit'ij ewets in olots hatse' pe'qu' nata'ji' na' nelu'uju't qa pe'qu' tefe nata'ji' iye qa' na'nijupju'kii qa' lekufeye ka' Abraham'ik'i qa ka' Isaac'ik'i qa ka' Jacob'ik'i iye ha'ne wa'sji'pha'm tenek'enheiji' na' Intata.*

¹² Qa nekhewe'le te'nekumhiitaxiiji' qu' nuiji'teje'm na' tenek'enheiji' na' Intata qa' netwu'mhitii ji'teje'mkii na' i'nfik'i qi in noo'kiiha qa' hikna' qu' qi qu' napi'ju'kii qa' qi qu' nat'aiji' lek'unhetii.—

¹³ Ma' qa ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets pa'aj pa' centurión: —Yape mapilii pe' etsi', qa aka' hats lunye'j in nite' leqeku'uk'i qa' hik aka' qu' lunye'je'.— Qa pa' witqejkunenek qa hik pakhaa'ijha in hamiikii pa' laatshektax.*

Jesús qa yit'unhet pe' Pedro leqewketi'.
(Marcos 1:29-31; Lucas 4:38-39)

¹⁴ Ha' Jesús qa yamii pa'aj ke' lets'i' ha' Pedro qa yi'wen pa'aj ke' leqewketi' in nite' niipha'm qe qi in iwilhan.

¹⁵ Qa t'eku'mi' pa'aj pa' lokoi qa hik pakhaa'ijha pa'aj qa ikik'uifik'i pa' witwilhat. Ma' qa niipha'm qa t'unzii, ma' qa yejelets qa yithayiki'im iye pe' wekwek.

Jesús qa nitinju' pe' olots wanqaats'uju'.
(Marcos 1:32-34; Lucas 4:40-41)

* **8:2** Mt 9:18; 15:25; 18:26; 20:20; Jn 9:38; Hch 10:25 * **8:4** Mt 9:30; 17:9; Mr 5:43; 7:36; 8:30; Lv 14:3-4,10; Lc 5:14; 17:14 * **8:5** Centurión ikji', tenek'enhe'yipji' ek pe' cien (100) oq'ophelinetsilets, Roma leite'. * **8:5** Jn 4:46-54 * **8:8** Sal 107:20; Lc 15:19,21 * **8:11** Is 49:12; 59:19; Mr 1:11; Lc 13:29; Ef 3:6 * **8:13** Mt 9:22,29; Jn 4:53

16 Qa in hats uiju' pa'aj pe' junu' ha' Jesús qa tetka'xii pe' olots jukhew qa efutsji'kii i'nji' pe' inwo'metets. Ma' qa le'lijeile pe' yitjijets in yukinfik'ikii pe' inwo'metets. Qa niñinju' iye pe' week wanqaats'etaxju'.*

17 Aka'an in hats yaqsiijkii pa'aj, qe qa' nasiinik'iha pa' hats nifel pa'aj tooxik'i pa' profeta'ik'i Isaías in yit'ij: —*Lakha' t'eku'mi' pe' inawtshei qa yeka'x iye pe' inja'metets.*— (Is 53:4)*

Pakha' jutsitax lunye'j qu' jintajayan pa' Jesús.
(Lucas 9:57-62)

18 Ha' Jesús in yi'wen pa'aj in olots pe' namii yeqewuk'un, qa yiyaji'ijets pa'aj he' l'ijatshenhei qu' naki'hi lajaika' ke' kahi'.*

19 Qa ewi'l pa'aj pa' i'nq'ijatshenij ke' Moisés le'lijei qa nekets ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets: —Maestro, tsagjayankeyu'tax ej week pa'qu' maji'ijji'.—

20 Ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets: —Ne' ejenelits na'l ne' lewjets qa ne' junatai qa na'l iye ne' lupits, qa ha'nele La's na' Jukhew qa ham pa'qu' na'wi'ju' ha'ne leila'.—*

21 Qa pakhap iye pe' yijayanik'i qa yit'ijets iye: —Yatsat'axyij, ¿me leke' qu' etswejinle eku'n qu' natsamii ha' tata qa hetij' eku'uk'ui hatse'?—

22 Qa yeku'l pa'aj ha' Jesús qa yit'ij: —Atsjayan yijat'ij. Iwejinhi'ij pekhewe' hik lunyejei qu' nawa'm qu' netijik'ui pe' naxju'.—

Jesús qa yaq'ayinij pa' t'unik'i qa pa' iweli'.
(Marcos 4:35-41; Lucas 8:22-25)

23 Ma' qa ha' Jesús qa he' l'ijatshenhei iye qa t'ilitji'ju'kii pa'aj pe' qi'ik'i witinhitjii qa ikijteje'mkii.*

24 Qa yamji'ju' pa'aj leqewuk'u ke' kahi' qa aje'e'l nam pa' qi' t'unik'i iftsaxji' qa qitsik'i iye pe' leqe t'uyuyuyits qa tsxiltsxilji'ju'kii pe' witinhitjii. Qa hakha'le Jesús qa ima' pa'aj.

25 Qa he' l'ijatshenhei qa nijt'otsheni pa'aj, qa yit'ijets: —Yatsat'axyij, jetsi'fen qeku'ni'l wat'ij! ¿Hats ji'nuihiyu'!—

26 Qa yeku'l pa'aj: —¿Inhats'ek in qi in le'nijiwe'yi'l? Hayits qa'nte' qitsi'l e'm pa'nte' witqekuye'j.— In yit'ij aka'an ma' qa niipha'm pa'aj qa yaq'ayinij pa' t'unik'i qa pa' iweli' iye, ma' qa yili'ij aje'e'l qa week ikesimen iye pa'aj.*

27 Qa he' l'ijatshenhei qa qi in yitju'axijpha'mkii pa'aj, qa yit'ijju': —¿Pa'n qu' lunyejei'ija ha'ne jukhew in tek'enets iye aka' t'unik'i qa ha'ne iweli' iye?—*

Pa' sehe' hii Gadara i'ni' pekhewe' wetsjuk i'nji' pe' inwo'metets.
(Marcos 5:1-20; Lucas 8:26-39)

28 In yamiiteje'm pa'aj ha' Jesús ha' lajaika' ke' kahi' ha' sehe' hii Gadara, ma' qa te'nilitfik'ikii pa'aj pe' wetsjuk jukhew i'nji' pe' inwo'metets ta'lets pa' nimekuket qa nekets pa'aj pa' i'ni'. Pekhewe'en qi in iftsitsiju'lha pa'aj pa' lunyejei, ma' qa ham pa'qu' neneki'kii pakha' i'ni' pekhewe'en.

29 Qa tayai wetju'l pa'aj: —¿Inhats'ek in lanami'lyii Laa'sija pa' Dios? ¿Me lanami'lyii qu' atsawtsheteni'l in mexente' yamtaxets pa' lahats'ij?—*

30 Iphulii pa'aj pa' i'ni' pe' olots tafitets taqakiyi'ju' pa' jup'elket.

31 Qa pe' inwo'metets qa iyinijets pa'aj ha' Jesús: —Qu' etswu'mi'lfik'i, qa etswejinhi'ihij qu' nek'uyilik'i ne' tafitets.—

* **8:16** Mr 3:15; 1Ti 4:1; 1Jn 4:1; Mt 4:24; 8:33; Hch 19:12 * **8:17** Mt 1:22 * **8:18** Mt 14:22; Mr 4:35; Lc 8:22; Jn 6:15-17 * **8:20** Dn 7:14; Mt 9:6; 12:8; 13:41; Mr 8:31 * **8:23** Jn 6:16-21; Mt 10:1; 26:56; Mr 3:7; 16:20; Lc 6:13; Jn 12:16 * **8:26** Sal 65:7; 89:9; 107:29; Mt 6:30; Lc 4:39 * **8:27** Mr 1:27; Lc 5:9 * **8:29** Jue 11:12; 2S 16:10; Mr 1:24; Lc 4:34; Jn 2:4; Hch 8:7

³² Ha' Jesús qa yit'ijiju'l pa'aj: —Ma'alfik'ikii!— Qa pe' inwo'metets qa ikik'uifk'ikii pa'aj pe' jukhew qa uijiteje'mkii pe' tafitets. Qa aje'e'l pe' tafitetsik'i qa week wekuma'xik'iju'kii pa' koomojo' qa t'ilitji'ju'kii pa' iweli' qa naq'axijju'.

³³ Pekhewe' yeje'tax pa'aj pe' tafitetsik'i qa wekuma'xii pa'aj pa' witset qa nifelkii week pakha' lunye'jkii. Qa pa' lunyejeikii iye pekhewe' jukhew i'ntaxji' pe' inwo'metets.

³⁴ Ma' qa week pa' witset qa nekii pa'aj pa' i'ni' ha' Jesús. Qa in yi'wen pa'aj qa iyinijets qu' nakik'ui iye pa' leqe sehe' pekhewe'en.*

9

Jesús qa yitin pa' ewi'l onqok pa' witset'ii Capernaum.

(Marcos 2:1-12; Lucas 5:17-26)

¹ Ma' qa ha' Jesús qa t'ilitji'ju' iye pa'aj pe' witinhitjii qa yijawe'jiiteje'm pa' lajaika' qa yametsteje'm iye pa'aj ha' letseet'ija.*

² Qa tetka'xii pa'aj pa' ewi'l jukhew qi wanqaats'e', nite' p'e's, tetkaxij pa' witiwhi'la'x. Ha' Jesús in yi'wen pa'aj pekhewe'en in nite' yeqeku', qa yiyaji'etsju' pa'aj pa' wanqaats'e: —Ment'unhet ya's, ne' ewul'ets hats wetwu'm ek'ui.—*

³ Ma' qa pe' uja'x hekhewe' i'nq'ijatshenij ke' Moisés le'lijei qa yumti': —Ha'ne jukhew yiwakaninkii pa' Dios. Ul'etsik'i ke' le'lijeyets.—*

⁴ Ha' Jesús qa hatsle nikfe'lets pa'aj pakha' yumti pekhewe'en, qa yit'ijets: —¿Inhats'ek in ul'ax aka' aqjamtikineyejeyi'lij aka'an?*

⁵ ¿Pa'n lunye'j pa'qu' les nite' jutsitaxe' qu' jintit'ij: “Me pe' ewul'ets hats wetwu'm ek'ui” in nite' leke' qu' i'weni'l? ¿Me i'nhi'i qu' jintit'ij: “Eniipha'm qa' ma” qe li'weni'l yijat'ij?

⁶ Hane'ej qa' nethinij ha'ne La's na' Jukhew in na'li'm pa' let'unha'xijup ha'ne sehe' ipji' qu' niwu'mkii pe' witwul'ets.— Ma' qa yiyaji'etsju' pa'aj pa' wanqaats'e' nite' p'e's: —Eniipha'm, it'ij jof na' ewhi'la'x qa' mapilii pe' etsi'.—

⁷ Pa' wanqaats'etax qa niipha'm pa'aj qa ik qa wapilii pe' lets'i'.

⁸ He' jukhew qa efuts iye in yi'wen pa'aj aka'an qa qi in yitju'axijpha'mkii, ma' qa qi in yiwqinhetji' pa' Dios qe aka' witt'unha'x tisij ene' jukhew.*

Jesús qa taya'yets pa' Mateo.

(Marcos 2:13-17; Lucas 5:27-32)

⁹ Ha' Jesús in hats ikik'ui iye hakha' i'ntaxi', qa yi'wen ha' ewi'l jukhew hii Mateo, i'niju' ha' yijanini'kii ke' wekwek t'ejuyets na' witset. Qa yiyaji'ets: —¿Atsjayan!— Ma' qa niipha'm qa yijayan.*

¹⁰ Ha' Jesús qa i'nijupju' ha' mesa in teki'ju' ke' lets'i'ii ha' Mateo. Qa olots iye hekhewep yijaninkii wekwek qa hekhewep iye jukhew qi iye pe' lewul'ets, nekii iye qa week ewi'l lekulaxi'l qa hekhewe' iye l'ijatshenhei.*

¹¹ Qa in yi'wenij he' fariseol qa nifaakan he' l'ijatshenhei: —¿Inhats'ek na' aqa maestro'ol in lekufets ne' qi ul'ets wekwek yijanin qa ne' qi pe' lewul'ets iye?—*

¹² Ha' Jesús qa yepi'ye' ej aka' yit'ijju' ma' qa yit'ijji'ju': —Nekhewe' ham yaats'eyi'iju' nite' wo'oikii weihetaxe' witeqjunhetits leite', qe uja'xle yijat'ij nekhewe' wanqaats'uju'.*

¹³ Ma'alkii qa' jeli'hijupkiiha aka' yit'ij pa'aj eke' wi'tlijei in yit'ij: “Yakha' les hisu'un qu' e'nq'eleti't wetju'l qa nite' pa'qu' ilantaxi'tyifi ene' inqa'metets.” *(Os*

* **8:34** 1R 17:18; Lc 5:8; Hch 16:39 * **9:1** Mt 4:13; Mr 5:21 * **9:2** Mt 4:24; 8:10,13; 9:22; Lc 7:48; Jn 16:33 * **9:3** Mt 26:65; Jn 10:36 * **9:4** Mt 12:25; Lc 6:8; 9:47; 11:17 * **9:8** Mt 5:16; 15:31; Lc 7:16; 13:13; Jn 15:8; Hch 4:21 * **9:9** Mt 10:3; Mr 3:18; Lc 6:15; Hch 1:13 * **9:10** Mt 10:42; 28:19; Lc 14:26; Jn 8:31; 13:35; 15:8; Hch 6:1 * **9:11** Mt 11:19; Lc 5:30; 15:2; Ga 2:15 * **9:12** Mr 2:17; Lc 5:31

6:6) Yakha' nite' tsamijju' qu' haiya'yii pe' yatsathen, qe uja'xle yijat'ij ne' qi pe' lewu'ets qe qa' nijayan na' Dios.—*

Inaqfaakanij in t'ejuyets qu' jintaqsiiikii qu'nte' jinteke'.
(Marcos 2:18-22; Lucas 5:33-39)

14 Ma' qa he' l'ijatshenhei ka' Juan Bautista qa nekets ha' Jesús qa nifaakan: —¿Inhats'ek yekheweli'l qa ne' fariseol iye in olotsij in nite' heyekji'ji'l qa ne' ijatshenhei qa nite' yaqsiiikii aka'an?—*

15 Qa yeku'l ha' Jesús: —¿Me leke' qu' nika'metets wetju'l pekhewe' te'niyinhe'yij pa' witiwhe'yeyii in mexe i'nji'teje'm pakha' niwhe'yeyu'? Yamets hatse' pa'qu' lahats'i'ij qu' ne'tnekumhi'yi' qa' netwumhitiifik'i pakha' niwhe'yeyu'. Ma' qa hayitse' yijat'ij qu'nte' neteke'ju'.

16 Ham witqhinawat'e qu' nowotk'oyinij pa'qu' lepk'eye'en penyiloye' qu' ink'ayik'e, qe na'aj ink'ayik wapije'm qe wempulij' qa' niwjafitik'i pa'qu' lawa'ma'xe' ma' qa' les e'pk'etsaxje'm pa'qu' lawjaf'ie'.

17 Nite' leke' iye qu' na'natsi'yik'iju' pa'qu' ink'ayik winoye' ne' lawa'mhii l'ajits eli'nili, qe qu' nanaqsiiikii aka'an qa ne' l'ajits eli'nili qa' netikehije'm ma' qa' week hamitse' winolik'i qa eli'nilik'i iye. Qa hik ta'hijupi' qu' atsi'yi'lik'iju' yijat'ij na' ink'ayik wino ne' ink'aihits l'ajits eli'nili ma' qa' week le'sitse'.—

Jesús qa yitin pe' lasi' pa' Jairo.
(Marcos 5:21-43; Lucas 8:40-56)

18 In mexe iyetij ha' Jesús ekewe'en qa namets ha' ewi'l tenek'enhe'yij iye pe' ewi'l hekhewe' le'lijtsitijiyits ne' judiol. In namets qa wonokok'eni'ju' ha' l'ejuyi'jii qa yit'ijets: —Ke' yasiik'i i'nk'aa'ija wa'm, qa qu' enekik'i' qa' ku'mipji' ma' qa' ila'xe' iye.—*

19 Ha' Jesús qa niipha'm qa yijayan qa week iye he' l'ijatshenhei.*

20 Ma' qa ewi'l ke' efu qi in wanqaats'e' nite' hamitsik'ui pe' l'athits qa hats yamijets doce (12) leqe'ninqapitsij. Qa nijayanpha'm ha' Jesús qa t'eku'mets pa'aj ha' te'weiju' ha' l'uihitjii.*

21 Qe yumti'ija qu' lunye'je' qa yit'ij: —Qu' nakha'yele l'uihitjii qu' he'yeku'mets qa' natsaxpa'lij ha'ne yaatshe'k.—*

22 Qa ha' Jesús qa tetwek'elaxiju'l qa yi'wen ke' efu qa yit'ijets: —Ment'unhet, yasi'. Hats lanaxpa'lij na' aatshek qe nite' l'inqeku'.— Qa hik akaa'ijha qa naxpa'lij pa' laatshektax.*

23 In hats uyifi ha' Jesús ke' lets'i' ha' witlijtsitjii tenek'enhe'yij qa yi'wen hekhewe' tofojiyijup qa hekhewe' iye t'ajji' in yejtsi'le' wetju'l.*

24 Qa yit'ijji'ju': —Ma'alik'uifik'i ene' wititsi'. Ne' ome'łaski' nite' wa'm. Ima'le.— Ma' qa talakaxtiiju' ha' Jesús.*

25 Ha' Jesús in hats week yuki'nfik'ikii he' week. Ma' qa uyetsji' qa t'eku'mi' ha' łokoi, ma' qa ke' wa'mtax ome'łaski' qa niipha'm.*

26 Qa weekij ha' sehe' in i'ye'ej iye aka' lunye'jkii.*

Jesús qa yi'wenkitkii pe' wetsjuk puk'aletstax.

27 In ikik'ui iye ha' Jesús hakha' i'ntaxi', qa wetsjuk he' puk'alets nijayanpha'm qa taya'yik'ikii, qa yit'ijju': —La's pa' David'ik'i, e'nq'elet qeku'ni'lyij wat'ij.—*

* 9:13 Mi 6:6-8; Mt 12:7 * 9:14 Mt 11:2; 14:12; 15:2; Lc 11:1; 18:12 * 9:18 Mt 8:2-3 * 9:19 Lc 5:11; Jn 8:12
* 9:20 Lv 15:25; Nm 15:38; Dt 22:12; Mt 14:36; 23:5 * 9:21 Mt 14:36; Mr 3:10; Lc 6:19 * 9:22 Mt 15:28; Mr 10:52; Lc 7:50; 17:19; 18:42 * 9:23 2Cr 35:25; Jer 9:17; 16:6; Ez 24:17; Ap 18:22 * 9:24 Jn 11:13; Hch 20:10 * 9:25 Mr 9:27; Hch 3:7; 9:40-41 * 9:26 Mt 4:24; 9:31; 14:1; Mr 1:28; Lc 4:14 * 9:27 Mt 1:1; 12:23; 15:22; 20:30-31; Mr 10:47; Lc 18:38-39

28 Qa ha' Jesús in uyifi ke' wititsi' qa nekets iye he' puk'alets. Ma' qa ha' Jesús qa nifaakan hekhewe'en: —¿Me nite' heqeku'ulik'i qu' leke'ye' qu' haqsiijkii aka'an?— Qa yit'ijju' in yeku't: —Nite' heqeku'ulik'i, Yatsat'axyij.—*

29 Ma' qa ha' Jesús qa t'eku'mipji' he' lotoi qa yit'ijets: —Aka' hats lunye'j in nite' t'inqeku'ul qa' nanaqsi'jjiil e'mijkiyek.—*

30 Ma' qa yi'wen wetju't hekhewe' puk'aletstax. Ma' qa ha' Jesús qa qi in yiyajitaxet-skiiha qa yittaxijets: —Mowo'ohiha qu'nte' nenikfe'le'ets pe'ye' aka'an.—

31 Qa in i'nk'a ikik'uikii qa aje'e' nifelkii, ma' qa weekij aje'e' ha' sehe' in nikfe'lets ka' yaqsiijkii ha' Jesús.

Jesús qa yitin pa' ewi't ham le'lijeye'.

32 In i'nk'a ikik'uifik'ikii he' puk'aletstax, qa aje'e' namets iye he' uja'x jukhew ha' Jesús, neka'xii ha' ewi't jukhew ham le'lijeye' qe i'nji' pa' ewi't inwo'met.*

33 Ha' Jesús in yukinik'uifik'i pa' i'ntaxji' inwo'met ha' jukhew ma' qa iyet ha' hamtax le'lijeye'. He' jukhew qa efuts iye qi in yitju'axijpha'mkii qa yit'ijju': —Nite' pakhaa'ij qu' lunye'je' pa'qu' ne'twenhetijji'teje'm ha'ne Israel qu' lunye'je' ka' lunye'j ha'ne jukhew.—

34 Qa hekhewe'le' fariseol qa yit'ijju'ek: —Ha'ne jukhew in yuki'nfik'ikii pekhewe' inwo'metets yit'ijji' pa' let'unha'x pa' qi latata pe' inwo'metets.—*

Olotstax ne' yuji' na' wit'enekju', qa nite'le olots ne' yithayikitax.

35 Ha' Jesús qa week ikik'i he' witsetits qa he' witsetits lelits iye qa i'nq'ijatshenifikii he' le'lijitsijiyits ne' judiol week he' witsetitsji'. Qa nifelji'ij iye ke' le'sits wi'tlizei t'ejuyets pakha' tenek'enheiji' pa' Dios qa nininju'kii iye he' pekhel lunyejeikii pe' laja'metets qa he' pekhel yaats'e'uju'kii iye.*

36 In yi'wen he' olots jukhew qa efuts iye qa qi in neq'eletij, qe itawje'metets qa nite' yimaamkii qe ham pa'qu' ni'fenkii qu' neje'lets hik lunyejei ne'ej kots'etets qe ham na'aj lenilayets in yejeelija.*

37 Qa yit'ijji'ju' he' t'ijatsshenhei: —Hats olotstax ne' yuji' na' wit'enekju' qa nite'le olots ne' yithayikitax.*

38 Qa hik ta'hijupi' qu' iyini'ijets na' Yatsat'axij na' wit'enekju' qu' nenukin iye pe'qu' nithayiki.—

10

Jesús qa t'ekumiiji'kii pe' doce (12) t'ijatsshenhei.

(Marcos 3:13-19; Lucas 6:12-16)

1 Ma' qa taya'yets ha' Jesús he' doce (12) t'ijatsshenhei qa' tisij pa' let'unhaxitsijup qu' nukinifik'ikii pe' inwo'metets qa qu' neninju'kii iye pe' pekhel lunyejeikii pe' laja'metets qa pe' pekhel yaats'e'uju'kii iye.*

2 Enewe'en hiyits he' doce (12) t'ijatsshenhei ha' Jesús. Yojo ha' Simón, hii iye Pedro qa ha' lek'inij Andrés. Qa ha' Jacobo (Santiago) qa ha' lek'inij Juan, enewe' wetsjuk lelits ha' Zebedeo,*

3 Felipe qa ha' Bartolomé, Tomás qa ha' Mateo, hik ha'ne yijaninkii wekwek t'ejuyets pa' witset Roma, qa ha' Jacobo (Santiago) la's ha' Alfeo, qa ha' Tadeo,

4 qa hakhap iye Simón, i'nji'teje'mek pa'aj pekhewe' hiyinyejei cananitas* qa ka' Judas Iscariote, hikka' wotk'onijkii ha' Jesús.*

* 9:28 Mr 11:24; Jn 3:16; Hch 10:43; Ro 10:9; 1P 1:8-10 * 9:29 Mt 8:4,13; 9:22; Mr 8:25; Jn 9:26 * 9:32 Mt 12:22-24; Lc 11:14-15 * 9:34 Mr 3:22; Jn 7:20 * 9:35 Mt 4:23; Mr 1:15 * 9:36 Mt 14:14; 15:32; Mr 6:34; 8:2; Nm 27:17; 1R 22:17; Ez 34:5; Zac 10:2 * 9:37 Mt 10:1; 26:56; Mr 3:7; 16:20; Lc 6:13; Jn 12:16 * 10:1 Mr 6:7,13-16; Mt 9:35; Lc 9:1 * 10:2 Mt 4:18,21; 16:18; Jn 1:42 * 10:4 Cananitas hiyits pekhewe' neqwumhiyu'taxij pa'aj pe' Roma lelits. * 10:4 Mt 26:14; Lc 22:3; Jn 6:71; 13:2,26

Jesús qa yukinkii pe' t'ijatshenhei.
(*Marcos 6:7-13; Lucas 9:1-6*)

⁵ Ha' Jesús qa yukinkii ene' doce (12) t'ijatshenhei qa nifeli'm pa'qu' leqfenyejeye' lewek qa yit'ijets: —Hasu'uj ami'lets ne' leqe sehel ne' nite' judiol. Qa hasu'uj iye uyi't' ji'teje'm ne' Samaria letsetitits.*

⁶ Ma'akii yijat'ij nekhewe' i'ni'kii ne' kots'etets hamitstaxiikii ene' lets'i' ka' Israel'ik'i.*

⁷ In laki'lkii qu' enfeli't' qa' it'ihij: “Pa' tenek'enheiji' pa' Dios hats met ma' qa' hats na'nju'.”*

⁸ Ihini't' pe' wanqaats'eju', ilini't' pa'qu' hats nawa'mji'ijtax. Ihini't' pakha' qu' na'ntaxij kakha' witaja'me't' lepra. Iwu'mjiif'ik'ikii pekhewe' inwo'metets. Aka'an in t'estiyi'lij ham laja'ye', qa hik ta'hijupi' qu' hasu'uj ji'jek ijanini't'.

⁹ Hasu'uj iye eka'xi't' aq'astayi'il nijketits oro qa ke' plata qa ke' cobre iye.*

¹⁰ Hasu'uj iye eka'xi't' pa'qu' ti'naje' in laki'lkii. Ewi'le'le iye pa'qu' uihitjiyi't', hasu'uj wetsjuk'e iye otshilaxtiyi't' qa hasu'uj iye eka'xi't' awaikajit'i't', qe na'aj t'ithayii weju'lij in testi'yij na'aj laq.*

¹¹ Qu' ami'lets pa'qu' witset'e i'nhi'i qu' witset la'se' qa' aje'el mowo'oliikii pakha' qu' ninikfe'l qu' natsathen pa'qu' lunye'je', qa' hikpa' ni'ihijup pe'qu' lets'i'ye' qa' ami'hijii qu' ma'alik'ui iye pa'qu' witset'e.

¹² Qu' ami'lets pe'qu' wititsi'ye' ma' qa' it'ihijets qu' mewetfelih'i'm pekhewe' tetsii: “Pa' wit'ikesimeya'xlekii qu' na'ni't' ejupkii.”*

¹³ Qa pekhewe' tetsii pe' wititsi' qu' ni'weju'lenij qu' netesti'yij aka'an, ma' qa' aka' lewetfelihiji'm wit'ikesimeya'xlekii qa' amaneye' jiiijupkiyek. Qa qu' nite'le ni'weju'leni'ij qu' netesti'yij, ma' qa' eka'xi'lik'ui iye qu' ma'alik'ui.*

¹⁴ Qa qu' nite'le lesitsi't' eju't' axe'm qu' nite' nenexpiikeyu'yi't' ej, ma' qa' ma'alik'ui pe' wititsi' axe'm qu' witset'e, qa' enfuluti'lju' pa'qu' sehe'ye' qu' namtaxij ne' ef'iyeyi't' qa' jutsiqetsi'im in ul'ets.*

¹⁵ Yijaa'ija aka' hit'ihij ewets, qu' namtaxets pa' ne'lu qu' newetjeyumtshentax ene' week qa pa' lantanithenkeye'j hatse' ha'ne witset in nite' nexpiikeyu'ul' ej les qi qu' iftsaxe' hatse' qa tees qu' lunye'ji'iju't' na' lantanithenkeye'j hatse' kekhewe' witsetitsik'i Sodoma qa ka' Gomorra.—*

Na'l pekhewe' qu' ul'ax leqfenyejeyi't' ej.

¹⁶ —Ek'en qeku'ni'lek, yakha' in k'ukini'lkii hik ejunyejeyi't' kots'etets qu' na'nji'ju' leqewuk'u ne'ej wowol. Qa hik ta'hijupi' matjanitheni'lkiiha hik ejunyejeyi't' na'aj q'oiq'oi, qa hik le ejunyejeyi't' ne'ej ofol in ham yumtiyi'iikii.*

¹⁷ Jeli'hiju't'ha ene' jukhew, qe na'l pekhewe' qu' neka'xi'hii hatse' pekhewe' qu' nejelik'ui pa'qu' lunye'je'kii (tribunal), qa' neqsilani't'je'mkii iye pekhewe' le'lijtsitjiyitsifi.*

¹⁸ Qa' neka'xi'hii iye pekhewe' wit'alheiji' pe' witsetits (gobernadores) qa pe' qitsji' wittatal (reyes), qe ta't' yiwets in latsjayani't'ha, hats'inha qu' iwq'axini'lij qu' enfeli't'i'mha pekhewe'en aka' yijunye'j qa pekhewe' iye nite' judiol.*

¹⁹ Qa qu' neka'xi'letsji' pekhewe' wit'alhei hasu'uj natawje'meteni't' qu'nte' e'niya'yi'ihiju't' pa'qu' it'ihijju't', qe qu' namets qu' iyet qa na' Dios qa' nelisi'lij pa'qu' it'ihijju't',*

* **10:5** 2R 17:24; Lc 9:52; 17:16; Jn 4:9; Hch 8:25 * **10:6** Sal 119:36; Is 53:6; Jer 50:6; Mt 9:36; 18:12; Hch 2:36; 7:42; He 8:8,10 * **10:7** Mt 3:2; 4:17; Lc 10:9 * **10:8** Mr 3:15; Ap 9:20; 18:2 * **10:9** Mr 6:6-8; 10:4-12; Lc 22:35-36 * **10:10** Lc 10:7; 1Co 9:14; 1Ti 5:18 * **10:12** 1S 25:6; 1Cr 12:18; Sal 122:7-8 * **10:13** Sal 35:13; Mt 8:8; Hch 16:15 * **10:14** Neh 5:13; Lc 10:11; Hch 13:51 * **10:15** Mt 12:36; Hch 17:31; He 10:25; 2P 2:9; 1Jn 4:17; Mt 11:22,24; 2P 2:6; Jud 6-7 * **10:16** Gn 3:1; Lc 10:3; Ro 16:19; Fil 2:15 * **10:17** Mr 13:9,11; Lc 12:11-12; Hch 5:40; 26:11 * **10:18** Mt 28:19; Ro 1:5; Ga 1:16 * **10:19** Mr 13:11-13; Lc 21:12-17; Ex 4:12; Nm 23:5; Dt 18:18; Mt 6:25

²⁰ qe nite' ekheweli'l qu' iyeti'l, nakha' leqe Espíritu na' Atata'al qu' hikna' niyeti'l'epji'.*

²¹ Ma' qa' ene' jukhew qa' ninaqyaji'ij qu' natlanhetii pa'qu' lek'inije' i'nhi'i pa'qu' lamats'e. Qa pa' latata qa' ninaqyaji'ij qu' natlanhetii pa' la's qa' i'nhi'i pe'qu' lasi'ye', qa pe' witlitstax qa' l'ejuhihifetsi'ij pe'qu' l'alheye' qa' ninaqyaji'ij qu' natlanhetiiju'.*

²² Week ha'ne sehe' epji' qi qu' nuteni'l qe ta'l yiwets in latsjayani'lha, qa pa' qu'nte' niliye'yij qu' namijii pa' l'aka'the' qa' hikpa' qu' ila'xe'.*

²³ Qu' nanqawitjineyu'ul'ej pa'qu' witset'e qa' aje'e'l ilati'hi iye pakhape' witset'e iye. Qe yijaa'ija aka' qu' hit'ihij ewets in tees qu' week anq'axilijpha'm qu' ma'alik'i ene' witsetits ha'ne Israel qu' hats nanam ha'ne La's na' Jukhew.*

²⁴ Ham wit'ijatshenek'e qu' nat'anipji' pa'qu' laqa maestroye' qa ham iye pa'qu' witqejkunenek'e qu' netweyik'uipha'm pa'qu' laqa patune'.*

²⁵ Na'aj wit'ijatshenek les le'wis qu' ni'weju'enij in hats hik lunye'j na'aj laqa maestro, qa na'aj witqejkunenek iye in hik lunye'jek na'aj lunye'j na'aj laqa patun. Ene' jukhew qu' leqiyi'ij Beelzebú (latata pe' inwo'metets) na' yatsat'axij ne' wititsi', qa ¿me nite' les ul'etsi'ik'i pe'qu' leqiyitsi'ij ene' lelits na' yatsat'axij ne' wititsi'?—*

Hasu'uj e'nijiwei.

(Lucas 12:2-7)

²⁶ —Qa hik ta'hijupi' qu' hasu'uj e'nijiwe'yi'hiju'l ene' jukhew qa efuts iye, qe ham pa'qu' natat'inhetiikii qu'nte' ne'twenheti'ye' qa qu'nte' ninikfe'le' iye.*

²⁷ Pa'qu' uja'xe'li'ihijki qu' hit'ihij ewets in nookii qa' enfeli'l qu' ne'nelukii. Qa pa' ujaxhi'ihijki in k'efeli'him qa' mewelihiji'pji' ne' wititsil qa' it'unheti'lik'iha' qu' enfeli'l.*

²⁸ Hasu'uj e'nijiwe'yi'hiju'l enewe' yilante ne' esenitsi'l qa pakha'le nelini'l (alma) qa' nite' yaq'alij. Les le'wis yijat'ij qu' e'nijiwe'yiju'lha nakha' leke' qu' naqsiijkii yijat'ij qu' week niwu'lenhetju' ene' wit'esenits qa pa' yilin (alma) ene' wit'esenits, qa' niwu'mji'ju'kii pa' fe't qi iftsax.*

²⁹ ¿Me nite' te'ninei ne'ej wetsjuk papaye'mtsil in laja'aju'l ne'ej ewi'l'l'astaki' nijket lasi'? Enewe'en nite' ewii'le' pe'qu' nanami'ju' na' sehe' qu'nte' lexke'yi'ij na' Atata'al.*

³⁰ Qa ekheweli'l ne' ewkujitsi'l hats week wetjeyumtshen, hats jutsiqax iye pa' uja'x.*

³¹ Qa hik ta'hijupi' hasu'uj e'nijiwe'yi'l, qe ekheweli'l les e'weju'h'ij yijat'ij nite' ejunye-jeji'hiju'l pe'qu' olootse'tax papaye'mtsile'.—*

Pe' qu'nte' newelkut'i'ijkii.

(Lucas 12:8-9)

³² —Qa hik ta'hijupi' week pakha' qu' netetfelyijha nite' welku't'ijetskii ene' jukhew in tsijayan, ma' qa' yakhap ji'jek iye qu' hetetfeljijji'mha ek nite' hewelkut'ijetskii na' Tata i'ni' na' wa's.*

³³ Qa pakha'le qu' newelku'tyijkii qu' natfaakanhetiitaxyij, ma' qa' yakhap ji'jek iye qu' hewelkutijijetskiyek na' Tata i'ni' na' wa's.—*

Jesús ta'lets in yeqet'etsju'kii.

(Lucas 12:51-53; 14:26-27)

* **10:20** Sal 51:11; Jn 1:33; Hch 2:4; Ro 8:9; Ga 5:25; Tit 3:5; Lc 12:12; Hch 4:8; 13:9; 2Co 13:3 * **10:21** Mi 7:6; Mt 10:35-36; Mr 13:12 * **10:22** Mt 24:9; Lc 21:17; Jn 15:18; Mt 24:13; Mr 13:13; Jn 12:12-13 * **10:23** Mt 12:15; Hch 8:1; 9:25; 14:6; 17:10 * **10:24** Lc 6:40; Jn 13:16; 15:20 * **10:25** 2R 1:2; Mt 12:24,27; Mr 3:22; Lc 11:15,18-19 * **10:26** Mr 4:22; Lc 8:17 * **10:27** Mt 24:17; Lc 5:19; 12:3; Hch 5:20 * **10:28** Is 8:12-13; 51:12-13; Jer 1:8; 1P 3:14; Mt 5:22; Lc 12:5; He 10:31; Stg 4:12 * **10:29** Mt 5:16; 11:27; Lc 11:13; Jn 8:42 * **10:30** 1S 14:45; 2S 14:11; Lc 21:18; Hch 27:34 * **10:31** Mt 6:26; 12:12 * **10:32** Ro 10:9-10; Ap 3:5 * **10:33** Mr 8:38; Lc 9:26; 2Ti 2:12; 2P 2:1

³⁴ —Hasu'uj umti'il yakha' in tsam qu' henka'x pa'qu' lesaxitse'wetju'lkii ha'ne week sehe' epji'. Nite' tsamijetsju' qu' henka'x pa'qu' lesaxitse'wetju'lkii ha'ne week sehe' epji'. Tsamijetsju' yijat'ij qe qa' nawatk'esa'xju'kii.

³⁵ Tsametsju' ha'ne sehe' *qe qa' nuten pa'qu' jukhewe' qa' t'ejuihifeyi'ij pa'qu' latataaye'taxija. Qa pe'qu' witasiye' qa' nutenek qa' t'ejuihifeki'ij pe'qu' teneneye'taxija qa pe'qu' witfelits'etax qa' nutenek qa' t'ejuihifekiyi'ij pe'qu' teqewketi'ye'.*

³⁶ *Qa pekhewe' t'ejuihifets pakha' jukhew i'nli'i efu qa hik pekhewe' pe' tejeheetstaxija. (Mi 7:6)**

³⁷ Pa'qu' les qi qu' namitfik'i qu' nisu'un pa'qu' latataye' i'nli'i pe'qu' teneneye' qa yakha'le qa nite' tsisu'unija qa nite' weju'lij qu' natsat'axij. Qa pakha' qu' les namitfik'i qu' qi qu' nisu'unija pa'qu' la'se' i'nli'i qu' lasi'ye' qa yakha'le qa' nite' tsisu'unija iye qa nite' weju'lij iye qu' natsat'axij.*

³⁸ Qa pa'qu' nite' net'ekumi'i pe'qu' leqe cruze'† qa natsjayantax nite' weju'lij qu' natsat'axij iye.

³⁹ Pakha' qu' namitfik'i in yisu'un pakha' lunye'j in mexe ila'x, qa hikpa' qa' nanqamij pa' witila'x. Qa pakha'le qu' naqamij pakha' qu' lunye'je'tax in mexe il'ax qe ta'l yiwets qa' hikpa' qu' ila'xe' hatse'.—*

Na'l hatse' pa'qu' lenisit'e'.

(Marcos 9:41)

⁴⁰ —Pa'qu' qi qu' neneqjunu'u'ej, yakha'le iye in neqjunu'yij. Pa' neqjunu'yij qa neqjunu'uj iye na' ts'ukinju',*

⁴¹ pa'qu' neneqjunu'uju'l pa'qu' ewi'l profetaye' qe ta'lets in profeta qa neqjunu'uju'l, ma' qa' netesti'yij pa'qu' lenisit'e' in lunye'jek pa' lenisit pa' profeta. Pa'qu' neneqjunu'uju'l qa t'eku'miju'l pa'qu' natsathen jukhewe' qe ta'lets in yatsathen qa neqjunu'uju'l, ma' qa' netesti'yij pa'qu' lenisit'e' in lunye'jek pa' lenisit pa' yatsathen.*

⁴² Pa'qu' lunye'je' pa'qu' jukhewe' qu' netisij yemjeetax qu' ewi'l tok'o la'se' iweli'ye' ene'leiji' enewe' nite' weniwqinhetji' qe tsijayanija. Ma' qa' hik pakha' hatse' qu' yijaayi'ija qu' nana'l pa'qu' lenisit'e'.—*

11

¹ Ma' qa in hats naq'axijik'i in yijatshen ha' Jesús he' doce (12) l'ijatshenhei, ma' qa ik qu' nakik'i he' metits witsetits i'ni' hakha' sehe' Galilea qa' ni'nq'ijatshen qa qu' nenfel iye ke' le'lijei.*

Pe' l'ijatshenhei pa' Juan Bautista qa' namii pa' Jesús.

(Lucas 7:18-35)

² In impi'ye'ej pa'aj pa' Juan pe' witq'ophe'itjiyifi ke' yaqsiijkii ha' Cristo, ma' qa yukinii pa'aj pe' l'ijatshenhei

³ qu' nanfaakankii ha' Jesús, ma' qa hekhewe'en qa yit'ijets: —¿Me hik akha' pakha' hats jutsiqaxik'ui qu' nanam? ¿Me i'nli'i qu' honotki'ilik'ui iye pakhape'?—*

⁴ Ha' Jesús qa yeku't: —Mapili'hii ha' Juan qa' enfeli'hi'm aka' hi'weni'l qa aka' l'imp'iy'e'elij iye,

⁵ *ne' puk'aletstax qa hats yi'wenkii, (Is 35:5) ne' onqokitstax qa hats t'otsjo' iye qa ene' otshimetetstaxju' qa hats otshimetsitsju' iye, ne' loq'oqtaxkii l'ajits (lepra) qa hats hamitsiikii iye ke' lajametetstax, ne' nite' yepi'ye'tax wetju'l qa hats yepi'ye'kii iye,*

* **10:36** Sal 41:9; 55:12-13; Jn 13:18 * **10:37** Lc 14:25-27 † **10:38** "T'eku'mi' pe'qu' leqe cruze'" ikji' qu' netk'enetsha pa' Jesús yemjeetax qu' qiye'tax pa'qu' u'axe'. * **10:39** Mt 16:25; Mr 8:35; Lc 9:24; 17:33; Jn 12:25; Jn 8:12; 12:26; 21:19 * **10:40** Mt 18:5; Lc 9:48; 10:16; Jn 13:20; Ga 4:14; Mr 9:37; Jn 12:44 * **10:41** 1R 17:10-15; 18:4; 2R 4:8; 3Jn 5-8 * **10:42** Mt 25:40; He 6:10; Mt 28:19; Lc 14:26; Jn 8:31; 13:35; 15:8; Hch 6:1 * **11:1** Mt 7:28; 9:35; Lc 23:5 * **11:3** Sal 118:26; Jn 6:14; 11:27; He 10:37

hekhewe' hats naxtaxju' qa ihii iye, *qa ene' if'iljetsits qa tefelhiti'yi'm eke' wi'tlijei t'ejuyets na' witi'la'x.* (Is 61:1)*

⁶ Qa le'wisi'mkii pakha' qu'nte' na'nayu'ye' yi'ij ye'm pe'ye'.—*

⁷ In hats ikkii iye pekhewe'en qu' napilkii, ma' qa ha' Jesús qa iyetik'ui hekhewe' jukhew nifeli'm pa'n lunye'j pa' Juan, qa yit'ij: —¿Lekpa' lejelikii pa'aj in lami'hii na' ham i'ni'i'? ¿Me ewi'l pe' fapu' yiwu'mkii pa' t'unik'i'?

⁸ Qa qu' nite' hik aka'ye', ¿qa pa'n lunye'jek pa' lenjusi'hii pa'aj? ¿Me ewi'l pa'qu' jukhewe' qi in le'sits pe'qu' leqhinataye'? Ekhweli'l lenikfe'li'lets nekhewe' natkin kekhewe' le'sits witqhinatai in i'nifi ne' letsil ne' qitsji' wit'alhei.

⁹ Qa ¿lekpa' ek lami'hii qu' i'weni'l? ¿Ye' me ewi'l pa'qu' profetaye'? Ehe, hik aka' yijat'ij in lunye'j, qa hiwjuitsiqeni'l e'mha in hik hakha' les in qi in profeta.*

¹⁰ Hik hakha' Juan, hikha' t'ejuyets aka' we'nika'ajji' pa'aj Intata le'lijei in yit'ij: “*Jet qeku'nek, yakha' hugin hatse' na' yukinek qu' nathayin ek'ui, qa' hik nakha' qu' naqsi'jik'i pa'qu' ikheyi'je.*” (Mal 3:1)*

¹¹ Yijaa'ija aka' qu' hit'ilij ewets in week ene' jukhew ha'ne sehe' epji' ham pa'qu' nat'anipji' qu' luk'eyeji' ha' Juan Bautista, qa pakha'le qu' les nite' qiye'ji' pe' i'nji'teje'm na' tenek'enheiji' na' Dios, qa t'anipji' ha' Juan.

¹² In ip'lu'uk'i ek in i'nk'aa nam ha' Juan Bautista qa yamijii hane'ej ene' jukhew in watkatitij wetepji' in yisu'un qu' na'n ji'teje'm nakha' tenek'enheiji' na' Intata.

¹³ Qe week ke' profeta'ik'i qa ke' le'lijei iye ka' Moises'ik'i in nifel na' tenek'enheiji' na' Intata wa'sji', kekhewe'en yamijii in hats nam ha' Juan.

¹⁴ Ekhweli'l qu' isu'uni'l qa' ku'mi'hju'l aka'an, hakha' Juan in hik hakha' profeta hii Elías, hayiits jutsiqaxik'ui pa'aj qu' nanam.*

¹⁵ Pekhewe' qu' nana'l lekfiye' qa nepiye'ek'i aka'an.*

¹⁶ ¿Pa'n hii pa'qu' hejeyumtshenijupi' ene' jukhew qa' efuts iye hane'ej ha'ne lahats'ij? Hik lunyejei ne'ej omehets qe t'oto'yi'ju' na'aj joofji'ju' qa taya'yiikii ne'ej l'otoihifets,

¹⁷ qa yit'ijiikii: “In hifuyutaxi'l e'mik'i ne' foj, ekhweli'l qa nite'le l'otoyi'l. Hijitaxi'l e'mik'i ke' witlijtsinel if'iljetsitsik'i qa nite'le lapi'lju'”

¹⁸ Qe in namtax ha' Juan qa nite' tuj ke' week qa nite' iya' iye, qa titijiti'yijets in i'nji' pa' ewi'l inwo'met.*

¹⁹ Qa in namtax iye ha'ne La's na' Jukhew qa tek qa iya' iye, qa titijiti'yijets in i'inkeyax qa iyana'x iye, lejuwaika'aj nekhewe' wekwek yijanin qa lejuwaika' iye ne' ul'ets jukhew. Qa jutsiqaxi'ij pa'qu' i'nithayijkit'e qu' jinenikfe'lkii.—

Hiyee' enewusits pe' witsetits.

(Lucas 10:13-15)

²⁰ Ma' qa yapelek ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets pa' ul'ax lunyejei hekhewe' witsetits hekhewe' qi in yaqsi'jtaxiji'kii kekhewe' ham lunyejeji'ju'l. Yi'wentaxij yemjee qa nite'le yili'ij in yaqsi'ijki' pe' ul'ets. Ma' qa yit'ij ha' Jesús:

²¹ —i'Peijaat'ij hiyee' a'ha'nus ha'ne witset Corazín! i'Peijaat'ij hiyee' a'ha'nus iye ha'ne witset Betsaida! Qa qu' hakha'ye' Tiro qa ha' Sidón qu' nanaqsi'jiji'kii kekhewe' ham lunyejeji'ju'l wanaqsi'jtaxi'l e'mijkii ha'ne la'ni'hi'. Qekha hayiits nilitaxij in yaqsi'ijki' pe' ul'ets qekha nijayantax pa' Dios, ma' qekha ninq'ethintaxij in yijaa'ija qu' netf'iljetsin leqhinatai qekha ul'etse'tax qa leila' qekha nilintaxij na'aj lo.*

* **11:5** Is 35:5; Lc 4:18; Stg 2:5 * **11:6** Is 8:14-15; Mt 13:21; Jn 6:61; 16:1 * **11:7** Mt 3:1; Ef 4:14 * **11:9** Mt 14:5; 21:26; Lc 1:76 * **11:10** Mr 1:2 * **11:14** Mal 4:5; Mt 17:10-13; Mr 9:11-13; Lc 1:17; Jn 1:21 * **11:15** Mt 13:9; Mr 4:23; Lc 8:8; 14:35; Ap 2:7 * **11:18** Mt 3:4; Lc 1:15 * **11:21** Mr 6:45; Lc 6:17; 9:10; Jn 12:21; Mt 15:21; Hch 12:20

²² Qa hik ta'lijupi' qu' hit'ilij ewets ekheweli'l, qu' namtaxets pa' ne'luji' qu' newet-jeyumtshentax ene' week, qa ekheweli'l les qi qu' iftsaxe' hatse' qu' atanithenheti'yi'l qa tees qu' lunye'ji'iju'l na' lantanithenkeye'j hatse' ne' tetseti'yi' na' Tiro qa na' Sidón.*

²³ Qa akha' witset Capernaum, ¿me lumti qu' ekekiti'yetspha'm na' wa's? Akha' l'ewumhiti'yijju' hatse' na' fe't le'nq'itset'ij ne' naxju' (Hades). Qe qek nanaqsi'jiji'kii ka' witset'ik'i Sodoma kekhewe' ham lunyejeyi'iju'l wanaqsi'jtaxij e'mijkii, ka' Sodoma'ak'i qekha hane'ej mexe nana'ltax.*

²⁴ Qa hik ta'lijupi' qu' hit'ij ewets iye witset Capernaum, qu' namtaxets pa' ne'luji' qu' newetjeyumtshentax ene' week, qa ekheweli'l les qi qu' iftsaxe' qu' atanithenheti'yi'l qa tees qu' lunye'ji'iju'l na' lantanithenkeye'j hatse' ke' tetseti'yi' ka' witset'ik'i Sodoma'ak'i.—

Eneki'l yiwets qa' k'awapiihiti'l.
(Lucas 10:21-22)

²⁵ Hik aka'aj ka' lahats'ij ha' Jesús qa yit'ij pa'aj: —Qi in le'wisij, Tata, Yatsat'axij na' wa's qa ha'ne sehe' iye qe hats l'ethinij ene' nite' weniwqinhetji' eke' ham nikfe'le'ets t'ejuyets na' witi'a'x, qa' nite' l'ethinij pekhewe' wekwek nikfe'lets qa pekhewe' iye wekwek yiya'yij.*

²⁶ Ehe, Tata qe hik aka' lisu'un qu' lunye'je'.—

²⁷ Qa yit'ijets iye he' jukhew: —Na' Tata hats week tselisij qu' heinek'enhe'yipji' ene' wekwek. Ham pa'qu' ewi'le' qu' nenikfee'letsha ha'ne La's. Ewi'le na' Latata in nikfe'letsha. Qa ham iye pa'qu' ewi'le' qu' nenikfe'letsha na' Latata, ewi'le' ha'ne La's in nikfe'lets qa nekhewe' iye yisu'un ha'ne La's qu' nikfelitets qa yikfelitets.*

²⁸ Eneki'l yiwets week ekheweli'l pe'qu' hats qi qu' niwefju' qa qi iye in neq'iihetij pe' wekwek qa yakha' qu' k'awapiihiti'l.*

²⁹ Ku'mi'hi' qa' je'wetsjuk'eji' nakha' wakka lo'siyit (yugo) heni' yi'wonje' qa yakha' qu' k'ijatshenhiij, qe yakha' nite' yeq'itaqsuna'x qa nite' iye heniwqinhetji' *ma' qa qi qu' nawapii ne' atawjetsi'l.* (Jer 6:16)*

³⁰ Qe nakha' wakka l'osiyit (yugo) heni' yi'wonje' nite' jutsutax qa ne' yaqatai qa af'ayaiji'.—

12

Jesús yatsat'axij pa' ne'luji' nite' wit'ithayijii.
(Marcos 2:23-28; Lucas 6:1-5)

¹ Hik aka'aj ka' lahats'ij ha' Jesús qa ikji'teje'm ha' wit'enekju' ka' ewi'l ne'luji' witwapi-ihijii (sábado) nite' leke' pa'qu' net'ithayijii'. He' l'ijatshenhei hats iyipkunju' qa nit'ijji' ke' lei trigo qa tuj.*

² Qa he' fariseol in yi'wenij, ma' qa yiyaji'ets ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets: —Jel qeku'nijju' ek ne' ijatshenhei ka' yaqsiijkii nite' lenexke'ej qu' naqsiijkii pe'ye' in yamets ha'ne ne'luji' witwapiihijii ham t'ithayiye'ji'.—*

³ Ma' qa yeku'l ha' Jesús qa yit'ijju'l: —¿Me nite' lejeli'l ne' witfaakanhei in nifel pa' yaqsiijkii pa'aj ka' David'ik'i pa' ewi'l ne'luji' pa'aj in qi in iyipkuni'lju' pekhewe' lijts'eyek?

⁴ Qa uyifi pa'aj pe' witlijtsitjii qa tuj pa'aj pe' pan t'ejutshenheti'yets na' Dios. Ekewe'en nite' lenexke'ej qu' netnekui. Uja'xh'ijkii pekhewe' pa'il in leke' qu' netuj.*

* **11:22** Ez 28:2-4; Am 1:9-10; Mt 10:15; 15:21; Mr 3:8 * **11:23** Is 14:13,15; Mt 4:13 * **11:25** Sal 8:2; Lc 22:42; Jn 11:41; 1Co 1:26; 2Co 3:14 * **11:27** Mt 28:18; Jn 1:18; 7:29; 8:19; 10:15; 17:25-26 * **11:28** Jer 31:25; Jn 7:37 * **11:29** Jn 13:15; Ef 4:20; Fil 2:5; 1P 2:21; 1Jn 2:6; Zac 9:9; 2Co 10:1; Fil 2:7-8 * **12:1** Mt 10:1; 26:56; Mr 3:7; 16:20; Lc 6:13; Jn 12:16 * **12:2** Mt 12:10; Lc 13:14; 14:3; Jn 5:10; 7:23; 9:16 * **12:4** Ex 25:30; Lv 24:5-9; 1S 21:6

⁵ ¿Me nite' lejeli'l iye ke' Moisés le'lijei ne' pa'ilipji' ne' witlijsitjii qu' net'ithayijii' na'aj witwapiihijii (sábado), qa nite' ul'ax in yaqsiijkii?*

⁶ Hit'ihj ewets hane'ej in na'l na' les t'anipji' ne' witlijsitjii hats ha'ne i'ni'in.*

⁷ Ekheweli'l qek enikfe'li'hik'i kakha' ikji'ha aka' wi'tlijei in yit'ij: “Yakha' les hisu'un qu' eq'iltinhetsi'il qa nite' hisu'un pa'qu' ilantaxi'tyifi ene' inqa'metets” (Os 6:6) ma' qekha nite' it'etaxi'lijets qu' ul'etse' enewe' ham yaqsi'ji'ijkii pa'qu' ul'axe'.*

⁸ Qe ha'ne Ła's na' Jukhew Yatsat'axij tenek'enhe'yipji' ha'ne witwapiihijii' (sábado).
—*

Ewi't pa' jukhew yistax pa' łokoyik'i.

(Marcos 3:1-6; Lucas 6:6-11)

⁹ Ha' Jesús in hats t'atsji'hik'uifik'i ha' wit'enekju' qa ikii qa uyifi ke' judiol le'lijsitjii.

¹⁰ Qa hikha' i'ni' ha' ewi't jukhew yistax ka' łokoyik'i. Qa in łunye'jek hekhewe'en in wo'taxii pa'qu' nit'ijets qu' ul'axe' qu' naqsiijkii ha' Jesús, ma' qa nifaakan: —¿Me łeke' qu' jintilin pa'qu' nanqaats'etax in mexe witwapiihijii' (sábado)?—*

¹¹ Ha' Jesús qa yeku'l qa yit'ijju'l: —¿Pa'n łii ekheweli'l qu' nanamik'iju' pe'qu' witijkiye' pe'qu' łelinkiyee' kots'etax in sabadoji'? ¿Me nite' nit'ijpha'm pekhe'en?*

¹² Qa na'aj jukhew in les weju'lij yijat'ij nite' łunye'jju'l pe'qu' kots'etaxe', qa hik ta'lijupi' in łeke' qu' jintaqsiijkii pa'qu' le'wise' pa'qu' sabadoye'ji'.—*

¹³ Ma' qa yiyaji'ets ha' jukhew qa yit'ijets: —ijin na' okoi!— Ha' jukhew qa yijin ha' łokoi qa aje'eł hamiikii ka' łunye'jtax ha' łokoi, ma' qa week łunyejei iye he' łokoyei.*

¹⁴ Ma' qa ikfik'ikii he' fariseol qa yifaakateji' pa'qu' leqfenyejeji'ij qu' łeke'ye' qu' nilan ha' Jesús.*

Pa' profeta'ik'i Isaías hayiits nifel pa'aj pa' Jesús.

¹⁵ Ha' Jesús in nikfe'lets aka'an, ma' qa ikik'ui hakha' i'ni' qa olots he' yijayanik'i. Ha' Jesús qa niłinju' week hekhewe' wanqaats'etaxju'.*

¹⁶ Qa yiyaji'ijets qu' hasu'uj nenfeli'm pe'ye' kakha' yijaa'ija in łunye'j ha' Jesús.*

¹⁷ Hats'inha qu' nafits kakha' yit'ij pa'aj pa' Intata in i'niiji' pa' profeta'ik'i Isaías, in yit'ij pa'aj:

¹⁸ —Jeli'tju', hane'en hik ha'ne yeqejkunene'k. Hik ha'ne he'yeku'miiji'. Qi in hisu'un qa qi iye in tsi'sinheti'mkii. Hetisij nakha'an na' yeqe Espíritu. Łakha' qa' nenfeli'm nakha' yatsathen nekhewe' witsetiikal nite' judiol.*

¹⁹ Łakha' tees qu' netk'elei, tees qu' natyaitekii. Nite' łeke' qu' netpiikaxtii pa'qu' t'axe' pe'qu' wit'ikheijeye'ji'.

²⁰ Nite' yeplet pe' fapu' in hats qaliyuje'm. Nite' yomhet iye in hats yomiyu'tax qa hats p'ulltax na'aj witfetitjiyij penyilo i'nji' ne'ej eti'ni. Hik aka' qu' łunye'je' qa' naamłi'ijii qu' naxinentaxij pa' yatsathen.

²¹ Qa aka' łiiji' qu' netjumti'ets week pe' witsetits pekhewe' qu' netk'enets.— (Is 42:1-3)

Pe' fariseol qa yit'ijju' qu' ul'axe' pa' Jesús.

(Marcos 3:20-30; Lucas 11:14-23; 12:10)

²² Ma' qa tetka'xii ha' Jesús ha' ewi't jukhew puk'al qa ham iye le'lijeje' qe ta'lets pa' inwo'met. Qa ha' Jesús qa yilin, ma' qa yi'wenkitkii qa iyet iye.*

* **12:5** Nm 28:9-10; 1Cr 9:32; Jn 7:22-23 * **12:6** 2Cr 6:18; Mal 3:1; Mt 12:41-42 * **12:7** Mi 6:8; Mt 9:13 * **12:8** Mt 8:20; 9:6; 12:32,40 * **12:10** Mt 12:2; Lc 13:14; 14:3; Jn 9:16 * **12:11** Ex 23:4-5; Dt 22:4; Lc 14:5 * **12:12** Mt 6:26; 10:31 * **12:13** 1R 13:4; Mt 8:3; Hch 28:8 * **12:14** Mt 26:4; 27:1; Mr 3:6; Lc 6:11; Jn 10:39; 11:53 * **12:15** Mt 4:23; 10:23; 19:2; Mr 3:7 * **12:16** Mt 8:4; 9:30 * **12:18** Jn 3:34; 10:25; Mt 3:17; 17:5; Lc 4:18 * **12:22** Mt 4:24; 9:32-34

23 Week hekhewe' yi'wenij qi in yitjułaxijpha'mkii qa yifaakateji' iye: —¿Ma hik hane'ek pa' Ła's pa' David'ik'i?—**

24 In yepi'ye' ek'i aka'an he' fariseol qa yit'ijju': —Pakha'le Beelzebú, łatata pe' inwo'metets, tisij hane'en pa' łet'unha'xijup qa łeke' in yuki'nfik'ikii pekhewe' inwo'metets.—*

25 Ha' Jesús nikfe'lets hekhewe'en ka' yumtitax qu' łunye'je' qa yit'ijji'ju': —Na'aj qi witset qu' nawatlanju'kii ma' qa łakha'le łete'm qu' netwuł'enhjetju' qa hik łunye'j iye na'aj witset ła's. Qa hik łunye'j iye na'aj ewi'ł jukhew qa łelits qa łewhe'ye' iye in watlanju'kii qa łekhwelłe łete'm iye in wetwuł'enhjetju'.*

26 Ma' qa hik łunye'j na' Satanás in łakha'le łete'm qu' ne'nukinfik'i in Satanás, ma' qa łakha' ye'le łete'm qu' newetqethenju'kii. ¿Qa pa'n łunye'j qu'nte' niliyi'ij na' tenek'enheiji' nakha'an?*

27 Ekheweli'ł in łit'ihjets in hukinfik'ikii pe' inwo'metets qa ta'lets pa' łet'unha'x na' Beelzebú qa qu' yijaayi'ija aka'an, ¿qa łek łet'unha'xek pa'qu' nata'ihjets ne' ijatshenheyi'ł in yiwu'mfik'i pe' inwo'metets? Qa hik ta'ihjupi' nekhewe'en qu' hik nekhewe'ye' qu' nit'ihj ewets qu' ijanilik'i.*

28 Qa qu' nata'He'ets na' łeqe Espíritu na' Dios in hukinfik'ikii ne' inwo'metets, ma' qa hats jutsiqax in hats nami'ł ewetsju' na' tenek'enheiji' na' Dios.*

29 ¿Pa'n łeqfenye'j łewek pa'qu' nuyetsji' pe'qu' łetsi'ye' pa'qu' net'un jukhew qa nenitka'mij pekhewe' łewekwekits qu'nte' nojoye' qu' nophe'ł? Qu' nophe'ł yijat'ij ma' qa łeke'ye' yijat'ij qu' nenitka'mij pe'qu' łewekwekitse'.*

30 Pakha' qu' nite' yi'feyi'ij pakha'an yejuihife'ej. Qa pakha' nite' tsi'fenij in haqsi'jje'mkii qa yak'esa'xłekii.*

31 Qa hik ta'ihjupi' qu' hit'ihj ewets, in week pakha' qu' naqsiijkii pakha' qu' łunye'je'le pa' uł'ax qa pakha' iye qu' uł'etsik'i le'lijeyi'ij pa'qu' łunye'je'le, qa łeke'le qu' netwumhiti'yik'ui pe' łewuł'ets. Qa pakha'le qu' uł'ax ł'anye'je'ets nakha' Espíritu Santo qa' nite' łeke'ye' qu' netwumhiti'yik'ui pe' łewuł'ets.*

32 Pa'qu' łunye'je' qu' nit'ij pa'qu' ewi'ł wi'tlijeye' t'ejuyiju'ł ha'ne Ła's na' Jukhew, qa łeke'le qu' netwumhiti'yik'ui aka'an. Qa pakha'le qu' nit'ij pekhewe' qu' net'ejuyiju'ł nakha' Espíritu Santo qa nite' łeke' qu' netwumhiti'yik'ui pekhewe'en, nite' hane'ej ha'ne łahats'ij qa nite' iye pakha' mexe hamik'ui.—*

*Pe' najkak jutsiqetsij pe' lei.
(Lucas 6:43-45)*

33 Ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets iye he' fariseol: —Jehi'łji' pa'qu' it'ihjju'ha ekewe'en in t'ejuyets ka' haqsiijkii, ne' najkak le'wis qa le'sitsijjek lei, ne' najkak uł'ax qa uł'etsjeek lei, qe ne'ej lei hik ne'ej jutsiqetsij ne'ej najkak.*

34 ¿Q'oiq'oyits łelits! ¿Pa'n łunye'j qu' it'ihj pa'qu' le'wise' in ekhweli'ł qi in uł'etsi'ł? Qe pakha' topo'oj ha'ne intawe'j qa hik pakha' t'atsji'łii ha'ne ineji'.*

35 Pakha' jukhew le'wis qe ta'lets pe' le'sits yenji'ju'kii pa' łatawe'j ma' qa t'atsji'łfik'i pa' le'wis, qa pakha'le qu' uł'ax jukhewe' qe ta'lets pe' uł'ets yenji'ju'kii pa' łatawe'j ma' qa t'atsji'łfik'i pa' uł'ax.*

* 12:23 Ła's pa' David'ik'i ikji' Cristo. * 12:23 2Cr 1:1; Mt 1:1; Ro 1:3 * 12:24 Mt 9:34; 10:25; Mr 3:22 * 12:25 Mr 3:23-27; Lc 11:17-22 * 12:26 Mt 4:1,10; 13:19; Hch 13:10 * 12:27 2R 2:7; Hch 19:13 * 12:28 Lc 17:21; 1Jn 3:8 * 12:29 Is 49:24; 53:12 * 12:30 Mr 9:40; Lc 9:50; 11:23 * 12:31 Mr 3:28-30; Lc 12:10; He 6:4-6; 10:26; 1Jn 5:16 * 12:32 Mt 11:19; Jn 7:12; 9:24; Mr 2:10; 10:30; Lc 12:10; 20:34-35; Ef 1:21; Tit 2:12; He 6:5 * 12:33 Mt 7:23; Jn 15:4-7 * 12:34 1S 24:13; Mt 3:7; 23:33; Lc 6:45; Ef 4:29 * 12:35 Mt 13:52; Col 4:6

³⁶ Qa yakha' qa hit'ilij ewets qu' namtaxets pa' neluji' qu' week newetjeyutshentax, ma' qa' nenfeelija lekpa' ta'lijupi' in yit'ij pe' ham weju'li'ij wi'tlijei nite' leke'tax qu' nit'ij.*

³⁷ Qe pe' e'lijei hik pekhewe' qu' nata'lets qu' nenit'ij ewets hatse' yatsathen, qa pe' e'lijei iye qu' nata'lets qu' nenit'ij ewets hatse' qu' ul'axe' qa' atanithenhetii.—

Jesús qa wetjeyumtshenti'ijupi' pa' profeta'ik'i Jonás.
(*Marcos 8:12; Lucas 11:29-32*)

³⁸ Ma' qa he' uja'x he' fariseol qa he' i'nq'ijatshenij ke' Moisés le'lijei qa yit'ijets ha' Jesús: —Maestro, hisu'untaxi'l qu' k'ewenilijha qu' aqsiijkii pa'qu' ham lunye'ji'iju'l hats'inha qu' jutsiqetsi'il ye'mha qu' nelisij pa' et'unha'x pa' Dios.—*

³⁹ Ha' Jesús qa yeku'l: —Enewe' hane'ej jukhew qi in ul'ets qa nite' ewi'Hi'i' iye nakha' yijayantax, iyintaxets qu' net'ethinheti'yij pa'qu' ham lunye'ji'iju'l, qa hatsle nite' leke' qu' net'ethinheti'yij pa'qu' ham lunye'ji'iju'l. Ewi'He hatse' qu' net'ethinheti'yij qu' hik lunye'je' ka' lunye'jkii ka' profeta'ik'i Jonás.*

⁴⁰ Qe in lunye'jek in i'nji' ka' Jonás pe' lektujii pa' qi lejits wetshetk'ewi'l neluts qa wetshetk'ewi'l najai (*Jon 1:17*) qa' hik aka' qu' lunye'je' ha'ne La's na' Jukhew wetshetk'ewi'l neluts qa wetshetk'ewi'l najai iye qu' na'nji'ju' ha'ne sehe'.

⁴¹ Kekhewe' Nínive leifetsik'i niipha'mkii hatse' qu' neniitaxpha'mkii enewe' hane'ej na'l ha'ne lahats'ij pa' neluji' qu' newetjeyumtshentax ene' week, kekhe' en qa' nit'ijets qu' les ul'etse' wiikfik'i enewe' hane'ej na'l ha'ne lahats'ij. Qe ke' Nínive leifetsik'i yili'ij in yaqsiijkii pe' ul'ets in yepi'ye' ek'i ke' nifeli'm ka' Jonas'ik'i, qa hane'ej nakha' les in t'anipji' ka' Jonas'ik'i qa hats ha'ne i'ntaxi'in.*

⁴² Ke' ewi'l efu'uk'i qi tenek'enhei ta'lii na' i'wk'uyi'lii qa' neniipha'm hatse' qu' neniitaxpha'mkii enewe' hane'ej na'l ha'ne lahats'ij pa' neluji' qu' newetjeyumtshentax ene' week, kekhe' en qa' nit'ijets qu' les ul'etse' wiikfik'i enewe' hane'ej na'l ha'ne lahats'ij. Qe lakha' ke' efu'uk'i in toxtaxii yemjee na' ta'ji' nakhap seheika' qa namii qu' nepiye' ka' qi hikfeliya'xkii ka' wittata'ak'i Salomón, qa hane'ej nakha' les in t'anipji' ka' Salomon'ik'i qa hats ha'ne i'ntaxi'in.—*

Pa' inwo'met ul'ax in tepilii pa' jukhew.
(*Lucas 11:24-26*)

⁴³ Ha' Jesús qa yit'ij iye: —Pa'qu' ewi'l inwo'met'e in ikik'ufik'i na'aj jukhew qa nekli'ikii pe' yisłaxkii sehel, wo'taxiikii lawapiihiwet'e qa nite'le yi'wen,

⁴⁴ ma' qa yit'ij: “Qa' hapilii iye ke' yitsi' ke' hata'lifi.” Qa in tepilii qa yi'wen in ham i'ni'ifi. Hats wetp'ilastaxifi qa hats wanaqsi'jtaxifi iye.

⁴⁵ Ma' qa ik iye qa ikii pekhewep iye wetsjuk tatsai (7) inwo'metets les qi in ul'ets wiikfik'i qa t'eqe'mets qa week enewe' en qa uiji'teje'm iye qa i'nji' iye pakha' jukhew. Ma' qa les qi'ija in ul'ax nite' hik lunye'j pa' yoo in lunye'jtax. Aka'an hik aka' qu' lunyejeje' hatse' enewe' ul'ets jukhew ha'ne hane'ej lahats'ij.—*

Pe' lenene qa pe' lek'injats pa' Jesús.
(*Marcos 3:31-35; Lucas 8:19-21*)

⁴⁶ Ha' Jesús in mexe iyetik'ui hekhewe' olots jukhew qa' efuts iye, qa namtaxets ke' lenene qa he' lek'injats iye qe nifaakateyutaxets qa amaneilefik'i.*

⁴⁷ Qa ewi'l ha' yit'ijets ha' Jesús: —Ke' enene qa he' ek'injats ha'niite' amaneyi'fik'i, nifaakateyutax ewets.—

* **12:36** Mt 12:41; Jn 5:29; 1Jn 4:17; Lc 16:2; Hch 19:40; Ro 14:12; He 13:17; 1P 4:5 * **12:38** Mt 16:1; Lc 11:16; Jn 2:18; 6:30; 1Co 1:22 * **12:39** Mr 8:11-12,38; Lc 11:29-32; Is 57:3; Mt 16:4 * **12:41** Jer 3:11; Ez 16:51; Ro 2:27; Jon 1:2; 3:5 * **12:42** 1R 10:1; 2Cr 9:1 * **12:45** He 6:4; 2P 2:20 * **12:46** Mt 13:55; Mr 6:3; Jn 2:12; Hch 1:14; 1Co 9:5; Ga 1:19

48 Qa yeku'l ha' Jesús hakha'an, qa yit'ijets: —¿lek pekhe' nene qa lek pekhewe' iye k'injats?—

49 Ma' qa t'apsiiji'teje'm he' f'ijatshenhei qa yit'ij: —Enewe'en k'injats qa nene iye.*

50 Qe pa'qu' hunye'je' qu' naqsiijkii pa' yisu'un na' Tata i'ni' na' wa's, qa hik ha'ne k'inij qa k'inja' iye qa nene iye.—*

13

Yejeyumtshenijupi' pa' ewi't iwenq'enhena'x.

(Marcos 4:1-9; Lucas 8:4-8)

1 Hik kakha' ka' nełuji' qa ikik'uifik'i ke' wititsi' ha' Jesús qa i'niju' ha' lotkoyek ke' kałi'.

2 Qa olootsija he' nekii, qa hik ta'lijupi' ha' Jesús in t'ilitji'ju' ke' qi'ik'i witinhitjii qa i'nji'ju' qa hekhewe'le jukhew qa efuts iye qa amaneyi' ha' lotkoyek ke' kałi'.*

3 Ma' qa iyetik'ui qa olots ke' wekwek in yejeyumtshenijupi', qa yit'ij: —Ewi't pa' jukhew iwenq'enhena'x ikii pa' lewenq'enhe'wet.*

4 In we'nq'en qa namji'ju'kii pe' uja'x loqoloi pa' wit'ikheyi'j, qa namii pe' junatai qa tuj.

5 Qa pekhewep qa namji'ju'kiyek pa' t'un sehe' qe uteket, qa nite' qi pa'qu' seheeyi'ija. Enewe' loi qa aje'eł ta'ł qe nite' akaptaxju' pa' sehee'ija.

6 Qa in nekpha'm ne' junu' qa yaq'alij aje'eł, qe nite' ijetits pe'qu' lefitetsiye' qa yisłax aje'eł.

7 Qa pekhewep iye loi qa namji'ju'kiyek pa' tiiket, qa pa' tiiket in qitspha'm qa tik'eyijju' qa yitahi'meten.

8 Qa pekhewep iye loi qa namji'ju'kiyek pa' le'wisji' sehe' qa itałimetsits qa na'l iye pe' lei. Uja'x pe' yamets cien (100) pe' ta'ł in ewi'łtax pe' lo' qa uja'x pe' sesenta (60) yamets in ewi'łtax pe' lo' qa uja'x iye pe' treinta (30) in ewi'łtax pe' lo'.*

9 Pa'qu' nana'l lekfiye' qa nepiye'ek'iha aka'an.—*

Inhats'ek kekhewe' yejeyumtshenijupi'.

(Marcos 4:10-12; Lucas 8:9-10)

10 He' f'ijatshenhei qa ikets qa we'tmetinheti'm ha' Jesús qa nifaakanij: —¿Inhats'ek in lit'iji' in f'iyetik'ui hekhewe' jukhew qa efuts iye kekhewe' wekwek in lejeyumtshenijupi'? —*

11 Ha' Jesús qa yeku'ł: —Qe ekheweli'ł lexke'ej na' Dios qu' enikfe'li'lets ekewe' nite' hayi-its qu' nana'l pa'qu' nenikfe'lets t'ejuyets na' tenek'enheiji' na' Dios. Qa nekhe'le'en qa nite' lexke'ej na' Dios qu' nenikfe'lets.*

12 Qe pa'qu' hats nana'li'm, qa' les netesti'yij iye, ma' qa' les qiyi'ija pa'qu' nana'li'm. Qa pakha'le hami'm, qa' netitkamhiti'yij iye pa' łammi's in na'łtaxi'm.*

13 Qa hik ta'lijupi' in hit'ilij'e' in k'iyeti'ł ek'ui ke' wekwek hejeyumtshenijupi'. Qe lekhe'wel yejełju' qa nite'le yi'weenija. Tek'entaxik'i qa nite'le yepi'ye' ek'i, nite' nikfe'lik'i iye.*

14 Aka'an in hunyejei nekhe'we'en ma' qa hats yafits kakha' yit'ij ka' profeta'ik'i Isaías in yit'ij: “Yepi'ye'tax qa nite'le nikfe'lik'i. Yejełtaxju' qa nite'le yi'wen.*

15 Qe pe' łaqjamtikineyejeikii ha'ne witset tit'oyik'i. Yit'onik'i lekfi qa yit'onik'i iye łotoi. Qa qu' nite' hik aka' łunyeje'ye', in yejełju' qekha ni'wentax, in yepi'ye' ek'i qekha netk'entaxik'iha,

* 12:49 Mt 10:42; 28:19; Lc 14:26; Jn 8:31; 13:35; 15:8; Hch 6:1 * 12:50 Mt 6:1; 7:21; Jn 15:14; He 2:11 * 13:2 Mr 3:9; Lc 5:3 * 13:3 Mt 13:10,34-36; 15:15; 21:33,45; 22:1; 24:32; Mr 4:2 * 13:8 Gn 26:12; Mt 13:23 * 13:9 Mt 11:15; 13:43; Lc 8:8; 14:35; Ap 2:7,11,17,29; 3:6,13,22 * 13:10 Mt 9:10; 13:35; 15:15; 21:33,45; 22:1; 24:32; Mr 10:10; Lc 6:1; Jn 6:3; Hch 6:1 * 13:11 Mt 11:25; 19:11; Jn 6:65; 1Co 2:10; Col 1:27; 1Jn 2:20,27 * 13:12 Mt 25:29; Lc 8:18; 19:26; Jn 15:2; Stg 4:6 * 13:13 Dt 29:4; Is 42:19-20; Jer 5:21; Ez 12:2; Mt 15:10; 16:12; 17:13; Mr 8:21 * 13:14 Mr 4:12; Lc 8:10; Jn 12:40; Hch 28:26-27; Ro 11:8

qekha nenikfe'ltaxik'i iye pe' taqjamtikineyejeikii ma' qekha nink'aihittax qa yakha' qekha hentintaxju'. (Is 6:10)*

16 Qa ekheweli'l qa' e'le'sitsi'li'mkii qe na'l ne' otoyil' qa li'wenilkii qa ne' ekfiyi'l iye qa lepiye'ekii.*

17 Yijaa'ija aka' hit'ilij ewets in olotstax ke' profeta'ik'i qa ke' yatsathen jukhewik'i yisu'untax qu' ni'wen ha'ne hane'ej li'weni'l qa nite'le yi'wen. Yisu'untax qu' nepiye' ha'ne hane'ej lepi'ye'el qa nite'le yepi'ye'.—*

Pa' ikji'ha in yejeyumtshenijupi' pa' iwenq'enhena'x.

(Marcos 4:13-20; Lucas 8:11-15)

18 Ha' Jesús qa yit'ij iye: —Ek'eni'l, hane'ej qu' henfel ka' ikji'ha pa' ewi'l iwenq'enhena'x.

19 Week pa'qu' nepi'ye'taxik'i eke' wi'tlijei t'ejuyets na' tenek'enheiji' na' Dios, qa nite'le nikfe'lik'i, qa hik lunyejei pekhewe' loi namji'ju'kii pa' wit'ikheyi'j. Qa nam na' inwo'met qa nitka'mij eke' wi'tlijei we'nentaxji'ju' latawe'j.*

20 Qa pe' loi namji'ju'kiyek pa' uteket qa hik lunyejei pe' yepi'ye' ek'i ke' wi'tlijei qa t'eku'mi' aje'el qa lesitsi'mik'iha.*

21 Qa in nite'le ijetits pe'qu' lefitetsiye' qa nite' t'unitsji'. In tajaajinhetii qa wenit'ijetskii pe' ul'ets ma' qa yo'qmositij qa yili'ij aje'el.*

22 Qa pekhewe' loi namji'ju'kiyek pa' tiiket qa hik lunyejei pekhewe' qu' nepiye'ek'i ekewe' wi'tlijei, qa lesle in yamitfik'i in yitawje'meten ekewe' wekwek, qa pa' leqsu'unka'xij ekewe' wekwek qa qi in yawitji. Qa week ekewe'en tit'oyijju' kekhewe' wi'tlijei, ma' qa ham leye'.*

23 Qa pekhewe' loi namji'ju'kiyek pa' le'wisji' sehe' qa hik lunyejei pekhewe' qu' nepiye'ek'i eke' wi'tlijei qa nikfe'lik'i. Ma' qa hik pekhewe' qa na'l yijat'ij pe' lei, ewi'ltax pe' lo' qa yamets cien (100) pe' lei, qa pekhewep qa yametsek sesenta (60) qa pekhewep iye qa yametsek treinta (30) pe' lei.—

Pe' ul'ets wit'enheiju' we'nenji'ju' pe' trigo.

24 Ha' Jesús nifeli'm iye kakhap iye wekwek yejeyumtshenijupi': —Na' tenek'enheiji' na' Dios hik lunye'j na'aj ewi'l jukhew in yeni'ju' ne'ej le'sits loqoloi na'aj lewenq'enhe'wet.*

25 Qa in hats week ima'ju' qa namii pa' ewi'l l'ejuihife qa yenji'ju' ek pe' loqoloi ne'ej cizaña* hik lunyejeitax trigo pa' witwenq'enhe'wet'ij pe' trigo, ma' qa ik iye pakha'an.

26 Qa in hats qhufje'm pe' trigo ma' qa hats laxaji' pe' lei, qa lunyejeijjek iye pe' cizaña we'nenji'ju' in teiji'jek.

27 Ma' qa pe' yithayiki qa nifelii pa' yatsat'axij pa' wit'enekju': “Yaqa patun, in le'sitstax ke' loi l'eniju' na' ewenq'enhe'wet ¿qa pa'n qu' nata'hji' ne' cizaña in latahifetsij?”*

28 Qa yit'ij pa' patun: “Na'l na' i'nejuihife t'ejtenijji'ju' pa'aj in yenji'ju'.” Pekhewe' t'ithayii qa nifaakanij iye: “¿Me lisu'un qu' haki'hi qa' henit'ilijik'i?”

29 Qa pakha'an qa yit'ij: “Nite', qe qu' enit'ilijpha'm ne' cizaña qa i'nti'i qu' enit'ilijpha'm iye ne' trigo.

30 Iwejinle eku'ni'hij qu' week nata'hil' iplu'ui qu' netenittaxijji' ne' trigo. Qa qu' nam-taxets qu' netenit'ijji' ma' qa' hit'ijets nekhewe' qu' nenit'ijji': ‘Ojohoni'l qu' ant'a'aliiji' ne' cizaña qa isifini'l je'mkii hats'inha qa' netene'lju', qa nekhewe'le trigo qa' eni'hifi ne' yextsi'ij.’—

* **13:15** Mt 15:8; He 5:11 * **13:16** Lc 10:23-24; Mt 16:17; Jn 20:29 * **13:17** Jn 8:56; He 11:13; 1P 1:10-12 * **13:19** Mt 4:23; 5:37; 6:13 * **13:20** Is 58:2; Ez 33:31-32; Mr 6:20; Jn 5:35 * **13:21** Mr 4:17; 10:30; Hch 8:1; 13:50; Ro 8:35; 2Co 12:10 * **13:22** Ro 12:2; 2Ti 4:10; 1Jn 2:15; Mt 19:23; Mr 10:23; 1Ti 6:9-10; 2Ti 4:10 * **13:24** Mt 18:23; 20:1; 25:1; Mr 4:26,30 * **13:25** Ne'ej cizaña, hik lunyejeitaxija ne'ej trigo, qa nikhewe'hij lei qa pakha' lunyejei. * **13:27** Mt 10:24; Col 3:11; 4:1; Ap 1:1

Ne'ej mostaza to'.

(Marcos 4:30-32; Lucas 13:18-19)

³¹ Ha' Jesús nifeli'm iye kakhap iye yejeyumtshenijupi': —Na' tenek'enheiji' na' Dios hik lunye'j iye ne'ej mostaza to' na'aj jukhew in yeni'ju' pa'qu' leq'ejinqa'wet'e.*

³² Yijaa'ija pe' lo' in hik pekhe' les in nite' qi pe' week loi. Qa in ta'l qa les qipha'm, nite' luk'elpha'm pekhewep wit'enheiju' ne'ej lesejets (hortalizas) qe qipha'mha ma' qa najkak'ij. *Ma' qa namii ne'ej junatai qa tupiiji' ne'ej takjil.*— *(Ez 31:6)**

Pe' levadura.

(Lucas 13:20-21)

³³ Ha' Jesús qa nifeli'm iye kakhap iye yejeyumtshenijupi': —Na' tenek'enheiji' na' Dios hik lunye'j iye ne'ej levadura, ne'ej ewi'l efu in yetsjiikiniy na'aj fo'ji' qitaxji' qa lammistax levadura. Ma' qa in hats yamje'mha qa yiju'fjufinhetik'i ma' qa les in qi'ija na'aj fo'ji'.—*

Jesús qa nifel pe' yejeyumtshenijupi'.

(Marcos 4:33-34)

³⁴ Week qa iyetjiik'ui ha' Jesús he' jukhew qa efuts iye qa uja'xle qa yitjiiji' ne'ej yejeyumtshenijupi', qa ham pa' qu'nte' nejeyumtsheni'ijupi' qa iyetjiik'ui,*

³⁵ qe qa' nasinik'iha kakha' hayiits yit'ij pa'aj pa' ewi'l profeta'ik'i in yit'ij: —*Hit'iji' hatse' pe'qu' newetjeyumtsheni ijupi' qu' nek'iyetik'ui. Hit'ij hatse' kekhe'we' wekwek nite' hayiits qu' nana'l pa'qu' nenikfe'lets in iptu'uk'i ek in i'nk'a wanaqsijikii ha'ne week sehe'.*— *(Sal 78:2)**

Pa' ikji'ha pe' ul'ets we'nenji'ju' pe' trigo.

³⁶ Ha' Jesús qa wetfeli'm hekhewe' jukhew qa efuts ma' qa uyifi ke' wititsi'. Qa hik hakha'a' he' l'ijatshenhei qa nekets qa yit'ijets: —Enfeli'l ye'mha pakha' ikji'ha pekhewe' cizaña we'nenji'ju' pa' wit'enekju'.—*

³⁷ Ha' Jesús qa yeku'l qa yit'ij: —Pakha' yenju' pe' le'sits loi hik ha'ne ha'ne La's na' Jukhew.

³⁸ Qa pa' witwenq'enhe'wet qa hik ha'ne ha'ne week sehe' ipji'. Pe' le'sits loi qa hik pekhewe' pe' lelits na' tenek'enheiji' na' Dios. Qa pekhewe'le cizaña hik pekhewe' pe' lelits nakha' ul'ax.*

³⁹ Qa pakha' l'ejuhihife in yenju' qa hik nakha' na' inwo'met. Qa in tenit'ijji' pe' lei qa hik lunye'j qu' namtaxets pa' lahats'ij qu' hame' ha'ne week sehe'. Qa pekhewe' nit'ijji' pe' lei qa hik nekhewe' ne' angelits.*

⁴⁰ Qa hik lunye'j iye in ewi'l we'neni' pe' cizaña, qe qa' netene'lju', qa' hik lunye'je' iye hatse' qu' namtaxets pa' lahats'ij qu' hame' ha'ne week sehe' ipji'.*

⁴¹ Ha'ne La's na' Jukhew yukinii hatse' ne' laqa angelits nakha' tenek'enheiji', qa' nant'a'ajji' week nekhewe' inqaqsijkinenjiikii na' ul'ax qa nekhewe' iye yaqsijikii na' ul'ax in i'ntaxji'teje'm.*

⁴² Qa' niwumik'iteje'mkii ne' noxp'onhetjii qi in tujje'mha. Qa hikna' qi qu' nejtsi'le'e' wetju'l, qa qi iye qu' nat'ajji' lek'unhetii.*

⁴³ *Ma' qa pekhewe' yatsathen qa' netujjiha hatse' in lunye'jek ne' junu' (Dn 12:3) qu' hats nantaxji'teje'mha na' tenek'enheiji' na' Latata. Pa'qu' nana'l lekfiye' qa' nepiye'ek'i aka'an.*—*

Pe' ewi'l qi inyetax tat'inhetiikii.

* **13:31** Mt 13:24; 17:20; Lc 17:6 * **13:32** Sal 104:12; Ez 17:23; Dn 4:12 * **13:33** Gn 18:6; Ga 5:9 * **13:34** Jn 10:6; 16:25 * **13:35** Ro 16:25-26; 1Co 2:7; Ef 3:9; Col 1:26 * **13:36** Mt 13:3; 15:15; 21:33,45; 22:1; 24:32 * **13:38** Mt 8:12; Jn 8:44; Hch 13:10; 1Jn 3:10 * **13:39** Jl 3:13; He 9:26; Ap 14:15 * **13:40** Mt 24:3; 28:20 * **13:41** Sof 1:3; Mt 8:20; 18:7; 24:31 * **13:42** Ap 1:15; 9:2; Mt 8:12; Ap 19:20; 20:10 * **13:43** Mt 11:15; 1Co 15:42

44 —Na' tenek'enheiji' na' Dios hik lunye'j iye ne'ej ewi'l qi inyetax wekwek in tat'inheti'yi'kii pa' ewi'l l'ejinqa'wet. Qa ewi'l pa' jukhew yi'wen qa yayaxkit iye in yat'inkii iye, qa qi in l'e'wisi'mkii qa wapilii pe' l'etsi' qa week t'ihinij pekhewe' l'ewekwekits ma' qa taqha'yets pa' l'ejinqa'wet yat'inkii pe' ewi'l wekwek qi inyetax.—*

Pe' ewi'l inyetax ute lasi' perla.

45 —Na' tenek'enheiji' na' Dios hik lunye'j iye aka'an, na'aj ewi'l t'ihinij wekwek, in wo'oi ne'ej inyetets l'e'sits utel l'elits perlas.

46 Qa in yi'wen pekhe' les in l'e'wis perla, qa wapilii pe' l'etsi'. Ma' qa week t'ihinijkii pe' l'ewekwekits ma' qa taqha'yets pekhe'en.—*

Pa' tenek'enheiji' pa' Dios hik lunye'j iye ne'ej ewi'l witq'ehemki'.

47 Ha' Jesús qa yit'ij iye: —Na' tenek'enheiji' na' Dios hik lunye'j iye ne'ej ewi'l witq'ehemki' tewumhitiiji'ju' na'aj iweli' qa olotsji' lunyejeite wetju'l l'ejits witq'ehemkinel.*

48 In topo'oj pe' witq'ehemki' qa pekhewe' teq'ehemkii qa yetsinijetspha'm pa' l'isla'wet qa i'nijupju'kii qa yejeji' pe' l'e'sits qa yenji' pe' canastul qa pekhewe'le ul'ets qa yiwu'mlekii.

49 Hik qu' lunye'je' hatse' qu' nanaxtaxijik'i pa' lahats'ij. Qa' nak ne' angelits qu' nant'a'ajji' ne' ul'ets in wenetsji'ltaxi'l ne' yatsathen,*

50 ma' qa niwu'mik'iteje'mkii ne' noxp'onhetjii qi in tujje'mha. Qa' hik nakha'a' qu' qi qu' nejsi'le'e' wetju'l qa' qi iye qu' nat'ajji' lek'unhetii.*

51 ¿Me week qu' enikfe'li'lik'i ekewe'en?— Hekhewe'en qa yeku'l: —Ehe, Yatsat'axyij.—

52 Ma' qa ha' Jesús qa yit'ijji'ju' iye: —Qa hik ta'hijupi' na'aj ewi'l i'nq'ijatshenij ke' Moisés l'e'lijei (ley) in tetwek'ela'xets qa i'nji'teje'm na' tenek'enheiji' na' Intata, ma' qa hik lunye'j na'aj ewi'l jukhew yatsat'axij ne'ej wititsi' in nikfe'lets qu' ni'nq'ethinij pe' l'ewekwekits pe' ink'aihits qa pe' l'awa'mhits iye.—*

*Jesús qa yamii pa' Nazaret.
(Marcos 6:1-6; Lucas 4:16-30)*

53 In yili'ij ha' Jesús in nifel eke' wekwek yejeyumtshenijupi' pa' lunye'jkii, ma' qa ikik'ui ha' witset.

54 Qa yamii ha' letseet'ija qa hik hakha'a' qa i'nq'ijatshenifi ke' judiol l'e'lijtsitjii. Qa he' jukhew qa qi in yitju'axijpha'mkii, qa yit'ijju': —¿Pa'n ta'hiji' hane'en week ekewe' nikfe'lets? ¿Qa pa'n ta'hiji' iye pa' let'unha'x in yaqsiijkii eke' ham lunyejeji'iju'l?*

55 ¿Me nite' hik ha'ne l'a's ka' ewi'l carpintero'ik'i? ¿Me nite' hii ke' lenene María, qa he' lek'injats qa Jacobo (Santiago), qa ha' José, qa ha' Simón qa ha' Judas iye?*

56 ¿Me nite' hik ha'ne iye i'ni' he' lek'injai? ¿Qa pa'n ta'hiji' hane'en week ekewe' wekwek?—

57 Qa aka'an in ta'hijupi' qa nite' nek'enheyu'ets. Qa ha' Jesús qa yit'ij: —Ham pa'qu' profetaye' qu' nite' nineqjunu'ye', qa ni'kha'li'ij letsetitstaxija' qa l'etsi'taxija' iye qa hik ne'ej qa nite' neqjunu'uj.—*

58 Qa hik ta'hijupi' in nite' olots ke' yaqsiiji'kii wekwek ham lunye'ji'iju'l hakha' witset qe he' tetseti'yi' qi in yeqeku'.

* 13:44 Is 55:1; Fil 3:7-8; Ap 3:18 * 13:46 Pr 2:4; Mt 7:6 * 13:47 Mt 3:2; 13:44; 22:10 * 13:49 Mt 13:39-40; 25:32
* 13:50 Mt 8:12; 13:42 * 13:52 Mt 12:35; 28:19 * 13:54 Mt 2:23; 4:23; 7:28 * 13:55 Mt 12:46; 13:55; Mr 6:3; Lc 3:23; Jn 6:42; 7:5; Stg 1:1; Jud 1 * 13:57 Jer 11:21; 12:6; Lc 4:24; Jn 4:44

14

Talanhetii pa' Juan Bautista'ik'i.
(Marcos 6:14-29; Lucas 9:7-9)

¹ Hik akaa'ijha ka' lahats'ij, ha' Herodes tenek'enhe'yi' ha' Galilea qa i'ye'ej ke' yaqsiiikii ha' Jesús in ham lunyejeji'iju'f.*

² Qa yit'ijets pekhewe' leqejkunenhei: —Hik kakha' Juan Bautista'ik'i. Hats ila'x iye. Qa hik ta'hijupi' in na'li'm pa' qi let'unha'x qa leke' in yaqsiiikii pekhewe' ham lunyejeji'iju'f.—*

³ Qe ha' Herodes t'eku'mi' pa'aj ka' Juan'ik'i qa yophe't lokoyei qa yenifi iye pe' witq'ophehitjii, qe ta'lets pa'aj pe' ewi'f efu hii Herodías lewhe'ye'tax pa' lek'inij hii Felipe.*

⁴ Qe ka' Juan'ik'i yittaxijets pa'aj: —Nite' inek lenexke'ej kakha'an qu' ewhe'ye'yi'ij nekhe' efeli'tstax.—*

⁵ Qa ha' Herodes in neqek'uyu'taxij pa'aj ka' Juan, qa nijiweili'iju'f iye pa' witset, qe titijiti'yijetsha ka' Juan'ik'i in ewi'f profeta.*

⁶ Qa in ink'ayik leqe'ninqa'p ha' Herodes, qa ke' lasi' ke' Herodías qa t'otoyijup pekhewe' namii in leqe le'wis nehu pa'aj. Ha' Herodes qa qi in yisu'unijji' pa'aj ke' inanyi' in t'otoyijup.

⁷ Qa hik ta'hijupi' in weniwjutsiqeniji'mha qu' yijaayi'ija qu' netisij pa'qu' niyinijets.

⁸ Ke' inanyi' in tayajaxti'yetskii pa'aj yiyaji'etskii pa'aj ke' lenene, ma' qa yit'ij: —Hisu'un qu' entshen hane'ejija ha' leila' ha' Juan Bautista. Enji' tok'oye'.—

⁹ Aka'an qa qi in nite' yi'sinhettaxi'mkii pa'aj ha' Herodes, qa hatsle tetfelijha in weniwjutsiqen qa week iye yepi'ye' ej pe' namii pa' leqe le'wis nehu. Ma' qa inaqa'yaji'ij qu' netetka'xii qa' netesti'yij.

¹⁰ Ma' qa inq'ukinii qu' ne'nisa'xii ka' leila' ka' Juan'ik'i pe' witq'ophehitjiyii.

¹¹ Ma' qa tetka'x pa'aj ka' leila' ka' Juan'ik'i i'nji' pa' tok'o qa testi'yij pe' inanyi' qa yeka'xii'ij pe' lenene qa tisij pa'aj.

¹² Qa namii pa'aj he' f'ijatshenhei ka' Juan'ik'i qa yeka'x pa'aj qu' netijik'ui. Hekhewe'en qa nifeli ha' Jesús ka' lenifenye'j ka' Juan'ik'i.

Jesús qa tisij pe' laqats pe' cinco mil (5.000) jukhew.
(Marcos 6:30-44; Lucas 9:10-17; Juan 6:1-14)

¹³ In i'ye'ej ha' Jesús ka' Juan'ik'i in talanhetii pa'aj, ma' qa ikkii uja'xlekii qa i'nji' ke' wihinhitjii qu' namijiiteje'm ha' ham i'ni'i'. Ma' qa in nikfe'lets he' week witsetits hekhewe' jukhew qa efuts iye pa' t'ejuuji', qa yijayanpha'm qa t'otsleju' in yamik'ui ha' t'ejuuji'.

¹⁴ Qa in t'ilittaxpha'm ha' Jesús qa yi'wen in olootsija he' nijayan. Qa qi in neq'eletij qa nilinju' iye he' wanqaats'etaxju'.*

¹⁵ In hats metju' junu', he' f'ijatshenhei qa ikets qa yit'ijets: —Hats metiyu'ju' ne' junu' qa ha'ne ju'uni' ham pa'qu' na'ni'. Yape it'ijets ene' jukhew qa efuts iye qu' napilii he' witsetits lelits hats'inha qu' nataqha'yets laqatse'.—*

¹⁶ Qa yeku'f ha' Jesús: —Inye'jlu' qu'nte' napile'kii. Ekhweli'f qu' hisi'hij pa'qu' netuj enewe'en.—

¹⁷ Qa yeku'f iye he' f'ijatshenhei: —Uja'xle inek ene' na'l ine'm lee'fij (5) ene' pan, qa wetsjuk ene' sehets, qa uja'xle.—

¹⁸ Ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets: —Enka'xi'f met pekhewe'en.—

¹⁹ Ma' qa yiyaji'ijets qu' nanaqsijju' qu' na'ni'ju'kii ha' jup'elket week hekhewe' jukhew qa efuts iye. Ma' qa t'eku'mi' ke' lee'fij (5) pan qa ke' wetsjuk sehets qa yejeletspaha'm na'

* **14:1** Mr 8:15; Lc 3:19; 13:31; 23:7; Hch 4:27; 12:1; 13:1 * **14:2** Mt 16:14; Mr 6:14; Lc 9:7 * **14:3** Mt 4:12; 11:2; Jn 3:24 * **14:4** Lv 18:16; 20:21 * **14:5** Mt 11:9; 21:26,46 * **14:14** Mt 4:23; 9:36 * **14:15** Mt 10:1; 26:56; Mr 3:7; 16:20; Lc 6:13; Jn 12:16

wa's qa yit'ijetspha'm le'wisij pa' Dios. Ma' qa napk'asitju' ke' pan qa tisij he' l'ijatshenhei qa hikhe' qa netisijju' he' week jukhew qa efuts iye.*

²⁰ Qa weekij in tuj qa hats ihinijju'. Qa he' l'ijatshenhei qa nat'a'ak'i ke' lapk'asil ke' amaneifik'i qa yenji'ju'kii he' doce (12) canastul qa topolij.*

²¹ Inli'i qu' leefij mil (5.000) uja'x namets he' jukhew tuj ke' pa'n. Qa hekhewe'le efuts qa omehets iye qa nite' wetjeyumtshen.

Jesús qa t'otsipji' pa' iweli'.

(Marcos 6:45-52; Juan 6:16-21)

²² In naxijik'i aka'an, ma' qa ha' Jesús qa aje'e'l yiyaji'ets he' l'ijatshenhei qu' aje'e'l nathayiniiteje'm ke' witinhitjii ha' lajaika' ai, qa lakha'le qa' mexe newetfeli'm he' jukhew hats'inha qu' napilkii.

²³ Qa in hats yili'ij in wetfeli'm he' olots, ma' qa ikik'ipha'm ke' utek ewi'hekii qe qa' niyin. Ma' qa in hats najaleikii qa menjiit amani' ewi'hekii.*

²⁴ Qa kikhe'le witinhitjii qa hats toxik'iteje'mha, qa ke' leqe t'uyuyuyits ha' iweli' qitsik'i qa yiwu'miju'kii ke' witinhitjii qa nite' ju'f qe t'ejuyiju'l ka' t'unik'i.

²⁵ Ma' qa in hats iplu'uikii pa' nehu ha' Jesús qa yijayanpha'm hekhewe'en t'otsipji' ha' iweli'.*

²⁶ He' l'ijatshenhei in yi'weniju'l in t'otsipji' ha' iweli' qa qi in niijiwei, qa yit'ijju': — i'Peyijat'ij, ma' wit-si'nq'alek hane'en!— Ma' qa yeqejsi'le'ej wetju'l qe qi in niijiweitax.

²⁷ Qa aje'e'l yit'ijets ha' Jesús: — i'kesimeni'! Yakha'le, e'niijiweikitek'il.—*

²⁸ Qa ha' Pedro qa yeku'l qa yit'ij: — Yatsat'axyij, qu' hik akhaayi'ija qa it'ij yiwets qu' henek ei na' la'ni' na' iweli'ipji'.—

²⁹ Qa yit'ij ha' Jesús: — i'Te'fun!— Qa ha' Pedro qa t'ilit'ik'uiju' ke' witinhitjii qa t'otsipji' ha' iweli' qa ikii ha' Jesús.

³⁰ Ha' Pedro in yi'wen in t'unik'i qa niijiwei, ma' qa nikheyu'ju' qa tayai, qa yit'ij: — i'Etsi'fen wat'ij, Yatsat'axyij!—

³¹ Ha' Jesús qa aje'e'l yijin ha' lokoi qa t'eku'mi', qa yit'ijets: — Hayits qa nite' qi pa'nte' egekuye'jtax. ¿Inhats'ek in l'inqekutaaxkii?—*

³² In t'ilitji'ju'kii ke' witinhitjii, ma' qa qeesik'ui ka' t'unik'i.

³³ Ma' qa hekhewe' i'nji' ke' witinhitjii qa wonokok'enijupju'kii ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets: — i'Qete'e' yijaa'ija in akha' pa' Laa'sija pa' Dios!—*

Jesús qa yamii pa' sehe' Genesaret.

(Marcos 6:53-56)

³⁴ Qa yamiiteje'm ha' lajaika', qa t'ilit'ipha'mkii ha' sehe' Genesaret.*

³⁵ He' tetseti'yi' qa nikfe'lij ha' Jesús ma' qa aje'e'l yamipji' lenihe't week ha' sehe' qa tetka'xiikii he' wanqaats'uju'.

³⁶ Qa iyinijets qu' niwejinh'ij qu' net'eku'metskii ha' l'aka'the' eiju' ha' l'uहितjii he' wanqaats'uju'. Qa week he' hats t'eku'mets qa naxpa'lij pe' laatsheitax.*

15

Na'aj yiwu' enhet pa'qu' jukhewe' ta'lii leji'.

(Marcos 7:1-23)

¹ Ma' qa nekets ha' Jesús he' uja'x fariseol qa he' i'nq'ijatshenij ke' Moisés le'lijei ta'lii ha' Jerusalén qa nifaakan qa yit'ijets:*

* **14:19** 1S 9:13; Mt 26:26; Mr 8:7; 14:22; Lc 24:30; Hch 27:35 * **14:20** Mt 16:9; Mr 6:43; 8:19; Lc 9:17; Jn 6:13 * **14:23** Lc 6:12; 9:48 * **14:25** Mt 24:23; Mr 13:35 * **14:27** Dt 31:6; Is 41:13; 43:1-2; Mt 17:7; Lc 2:10; Ap 1:17 * **14:31** Mt 6:30; 8:26; 16:8 * **14:33** Sal 2:7; Mt 16:16; 26:63; Mr 1:1; Lc 4:41; Jn 11:4 * **14:34** Jn 6:24-25; Mr 6:5; Lc 5:1 * **14:36** Mt 9:20; Mr 3:10; Lc 6:19; Hch 5:15 * **15:1** Mr 3:22; 7:1-23; Jn 1:19

2 —¿Inhats'ek ne' ijatshenhei in nite' tek'enik'i kekhewe' yittaxij inwets pe' in-aqwa'mhitsik'i qu' jintaqsiiikii? Enewe'en nite' wa'nqa' eku'nju' qa tekji'ijju'.—*

3 Qa nifaakanijek ha' Jesús qa yit'ij: —¿Inhats'ekek ekheweli' in nite' l'ek'eni'lik'i ka' yit'ij na' Dios qa e'mehe'elij in l'ek'eni'lik'i ke' le'ljeike ke' lawa'mhitsik'i?

4 Qe na' Dios yit'ij: *“Ek'eenetsha qa iwqinhet iye atata qa eneneye' iye”* (Ex 20:12) qa *“pa'qu' nit'ijets ul'ets le'ljei pa'qu' latataye' qa lenene iye qa hikpa' qa hats jutsiqaxe' qu' nawa'm.”* (Ex 21:17)*

5 Qa ekheweli'il qa lit'ilijets pa'qu' jukhewe' in leke' qu' nit'ijets pa'qu' latataye' qa lenene iye: “Nite' leke' qu' he'yifti'ts ewets qe week ke' na'lji'ijtax ye'm qa hetisji'ij pa' Dios.”

6 Pakha' qu' nit'ij aka'an ma' qa hats nite' yiwqinhet pa'qu' latataye' qa leneneye' iye. Ekheweli'l liwu'mifik'i qa hili'ij iye ka' yittaxijha na' Dios, ma' qa lijayani'l hane'ej pe' e'ljei'il.

7 ¿Ekheweli'l e'jtitsitsi'l hik ejunyejeji'l qu' wetsjuk'e pe'qu' ejusitsi'il! Yasinik'iha ka' yit'ij ewets ka' profeta'ik'i Isaías in yit'ij:

8 *“Ha'ne witset le'ljeite tsiwqinhettax qa nekhewe'le latawjets qa tots ye'miia. (Is 29:13)**

9 *Nite' weju'ij in tsijayantax, ke' i'nq'ijatshenij le'ljeite ene' jukhewle.”* (Sal 78:36)

10 Ma' qa ha' Jesús qa taya'yets he' week jukhew qa efuts iye qa yit'ijets: —Ek'eni'ha qa' menikfelitilik'iha iye.

11 Na'aj timju' na'aj jukhew qa efu iye nite' hik ha'ne qu' niwu'lenhet, qe pa' yiwu'lenhet yijat'ij pa'qu' jukhewe' qa efu iye, ta'hi leji'.—*

12 Ma' qa he' l'ijatshenhei qa we'tmetinheti'm qa yit'ijets: —¿Me nite' lenikfe'lets nekhewe' fariseol in nayu'kii in nepi'ye'ej kakha' lit'ij?—

13 Qa yeku'l ha' Jesús qa yit'ij: —Week pe'qu' wit'enkiye'ju' in nite' yenju' na' Tata i'ni' na' wa's, qa' netenit'ijpha'm weekij lefitetsii.*

14 Iwejinki'il nekhewe'en ek'eni'ilets, qe nekhewe'en puk'alets yojo'ok'oi pekhewep iye puk'alets. Qu' puk'ale' pa'qu' nojo'ok'oi pakhape' iye puk'al, ma' qa' week nanamik'iju'kii pe'qu' koomojiju'ye'.—*

15 Ha' Pedro qa yit'ijets ha' Jesús: —Etsfeliki'mha pa' ikji'ha kakha' lejeyumtshenijupi'.—*

16 Qa yeku'l ha' Jesús: —¿Me ekhewepi'l iye qu' mexe nite' enikfe'li'lik'i?

17 ¿Me nite' lenikfe'li'lik'i in week na'aj uyii pa'qu' witeji'ye' qa yamiiju' lekutjii ma' qa i'nk'ale qa ikfik'i iye?

18 Qa pakha'le t'atsji'hi witeji' qa ta'hiju' wittawe'j, qa hik ha'ne yijat'ij in yiwu'lenhet pa'qu' jukhewe'.*

19 Qe wittawe'j ta'hiju' ekewe'en: ul'ets witaqjamtikineyejeikii, teqek'ui, wanawitji'il pakhape' i'ndi' pekhepe' in hats tewhe'yeitax, wanawitji'i' pakhape' i'ndi' pekhepe' in mexe hamtax lewhe'ye'ye', t'ejtenkii, ejtitsits wotk'onli'imkii pe'qu' netnek'enhei qa wotk'onli'ijkii iye pa'qu' hamtax leq'inye'je'.*

20 Ekewe' wekwek hik ekewe' yijat'ij in yiwu'lenhet pa'qu' jukhewe' qa efu iye. Qa qu' jintekle in mente' jiwanta'tax qa nite' jiyiwu'lenhet.—*

Ewi'l pe' efu tujtseika' ta'ji' nekets pa'aj pa' Jesús.

(Marcos 7:24-30)

21 Ma' qa ha' Jesús qa ikik'ui iye ha' i'ntaxi' qa yamii hakha' sehe' te'weyij he' witsetits Tiro qa ha' Sidón.*

* 15:2 Mt 10:1; 26:56; Mr 3:7; 16:20; Lc 6:13; 11:38; Jn 12:16; Ga 1:14; Col 2:8; He 11:2 * 15:4 Dt 5:16; Ef 6:2; Lv 20:9

* 15:8 Ez 33:31; Col 2:22; Tit 1:14 * 15:11 Mt 15:18; Mr 7:15; Hch 10:14-15; 21:28; He 9:13; 1Ti 4:3 * 15:13 Is

60:21; 61:3; Jn 15:2; 1Co 3:9 * 15:14 Mal 2:8; Mt 23:16,24; Lc 6:39 * 15:15 Mt 13:36; 15:10,11; Mr 7:17 * 15:18

Mt 12:34; Stg 3:6 * 15:19 Ef 4:31; Col 3:8; 1Ti 6:4; Ex 20:13-16; Ga 5:19-21; Stg 2:4 * 15:20 Mt 11:18; Mr 7:2,5; 1Co

6:9-10 * 15:21 Mt 11:21; Mr 7:24

²² Ewi'l ke' efu canaán leleki' i'ni'kii hakha' sehe' qa nekets ha' Jesús yit'unhetik'i in iyet qa yit'ij: —Yatsat'axyij, La's pa' David'ik'i, enq'eletyij wat'ij. Ke' yasi' i'nji' pa' ewi'l inwo'met qi in yawtsheten.—*

²³ Qa nite' yeku'l ha' Jesús. Qa he' l'ijatsshenhei qa nekets qa yit'ijets: —Iyaji'ets ne' efu qu' nak. Jiyijayanijpha'mkii in iyet. Nite' yili'ij.—*

²⁴ Jesús qa yit'ij: —Na' Dios ts'ukinijetsju' qu' howo'oikii hekhewe' hamitstaxiikii kots'etets Israel lelets.—*

²⁵ Qa ke' efu qa wonokok'eni'ju' l'ejuyi'jii ha' Jesús, qa yit'ijets: —Yatsat'axyij, ifti'ts qeku'n yiwets wat'ij.—

²⁶ Qa ha' Jesús qa yeku'l: —Nite' le'wisijupi' qu' netitkamhiti'yij na' pan enewe' omehets ma' qa' netesti'yij ne' nunajits lelets.—*

²⁷ Qa ke' efu qa inku'l qa yit'ij: —Ehe, Yatsat'axyij, qa tujle iye ene' nunajits lelets ne'ej laqamhilijju' na'aj lenilayets namifikii na'aj mesa.—

²⁸ Ma' qa yit'ij ha' Jesús: —Efu, hayits qa qi in nite' lesqeku'. Hane'ej qa' lunye'je' pakha' hats hisu'un qu' lunye'je'. — Qa hik akaa'ijha pa'aj qa le'wisju' pe' lasi'.*

Jesús qa nitinju' pe' olots wanqaats'uju'.

²⁹ Ma' qa ha' Jesús qa ikik'ui hakha' i'ntaxi' qa yamijju' ha' lotkoyek ke' kahi' Galilea. Ma' qa' ikik'ipha'm ke' utek qa i'niju'.*

³⁰ Olootsija he' jukhew qa efuts iye nekii ha' i'ni'. Neka'xii he' ul'ets lewek f'oyoq f'oyoq, qa he' onqokits, qa he' puk'alets, qa he' ham le'lijeye', qa olots iye hekhewep iye wanqaats'uju', we'nenifikii ha' Jesús ma' qa week nitinju'.

³¹ Ma' qa hik ta'hijupi' in qi in yitjulaxijpha'mkii he' jukhew qa efuts iye in yi'wen in iyet he' hamtax le'lijeye', qa otshimetsitsju' iye he' f'oyoq f'oyoqtax, qa he' onqokitstax qa hats t'otsjo' iye, he' puk'alets qa yi'wenkii iye. Ma' qa hik ta'hijupi' qa yit'ijets: —¡Maa! hayits qa le'wisija pa' Israel leqe Dios.—*

Jesús qa tisij pe' laqats pe' jukhew yamets ikwetju'l mil (4.000).

(Marcos 8:1-10)

³² Ha' Jesús qa taya'yets he' l'ijatsshenhei qa yit'ijets: —Hats tseq'eletij enewe' jukhew qa efuts iye qe hats wetshetk'ewi'l ke' neluts in i'nyijup qa hats ham laqe'. Nite' hisu'un qu' hipilheninkii in mexe ham pa'qu' netuj qe i'ni'i qu' nanajkat'axijju' leyipkul na' wit'ikheyi'jik'i.—*

³³ Qa yit'ijiju'l he' l'ijatsshenhei: —¿Qa pa'n qu' jintah'iji' pa'qu' netuj enewe'en in olots wikfi' in hami' hane'e'in pa'qu' nata'lets pa'qu' laqe' qe ham i'ni'i?—*

³⁴ Qa nifaakan ha' Jesús: —¿Pa'n uja'x pe' aqatsi'l pan?— Hekhewe'en qa yit'ijiju'l: — Wetsjuk tatsaile (7) ne' pan qa uja'x ne' sehets lelets iye.—

³⁵ Ma' qa inaagyaji'ij ha' Jesús qu' week na'ni'ju'kii ha' sehe'.

³⁶ Qa t'eku'mi' ke' siete (7) pan qa ke' sehets lelets iye qa yit'ijetspha'm le'wisij pa' Dios. Qa napk'asitju' qa netisijju' he' l'ijatsshenhei qa hik hekhewe' qa netisijju' hekhewe' jukhew qa efuts iye.*

³⁷ Week he' tuj, qa ikinijju'. Qa he' l'ijatsshenhei qa nat'a'ak'i ke' lapk'asil ke' amaneifik'i qa yenji'ju'kii he' wetsjuk tatsai (7) qits canastul qa topolij.

³⁸ Hekhewe' tuj ke' pan yamets ikwetju'l mil (4.000) he' jukhew, hekhewe'le efuts qa nite' wetjeyumtshen, qa he' omehets iye.

* 15:22 Gn 10:15,19; Jue 1:30-33; Mt 4:24; 9:27 * 15:23 Mt 10:1; 26:56; Mr 3:7; 16:20; Lc 6:13; Jn 12:16 * 15:24 Mt 10:6,23; Mr 7:27; Jn 4:22; Ro 15:8 * 15:26 Ex 22:31; 2R 9:10; Mt 8:2; Fil 3:2 * 15:28 Mt 9:22; 17:18; Jn 4:52-53 * 15:29 Mr 7:31-37; 9:43; Mt 9:8; 18:8 * 15:31 Is 29:23; Lc 1:68; Hch 13:17 * 15:32 Mt 14:14-21 * 15:33 Mr 8:4; 2Co 11:26; He 11:38 * 15:36 Mt 26:27; Lc 22:17; Jn 6:11,23; Hch 27:35; Ro 14:6; 1Co 10:30

³⁹ Ma' qa in hats wetfeli'm ha' Jesús hekhewe' jukhew, qa t'ilitji'ju'kii iye ke' witinhitjii qa ikkii iye qa yamii ha' sehe' Magadán.*

16

Iyintaxets pa'qu' ham lunye'ji'ju'ł.
(*Marcos 8:11-13; Lucas 12:54-56*)

¹ Hekhewe' fariseol qa he' saduceol iye qa namii ha' Jesús qu' nijaajin, qa iyintaxijets qu' nethinij pa'qu' pakha' lunye'je' na' wa'sji'.*

² Qa ha' Jesús qa yeku'ł qa yit'ijju'ł: —In metiyu'ju' ne' junu' ekheweli'ł hit'ihijets in qi qu' le'wise'kii qe na'ł pa'qu' s'eye' na' wa'sji'.

³ Qa in leefiju' ekheweli'ł qa hit'ihijets qu' ul'axekii qe na'ł na'aj s'e' qe i'ni' na' wa's qa a'taxiju'ł iye. Ehe, ekheweli'ł in lenikfe'li'łets pa' lunye'j ha'ne wa'sji' qa ħinhats'ek in nite' lenikfe'li'łets ekewe' jutsiqetstaxij ha'ne ľahats'ij?

⁴ Enewe' hane'ej jukhew qi in ul'ets qa nite' ewi'łi'i' iye nakha' yijayantax iyintaxets qu' net'ethinheti'yij pa'qu' ham lunye'ji'ju'ł, qa nite'le'leke' qu' net'ethinheti'yij pa'qu' ham lunye'ji'ju'ł. Ewi'łe hatse' qu' net'ethinheti'yij qu' hik lunye'je' ka' lunye'jkii ka' profeta'ik'i Jonás.— Ma' qa' ha' Jesús in yili'ij qa' ikik'ui.*

Pe' leqe levadura pekhewe' fariseol.
(*Marcos 8:14-21*)

⁵ In yijawe'jiiteje'm iye he' ľ'ijatsshenhei ha' ľajaika' ke' kahi' qa nitapi'ii qu' neka'x ľaqatse' pane'.

⁶ Ma' qa yit'ijets ha' Jesús: —Qeku'nek, jeli'łiju'ł ne' leqe levadura nekhewe' fariseol qa nekhewe' iye saduceol.—*

⁷ Qa he' ľ'ijatsshenhei qa yifaakateji' aka'an qa yit'ijju': —Ma in nite'ek jiteka'x pane'.—

⁸ Qa ha' Jesús qa hatsle nikfe'lets, qa yit'ijji'ju': —Ekheweli'ł hayits qa ľesqeku'ul, ħinhats'ek in hit'ihijets qu' hamitse' ine'm inqatse' pane?*

⁹ ħMe nite' lenikfe'lik'i in hentisijju' ke' lee'fij (5) pan he' lee'fij mil (5.000) yamets he' jukhew? ħQa pa'n uja'x ke' ľaqaxpalii topolij he' canastul?*

¹⁰ ħMe hats ľantapi'ilik'i iye in hentisijju' ke' wetsjuk tatsai (7) pan he' ikwetju'ł mil (4.000) yamets he' jukhew? ħQa pa'n uja'x iye ke' ľaqaxpalii topolij he' canastul?

¹¹ ħInhats'ek in nite' lenikfe'li'łets yakha' in nite' k'iyetij pa'qu' pane', qe k'iyetij yijat'ij qu' jeli'łiju'ł ne' leqe levadura nekhewe' fariseol qa ne' saduceol iye?—*

¹² Ma' qa nikfe'lik'iha hekhewe'en ha' Jesús in nite' iyetij ne'ej levadura yetsji'ł ne'ej pan, qete'e' kekhewe' i'nq'ijatsshenij he' fariseol qa he' saduceol iye.*

Jesús ľakha'ija pa' Cristo.
(*Marcos 8:27-30; Lucas 9:18-21*)

¹³ Ha' Jesús in hats yamets ha' sehe' te'weyij ha' witset Cesarea de Filipo, qa ni-faakanji'ju' he' ľ'ijatsshenhei: —ħPa'n ľ'anyejeyij ene' jukhew ha'ne ľa's na' Jukhew?—

¹⁴ Qa yeku'ł he' ľ'ijatsshenhei: —Uja'x he' yit'ijets in akha'te' ka' Juan Bautista'ik'i, qa uja'x he' yit'ijetsek in akha'te' pa' Elias'ik'i, qa hekhewep qa yit'ijetsek in akha'te' pa' Jeremiasik'i qa yumtitax iye pekhewep profeta'ik'i.—*

¹⁵ Qa ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets he' ľ'ijatsshenhei: —Qa ekheweli'ł, ħłekpa' ľetsumti'ihikiyek qu' yakha'ye'?—

* **15:39** Mr 3:9; 8:10 * **16:1** Mt 12:38-39; Lc 11:16; 1Co 1:22 * **16:4** Mt 4:13; 21:17; Lc 11:29 * **16:6** Mt 3:7; 8:15; Lc 12:1; 1Co 5:6-8; Ga 5:9 * **16:8** Mt 6:30; 8:26; 14:31; Lc 12:28 * **16:9** Mt 14:17-21; 15:34-38 * **16:11** Mt 3:7; 16:6; Mr 8:15; Lc 12:1 * **16:12** Mt 5:20; 17:13; 23:3 * **16:14** Mt 14:2; 17:10; Mr 6:15; Lc 9:8; Jn 1:21

16 Qa ha' Simón Pedro qa yeku'ł qa yit'ijets: —Akha' pa' Cristo, Łaa'sija pakha' nite' wa'm Dios.—*

17 Ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets: —Qi qu' e'le'wisi'imkii, Simón, ła's ha' Jonás, qe nite' pa'qu' jukhewe'le qu' nethinij in łenikfe'lets aka'an, qe ewi'He na' Tata i'ni' na' wa's in nethinij qa łenikfe'lets aka'an.*

18 Yakha' hit'ij ewets, in akha' e' Pedro, ute łasi', qa ene' qi ute qa' hik ene' haqsi'jipji' ne' yi'lijtsitjii. Qi qu' net'un, qa nite' yeqenijanij hatse' na' le'nq'itset'ij ne' naxju' (Hades).*

19 K'elisij ne' łejinjei na' tenek'enheiji' na' Dios. Qa pa'qu' ophe'ł ha'ne sehe' ipji' qa' hik łunye'je'jeek na' wa'sji' qu' not'ophelitii, qa pa'qu' iwejin ha'ne sehe' ipji' qa' łunye'je'jeek qu' netwejinhetii iye na' wa'sji'.—*

20 Ma' qa ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets he' H'ijatshenhei qu' hasu'uj nenfel'ekuni'm pe'ye' in łakha'ija pa' Cristo.*

Jesús qa nifel qu' natlanhetii hatse'.

(Marcos 8:31-9:1; Lucas 9:22-27)

21 Qa hik aka'aj ha' Jesús qa nifeeli'mha he' H'ijatshenhei in łakha' qu' namii hatse' ha' Jerusalén qa he' tenek'enhe'yij ha' witset qa hekhewe' iye tenek'enhe'yij he' pa'il qa he' i'nq'ijatshenij iye ke' Moisés le'lijei qu' qi qu' naatsheten hatse'. Qa yit'ijets qu' nilan qa' ıla'xe'le iye qu' namets wetshetk'ewi'ł nełuts.*

22 Ha' Pedro qa ikijfik'i ha' Jesús qe qa' naq'ayinij aka' yit'ij, ma' qa yit'ijets: —jNite' hisu'un qu' lexke'yi'ij kakha'an pa' Dios, Yatsat'axyij! jAka'an nite' leke' qu' ejunye'je'kii!—

23 Qa ha' Jesús qa tetwek'ela'xets, qa yit'ijets ha' Pedro: —Me'nton ye'mii, Satanás, hik ejunye'j ne'ej ute qu' hilanifi qa' natsamju', qe akha' nite' H'jamti'ets pa'qu' nisu'un na' Dios, qe uja'xle eke' yisu'un ene' jukhewle.—*

24 Ma' qa ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets he' H'ijatshenhei: —Qu' nana'l pa'qu' nisu'un qu' nats-jayanija, qa' nili'ij pa'qu' łakhayełetax qu' nisu'un, net'eku'mi' yijat'ij pe'qu' leqe cruze'* qa' natsjayan.*

25 Qe pa'qu' nisu'un pa' witiłax ha'ne sehe' ipji', qa qu' nawa'm qa' hami'im hatse'. Qa pakha'le qu' nite' nana'yi'ij pa' witiłax ha'ne sehe' ipji' qe ta'ł yiwets, qa qu' nawa'm qa' nana'li'm pa' witiłax.*

26 Qe, łek pakha' qu' ne'weju'łij pa'qu' jukhewe' qu' natsat'axtaxij ha'ne week sehe' ipji' qa ham h'im na' witiłax na' wa'sji'? łQa łekpa' iye qu' niłeyikitiju'ł pa'qu' jukhewe' qu' nataqha'yets pa'qu' hila'xe' na' wa'sji'?*

27 Qe ha'ne Ła's na' Jukhew te'nilit'ijju' hatse' na' qi łesa'x na' Łatata qa ne' łaqqa angelits iye. Ma' qa' ha'ne Ła's na' Jukhew qa' njaninij week ewitei in łunyejeyek pe'qu' naqsiiykii. *(Sal 62:12)**

28 Yijaa'ija aka' hit'ij ewets, enewe' uja'x hane'e'in mente' naxju' hatse' qa' ni'wen ha'ne Ła's na' Jukhew namijju' qu' netnek'enhei.—*

17

Jesús qa tujtseika' pa' łunye'j pa'aj.

(Marcos 9:2-13; Lucas 9:28-36)

* **16:16** Mt 1:16; Jn 11:27 * **16:17** Jn 1:42; 21:15-17; 1Co 15:50; Ga 1:16; Ef 6:12; He 2:14 * **16:18** Mt 18:17; Hch 5:11; 7:38; 8:1,3; 9:31; 11:22,26 * **16:19** Is 22:22; Mt 18:18; Jn 20:23; Ap 1:18; 3:7 * **16:20** Mr 8:30; Lc 9:21 * **16:21** Lc 9:22-27; Mt 17:9; 20:18; 27:63; Lc 24:7; Jn 2:19 * **16:23** 2S 19:22; Ro 8:5,7; Fil 2:5; 3:19; Col 3:2 * **16:24** "T'eku'mi' pe'qu' leqe cruze'" ikiji' qu' netk'enetsha pa' Jesús yemjeetax qu' qiye'tax pa'qu' ul'axe'. * **16:24** Mt 10:38; Lc 14:27 * **16:25** Mt 10:39; Jn 12:25 * **16:26** Sal 49:7-8; Lc 12:20 * **16:27** Mt 26:64; Mr 8:38; Hch 1:11; 1Ts 1:10; 4:16; Ap 1:7 * **16:28** Mt 4:23; 10:23; Hch 20:25

¹ In naxijik'i ke' ewi'l tatsai (6) nelutsik'i ha' Jesús qa ikijfik'i ha' Pedro qa ha' Jacobo (Santiago) qa hakha' iye lejelele ha' Jacobo, Juan. Qa uja'xli'ikii in iki'fik'ipha'm ke' qipha'm utek.*

² Qa hik hakha'a' pa'aj qa we'nethinets ha' Jesús in tanalit pa' lunye'j. Ma' qa pa' leju's leppep hik lunye'j ne' junu' qa pe' leqhinatai qa tujji'ha in foo'ija.*

³ Qa laxa iye pa'aj pa' Moises'ik'i qa pa' Elias'ik'i tafaakate'yi'lju' pa'aj ha' Jesús.

⁴ Ha' Pedro qa yit'ijets pa'aj ha' Jesús: —Yatsat'axyij, hayits qa le'wisi' ha'ne ju'uni'. Qu' isu'un qa haqsiijikii wetshek'ewi'le' wititsil letitse', ewi'l pe'qu' etsi'yi'ij qa ewi'l pe'qu' Moisés letsi'yi'ijek qa pekhep iye qa' letsi'yi'ijek na' Elías.—*

⁵ In mexe iyet pa'aj ha' Pedro qa nametsju' pa'aj pe' tujji'ha wasi' qa tit'oyijju' pa'aj qa hikpe' nokes ji'teje'm pa' iyet qa yit'ij pa'aj: —Hane'en hik ha'ne Ya's qi in hisu'un, hik ha'ne qi in tsi'sinheti'mkii. Qa hik ha'ne ek'eni'fik'iha pa'qu' nit'ij.—*

⁶ In yepi'ye' ek'i pa'aj aka'an he' l'ijatshenhei qa namju'kii, weniipinju'kii pa'aj qa qi in nijiwei.*

⁷ Ha' Jesús qa ikets pa'aj qa t'eku'metsju'kii qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —Eniyi'l'pha'mkii. Hasu'uj e'nijiwe'yi'l.—*

⁸ Qa yejetaxik'ipha'm pa'aj qa hats hamits pekhep hats ewi'hekii pa'aj ha' Jesús.

⁹ In tepilik'uiju'kii iye ke' utek, ha' Jesús qa yiyaji'ijets pa'aj qu' hasu'uj nenfel, qa yit'ijets: —Hasu'uj enfeli'hi'm pe'ye' aka' hi'weni'l. Hatse'lu' qu' ila'xe'tax iye ha'ne La's na' Jukhew qa' enfeli'kii yijat'ij.—*

¹⁰ Ma' qa he' l'ijatshenhei qa nifaakanij ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets: —¿Inhats'ek ne' i'nq'ijatshenij ke' Moisés le'lijei in yit'ijets qu' nonjo qu' nanam pa' Elias'ik'i qa ink'aye'le pa' Cristo?—*

¹¹ Ha' Jesús qa yeku'l: —Yijaa'ija qu' nanam hatse' pa' Elías, qa' hikpa' week naqsi'ju' hatse' ekewe' wekwek.*

¹² Qa yakha'le qa hit'ihij ewets ka' Elías in hats namtax qa nite'le nikfe'lij, qe leqfenyejeyij yijat'ij kakha' lekhwelle in yisu'un qu' leqfenyejeyi'ij. Qa hik qu' leqfenyejeyi'ij iye hatse' ha'ne La's na' Jukhew qu' naatsheten iye nekhewe'en.—

¹³ Ma' qa he' l'ijatshenhei qa nikfe'lik'i in kakha'le Juan Bautista'ik'i in iyetij.

Jesús qa yitin pa' ewi'l omela's.

(Marcos 9:14-29; Lucas 9:37-43)

¹⁴ In yamii iye ha' i'ni' he' olots jukhew qa efuts iye, ma' qa nekets ha' ewi'l jukhew qa wonokok'enijupju' qa yit'ijets:

¹⁵ —Yatsat'axyij, enq'eletij wat'ij ha' ya's, qe qi qa iftsaxji'ijji' qa nekji'jets pa' laja'me't, ma' qa yik'elelinhetji'ijikii qa hats qi in wanqaats'e, qe olotsij in namijji'ju' na'aj fe't qa olotsij iye in namijji'ju' na'aj iweli'.

¹⁶ Hats henka'xtaxets ene' ijatshenhei qa nite'le leke' qu' nilin.—*

¹⁷ Ha' Jesús qa yeku'l qa' yit'ij: —Peijaat'ij, enewe' hane'ej namji'ju' ha'ne lahats'ij hayits qa qi in inqeku' qa ul'ets iye. ¿Pa'n iplu'uk'ui qu' mexe ha'ni'l etji'teje'mkii? ¿Pa'n lahats'ij qu' mexe ye'weju'li'il eju'l? Enka'xi'l met hane'e'in pa' omela's.—*

¹⁸ Ha' Jesús qa yaq'ayinij qa pa' inwo'met qa ikik'uifik'i hakha'an. Ma' qa hik akaa'ijha ha' omela's qa hamiikii pa' lunye'jtax.*

¹⁹ Ma' qa he' l'ijatshenhei qa uja'xli'ikii in tafaakate'yi'l ha' Jesús, qa nifaakanij: —¿Inhats'ek yekhweli'l in nite'leke' qu' hiwutsheni'fik'i pa' inwo'met?—

* **17:1** Mt 26:37; Mr 5:37 * **17:2** Sal 104:2; Dn 7:9; Mt 28:3; 2Co 3:18; Ap 1:16; 10:1 * **17:4** Mr 9:5; Lc 9:33 * **17:5** Is 42:1; Mt 3:17; Mr 1:11; Lc 3:22; Hch 3:22; 2P 1:16-18 * **17:6** Mt 10:1; 26:56; Mr 3:7; 16:20; Lc 6:13; Jn 12:16 * **17:7** Dn 8:18; 9:21; 10:10; Mt 14:27 * **17:9** Mr 9:9-13 * **17:10** Mal 4:5; Mt 11:14 * **17:11** Mal 4:6; Lc 1:16-17 * **17:16** Mt 10:1; Mr 6:7; Lc 10:17 * **17:17** Jn 14:9; 20:27; Fil 2:15 * **17:18** Zac 3:2; Mt 8:26; Mr 1:25; Lc 4:35; Jud 9

20 Ha' Jesús qa yit'ijiju': —Qe lammi'ste in nite' l'inqekutaxi'l, qe yijaa'ija aka' qu' hit'ihij ewets, qu' hik luk'eye' ne'ej mostaza lo' pa'qu' nite' eqekuyejeji'il qekha leke'ye'tax qu' it'ihijets ene' utek: “Ijayik'ui ha'ne la'ni' qa' tujtseika'ye' pa'qu' ni'i'.” Ene' utek qekha net'ijaitax. Hamtax pa' qek nite' leke'ye'tax qu' aqsiihikii.*

21 Aka'an in lunye'j pa'qu' inwo'met'e nite' ikfik'i, qe ewi'He yijat'ij qu' nukinfik'i pa'qu' niyiinija qa nite' tek iye.—

Ewi'tij iye pa' Jesús in nifel qu' natlanhetii hatse'.

(Marcos 9:30-32; Lucas 9:43-45)

22 In mexe i'ni' wete'm ha' Galilea leqe sehe', ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets he' l'ijatsshenhei: —Ha'ne La's na' Jukhew testi'yij hatse' nekhewe' jukhew.*

23 Ma' qa' nilan, qa qu' namets wetshetk'ewi'l neluts qa ila'xe' iye.— Hekhewe'en qa qi in ika'metetskii in yepi'ye' ej aka'an.

Pe' yijaninkii t'ejuyets pe' witlijtsitjii.

24 Ha' Jesús qa he' l'ijatsshenhei in yamets ha' witset Capernaum qa hekhewe' yijanin wo'oi l'astai qu' net'ejuyets ke' witlijtsitjii qa nekii ha' Pedro qa nifaakan: —Na' aqa maestro'oł ¿me nite' yijaninji'ij ke' qi witlijtsitjii?—*

25 Qa yeku'l ha' Pedro: —Hats yijaninji'ij.— Ma' qa in uyifi ke' wititsi' ha' Pedro, qa ha' Jesús qa aje'eł nojo'ojpha'm in nifaakanij aka'an ha' Pedro in mexe ham yit'etaxij, qa yit'ijets: —¿Pa'n lumti'ek Simón qu' lunye'je' aka'an? Week pekhewe' tenek'enhe'yipji' ha'ne sehe', ¿pa'n hii pe' iyinijets qu' nijaninji'ij pe' wekwek? ¿Me pekhewe' lelitsle? ¿Me i'nh'i pekhewe' tujtseikal?—*

26 Qa yeku'l ha' Pedro: —Pekhewe' tujtseikal.— Ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets: —Ye'ehe, qa pe' lelits qa' hik pekhewe' qu' nite' nijanine'.

27 Qa qu' hasu'uj na'nayu' ine'm pe'ye', ma'aaju' ne' kahi' qa' aqaqanhen, qa pa'qu' nojo qu' aqaqanhene'ye' qa' hikpa' i'wenji' leji' pe'qu' l'astaki'ye' qa' hik pekhe'ye' qa' hijaninij qa' akhap iye qu' ijaninij iye. Qa' eka'xii qa' hisij.—*

18

¿Lek pakha' les qiji'?

(Marcos 9:33-37; Lucas 9:46-48)

1 Qa hik pakha'aj he' l'ijatsshenhei qa nekets ha' Jesús, qa nifaakan: —¿Lek pakha' les qu' qiye'ji' hatse' pa' tenek'enheiji' pa' Dios?—*

2 Ha' Jesús qa taya'yii ha' ewi'l omela's. Ma' qa yinhinji'ju leqewuk'u,

3 qa yit'ijiju': —Yijaa'ija aka' hit'ihij ewets, ekheweli'l qu' nite' meni'nk'aihiti'il qa qu' nite' ejunyejeji'il ne'ej omehets, qa' nite' niyi'il ji'teje'm na' tenek'enheiji' na' Dios.*

4 Qa hik ta'lijupi', pa'qu' lunye'je' in nite' weniwqinhet in lunye'jek ha'ne omela's, qa' hik pakha'ye' qu' les qiye'ji' in i'nji'teje'm na' tenek'enheiji' na' Dios.

5 Qa pa'qu' nenegjunu'uj pa'qu' ewi'l omela'se' hik lunye'j hane'en qu' nata'lets ka' yii, qa yakha'le in negjunu'yij.

6 Qa pakha'le qu' naqsijkinenijkii pa' ul'ax enewe' tek'en yiwets mente' qits, qa les le'wis qu' not'ophekiti'yijifi laqawe'j ewi'l qi ute qa' netwumhitijii'ju' pa'qu' qi lejtaxe'.*

7 ¡Peijaat'ij hatse' ha'ne sehe' ipji' qe ta'lets pekhewe' yatsat'etsipji' hane'en in inqaqsi- jkinenijkii pa' ul'ax! Qe ham niyejini'ik'ui qu' lunye'je'kii aka'an. ¡Qa hiye' ha'nus pa'qu' jukhewe' i'nh'i efu qu' nata'lets in yaqsijinenijkii pa' ul'ax pakhape' iye!*

* 17:20 Mt 21:21-22; 13:31; Mr 9:23; 11:23; Lc 17:6; Jn 11:40; 1Co 13:2 Ex 30:13; 38:26; Mr 9:33 * 17:22 Mt 16:21; 20:17; Mr 8:31 * 17:24 * 17:25 Mt 22:17,19; Mr 12:14; Ro 13:7 * 17:27 Mt 5:29; Jn 6:61 * 18:1 Mt 9:10; 22:24; Mr 10:10; Lc 6:1; Jn 3:35; 6:3; Hch 6:1; 13:20 * 18:3 Mt 5:20; 7:21; 19:14,23-24; Mr 9:47; 10:15; Lc 18:17; 1Co 14:20; 1P 2:2; Jn 3:5 * 18:6 Mt 20:20-28; Mr 9:42; Lc 17:2; 1Co 8:12 * 18:7 Mt 26:24; Lc 17:1; 1Co 11:19

⁸ Qa qu' nakha'ye' okoi, i'nhi'i qu' nakha'ye' ef'i' qu' nata'tets in laqsiijkii pa' ul'ax, qa' isa'xii qa' iton e'mii pa'qu' iwu'mji'. Les qu' le'wise' qu' ewi'le'le' okoi i'nhi'i qu' ewi'le'le' ef'iy'e' qu' niji'teje'm na' witi'la'x, qa' nite' hik lunye'j qu' ewumhitiiji'ju' pa' fe't nite' yili'ij qu' weeke' wetets ne' okoyei i'nhi'i ne' ef'iyei.*

⁹ Qa qu' nekhe'ye' oto' qu' naqsiijnenijkii pa' ul'ax, qa' enit'ijpha'm qa' iton e'mii pa'qu' iwu'mji'. Les qu' le'wise' qu' ewi'le'le' otoy'e' qu' niji'teje'm na' witi'la'x, qa' nite' hik lunye'j qu' ewumhitiiji'ju' pa' fe't nite' yili'ij qu' weeke' wetets ne' otoi.—*

*Pe' hamiikii kots'etax.
(Lucas 15:3-7)*

¹⁰ —Hasu'uj uteni'l pa'qu' ewi'le' enewe' mente' qits, qe yakha' hit'ilij ewets in na'l nekhewe' laqa angelits enewe'en i'nji' ene' wasits, qa' nekhewe'en qa' week lahatsiyij ikji'jets na' Tata i'ni' na' wa's.*

¹¹ (Qe ha'ne La's na' Jukhew nam qe qa' nowo'oikii qu' nilin pakha' qu' hame'taxiikii.)*

¹² ¿Pa'n lumti'il qu' lunye'je'? Pa'qu' jukhewe' qu' nana'li'm pe'qu' cien (100) lehinheye' kots'etets qa' ewi'l pe'qu' hami'ikii, ¿me nite' yiwejinle eku'ni' pa' tseenepha'm pe' noventa y nueve (99) qa' mexe nowo'oikii pe' kots'etax hamiikii?

¹³ Yijaa'ija in le'wisi'mkii in na'l pe' noventa y nueve (99), qa' in yi'wen pe' ewi'l hamtaxiikii qa' les qi'ija in le'wisi'mkii.

¹⁴ Hik aka' lunye'j na' Atata'al i'ni' na' wa's, nite' yisu'un qu' ewi'le' pa'qu' hami'ikii ene' mente' qits.—

*¿Pa'n lunye'j qu' e'le'sitsi'il wetju'l pa'qu' ejefeye'?
(Lucas 17:3)*

¹⁵ —Qa pa'qu' ejefeye' qu' naqsi'j e'mijkii pa' ul'ax, ma'ai qa' ujaxeli'il wetju'l qu' afaakate'yi'lju', qa' enfeeli'mha pa' ul'ax yaqsi'j e'mijkii. Qa qu' netk'en'eju'l, ma' qa' e'le'sitsi'il wetju'l iye.*

¹⁶ Qa qu' nite'le' netk'eni'ik'i pa'qu' ittaxijets ma' qa' ege'mets iye ewi'le' i'nhi'i qu' wetsjuk'e pe'qu' ijts'eyek'i'ii, hats'inha pe'qu' nit'ij qa' week jutsiqetsi'ija qu' nata'tets pekhewe' qu' wetsjuk'e i'nhi'i qu' wetshetk'ewi'le' in ijts'eyek. *(Dt 19:15)**

¹⁷ Qa qu' nite' netk'eni'il eju'l iye qa' enfeli'li'm pe' witi'ijtsitjii. Qa qu' nite' netk'eni' iju'l iye pe' witi'ijtsitjii, ma' qa' hik eqjunyeje'yi'ilij pekhewe' yeqeku' na' Dios qa' pe' yijaninkii wekwek judioltax qu' net'ejujyets pa' witset Roma.*

¹⁸ Yijaa'ija aka' hit'ilij ewets, pa'qu' ophe'li'l ha'ne sehe' ipji', qa' hik lunye'je'jeek qu' not'ophe'itii na' wa'sji'pha'm. Qa pa'qu' iwejinil ha'ne sehe' ipji' qa' lunye'je'jeek iye qu' netwejinhetii iye na' wa'sji'pha'm.*

¹⁹ Qa hit'ilij ewets iye aka'an, qu' wetsjuk'e ekheweli'l pe'qu' net'ekumij wetju'lha pa'qu' nisu'un qu' niyinets ha'ne sehe' ipji', qa' na' Tata i'ni' na' wa's qa' naqsiimijkii.

²⁰ Qe pa'qu' na'ni' pe'qu' wetsjuk'e i'nhi'i qu' wetshetk'ewi'le' qu' nonot'axij wetju'l ka' yii qa' yakha' qu' ha'nji'ju' leqewuk'u pekhewe'en.—

²¹ Ma' ha' Pedro qa' ikets, qa' nifaakan: —Yatsat'axyij, ¿pa'n uja'xij qu' naqsi'j ye'mijkii pa'qu' ul'axe' pa'qu' yejefeye' qa' yakha' qa' hisu'unji'ij qu' ye'le'sitsi'il wetju'l? ¿Me siete'e'j (7)?—*

²² Ha' Jesús qa' yit'ijets: —Nite' hit'ij ewets qu' sieteye'li'ij (7), les le'wis yijat'ij qu' hit'ij ewets qu' setentayi'ij (70) qu' sieteyi'ij (7).

* **18:8** Mt 5:30; 25:41; Mr 9:43 * **18:9** Mt 5:22,29; Mr 9:47 * **18:10** Est 1:14; Lc 1:19; Ap 8:2; Sal 34:7; 91:11; He 1:14; Mt 6:29; 25:40,45; Lc 15:10 * **18:11** Mr 2:10; Jn 2:25 * **18:15** Lv 19:17; Ga 6:1; 2Ts 3:15; Stg 5:19; 1P 3:1 * **18:16** Nm 35:30; Jn 8:17; 2Co 13:1; 1Ti 5:19; He 10:28 * **18:17** Mt 16:18; 1Co 14:4; Ap 1:4; Ro 16:17; 1Co 5:9; 6:1-6; 2Ts 3:6,14; 2Jn 10 * **18:18** Mt 16:19; Jn 20:23 * **18:21** Lc 17:3-4; Col 3:13

²³ Qa hik ta'hijupi', na' tenek'enheiji' na' Dios qu' jintejeyumtshenijupi' in hik lunye'j pa'qu' ewi'l qi wittataye' in yisu'un qu' nenikfe'lets pe' l'ekumhifkinel pe' leqejkunenehi.

²⁴ In i'nk'a yejeł qa tetka'xii pa' ewi'l olots pe' l'ekumhifkinel olots millonits yamets.

²⁵ Pakha' witqejkunenek in ham pa'qu' nijaninij pe' l'ekumhifkinel, ma' qa pa' wittata qa inaқыaji'ij qu' ne'tninei qu' hik lunye'je' qu' witlinek'e weeki'l pe' lewhe'ye' qa' pe' lelits iye, qa week iye pe' na'ltaxi'm in yatsat'etstaxij qa' laja'yi'ij pe' l'ekumhifkinel.*

²⁶ Ma' qa pa' witqejkunenek qa wonokok'enifi pa' laqa patun, qa yit'ijets pa'aj: "Patun, enq'eletyij. Hasu'uj itaqsunijup wat'ij. Week lek hijanin hatse'."

²⁷ Pa' patun qa qi in neq'eletij qa week yiwu'm pe' l'ekumhifkineltax qa yiwamhitik'i. Ma' qa yuki'nfik'i qa yiwejinle.

²⁸ In ikfik'i pa'aj pa' witqejkunenek qa we'tweni'l pa'aj pakhap witqejkunenek iye l'ithayife'ej pa'aj pa' yithayiki. Pakha'an t'eku'mi' pa'aj pe' laq'astai, nite'le olotstax. Qa t'ilit'ets pa'aj qa yeqes'ulkatifi laqawe'j pa'aj qa yit'ijets: "iYape atsanin ke' l'eku'mi' yaq'astaiyik'i!"*

²⁹ Pakha'an qa wonokok'entaxifi qa yittaxijets pa'aj: "Enq'eletyij, hasu'uj itaqsunijup wat'ij. Week lek hijanin hatse'."

³⁰ Qa pakha'an qa nite'le neq'eletij qa yeka'xii pe' witq'ophehitjii qa yuihinifi qa yophe'l pa'aj qa' i'nk'ale niwejin qu' week nijanin pe' l'ekumhifkinel.

³¹ In yi'wenij pekhewep iye witqejkunenehi pakha'an aka' leqfenye'j lewek qa qi in yaats'e'ej pa'aj pekhewe'en, ma' qa nifeli'm pakha' laqa patun wete'm pa' leqfenye'j lewek pa' ewi'l.

³² Pa' patun qa inq'ukinii qu' netetka'xii qa yit'ijets pa'aj: "Witqejkunenek, akha' qi in ul'ax. Yakha' k'ewejinle. Hiwu'm ek'ui qa hiwamhitik'i iye ke' ekumhifkinel qe l'iyinij yiwets qu' ne'sq'elet'ej.

³³ Qa akhaptax iye qek enq'eletij iye na' ithayife in yijunye'jek in tseq'elet ej."*

³⁴ Pa' patun qi in nayu'um pakha'an qa inaқыaji'ij qu' not'ophehitii qa' nattanithenhetii iye iplu'ui qu' week nijanin pekhewe' l'ekumhifkinel qa' netwejinhetii.

³⁵ Aka'an hik aka' qu' leqfenyejeyi'il ej na' Tata wa'sji' qu' nite' weeki'ijha pe' atawjetsi'l qu' e'le'sitsi'il wetju'l pa'qu' ejefeyi'il.—*

19

Jesús qa iyetij in t'ejuyets na'aj weqle.

(Marcos 10:1-12; Lucas 16:18)

¹ Ha' Jesús in yili'ij in nifel ekewe'en, qa ikik'ui ha' Galilea qa yamii ha' leqe sehe'ek ha' Judea nełu'uju'l te'weyii ha' lajaika' ai ha' haqqi' Jordán.*

² Ma' qa olootsija iye he' yijayaniiteje'm, qa hik hakha'a' qa niñiniju' he' wan-qaats'etaxju'.*

³ Uja'x he' fariseol qa nekets qu' nijaajin, ma' qa nifaakan: —¿Me lenexke'ej pa'qu' jukhewe' qu' neweqle'eł pe'qu' lewhe'ye'ye' in na'l pa'qu' nata'hijupi'?—*

⁴ Ha' Jesús qa yeku'l: —¿Me nite' lejeł' ke' we'nika'ajji', nakha' naqsi'jju' in i'nk'aa'ija ha'ne week yaqsiijkii pa' jukhew qa pe' efu? *(Gn 1:27)**

⁵ Qa yit'ij iye ke' we'nika'ajji': "Qa hik ta'hijupi' pa'qu' jukhewe' qu' nak'esik'ui l'alhei, ma' qa' ewi'l na'ni'ti' pe'qu' lewhe'ye'ye', qa in wetsjuktax qa hats ewi'le pa' wit'ese'n." *(Gn 2:24)**

⁶ Ma' qa hats nite' wetsjuk, hats ewi'l pa' wit'ese'n. Qa hik ta'hijupi' hasu'uj pa'qu' nak'esinhetje'm pekhewe' hats ewi'l yeni' pa' Dios.—

* **18:25** Ex 21:2; Lv 25:39; 2R 4:1; Neh 5:5,8; Lc 7:42 * **18:28** Mt 20:2; 22:19; Mr 6:37; 14:5; Lc 7:41; 10:35; Jn 6:7

* **18:33** Mt 6:12; Ef 4:32; Col 3:13; 1Jn 4:11 * **18:35** Pr 21:13; Mt 6:14; Stg 2:13 * **19:1** Mt 7:28; Lc 9:51; Jn 10:40

* **19:2** Mt 4:23; 12:15 * **19:3** Mt 5:31; Jn 8:6 * **19:4** Gn 2:18; 5:2; Mt 21:16 * **19:5** Mal 2:15; 1Co 6:16; Ef 5:31

7 Pekhewe'en qa yit'ijets iye pa'aj: —¿Qa inhats'ek pa' Moises'ik'i in inaƣyaji'ij pa'aj pe'qu' efuye' qu' netesti'yij pa'qu' witfaakanek'e t'ejuyets qu' neweqla ma' qa nakik'ui pa'qu' lewhe'ye'ye'?— (Dt 24:1-4)*

8 Qa yit'ijju' ha' Jesús: —Qe t'units pe' atawjetsi'l, ham eq'iltaxitsi'it. Qa ka' Moises'ik'i qa lexkelihij e'm qu' meweqla'elju' pe' ewhe'yetsi'l. Qa nite'le hik aka' qu' lunye'je' in yojo.

9 Yakha'le qa hit'ilij ewetsek pakha' qu' nili'ij pe'qu' lewhe'ye'ye' ma' qa lewhe'ye'yi'ij iye pekhepe' efu ma' qa hats yaqsiiikii iye aka' witwu'ax (adulterio). Qa qu' nata'He'ets pe'qu' efuye' in wanawitji'it pakhape', ma' qa pa' jukhew qa hats nite' yaqsiiikii aka' witwu'ax (adulterio) qu' lewhe'ye'yi'ij pekhepe'.—*

10 Qa he' H'ijatshenhei qa yit'ijju': —Ye'ehe, qu' hik aka' lunye'je' in t'ejuyets na'aj jukhew qa ne'ej lewhe'ye', qete'e' les le'wistax pa'qu' jukhewe' qu' hasu'uj netewhe'yei.—

11 Qa yeku' ha' Jesús: —Nite' week qu' leke'ye' qu' net'eku'mi' qu' lunyejeje' aka' hit'ilijets. Uja'xle pe'qu' netisij na' Dios qa' net'eku'mi' qu' lunyejeje' aka'an.*

12 Qe na'l pe' ta'hij ji'teje'm wittawe'j in ul'ets pe'qu' leqeleje' qa nite' leke' qu' netewhe'yei. Qa na'l iye pe' wetwu'mle pe' leqelei yiwu'mik'ui ene' jukhew. Qa pekhewepa qa lekhewelle in wanaqsi'jletijkii in hik lunyejei qu' newetwu'm leqelei, qe ta'lets pa' tenek'enheiji' pa' Dios. Pakha' qu' leke'ye' qu' net'eku'mi' aka'an, qa' net'eku'mi'.—

Jesús qa iyinipji' pe' omehets.

(Marcos 10:13-16; Lucas 18:15-17)

13 Ma' qa tetka'xii ha' Jesús he' uja'x omehets qe qa' net'eku'mipji' lesinjel qu' niyinipji'. Qa he' H'ijatshenhei qa yaq'ayintaxij hekhewe' neka'x he' omehets.

14 Ma' qa ha' Jesús qa yit'ij: —Enwejini'l met ne' omehets, hasu'uj aq'ayini'lij qu' nenek yiwets, qe nekhewe' i'nji'teje'm na' tenek'enheiji' na' Dios hik lunyejei nekhewe'en.—*

15 Ma' qa in hats yili'ij in t'eku'mipji'kii lesinjel he' omehets, qa ikik'ui iye hakha' i'ntaxi'.

Pa' ewi'l jutjana'x yiwq'axin wekwek.

(Marcos 10:17-31; Lucas 18:18-30)

16 Ewi'l ha' jutjana'x namii ha' Jesús qa nifaakan: —Maestro, ¿pa'n lunye'j pa'qu' le'wise' qu' haqsiiikii hats'inha qu' nana'l ye'm pa' witi'a'x nite' yili'ij?—*

17 Ha' Jesús qa yeku'l: —¿Inhats'ek in latsfaakanij pakha' t'ejuyets pa' le'wis? Ewi'He nakha' le'wis. Qa qu' isu'un qu' nana'l e'm na' witi'a'x qa' ek'enik'iha ke' yit'ij nakha'an tisij ka' Moises'ik'i.—

18 Qa yit'ij ha' jutjana'x: —¿Qa pa'n ikji' pakha'an kekhewe'en?— Qa ha' Jesús qa yeku'l iye: —Hasu'uj eqek'ui. Hasu'uj ejtenij qu' a'qapi'i pekhepe' iye efuye' qu' hats ewhe'yei. Hasu'uj ejtenkii. Hasu'uj mowotk'onli'imkii pa'qu' netnek'enhei.*

19 Iwqinhetji' qa ek'eenetsha iye pa'qu' atataye' qa enene iye. Isu'un week pa'qu' mete' e'm jukhew qa efuts in ejunye'jek in lewetsu'unle.— (Ex 20:13-16)*

20 Qa ha' jutjana'x qa yit'ij: —Week ekewe'en yakha' qi in heik'enik'i qa haqsiiikii iye. ¿Qa pa'n lunye'j pa'qu' mexe hami'ik'ui qu' haqsiiikii?—

21 Ha' Jesús qa yeku'l: —Qu' isu'un qu' atsathenija, yape ma hane'ej, qa' ihinijkii week pekhewe' na'l e'm. Qa pe'qu' lajale' qa' week lisij nekhewe' if'iljetsits ham yiwq'axine', qu' hik aka' eqfenye'ji'ij ma' qa' nana'l e'm yijat'ij nekhewe' le'sits t'ejuyets na' wa'sji'. Ma' qa' i'nk'ale etpil qa' enek qu' atsjayan.—*

22 Ha' jutjana'x in yepi'ye' ek'i aka'an, qa ik qi in ul'axi'mkii, qe lakha' qi in yiwq'axin wekwek.

* 19:7 Mt 5:31 * 19:9 Mt 5:32; Lc 16:18 * 19:11 Mt 13:11; 1Co 7:7 * 19:14 Mt 18:3; 1P 2:2 * 19:16 Lc 10:25-28; Jn 12:25; Hch 13:48 * 19:18 Dt 5:17-20 * 19:19 Lv 19:18; Dt 5:16; Mt 5:43; 22:39; Ga 5:14; Stg 2:8 * 19:21 Lc 12:33; 16:9; Hch 2:45; 4:35; 1Ti 6:18

²³ Ha' Jesús qa yit'ijji'ju' he' l'ijatsshenhei: —Yijaa'ija aka' hit'ilij ewets in jutsitaxija pa'qu' qi wekwek niwq'axin qu' nuiji'teje'm na' tenek'enheiji' na' Dios.*

²⁴ Hit'ilij ewets iye in les qu' nite' jutsitaxe' pa'qu' ats'etaxe' qu' nuyii ne'ej tawjena'x loto', qa nite' hik lunye'j pa'qu' qi qu' niwq'axin wekwek in jutsitaxija qu' nuiji'teje'm na' tenek'enheiji' na' Dios.—*

²⁵ In yepi'ye' ej aka'an he' l'ijatsshenhei, qa qi in yitju'axijpha'mkii, qa yit'ijju': —Maa, ¿qa pa'n hii pa'qu' leke'ye' qu' nuiji'teje'm pa' tenek'enheiji' pa' Dios?—

²⁶ Qa ha' Jesús qa yeje'ji'teje'm qa yit'ijji'ju': —Ene' jukhewle jutsitax qu' naqsi'jletaxijkii aka'an. Ewi'He pa' Dios in nite' jutsitaxi'm.—*

²⁷ Ha' Pedro qa yit'ij: —Yekheweli'l week henejeti'l he' week yiwekwekitsi'l ma' qa k'ajayani'l. ¿Qa lekpa' qu' heyesti'yi'hij hatse'?—

²⁸ Ha' Jesús qa yeku'l: —Yijaa'ija aka' hit'ilij ewets qu' namtaxets hatse' pa' lahats'ij, qa ha'ne La's na' Jukhew qa' na'nipji' na' qi le'wis lots'oji'la'x, ekheweli'l in latsjayani'l qa' ni'ilipji' ek ne' doce (12) wits'ojilaxits. Qa ekheweli'l qu' enek'enhe'yi'hij ene' doce (12) witsetits Israel helits.*

²⁹ Week pekhewe' qu' nenejet letsil, i'nhi'i lamatsits qa lek'injats, i'nhi'i lekutii qa lek'injai, i'nhi'i latata, i'nhi'i lenene, i'nhi'i helits qa i'nhi'i leq'ejinqa'wetitse' qe ta'lets aka' yii, ma' qa les olotsii'ija pe'qu' netesti'yij qa' netesti'yij iye na' witi'la'x nite' yili'ij.*

³⁰ Qa olotsle nekhewe' hane'ej yojo, qa' hik nekhewe'ye' hatse' qu' netke'lenju'. Qa olots iye nekhewe' hane'ej teke'lenju' qa' hik nekhewe'ye' hatse' qu' nojo.—

20

Yejeyumtshenijupi' pe' yithayiki pa' uwaket.

¹ Ha' Jesús mexente' naq'axijik'i aka' yit'ij, qa yit'ij iye: —Qe na' tenek'enheiji' na' Dios hik lunye'j pa'qu' ewi'l jukhewe' yatsat'axij pa'qu' uwakete', qa wekiya'ffik'i in ik qe qa' nakii pe'qu' nithayinenij pa' leqe uwaket.*

² Qa mexe tafaakate'yi'lijju' pa'qu' laqjanye'ji'ij qu' ewi'l ne'uye', ewi'l denario,* qa in hats le'sitsijju' pa' laqjanye'jij ma' qa yukinii pa' uwaket qu' nithayiki.

³ Ma' qa in hats juufik'ipha'm ne' junu' qa ikfik'i iye pa' yatsat'axij pa' uwaket. Qa yi'wen iye pekhewep ts'ap'a'aju' iye pakha' joofji'ju' ham yithayikiye'.

⁴ Qa yit'ijets: “Ma'ahii qu' ithayiki'il ha' yeqe uwaket, k'ajametsinhi'ilek.” Ma' qa ikkii pekhewe'en qu' net'ithayii.

⁵ Pa' yatsat'axij pa' uwaket qa ikfik'i iye in hats natsathenju' junu' qa yi'wen iye pekhewep iye ts'ap'a'aju' iye pakha'a', qa yit'ijets iye: “Ma'ahii qu' ithayiki'il ha' yeqe uwaket.” Qa ewi'hij in ikfik'i iye pa'aj in hats jelji' junu' qa yi'weni' iye pekhewep iye, qa yit'ijets iye: “Ma'ahii qu' ithayiki'il ha' yeqe uwaket.”

⁶ Ma' qa in hats metju'ha pa'aj pe' junu' qa ikii iye pa' joofji'ju' qa yi'weni' iye pekhewep iye ts'ap'a'aju' iye pakha' joofji'ju', qa nifaakan: “¿Inhats'ek in miitsju' la'ni'hi' hane'e'in nite' l'ithayi'yi'l?”

⁷ Qa yeku'l pa'aj pekhewe'en: “Qe ham pa'qu' nets'ithayineni'l.” Qa yit'ij pakha'an: “Ma'ahii iye ha' yeqe uwaket qu' ithayiki'il.”

⁸ Ma' qa in hats lef'ekii pa'aj, pa' yatsat'axij pa' uwaket qa yiyaji'ets pa' leqjetinenek'ipji' pe' t'ithayii: “Onothen wetju'l he' t'ithayii qa' natjai, yojo qu' natjai he' teke'lenijju' in t'ithayii qa he' yojo'oj in t'ithayii qa' netkelenijju' qu' natjai.”*

* **19:23** Mt 13:22; Mr 10:23; 1Co 1:26; 1Ti 6:9 * **19:24** Mt 12:28; Mr 10:25; Lc 18:25 * **19:26** Gn 18:14; Job 42:2; Jer 32:17; Zac 8:6; Mr 10:27; Lc 18:27 * **19:28** Is 65:17; 66:22; 2P 3:13; Ap 3:21; 21:1; 22:1,3; Sal 45:6; Mt 25:31; He 1:8

* **19:29** Mt 6:33; Mr 10:29; Lc 18:29 * **20:1** Mt 13:24; 21:28,33 * **20:2** Ewi'l denario, lajanye'j pa'aj pa'qu' jukhewe' in ewi'l ne'fu qu' net'ithayii. * **20:8** Lv 19:13; Dt 24:15

⁹ Ma' qa nekets pe' hats metju'ha pa'aj junu' in t'ithayii qa week pekhewe'en in tajai ewi'l denario.

¹⁰ Ma' qa in yamets pe' miitsju' t'ithayii qa yumtitax pekhewe'en qu' les qiyi'ija qu' natjai qe miitsju' t'ithayii. Qete'e' hik uja'x iye pe' lajal pe' i'nk'a'e t'ithayiitax ewi'l denario.

¹¹ In yi'wen pe' lajaltax pekhewe'en ma' qa qi in u'etsik'i le'lijeyets pa' yatsat'axij pa' uwaket.

¹² Qa yit'ijju' pa'aj pekhewe'en: “Enewe' i'nk'a'e t'ithayiitax in hats metju' ke' junu' qa hik aqjanyejeji'lyij yekhweli'l in miitsju' haki'lifi in he'yithayi'yi'ji' ka' l'elej ke' junu' aka' ne'u'ik'i.”*

¹³ Qa yeku'l pa' yatsat'axij pa' uwaket pa' ewi'l pekhewe'en: “Waika', nite' k'awitji'. ¿Me nite' hayiits jitafaakate'yijju' ka' yaqjanyeje' qu' ewi'l ne'uye' qu' ithayii ewi'l denario?”*

¹⁴ Ehe, enewe'en aja', yape ma'aj. Qa yakha'le qa hisu'un qu' hetisij qu' hik uja'xe' ke' k'elisij ha'ne teke'leenijju' in t'ithayii.

¹⁵ ¿Ye' me nite' lenexke'ej pa'qu' hisu'un qu' yeqfenye'ji'ij pe'qu' natsat'etsletaxij? ¿Ye' me natawje'meten in yeq'iltina'x?”*

¹⁶ Qa aka'an hik aka' l'nye'j pekhewe' hane'ej teke'lenju' qa hik pekhewe' qu' nojo hatse', qa pe' hane'ej yojotax qa' hik pekhewe' qu' netkelenju' hatse'.—*

Pa' Jesús qa nifel iye qu' natlanhetii hatse'.

(Marcos 10:32-34; Lucas 18:31-34)

¹⁷ Ha' Jesús in mexe ikik'ipha'm ha' wit'ikheyi'j hikha' teyii ha' Jerusalén, qa taya'yets qu' neqet'etsi'lju' he' doce (12) l'ijatshenhei, qa yit'ijets:

¹⁸ —Ek'en qeku'ni'lek qu' k'efeli'li'm, hane'ej in jiyamiipha'm na' witset Jerusalén, qa' hik nakha'yi'i' hatse' ha'ne la's na' Jukhew qa' netesti'yij ne' tenek'enhe'yij ne' pa'il qa ne' i'nq'ijatshenij ke' Moisés le'lijei qa' ninaqyaji'ij qu' natlanhetii,*

¹⁹ qa' netisij nekhewe' jukhewiikal nite' judiol qe qa' nawitji'iji' pe'qu' le'lijeye', qa' neqsilanje'mkii iye ma' qa' nenji'pha'm pe'qu' cruze'. Qa qu' namets wetshetk'ewi'l ne'uts qa' ila'xe' iye.—

Pakha' iyintaxets pe' lenene pa' Santiago qa pa' Juan.

(Marcos 10:35-45)

²⁰ Ke' lenene he' lelits ha' Zebedeo, qa lijts'eyek in nekets ha' Jesús, qa wonokok'enijupju' qe niyinheyu'ujets pe'ye'.*

²¹ Ha' Jesús qa nifaakan: —¿Lekpa' hisu'un?— Kikhe'en qa yeku'l qa yit'ij: —Inaqyaji'ij hatse' wat'ij qu' enek'enheitax enewe' wetsjuk yilits qu' na'n ejupha, ewi'l pa'qu' netweiji' leniyayik'i qa nakhap qa' efeyi'j ne'tweyijek.—

²² Ha' Jesús qa yit'ijju'l hekhewe'en: —Nite' lenikfe'li'l'ets aka' l'iyintaxi'l'ets. Pakha' haats'e'ej hatse' qi qu' a'taxe' hik l'nye'j qu' nek'iyaji' pa'qu' ek'imiy'e'ji', ¿me leke' qu' iya'alji' pakha' ek'imiji' k'iyaji' hatse'?— Qa yit'ijju' hekhewe'en: —Ehe, leke'.—*

²³ Qa yeku'l iye ha' Jesús: —Yijaa'ija qu' iya'alji' hatse' pa' qi ek'imiji', qa pakha'le qu' na'ni'ju' ha'ne ts'iyayik'i qa ha'ne yifeyi'j qa nite' yakha' qu' nata'l yiwets qu' hetisij. Uja'xle hatse' qu' netesti'yij pekhewe' hats yaji'let qu' netisij na' Tata.—*

²⁴ Qa hekhewe' diez (10) l'ijatshenhei in yepi'ye' ek'i aka'an, ma' qa nayu'um he' wetsjuk witjefeye'k lelits ha' Zebedeo.

²⁵ Qa ha' Jesús qa taya'yets week hekhewe'en qa yit'ijji'ju': —Ekhweli'l lenikfe'li'l'ets nekhewe' tenek'enhe'yipji' ne' nite' judiol in ewi'le in yisu'un qu' nenethinijkii pe'

* **20:12** Jon 4:8; Lc 12:55; Stg 1:11 * **20:13** Mt 22:12; 26:50 * **20:15** Dt 15:9; Pr 23:6; Mt 6:23; Mr 7:22 * **20:16** Mt 19:30; Mr 10:31; Lc 13:30 * **20:18** Mt 16:21; 26:66; Jn 19:7 * **20:20** Lc 22:24-27; Mt 4:21; 8:2 * **20:22** Is 51:22; Jer 49:12; Mr 14:36 * **20:23** Hch 12:2; Ap 1:9

let'unhaxits in tenek'enhei. Qa nekhewe' te'weyik'uiju' nekhewe'en qa yisu'unek in inaqyaji'ij pe'ye'.

²⁶ Qa ekhewelli'it qa' hasu'uj ejunyejeyi'it aka'an, qe pakha' qu' nisu'un qu' neniwqin-hetji' qa' les le'wis qu' hik lunye'je' qu' witqejkunenek'e qu' nithayiki pekhewepe'.*

²⁷ Qa ekheweli'it pakha' qu' nisu'un qu' nojo qa' les le'wis qu' hik lunye'je' qu' witlinek'e qu' egejkunenek'i'ilij.

²⁸ Qe ha'ne iye La's na' Jukhew nite' nam ma' qa' neteniftitshiyets, qe nam yijat'ij qe qa' net'iftits qa' net'ihinij iye na' hila'x, hats'inha qu' nilithinik'ui pa' witaxtanithenkeye'j pe'qu' olotse'.—*

Jesús qa yi'wenkitkii pe' wetsjuk puk'aletstax.

(Marcos 10:46-52; Lucas 18:35-43)

²⁹ In hats ikik'ui iye ha' witset Jericó, qa olotsija iye he' yijayanpha'm.

³⁰ Wetsjuk he' puk'alets i'niju'kii lekuwe' ha' wit'ikheyi'j. Hekhewe'en in yepi'ye' in nekijup ha' Jesús, qa taya'yik'ikii: —Yatsat'axyij, David La's, e'nq'elet qeku'ni'lyij wat'ij.—*

³¹ Olots he' yaq'ayintaxij in tayaikii. Qa yape'enhale les in yit'unhetik'ikii in taya'yik'ikii: —Yatsat'axyij, David La's, e'nq'elet qeku'ni'lyij wat'ij.—

³² Ha' Jesús qa teke'lenju' qa taya'yii he' puk'alets, qa nifaakan: —¿Lekpa' hisu'uni'it qu' haqsi'ji'it e'mijkii?—

³³ Qa yeku'it hekhewe'en: —Yatsat'axyij, hisu'untaxi'it qu' hi'weni'kii wat'ij.—

³⁴ Ha' Jesús qi in neq'eletij hekhewe'en qa t'eku'mipji' he' lotoi. Ma' qa aje'e'et yi'wen wetju'it he' puk'aletstax, qa yijayanpha'm ha' Jesús.

21

Jesús qa uiji'teje'm pa' Jerusalén.

(Marcos 11:1-11; Lucas 19:28-40; Juan 12:12-19)

¹ In hats metitsi'm ha' Jerusalén, hats yamets ha' witset la's hii Betfagé, qa ke' utek hii Olivos. Ha' Jesús qa yukin he' wetsjuk l'ijatsshenhei,*

² qa yit'ijets: —Ma'aletsteje'm na' witset la's. Qa' hikna' i'weni'li' pe'qu' matikkatekiye' wo'nophe'it qa ewi'it wo'nophe'lijju' pa'qu' la'se'. Qa' enit'ilijii pe' wetsjuk qa enka'xi'lyii.

³ Qa qu' nana'l pa'qu' nayajitaxihijets, qa' it'ilijiju'it: “Ha' Yatsat'axi'lyij yisu'un. Aje'e'etete' ek nepilet hatse'.”—

⁴ Aka'an in lunye'j ma' qa hats yasiinik'iha pa' nifel pa'aj pa' profeta in yit'ij:

⁵ —*Enfeli'ti'm na' witset Sión, qa' it'ilijets: “Jelju', hats nam ei ha'ne qiji' wittata. Nite' weniwqinhetji', i'nipji' na' ewi'it matikkatax, ewi'it matikkatax la's.”—* (Zac 9:9)*

⁶ He' wetsjuk l'ijatsshenhei qa ikkii qa yaqsiijkii ka' hats yit'ijets ha' Jesús.

⁷ Qa neka'x ke' matikkateki' qa ha' la's iye, qa yipk'eni'pji' he' le'ntaafitits laqlatijij, qa i'nipji' ha' Jesús.

⁸ Olootsija he' jukhew qa efuts iye, yipk'enik'uiju'kii ha' wit'ikheyi'j ke' le'ntaafitits qa hekhewep qa yifekinik'i ek ke' najkakui lesejets qa yenik'uiji' ha' wit'ikheyi'j.

⁹ He' yojo'ok'oi ha' Jesús qa he' teke'lenijupju' iye qa week ewi'it ka' l'anyejei in taya'yijipji'kii: —*¡Qi in le'wis ha'ne La's pa' David'ik'i! ¡Qi in le'wis ha'ne namij ka' hii pa' Yatsat'ax'inij! ¡Qi in le'wis pa' Intata wa'sji'!*— (Sal 118:26)*

¹⁰ Ha' Jesús in hats yamji'teje'mha ha' Jerusalén, qa week ha' witset in yel'ilax wetju'it qa yit'ijju': —¿Pa'n lunye'j ha'ne nam inwets?—

* **20:26** Mt 23:11; Mr 9:35 * **20:28** Lc 22:27; Jn 13:13-15; 2Co 8:9; Fil 2:7; Mt 26:28; 1Ti 2:6; Tit 2:14; He 9:28 * **20:30** Mt 9:27; 21:9; 22:42 * **21:1** Zac 14:4; Mt 24:3; 26:30; Lc 19:37; 21:37; Jn 8:1; Hch 1:12 * **21:5** Is 62:11 * **21:9** Mt 9:27; 23:39; Lc 2:14

11 Qa yeku'łji'ij hekhewe' yojo'ok'oi: —Hik ha'ne Jesús, profeta, ta'łii na' witset Nazaret Galilea łeqe sehe'.—*

Jesús qa yiwutshenfik'ikii pe' t'ihintaxij pe' wekwek pe' witlijsitjiyifi.
(Marcos 11:15-19; Lucas 19:45-48; Juan 2:13-22)

12 Ha' Jesús qa uyifi ke' qi witlijsitjii qa yiwutshenfik'ikii week hekhewe' taqha'yets qa he' t'ihiniy iye ke' wekwek. Qa yiwu'mkii iye ke' łeqe mesal he' yepiletets ł'astai qa yiwu'mkii iye ke' łots'oji'laxits he' ofol t'ihiniy.*

13 Qa yit'ijets: —Ke' we'nika'ajji' yit'ij: “Ene'yitsi' qu' łenqiyi'ij wit'iyinhetjii,” (Is 56:7) qa ekheweli'ł qa łaqsiłjkii in “łewejij ne' ejtenhetsits.”— (Jer 7:11)

14 He' puk'alets qa he' onqokits qa he' otshimetetsju' iye qa nekets ha' Jesús ke' witlijsitjiyifi, qa niłinju'.

15 Qa he' tenek'enhe'yij he' pa'ł qa he' i'nq'ijatshenij iye ke' Moisés łe'łije in yi'wenij ke' yaqsiiłjkii in ham łunyejeyi'iju'ł qa in yepi'ye' iye he' omehets in taya'yijipji'kii ke' witlijsitjiyifi in yit'ijju': —Qi in łe'wis ha'ne Ła's pa' David'ik'i,— ma' qa qi in nayutaxkii hekhewe'en,

16 qa yiyajitaxets ha' Jesús: —¿Me nite' łepiye' enewe'en aka' yit'ijju'?— Ha' Jesús qa yeku'ł: —Ehe, hepi'ye'. Qa ekheweli'ł ¿me nite' les qu' ejeti'ł kekhewe' we'nika'ajji' in iyetij aka'an, qa yit'ij: “Ene' omehets qa ene' mexe tu'f, hats watji'let e'm qu' netlijsii ei qa' newqinhetija iye”?— (Sal 8:2)*

17 Ma' qa ha' Jesús qa yiwejinłe hekhewe'en, qa ikik'ufik'i iye ha' witset qa wapili ha' witset ła's łii Betania qa hikha' i'wi' wete'm.*

Pe' higokuk wa'mji' qa yistax.
(Marcos 11:12-14,20-26)

18 Qa nełukii leefiju' qa wapili iye ha' witset, ha' Jesús qa yoksi'wentax in iyipkun.

19 Qa yi'wen ke' ewi'ł higokuk metetsju' ha' wit'ikheyi'j qa iktaxets wo'taxiikii łeye' qa hamłe, uja'xłe kekhewe' łesejets. Ma' qa yit'ijets: —Nite' ł'anuyi' hane'ej qu' nana'ł pe'qu' eye'.— Ma' qa aje'eł wa'mji' ke' higokuk'ik'i qa yistax.

20 In yi'wen aka'an hekhewe' ł'ijatshenhei qa yitju'łaxijpha'mkii, qa nifaakan ha' Jesús: —¿Pa'n łunye'j eke' higokuk'ik'i in aje'eł yistax?—

21 Qa yeku'ł ha' Jesús: —Yijaa'ija aka' hit'ili'j ewets qu' nana'li'łem pa' nite' witqekuye'j qa' qu' nite' eqeku'yi'ili'k'i iye, nite' ewi'łe qu' łeke'ye' qu' aqsiiłjkii aka' yeqfenye'jij ke' higokuk'ik'i, qe łeke' iye qu' it'ijets ne' utek: “Ma'ak'ui na' ła'ni' qa' anamji'ju' na' qi lejtax,” qa' hik aka' qu' łunye'je'.*

22 Week pa'qu' iyini'łets qu' iyini'ł, qu' nite' eqeku'yi'ili'k'i pa'qu' iyinhejeyi'ł ma' qa' yijayejek qu' esti'yi'łij.—*

¿Łekpa' ta'łets pa' łet'unha'x pa' Jesús?
(Marcos 11:27-33; Lucas 20:1-8)

23 In hats yamii iye ha' Jesús ke' witlijsitjii, qa he' tenek'enhe'yij he' pa'ł qa hekhewe' iye tenek'enheiji' ha' witset qa nekets ha' Jesús in mexe i'nq'ijatshen, qa yit'ijets: —¿Pa'n łii pa' tenek'enhei nelisij qu' aqsiiłjkii ekewe' wekwek in łaqsiłjkii? ¿Łekpa' nelisij in łaqsiłjkii?—*

24 Ha' Jesús qa yeku'ł: —Yakhap ji'jek iye qu' k'afaakani'ł. Qu' enfeli'ł ye'm pa'qu' k'afaakani'łij, qa' henfelji'ł e'mek nakha' ta'łets in łaqsiłjkii ekewe' wekwek.

* 21:11 Mr 6:15; Lc 7:16; 13:33; 24:19; Jn 1:21; 4:19; 6:14 * 21:12 Jn 2:14-16; Ex 30:13; Lv 1:14; 5:7; 12:8; Dt 14:25

* 21:16 Mt 11:25; 12:3,5; 19:4; 22:31 * 21:17 Mt 26:6; Mr 11:1; Lc 19:29; 24:50; Jn 11:18 * 21:21 Mt 17:20; Lc 17:6;

1Co 13:2; Stg 1:6 * 21:22 Mt 7:7-8; Jn 11:22 * 21:23 Ex 2:14; Mt 26:55; Hch 4:7; 7:27

²⁵ ¿Lekpa' ta'lijets in inqimpuujin ka' Juan'ik'i? ¿Me ta'lijets na' Dios? ¿Me i'nh'i ene' jukhewle?— Ma' qa wapilij wetju'l in iyetijju', qa yit'ijju': —Qu' jintit'ijets ta'lijets pa' Dios, ma' qa nit'ij inwets: “¿Qa inhats'ek in nite' l'ek'eni'lets?”*

²⁶ Qa nite' leke' iye qu' jintittaxijets qu' nata'lets ene' jukhew, qe ji'nijiweyiju'l ene' jukhew qe week yit'ijets ka' Juan'ik'i in profeta.—*

²⁷ Ma' qa hekhewe'en in yeku'l ha' Jesús qa yit'ijju': —Nite' tsikfe'li'lets.— Ha' Jesús qa yit'ijju'lek: —Qa' yakhape' ji'jek qu'nte' k'efeli'ih'i'm lekpa' tenek'enhei tselisij qa haqsiijkii ekewe'en.—

Pa' jukhew wetsjuk pe' letits.

²⁸ Ha' Jesús qa nifaakan iye hekhewe'en: —¿Pa'n qu' eqjunyejeyi'ihij aka'an? Pa' jukhew wetsjuk pe' letits. Qa yit'ijets pa' ewi'l pekhewe'en: “Ya's, hane'ej qu' ma'aiju' qu' ithayiki na' yeqe uwaket.”*

²⁹ Pa' wita's qa inku'l: “Nite' ts'ikheyu'uiju'.” Ma' qa i'nk'a'e qa yijamtikii, ma' qa ikiiju'.

³⁰ Ma' qa pa' latata qa yiyaji'ets iye pakhap iye la's, qa aka' hats l'anye'jets iye pa'aj. Qa pakha'an qa yeku'l qa yittaxijets yijat'ij: “Ehe tata, hakiiju' hane'ej.” Qa nite'le ikiiju'.

³¹ ¿Lek pakha' enewe' wetsjuk yaqsiijkii pa' yisu'un pa' latata? — Hekhewe'en qa yeku'l: —Pa' yojo in nifaakan.— Qa yit'ij ha' Jesús: —Yijaa'ija aka' hit'ihij ewets nekhewe' yijaninkii wekwek t'ejuyets pa' Roma latata qa nekhewe' iye efuts natkinkii ene' jukhew, enewe'en yojo'ol ek'ui qu' nuiji'teje'm na' tenek'enheiji' na' Dios.

³² Qe in namtaxi'l ei ka' Juan Bautista'ik'i qa nijatshentaxihij pa' yatsathen qu' ejunyejeyi'ihij yijat'ij, qa nite'le l'ek'eni'lets. Qa enewe'le yijaninkii wekwek t'ejuyets pa' Roma latata qa nekhewe' iye efuts natkinkii ene' jukhew qa qi in tek'enets yijat'ij. Qa ekheweli'l qa hats h'wentaxi'lha aka'an, qa lunye'j ji'ij in nite' litujtseikanini'l pa'qu' ejunyejeyi'ihij hats'inha qu' ek'eni'lets.—*

Pe' ut'ets witeqjetinenheyij pa' uwaket.

(Marcos 12:1-2; Lucas 20:9-19)

³³ Qa yit'ijets ha' Jesús hekhewe'en: —Ek'eni'lik'i iye aka' qu' hejeyumtshenijupi' iye. Ewi'l pa' jukhew yeni'ju' pa' leq'ejinqa'wet pa' uwaket qa yeqetsitenijijup pe' utel. Qa tijju' iye pa' ewi'l leq'itset'ij qu' nenq'umutju' pe'qu' leye'. Qa yaqsiijkii iye pe' ewi'l qipha'm t'ejuyets qu' nejelipji'kii pa' uwaket. (Is 5:1,2) Ma' qa i'nk'a'e qa yatkinhenets pe' jukhew pa' uwaket, ma' qa ik inji'witshen.*

³⁴ In hats k'esiyu'ets lahats'ij qu' netenifte'ji' pe' lei, qa nukintaxii pe' leqejkunenhei pekhewe' natkin pa' uwaket, hats'inha qu' netisij qa neka'xii pe'qu' natsat'etsijek leqei pa' yatsat'axij pa' uwaket.

³⁵ Qa pe' amaneyij in natkin pa' uwaket, qa t'eku'mi' pe' wit'ukinheitax, qa ewi'l pa' yilanje'mkii, qa pakhap qa yilaanija qa pakhap iye qa nijele'ejkii pe' utel.*

³⁶ Pa' yatsat'axij pa' uwaket qa ewi'lij iye in yukin pekhewep iye leqejkunenhei, qa hats les in olotstax. Qa pekhewe'en qa hik leqfenyejeyij iye pa' hats leqfenyejeyij pe' yojo.

³⁷ Ma' qa teke'lenju' in yukintax pa' laa'sija, qa yit'ij: “Tees qu' leqfenyejeyi'ij pe'ye' ha'ne ya's.”

³⁸ Qa in yi'weniju'l pekhewe'en qa yit'ijju' pa'aj: “Hik ha'ne ha' laa'sija. Hik ha'ne qu' naya'xtaxij ha'ne letset ha' latata. Jitalan hats'inha qa jinatsat'etsij ha'ne sehe' yatsat'axij ha' latata.”*

³⁹ Ma' qa t'eku'mi' qa yeka'xik'uifik'i pa' uwaket qa yilan.

* **21:25** Mt 13:54; Lc 7:30; 15:18,21; Jn 3:27 * **21:26** Mt 11:9; 14:5; 21:46; Mr 6:20; 11:32; 12:12 * **21:28** Mt 20:1

* **21:32** Pr 8:20; Mt 3:8-12; 2P 2:21 * **21:33** Mt 13:3,34-36; 15:15; 22:1; 24:32; 25:14; Lc 14:28; Sal 80:8; Cnt 8:11-12

* **21:35** 2Cr 24:21; Neh 9:26; Mt 5:12; 23:34,37; Hch 7:52; 1Ts 2:15; He 11:36-37 * **21:38** Sal 2:8; He 1:2

40 Qa hane'ej, qu' nanamtax pa' yatsat'axij pa' uwaket, ¿pa'n lumti'il qu' leqfenyejeji'ij pekhewe' nejettaxij yatkinhenintaxets pa' leq'ejinqa'wet?—

41 Qa yeku'l hekhewe'en: —Nílanju' tees qu' ne'nq'eletij ene' ul'ets natkintax pa' uwaket. Qa' ni'nk'aihit iye pe'qu' nejetinenij qu' nanatkin iye pa' leqe uwaket qa' hik pekhewe'ye' yijat'ij qu' netisji'ij pa' uja'x pe'qu' netisji'ij pa' yatsat'axij pa' uwaket qa' yamji'jets lahats'ij qu' netenifte'ji'.— *

42 Qa ha' Jesús qa' yit'ij: —¿Me nite' les qu' ejeli'l ke' we'nika'ajji' in yit'ij: “*Ne' ute yuten qa' yiwu'mfik'i ne' niihinpha'm ne' wititsi', hane'ej qa' ewi'tte in les weju'tij in teniininijpha'm ne' wititsi'. Qa pa' Yatsat'ax'inij hikpa' yaqsiijkii aka'an qa' in jitejeju' qa' qi in le'sits ine'm*”? (Sal 118:22)*

43 Qa hik ta'hijupi' in hit'ilij ewets qu' itkamhiti'yi'ij na' tenek'enheiji' na' Dios qa' netesti'yij pakhap witset'e, qa' hik pakha'ye' yijat'ij qu' olotse' pe'qu' leqeye'.

44 Yakha' hik lunye'j ute, pakha' qu' nanamipji' ene' ute, qa' qalale'ju'. Qa ene'le ute pa'qu' nanamipji' qa' netweyik'uiju', ma' qa' lipipeju'.—*

45 Hekhewe' tenek'enhe'yij he' pa'il qa' he' fariseol iye in yepi'ye' ek'i ekewe' yejeyumt-shenijupi' ha' Jesús, ma' qa' nikfe'lik'i in lekhewelle in t'ejuyets.*

46 Qa in yisu'untax qu' nophe'l qa' nijiweili'iju'l he' olots jukhew qa' efuts, qe enewe'en nikfe'lets ha' Jesús in profeta.*

22

Pa' le'wis ne'u witiwhe'yejii.

(Lucas 14:15-24)

1 Ma' qa' iyetik'ui iye ha' Jesús he' jukhew qa' efuts, qa' ewi'ij iye in yit'iji' ke' yejeyumt-shenijupi', qa' yit'ij:

2 —Na' tenek'enheiji' na' Dios hik lunye'j iye na'aj ewi'l le'wis ne'u yaqsiijkii na'aj ewi'l qi wittata t'ejuyets in tewhe'yei pa' la's.*

3 Qa yuqin pe' leqejkunenhei yihettaxii pe' hats jutsiqets qu' nanamii pa' le'wis ne'u witiwhe'yejii. Enewe'en qa' nite'le namiyu'ui pa' le'wis ne'u.*

4 Qa ewi'ij in yukintaxii iye pekhewep iye leqejkunenhei, qa' yit'ijets: “Aka' it'ilijets hekhewe' hats jutsiqetstax qu' nanamii: ‘Hats hajilettaxi'l ek'ui na' qi aqi'l. Hats talanhetiiju' ke' wakka'ik'i qa' kekhewe' iye wakka'elitsik'i ne'ej we'nunenin, qa' week hats yijat'etsju', te'lunilii qu' eneki'lets nakha' le'wis ne'u witiwhe'yejii.’ ”*

5 Pekhewe' wit'eqemhiitax qa' nite' tek'en iye. Pekhewe'en ewi'l pakha' ik' yamii pa' leq'ejinqa'wet qa' pakhap iye qa' yamiyek pe' laqhatjii.

6 Qa pekhewep iye wit'eqemhii qa' t'eku'mi' pe' l'ukinheitax pa' wittata qa' yilanje'mkii qa' pekhewep qa' nilaanju'ha.

7 Ma' qa' qi in nayu'kii pa' wittata qa' yiyaji'ets pe' lelits oq'ophefínetsilets, qa' ikii qa' nilanju' pekhewe' eqek'unhets qa' ne'hijju' iye pa' letsetik'i.

8 Ma' qa' i'nk'ale qa' yit'ijets iye pa' wittata pe' leqejkunenhei: “Na' witiwhe'yejii hats week yijat'axju', qa' kekhewe'le yojotax in wit'eqemhiitax qa' nite'le weju'taxij qek nanamii.*

9 Qa hik ta'hijupi', yape ma'afetsfik'i ne' les qits wit'ikheijeji, qa' eqe'mi'lets week pa'qu' i'weni'iji' hats'inha qu' nanamii ha'ne le'wis ne'u witiwhe'yejii.”*

10 Pe' wit'eqejkunenhei qa' iketsfik'i pe' wit'ikheijeji. Qa no'thet wetju'l week pekhewe' yi'wen, pe' ul'etstax qa' pe' le'sits. Ma' qa' hats topo'oj pe' wititsi' pe' wit'eqemhinel.

* 21:41 Mt 8:11; Hch 13:46; 18:6; 28:28 * 21:42 Hch 4:11; Ro 9:33; 1P 2:7 * 21:44 Is 8:14-15; Ro 9:32-33; 1P 2:8

* 21:45 Mt 13:3,35; 15:15; 21:33; 22:1; 24:32 * 21:46 Mt 26:4; Mr 11:18; Lc 19:47-48; Jn 7:25,30,44 * 22:2 Mt 13:24;

Lc 12:36; Jn 2:2; Ap 19:7 * 22:3 Est 6:14; Pr 9:3,5 * 22:4 Pr 9:2; Mt 21:36 * 22:8 Mt 10:11; Hch 13:46 * 22:9

Ez 21:21; Abd 14

11 Ma' qa in uyetsji' pa' wittata qu' ni'wen pe' namii pa' le'wis nehu, qa yi'wen pa' ewi'l jukhew in nite' yeqhinataji' pe' witqhinatai t'ejuyets na'aj tewhe'yei.*

12 Pa' wittata qa yit'ijets: “Waika', ¿pa'n lunye'j in lentenuyetsji' ha'ne le'wis nehu in nite' leqhinataji ke' t'ejuyets na'aj tewhe'yei?” Pakha'an qa ham pa'qu' nit'ij.*

13 Ma' qa pa' wittata qa yit'ijets pe' leqejkunehi: “Ophe'li'l ne' lokoyei qa ne' lef'iyei iye qa' iwu'mi'hiifik'i na' i'nfik'i qi nookii qa' hik nakha'a' qu' qi qu' napi' qa' nat'aitaxji' iye lek'unhetii.”

14 Qe olots nekhewe' teniyaitaxets, qa nite'le olots ne' te'nekumhi'yijji' ujaa'xkii.—*

¿Me le'wis in yijaninkii pe' wekwek qu' net'ejuyets pa' witset Roma?

(Marcos 12:13-17; Lucas 20:20-26)

15 In yili'ij ha' Jesús ekewe'en, qa he' fariseol qa ikkii qa iyetijju' pa'n lunye'j qu' net'eku'mi' ha' Jesús qu' nata'lets pa'qu' nit'ij hakha'an.

16 Hekhewe'en qa nukinii he' l'ijatsheheite qa lijs'eyek hekhewe' yijayanek ha' Herodes, ma' qa yit'ijets: —Maestro, tsikfe'li'letsha in akha' yijaa'ija na'aj lit'ij qa yijaa'ija iye in li'nq'ijatshehij pa' yisu'un pa' Dios, ma' qa nite' lenwu'mpha'm qu' ink'aihitik'ui pakha' hats lisu'un qu' lunye'je' qu' nata'lets pa'qu' lunye'je'le ene' jukhew, qe akha' week eqjunyejeyij.*

17 Qa hik ta'hijupi', enfeli'l ye'm pa'qu' umti'ek. ¿Me le'wisijupi' in jitajaninkii ekewe' wekwek qu' net'ejuyets pa' César, Roma latata? ¿Me nite'?—*

18 Ha' Jesús qa hatsle nikfe'lets in nite' le'wis pa' neqfenyejeyutaxij hekhewe'en, qa yit'ijets: —Ejtitsits, hik ejunyejeyi'l qu' wetsjuk'e ejusitsi'il. ¿Inhats'ek in l'ewqeleitaxi'l yik'ui?

19 Ets'ethini'hij ewi'le' l'astaki'ye' nijket pekhewe' t'ejuyets in tajaikii eke' wekwek.— Hekhewe'en qa yethinij ke' ewi'l denario.*

20 Ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets hekhewe'en: —¿Lek leju's ha'ne witeqsi'nq'al i'nji' qa lek hii iye ha'ne i'nji'?—

21 Qa yeku'l hekhewe'en: —Pa' César, Roma latata lesi'nq'al.— Ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets: —Ye'ehe, qa' lisi'hij pa' Roma latata (César) pekhewe' yatsat'etsli'ijek in Roma latata (César), qa na' Dios pekhewe' yatsat'etsli'ijek in Dios.—*

22 In yepi'ye' ek'i aka'an hekhewe'en, qa qi in yitju'axijpha'mkii, ma' qa ikik'uikii.

Ili iye hatse' pe' naxju'.

(Marcos 12:18-27; Lucas 20:27-40)

23 Qa hik kakha' iye ka' nehuji', he' uja'x hekhewe' saduceol qa nekii iye ha' i'ni' ha' Jesús qe naqfaakanheyu'uj pe'ye'. He saduceol yit'ijets in nite'te' ilii iye hatse' pe' naxju'.*

24 Ma' qa yit'ijets ha' Jesús: —Maestro, pa' Moises'ik'i yit'ij pa'aj: “Pa'qu' nawa'm in mexe hamtax letitsi'il pe'qu' lewhe'ye'ye', ma' qa pa' tek'inij i'nti'i qu' lamats'e qa' hik pakha' qu' lewhe'ye'yi'ij pe' lewju'lelax. Ma' qa qu' nataltsa'yi'l qa' hikpa' qu' ta'si'ij pa' wa'm lewhe'ye'ek'i.”(Dt 25:5)

25 Ha'ne ha'ni'hi' na'l ka' ewi'l hik lunye'j aka'an wetsjuk tatsai (7) pe' witjefeye'k. Pa' yojo in tewhe'yeitax qa wa'm, qa mexete hamtax ta'si'il pe' lewhe'ye'tax. Qa nejettaxij qu' lewhe'ye'yi'ij pa' lek'inij,

26 qa wa'mifi iye. Qa hik lunyejei iye pekhewep iye ma' qa week naxju' pe' wetsjuk tatsai (7) witjefeye'k.

27 In hats week naxju' qa wa'm iye pe' efu'uk'i.

* 22:11 Ap 19:8; 22:14 * 22:12 Mt 20:13; 26:50 * 22:14 Mt 20:16; Ap 17:14 * 22:16 Mr 2:8; 3:6; 8:15; Jn 3:2; Hch 10:34; 13:10; 18:26 * 22:17 Mr 12:14,16-17; Lc 2:1; 3:1; 20:22,24-25; Jn 19:12,15 * 22:19 Ewi'l denario, lajanye'j pa'aj pa'qu' jukhewe' in ewi'l nehu qu' net'ithayii. * 22:21 Mt 17:25; Ro 13:7 * 22:23 Mt 3:7; Hch 4:1; 23:8

28 Qa hane'ej qu' iliye'tax iye pe' hats nanaxtaxju' ¿qa pa'n lunye'j pa'qu' lewhe'ye'yi'ij pekhewe' wetsjuk tatsai (7) pe' efu'uk'i? Qe hats week lewhe'yetstaxij pekhewe'en.—

29 Qa yeku'l ha' Jesús qa yit'ijju'l: —Ekheweli'l qi in hjanit'ik'i qe nite' lenikfe'li'lik'i ke' Intata le'lijei, qa nite' lenikfe'li'letsha iye na' qi let'unha'x na' Dios.

30 Qe qu' iliye'tax pe' naxju', pe' jukhew qa efuts nite' tewhe'yeiju' hatse', qe hik qu' lunyejeje' yijat'ij ne' angelits wa's lelets.*

31 Ye'ehe, in t'ejujets qu' iliye'tax pe' naxju', ¿me nite' hiyinenit'ik'i na' Dios in yit'ilij ewets:

32 “*Yakha' leqe Dios ka' Abraham qa ka' Isaac qa ka' Jacob*”? (Ex 3:6) Na' Dios leqe Dios ne' ilii. Qa nite' leqe Dios pe' naxju'.—*

33 Hekhewe' olots jukhew qa efuts, in yepi'ye' ek'i ekewe' i'nq'ijatshenij ha' Jesús qa qi in yitjula'xijpha'mkii aka' lunye'jkii.

Pakha' les qiji' kekhewe' wenit'ij pa'aj.

(Marcos 12:28-34)

34 Qa hekhewe'le fariseol in impi'ye'ej he' saduceol in ham pa'qu' nit'ijju'l ha' Jesús, qa ewi'l we'neni'.*

35 Qa ha' ewi'l hekhewe' fariseol hakha' i'nq'ijatshenij ke' Moisés le'lijei qa yijaajintax iye, qa yit'ijets:*

36 —Maestro, ¿pa'n lunye'j pa'qu' les qiye'ji'ha kekhewe' le'lijei pa' Dios tisij pa'aj pa' Moises'ik'i (mandamientos)?—

37 Qa ha' Jesús qa yeku'l qa yit'ij: —*Isu'unija pa' Yatsat'ax'inij eqe Dios weekij pa' atawe'j, qa weekij iye pa' ila'x, qa weekij iye pa' aqjamtikineye'jkii.* (Dt 6:5)*

38 Aka'an hik aka' ka' les in qiji' qa hik aka' iye yojo'ok'oi kekhewe' wenit'ij qu' nanaqsii'jkii.

39 Qa ka' yojo'opji' qa hik lunye'j iye aka'an in yit'ij: “*Isu'un week pa'qu' mete' e'm jukhew qa efuts in ejunye'jek in lewetsu'unle.*” (Lv 19:18)*

40 Ekewe' wetsjuk wi'tlijei hik ekewe' letkui ke' week testi'yij ka' Moises'ik'i qa ke' i'nq'ijatshenij iye ke' profeta'ik'i.—*

¿Pa'n hii pakha' ta'lets pa' Cristo pekhewe' tawa'mhitsik'i?

(Marcos 12:35-37; Lucas 20:41-44)

41 Qa in mexe ewi'l i'ni' he' fariseol, qa ha' Jesús qa nifaakanji'ju',

42 qa yit'ij: —¿Pa'n lumti'il qu' lunye'je' pa' Cristo? ¿Pa'n hii pa'qu' nata'lets?— Qa yeku'l hekhewe'en: —Ta'lte'ets hatse' pa' David'ik'i.—

43 Ma' qa yit'ijets ha' Jesús: —Ye'ehe, ¿qa inhats'ekek ka' David'ik'i pa' Espíritu Santo in ta'lets, qa yit'ijets: “Yatsat'axyij?” Qe ka' David'ik'i yit'ij:*

44 “*Pa' Intata qayit'ijets pa' Yatsat'axyij: 'Niju' ni'iju' ha'ne ts'iyayik'i iptu'ui qu' hentaxiiju' ne' ef'iyei qa' otsi'pji'kii ne' ejuihifets.'*” (Sal 110:1)*

45 Pa' David'ik'i in yit'ijets, “Yatsat'axyij.” ¿Qa pa'n lunye'j iye qu' nit'ijets qu' la'se'?—

46 Hekhewe'en qa ham pa'qu' neku'hijju'l pe'qu' le'lijeye', ma' qa hik aka'aj ka' nehuji' qa ta'hi' in hats ham pa'qu' nanfaakanij pe'ye'.*

23

Jesús qa iyetij pa' ul'ax lunyejei pe' i'nq'ijatshenij ke' Moisés le'lijei qa pe' fariseol.

(Marcos 12:38-40; Lucas 11:37-54; 20:45-47)

* 22:30 Mt 24:38; Lc 17:27 * 22:32 Ex 3:15-16; Hch 7:32 * 22:34 Lc 10:25-28 * 22:35 Lc 7:30; 10:25; 11:45; 14:3
* 22:37 Lc 10:27 * 22:39 Mt 19:19 * 22:40 Mt 7:12; Ro 13:8-10; Ga 5:14 * 22:43 2S 23:2; Ap 1:10; 4:2 * 22:44
Hch 2:34-35; 1Co 15:25; He 1:13; 10:13 * 22:46 Mr 12:34; Lc 14:6; 20:40

1 Ma' qa hik aka'aj ha' Jesús qa hats iyetik'uiha he' jukhew qa efuts qa week iye he' l'ijatshenhei,*

2 qa yit'ijji'ju': —Nekhewe' i'nq'ijatshenij ke' Moisés le'lijei qa nekhewe' iye fariseol, hik nekhewe' wet'isij qu' net'ekuumi'ha qu' ninq'ijatshenij kekhewe' wenit'ij qu' nanaqsi-ijikii yika'ajji' ka' Moises'ik'i.*

3 Qa hik ta'lijupi' qu' ek'eeni'tik'iha qa' week aqsiijikii iye pa'qu' nit'ihij ewets, qa hasu'ujte ijayani'hij ka' lunyejei nekhewe'en, qe lekhwel nite' yaqsiijikii kekhewe' i'nq'ijatshentaxij.*

4 Lekhwel hik lunyejei aka'an: yophe't je'mkii pe' witqatai qi nihetits, jutsitets qu' jinteka'xtax. Ma' qa yil'koninij enewe' jukhew qa efuts iye, qa lekhwelle qa nite' ewi'le' pe'qu' layaqsi'ye' qu' nekumhini' qu' neka'x.*

5 Week na'aj yaqsi'jtaxijikii ewi'he in yisu'un qu' netwenheti'yij. Yisu'un in yeni' ne'ej l'iwatai qa lokoyei iye ne'ej nite' qitax lasimmi'tax qa lesle in yiwqinhet iye ne'ej yaqsiijikii ti'najki' lasi' i'nji' ne'ej uja'x kekhewe' Intata le'lijei, qa ne'ej yit'onijju' le'ital iye qa les in yijetinijju' iye ne'ej jipimju'.*

6 Yisu'un iye qu' na'nipji' ne'ej lots'oji'laxits ne'ej qitsji' qe tekju' na'aj ewi't le'wis netu qa ne'ej witlijsitijiyifi iye ne'ej wits'ojilaxits, lots'oji'laxits pe' qitsji'.*

7 Yisu'un iye qu' netniwetfelhei qe yijalki'sji'kii na'aj laqhawet qa yisu'un iye qu' netiyi'yij in maestro.*

8 Qa ekhweli'it qa' hasu'uj iwejini'hi'm aq'ayini'hij pakha' qu' ni'ttaxi'hij ewets maestro, qe ewi'he na' aqa Maestro'ol qa ekhweli't qa week e'witjefeyek'ihijpi'.

9 Hasu'uj iye it'ihijets pe'ye' ha'ne sehe' epji' tata, qe ewi'he na' Atata'al hik nakha' i'ni' na' wa's.*

10 Hasu'uj iye iwejini'hi'm pe'qu' ni'ttaxi'hij ewets qu' e'qitsi'ihij, qe ewi'he na' Cristo in qiji'ha.

11 Qa pakha'le les in qiji' ekhweli't, pakha'an, pakha' hik lunye'j qu' egejkunenek'i'it.*

12 Qe pakha' qu' lakha' ye'letax lete'm qu' neniwqinhetji', qa' hik pakha'ye' qu' netwepin-hetikii. Qa pakha'le qu' nite' neniwqinhet'e'ji' qa' hik ha'neye' qa' neniwqinhetji'.*

13 ;Hiyee' e'newusitsi't i'nq'ijatshenij ke' Moisés le'lijei qa nekhewe' iye fariseol, e'jtitsitsi't hik ejunyejeji't qu' wetsjuk'e ejusitsi'it! Qe hit'onihik'uiji' ene' jukhew qa efuts iye na' leji' na' tenek'enheiji' na' Dios. Qa ekhweli't iye nite' le'nuihiyu'uhii iye. Nite' liwejini'hi'm iye nekhewe' nuihiyu'taxii.*

14 ;Hiyee' e'newusitsi't i'nq'ijatshenij ke' Moisés le'lijei qa nekhewe' iye fariseol, e'jtitsitsi't hik ejunyejeji't qu' wetsjuk'e ejusitsi'it! Qe lenitka'mihijikii pe' letsiltax pe' wikiihalei. La'napetaxi'hijets qe l'iyini't qa nite'le yijaa'ija qu' iyini't qe lisu'unhi'it qu' me'nethinihijikii. Qa hik ta'lijupi' qu' les qu' qiye' pa'qu' atanithenheti'yi'hij.*

15 ;Hiyee' e'newusitsi't i'nq'ijatshenij ke' Moisés le'lijei qa nekhewe' iye fariseol, e'jtitsitsi't hik ejunyejeji't qu' wetsjuk'e ejusitsi'it! Qe hijawe'jihij ji'teje'mkii na' qi iweli' qa pekhel lenekilijji'kii iye ha'ne sehe' in lowo'ohikii pa'qu' amiti'hijju' kakha' ejunyejeji't. Ma' qa in hats lamitihijju', qa hats laqsiijikii qu' wetsjuk'i'ij qu' nat'ani't epji' qu' les ne'weju'hij wiikfik'i qu' namii pa' fe't.*

16 Hiyee' e'newusitsi't, puk'alets yojotaxik'ui pekhewep, qe ekhweli't hit'ihij: “Ham weju'hi'hij pakha' qu' neniwjutsiqentaxiji'm ne' witlijsitijii pa'qu' nit'ij, qa hasu'uj naqsi-

* 23:1 Mt 10:42; 28:19; Lc 14:26; Jn 8:31; 13:35; 15:8; Hch 6:1 * 23:2 Esd 7:6,25; Neh 8:4 * 23:3 Mt 5:20; 15:3-9; Ro 2:17-23 * 23:4 Lc 11:46; Hch 15:10; Ga 6:13 * 23:5 Ex 13:9; Dt 6:8; 11:18; Mt 6:1,5,16; 9:20; 14:36; Mr 6:56; Lc 8:44 * 23:6 Lc 11:43; 14:7; 20:46 * 23:7 Mr 9:5; 10:51; Jn 1:38,49; 11:8; Stg 3:1 * 23:9 Mal 1:6; Mt 6:9; 7:11 * 23:11 Mt 20:26-27; Mr 9:35; 3Jn 9 * 23:12 Pr 29:23; Ez 21:26; Lc 14:11; 18:14; Stg 4:6,10; 1P 5:5-6 * 23:13 Mt 23:15,23,25; Lc 11:52 * 23:14 Mr 12:40; Lc 20:47 * 23:15 Hch 2:11; 6:5; 13:43

ijkii. Pakha' yijat'ij qu' neniwjuitsiqeniji'm pa'qu' nit'ij ne' leqe oro ne' qi witlijsitjii, qa weju'lij yijat'ij, ma' qa' naqsiijkii pa' weniwjuitsiqenij.”*

17 Nite' l'eqeneluyi't wetju't qa puk'alets iye, qe ¿pa'n lunye'j pa'qu' les qiye'ji'? ¿Me na' oro? ¿Me i'nhi'i ne' witlijsitjii in hik nekhe' ta'lets in we'nenifi ne' oro ma' qa yatsat'etsij na' Dios?

18 Qa lit'ikijju' iye: “Nite' weju'lij pakha' qu' neniwjuitsiqentaxiji'm na' ts'eewe'epji' (altar) t'ejuyets na'aj witqisit'ij na' Intata (ofrenda) pa'qu' nit'ij, qa' hasu'uj naqsiijkii. Pakha' yijat'ij qu' neniwjuitsiqeniji'm na'aj witqisit'ij pa' Intata (ofrenda) pa'qu' nit'ij, qa weju'lij yijat'ij, ma' qa' naqsiijkii pa' weniwjuitsiqenij.”

19 ¡Puk'alets! ¿Lekpa' qu' les qiye'ji'? ¿Me pa' witqisit (ofrenda)? ¿Me i'nhi'i pa' le'nenhe'wet'ipji' (altar), in hikpa' ta'lets in we'nenipji' pa' witqisit (ofrenda) qa yijaa qa yatsat'axij pa' Dios?*

20 Qa hik ta'hijupi', pakha' qu' netetfeliji'm pa' ts'eewe'epji' (altar) pa'qu' nit'ij, ma' qa hats week tetfeliji'm pa' ts'eewe'epji' (altar) qa pe' i'nipji' iye (ofrenda).

21 Qa pakha' qu' netetfeliji'm ne' qi witlijsitjii pa'qu' nit'ij, qa tetfeliji'm ne' witlijsitjii qa nakha' iye i'nifi ne' witlijsitjii.*

22 Qa pakha' qu' netetfeliji'm pa'qu' nit'ij na' wa's, qa hats tetfeliji'm na' lots'o'ji'la'x na' Dios qa nakha' iye i'nipji' nakha'an.*

23 ¡Hiyee' e'newusitsi't, i'nq'ijatshenij ke' Moisés le'lijei qa ekheweli't iye fariseol, e'jtitsitsi't hik ejunyejeyi't qu' wetsjuk'e ejusitsi'it! Qe in leqethentaxi'fik'i ne'ej menta lesejets qa ne'ej anis iye qa camino iye in cien (100) yamets qa diez (10) leqetheni'fik'i qu' net'ejuyets na' Dios. Qa nite'le laqsiihijkii kekhewe' les in qitstaxji' wi'tlijei wenittaxij qu' nanaqsiijkii, kekhewe'en: yatsathen, eq'iltina'x, yaqsi'jijkii pa'qu' hats nit'ij hik ekewe'tax qek aqsiihijkii, qa hasu'ujle qek ili'itij qu' aqsiihijkii kekhewe' hats l'asinifik'i in laqsiihijkii.*

24 ¡Ekheweli't hik ejunyejeyi't qu' e'puk'aletsi'it in lojotaxilik'ui pekhewepe'! Qe hik lunye'j qu' uketi't na'aj iweli' qe qa' nite' etimi't ne'ej iye, qa ni'kha'hi'ij ats'etax in qitax qa hik na'aj letimi't.*

25 ¡Hiyee' e'newusitsi't i'nq'ijatshenij ke' Moisés le'lijei qa ekheweli't iye fariseol, e'jtitsitsi't hik ejunyejeyi't qu' wetsjuk'e ejusitsi'it! Qe ekheweli't himpulijini't na' l'anu'ui nakha' hik lunye'j wasu qa hik lunye'j iye tok'o, qa latawejle qa topo'oj pakha' wit'ejtenheye'j qa pa' wit'ekuyi' iye.*

26 ¡Fariseo puk'al! Yojo yijat'ij qu' nempulijik'iju' na' latawe'j nakha' hik lunye'j wasu qa hik lunye'j iye tok'o, hats'inha qu' le'wise' ji'jek ham lejili'ye' nakha' i'nfik'i.

27 ¡Hiyee' e'newusitsi't i'nq'ijatshenij ke' Moisés le'lijei qa ekheweli't iye fariseol, e'jtitsitsi't hik ejunyejeyi't qu' wetsjuk'e ejusitsi'it! Qe ekheweli't hik ejunyejeyi't ne'ej nimekui qe hats wetlinij na'aj fo' i'm qa le'sits in jite'wen, qa latawjetsle qa topolij witinutsik'i qa in hats lipipji' iye.*

28 Aka'an hik aka' ejunyejeyi't iye, e'le'sitsi't in ne'weni't ene' jukhew, qa pekhewe'le atawjetsi't qa qi in topolij in hik ejunyejeyi't qu' wetsjuk'e ejusitsi'it, qa topoli't ej iye in nite' lisu'uni't qu' aqsiihijkii pa' yisu'un na' Dios.

29 ¡Hiyee' e'newusitsi't i'nq'ijatshenij ke' Moisés le'lijei qa ekheweli't iye fariseol, e'jtitsitsi't hik ejunyejeyi't qu' wetsjuk'e ejusitsi'it! Qe ekheweli't leniihini'lpha'm ne' lenimekui kekhewe' profeta'ik'i qa li'sinheti't iye wekwek l'eniti' ne' lenimekui ke' jukhew'ik'i yatsathen.

* 23:16 Mt 5:33; 14:7; 15:14; 23:24; 26:63,72; Hch 1:16; Ro 2:19; Lv 19:12; Nm 30:2; Dt 23:21 * 23:19 Ex 29:37; 30:29

* 23:21 1R 8:13; 2Cr 6:2; Sal 26:8; 132:14 * 23:22 Ex 17:16; Sal 11:4; 47:8; Mt 5:34; 19:28; He 8:1; Ap 4:2 * 23:23 1S 15:22; Sal 33:5; Jer 5:1; Mi 6:8; Zac 7:9; Lc 11:42 * 23:24 Mt 15:14; 23:16 * 23:25 Mr 7:4; Lc 11:39 * 23:27 Lc 11:44; Hch 23:3

³⁰ Ma' qa lit'ihijju: “Qek hats jinana'l pakha'aj pa' lahats'ij pekhewe' inqa'jteyik'i qekha nite' jina'ne'taxij ji'teje'm in nilanju' pekhewe' profeta'ik'i.”

³¹ Ye'ehe, qa aka'an in lit'ihijju, ma' qa hats lanalithi'ihik'i in ekheweli'l lata'hilets kekhewe' nilanju'kii ke' profeta'ik'i.*

³² Yape oponheti'hij pakha' ul'ax mente' yoxpo'taxij ke' aqa'jteyi'lik'i.—

jQ'oiq'oyits telits!

³³ —jQ'oiq'oyits! jQ'oiq'oyits telits! ¿Pa'n qu' ilithinyejeje'taxilik'ui hatse' qu' atanithen-hetiitaxi'hij pa' fe't qi iftsax?*

³⁴ Qa hik ta'lijupi', Jel qeku'ni'lek qu' he'nukini'l ei iye pe'qu' profetaye', qa pe'qu' qi nikfe'lets wekwek in t'ejujets na' Dios qa pe'qu' ning'ijatshenij iye ke' le'lijei na' Dios. Ma' qa ekheweli'l qa' anlani'hju' iye pe'qu' uja'xe', qa pekhewep qa' eni'hji'pha'm pe'qu' cruzitse', qa pekhewep iye qa' eqsilani'l je'mkii ne' witlijsitjiyitsifi qa' ijayani'hikii pekhewep witsetikal,*

³⁵ hats'inha qu' nanami'l epji' iye na' witaxtanithenkeye'j ta'lets ke' l'athits ke' week yatsathen in talanhetiiju', qa in ta'hi' ek ka' yatsathen Abel'ik'i qa yamijii ka' Zacarias'ik'i la's ka' Berequias'ik'i. Hik kakha' Zacarias'ik'i hilanithi' na' leqewuk'uji' ne' witlijsitjiyii qa na' ts'eewe'epji' le'nenhe'wet'ipji' na'aj witqisit'ij na' Dios.*

³⁶ Yijaa'ija aka' qu' hit'ihij ewets in week ekewe'en qu' na'nipji' hatse' enewe' na'l hane'ej ha'ne lahats'ij.—*

*Jesús qa yayinju' pa' Jerusalén.
(Lucas 13:34-35)*

³⁷ —jJerusalén, Jerusalén, lanlani'hju'kii kekhewe' profetas'ik'i, lenjele'ehikii utel kekhewe' nukintax ei na' Dios qu' nenfel e'm ke' le'lijei! Pa'n uja'xij in hisu'untax qu' ewi'l heni' ne' elits, in hunye'jek ne'ej ta'a'a' qe ewi'l yeni' ne'ej telits uyifi lefets, qa nite'le hisu'un.*

³⁸ Jel qeku'ni'hju' ek na' etset'il qu' hats ham na'ni'i hatse'.*

³⁹ Qe hane'ej qu' nata'hi' qu' hit'ij ewets in hats nite' l'anuuji' qu' e'tswen iye, iplu'ui qu' ittaxij: “Qi in le'wis ha'ne namij ka' hii pa' Yatsat'ax'inij.”— *(Sal 118:26)**

24

*Jesús qa iyetij pe' witlijsitjii qu' ul'axe'ju' hatse'.
(Marcos 13:1-2; Lucas 21:5-6)*

¹ Ha' Jesús in hats ikik'uifik'i ke' witlijsitjii, qa hats iktax, qa he' l'ijatshenhei qa we'tmetinheti'm qa yit'ijets: —Jel qeku'nju' ene' witlijsitjii, jhayits qa le'wis!—*

² Ha' Jesús qa yeku'l qa yit'ijets: —¿Me hats li'weni'l ene'en? Yijaa'ija aka' hit'ihij ewets in ham pe'qu' ewi'le' qu' amane'pha'm hatse' ene' utel ene' witlijsitjii. Week qu' jalaq'uju'kii hatse'.—

*Pekhewe' wekwek hunyejeikii yamti'ijii qu' hats namets pa' lahats'ij.
(Marcos 13:3-23; Lucas 21:7-24; 17:22-24)*

³ Qa ha' Jesús qa i'niju' ke' utek hii Olivos, ma' qa nekets he' l'ijatshenhei qa uja'xli'ihikii, qa nifaakan: —Hisu'untaxi'l qu' enfeli'l ye'm ¿pa'n iplu'uk'ui qu' namets qu' hunye'je' kakha' lit'ij qu' jalaq'uju' ne' witlijsitjii? ¿Qa pa'n hunye'j iye pa'qu' jutsiqaxi'ij qu' etpiltaxju' iye, qa pa'qu' jutsiqaxi'ij iye qu' nanaxtaxijik'i hatse' pakha' hane'ej lahats'ij?—*

⁴ Ha' Jesús qa yeku'l, qa yit'ij: —Jeh'hiju'ha, hasu'uj pa'qu' nawitji'il ma' qa' naqani'lkii.*

* **23:31** Gn 15:16; Hch 7:51; 1Ts 2:15-16 * **23:33** Mt 3:7; 5:22; 12:34 * **23:34** Lc 11:49-51; Hch 13:1; 22:19; 1Co 12:28; 2Cr 36:15-16; Mt 10:17 * **23:35** 2Cr 24:21; Zac 1:1; Gn 4:8; He 11:4; 1Jn 3:12; Ap 18:24 * **23:36** Mt 10:23; 16:28; 24:34 * **23:37** Dt 32:11-12; Rt 2:12; Mt 5:12 * **23:38** 1R 9:7; Is 64:11; Jer 12:7; 22:5 * **23:39** Mt 21:9 * **24:1** Mt 9:10; Mr 10:10; Lc 6:1; Jn 6:3; 12:1 * **24:3** Mt 21:1; 24:27,37,39 * **24:4** Jer 29:8; Ef 5:6; Col 2:8; 2Ts 2:3

⁵ Qe olots hatse' pe'qu' nanam qa' netyinenyij qa' nit'ij: “Yakha' ye' Cristo.” Ma' qa' olots pe'qu' naqankii.*

⁶ Ekhweli' qa' impi'ye'jiilij pe'qu' hats nawatlaanija, qa' impi'ye'jiilij iye pe'qu' nanwatlanheyyu'ji'ijtax. Qa hasu'ujle e'nijiwe'yi'l, qe les le'wis qu' lunyejeye'kii week ekewe'en, qa mexele nite' yamets pa' l'aka'the'ju' hatse'.

⁷ Qe ewi'l pa'qu' witset'e qa' nawatlani'l pakhape' iye witsetiika'ye', qa ewi'l pa'qu' wittataye' qa' nawatlani'l pakhape' iye wittataye'. Qa' nana'l iye pe'qu' witsetitse' qu' qi qu' niyipkunju', qa pe'qu' me'le'le' iye sehel.*

⁸ Qa hikle lunyejei ekewe'en ne'ej iwkaajtshen in i'nk'a yoksi'wen pa'qu' laqati'yi'ij hatse'.*

⁹ Ma' qa' yapeye'lek qu' namets qu' ekekiti'yi'likii qu' awitjaxti'yi'lju', qa qu' alan-heti'yi'lju'ha iye qa' qi iye qu' na'napjaxi'l e'm ene' week witsetits qe ta'lets qu' atsjayani'l. —*

Olots pe'qu' nili'ij hatse' pa' Cristo.

¹⁰ —Ma' qa' olots pe'qu' niliyij hatse', pekhewe'en qa' nowotk'onijkii qa' qi iye qu' na'napjaxi'm pekhewep.

¹¹ Qa olots iye hatse' pe'qu' nanam ejtitsits qu' nit'ij letets qu' profetaye', ma' qa' olots iye pe'qu' naqankii.*

¹² Qa qu' hats qi qu' net'ijayifik'i hatse' pa' ul'ax, ma' qa' pa' leqsu'unka'xtaxyij pe'qu' olootse' qa' net'ijayik'iju'.*

¹³ Qa pa' qu'nte' niliye'yij qu' namijii pa' l'aka'the'ju' pa' lahats'ij qa hikpa' qu' ila'xe'.

¹⁴ Qa eke' le'sits wi'tlijei nifel pa' lunye'j qu' jina'nji'teje'm na' tenek'enheiji' na' Dios, qa week netfelhitiyi'pji' pe' week witsetits ha'ne sehe' epji'. Ma' qa' qu' hats week nepiye'ek'i qa' hayitse' qa' hats nanam pa' l'aka'the'ju'. —*

Pa' hayiits nifel pa'aj pa' profeta'ik'i Daniel.

¹⁵ —Qa hik ta'hijupi', qu' i'weni'l pakha' qi ul'ax yeq'ilatkii hatse', (Dn 9:27) pakha' hayiits nifel ka' profeta'ik'i Daniel, qa' nawatts'ap'anhetifi nakha' qi le'wis letsettax na' Dios nekhe' witlijtsitjiyifi (pakha' qu' niyinenik'i aka'an qa' nenikfe'lik'i). *

¹⁶ Ma' qa' pekhewe' qu' na'ni' na' Judea, qa' nilatii ne' utekui.

¹⁷ Qa pa'qu' na'nipji' pe'qu' letsi'ye' na'aj k'eewe'epji' qu' namtaxets pakha'an, hasu'uj nenuihiyu'ufi pe'qu' letsi'ye' qu' net'ilitju' qa' neka'xfik'ikii pe'qu' lewekwekitse'. Aje'e'l nilat yijat'ij.*

¹⁸ Qa pa'qu' na'nji' na' l'ejinqa'wet, hasu'uj netpili iye pe'qu' leqhinataye'. Aje'e'l nilat yijat'ij.

¹⁹ Qa jhiye' enewusits pe'qu' efutse' pekhewe' qu' niwkajtshenju' qa' pekhewe' qu' mexe nifunen iye pe'qu' letitse' qu' namtaxets hatse' nekhe'we' nelutsji'!

²⁰ Iyini'hjets na' Dios qu' hasu'uj qu' lop'e qu' ilati'lkii, qa' qu' hasu'uje' iye pa'qu' witwapiihijiye'ji' (sábado).

²¹ Qe pe' nelutsji' hatse' qii'ija pa'qu' a'taxe' qa' iftsitsji'ha iye, qa' ham pa'qu' hayiits lunye'ji'iju'l in iplu'uk'i ek in i'nk'a wanaqsiijkii ha'ne sehe' qa' yamijii hane'ej, qa' nite' l'anuyi'i iye qu' lunye'je'kii iye hatse'.*

²² Qa qu' nite' neniwk'itsini'iju'l pekhewe' nelutsji' hatse', qa' ham pa'qu' ila'xe'. Qa in ta'He'ets pekhewe' hats te'nekumhi'yijji', ma' qa' neniwk'itsiniju'l hatse'.*

* 24:5 Mt 1:17; Ef 5:2 * 24:7 Hch 11:28; Ap 6:8; 2Cr 15:6; Is 19:2 * 24:8 Lc 21:12-24 * 24:9 Mt 10:17,22; Jn 16:2

* 24:11 Is 44:25; Mt 7:15; 24:24; Mr 13:22; Lc 6:26; Hch 13:6; 2P 2:1; 1Jn 4:1 * 24:12 Mt 13:41; 2Ts 2:3 * 24:14 Mt 4:23; Ro 10:18; Col 1:6,23; 1Ts 1:8; Lc 2:1; 4:5; Hch 11:28; 17:6; Ap 3:10; 16:14 * 24:15 Dn 11:31; 12:11; Mr 13:14; Lc 21:20; Hch 6:13; 21:28 * 24:17 1S 9:25; Mt 10:27; Lc 5:19; 12:3; 17:31; Hch 10:9 * 24:21 Dn 12:1; Jl 2:2; Mt 24:29;

Ap 7:14 * 24:22 Mt 22:14; 24:24,31; Mr 13:20,22,27; 1Ti 5:21; 2Ti 2:10; Ap 17:14

²³ Qa qu' nana'l pa'qu' ni'ttaxi'lij ewets hatse' pekhewe' nelutsji': "Ek'en qeku'ni'lek, hik ha'nete' i'ni' pa' Cristo," i'nhi' qu' nit'ij "hatsiite' pa' i'ni'". Qa' hasu'ujle umti'il qu' yijaayi'ija.*

²⁴ Qe nam hatse' pe'qu' nit'ij letets qu' Cristoye' qa pe'qu' nit'ij letets qu' profetaye'. Qa' ni'nq'ethinij pe'qu' qits ham lunyejeyi'iju'l qa pe'qu' qi qu' nitjulaxijpha'mkii iye, qe qa' naqankii ene' week, qa qu' leke'ye', qa' naqankii iye nekhewe' hats t'eku'miiji' na' Dios.*

²⁵ Jel qeku'ni'lek, hats week henfeli'l e'm aje'e'l ekewe'en in mente' yamets qu' nana'l.

²⁶ Qa hik ta'lijupi', pa'qu' ni'ttaxi'lij ewets: "Jel qeku'ni'lii i'nti'i' pa' ham i'ni'i'," qa hasu'uj jehi'lii, qa i'nhi' qu' ni'ttaxi'lij ewets: "I'nifi ke' wititsi'," qa hasu'uj iye qu' umti'il qu' yija'ye'.

²⁷ Qe hik qu' lunye'je' na'aj etheluna'x in nite' wanat'in qe tethelun qa na'lji' na' nelu'uju'l qa i'nhi' qe na'lji' iye na' tefeji', qa' hik aka' qu' lunye'je' hatse' na' La's na' Jukhew qu' netpiltaxju' iye.*

²⁸ Na'aj i'ni' na'aj iwamhi'l qa hik na'aj i'njii ek ne'ej o'powil.—*

Qu' netpiltaxju' pa' La's pa' Jukhew.

(Marcos 13:24-37; Lucas 17:26-30,34-36; 21:25-33)

²⁹ —Qu' nanaxijik'i hatse' pekhewe' nelutsji' qi iftsitsji' qa a'tits iye, *ma' qa ne' junu' qa' aje'e'l nom, qa juwel iye qa'nte' nana'leji' iye, qa ne' footekii qa' nanamiiju'kii iye (Is 13:10)* qa pa' qi let'unha'x ne' wasits qa' nawapja'.

³⁰ Ma' qa' hayitse' qa' ne'twenhetii na' wa'sji'pha'm pa'qu' jutsiqaxi'ij na' La's na' Jukhew, qa qi qu' ne'nijiwei week pe' witsetits ha'ne sehe' ipji'. Ma' qa' ne'twenhetii *ha'ne La's na' Jukhew qu' netpiltaxju' iye i'nji' pe' wasi' in ta'tiipha'm na' wa's, (Dn 7:13)* qi pa'qu' let'unha'xe' qa qi iye pa'qu' lesa'xe'.

³¹ Ma' qa' nukinkii ne' laqa angelits qu' hats nat'ai *pe' qi foj, qa' nonothen wetju'l (Ex 19:16)* week pe' hats t'eku'miiji' na' ima'xii, i'wk'uyi'lii, nelu'uju'l qa pe' tefeji' iye, in uja'xek pe' week te'weyik'uiju' ha'ne wa's.*

³² Maxtayit qekuni'lijupi' ek ne'ej ewi'l higokuk aka' jiyijatshenij, in hats esufui iye ne'ej lenuts ma' qa ta'lji' iye ne'ej lesejets, qa hats lenikfe'li'lets in hats k'esets na'aj jinawa'p.*

³³ Qa hik lunye'j, ekheweli'l qu' i'weni'l week ekewe' wekwek tefelhitii, qa' menikfe-liti'lets na' La's na' Jukhew in hats metifikii na' leji'.

³⁴ Yijaa'ija aka' hit'lij ewets in nite' hamits hatse' pekhewe' qu' nanamji'ju' pakha' lahats'ij hatse', qa namhi'ii qu' week lunye'je'kii ekewe' hats hit'ij.*

³⁵ Na' wa's qa ha'ne sehe' hamits hatse', qa ekewe'le hats hit'ij qa yijaa'ija, nite' leke' qu' hamitse'.

³⁶ Qa hamle nikfe'le'lets pa' neluji' qa pa' i'ni' iye junu' hatse'. Nite' nikfe'lets iye ne' angelits na' wa'sji'. Nite' nikfe'lets iye na' La's. Qe ewi'He in nikfe'lets na' Latata.—*

Hik lunyejeye' pe' leqe nelutsji' pa'aj pa' Noe'ik'i.

³⁷ —Qe in lunyejeyek ke' leqe nelutsji' ka' Noe'ik'i, qa hik aka' qu' lunye'je' iye hatse' qu' netpiltaxju' iye ha'ne La's na' Jukhew.*

* **24:23** Lc 17:3; 21:28; Mr 11:24; Jn 6:64 * **24:24** Dt 13:1-3; Mt 24:11; Hch 8:9; 2Ts 2:9-11; Ap 13:13-14; 16:14; 19:20

* **24:27** Mt 8:20; 24:3,37,39; Lc 17:2 * **24:28** Job 39:30; Lc 17:37 * **24:29** Is 24:23; Ez 32:7; Jl 2:10,31; 3:15; Sof 1:15; Ap 6:12-13 * **24:30** Zac 12:12; Mt 24:3; Ap 1:7 * **24:31** Is 27:13; 1Co 15:52; 1Ts 4:16; Ap 7:1; 8:2; 11:15; Dn 7:2; Zac 2:6 * **24:32** Mt 13:3,34-36; 15:15; 21:33,45; 22:1 * **24:33** Stg 5:9; Ap 3:20 * **24:34** Mt 10:23; 16:28; 23:36

* **24:35** Ekewe'le yi'lijei qa'nte' hamitse', ikji': nite' leke' qu' nite' hik lunye'je' pa' hats yit'ij. * **24:36** Zac 14:7; Mt 25:13; Mr 13:32; Hch 1:7; 1Ts 5:1-2 * **24:37** Gn 6:5; 7:6-23; Mt 22:30; Lc 17:26

³⁸ Qe in lunyejeyek kekhewe' nelutsji' in mexente' nam ka' qi pilei qa iwelitax iye, ke' jukhew'ik'i tek, iya', tewhe'yeyju'kii qa ke' lelits qa yiwhe'yeyinju'kii, qa yamli'ijii ka' neluji' ka' Noe'ik'i in t'ilitji'ju' ke' qi tokoyei.

³⁹ Qa nite' yumti qu' yijayi'ija yamijii in hats nam ka' qi pilei qa iwelitax iye, ma' qa week yeka'x ka' iweli'. Hik aka' qu' lunye'je' hatse' qu' netpiltaxju' iye na' Ła's na' Jukhew.

⁴⁰ Wetsjuk pe'qu' na'ni' pa'qu' l'ejinqa'wet'e, ewi'l pa'qu' neka'x qa ewi'l pa'qu' nenejet.

⁴¹ Wetsjuk pe'qu' efutse' taqfijinju'. Ewi'l iye pe'qu' neka'x qa ewi'l iye pe'qu' nenejet.*

⁴² Qa hik ta'lijupi', matjanitheni'lkii qe nite' lenikfe'li'lets pa' nelu łamijiiju' na' Yatsat'etsi'l ej.*

⁴³ Menikfeliti'lets aka'an, pa'qu' ewi'l natsat'axij pe'qu' wititsi'ye' qu' nenikfe'lets pa'n uja'x hora qu' na'naja'xij qu' nanamets pa'qu' ejtenhetsi'le', ma' qa' qi qu' natjanithenik'ui hats'inha qu' nite' name'etsji' qu' nuyifi pe'qu' letsi'ye'.*

⁴⁴ Qa hik ta'lijupi' ekheweli'l qu' matjanitheni'lkiiha qe ha'ne Ła's na' Jukhew i'nhi' qu' nanamji' pakha' qu'nte' umtiyetaxi'l qu' nanamji'.—*

Pa' witqejkunenek tek'en qa pa' nite' tek'en.

(Lucas 12:41-48)

⁴⁵ —Łekpa' witqejkunenek tek'en qa nikfe'lkiiha iye? Pakha'an pa' łaqqa patun qa nejetij qu' week nejet pe' letsi' qa' nenkunhenji'ijju' iye qa yamji'jets łekujii pekhewe' i'ni' pe' letsi'.*

⁴⁶ Łe'wisi'mkii pa' witqejkunenek, pakha'an in nam pa' łaqqa patun, qa yi'wen in yaqsiijkii aka'an.*

⁴⁷ Yijaa'ija aka' hit'ilij ewets, pakha' patun qa' netisij qu' week netnek'enhe'yipji' pe' łewekwekits.

⁴⁸ Qa pakha'le qu' witqejkunenek'e in ul'ax, qa yit'ij pa'qu' łatawe'je': “tees qu' nanam aje'eł ha' yaqa patun,”

⁴⁹ ma' qa' yapeye'lek qu' nilanji'ij je'mkii pakhape' iye pekhewep l'ithayifetstax, qa tek qa iya' iye, i'nji'teje'mkii iye pekhewe' yek'uwetju'kii.*

⁵⁰ Ma' qa pa' łaqqa patun pa' witqejkunenek qa' nanamji' pa' neluji' nite' yumtitaxji' qa pe' hora iye nite' yumtitaxji' iye.

⁵¹ Ma' qa qi qu' nitanithen qa' nuihinetsji' iye pakha' ewi'l łeq'itset'ij pekhewe' hik lunyejei qu' wetsjuk'e łejusitse'. Ma' qa' hikpa' qu' qi qu' napi' qa' tx'ak'ak'etaxkii iye łek'unhetii.—

25

Yejeyumtshenijupi' pe' diez (10) inanyii.

¹ —Pa' łahats'ij hatse' na' tenek'enheiji' na' Dios hik qu' lunye'je' ne'ej diez (10) inanyii qe nenjelu'uk'ui na'aj niwhe'yeyu' qa week t'eku'mi' ne'ej łefetitjiyits łeq'ili' na'aj aceite.*

² Cinco (5) pekhewe' nite' watji'let qa cinco (5) iye pe' watji'let yijat'ij.*

³ Qe pekhewe' nite' watji'let, in yeka'xtax pe' łefetitjiyits qa nite'le yeka'x pe'qu' łeq'ili'ij iye hatse'.

⁴ Qa pekhewe' watji'let yijat'ij qa yeka'x pe'qu' łeq'ili'ij iye hatse' qu' nimtaxji' pe' łefetitjiyits.

⁵ In nite' namets aje'eł pa' niwhe'yeyu' pa' notkitaxik'ui, qa hats week nijatiyu'ju'. Ma' qa imaa'ju'ha.

* **24:41** Ex 11:5; Is 47:2; Lc 17:35 * **24:42** Mt 25:13; Lc 12:40; 21:36 * **24:43** Lc 12:39; 1Ts 5:2; Ap 3:3 * **24:44** Mt 25:10; 1Ts 5:6 * **24:45** Mt 7:24; 10:16; 25:2,21 * **24:46** Jn 13:17; Ap 16:15 * **24:49** Hch 2:15; 1Co 11:21; 1Ts 5:7; Ap 17:6 * **25:1** Mt 13:24; Hch 20:8; Ap 4:5; 19:7; 21:2,9 * **25:2** Mt 7:24; 10:16; 24:45

6 Qa in hats natsathenju' pa' naja'x ma' qa tepiikaxtii pa' taya'yijipji': "¡Hats nam na' tewhe'yei! ¡Yape eneki'liju' qa ijs'teyi'ikii!"

7 Ma' qa pe' inanyii qa week niipha'mkii qa mexe yaqsi'jju' iye qu' nene'li' pe' lefetitjiyits.

8 Pekhewe' cinco (5) inanyii pe' nite' watjanithen qa iyintaxijets leq'ile': "Eslis qeku'nili' lammi'se'leji yeq'ili'il, hats yomiyu' ene' yifetitjiyitsi'."

9 Qa inku' pekhewe' inanyii pe' watjanithen yijat'ij: "Ham, hats weju'li' ene' yifetitjiyitsi'." Les le'wis yijat'ij qu' aqhai eku'ni'hi pe'qu' eq'ili'il."

10 Pekhewe' nite' watjanithen, in mexe taqhaitaxii pe'qu' leq'ile', qa naamlek pa' tewhe'yei. Qa pekhewep cinco (5) watjanithen yijat'ij qa hikpe' qa hixts'eye'kteje'm in uyi'letsji' pakha' qi qu' netekifi witiwhe'yejii. Qa week yot'axteje'm, ma' qa tit'oiji' pa' leji'."

11 Ma' qa i'nk'ale qa namtaxkii pe' taqhaitaxii leq'ile', qa yiyajitaxetsji'kii: "Yatsat'axyij, yatsat'axyij, i'tqeku'ni'lij ye'mii qhof na' leji'."

12 Qa yeku' pakha'an, qa yit'ij: "Yijaa'ija aka' qu' hit'ilij ewets, nite' tsikfe'li' ej."

13 Matjanitheni'lkiiha, qe nite' lenikfe'li'lets pa' nehuji' qu' namets, qa nite' lenikfe'li'lets iye pa'qu' uja'xe' horaye'.—

Yejeyumtshenijupi' pakha' yithayinenij pe' laq'astai pe' leqejkunenhei.
(Lucas 19:11-27)

14 —Qe na' tenek'enheiji' na' Dios hik lunye'j iye pa'qu' ewi' jukhewe' in hats nikheyu' qa' namii pakhape' iye witsetiika'. Ma' qa taya'yii pe' leqejkunenhei qa nejetij pe' laq'astai qu' net'ithayiyij.

15 Pa' ewi' pekhewe'en qa tisij pe' cinco mil (5.000) nijketits inyetets, qa pakhap qa wetsjuk mil (2.000) nijketits inyetets, qa pakhap iye qa ewi' mil (1.000) pe' tisijek nijketits inyetets. Qa week ewilei netisijju' pakha' qu' ne'weju'lij qe nikfe'lets. Ma' qa ik pakha' jukhew.*

16 Pakha' witqejkunenek testi'yij pe' cinco mil (5.000) nijketits inyetets, qa aje'e' ik qa taqhayijets pe' testi'yij pa'qu' net'ihini, ma' qa cinco mil (5.000) iye nijketits pe' laxifkinel.

17 Qa hik lunye'j iye pa' testi'yij pe' wetsjuk mil (2.000) nijketits qa na'l iye pe' t'anij iye wetsjuk iye mil (2.000) nijketits.

18 Qa pakha'le testiitaxij pe' ewi' mil (1.000) nijketits, qa ik qa ti'jik'ui yat'inkii pe' laq'astai pa' laqa patun.

19 Ma' qa in hats yape'eikiiha pa'aj pa' laqa patun pekhewe'en qa nam, qa yejeyumtshen pe' laq'astai netisijju' pa'aj pe' leqejkunenhei.

20 Yojo in nekets pa' testi'yij pe' cinco mil (5.000) nijketits inyetets, qa neka'xets pekhewe' cinco mil (5.000) laxifkinelij qa yit'ijets pa'aj: "Yaqa patun, leslisij ene' cinco mil (5.000) qa hane'ej qa cinco mil (5.000) iye ene' yaxifkinelij."

21 Qa yit'ijets pa' laqa patun: "Hats weju'lij. Akha' qi in leik'unei. Akha' in nite' lono'qmositij pa'qu' lammi'se'tax. Qa hik ta'hijupi' qa les olotse' pe'qu' k'ejeñinenij. Ente'nuiteje'm qa' week je'le'sitsi'imkii."*

22 Qa nekets iye pa' testi'yij pe' wetsjuk mil (2.000) nijketits inyetets, qa yit'ijets: "Yaqa patun, leslisij ene' wetsjuk mil (2.000) qa hane'ej qa wetsjuk mil (2.000) iye ene' yaxifkinelij."

23 Qa yit'ijets iye pa' laqa patun: "Hats weju'lij. Akha' qi in leik'unei. Akha' in nite' lono'qmositij pa'qu' lammi'se'tax. Qa hik ta'hijupi' qa' les olotse' pe'qu' k'ejeñinenij. Ente'nuiteje'm qa' week je'le'sitsi'imkii."

* 25:10 Mt 22:2; Lc 13:25 * 25:15 Mt 18:24; Ro 12:6; 1Co 12:11; Ef 4:7 * 25:21 Mt 24:45,47; Lc 12:44; 22:28; He 12:2

24 Qa nekets iye pa' testi'yij pe' ewi'l mil (1.000) nijketits inyetets, qa yit'ijets: “Yaqa patun, tsikfe'l ewets in its'iyoptox qe hik ejunye'j qu' enith'i'iji' ne'ej lei ne'ej nite' akha' qu' enju' qa l'eku'mi' iye lei ne'ej nite' akha' qu' iwu'mkii qe we'nenju'.”

25 Qa hik ta'hijupi' in ts'ijiwei eju'l qa hetijik'ui ne' aq'astaki'. Ene'en ke' lantsat'axij in aq'astaki'.”

26 Pa' laqa patun qa yeku'l: “Akha' qi in ul'ax qa a'walxa'l iye. In lenikfe'lets in hik yijunye'j qu' henith'i'iji' ne'ej nite' yakha' qu' henju', qa he'yeku'mi' ne'ej lei ne'ej nite' yakha' qu' hiwu'mkii qe we'nenju',”

27 les le'wistax qek enifi ne' banco ne' yaq'astaki' qa in tsam qekha hats nana'ltax pe' qek nat'antaxfik'i.

28 Qa hik ta'hijupi', enitka'mi'hij ne' mil (1.000) qa' lisi'hij nakha' na'li'm ne' diez (10).”

29 Qe week pakha' qu' hats nana'li'm, qa' les netesti'yij, ma' qa' olootsi'ija. Qa pakha'le qu' ham nana'li'im qa' netitkamhiti'yij pe'qu' ujaxe'tax qu' nana'li'm ma' qa' hamija amani'ij.*

30 Qa ha'ne ham weju'hi'ij witqejkunenek, iwu'mi'letsfik'i nakha' i'nik'uifik'i na' nookii, hik nakha'a' hatse' nekhewe' qu' qi qu' napi'ju' qa' qi iye qu' nat'aiji' lek'unhetii.—*

Kots'etets qa kots'eteikal.

31 —Qu' netpiltaxju' iye ha'ne La's na' Jukhew qi pa'qu' lesa'xe' qa week ne' laqa angelits qu' nanjayanju', ma' qa' na'nipji' na' lots'o'ji'la'x t'ejuyets pa' qi let'unha'x in tenek'enhei,*

32 ma' qa' nonot'axets nakha'an week pe' witsetiikal, qa' neqethenwetju'lkii, in lunye'jek na'aj kots'etets lenilayets qe yeqethen wetju'l ne'ej kots'etets qa kots'eteikal.*

33 Pe' kots'etets qa' ni'wetshenji' pa' yiya'yik'i, qa' pekhewe'le kots'eteikal qa' lefeyi'j ni'wetshenji'.

34 Ma' qa' ha'ne Wittata qa' nit'ijets pekhewe' qu' ne'tweyij pa' yiyayik'i: “Te'luni'l ekheweli'l, nekhewe' hats qi in yi'fen na' Tata. Ni'hi' nakha' qu' nelisi'hij tenek'enhe'yi', hik nakha' hayiits tooxik'i in watji'leti'l ek'ui in mexente' wanaqsiijikii ha'ne week sehe' ipji'.”

35 Qe in k'iyipkun qa ekheweli'l qa leslisi'hij pa'qu' hetuj, in ts'iyayu' qa ekheweli'l iye qe leslisi'hij na'aj ya't. In letsweni'hik'ui nite' lenikfeltaxilyij qa leslisi'hij pa'qu' yiw'hi'wet'e.*

36 Hamtax pe'qu' yeqhinataye' qa ekheweli'l qa leslisi'hij ne'ej yeqhinatai. In hanqaats'e' qa ekheweli'l qe lanami'l yikii qu' e'tsweni'l. Hoyophehitiitax qa lanami'l yijji'kii iye qu' e'tsweni'l.”

37 Ma' qa' pekhewe' yatsathen pa' lunyejei qa' neku'l, qa' nit'ijiju'l: “Yatsat'axyij, ¿pa'n iplu'uk'i qu' k'eweni'l qu' iyipkun qa k'ehisilij pa'qu' aqe'? ¿Qa pa'n iplu'uk'i iye qu' k'eweni'l qu' e'niyayu' qa k'iyahani'l iye?”

38 ¿Qa pa'n iplu'uk'i iye pa'aj qu' k'eweni'l in nite' tsikfe'ltaxi'l ej qa tseqjunuhi'il ej qa k'ehisilij pa'qu' ew'hi'wet'e', qa in hamtax eqhinataye' qa k'ehisilij iye?

39 ¿Qa pa'n iplu'uk'i iye pa'aj qu' manqaats'e' i'nhi' qu' ophelitii qa tsamjii'l eiji' qu' k'eweni'l?”

40 Qa na' Wittata qa' neku'l, qa' nit'ijiju'l: “Yijaa'ija aka' hit'ihij ewets, ekewe'en in laqsi'ji'hi'mijkii pa'qu' ewi'le' ene' k'injats yemjeetax nekhewe' hik lunyejei ne'ej mexeelija, qa yakha'le in laqsi'ji'l ye'mijkii.”*

* 25:24 1S 25:3; 2Co 8:12 * 25:26 Pr 20:4; Mt 18:32; Ro 12:11 * 25:29 Mt 13:12; Mr 4:25; Lc 8:18; 19:26; Jn 15:2

* 25:30 Mt 8:12; 22:13; Lc 13:28 * 25:31 Gn 16:7; Mt 5:34; 13:49; 16:27; 19:28; Lc 1:11; Hch 5:19; 2Ts 1:7; Jud 14; Ap 1:7; 14:6 * 25:32 Jl 3:12; Mt 13:49; 24:14; 28:19; Ro 1:5; Ga 1:16; Ez 34:17,20 * 25:34 Mt 13:35; 19:29; 20:23; Lc 12:32; 1Co 15:50; Ga 5:21; Stg 2:5; 1P 3:9; Ap 21:7; 1Co 2:9; He 4:3; 9:26; 11:16; Ap 13:8; 17:8 * 25:35 Is 58:7; Ez 18:7;

Job 31:32; 2Ti 1:16; He 13:2; Stg 1:27; 2:15-16 * 25:40 Pr 19:17; Mt 10:42; 25:34; He 6:10

⁴¹ Na' Wittata qa' nit'ijets iye pekhewe' te'weyij lefeyi'j: “Me'nitoni'l ye'mii, ekheweli'l nekhewe' ewi'He in weju'lij nakha' qi witaxtanithenkeye'j, yape ma'aletsju' na' qi fe't nite' yili'ij hayiits watjiletijup qu' netwumhitiji'ju' na' inwo'met qa ne' laqa angelits iye.*

⁴² Qe in k'iyipkuntax qa nite' leslisi'lij pa'qu' hetuj. Ts'iyayutax qa nite' leslisi'lij iye pa'qu' yat'e'.

⁴³ In letswentaxi'l qa in nite' lenikfe'li'lyij, qa nite' leneqjunu'ulyij qu' eslisi'lij pa'qu' yiw'hi'wet'e. Hamtax yeqhinataye' qa nite' leslisi'lij iye pe'qu' yeqhinataye'. Qa in hanqaats'e' qa' i'ni'i iye qe hoyophehiti qa nite' lanami'l yijji' qu' e'tsweni'l.”

⁴⁴ Pekhewe'en qa' neku'tax iye, qa nittaxijju'l: “Yatsat'axyij, ¿pa'n ip'lu'uk'i qu' k'eweni'l qu' iyipkun i'ni'i qu' e'niyayu', i'ni'i qu' nite' netsikfe'li'il ej, i'ni'i qu' ham eqhinataye', i'ni'i qu' manqaats'e, i'ni'i qu' opheti qa qu' nite' k'efeni'il iye?”

⁴⁵ Ma' qa pakha'an qa' neku'l iye, qa nit'ijets: “Yijaa'ija aka' hit'ij ewets, ekheweli'l in nite' laqsi'ji'li'mijkii ekewe'en nekhewe' hik lunyejei ne'ej mexeelija nekhewe' k'injats, qa yakha'le in nite' laqsi'ji'l ye'mijkii ekewe'en.”*

⁴⁶ Enewe'en qa' namii na' qi witaxtanithenkeye'j nite' yili'ij, qa pekhewe'le yatsathen qa' namiyek na' qi le'wis witi'la'x nite' yili'ij.—*

26

*Iyetijju' qu' net'eku'mi' qa' nilan iye pa' Jesús.
(Marcos 14:1-2; Lucas 22:1-2; Juan 11:45-53)*

¹ Ha' Jesús in yili'ij in nifel week ekewe'en, ma' qa yit'ijets he' l'ijatshenhei:

² —Ekheweli'l hats lenikfe'li'lets in wetsjuk neluts pe' hamitsik'ui qa' namets pa' qiji' le'wis nelu Pascua,* ma' qa ha'ne La's na' Jukhew qa' ne'tnineiji' qe qa' net'enhetii'ji'pha'm pe'qu' cruze'.—*

³ Hik pakha'aj hekhewe' tenek'enhe'yipji' he' pa'il qa hekhewe' iye tenek'enheiji' ha' witset, qa ewi'l we'neni' pa'aj qa not'axi' wetju'l ke' laqa palacio'oi ha' qiji' latata he' pa'il hii Caifás.*

⁴ Ma' qa iyetijju' in yijamtitaxets qu' nanat'inij qu' net'eku'mi' ha' Jesús qa' nilan.*

⁵ Hekhewe'en qa' yit'ijju' iye: —Qa hasu'ujle jit'eku'm eku'ni' qu' jintalan enewe' le'sits nelutsji', hats'inha qa' nite' nat'ayeji' qu' na'nayu'kii ene' jukhew.—

*Pe' efu yatsi'yipji' leila' pa' Jesús pa' ewjisii.
(Marcos 14:3-9; Juan 12:1-8)*

⁶ Ha' Jesús i'nii ha' witset Betania, ke' lets'ii ha' Simón, hikha' lenqii iye leproso.

⁷ Qa hik hakha'a' qa nekets ke' efu, neka'xets ke' ewi'l qi le'wis ute hii alabastro ehi'ni'ij topo'oj ka' ewjisii inyetax, ma' qa yatsi'yipji' leila' ha' Jesús in mexe i'nijup ha' mesa.

⁸ He' l'ijatshenhei in yi'wenij qa nayutaxkii, qa yit'ijju': —¿Inhats'ek in yaq'ayinlekii kakha'an?*

⁹ Qe aka' ewjisiiyik'i olotstax pe' qek laja'ye'tax l'astai qek ne'tninei, ma' qekha netesti-itaxij ne' il'ijetsits.—

¹⁰ Ha' Jesús in yepi'ye' ej hekhewe'en aka' yit'ijju', ma' qa yit'ijji'ju': —¿Inhats'ek in pekhel anyejeyi'hijkii ene' efu? Aka' leqfenye'lyij qi in le'wis.

¹¹ Qe ene' ham yiwq'axine' nite' yili'ij week lahatsiyij qu' nana'li'l ejup. Qa yakha'le qa nite' week lahatsiyij qu' ha'ni'l ejup.*

* **25:41** Mt 7:23; 13:40,42; Mr 9:48; 2P 2:4; Jud 6-7 * **25:45** Pr 14:31; 17:5; Hch 9:5 * **25:46** Dn 12:2; Ro 2:7 * **26:2** Pascua ikji', lahats'ij pa'aj pe' week judiol in yilan na'aj kots'etax qa yilini'ij pe' l'athits pe' lekuwelii pe' leqejille wetju'l in mexe i'ni' pa'aj pa' sehe' Egipto, qe qa' naqsi'jij pakha' yilan na'aj ajit wita's, hik pakha'aj qa ikik'uiflik'i pa' Egipto.

* **26:2** Jn 11:55; 13:1 * **26:3** Sal 2:2; Mt 26:57; Lc 3:2; Jn 11:47; 18:13,15; Hch 4:6 * **26:4** Mt 21:46; Jn 11:53 * **26:8** Mt 10:1; 26:56; Mr 3:7; 16:20; Lc 6:13; Jn 12:16 * **26:11** Dt 15:11; Jn 12:8

¹² Aka' leqfenye'jjij ene' efu in yatsi'yipji' aka' ewjisii qa yewjisit ha'ne yaj, qe qa' najilet qu' nets'ewjisit aje'el in mente' hayajkati'yik'ui qu' hawa'm.

¹³ Yijaa'ija aka' hit'ihij ewets, pa'qu' na'ne'hi' qu' netfelhitii hatse' eke' le'sits wi'tlijei ha'ne week sehe' epji', qa' netfelhitii iye aka' leqfenye'jjij ene' efu, ma' qa' natjam-taxti'yik'ikii nekhe'en.—*

Pa' Judas qa t'ihinij pa' Jesús.

(Marcos 14:10-11; Lucas 22:3-6)

¹⁴ Ma' qa hik aka'aj ka' ewi't he' doce (12) l'ijatshenhei hii, Judas Iscariote, qa ikii pa'aj hekhewe' tenek'enhe'yij he' pa'il,*

¹⁵ qa yit'ijets: —¿Pa'n uja'x pe'qu' isu'uni't qu' eslisi'hij hats'inha qu' k'elisi'hij ha' Jesús?— Ma' qa he' pa'il qa yijaninij pe' treinta (30) nijketits hiyits plata.*

¹⁶ Ma' qa hik aka'aj pa'aj ka' Judas qa wo'oikiiha pa'aj pa'qu' iwemetsaxe' qu' leke'ye' qu' net'ihinij ha' Jesús.

Pa' qi le'wis nelu tenkujijji' pe' pan nite'yetsji't pe'qu' levaduraye'.

(Marcos 14:12-25; Lucas 22:7-23; Juan 13:21-30; 1 Corintios 11:23-26)

¹⁷ Ka' yojo neluji' kakha' qi le'wis nelu witkujijji' ne'ej pan nite'yetsji't pe'qu' levaduraye', he' l'ijatshenhei ha' Jesús qa nekets qa nifaakan: —¿Pa'n i'ni' pa'qu' isu'un qu' jinaniji' qa' haqsiihiji'kii pa'qu' jinteluj qu' net'ejuyets ha'ne qi le'wis nelu Pascua?—

¹⁸ Qa yeku't qa yit'ij: —Ma'ahiiteje'm na' witset qa' i'weni'hi' pa'qu' jukhewe' qa' it'ihijets: “Ha' Maestro yit'ij: Hats k'esets qu' namets yeqe hora, hik ta'hijupi' qu' henekii ne' etsi' qu' ha'ni'hiji' ene' yijatshenhei qu' heyeki'hji' pa' qi le'wis nelu Pascua.”—*

¹⁹ Ma' qa hekhewe' yu'kin l'ijatshenhei, qa week yaqsiijkii aka' hats yit'ijets ha' Jesús. Qa yaji'let week ke' laqats t'ejuyets ka' qi le'wis nelu Pascua.

²⁰ Qa in hats najaleikii, ha' Jesús qa hats i'nijupju' ha' mesa qa week iye he' doce (12) l'ijatshenhei.

²¹ In mexe tekju', ha' Jesús qa yit'ijji'ju': —Yijaa'ija aka' hit'ihij ewets, ekheweli't na'l nakha' ewi't qu' net'ihinyij hatse'.—

²² Qa hekhewe'en qa qi in yitawje'meten qa week nifaakantax: —Yatsat'axyij, ¿me yakha'?—

²³ Qa ha' Jesús qa yeku't, qa yit'ij: —Nakha' ewi't na' yoqotok'o'ol in hilke'elijetsju'kii ne' pan, hik nakha' pa' t'ihinyij hatse'.

²⁴ Ha'ne La's na' Jukhew hats ikhi'ij, in l'anyejeyek kekhe'we' hats we'nika'ajji' in t'ejuyets nakha'an. Qa jhiye' ha'nus nakha' t'ihinij hatse' ha'ne La's na' Jukhew! Les le'wistax nakha' jukhew qek hasu'uj nenekfik'i pa'aj.—*

²⁵ Ma' qa ha' Judas hik hakha' t'ihinij, qa nifaakan: —Maestro, ¿me yakha'?— Ha' Jesús qa yeku't: —Akha' hats hit'ij aka'an.—

²⁶ In mexe tekju', ha' Jesús qa t'eku'mi' ka' pan qa yit'ijetspha'm le'wisij pa' Dios, qa netisijju' he' l'ijatshenhei qa yit'ijets: —Ku'mi'liju't qa' luji't, hane'en hik ha'ne yese'n.—*

²⁷ Ma' qa t'eku'mi' iye ha' tok'o qa in hats yit'ijetspha'm iye le'wisij pa' Dios qa tisijik'i iye he' l'ijatshenhei, qa yit'ijets iye: —E'weeki'ihij qu' iya'ahij ha'ne tok'o,

²⁸ qe ha'ne i'nji' hane'en hik enewe' yathits, hik enewe' qu' nata'lets pakha' ink'ayik wenit'ij, ma' qa' nawantsiifik'i qe ta'lets pekhewe' olots hats'inha qu' netwumhiti'yik'ui pe' lewu'tets.*

* **26:13** Mt 24:14; Mr 1:1; 13:10 * **26:14** Mt 10:4; Jn 6:71; 12:4; 13:30; Hch 1:16 * **26:15** Ex 21:32; Zac 11:12-13; Mt 27:3 * **26:18** Jn 7:6,8; 8:20; 13:1; 17:1 * **26:24** Dn 9:26; Mr 9:12; Lc 24:25-27; Hch 17:2-3; 26:22-23; 1Co 15:3; 1P 1:10 * **26:26** Mr 3:7; 14:22-25; Lc 6:13; 22:17-20; 1Co 11:23-25; Mt 10:1; 14:19; 26:56; 16:20; 1Co 10:16; Jn 12:16 * **26:28** Ex 24:8; Mt 20:28; Mr 1:4; He 9:20

29 Qa hit'ili' ewets in hats nite' k'iyaj'i iye ni'khap iye uwa l'i', ip'lu'ui qu' namtaxets pa' ne'lu'ji' qu' ji'niyataxji' iye na' ink'ayik uwa l'i' na' tenek'enhe'yi' na' Tata.—*

Jesús qa nifel qu' newelkut'ijkii pa' Pedro.

(Marcos 14:26-31; Lucas 22:31-34; Juan 13:36-38)

30 In yili'ijju' kakha' ewi'l in yiji'ik'i, ma' qa ikkii qu' nakiiteje'm ke' utek Olivos.*

31 Ma' qa ha' Jesús qa yit'ijji'ju': —Hane'ejija ha'ne naja'xji', week ekheweli'l qu' me'nitoni'ets hatse' qe yakha' qu' nata'l yiwets, qe kekhewe' we'nika'ajji' Intata le'lijei yit'ij: “Hilan hatse' na' kots'etets lenilayets, qa ne' kots'etets qa' nak'eskii.” *(Zac 13:7)**

32 Qa qu' yi'la'xe'tax iye qa' hathayini'l ek'uyii ha' Galilea.—*

33 Ma' qa ha' Pedro qa yeku'l, qa yit'ijets: —Yemjeetax qu' week ne'nitontax e'mets hatse' qe akha' qu' nata'l ewets, qa yakha'le qa' nite' l'anuu'yi'i qu' he'niton e'mets.—

34 Ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets: —Yijaa'ija aka' hit'ij ewets ha'ne naja'xji' qu' mente' nape' pa'qu' ta'a'aye' qa hats wetshetk'ewi'lij qu' mewelku'tyijkii.—*

35 Ha' Pedro qa yit'ijets iye: —Lunye'jij qu' week jinanaxju', nite' hewelku't ejkii.— Qa week l'anyejitax aka'an he' l'ijatshenhei.

Jesús qa iyini' pa' najkaket Getsemani.

(Marcos 14:32-42; Lucas 22:39-46)

36 Ma' qa hats namets ha' Jesús qa he' l'ijatshenhei ha' najkaket l'ii Getsemani, qa yit'ijji'ju' he' l'ijatshenhei: —Hik ha'ne ni'ekuni'li'ju'kii qa yakha'le qa' mexe ha'nii hakijji' qu' nek'iyin.—

37 Qa t'eqe'mets ha' Pedro qa he' wetsjuk l'elits ha' Zebedeo. Ma' qa yapelek ha' Jesús in yoksi'wen in qi in ika'metkii qa qi iye in itawje'met.*

38 Ma' qa yit'ijets: —Qi in hoksi'wen in naq'aliyuyij pa' yikameta'xkii. Ha'ne a'maneyi'ili'. Hasu'uj mama'al yijup.—*

39 Ma' qa ikfik'i pa' ha'nijji'in, qa wonokok'enju' qa yamitetsju' sehe' lotkoyek, qa iyin qa yit'ij: —Tata qu' leke'ye', qa' hasu'uj anamit yiwets wat'ij ha'ne qi ek'imijji', qa hasu'ujle pa'qu' yakha' ye'le qu' hisu'un, akha' yijat'ij pa'qu' isu'un.—*

40 Ma' qa tepilii iye pa' i'ni' he' l'ijatshenhei qa yi'wen in imaa'ju'ha pa'aj. Ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets ha' Pedro: —¿Me nite' leke' qu' ewi'l horaye' qu'nte' ama'ye' eku'ni'l yijup?

41 Hasu'uj mama' a'lju'. Iyini'l hats'inha qa' nite' nanami'il ewets na' witaqjaajinke'ye'j. Pe' atawjetsi'l hats qi in yisu'untaxija qu' naqsiijkii aka'an, qa nite'le t'units ne' esenitsi'l.

42 Qa ewi'lij iye in ikfik'i iye pa'aj, qa iyin iye, ma' qa hats wetsjuk'ij, qa yit'ij iye pa'aj: —Tata, qu' nite' leke'ye' qu'nte' anamite' yiwets qa'nte' nek'iyay'e'ji' pa' qi ek'imijji', qa' aqsiijkii pakha' lisu'un.—*

43 Qa tepiltaxii iye qa yi'wen iye in ima'ju' iye he' l'ijatshenhei, qe nite' lekhweliju'l pa' nijati'.

44 Qa ikfik'i iye, qa iyin iye ma' qa hats wetshetk'ewi'lij, qa yiyeketij kakha' hats yit'ij.

45 Qa tepilii iye pa' i'ni' he' l'ijatshenhei qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —¿Me menjiit lama'alju' qa lawapiyi'lju' iye? Hats yamets ne' hora, qa ha'ne la's na' Jukhew qa' netesti'yij nekhewe' ul'ets jukhew.*

46 Eniyi'lpha'mkii qa' jinakkii. Je'l qeku'ni'liju'l, hats met nakha' t'ihinyij.—

Te'nekumhi'yi' qa wetka'x pa' Jesús.

(Marcos 14:43-50; Lucas 22:47-53; Juan 18:2-11)

* 26:29 Mt 4:23; Mr 1:15; Hch 20:25 * 26:30 Mt 21:1; Lc 22:39; Jn 18:1 * 26:31 Mt 11:6; Jn 16:32 * 26:32 Mt 28:7,10,16; Mr 16:7 * 26:34 Mt 26:75; Lc 22:34; Jn 13:38 * 26:37 Mt 4:21; 17:1 * 26:38 Sal 42:5-6; Mt 24:42; Jn 12:27 * 26:39 Mt 20:22; Jn 5:30; 6:38; Fil 2:8; He 5:7 * 26:42 Mt 26:39; Mr 14:36; Lc 22:42; Jn 6:38 * 26:45 Jn 12:27; 13:1

47 In mexe iyet ha' Jesús qa namets ka' Judas. Hikka' i'ntaxji'teje'm he' doce (12) l'ijatsenhei. Olots he' lijts'eyek taqatsjikineti qa uja'x he' najak he' t'eku'mi'. L'ukinhei he' tenek'enhe'yij he' pa'il qa he' tenek'enheiji' ha' witset.

48 Ka' Judas in t'ihinij qa hayiits na'l pa'aj pa'qu' niwjuitsiqenij, qa yit'ij pa'aj: —Hakha' qu' hetu'je'm, qa' hik hakha'ye', qa' ku'mi'hi'.—

49 Qa in hats namets qa aje'eł nekets ha' Jesús, qa yit'ijets: —Łanam, Maestro.— Ma' qa tu'je'm.

50 Ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets: —Waika', aqsiijkii pakha' łanamij met qu' aqsiijkii.— Ma' qa hekhewe' lijts'eyek qa nekets ha' Jesús qa t'eku'mi' qa niyejinju'ha.*

51 Ma' qa hakha' ewi'l hekhewe' l'ijatsenhei qa t'eku'metsju' ha' łaqatsjikineti qa weqfekin je'm qa yasinii ke' łekfi'ik'i ha' łeqejkunenek hakha' qiji' łatata he' pa'il.*

52 Ha' Jesús qa yit'ij: —Ukinik'iju' iye na' łejii na' aqa'tsjikineti. Qe week pe'qu' nawatlanij na'aj witqatsjikineti, qa' hik na'aj iye qu' naq'alij.*

53 ¿Ye' me łumti qu' nite' łeke'ye' qu' nek'iyinets na' Tata, qa łakha' qa' aje'eł nenukinju' pe'qu' nat'ani' doce (12) legińn † angelitse'?

54 Qa qu' hik aka' łunye'je'kii, ¿qa pa'n łunye'j qu' nafits kekhewe' we'nika'ajji' in hayiits yit'ij qu' hik aka' łunye'je'kii?—*

55 Qa hik aka'aj qa yit'ijji'ju' ha' Jesús hekhewe'en: —¿Inhats'ek in l'aqatsjikineti'yi'lyii qa łenka'xi'l iye ne' ek'uli'l najak qu' ots'ophełi'ł? ¿Me hik yijunye'j na'aj ejtenhetsax? Week nełuts yakha' ha'nifi ne' witlijtsitjii he'nq'ijatsenifi qa ham ts'ophełe'.

56 Qa hatsłe week qu' łunyejeje'kii hane'ej ekewe'en, qe qa' nasinik'i kekhewe' yika'ajji' ke' profeta'ik'i.— Ma' qa hik aka'aj he' l'ijatsenhei qa week yak'esik'uikii qa ilatkii.*

Jesús qa wetka'xii pe' łetsi' pa' qiji' łatata pe' pa'il.

(Marcos 14:53-65; Lucas 22:54-55,63-71; Juan 18:12-14,19-24)

57 Hekhewe' t'eku'mi' ha' Jesús qa yeka'xii ke' łetsi' ha' Caifás, hikha' qiji' łatata he' pa'il, qe hik hakha' not'axi' wetju'l hekhewe' i'nq'ijatsenij ke' Moisés łe'łjei qa he' tenek'enheiji' ha' witset.*

58 Ha' Pedro qa yijayanpha'mkii pa'aj qa toxli'imii, yamłi'ijijji'ha pa'aj ha' joffi'ju' ke' łetsi' ha' pa'il łatata. Qa uiteje'm qa i'nijupju' pa'aj hekhewe' witeqjełinenheyipji' ke' witlijtsitjii qe qa' niweenijha week pa'qu' łeqfenyejeji'ij.*

59 Hekhewe' tenek'enhe'yij he' pa'il qa week pekhewe' Junta Suprema‡ wo'oikii pa'qu' witwok'onhet'ełe qu' net'ejuyiju'l ha' Jesús, hats'inha qu' łeke'ye' qu' natlanhetii.*

60 Qa nite'łe yi'wen, yemjeetax in olotstax pe' jukhew in wotk'onłetaxiikii pa'qu' łunye'je' ha' Jesús. Qa i'nk'ałe pa'aj qa na'l pe' wetsjuk jukhew qu' nowotk'onijki iye.*

61 Enewe'en qa yit'iju' pa'aj: —Ha'ne jukhew hik ha'ne yit'ijets: “Yakha' łeke' qu' hiwuł'enhetijkii ene' qi witlijtsitjii, qa' wetshetk'ewi'l nełuts qu' heniłhinpha'm iye.”—*

62 Ma' qa ha' pa'il łatata qa ts'ap'a, qa yit'ijets ha' Jesús: —¿Me nite' l'inku'ł? ¿Pa'n qu' it'ij qu' eku'łik'i aka' wenit'ij ewets?—

63 Qa ha' Jesús qa nite'łe inku'ł. Qa ha' pa'il łatata qa yit'ijets iye pa'aj: —Aka' łijji' pa' nite' wa'm Dios qu' hit'ij ewets yape enfełi'ł ye'mha, ¿me hik akha'ija pa' Cristo, Łaa'sija pa' Dios?—*

* 26:50 Mt 20:13; 22:12 * 26:51 Lc 22:38; Jn 18:10 * 26:52 Gn 9:6; Ap 13:10 † 26:53 Ewi'l legińn, ikji' ewi'l tatsai mil (6.000) yamets pe'qu' oq'ophełinetsilese'. * 26:53 2R 6:17; Dn 7:10; Mt 4:11; Lc 8:30 * 26:54 Mt 1:22; 26:24 * 26:55 Mr 12:35; Lc 21:37; Jn 7:19; 8:2; 18:20 * 26:56 Ro 1:2; 2P 1:20; Mt 10:1; 26:54,56; Mr 3:7; 16:20; Lc 6:13; Jn 12:16 * 26:57 Mt 26:3; Jn 11:49 * 26:58 Jn 7:32; 18:15 ‡ 26:59 Junta Suprema ikji' tenek'enhe'yij qa yejeł iye pa' sehe' Israel, pe' jukhew yamets 71. * 26:59 Mt 5:22; Hch 6:11 * 26:60 Dt 19:15; Sal 27:12; 35:11; Hch 6:13 * 26:61 Mt 27:40; Jn 2:19; Hch 6:14 * 26:63 Lc 22:67-71; Is 53:7; Mt 5:33; 14:7; 23:16; 27:12,14; Jn 19:9; Lv 19:12; Nm 30:2; Dt 23:21; Lv 5:1; 1S 14:24,26; Mt 16:16

⁶⁴ Ha' Jesús qa yeku't: —I'woyaxijik'iha ka' hit'ij in hik yakha'. Qa hit'ilij ewets iye ekheweli't in li'weni't hatse' ha'ne La's na' Jukhew qu' na'ni'ju' na' yiya'yik'i nakha' Ham Let'unhenye'ji'iju't in T'un, qa qu' nenekijju' iye ne' wasil ha'ne wa'sji'.— (Sal 110:1)*

⁶⁵ Ma' qa ha' pa'il latata qa yiwjaf'itik'i pa' l'uihitjiile, qa yit'ij: —Eke' yit'ij ha'ne jukhew qi in u'letsik'i le'lijeyets pa' Dios. ¿Lekpa' qu' hami'ik'ui qu' nenfel iye pakhape' iye lunye'je'kii hane'en? Ekheweli't lepi'ye'elik'i ke' yit'ij in u'letsik'i.*

⁶⁶ ¿Pa'n lumti'il qu' lenifeny'e'je' hane'en?— Qa yeku't pekhwewen: —Ewi'He in weju'lij qu' nawa'm.—*

⁶⁷ Ma' qa tek'iije'mkii leju's qa yi'witlenji'ije'm iye. Qa pekhwewep qa yeqsilanje'm leju's,*

⁶⁸ qa yitjiijets: —Akha', in hik akha' pa' Cristo ¿lekte'ek pa' nalan?—*

Pedro qa welkut'ijkii.

(Marcos 14:66-72; Lucas 22:56-62; Juan 18:15-18,25-27)

⁶⁹ Ha' Pedro i'niju' hakha' joofji'ju' ke' witits'ii. Ma' qa nekets pa'aj ke' ewi't witqekjkenenki', qa yit'ijets: —Qete'e' hik akha' iye hekhewe' lijts'eyekji'ijkii ha' Jesús Galilea leile'.—

⁷⁰ Qa hakha'le'en qa welkut'ijkii qa week yepiikinij hekhewe'en in yit'ij: —Axe'm, nite' tsikfe'lets kakha' hit'ij.—

⁷¹ Ma' qa ikii pa'aj qa i'ntaxi' pa'aj ha' leji'ii, qa hik hakha'a' qa yi'weni' iye pekhep iye, pekhe'en qa yit'ijji'ju' pekhwewep iye: —Hik ha'ne ha' lijts'ejij'ijkii ha' Jesús Nazaret leile'.—*

⁷² Ma' qa ewi'lij iye in welkut'ijkii, qa hats les in yatinhettaxik'i in welkut'ijkii: —Axe'm, yakha' nite' tsikfe'lets hakha' jukhew.—*

⁷³ Qa sujle iye pa'aj pekhwewen i'ni' pakha'an qa nekets iye ha' Pedro qa yit'ijets iye pa'aj: —Yijaa'ija in hik akhap iye hekhewe' lijts'eyekii. Hik anyejei qe iyetju'.—

⁷⁴ Ma' qa yapelek ha' Pedro in u'axik'i l'anye'j qa weniwju'ntaxijha iye in yit'ij: —Qu'nte' yijaa'ija aka' hit'ij qa les le'wis qek nastanithen pa' Dios. ¡Nite' tsikfe'lets hakha' jukhew!— Ma' qa hik pakha'aj qa ip pa' ta'a'a'.

⁷⁵ Qa ha' Pedro qa yijamti'ik'i pa'aj in hayiits yit'ijets ha' Jesús: —Qu' mente' nape' pa'qu' ta'a'aye' qa hats wetshetk'ewi'lij qu' newelku'tyijkii.— Ma' qa ikfik'i pa'aj ha' Pedro qa qi in ip pa'aj.*

27

Jesús qa wetka'xii pa' Pilato.

(Marcos 15:1; Lucas 23:1-2; Juan 18:28-32)

¹ Ma' qa in hats leefiju' iye, qa week pa'aj hekhewe' tenek'enhe'yij he' pa'il qa hekhewe' iye tenek'enheiji' ha' witset, qa not'axij wetju't iye qe qa' nilan ha' Jesús.*

² Ma' qa in hats yophe't qa yeka'xii qu' netisij ha' Pilato, hikha' romano gobernador ipji' ne' judiol.*

Wa'm pa' Judas'ik'i.

³ Ka' Judas hik kakha' t'ihinij ha' Jesús. In yi'wen in hats yijaa'ija qu' natlanhetii hatse' ha' Jesús qa qi in itawje'met qa yepilettaxets pa'aj pe' treinta (30) nijketits ne'ej plata hekhewe' tenek'enhe'yij he' pa'il qa he' tenek'enheiji' na' witset.*

* 26:64 Dn 7:13; Mt 16:27; 24:30; Ap 1:7 * 26:65 Mr 3:29; Jn 10:33; Nm 14:6; Mr 14:63; Hch 14:14 * 26:66 Lv 24:16; Jn 19:7 * 26:67 Mt 27:30; Mr 10:34; Lc 22:63-65; Jn 18:22 * 26:68 Mr 14:65; Lc 22:64 * 26:71 Mr 14:67; Hch 6:14 * 26:72 Lv 19:12; Nm 30:2; Dt 23:21; Mt 5:33; 14:7; 23:16 * 26:75 Mt 26:34; Jn 13:38; Hch 3:13-14 * 27:1 Mt 26:34; Jn 13:38; Hch 3:13-14 * 27:2 Mt 20:19; Lc 13:1; Hch 3:13; 1Ti 6:13 * 27:3 Mt 21:29; 26:14-15

⁴ Qa yit'ijets: —Qi in yu'ax qe he'yihini ma' qa' nawa'm nakha' jukhew ham ul'axe' qu' naqsiiikii.— Qa hekhewe'en qa yit'ijiju' pa'aj: —iNite' tsatsat'etsi'lij pa'qu' natawje'meten! iAkha'le in lantsat'axij!—

⁵ Ma' qa ka' Judas qa nijele'ejifi pe' l'astayik'i ke' witlijsitjii, qa ikfik'i pa'aj qa wetsifinpha'm.*

⁶ Qa hekhewe' tenek'enhe'yij he' pa'il qa nat'a'ak'i pa'aj pe' l'astayik'i, qa yit'ijiju': —Ene' l'astai hats nite' leke' qu' netenenik'iju' nekhe' ti'najki' t'ejuyets ne' witlijsitjii, qe enewe'en hats tajayij pe' wit'athits.—*

⁷ Ma' qa in hats week lexkelij iye, qa pe' l'astai qa taqhayijets pa' ewi'l sehe' hii Campo del Alfarero, hats'inha qa' hik pakha'ye' qu' lenimeku'wet'i'ij pe'qu' jukhewiikali'ik'i.

⁸ Qa hik ta'lijupi' ha'ne sehe' in lenqiyij “Wit'athits Letsset.” Qa yamijii hane'ej in lenqiyij.

⁹ Ma' qa hats yafits kakha' yit'ij pa'aj pa' Dios in i'nijji' pa' profeta'ik'i Jeremías qa yit'ij pa'aj: —Pekhewe'en qa t'eku'mi' pe' treinta (30) l'astai nijketits plata, hik aka' tajanye'j pa' ewi'l jukhew taqjanyejeyij nekhewe' Israel leitets. *(Zac 11:12)**

¹⁰ Ma' qa pe' l'astai qa taqhayijets pa' sehe' hii Campo del Alfarero. Hik aka' yit'ij yiwets pa' Yatsat'axyij.— *(Zac 11:13)*

Jesús qa wetka'xii pa' Pilato.

(Marcos 15:2-5; Lucas 23:3-5; Juan 18:33-38)

¹¹ Ha' Jesús qa watsapp'anhetijup pa'aj hakha' gobernador, qa hane'en qa nifaakan, qa yit'ijets: —¿Me akha' pakha' qi latata ene' judío? — Qa yeku'l pa'aj ha' Jesús: —I'woyaxijik'iha ka' lit'ij.—*

¹² Qa hekhewe' tenek'enhe'yij he' pa'il qa hekhewe' iye tenek'enheiji' hakha' witset in yittaxijetskii kekhewe' wekwek ul'ets yit'ijets in yaqsiiikii ha' Jesús, qa hakha'le Jesús qa nite' yeku'lik'i.*

¹³ Qa hik ta'lijupi' pa'aj ha' Pilato in yit'ijets: —¿Me nite' lepiye' kekhewe' wekwek ul'ets wenit'ij ewetskii qu' aqsiiikii?—

¹⁴ Qa ha' Jesús qa nite' yeku'l. Qa nite' ewii'le' iye pa'qu' neku'lik'i pe' ul'etsik'i wenit'ijets in yaqsiiikii. Qa hik ta'lijupi' hakha' gobernador in qi in yitju'axijpha'm.

Pa' Pilato qa inaqyaji'ij qu' natlanhetii pa' Jesús.

(Marcos 15:6-20; Lucas 23:13-25; Juan 18:38-19:16)

¹⁵ Hakha' gobernador ha' witset, in hayiits leqfene'yij'ij'ij qa yamji'jets ekewe' le'sits neluts Pascua qu' niwejin pa'qu' ewi'l wit'ophe'lik'e' pakha' qu' niyinen pekhewe' jukhew.

¹⁶ Qa na'l pa'aj hakha' ewi'l qi in yinikfe'l wit'ophe'lik hii Barrabás.

¹⁷ Qa in hats ewi'l i'ni' pa'aj pekhewe' olots, ha' Pilato qa nifaakanji'ju': —¿Lekpa' lisu'uni'l qu' netwejinhetii ne' wit'ophe'lik, me hakha' Barrabás, me i'nli' nakha' Jesús, lenqii iye Cristo?—*

¹⁸ Qe ha' Pilato nikfe'lets hekhewe'en in tisij qe ta'lets in tegemtshente'etskii.

¹⁹ Ha' Pilato in mexe i'nipji' pa'aj ha' lots'o'ji'la'x t'ejuyets in yejelik'ui pa'qu' lunye'je'kii (juez), pe' lewhe'ye' qa inqekenijii pe' le'lijei, qa yit'ij pe' le'lijei pe' efu: —Hasu'uj ma'ajets pa' lenifene'yij nakha' jukhew yatsathen, qe juka'x qi in ul'axik'i ka' yitsowol'ax ta'lets nakha'an.—*

²⁰ Qa hekhewe' tenek'enhe'yij he' pa'il qa hekhewe' iye tenek'enheiji' ha' witset qa yaqsiiijetskii in yiyaji'etskii hekhewe' olots jukhew, ma' qa week iyinets qu' netwejinhetii ha' Barrabás qa hakha'le Jesús qa' natlanhetii.

²¹ Ha' gobernador qa ewi'lij iye in nifaakanji'ju' iye: —¿Pa'n lunye'j pa'qu' netwejinhetii ene' wetsjuk wit'ophe'lik?— Pekhewe'en qa yeku'l: —iBarrabás qu' netwejinhetii!—

* 27:5 2S 17:23; Lc 1:19,21; Hch 1:18 * 27:6 Mr 2:24; Jn 18:31 * 27:9 Jer 32:6-9; Mt 1:22 * 27:11 Mt 2:2; 1Ti 6:13 * 27:12 Mt 26:63; Jn 19:9 * 27:17 Mt 1:16; 27:22 * 27:19 Gn 20:6; Nm 12:6; Job 33:14-16; Mt 2:12; Jn 19:13

22 Qa ha' Pilato qa nifaakanji'ju' iye: —¿Qa pa'n qu' yeqfenyeji'jek ha'ne Jesús hii iye Cristo?— Qa week yeku'ł pa'aj pe' jukhew qa yit'ijju': —¡Ne'nenji'pha'm pe'qu' cruze'!— *

23 Ha' Pilato qa yittaxij iye pa'aj: —¿Inhats'ek? ¿Łekpa' ul'ax yaqsiijkii hane'en?— Pe' jukhew qa les yit'unhetik'i in taya'yijipji'kii, qa yit'ijju' iye: —¡Eni'łji'pha'm cruze'!— *

24 Ha' Pilato in yi'wen in hats ham łeqfenye'ji'ij, qe ewi'łe in hats les yiwakanintaxkii hekhewe' jukhew, ma' qa inq'ukinii pa'aj pa'qu' iweli'ye' qa tetka'xii, qa yethinij he' week in wa'nqa', qa yit'ij: —Yakha' nite' ta'ł yiwets qu' nawa'm ha'ne jukhew yatsathen. Ekhewe'łi'łij.— *

25 Qa yeku'ł pa'aj pekhewe' week jukhew: —Ehe, yekheweli'ł qa enewe' yilitsi'ł, he'yeku'mi'łiju'ł qu' he'yenheti'yi'łi' qu' nata'łi'ł yiwets qu' nawa'm nakha'an.— *

26 Ma' qa ha' Pilato qa yiwejin pa'aj ha' Barrabás. Qa hakha'łe Jesús in hats yili'ij in yeqsilankii, ma' qa tisij pa'aj he' oq'ophelinetsilets qe qa' ne'nenji'pha'm pe' cruz.*

27 Ma' qa pe' oq'ophelinetsilets łelits pa' gobernador qa yeka'xifi pa'aj ha' Jesús ke' palacio, ma' qa he' oq'ophelinetsilets qa week not'axij wetju'ł pa'aj hakha'an.*

28 Qa nit'ijji' pa'aj ke' łeqhinatai ma' qa yi'ntaafinij pa'aj pa' s'e' łeqi'ntaafit'ij.*

29 Qa yuihinji'ju' iye pa'aj pekhe' yifti'yik'i tii, qa pa' yiya'yik'i łokoi qa yekumhini' pa' tutsi'łatax. Ma' qa wonokok'enifikii yawitjile, qa yi'tjiijets: —E'łe'wisi'łmkii, qi łatata ene' judiol.—

30 Qa tek'iyi'kii iye qa t'eku'mijets iye pa' tutsi'łatax ma' qa yilanijkii łe'łta'.*

31 In hats yili'ijju' in qi in yawitji pa'aj hakha'an, qa nifte'ji' iye pa' yi'ntaafinij s'e' qa yuihinik'ipha'm iye pa'aj ke' łeqhinataayija. Ma' qa yeka'xfik'i qe qa' nenji'pha'm pe' cruz.

Jesús qa we'nenji'pha'm pe' cruz.

(Marcos 15:21-32; Lucas 23:26-43; Juan 19:17-27)

32 In hats k'esitsiyu'uk'uifik'i ha' witset, qa weikutiju'ł ha' ewi'ł jukhew Cirene łe'łe' hii Simón. Qa he' oq'ophelinetsilets qa yiyaji'ijets qu' neka'xi'm ke' łeqe cruz ha' Jesús.*

33 Qa in hats yamijets hakha' łenqii Gólgota, ikji' aka'an, witjila'ak'i łetset.*

34 Qa t'iyahanhetiitaxji' pa'aj pa' wino yetsji'ł pe' ewi'ł ne'ej inqa'metets ł'aftuk, ma' qa in hats yijaajintax pa'aj, qa yili'ij qa nite' niyayu'ji' qa t'oqowe'yiju'ł pa'aj.*

35 Qa in hats yenji'pha'm ke' cruz, qa ke' łeqhinatai qa watk'esaxijju', ikij wetju'ł.

36 Ma' qa i'nijupju'kii qe qa' nejełets.

37 Qa ka' wankaaju'łetsju' łejila' we'nika'ajji', hik kakha' ka' ta'łijupi' in talanhetii, qa yit'ij ka' we'nika'ajji': —Hane'en Jesús, hik ha'ne qi łatata ene' judiol.—

38 Qa łe'nenhifetsji'pha'm iye ke' cruzits ke' wetsjuk ejtenhetsits. Ewi'ł ka' te'weyij yiya'yik'i qa kakhap qa łefeyi'j te'weyijek.*

39 Hekhewe' nekjiijup qa yawitjijeetspha'mkii, qa yitjiiij iye qhet tetet łe'łal,*

40 ma' qa yitjiijetspha'm: —Akha' in łonopłetju' hatse' ne' witiłjitsitjii qa' wetshetk'ewi'ł ne'łuts qu' eniihinpha'm iye, mete'łinte. Qu' yijaa'ija qu' Ła'se'ejha pa' Dios qa' ilit'ik'uiju' ne' cruz.— *

41 Qa hik łunyejei iye hekhewe' tenek'enne'yij he' pa'ł qa he' i'nq'ijatshenij ke' Moisés łe'łije' qa hekhewe' iye tenek'enne'iji' ha' witset in yawitji'etspha'mkii iye qa yit'ijju':

* 27:22 Mt 1:16; Hch 13:28 * 27:23 Lc 23:41; Jn 8:46 * 27:24 Dt 21:6-8; Sal 26:6; Mt 26:5; 27:4,19 * 27:25 Jos

2:19; Hch 5:28 * 27:26 Is 53:5; Mr 15:15; Lc 23:16; Jn 19:1 * 27:27 Mr 15:16-20; Jn 18:28,33; 19:2-3,9; Hch 10:1

* 27:28 Lc 23:11; Jn 19:2 * 27:30 Is 53:7; Mt 26:67 * 27:32 Nm 15:35; He 13:12 * 27:33 Mr 15:22-32; Lc 23:33-43;

Jn 19:17-24 * 27:34 Sal 22:17; 69:21 * 27:38 Is 53:12; Mt 20:21; Jn 18:40 * 27:39 Job 16:4; Sal 22:7; 109:25; Lm

2:15; Mr 15:29 * 27:40 Mt 4:3,6; 26:61,63; Jn 2:19

42 —Nilinji'ijju' pekhewep qa lakha'le qa nite' leke' qu' netelinle. Hik ha'ne pa' latata ne' Israel, ye'ehe, qa' net'ilitju' in we'nenji'pha'm ne' cruz, ma' qa hayitse' yijat'ij qu'nte' jintegekuye'.*

43 *In nite' yeqeku' pa' Dios, ye'ehe qa' hik pakha'ye' qu' nitin hane'ej qu' yijaa'ija pa' Dios qu' nisu'un nakha'an,* (Sal 22:8) qe nakha'an yit'ij: “Yakha' Laa'sija pa' Dios.”—*

44 Qa hik lunyejei iye ke' ejtenhetsits lenenhefetsji'pha'm ke' cruzits ul'etsik'i iye le'lijeyetskii.

Wa'm pa'aj pa' Jesús.

(Marcos 15:33-41; Lucas 23:44-49; Juan 19:28-30)

45 In hats natsathenju' junu' qa weekij ha' sehe' in nookii yamijii in las tres metju' junu'.

46 Hik pakha'aj ha' Jesús qa t'unik'i in tayaikii: —Elí, Elí, ¿lema sabactani?— Ikji' aka'an: —Dios Yatsat'axyij, Dios Yatsat'axyij, ¿inhats'ek in letswu'm?— (Sal 22:1)*

47 Qa hekhewe' i'nijup, hekhewe' uja'x in yepi'ye', qa yit'ijju': —Hats taya'yiikii pa' profeta'ik'i Elías.—

48 Qa aje'eł hakha' ewi'ł hekhewe'en qa wekuma'xii ka' ewi'ł jupayek (esponja) qa yuihinji'ju' ka' wino na'aj ewtsik'iiji' yilke'ej ji'teje'm ka' tutsi'latax ma' qa iktaxijets qu' nifunenij qe qa' niyahan.*

49 Qa hekhewepłe qa yit'ijju': —Iwejintłe, qa' jintejelijju' pa' Elias'ik'i qu' nanamii qa' nilin.—

50 Ma' qa ha' Jesús, qa ewi'lij iye in t'unik'i in tayai iye, ma' qa wa'm.*

51 Qa hik pakha'aj kakha' lenjilafi' hakha' yeqet'axetsji' ke' witlijtsitjii qa ja'fik'iju' leqewuk'u ta'lijii'pha'm in ja'fik'iju' ka' te'weipha'm qa yamijijju' ka' sehe' eju'. Qa ha' sehe' qa me'le'le'l iye qa ke' utel qa jaf'afju' iye.*

52 Qa pe' nimełkui qa qhofik'i iye pa'aj qa olots pe' jukhew'ik'i, efuts'ik'i yatsathen ma' qa' ilii iye.

53 Qa ikik'ufik'ikii pe' lenimełkui in hats ila'x iye pa'aj ha' Jesús, pekhewe'en qa ikji'teje'm iye na' qi le'wis witset Jerusalén qa olots he' yi'wen pa'aj.

54 Hakha' centurión* qa hekhewe' iye i'nijup yejełets ha' Jesús, in yi'wen in wapja' ha' sehe' qa kekhewe' iye wekwek lunyejeikii qa qi in nijiwei wetju'ł, ma' qa yit'ijju': —Yijaa'ija aka'an in hik aka' pa' Laa'staxija pa' Dios.—*

55 Olots he' efuts nejeli'ikii tots'i'mii ha' i'ni', hik hekhewe' lijts'eyekkii ha' Jesús in ta'lijii' ek ha' Galilea'ai in t'ifti'ts'etskii.*

56 Hekhewe'en i'nji'teje'm ke' María Magdalena qa ke' María lenene ha' Jacobo (Santiago) qa ha' José qa ke' lenene he' łelits ha' Zebedeo.*

Jesús qa we'nenifi pe' lenimełuk.

(Marcos 15:42-47; Lucas 23:50-56; Juan 19:38-42)

57 In hats metiyu'ju' junu' qa namets pa'aj ha' ewi'ł jukhew yiwq'axin wekwek, hii José Arimatea leile', lakha' iye hats yijayan qa tek'enets iye ha' Jesús.*

58 Ha' José qa mexe yamii pa'aj ha' Pilato qu' niyinijets ka' Jesus'ik'i qu' neka'x. Ha' Pilato qa ina'qyaji'ij qu' netesti'yij.

59 Ha' José qa t'eku'mi'fi pa'aj ka' Jesús ma' qa yijuphe'łji' ka' penyilo le'wis.

* 27:42 Jn 1:49; 12:13 * 27:43 Lc 23:39-43 * 27:46 He 5:7 * 27:48 Sal 69:21; Mr 15:36; Lc 23:36; Jn 19:29

* 27:50 Mr 15:37; Lc 23:46; Jn 10:18 * 27:51 Ex 26:31-33; 2Cr 3:14; He 9:3 * 27:54 Centurión ikji', tenek'enhe'yipji' ek pe' cien (100) oq'ophelinetsilets, Roma leile'. * 27:54 Jn 5:19; He 1:2 * 27:55 Sal 38:11; Lc 8:2-3; Jn 19:25 * 27:56

Mt 20:20; Mr 15:40; Jn 19:25 * 27:57 Mt 10:42; 28:19; Lc 14:26; Jn 8:31; 13:35; 15:8; Hch 6:1

⁶⁰ Ma' qa yenifi ke' yatsat'axij in lenimeluktax ink'aiki' inqajkaninijju' pa'aj ke' utekji'teje'm. Ma' qa in hats yikoyoyinhetets in yit'onijji' ke' qi ute ha' lenuihiyi'jteje'm ke' nimełuk, ma' qa ik. *

⁶¹ Qa ke' María Magdalena qa kikhep iye María iye, qa iplu' pa' i'nijupi'ju'kii pa'aj ke' nimełuk.

Pekhewe' oq'ophelinetsilets yejełets pe' lesehek pa' Jesús.

⁶² Ka' nełuji' watji'letji' pe' witqats qa kakhap nełuji', qa hekhewe' tenek'enhe'yij he' pa'il qa hekhewe' iye fariseol qa yamii pa'aj ha' Pilato,*

⁶³ qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —Yatsat'axyij, hijamti'ilik'i ka' yit'ij ka' ejtitsi'l jukhew'ik'i in mexe ila'x, qa yit'ij: “Qu' namets wetshetk'ewi'l neluts qa' yi'la'xe' iye.”*

⁶⁴ Qa hik ta'lijupi', akha' qu' inaqaaji'ij qu' netjełitiyetsha ke' lenimełuk namijii qu' wetshetk'ewi'le' nelutse', hats'inha qu' nite' neneki'ii he' l'ijatshenhei ma' qa' net'ejenij, ma' qa' i'nk'ale nit'ijets ha'ne witset: “Hats ila'x iye.” Qa pakha' teke'lenju' qu' le'wejtitsiye' qa' les qu' qi qu' ul'axe' wiikfik'i, qa' nite' hik lunye'je' ka' yojo.—*

⁶⁵ Qa yit'ijju' l'ha' Pilato: —Enewe'en oq'ophelinetsilets eka'xi'l, qa' ejełineni'lij pe' lesehek qa aqsiihjkii pakha' hats lenikfe'li'lets qu' aqsiihjkii.—

⁶⁶ Ma' qa ikkii qa yijanithen pe' nimełuk, qa yeni' pa' leji' pe' leq'ikati' qa' jutsiqaxi'ij qu' ham nit'i'ij qhof. Ma' qa amaneyijup he' oq'ophelinetsilets qa yejeł.*

28

Ila'x iye pa' Jesús.

(Marcos 16:1-8; Lucas 24:1-2; Juan 20:1-10)

¹ In hats t'anji' kakha' nełuji' sabadoji', in i'nk'a nekiyupha'm pa'aj ne' junu' ka' yojo nełuji' (domingo), ke' María Magdalena qa kikhep iye María ikii pa'aj ke' nimełuk qu' ni'wen.

² In mente' yamets pa'aj qa t'unik'i in me'le'l pa'aj ha' sehe' qe te'nilitju' pa' laqa ángel ha' Yatsat'ax'inij qa ikets ke' nimełuk qa yit'ij qhof ke' ute lit'otax qa i'nipji'.*

³ Pa' ángel leppepep pa'aj hik lunye'j na'aj etheluna'x, qa pe' leqhinatai qa fo' hik lunyejei l'ifiwa'x.*

⁴ Pe' oq'ophelinetsilets in yi'wen pa'aj qa yitsalalinhet wetju' l' qe qi in nijiwei. Ma' qa week namju'kii hik lunyejei qu' nanaxju'.

⁵ Pa' ángel qa yit'ijets pa'aj he' efuts: —Ekhweli'l, e'nijiweikitek'il, qe yakha' tsikfe'lets in lowotaxihikii ha' Jesús hikha' we'nentaxji'pha'm ke' cruz.*

⁶ Hats nite' i'ni' hane'e'in. Hats ila'x iye ka' hats yit'ihij ewets. Te'luni'l qa' jeli'l ha'ne we'nentaxi'.*

⁷ Qa' if'elitilik'i qu' enfeli'hi he' l'ijatshenhei in hats ila'x iye. Lakha' wathayinti'il ek'uyii ha' sehe' ei Galilea, qa' hikha' tit i'weni'hi'. Hik ekewe' tit k'efeli'hi'm.—*

⁸ Ma' qa he' efuts qa yapełek pa'aj qa ikik'ui ke' nimełuk itaqsunkiiha. Qi in nijiweitax qa qiile iye in le'sitsi'mkii, wekuma'xijii pa'aj qu' nenfeli'm he' l'ijatshenhei.

⁹ Qa hik pakha'aj, ha' Jesús qa we'nethinets pa'aj hekhewe' efuts qa wetfeli'm. He' efuts qa ikets pa'aj qa wonokok'enifikii qa tik'eyijup lef'iyeyijju' qa iyinets.*

¹⁰ Ma' qa ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —E'nijiweikitek'il. Yape ma'alkii qa' enfeli'hi'm he' yejefets qu' nakkii namii ha' sehe' Galilea qa' hikha' netsweni' hatse'.—*

* **27:60** Is 53:9; Mt 27:66; 28:2; Mr 16:4 * **27:62** Mr 15:42; Lc 23:54; Jn 19:14,31,42 * **27:63** Mt 16:21; 17:22-23; 20:19; Mr 8:31; 10:34; Lc 9:22; 18:33 * **27:64** Mt 10:1; 26:56; Mr 3:7; 16:20; Lc 6:13; Jn 12:16 * **27:66** Dn 6:17; Mt 28:2,11 * **28:2** Lc 24:4; Jn 20:12 * **28:3** Dn 7:9; 10:6; Mr 9:3; Jn 20:12; Hch 1:1 * **28:5** Mt 14:27; 28:10; Ap 1:17 * **28:6** Mt 12:40; 16:21; 27:63 * **28:7** Mt 10:1; 26:32,56; Mr 3:7; 16:20; Lc 6:13; Jn 12:16; Mr 16:7 * **28:9** Mr 16:9; Jn 20:14 * **28:10** Jn 20:17; Ro 8:29; He 2:11-12,17

Pe' oq'ophelinetsilets qa nifelik'i pa' lunye'jkii.

¹¹ In hats ikkii pa'aj he' efuts, ma' qa pe' uja'x pekhewe' oq'ophelinetsilets qa ikii pa'aj ha' witset qu' nenfelimik'i pekhewe' tenek'enhe'yij pe' pa'il week aka' lunye'jkii pa'aj.

¹² Pe' tenek'enhe'yij pe' pa'il qa ikii qu' nonot'axi'l wetju'l pekhewe' tenek'enheiji' pa' witset, qa tafaakate'yijju' pa'qu' leqfenejeyi'ij lewek. Ma' qa tisij pe' olots l'astai pe' oq'ophelinetsilets.

¹³ Qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —Aka' it'ilij: “He' l'ijatshenhei namii pa'aj aka' najaxik'i qa t'ejtenij pa'aj ka' Jesus'ik'i yekheweli'l in qi in hama'alju'.”

¹⁴ Qa qu' nenikfe'ltaxets nakha' gobernador, qa' yekheweli'l qu' haifaakateyi'lju' qa' ham peyi'ijkii qa ekheweli'l qa' ikesimen h'ilkii.—*

¹⁵ Pe' oq'ophelinetsilets qa t'eku'miju'l pe' l'astai ma' qa week yaqsiijkii aka' hats wenit'ijets pa'aj. Qa aka' wit'anye'j qa hik aka' week i'ye'ej wetju'l ne' judío qa yamijii hane'ej.*

Yape ma'atik'i ene' week witsetits qa' ijatsheni'lij eke'yi'lijei.

(Marcos 16:14-18; Lucas 24:36-49; Juan 20:19-23)

¹⁶ Qa hekhewe'le once (11) l'ijatshenhei ha' Jesús qa ikkii qu' namii ha' sehe' Galilea, ke' utek'ii hats yiwjutsiqenik'uyii ha' Jesús qu' newe'tweni'i'.*

¹⁷ Qa in yi'wen hekhewe'en ha' Jesús qa week wonokok'enju'kii. Qa uja'x hekhewe' nite' tu'u numtiye'taxija qu' hik hakhaayi'ija.*

¹⁸ Ma' qa ha' Jesús qa ikets, qa yit'ijets: —Na' Dios hats week tselisij qu' heinek'enhe'yij na' wa'sji' qa ha'ne sehe' ipji' iye.

¹⁹ Yape ma'atik'i week ene' witsetits qa' ijatsheni'lij qu' natsjayan iye qa' impulijini'liji' ka' hii na' Tata qa ha'ne La's qa na' Espíritu Santo.*

²⁰ Qa' ijatsheni'lij hats'inha qu' netk'enik'i ke' week hats k'ijatsheni'lij. Menikfelititetsha in Yakha' nite' k'itoni'l week neluts ha'ni'l ejupkii yamijii qu' hame'tax ha'ne sehe'.—*

* **28:14** Mt 27:2; Hch 12:20 * **28:15** Mt 9:31; 27:8; Mr 1:45 * **28:16** Mt 26:32; 28:7 * **28:17** Dn 7:13-14; Jn 17:2; Ro 14:9; Ef 1:20-22; Fil 2:9-10; Col 2:10; 1P 3:22 * **28:19** Mt 10:42; 28:19; Lc 14:26; 24:47; Jn 8:31; 13:35; 15:8; Mr 16:15; Hch 2:38; 6:1; 8:16 * **28:20** Mt 13:39; 18:20; Hch 1:2; 2:42; 18:10

SAN MARCOS

Pa' Juan Bautista qa te'wenheti'yi' in i'nq'ijatsheni' pa' ham i'ni'i'.

(Mateo 3:1-12; Lucas 3:1-9; Juan 1:19-28)

¹ Hane'ej in i'nk'aa i'nju' eke' le'sits wi'tlijei t'ejujets ha' Jesucristo, hikha' Ła's pa' Dios.*

² Qa in l'anye'jek kakha' yika'ajji' pa'aj pa' profeta Isaías, in yit'ij: —*Jeł qeku'nek, hugin hatse' na'yukine'k qu' nathayin ek'ui, qa' hikna' naqsi'jik'i pa'qu' ikheyi'je.* (Mal 3:1)*

³ *Tepiikaxtii pa' l'a'x pa' taya'yi'kii pa' ham i'ni'i' in yit'ij: "Aqsi'ji'tik'i pa'qu' tikheyije' pa' Yatsat'ax'inij, qa' natsathen iye hasu'uj q'if'imme' pe'qu' l'ikheijeye'."*— (Is 40:3)*

⁴ Ka' Juan Bautista qa te'wenheti'yi' ha' ham i'ni'i', qa nifel in wenqinpuujin t'ejujets pa'qu' nili'ij pa' ul'ax qa' netwumhiti'yik'ui pe' lewuł'ets.*

⁵ Qa week namii hekhewe' witsetits ha' sehe' Judea, qa week iye hekhewe' jukhew qa efuts ta'hii ha' Jerusalén. Ma' qa in tetfelji'jij pe' lewuł'ets qa ka' Juan qa nimpuujinji'ju' ha' haqqi' hii Jordán.*

⁶ Ke' leqhinatai ka' Juan ats'etets l'ewkujits qa ka' leqelutsax qa inqa'met l'aj. Qa ka' laq qa efenheyik'i qa na'aj łene'ji' witaq.*

⁷ Qa yit'ij in i'nq'ijatshen: —Teke'lenju' hatse' qu' nanam ha' ewi'ł les t'anyipji'. Yakha' nite' ye'weju'hij qu' he'yupi'yetsju' qu' henit'ijji' pe' leqniihayij pe' l'otshilaxtii.*

⁸ Yakha' iweli'le ha'ne k'empuujini'łji'. Qa hakha'le'en hatse' qa' nempuujini'łji' pa' Espíritu Santo.—*

Juan qa yimpuujin pa' Jesús.

⁹ Hik aka'aj kekhewe' nelutsji', ha' Jesús ta'hii ha' witset Nazaret ha' sehe' Galilea, ka' Juan qa yimpuujinji' ha' haqqi' Jordán.*

¹⁰ Qa aje'eł, in hats nekik'uipha'm ha' iweli', qa yi'weniipha'm na' wa's in qhofij, qa pa' Espíritu Santo qa te'nilitju' hik łunye'jtax ofo' qa i'nipji' hakha'an.*

¹¹ Qa nokesji'pha'm na' wa's pa' wit'ax in yit'ij: —Akha' K'ayaasija qi in k'esu'un. Akha' qi in łets-sinheti'mkii.—*

Pa' inwo'met qa yijaajintax pa' Jesús.

(Mateo 4:1-11; Lucas 4:1-13)

¹² Qa aje'eł pa' Espíritu Santo qa yeka'xii ha' Jesús pa' ham i'ni'i'.*

¹³ Qa i'ni'kii pa' ham i'ni'i' yamijets cuarenta (40) neluts, pa' inwo'met qa yijaajinji'ijtax pa'aj. Qa ewi'ł i'ni'li' iye pe' inqa'metets, qa pe' angelits qa t'ifti'ts'etskii pa'aj.*

Jesús qa yamii pa' Galilea.

(Mateo 4:12-17; Lucas 4:14-15)

¹⁴ Ka' Juan in hats wenuihinifi ke' witq'ophelitjii, ha' Jesús qa yamii ha' Galilea qa nifel ke' le'sits le'lijei pa' Dios,*

* **1:1** Jn 5:19; He 1:2; Jn 1:1; Fil 4:15 * **1:2** Is 40:3; Mt 3:3; 4:14; 12:17; 13:49; Lc 16:29 * **1:3** Jn 1:23; Lc 10:1; 17:5

* **1:4** Lc 3:3; 7:29; Lc 24:47; Hch 13:24; 19:4; 22:16; 26:18,20; Mt 9:2; Jn 15:22; Ap 12:6 * **1:5** Mt 23:37; Jn 11:36; 15:22;

Gn 13:10; Sal 114:3; Lc 3:3; Hch 19:18; Ro 6:23; 1P 4:1 * **1:6** Ap 9:3,7; 10:9-10 * **1:7** Ap 18:8; Jn 1:15; Mt 3:11;

Lc 3:16; Hch 13:23-25 * **1:8** Mt 3:13-17; Lc 3:21-22; Jn 1:26,31,33; Hch 1:5; 8:36; 11:16 * **1:9** Lc 3:21-23; Mt 2:23;

3:13-17; 4:13; 17:22; 21:11; Lc 1:26; 2:4,39,51; 4:16; Jn 1:45-46 * **1:10** Mt 24:35; Lc 12:33; Hch 17:24; Ef 6:9; Ap 21:10

* **1:11** Jn 5:37; Ap 14:13; Lc 20:13; Ef 1:6; Flm 1; Sal 2:7; Is 42:1 * **1:12** Jn 1:33; 3Jn 10; Mt 3:1; Ap 12:6 * **1:13** Stg

1:13; Hch 13:10; Ap 6:8; Mt 13:49; Hch 5:19; Ap 14:6 * **1:14** Mt 3:12; 4:17; 17:22; Jn 3:24; 4:45; Lc 3:20; 9:7-9; Mr 1:1;

13:10; Ro 15:16; 1Ts 2:2,8-9

¹⁵ qa yit'ij: —Ha'ne hane'ej lahats'ij hats yafits qa' hats l'aka'the' ye'le qa na' tenek'enheiji' na' Dios qa hats met. Yape ili'ilij in laqsi'ji'lijii pa' u'ax qa' hasu'uj eqeku'ulik'i iye eke' le'sits wi'tlijei.—*

Jesús qa taya'yets pe' ikwetju't (4) eq'ehemkinhets.
(Mateo 4:18-22; Lucas 5:1-11)

¹⁶ Ha' Jesús in ikik'ipha'm ha' lotkoyek ke' kaki' Galilea, qa yi'wen pa'aj ha' Simón qa ha' lek'inij Andrés in yiwu'mji'ijji'ju' ke' leq'ehemki' ha' iweli' in teq'ehemkiiju' qe hik aka' l'ithayijkit ek.*

¹⁷ Ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets hekhewe'en: —Atsjayani'l qa yakha'ye' qu' haqsiijkii qu' eq'ehemki'yi'lii ene' jukhew.—

¹⁸ Ma' qa aje'e'l yili'ij he' leq'ehemkil qa yijayan ha' Jesús.*

¹⁹ Qa ik iye qa ha'nii yamji' iye qa yi'wen iye ha' Jacobo (Santiago) la's ha' Zebedeo qa ha' lek'inij Juan i'ni'lji' ke' lenhitjii yiti'l ke' leq'ehemkil.*

²⁰ Qa aje'e'l taya'yiiji', hekhewe'en qa yiwejin'i ha' latata Zebedeo ke' lenhitjiji' qa hekhewep iye leq'ithayinenhei, ma' qa yijayan ha' Jesús.*

Ewi't pa' jukhew i'nji' pa' ewi't inwo'met.
(Lucas 4:31-37)

²¹ Hekhewe'en qa uiji'teje'm ha' witset Capernaum. Qa in yamets ka' ne'uji' wit-wapiihijii (sábado) ha' Jesús qa aje'e'l yamii qa uyifi ke' witijsitjii, ma' qa hik aka'aj qa i'nq'ijatshen.*

²² He' jukhew qa efuts qi in yitju'axijpha'mkii qa yisu'unik'i iye, qe in i'nq'ijatshen hik lunye'j na'aj ewi'l qe qi qe tenek'enhei, qa nite' lunyejei he' i'nq'ijatshenij ke' Moisés le'lijei.*

²³ Hik aka'aj ke' le'lijtsitjiyifi hekhewe'en, ewi't ha' jukhew i'nji' pa' ewi't espíritu u'ax, hakha'an qa yapelek qa tayai,*

²⁴ qa yit'ij: —¿Lekpa' lanami't yijii, Jesús Nazaret leile'? ¿Ye' me hats lanami'lyii qu' etswu'enheti'ju'? Yakha' tsikfe'l ewets pa'n ejunye'j, akha' el'ewi'He in latakiiha pa' Dios.—*

²⁵ Ha' Jesús qa yaq'ayinij, qa yit'ijets: —iEwuikitek, qa' ma'ak'uifik'i nakha' jukhew!—*

²⁶ Qa pa' espíritu u'ax qa yitsalalinhetkii ha' jukhew, qa yit'unhetik'i in tayai, ma' qa ikik'uifik'i ha' jukhew.*

²⁷ Week qi in yitju'axijpha'mkii aka'an qa watfaakanji'ijju': —¿Inhats'ek, pa'n lunye'jkii? ¿Kakha' leq'ijatshenkenye'j i'nk'ate jitepi'ye'ek'i, qa hik lunye'j na'aj qi qe tenek'enhei! ¿Nakha'an yiyaji'ets iye pe' inwo'metets qa tek'eniju't!—*

²⁸ Ma' qa pa' leniie't qa aje'e'l weekij he' pekhelji'kii witsetits qa he' lekuweliikii ha' sehe' Galilea.*

Pe' leqewketi' pa' Simón Pedro.
(Mateo 8:14-15; Lucas 4:38-39)

²⁹ In hats ikik'uifik'ikii ke' witijsitjii, hekhewe'en qa aje'e'l leyijii ke' lets'i ha' Simón qa ha' Andrés, qa lijs'eyek ha' Jacobo (Santiago) qa ha' Juan.*

³⁰ Ke' leqewketi' ha' Simón i'wju' qe qi in iwilhan, qa aje'e'l tefelhiti'yi'm ha' Jesús.

* **1:15** Sal 37:39; Lc 20:10; Jn 7:8; Mt 3:2; 6:33; 12:28; 19:24; 21:31,43; Mr 4:11; 9:1; 10:14; 11:24; 12:34; 14:25; 15:43; Ro 13:11; 1P 1:8-10; 4:7; Hch 3:19; 10:43; 26:20; Jn 3:16; Ro 10:9 * **1:16** Mt 15:29; 16:17; Jn 6:1,8; Mr 7:31 * **1:18** Lc 5:11; 18:28; Jn 8:12 * **1:19** Hch 12:2; Jn 21:2,7 * **1:20** Lc 18:28 * **1:21** Lc 10:15; 13:10; Mr 2:23; 3:1; Stg 2:2; Mt 28:20; Hch 4:2; 2Ti 4:11 * **1:22** Mr 6:2; 11:18; Mt 2:4; 7:28; 22:33; Lc 4:32; Hch 2:42; 17:19 * **1:23** 2Co 6:17; Lc 11:24; Stg 2:2; Mr 14:67 * **1:24** Jn 6:27,69; 1Co 7:14; Lc 4:34; Ef 4:30 * **1:25** 2Ti 4:2; Mt 22:12 * **1:26** Mr 9:26; Lc 9:39 * **1:27** Mr 8:11; 10:24,32; 11:18; Hch 2:42; Jud 25; 2Co 6:17; Lc 11:24 * **1:28** Mt 17:22 * **1:29** Stg 2:2; Mt 16:17; Jn 6:8; 21:7; Mr 9:33; Hch 12:2

31 Ha' Jesús qa ikets qa t'eku'mi' ha' lokoi qa nihipha'm, qa hik akaa'ijha in hamiikii in iwilhantax, kikhe'en qa yithayiki'iji' ka' laq wete'm.*

Jesús qa olots pe' nitinju' pa'aj.
(Mateo 8:14-17; Lucas 4:38-39)

32 In hats lef'eyu'kii in hats uiju' junu', qa yapelek qa tetka'xii ha' Jesús he' week he' wanqaats'eju' qa hekhewe' iye i'nji' pe' inwo'metets.

33 Qa weekij ha' witset in k'atáj ha' leji' ke' wititsi'.*

34 Qa olots he' nitinju' hekhewe' pekhel lawtshenyejeitaxkii qa olots iye he' yukinik'uifik'ikii pe' inwo'metets, qa nite' lexke'ejim iye qu' niyet pe' inwo'metets qe lekhwel nikfe'lets pa'n lunyee'jija hakha'an.*

Jesús qa ikijik'i pe' witsetits pa' sehe' Galilea qu' nenfel ke' Intata le'lijei.
(Lucas 4:42-44)

35 In mexe iplu'uikii pa' netu, ha' Jesús qa niipha'm pa'aj qa ikfik'i, qa ikii pa'aj ha' ham i'ni'i' qa hikha' qa iyini'.*

36 Ha' Simón qa hekhewep iye qa wo'taxiikii.*

37 Ma' qa in hats yi'wen, qa yit'ijets: —Week wotax'eikii.—

38 Ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets: —Yape jiyamii pakhape' iye witset'e, nekhewe' metits witsetits, hats'inha qu' nek'inq'ijatsheni' iye nekhewe'en, qe hik aka' ta'lijupi' in tsam.—*

39 Ma' qa hik aka' lunye'j ha' Jesús in ikik'i ne' week witsetits na' sehe' Galilea qa i'nq'ijatshenjiifi he' le'lijtsitjiyits he' witsetits qa yukinjiik'uifik'ikii iye pe' inwo'metets pe' i'ntaxji'.*

Jesús qa yitin pa' ewi't i'nij pa' witaja'me't lepra.
(Mateo 8:1-4; Lucas 5:12-16)

40 Ewi't ha' jukhew i'nij ka' witaja'me't lepra nekets qu' niyinets ha' Jesús, qa wonokok'enifi, qa yit'ijets: —Qu' isu'un, qa leke'ye' qu' etsilin wat'ij.—*

41 Ha' Jesús qa qi in neq'eletij qa t'eku'mets, qa yit'ijets: —Hisu'un qu' k'elin, qa hane'ejija qu' anaxpa'l.—*

42 Qa aje'eł hamiikii ka' laatshektax, ma' qa naxpa'lij.*

43 Ma' qa ha' Jesús qa aje'eł wetfeli'm qa qi in yiyajitaxetskii,*

44 qa yit'ijets: —Jeliju't, hasu'uj enfeli'm pe'ye'. Małe qa' me'nethinii hakha' pa'i qa' eyijii pa'qu' eqisit'e (ofrenda) qu' net'ejuyets in hats lanaxpa'lij ka' awtshektax qe hik l'anye'j ka' Moises'ik'i, hats'inha qu' week nenikfe'lets in hats lanaxpa'lij ka' aja'me'ttax.—*

45 Qa hakha'le jukhew, in hats ik qa yapelek qa yit'unhetik'i in nifelkii ma' qa week i'ye'ej wetju't aka' lunye'jkii. Qa aka'an in ta'lijupi', ha' Jesús qa hats nite' lexke'ej qu' ninikfe'l qu' nuiji'teje'm pa'qu' witset'e. Ma' qa i'ni'kii he' ham i'ni'i' pe'qu' jukhewe', qa weekle namii he' pekhelji'kii witsetits qe neqwenkeyu'uj.*

2

Jesús qa yotshinju' pa' ewi't onqoktax.
(Mateo 9:1-8; Lucas 5:17-26)

1 Qa in hats teluyik'i, ha' Jesús qa wapilii iye ha' witset Capernaum, qa yinikfe'l in hats i'ni' iye ke' letsi'.*

* **1:31** Mr 5:41; Lc 4:38; Flm 13; Ro 12:13 * **1:33** Lc 4:40-41; 5:31; Mt 9:32 * **1:34** Hch 8:7; 19:12; 3Jn 10; Ap 9:20; 18:2; Mr 3:11-12; 5:7 * **1:35** Mt 4:23-25; 5:44; 14:13; Mr 6:31-32; Lc 9:12; Ap 12:6; Hch 12:12 * **1:36** Mt 16:17
* **1:38** Mr 1:4 * **1:39** Mt 17:22; Mr 3:1 * **1:40** Mt 11:5; 17:14; 1Jn 1:7 * **1:41** Jn 20:17 * **1:42** Lc 5:12 * **1:43** Mt 9:30; Mr 14:5; Jn 11:33,38; 3Jn 10 * **1:44** Mr 5:43; Mr 6:11; 7:36; 8:26,30; 9:9; 16:8; Lc 5:14; Ap 1:1; Hch 4:1; He 1:3; 5:1; 8:3; Lv 13-14; 1Ti 2:6 * **1:45** Mr 1:4; 4:14; Jn 18:32 * **2:1** Lc 10:15

² Ma' qa aje'eł namii he' olots jukhew qa efuts, qa hats topo'oj ke' wititsi' qa uja'x he' i'nfik'i hats ham ɫetset'e. Ham ɫ'uihiyije' qe hats topo'oj ha' ɫeji' ke' wititsi'. Ha' Jesús qa yijatshenij ke' ɫe'lijei pa' Intata.*

³ Qa namkii he' ikwetju'ɫ (4) jukhew neka'x ha' ewi'ɫ onqok.*

⁴ Qa in ɫunye'jek in nite' ɫeke' qu' nametsji' qe olots he' jukhew qa efuts qa ham ɫ'uihiyije', ma' qa wehijipi' ke' wititsi' qa yitju'etsju' ha' wankaajuɫetsju' ha' Jesús. Qa in hats yitju'etsju' ma' qa yatsjiɫinijetsju' ha' witiwhi'la'x hikha' i'wji'ju' ha' onqok ha' wankaajuɫetsju' ha' Jesús.

⁵ Ha' Jesús in yi'wen hekhewe'en in nite' yeqeku', qa yit'ijets ha' onqok: —Ya's, ke' ewuɫ'ets hats wetwu'm ek'ui.—*

⁶ He' i'nq'ijatshenij ke' Moisés ɫe'lijei ipɫulets ha' i'niju'kii, ɫatawjetsɫeji' aka' yit'ijju' in yijamti'ets:*

⁷ —Maa, ɫpa'n ɫahats hape in ɫ'anye'j ha'ne jukhew aka'an? Yiwakaninɫekii pa' Dios, ewi'ɫe inek pa' Dios qu' niwu'm i'nk'ui pe' inwuɫ'ets.—*

⁸ Ha' Jesús qa hatsɫe aje'eł nikfe'lets aka' yijamti'ets hekhewe'en, qa yit'ijji'ju': —ɫInhats'ek in ɫumti'ɫ kakha'an?*

⁹ ɫPa'n ikji' pa'qu' les nite' juutsitaxe' qu' jintit'ijets ha'ne onqok: “Me pe' ewuɫ'ets hats wetwu'm ek'ui,” me i'nɫi'i qu' jintit'ijets: “Eniipha'm ku'mi' na' ewhi'la'x qa' ma'?”*

¹⁰ Ye'ehe, qa qu' enikfe'li'ɫets hane'ej ha'ne ɫa's na' Jukhew in na'li'm pa' ɫet'unha'xijup ha'ne sehe' ipji' qu' niwu'm pe' witwuɫ'ets.— Ma' qa yit'ijets ha' onqok:*

¹¹ —Akha' hit'ij ewets: “Eniipha'm, ku'mi' na' ewhi'la'x qa mapilii pe' etsi'.”—*

¹² Qa hakha'an qa aje'eł niipha'm, qa t'eku'mi' ha' ɫewhi'la'x qa ikfik'i, qa week yi'wen. Ma' qa qi in yitjuɫaxijpha'mkii he' week qa qi iye in yiwqinhetji' pa' Intata, qa yit'ijju': —Nite' hayiits qu' ɫunye'je' pa'qu' jinte'wen aka'an.—*

Jesús qa taya'yets pa' Leví (Mateo).

(Mateo 9:9-13; Lucas 5:27-32)

¹³ Ma' qa i'nk'aɫe qa ik iye ha' Jesús qa wapiliiju' iye ha' ɫotkoyek ke' kali', ma' qa nekets iye he' olots jukhew qa efuts, ma' qa yijatshen.*

¹⁴ In ikkii iye qa yi'wen ha' Leví, ɫa's ha' Alfeo, i'niju' ha' taja'yikii ne'ej wekwek. Ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets: —Atsjayan.— Ma' qa niipha'm qa yijayan.*

¹⁵ Ma' qa i'nk'aɫe ha' Jesús qa he' ɫ'ijatshenhei qa teki'ju' ke' ɫetsi'ii ha' Leví. Qa olots he' yijaninkii ke' wekwek qa hekhewe' iye uɫ'ets jukhew in ɫekufetsij, qe olots he' nijayanik'i hekhewe'en.*

¹⁶ Qa he' fariseol hik hekhewe' i'nq'ijatshenij iye ke' Moisés ɫe'lijei, in yi'wenij in ɫekufets ha' Jesús hekhewe' uɫ'ets jukhew qa hekhewe' iye yijaninkii wekwek, qa yit'ijets he' ɫ'ijatshenhei: —ɫInhats'ek nakha'an in ɫekufets ne' yijaninkii ke' wekwek qa ne' uɫ'ets jukhew?—*

¹⁷ Ha' Jesús in yepi'ye' ek'i aka'an, qa yit'ij: —Nite' wo'oikii weihetaxe' witeqjunhetits ɫeɫe'ye' nekhewe' ham yaats'eyi'iju', ni'kha'ɫi'ij wanqaats'e' hik na'aj wo'oikii yijat'ij weihetaxe' witeqjunhetits ɫeɫe'ye'. Nite' tsam ma' qa' haiya'yii nekhewe' yatsathen, qe uja'xɫe yijat'ij nekhewe' uɫ'ets.—*

* **2:2** Mr 4:14; Jn 18:32 * **2:3** Mt 4:24; 8:6; Mr 2:3-10 * **2:5** Mt 8:10; 9:2,5; Hch 3:16; Ro 1:8; 1Co 2:5; Ga 2:16; 1Ti 1:2; He 4:2; Jn 15:22; Lc 5:20,23; 7:48 * **2:6** Mt 2:4; Mr 9:33 * **2:7** Ex 22:28; Mr 3:29; Ap 13:6; Sal 25:11; Mt 9:2; Jn 15:22; Ex 34:6-7; Is 43:25; 44:2 * **2:8** Mr 10:52; Lc 5:22; 16:15; Jn 2:25 * **2:9** Lc 16:17; 18:25; Mr 2:3; Mt 11:5
* **2:10** Sal 8:4; Lc 5:24; Hch 7:56; Mt 28:18; Mr 1:22; Jn 15:22 * **2:11** Mr 5:41 * **2:12** Hch 10:45; Jn 11:4; 17:1; 1P 2:12; Lc 2:14; Mt 9:33 * **2:13** Mt 28:20; Hch 4:2; 2Ti 4:11 * **2:14** Lc 5:11; Jn 8:12 * **2:15** Lc 3:12; 18:13; Mt 9:10; 14:9; 1Ti 1:15; Ro 12:13 * **2:16** Mt 2:4; 11:18; Mr 7:3; 1Ti 1:15; Lc 3:12 * **2:17** Mt 6:8; 13:17; Col 4:14; Lc 5:31,32; Ro 1:17

*Qu' nite' jinteke' qe iyinii pa' Intata.**(Mateo 9:14-17; Lucas 5:33-39)*

¹⁸ Hekhewe' l'ijatsenhei ka' Juan qa hekhewe' fariseol, yaqsi'j jiiikii qa nite' tekji'ijju'. Qa nekets ha' Jesús, qa nifaakan, qa yit'ijets: —¿Inhats'ek hekhewe' l'ijatsenhei ka' Juan qa hekhewe' iye l'ijatsenhei he' fariseol in yaqsi'j jiiikii qa nite' tekji'ijju', qa enewe'le ijatshenhei qa nite' hik leqfenyejeyij?—*

¹⁹ Ha' Jesús qa yit'ijiju't: —¿Me leke' pekhewe' lejuwaikal pa' niwhe'yeyu' qu' naqsiikii qu' nite' neteke'ju' in mexe i'nji'teje'm pa' niwhe'yeyu'? Qa nite' leke' qu' naqsiikii qu'nte' neteke'ju' qe mexe i'nji'teje'm nakha'an.*

²⁰ Nam hatse' na' nełuji' na' niwhe'yeyu' qa' newetkax, qa hik nakha' na' nełuji' qu' nite' neteke'ji'.*

²¹ Ham yok'oyini'ij na'aj ewi't witqhinawat lawa'ma'x pa'qu' lepk'eye'en ink'ayik'e qe na'aj ink'ayik wapije'm qa nite' qi, qa' niwjafitik'i pa'qu' lawa'ma'xe' ma' qa' les net'ijaifik'i pa'qu' lawjaf'ie'.*

²² Qa nite' leke' iye qu' na'natsi'yik'iju' ink'ayik'e winoye' ne' l'ajits eli'nili lawa'mhii. Qe na'aj ink'ayik wino in ju'fju'fik'i qa tike'lijje'm ne' eli'nil lawa'mhii qa' week hame' pa' wino'ok'i qa pe' eli'ni'ik'i iye. Ma' qa hik ta'lijupi' qu' eni'iji' yijat'ij pa'qu' ink'ayik'e winoye' pe'qu' ink'aiki'ye' l'aje' eli'niye' hats'inha qa' week lunyejeyi'il yijat'ij.—*

*Teili'ijkii in nit'ijji' pe' lei trigo in mexe witwapiihijitax (sábado).**(Mateo 12:1-8; Lucas 6:1-5)*

²³ In yamets ka' witwapiihijii (sábado) ha' Jesús in ik qa nekik'iju' ha' wit'enekju', qa he' l'ijatsenhei qa teili'ijkii in nit'ijji' ke' lei trigo qa tuj.*

²⁴ Ma' qa he' fariseol qa yit'ijets ha' Jesús: —Jeł qeku'nek, ¿inhats'ek in yaqsiikii aka' nite' lenexke'ej in mexe witwapiihijii (sábado)?—*

²⁵ Ha' Jesús qa yit'ijiju't hekhewe'en: —¿Me nite' les qu' ejeti't na' witfaakanek kakha' yaqsiikii ka' David'ik'i qa ke' l'ijts'eyek haamija pa'qu' laqe' qa qi in iyipkunju'?*

²⁶ Ka' David'ik'i qa uyetsji' ke' t'ejutshenheti'yets na' Dios, ka' lahats'ij mexe qiji' in pa'i ipji' kakha' Abiatar'ik'i, ka' David'ik'i qa tuj ke' pan qa weeki'lij ke' l'ijts'eyek. Ke' pan nite' lenexke'ej qu' netujle pe'ye', uja'xle ne'ej pa'il in lenexke'ej qu' netuj.—*

²⁷ Qa yit'ij iye: —Ha'ne nełu witwapiihijii (sábado) in wanaqsi'jiiikii qe qa ni'fen ene' jukhew, qa nite' wanaqsiikii qu' natsat'etsipji' ene' jukhew.*

²⁸ Qa hik ta'lijupi' ha'ne Ła's na' Jukhew in hik ha'ne tenek'enhe'yij na' nełu witwapiihijii.—*

3*Jesús qa yitin pa' ewi't jukhew yisłax pa' łokoyik'i.**(Mateo 12:9-14; Lucas 6:5-11)*

¹ Ha' Jesús qa uyifi iye ke' witiłitsitjii, qa hik hakha'a' ha' ewi't jukhew yisłax ka' łokoyik'i.*

² He' jukhew yejelijju' qe qa' ni'wenij qu' niłinji' in mexe witwapiihijitax (sábado), hats'inha qu' leke'ye' qu' nit'ijets qu' ul'axe' qu' naqsiikii aka'an.*

³ Ma' qa ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets ha' jukhew yisłax ka' łokoyik'i: —Eniipha'm. Ats'ap'ayi'i hane'e'in ha'ne leqewuk'uji'.—

* **2:18** Mr 1:4; Jn 3:25; Mr 7:3; Lc 18:12; Hch 13:2 * **2:19** Jn 2:9 * **2:20** Mr 13:24; Lc 17:22; 18:12; Jn 16:16-20

* **2:21** Lc 19:36 * **2:22** Lc 5:37; Jn 6:27 * **2:23** Mr 10:10 * **2:24** Mr 7:3 * **2:25** Lc 1:27; Hch 2:45; Ap 7:16

* **2:26** 1S 21:1-6; Lv 16:32; Ex 25:30; Hch 4:1 * **2:27** Col 2:16 * **2:28** Mr 2:10; Ro 7:25; 1Co 8:6; Col 3:22; Lc 6:5

* **3:1** Mr 1:21,39; 4:6; 5:29; 9:18; 11:20-21; Stg 2:2 * **3:2** Ap 12:10; Lc 6:7; 14:1,3; 20:20; Hch 8:7; Mr 2:23; Lc 13:10

⁴ Qa ha' Jesús qa nifaakanji'ju' hekhewe'en: —¿Łekpa' łeke' qu' jintaqsiijkii ha'ne witwapiihijiji' (sábado)? ¿Me pa' łe'wis, me i'nh'i pa' uł'ax? ¿Me jitiłin pa'qu' ewi'łe', me i'nh'i qu' jintalan?— Qa hamłe yeku'łe' hekhewe'en.*

⁵ Ha' Jesús qa yeelji'teje'm hekhewe'en lełe in nayu'kii qa ika'metkii iye qe ta'łijupi' hekhewe'en in t'units pe' łatawjets qa nite' nek'enheyu'ets. Ma' qa yit'ijets ha' jukhew: —Ijin na' okoi.— Qa yijin ha' łokoi qa aje'eł naxpa'ł.*

⁶ Ma' qa ikfik'ikii he' fariseol qa aje'eł tafaakate'yi'łijju' he' tek'enetsek ha' Herodes pa'qu' łeqfenejeje'ij qu' nilan ha' Jesús.*

Pe' olots jukhew qa efuts nijayanik'i pa' Jesús pa' łotkoyek'i pe' qi kati'.

⁷ Ha' Jesús qa ikik'ui iye hakha' i'ntaxi', qa łijts'eyek he' ł'ijatshenhei in ikiiju' ke' qi kati'. Qa' olootsija iye he' nijayanik'i he' ta'łi' ha' sehe' Galilea qa he' ta'łiyek ha' sehe' Judea*

⁸ qa he' ta'łii ha' Jerusalén, qa he' ta'łiyek ha' sehe' Idumea, qa he' nełu'uju'ł ta'łii hakha' łajaika' ai ha' haqqi' Jordán, qa hekhewe' ta'łiyek he' metitsi'm he' witsetits Tiro qa ha' ha' Sidón, qe in i'ye'ej wetju'ł week ke' yaqsiijkii ha' Jesús, ma' qa namii.*

⁹ Ha' Jesús qa yiyaji'ijets he' ł'ijatshenhei qu' nimetinheti'm ewi'łe' witiłhitjiye' hats'inha qa'nte' puk'uyi'ik'ui he' namii,*

¹⁰ qe in hats olots he' niłinju', ma' qa he' week wanqaats'eju' hats watkatitij wetepji' in yisu'un qu' net'eku'mets.*

¹¹ Qa week pe' i'nji' pe' inwo'metets in yi'wenji'ij ha' Jesús qa wonokok'enjiiju' ł'ejuyi'jii, qa tayaji'ij, qa yitji'jij: —ıAkha' Łaa'sija pa' Dios!—*

¹² Qa ha' Jesús qa yaq'ayinji'jij qa yitjiijets qu' hasu'uj nenfel pekhewe'en pakha' łunye'e'jija hakha'an.*

Jesús qa t'eku'miiji'kii pe' doce (12) apóstoles.

(Mateo 10:1-4; Lucas 6:12-16)

¹³ Ha' Jesús qa ikik'ipha'm ke' utek, qa hik hakha'a' qa yejełijji' qa taya'yiiji'kii he' yisu'un qa ikji'jetspha'm ha' i'ni' qa ewi'ł i'ni'łi'.*

¹⁴ Ma' qa t'eku'miiji'kii he' doce (12) jukhew, hats'inha qu' hik hekhewe'ye' qu' łijts'eyek'ekii qa hik hekhewe'ye' iye qu' nukinkii qa' nenfel ke' łe'łijej,*

¹⁵ qa qu' netisij iye pa'qu' łet'unhaxitsijup qu' nukinfik'ikii pe' inwo'metets.

¹⁶ Enewe'en łiyits hekhewe' doce (12) t'eku'miiji'kii: Hakha' Simón (hikha' łenqii iye Pedro),*

¹⁷ ha' Jacobo (Santiago) ła's ha' Zebedeo qa ha' łek'inij Juan, (hik hekhewe' ha' Jesús łeqiyitsij Boanerges, ikji': “łelits na'aj tejen”),*

¹⁸ qa ha' Andrés, ha' Felipe, ha' Bartolomé, ha' Mateo, ha' Tomás, ha' Jacobo (Santiago) ła's ha' Alfeo, ha' Tadeo, ha' Simón hikha' i'nji'teje'm pa'aj pe' łiyits cananita neqwmhiyu'taxij pa'aj pe' Roma łeilets*

¹⁹ qa kakha' iye Judas Iscariote. Hikka' t'ihini' ha' Jesús.*

Jesús qa titijiti'yijets qu' nata'łijets pa' łet'unha'x pa' Beelzebú.

(Mateo 12:22-32; Lucas 11:14-23; 12:10)

²⁰ Ma' qa i'nk'ale ha' Jesús qa uyifi ke' wititsi', qa hik hakha'a' iye qa k'alałij iye he' olots jukhew qa efuts, ma' qa nite' łeke' qu' netek ha' Jesús qa he' ł'ijatshenhei iye.

* **3:4** Fil 2:12; Stg 5:20 * **3:5** Stg 1:19; Ex 7:13; Ro 11:25; Mr 8:25 * **3:6** Mr 7:3; 15:1; Mt 12:13,14; 22:16; Mr 11:18; Jn 5:18; 6:27 * **3:7** Mt 4:24-25; 12:15-16; 17:22; Lc 1:5; 6:17-19 * **3:8** Mt 23:37; Lc 3:3; Hch 21:7; Gn 49:13 * **3:9** Jn 21:8 * **3:10** Hch 8:7; Jn 20:17 * **3:11** 2Co 6:17; Lc 4:34,41; 8:47; 11:24 * **3:12** 2Ti 4:2; Mr 1:34 * **3:13** Mt 4:8 * **3:14** Hch 1:2; Jud 17; Mr 1:4 * **3:16** Mr 11:11; Jn 1:35-51; Mt 16:17; Hch 10:32 * **3:17** Hch 12:2; Jn 21:2,7; Ap 6:1 * **3:18** Jn 1:43-48; 6:5,7,8; 11:16; 12:21-22; 14:5,8-9; 14:5; 20:24,26-28; 21:2; Hch 1:13 * **3:19** Mr 14:10,43; Hch 1:16,25

21 He' lejefets in nikfe'lets aka'an in lunye'jkii ha' Jesús, qa nektaxii qu' neka'x, qe titijiti'yijets in hats nite' teik'uneikii.*

22 Qa hekhewe' i'nq'ijatshenij ke' Moisés le'lijei ta'lii ha' Jerusalén qa yit'ijju'ek: — ¡Nakha'an i'nji' pa' Beelzebú! hikpa' latata pe' inwo'metets qa hikpa' ta'lijets pa' let'unha'x in yukinik'uifik'ikii pe' inwo'metets.—*

23 Ma' qa ha' Jesús qa taya'yii hekhewe'en, qa nifeli'm ka' yejeyumtshenijupi', qa yit'ij: —¿Pa'n lunye'j na' Satanás qu' lakha' ye'le lete'm qu' ne'nukinlefik'i?*

24 Pa'qu' ewi'le' witset qu' nawatk'esa'xju' qa' napille wetju'lkii, pakha'an qa nite' leke' qu' nape.*

25 Pe'qu' ewi'le' wititsi'ye' in watk'esa'xju' qa wapille wetju'lkii, nite' leke' iye qu' pakhaayi'ij qu' ewi'f na'ni'.

26 Qa na' Satanás qu' neqet'ets wetju'lkii qa qu' napille wetju'lkii iye, nite' leke' qu' pakhaayi'ij qu' na'ni', ma' qa' aje'eñ hame'.

27 Qa hamle pa'qu' ewi'le' qu' nuyetsji' pe'qu' letsi'ye' pa'qu' ewi'le' jukhewe' t'un ma' qa' nenitka'mij pe'qu' lewekwekitse' qu' nite' nojoye' qu' nophe'f, nophe'f yijat'ij ma' qa' hayitse' qa' leke'ye' qu' neka'xik'ui pe'qu' lewekwekitse'.*

28 Yijaa'ija aka' hit'ihij ewets, in week pa'qu' lunye'je'le qu' lewu'axe' ene' jukhew qa efuts iye in leke' qu' netwumhiti'yik'ui, qa week iye pe'qu' le'lijeye' in ul'etstaxik'i qa leke' iye qu' netwumhiti'yik'ui.*

29 Qa pakha'le qu' ul'axi'ik'i pa'qu' l'anye'ji'ij na' Espíritu Santo qa' nite' leke'ye' qu' niwu'mik'ui aka'an, ma' qa' hik aka'le qu' lunye'je' qa' amane'hi'ij week lahatsiyij.—*

30 Ha' Jesús in yit'ijets aka'an hekhewe' i'nq'ijatshenij ke' Moisés le'lijei, qe hekhewe'en yit'ijju': —Nakha'an i'nji' pa' ewi'f espíritu ul'ax.—*

Pe' lenene qa pe' lek'injats pa' Jesús.

(Mateo 12:46-50; Lucas 8:19-21)

31 Ma' qa namii ke' lenene qa he' lek'injats iye ha' Jesús, qa amane'lefik'i, qa iyintaxii qu' nak'ekuniifik'i.*

32 Qa hekhewe' i'nijup k'ooyijji' ha' Jesús, qa nifeli'm, qa yit'ijets: —Ke' enene qa he' ek'injats amane'fik'i, qa iyintax ei.—*

33 Ha' Jesús qa yit'ij: —¿Leke' pekhe' nene qa lek'pekhe' k'injats iye?—

34 Qa yeefipji' he' k'ooyijji' in i'nijup, qa yit'ij: —Enewe'en hik enewe' nene qa k'injats iye.*

35 Qe pa'qu' lunye'je' qu' naqsiijkii pa'qu' nisu'un na' Dios, pakha'an k'inij qa k'inja' iye qa nene iye.—*

4

Pa' iwenq'enhena'x.

(Mateo 13:1-9; Lucas 8:4-8)

1 Ha' Jesús qa ewi'lij iye in i'nq'ijatsheni' ha' lotkoyek'i ke' qi kañi'. Ma' qa not'axii he' olootsija jukhew qa efuts iye, ma' qa t'ilitji'ju' ke' wihinhitjii qa i'nju', qa hekhewe'le olots jukhew qa efuts iye qa i'ni' ha' sehe' lotkoyek'i ha' iweli'.*

2 Ma' qa yijatshenij ke' olots wekwek yejeyumtshenijupi', qa yit'ij ka' i'nq'ijatshenij.*

3 —Ek'en qeku'ni'lik'i ek aka'an, ewi'f pa' iwenq'enhena'x ikfik'i qu' newenq'en.*

* **3:21** Lc 2:48; Jn 2:3-4; 7:3-5 * **3:22** Mt 2:4; 9:34; 10:25; 12:24,27; Lc 11:15-19; 12:24,58; 3Jn 10; Ap 9:20; 18:2 * **3:23** Mt 12:25-29; Lc 11:17-22 * **3:24** Lc 4:5 * **3:27** Mr 15:1 * **3:28** Mt 12:31-32; Lc 12:10 * **3:29** Hch 7:51; He 6:4-6; 10:26-29; 1Jn 5:16; Mr 14:64 * **3:30** Lc 11:24 * **3:31** Mt 1:16; Jn 2:12 * **3:32** Mr 6:3 * **3:34** Hch 9:30 * **3:35** Ro 8:27; Ga 1:4; Ef 1:9; 1Jn 2:17 * **4:1** Mt 28:20; Hch 4:2; 2Ti 4:11 * **4:2** Mr 11:18; 12:1; Hch 2:42; 17:19 * **4:3** Ga 6:7

⁴ Ma' qa in we'nq'en, qa na'l pe' loqoloi namji'ju'kii pa' wit'ikheyi'j qa namii pe' junatai qa tuj.*

⁵ Qa pekhewep iye qa namji'ju'kiyek pa' uteket qa nite' qi pa'qu' seheeyi'ija, ma' qa aje'eł qhufje'm qa ta'ł qe nite' akaptitsik'ui.*

⁶ Qa nekpha'm ne' junu' qa yaq'alij, qe nite' ijetits pe' lefitetsii, ma' qa yisłax aje'eł.*

⁷ Qa pekhewep iye qa namji'ju'kiyek pa' tiiket. Qa pe' tii in ta'ł qa tik'eyijju', ma' qa ham iye łeye'.

⁸ Qa pekhewep iye qa namijukiyek pa' le'wisji' sehe', qa ta'ł qa qitspha'm, ma' qa na'l pe' łei, uja'x pe' yamets treinta (30) pe' łei, qa pekhewep qa sesenta (60) pe' łei, qa pekhewep iye qa cien (100) yametsek pe' łei.—*

⁹ Ha' Jesús qa yit'ij iye: —Pakha' qu' nana'li'm łekfiye' qa nepiye'ek'iha aka'an.—*

Inhats'ek eke' yejeyumtshenijupi'kii.

(Mateo 13:10-17; Lucas 8:9-10)

¹⁰ Ma' qa in hats uja'xli'ikii he' doce (12) l'ijatshenhei qa hekhewep iye, hekhewe'en qa nifaakanijha pa' ikji'ha kekhewe' yejeyumtshenijupi'.

¹¹ Qa yit'ijiju'ł: —Ehe, ekheweli'ł łenexke'ej qu' enikfe'li'łets ekewe' nite' hayiits qu' nana'ł pa'qu' nenikfe'łets t'ejuyets na' tenek'enheiji' na' Dios. Qa nekhewe'le' n'fik'i, qa wekwekłe wetjeyumtshenimijupi' in tefelhiti'yi'm.*

¹² Hats'inha in yejeltaxju', yi'wentax qa nite'le' nikfe'lij, in tek'entaxets, yepi'ye'tax qa nite'le' nikfe'lik'i. Qa qu' nepiyetax iye qa hik łunye'j qu'nte' nepiyeye'. Qe nite' wenink'aihit ma' qekha netwumhitiitaxik'ui pe' łewul'ets.—
(Is 6:9)*

Pa' ikji'ha kekhewe' yejeyumtshenijupi'.

(Mateo 13:18-23; Lucas 8:11-15)

¹³ Qa yit'ijets iye he' l'ijatshenhei: —¿Me nite' łenikfe'li'lik'i aka' ewi'ł wetjeyumtshenijupi'? ¿Qa pa'n qu' łunyeje'ek qu' enikfe'li'łets week kekhewep iye wetjeyumtshenijupi'?*

¹⁴ Pa' iweng'enhena'x yenju' eke' wi'tlijei.*

¹⁵ Enewe' jukhew qa efuts hik łunyejei aka'an, pe' łoi namji'ju'kii pa' wit'ikheyi'j. Enewe'en in yepi'ye'taxik'i eke' wi'tlijei, ma' qa aje'eł namii na' inwo'met qa nitka'mij eke' wi'tlijei we'nentaxji'ju' łatawe'j.*

¹⁶ Pekhewep iye qa hik łunyejeyek aka'an, pe' łoi namji'ju'kii pa' uteket. In yepi'ye' ek'i eke' wi'tlijei qa yisu'unik'iha' qa aje'eł t'eku'mi'.

¹⁷ Qa in nite'le' ijetits pe'qu' lefitetsiye' qa nite' łeke' qu' nape. Ma' qa qu' natjaajinhetii qa' netitijiti'yijetskii pe' wekwek i'nli'i qu' natawitjaxtii qe ta'łets ekewe' wi'tlijei, ma' qa aje'eł yili'ijju'.

¹⁸ Qa pekhewep iye qa hik łunyejeyek iye aka'an, pe' łoi namiju'kii pa' tiiket. Pekhewe'en in yepi'ye' ek'i eke' wi'tlijei,

¹⁹ qa in ta'He'ets pakha' wittawje'mete'ej pe' wekwek łunyejeikii ha'ne sehe' ipji' qa pakha' iye jiyaqanijkii eke' wekwek qu' qi qu' jitawq'axintax, qa week iye pakhape' iye wekweke' qu' qi qu' nisu'untax, ekewe'en in uiji'teje'm ma' qa tik'eyijju' eke' wi'tlijei qa ham łeye'.

²⁰ Qa pekhewep iye qa hik łunyejeyek aka'an, pe' łoi namji'ju'kii pa' le'wisji' sehe'. Pekhewe'en in yepi'ye' ek'i eke' wi'tlijei, ma' qa t'eku'miju'łha qa na'l pe' łei, na'l pe'

* 4:4 Mr 8:27; Ga 5:15 * 4:5 Mr 10:52 * 4:6 Mr 3:1 * 4:8 1P 2:2; Jn 15:5; Col 1:6 * 4:9 Is 6:9; Jer 5:21; Ez 12:2; Mr 8:18; Lc 14:35 * 4:10 Mr 11:11; 12:1 * 4:11 1Co 2:7; Mr 1:15; Ro 9:27 * 4:12 Mr 7:18 * 4:13 Mr 12:1 * 4:14 Ga 6:7; Mr 16:20 * 4:15 Mr 8:27; Mt 4:10; Lc 6:47 * 4:16 Jn 5:43; 15:11 * 4:17 2Co 1:4; Jn 16:1 * 4:19 1P 5:7; Lc 8:14; 16:8; Ef 1:21; Mt 13:22; 2P 1:4; 2:10; Ro 1:13; Tit 3:14; Jud 12

yamets treinta (30) pe' lei, qa pekhewep qa sesenta (60) yamets pe' lei, qa pekhewep iye qa yametssek cien (100) pe' lei in ewi'ltax pe'qu' lo'ye'.—*

Yejeyumtshenijupi' pe' fetitjii.

(Lucas 8:16-18)

²¹ Ha' Jesús qa yit'ijji'ju' iye: —¿Me tetka'x pe'qu' fetitjiye' ma' qa' ne'nenifi latawe'j pa'qu' witiwhi'la'xe' i'nh'i' qu' ti'najki'ye'? Nite'. Nite' le'wisijupi'. ¿Me nite' we'nenpha'm yijat'ij ma' qa week nalitipji'?*

²² Qe ham pa'qu' natat'inhetiitaxkii qu'nte' ne'twenheti'ye' hatse'. Week qu' ne'twenhetii week pe' ham nifeletaxets qa' netfelhitii hatse'.*

²³ Pakha' qu' nana'li'm lekfiye' qa' nepiye'ek'i aka'an.—*

²⁴ Qa yit'ij iye: —Maxtayitihik'iha week ekewe' lespi'ye'ehij. Qe pa'qu' equk'eyi'ihij pa'qu' isu'uni'ł qu' enikfe'li'lets, qa' hik luk'eyejeek pa'qu' esti'yi'hij, qa' ewi'hij iye qu' les esti'yi'hij.

²⁵ Qe pa'qu' hats nana'li'm qa' ewi'hij iye qu' netesti'yij, qa pa'qu' hami'im qa' netitkamhiti'yij iye pe'qu' nana'ltaxi'm.—*

Yejeyumtshenijupi' pe' lo' in ta'ł qa t'ijaipha'm.

²⁶ Jesús qa yit'ij iye: —Na' tenek'enhe'yi' na' Dios hik lunye'j iye aka'an, na'aj jukhew in yenju' ne'ej loqolo'i ha'ne sehe' ipji'.*

²⁷ Ma' qa yili'ij qa ima' qa nompha'm, qa week neluts lunye'j aka'an, qa pe' l'enheiju' qa ta'ł qa t'ijaipha'm qa nite'le nikfe'lets pa' lunye'jija in ta'ł.*

²⁸ Ha'ne sehe' hik ha'ne yitalit qa tei. Nojopha'm ne'ej lesejets qa i'nk'a'le nekpha'm na'aj lenu. Ma' qa hik na'aj i'ni' ne'ej lei.*

²⁹ Ma' qa in hats yuji' pe' lei, qa aje'eł yisa'xifi, qe hats yamets lahats'ij qu' netenit'ijji'.—*

Yejeyumtshenijupi' ne'ej mostaza lo'.

(Mateo 13:31-32; Lucas 13:18-19)

³⁰ Ha' Jesús qa yit'ij iye: —¿Pa'n lunye'j pa'qu' jinta'wapju'leniju'ł na' tenek'enheiji' na' Dios, axe'm pa'qu' jintejeyumtshenijupi' qu' hik lunye'je'?*

³¹ Hik lunye'j ne'ej ewi'ł mostaza lo' in we'nenju'. Ewi'łle in les nite' qi wiikfik'i ne'ej week lo'i qe we'neniju' ha'ne sehe'.*

³² La'mek, in we'nenju' qa ta'ł qa qipha'm, qa hik ne'ej qa les in qipha'm ne'ej week lesejets wit'enheiju' (hortalizas), qa ne'ej łakjil qa ijetits, *ma' qa namii ne'ej junatai qa tupiyifi na'aj leq'eneteyax.*—

*(Ez 17:23)**

Inhats'ek in uja'xle eke' yejeyumtshenti'ijupikii.

(Mateo 13:34-35)

³³ Qa olots kekhep iye yejeyumtshenijupi' in lunyejeyek ekewe'en in nifeli'm he' jukhew qa efuts iye eke' wi'tlijei, in laq'ajjek pakha' luk'e' qu' leke'ye' qu' nenikfe'lik'i,*

³⁴ qa nite' iyet qu' ham nejeyumtsheni'ijupi', qa nifelleji'ji'mha he' l'ijatshenhei qa hats uja'xlejiilkii.*

Jesús qa yaq'ayinij pa' t'unik'i qa pa' iweli'.

(Mateo 8:23-27; Lucas 8:22-25)

³⁵ Hik kakha' ka' nełuji' in hats metju' junu', qa yit'ijets he' l'ijatshenhei: —Yape jitajawe'jiiteje'm na' łajaika' ene' kahi'.—

* 4:20 Lc 6:47; Col 1:10 * 4:21 Lc 5:18; Ap 1:12 * 4:22 2Co 4:11 * 4:23 Mr 4:9 * 4:25 Mt 25:29; Lc 19:26

* 4:26 Mr 1:15 * 4:27 Jn 9:4; Mt 9:24; Mr 5:41 * 4:28 Col 1:10; Lc 16:7 * 4:29 Jl 3:13; Ap 14:14-19 * 4:30 Mr

1:15; 12:1 * 4:31 Mt 17:20; Lc 17:6 * 4:32 Ga 6:7; Lc 11:42; 12:33; Mt 24:35; Hch 17:24; Ef 6:9; Ap 21:10 * 4:33

Lc 6:47; Jn 18:32; Mr 12:1; Jn 16:12 * 4:34 Mt 9:10; Mr 10:10; Lc 6:1; Jn 6:3; Hch 6:1

³⁶ Qa wetfeli'm hekhewe' olots jukhew qa efuts iye, ma' qa he' l'ijatsshenhei qa t'ilitji'ju'kii ke' wihinhitjii, hikke' hayiits i'nji'ju' ha' Jesús, ma' qa yijaweji'teje'm. Qa na'l iye hekhewep iye wihinhitjiyits l'ijts'eyek.

³⁷ Qa nam ka' qi t'unik'i qa ke' leqe t'uyuyuyits qa tsxiłtsxiłji'ju'kii ke' wihinhitjii. Ma' qa hats qiyu'ji'ha ka' iweli' ke' wihinhitjii.*

³⁸ Qa hakha'le Jesús qa i'ni' ke' l'etsi'jii ke' wihinhitjii, ima'apji' ha' wit'osiyit, ma' qa tijt'otshenheti'yii, qa titijiti'yijets: —Maestro, ¿me nite' len'ilax in hats ji'nuihiyu' qa' nanq'ax'inijju'?—*

³⁹ Ma' qa niipha'm ha' Jesús qa yaq'ayinij ka' t'unik'i, qa yit'ijets iye ha' iweli': — ¡ikesimen! ¡Mawapjakitek!— Ma' qa aje'eł yili'ij ka' t'unik'i qa ikesimenija iye ha' iweli'.*

⁴⁰ Ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets he' l'ijatsshenhei: —¿Inhats'ek in qi in le'nijiwe'yi'ł? ¿Ye' me mexe hamitsi'ł e'm pa'qu' nite' egekuyejeji'ilyij?—*

⁴¹ He' l'ijatsshenhei qa qi in yitjułaxijpha'mkii, qa watfaakateji'ijju', qa yit'ijju': —¿Pa'n l'unye'jija hane'en, in tek'enets iye ka' t'unik'i qa ha'ne qi iweli' iye qa week ikesimen?—*

5

Pa' sehe' Gadara i'ni' pa' ewi'ł i'nji' pa' inwo'met.

(Mateo 8:28-34; Lucas 8:26-39)

¹ Ma' qa yametsteje'm ha' l'ajaika', ha' sehe' hii Gadara.

² Qa in t'ilitju' ha' Jesús qa aje'eł namets ha' ewi'ł jukhew ta'lets ha' nimełkuket i'nji' pa' ewi'ł espíritu ul'ax*^{*}

³ qa i'nji'kii ha' nimełkuket. Qa ham pa'qu' leke'ye' qu' nonophe'łtaxij, fołolik'itax yemjee,*

⁴ qe olotsij in we'nuihintaxik'i lef'iyei ne'ej nijketits (grillos) qa pe' fołolik'il qa łokoyei wo'nophe'łtaxijek, qa niwk'itsinleji'ijju' qa laq'ajaiji'ijju' pe' fołolik'ilik'i qa pe' nijketits (grillos) qa niwqalitji'ijju' iye. Qa ham pa'qu' jukhewe' qu' hik let'unhenye'je' qa' nenyeyinju'.*

⁵ Qa week nehuts qa najai iye yijalki'sleji'kii ha' nimełkuketii qa ha' uteket iye, qa tayailekii qa wenisa'xjiijje'mkii iye pe' utel.*

⁶ Qa in yi'weniju'ł ha' Jesús mexe toxtaxii, qa tekumaxiju'ł qa wonokok'eni'ju' l'ejuyi'jii.

⁷ Qa yit'unhetik'i in tayai, qa yit'ij: —¿Inhats'ek in łanamyii, Jesús, Ła's pa' qiji'ha in Dios? Aka' hiiji' pa' Dios qu' nek'iyinij ewets qu' hasu'uj atsawtsheten wat'ij.—*

⁸ Hik aka' yit'ij qe ha' Jesús yit'ijets: —¡Ma'ak'uifik'i na' jukhew, espíritu ul'ax!—*

⁹ Ha' Jesús qa nifaakan: —¿Pa'n ii?— Hakha'an qa yeku'ł: —Aka'an yii legión, qe yo'lotsi'łha.—*

¹⁰ Pe' inwo'metets olotsij in iyinijetskii ha' Jesús qu' hasu'uj nukinik'ui ha' sehe' letset'ijkii.

¹¹ Ha' sehe' na'li' ke' olots tafitets taqakiyi'ju' ke' utek ipji'.*

¹² Pe' inwo'metets qa yit'ijju' in iyinijets iye: —Ets'ukini'hii ne' tafitets qa' etswejinij'ij qu' nek'uyihik'i.—

¹³ Qa ha' Jesús qa lexke'ej. Ma' qa ikik'uifik'i ha' jukhew pe' espíritu ul'ets, qa uijiteje'mkii ke' tafitets. Ke' tafitets uja'x yamets wetsjuk mil (2.000), ma' qa wekuma'xijiiju'kii ha' koomo'oijo' i'ni' ha' iweli', qa hikha' qa naxiju' in uikii ke' tafitetsik'i.*

* **4:37** Sal 107:25; Jon 1:4; Jud 13 * **4:38** Mt 9:24; Mr 5:41; Jn 6:27 * **4:39** 2Ti 4:2; Mt 22:12; Mr 3:4 * **4:40** Mt 8:26; Ap 21:8 * **4:41** Ap 11:11; Mr 1:27; 6:50-51; Jon 1:10,16 * **5:2** 2Co 6:17; Lc 11:24; Jn 5:28 * **5:3** Lc 23:53; Mr 15:1 * **5:4** Ro 16:20; Ap 2:27; Stg 3:7-8 * **5:5** Jn 9:4; Lc 23:53; Mt 4:8 * **5:7** Jn 5:19; He 1:2; Sal 78:35; Ap 20:10 * **5:8** 2Co 6:17; Lc 11:24 * **5:9** Mt 26:53; Lc 8:30 * **5:11** Mt 7:6; 8:30-32; Lc 8:32-33; 15:15-16; Jn 21:15 * **5:13** 2Co 6:17; Lc 11:24

14 Ma' qa he' yejeltax ke' tafitets qa wekuma'xkii qa nifelii ha' witset qa he' i'ni' ha' l'ejinqa'wet iye. Ma' qa namii qu' ni'wen kakha' lunye'jkii.*

15 Qa in namii ha' i'ni' ha' Jesús qa yi'wen ha' jukhew i'ntaxji' pe' inwo'metets, in i'nju' qa ikesimen, qa hats teqhinatai iye qa hats teik'unei iye, qa hik hakhaa'ija iye hakha' i'ntaxji' pe' milits inwo'metets. Ma' qa nijiwei hekhewe'en.*

16 Hekhewe' yi'wenijha qa nifelimik'i kakha' lunye'jkiiha hakha' i'ntaxji' pe' inwo'metets, qa kekhewe' iye tafitetsik'i ka' lunye'jkii.*

17 Ma' qa hik pa'aj qa iyinijetskii ha' Jesús qu' nakik'ui iye ha' leqe sehe' hekhewe'en.

18 Ha' Jesús in hats i'nji'ju' iye ke' wihinhitjii, qa hakha' i'ntaxji' pe' inwo'metets qa iyintaxijets qu' nijayan.

19 Ha' Jesús qa nite'le lexke'ej, qa yit'ijets: —Mapilii yijat'ij pe' etsi', pe' etsetifets, qa' enfeli'mik'i week ekewe' wekwek yaqsi'j e'mijkii na' Yatsat'ax'inij, qa pa'n lunye'j iye in qi in neq'elet'ej.—*

20 Ma' qa ik, qa yapelek qa nifelji'ju' he' witsetits Decápolis pa'n luk'el hekhewe' wekwek in qitsija in yaqsiimijkii ha' Jesús hakha'an. Ma' qa week qi in yitju'axijpha'mkii.*

Pa' Jairo pe' lasi' qa pe' efu t'eku'mets pa' l'uihitjii pa' Jesús.

(Mateo 9:18-26; Lucas 8:40-56)

21 In hats yamijiiteje'm iye ke' wihinhitjii ha' lajaika', qa not'axii iye he' olootsija jukhew qa efuts yeqewuk'un ha' Jesús. Ma' qa hik ta'hijupi' ha' Jesús in hik hakha'le amani' ke' qi kahi'iiju'.*

22 Ma' qa namii ha' ewi'l hekhewe' wilijsitjii tenek'enhe'yij (oficiales), hii Jairo, qa in yi'wen qa wonokok'enetsju' l'efiyeyiju' ha' Jesús.*

23 Qa qi in iyinets, qa yit'ij: —Ke' yasi' hats k'esik'i qu' nawa'm. Te'lun eku'n wat'ij qu' ku'mipji' qa' net'un qa' ila'xe' iye ke' yasi'.—*

24 Ma' qa ha' Jesús qa yijayan. Qa latsiyik'i iye he' olootsija jukhew qa efuts qa watkatitij wetepji'.

25 Qa ewi'l ke' efu i'nji'teje'm he' watkatit wetepji', hats tooxik'i pa'aj in wanqaats'e' nite' hamitsik'ui pe' l'athits qa hats yamijets doce (12) leqe'ninqapitsij.*

26 Qa olotsij in yawtshetenji'ij in yeqjunhetinentaxkii pe' olots weihetets witeqjunhetits leitets, qa hats naq'axiji' week pekhewe' na'ltaxi'm laq'astayik'i qa ham pa'qu' napaliti'm, yape'enha les in qi'ij.*

27 Ke' efu in tek'enjiijkii qa tenifaakateijiiju' ke' yaqsiijkii ha' Jesús, kikhe'en qa ta'hii l'anu in wetjuk'etetsji', qa t'eku'mets pa'aj ha' l'uihitjii.*

28 Qe pa' laqjamtikineye'jkii in yumti'ija qa yit'ij: —Qu' he'yeku'mets na' l'uihitjiile ma' qa hats natsaxpa'lij pa' yaatshe'k.—*

29 Qa hik pakhaa'ijha pe' l'athits qa hamitsik'ui, qa wonoksi'wen in hats hamiikii pa' laatshektax.*

30 Ma' qa ha' Jesús qa' hatsle yoksi'wen pa'aj pa' let'unha'x in ikfik'i. Qa tetwek'elaxiju'l hekhewe' nijayanik'i, qa yit'ij: —¿Lekpa' t'eku'mets ha'ne yuihitjii?—*

31 Qa he' l'ijatshenhei qa yit'ijju'l: —Hats inek h'wen ene' watkatit wetepji', qa lit'ij: ¿Lekpa' t'eku'm yiwets?—

32 Qa hakha'le Jesús qa yape'enha yejel'ji'teje'mkii hekhewe' yeqewuk'un qe qa' ni'wen kikhe' efu t'eku'mets pa'aj.

* 5:14 Stg 4:7 * 5:15 Mt 9:32; Mr 5:9; 1P 4:7; Sal 147:11; Pr 1:7; Ap 14:7 * 5:16 Mt 9:32 * 5:19 Col 4:1; Jud 5; Lc 1:25; 8:39; Hch 15:17; Ro 9:28 * 5:20 Mr 1:4; 7:31; Mt 4:25; Ap 17:6 * 5:21 Mr 2:4 * 5:22 Ap 19:10 * 5:23 1Ti 5:22; Mr 6:56 * 5:25 Lc 8:43 * 5:26 Fil 1:29; Col 4:14 * 5:27 Jn 20:17; Lc 19:36 * 5:28 Mr 6:56; Hch 16:31 * 5:29 Lc 7:7 * 5:30 Lc 5:17; 6:19; 8:46; 19:36; Mr 2:13

³³ Ma' qa ke' efu qa nikfe'lik'i in hats naxpa'l qa tsalalkii qe nijiwei, qa ikets qa wonokok'enifi lef'iyeyiiju' ha' Jesús. Qa tetfeliji'm week pa' lunyeejkiiha.*

³⁴ Ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets: —Yasi', pa' nite' eqekuye'j hikpa' ta'lets in hats lanaxpa'l. Yape ma, hasu'uj e'nijiwei. Pa' qi awtshektax hats lanaxpa'lijha.—*

³⁵ In mexe iyet ha' Jesús qa namets he' jukhew ta'lii ke' lets'i hakha' witlijsitjii tenek'enhe'yij (Jairo), qa nifeli'm, qa yit'ijets: —Ke' oqwomeki'ik'i hats wa'm. Yape iwejinle na' maestro.—*

³⁶ Qa ha' Jesús in yepi'ye' hekhewe'en aka' yit'ijju', qa yit'ijets hakha' witlijsitjii tenek'enhe'yij (Jairo): —Hasu'uj e'nijiwei, ewi'He qu' hasu'uj inqeku'.—*

³⁷ Qa nite' lexke'ej pakhape' iye qu' nijayan, qe uja'xle ha' Pedro qa ha' Jacobo (Santiago) qa ha' Juan, Jacobo (Santiago) lek'inij.*

³⁸ In yamets ke' lets'i hakha' witlijsitjii tenek'enhe'yij (Jairo), ha' Jesús qa yi'wen hekhewe' t'aiji' qa hekhewe' iye ipju' qa qi in yejtsi'le' wetju'.

³⁹ Qa uyifi ke' wititsi', qa yit'ijji'ju': —¿Inhats'ek in lenejtsile'e' wetju' qa lapil'ju' iye? Nekhe' ome'laski' nite' wa'm, ima'le.—*

⁴⁰ Ma' qa talakaxtiiju' ha' Jesús. Qa ha' Jesús qa yuki'nfik'ikii he' weekji' qa uja'xle in t'eqe'mets ha' latata qa ke' lenene iye qa he' hats lijs'eyek, ma' qa uyetsjikii ha' i'ni' ke' ome'laski'.*

⁴¹ Qa t'eku'mi' ha' lokoi ke' ome'laski', qa yit'ijets: —¡Talita cumi!— Ikji': —Ome'laski', akha' hit'ij ewets, jeniipha'm!—*

⁴² Qa hik akaa'ijha ke' ome'laski' qa niipha'm qa aje'e' t'otsjo' iye. Ke' ome'laski' doce (12) leqe'ninqapits. Qa hekhewe' l'alhei qa qi in yitju'axijpha'mkii.*

⁴³ Ha' Jesús qa yiyajitaxetskiiha, qa yittaxijets qu' hasu'uj nenfeli'hi'm pe'ye'. Qa yit'ijets iye qu' netisij pa'qu' laqe' qu' netuj ke' ome'laski'.*

6

Jesús qa i'nq'ijatsheni' pa' Nazaret.

(Mateo 13:53-58; Lucas 4:16-30)

¹ Ha' Jesús qa ikik'ui iye hakha' i'ntaxi' ma' qa yamii hakha' letset'ija (Nazaret), qa lijs'eyek iye he' l'ijatshenhei.*

² Qa in yamets ka' witwapiihijii (sábado), qa i'nq'ijatshen ke' witlijsitjiyifi. Qa olots hekhewe' yepi'ye' qa yitju'axijpha'mkii, qa yit'ijju': —¿Pa'n ta'hiji' eke' wekwek in nikfe'lets hane'en? ¿Pa'n ta'hiji' aka' witikfeliya'xkii? ¿Qa pa'n ta'hiji' iye in leke' in yaqsiiikii kekhewe' ham lunyejeyi'ijju'?

³ ¿Me nite' hik ha'nele ha' carpintero? ¿Me nite' hik ha'nele iye ha' la's ke' María, lejeje hekhewe' Jacobo (Santiago), José, Judas qa ha' Simón? ¿Qa me nite' ewi'l ha'ne ju'uni'hi' iye hekhewe' lek'injai?— Ma' qa yiwakaninkii qa hik ta'hijupi' in nite' tek'enets.*

⁴ Ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets: —Ham pa'qu' profetaye' qu' ham niwqinhete'ji', qa ni'kha'hi'ij letsetitstaxija qa letsetifetstaxija iye qa letsitaxija iye qa hik ne'ej qa nite' yiwqinhete'ji'.—*

⁵ Ma' qa' nite' leke' in naqaqsijkinneyutaxiji'kii pa'qu' ham lunye'ji'ijju' t, uja'xle in nikinju' he' nekets ujaa'x wanqaats'eju', qa hikhe' qa t'eku'mipji'kii.*

* **5:33** Lc 8:47; Jn 14:6 * **5:34** Mt 8:10; 9:22; Mr 6:56; Hch 4:10; 5:29 * **5:35** Mr 4:38; Ef 4:11 * **5:36** Jn 6:20

* **5:37** Lc 6:14; Hch 12:2; Jn 21:7 * **5:39** Mt 9:23,24; Lc 1:7 * **5:40** Col 3:21 * **5:41** Lc 1:7; Mr 1:31; 2:11; 4:27,38;

9:27; 14:41-42 * **5:42** Mr 9:27; 16:8; Mt 11:5; Hch 10:45 * **5:43** Mr 1:44; Lc 8:56 * **6:1** Mr 1:9; Mt 9:10; Mr 10:10;

Lc 6:1; Jn 6:3; Hch 6:1 * **6:2** Mr 2:23; Lc 13:10; Mt 28:20; Hch 4:2; 7:22; 19:11; 2Ti 4:11; Stg 2:2; Pr 3:19; 1Co 1:21

* **6:3** Mt 1:16; 13:55; Stg 1:1; Jud 1; Jud 1; Jn 16:1 * **6:4** Mt 2:23; 13:57; 1Co 4:10; 12:23 * **6:5** Hch 8:7; 19:11; 1Ti

5:22; 1Co 11:30

⁶ Ha' Jesús qa qi in yitjułaxijpha'm pakha' leqekuyejejiy hekhewe'en. Ma' qa ik qa ikiki' hekhewe' pumumpha'mkii witsetits łelits, qa yijatshen.*

Jesús qa yukinij pe' t'ijatshenhei qu' nenfel ke' te'lijei.

(Mateo 10:5-15; Lucas 9:1-6)

⁷ Ha' Jesús ma' qa taya'yets he' doce (12) t'ijatshenhei hik pakha'aj qa yukinkii wet-sjukkii, qa netisijju' pa'qu' łet'unhaxitsi'ipji' pe' espíritu ul'ets (inwo'metets).*

⁸ Qa yiyaji'ijets iye qu' hasu'uj neka'x pe'ye' qu' nakkii, uja'xłe pe'qu' najak'e ławaikajitits. Qa' hasu'uj iye qu' neka'x pane', hasu'uj iye pa'qu' ti'naje', hasu'uj iye pe'qu' t'astaye' qu' nijutsjayik'iju' łełelutsits,*

⁹ qe uja'xłe yijat'ij qu' not'otsji' he' t'otshilaxtii (sandalias). —Qa' ewi'łe'łe iye pa'qu' hats uyi'łik'ipha'm uihitjiyi'ł, hasu'uj eka'xi'ł pakhape' iye.—*

¹⁰ Qa yit'ijets iye: —Pe'qu' uyi'łifi wititsi'ye', qa' hik pakha'łe a'maneyi'łi' qa' ami'łijii qu' mataxilik'ui iye pa'qu' witset'e.

¹¹ Qu' ami'łets pa'qu' witset'e qu' nite' neneqjunuyi'ł ej qa nite' nexpiikeyu'ul' ej iye, qa qu' hats ma'łik'ui'fik'i qa' it'ılij ful ful pa'qu' sehe'ye' qu' net'unitstaxijji' ne' ef'iyeyi'ł, hats'inha qu' jutsiqetsi'im in ul'ax in yaqsiijkii aka'an.—*

¹² Ma' qa ikkii he' t'ijatshenhei, qa nifeli'm pe' week qu' nili'ij in yaqsiijkii pa' ul'ax qa ni'nk'aihit iye pa'qu' łunyejeje' pe' łatawjets.*

¹³ Qa olots pe' yuki'nfik'ikii inwo'metets, qa yilinjiij iye na'aj aceite ta'łets ne'ej olivo pe' olots wanqaats'uju' qa yilinji'ij.*

Wa'm pa' Juan Bautista'ik'i.

(Mateo 14:1-12; Lucas 9:7-9)

¹⁴ Ka' wittata Herodes i'ye'ej pa'aj aka'an, qe ka' łii ha' Jesús hats qi'ija pa' łeniihe't, qa in yit'ijju' iye pa'aj ene' jukhew qa efuts: —Qete'e' hats łıa'x iye ka' Juan Bautista'ik'i, qe ke'ek in na'li'm pa' qi łet'unha'xijup in yaqsiijkii pe' ham łunyejeje'iju'ł.—*

¹⁵ Qa pekhewep iye qa yit'ijju'ek: —Hik hakha' pa' Elias'ik'i.— Qa pekhewep iye qa yit'ijju'ek iye: —Hakha'an profeta, hik łunyejeje' pe' hayiits profetalik'i.—*

¹⁶ Ka' Herodes in impi'ye'ej aka'an, qa yit'ij: —Hik kakha' Juan Bautista'ik'i k'inaqyaji'ij qa we'nisa'xii ka' łeıta', qa hane'ej qa hats łıa'x iye.—*

¹⁷ Qe ka' Herodes hik kakha' inq'ukinii pa'aj ka' Juan qu' netnekumhi'yi', ma' qa yophe'łij pa'aj pe' foło'łik'il pe' witq'ophełitjiyifi qe ta'łets pe' efu łii Herodías, łewhe'ye'tax pa'aj pa' łek'inij Felipe, qe ka' Herodes hats łewhe'ye'ej pa'aj pe'ke'en.*

¹⁸ Qe ka' Juan Bautista yittaxijets pa'aj ka' Herodes: —Nite' inek łenexke'ej kakha'an qu' ewhe'ye'yi'ij ne' łewhe'ye' pa' ek'ini'j.—*

¹⁹ Qa pe' Herodías qa qi in napjaxi'm pa'aj qa yisu'untax qu' nilan, qa nite'łe'łeke'.*

²⁰ Qe ka' Herodes niwiweyiju'ł ka' Juan qe nikfe'łets in ewi'ł jukhew yatsathen qa yijayaanija iye pa' Intata. Qa hik ta'łijupi' in nite' yiwejini'm qu' nilan. Ka' Herodes qi qa yitawje'metenji'ij qa yepi'ye'ji'ij ka' Juan, qa yape'enhale les yisu'unji'ij qu' nepiye'ji'ij.*

²¹ Qa yamłe'ets pa'aj pa' nełuji' qu' niwq'axinij pe' Herodías qu' nilan ka' Juan, hik pakha'aj ka' Herodes ink'ayik pa' łe'qe'ninqa'p, qa qi pa' łaxqaqij pekhewe' tenek'enhei

* **6:6** Ap 17:6; He 3:12,19; Mt 28:20; Hch 4:2; 2Ti 4:11 * **6:7** Lc 11:24; 18:16; Mr 3:14; 11:11; 2Co 6:17 * **6:8** Lc 10:4 * **6:9** Jn 19:23 * **6:11** Hch 17:11; Mt 10:14; Lc 9:5; 10:11; Hch 13:51; 1Ti 2:6 * **6:12** Mr 1:4; Hch 3:19; 26:20 * **6:13** Mr 3:15; Ap 9:20; 18:2; Mr 16:1; 1Co 11:30; Stg 5:14; Hch 8:7 * **6:14** Jn 10:25; 21:14; Mr 1:4; 5:30; Mt 17:9; 1Co 12:6 * **6:15** Mr 8:28; Mt 2:23; Hch 7:52 * **6:16** Mt 14:1; 26:32; Mr 1:4 * **6:17** Mt 14:3,6-12; Mr 15:1; Lc 3:19; 1Ti 5:14 * **6:18** Mr 2:24; Jn 18:31; Lv 18:16; 20:21 * **6:19** Lc 20:15 * **6:20** Sal 20:6; 147:11; Pr 1:7; Ap 14:7; Mt 13:17; 1Co 7:14; Lc 24:4; Jn 13:22; Hch 25:20; 2Co 4:8; 11:19

te'weyik'uiju' kakha'an qa pe' qits oq'opheñetsilets l'alhei qa pekhewe' iye qits in patunits na' sehe' Galilea.*

²² Qa pe' lasi' pe' Herodías in uyetsji' pa'aj pa' i'niji' in tekju' qa t'otoyijup, qa yisu'unijji' pa'aj ka' Herodes qa weekji' pe' lekufets in yisu'unijji' iye. Qa ka' Herodes qa yit'ijets pa'aj pe' inanyi': —Iyiniy yiwets pa'qu' isu'un qa' k'eñisij.—*

²³ Qa les iye in weniwjutsiqeni'mha, qa yit'ijets iye: —Yijaa'ija qu' k'eñisij pa'qu' lunye'je'le qu' iyiniy yiwets, lunye'j ji'ij qu' lapk'ase' ha'ne heinek'enheiji'.—*

²⁴ Pe' inanyi' qa ikfik'i pa'aj qa yamii pe' lenene, qa yit'ijets: —¿Lekpa' qu' nek'iyinijets?— Pe' lenene qa yeku'l: —Iyiniyets ha' leila' ha' Juan Bautista.—*

²⁵ Qa pe' inanyi' qa itaqsunetsji' in uyetsji' iye pa'aj pa' i'ni' ka' Herodes, qa yit'ijets: —Hisu'un hane'ej qu' eslisij ha' leila' ha' Juan Bautista hane'ejija na'nji' tok'oye'.—*

²⁶ Ma' qa ka' Herodes qa qi in ika'metaxkii pa'aj, qa in lunye'jek in hats weniwjutsiqen pa'aj qa hats week yepi'ye' pa'aj pe' namii, ma' qa nite' yisu'un qu' not'oqowe'yiju'l pa' iyinijets pe' inanyi'.*

²⁷ Ma' qa aje'eñ yukinii pa'aj pa' ewi'l oq'opheñetsi'l qa yiyaji'ijets qu' nenka'xii ka' leila' ka' Juan Bautista. Pa' oq'opheñetsi'l qa ikii pa'aj pe' witq'opheñitji, qa yamets pa'aj qa yisa'xii ka' leila' ka' Juan'ik'i.

²⁸ Qa neka'xii pa'aj yenji' pa' tok'o, ma' qa tisij pa'aj pe' inanyi', qa pe' inanyi' qa yeka'xii pe' lenene qa tisijek.

²⁹ He' l'ijatshenheitax ka' Juan Bautista'ik'i in nikfe'lets pa'aj qa ikii qa yeka'x qa ti'jik'ui pa'aj.*

Jesús qa tisij pe' laqats pe' yamets cinco mil (5.000) pe' jukhew.

(Mateo 14:13-21; Lucas 9:10-17; Juan 6:1-14)

³⁰ In hats tepilkii iye he' apóstoles qa hats ewi'l i'ni'hi' iye ha' Jesús, qa nifeli'm week pe' yaqsiiikii qa pe' inq'ijatshenij iye.*

³¹ Qa ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets: —Te'luni'l, qu' jindak eku'nii pa'qu' ham na'ni'i hats'inha qu' mawapii eku'ni'lju'.— Qe olots he' jukhew qa efuts iye uyij wetfi in namiikii qa ham pa'qu' lawapiihijije' qa nite' leke' iye qu' netekju'.

³² Ma' qa i'nji' ke' wihinhitji qa ikkii qe qa' nakiiteje'm ha' ham i'ni'i'.

³³ Qa olotshe he' yi'wenik'i in ikkii, qa nikfe'lij, ma' qa week hekhewe' ta'hiikii he' week witsetits lélits in wekuma'xiikii qu' namik'uyii hakha' t'ejuuji', qa aje'eñ yamii in mexe nite' t'atsji'lpha'mkii hekhewe'en.

³⁴ Qa in hats te'nilit'ik'uipha'mkii ke' wihinhitji, ha' Jesús qa yi'wen in olootsija hekhewe' jukhew qa efuts iye qa qi in neq'eletij qe hik lunyejei kots'etets ham lenilayets'e. Ma' qa yijatshenij ke' olots wekwek.*

³⁵ Qa in hats metju' ke' junu' qa nekets he' l'ijatshenhei, qa yit'ijets: —Hats metju' ene' junu' qa hane'e'in qa ham i'ni'i'.

³⁶ Yape ukinkii enewe'en hats'inha qu' nakiikii ne' les metits witsetits qa' nataqha'yets laqe' qe ham pa'qu' netuj hane'e'in.—

³⁷ Qa ha' Jesús qa yeku'l: —Ekhweli'l qu' lisi'lij pa'qu' netuj.— Qa yit'ijju' in yeku'l hekhewe'en: —¿Ye' me lisu'un qu' hayaqhayi'lijii pe'qu' doscientos (200) denariose'* pe'qu' pane' qa' hetisi'lij qu' netuj enewe'en?—*

³⁸ Ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets: —¿Pa'n uja'x pe' na'li'l e'm pan? Ma'alijju' qa' jeli'l.— Qa in hats nikfe'lets ka' uja'x, qa yit'ijets: —Cinco (5) he' pan qa wetsjuk he' sehets.—

* 6:21 Jn 13:2; Ap 6:15; Hch 21:31; Mt 17:22 * 6:22 Mt 11:17 * 6:23 He 6:16; Mt 5:34; Lc 4:5 * 6:24 Mr 1:4

* 6:25 Lc 7:20; Mt 14:8 * 6:26 Mt 5:33; 26:38; Mr 14:34; 1Ts 4:8 * 6:29 Mr 10:10; Jn 3:25; 5:28 * 6:30 Hch 1:2;

Jud 17 * 6:34 Lc 15:20; Mt 7:15 * 6:37 Ewi'l denario, lajanye'j pa'aj na'aj ewi'l jukhew qe t'ithayii in ewi'l nehu.

* 6:37 Mt 18:28

39 Ma' qa inaqyaji'ij qu' ewi'l na'ni'kii qa' pumummepha'mkii qu' na'ni'ju'kii ha' jup'elket.

40 In pumumpha'mkii uja'x he' yamets cien (100) qa' he' cincuenta (50).

41 Ma' qa t'eku'mi' ha' Jesús ke' leefij (5) pan qa ke' wetsjuk sehets, qa yejeletspha'm na' wa's, qa yit'ij: —E'wisij.— Ma' qa napk'asitju' ke' pan qa tisij he' l'ijatshenhei qa t'ihinijkii. Qa ke' wetsjuk sehets qa napk'asitju' iye qa weekij iye.

42 Qa week tuj qa ihinijju'.*

43 Qa he' l'ijatshenhei qa ewi'l yeni' ke' doce (12) canastul topolij ke' amaneifik'i pan lapk'asil qa ke' sehets iye, laqaxpalii.

44 He' tuj ke' pan yamets leefij mil (5.000) he' jukhew in uja'xle.

Jesús qa t'otsipji' pa' iweli'.

(Mateo 14:22-27; Juan 6:16-21)

45 Ma' qa aje'e'l ha' Jesús qa yiyaji'ets he' l'ijatshenhei qu' net'ilitji'ju'kii ke' wihinhitjii qa' nathayinik'uyiiteje'm ha' lajaika', qa' namiiteje'm ha' witset Betsaida. Qa hakha'le Jesús qa mexe wetfeli'm hekhewe' jukhew.*

46 Ma' qa in hats wetfeli'm hekhewe'en, qa ikik'ipha'm ke' utek qe qa' niyin.*

47 Ma' qa in hats najaleikii, qa ke' wihinhitjii qa hats yamijji' ha' leqewuk'u ha' qi iweli'. Qa hakha'le Jesús qa ewi'hekii in amani' ha' sehe'.

48 Qa in yi'wenijik'i in hats yeqiwefijju' in ti'jifi ke' wihinhitjii, qe t'ejuyiju'l ka' t'unik'i, qa hats iplu'uikii pa' nelu. Ma' qa yijayanpha'm t'otsipji' ha' iweli', qa yisu'untax qu' nat'anipji'.*

49 Qa hekhewe'le'en in yi'wen in t'otsipji' ha' iweli', qa yumtitax qu' wit-si'nq'ale' qa qi in yeqejsi'le'ej wetju'l,*

50 qe week yi'wen qa qi in niijiwe'yi'm. Qa Jesús qa aje'e'le yithinii hekhewe'en, qa yit'ijji: —jMent'unheta'i! Yakha'le. Hasu'uj e'niijiwe'yi'l.—*

51 Qa t'ilitji'ju' kikhe' wihinhitjii i'nji' hekhewe'en, ma' qa ka' t'unik'i qa yili'ij. Qa hekhewe'en qa qi in yitjulaxijpha'mkii,

52 qe nite' nikfe'lik'uyi' kekhewe' pan, qe pakha' hikfeliyaxitstaxkii mexe hik lunye'j qu' noo'ye'kii.*

Jesús qa ni'inju' pe' wanqaats'uju' pa' sehe' Genesaret.

(Mateo 14:34-36)

53 Qa in hats t'atsji'lik'uipha'mkii ke' qi kali', qa yamets hakha' sehe' Genesaret, qa hikha' yopheli' ke' wihinhitjii.*

54 In hats te'nilit'ik'uipha'mkii ke' wihinhitjii, qa aje'e'l yinikfe'l in hik hakha' Jesús.

55 Ma' qa wekuma'xiikii in yiihetik'i he' week hekhewe' metitsi'm hakha' neki', ma' qa yapelek qa neka'xiikii he' wanqaats'uju' yenji'kii hekhewe' lalatits na'aj impi'yelij qu' na'ni' ha' Jesús.*

56 Qa week na'aj ikji'ijji'teje'm hekhewe' pumumpha'mkii witsetits lalits qa he' qit-spha'm iye witsetits qa hekhewe' iye l'ejinqa'wetits, qa yenjiik'uiji' he' wit'ikheije' he' wanqaats'uju', qa iyinjiijets qu' niwejinij qu' net'eku'mle'ets hakha' l'aka'the' eiju' ha' l'uihitjii. Qa week hekhewe' hats t'eku'mets qa t'unitsji'ij qa ihiji'ij.*

7

Pa' yiwul'ehet na'aj jukhew qa efu iye.

(Mateo 15:1-20)

* 6:42 Mt 5:6 * 6:45 Mt 14:22-36; Jn 6:16-21; 12:21 * 6:46 Mt 4:8; 5:44; Hch 12:12 * 6:48 Ap 20:10 * 6:49 Mt 14:26 * 6:50 Jn 5:7; Jn 16:33; Ex 3:14; Sal 45:8; Jn 6:20; 8:24 * 6:52 Mr 8:17; He 3:8 * 6:53 Lc 5:1 * 6:55 Lc 5:31 * 6:56 Mt 9:20; 14:36; 23:5; Lc 8:44; 19:36

1 He' fariseol qa he' uja'x iye hekhewe' i'nq'ijatshenij ke' Moisés le'lijei ta'hi ha' Jerusalén in nekets ha' Jesús qa k'ooyijji.*

2 Qa hekhewe'en in yi'wenij he' uja'x hekhewe' Jesús l'ijatshenhei in mexe yamij pa' u'ax pe' lokoyei in tekju', ikji', nite' wa'nqa'ju'.

3 Qe hekhewe' fariseol qa week iye ene' judío in nite' tekju' qu' nite' nojoye' qu' nasinketik'iha kakha' leqfenejeyij in wa'nqa'ju', qe qa' nijayanij kakha' lunyejei pekhewe' lawa'mhitsik'i.

4 In tepilik'ui na'aj witaqhawet, nite' tekju' qu' nite' nojoye' qu' nimpulijin ne'ej lokoyei. Qa olots iye kekhwep iye wekwek, tisij pe' lawa'mhitsik'i qu' naqsiijkii, axe'm ne'ej iya'aj tok'ol pa'n leqfenejeyij qu' nenimpulijinju', qa ne'ej eli'nil iye qa ne'ej atjatei iye.*

5 Ma' qa he' fariseol qa hekhewe' iye i'nq'ijatshenij ke' Moisés le'lijei, qa nifaakan ha' Jesús: —¿Inhats'ek ne' ijatshenhei in nite' yijayanij aka' lunyejei eke' lawa'mhitsik'i, qe nekhewe'en in tekju' qa mexe yamij pa' u'ax ne' lokoyei?—*

6 Ha' Jesús qa yeku't: —Wetsjuk lejusits, yasiinik'iha kakha' nifel qu' ejunyejeji'it ka' profeta'ik'i Isaías, qa yit'ij in yika'ajji: “*Enewe' jukhew lejilte yittaxij yiwets qu' netsiwqinhet, qa nekhewe'le latawjets qa tots ye'miha.*”

7 Nite' weju'lij qu' naqsi'jtaxijkii qu' netsiwqinhetji', ke' i'nq'ijatshenij le'lijeite ene' jukhewle.” (Is 29:13)*

8 Qe ekheweli'l'hili'ihij kekhwep yittaxijha na' Dios, qa hijayani'l'ke' le'lijeite ene' jukhewle.

9 Qa yit'ijets iye: —Ekheweli'l' le'niyayi'lij ewek in liwu'milfik'i kekhwep yittaxijha na' Dios qe qa' ijayani'l'ke' le'lijeite ke' aqwa'mhitsik'i.

10 Qe ka' Moises'ik'i in yit'ij: “*Ek'enets qa iwqinhet iye atata qa enene iye,*” (Ex 20:12) qa yit'ij iye: “*Pa'qu' u'l'etsi'ik'i le'lijeye'ets pa'qu' latataye' i'nli'i pe'qu' leneneye', les le'wis qu' nattanithenhetiyij pa' witwamhi.*” (Ex 21:17)*

11 Ma' qa ekheweli'l' qa lit'ihij: “*Pa'qu' ewi'le' jukhwep qu' nit'ijets pa'qu' latataye' i'nli'i pe'qu' leneneye': ‘Week na'aj wekwek qek k'elstaxij hats hetisij na' Dios.’*”*

12 Qa aka'an in lit'ihij, ma' hats nite' liwejiniki'm qu' net'iftits'ets pa'qu' latataye' i'nli'i qu' leneneye'.

13 Qa aka'an in lunye'jkii, ma' qa hats ekheweli'l' in laqsiijkii in nite' weju'lij kekhwep le'lijei na' Dios qe ta'lets kakha' ejunyejeji'l' ta'lets ke' aqa'jteji'ik'i, qa olots iye kekhwep iye ke' wekwek laqsiijkii hik lunyejei aka'an.—*

14 Ha' Jesús qa taya'yii iye qu' nente'nijayets iye hekhewe' olots jukhwep qa efuts iye, qa yit'ijets: —Ek'eni'l' yiwets e'weeki'l' qa' menikfelitilik'iha iye.*

15 Ham pa'qu' na'nfik'i qu' nuiji'teje'm pa'qu' jukhwep ma' qa' niwu'lenhet, qe pakha' yijat'ij t'atsji'lik'uifik'i pa'qu' jukhwep hik pakha' yijat'ij in yiwu'lenhet pa'qu' jukhwep'.

16 Pekhewe' qu' nana'l'lekfiye' qa' nepiye'ek'iha aka'an.—

17 Ha' Jesús qa ikik'ui he' olots jukhwep qa efuts qa uyifi ke' wititsi', he' l'ijatshenhei qa nifaakanij pa' iikji'ha aka' yejeyumtshenijupi'.

18 Ha' Jesús qa yit'ijju't: —¿Me ekheweli'l' iye nite' lenikfe'li'lik'i? ¿Me nite' lenikfe'li'lik'i in week pa'qu' nuiji'teje'm pa'qu' jukhwep in nite' yiwu'lenhet,

19 qe nite' uiji'teje'm pakha' latawe'j, qa lekutjiite uiji'teje'm, qa i'nk'ale qa ikik'uifik'i iye?— Ha' Jesús in yit'ij aka'an qe qa' niwju'tsigenija in week le'wis pa'qu' lunye'je'le qu' netnekui.*

* 7:1 Mr 7:3; Mt 2:4; 23:37 * 7:2 Hch 10:28 * 7:4 Mr 6:56; He 6:2; 9:10; Lc 5:18 * 7:5 Mr 7:3; Mt 2:4; 3Jn 1

* 7:6 Is 29:13; Mt 3:3; 4:14; 12:17; Jn 11:51; Lc 6:42; Hch 15:15; 1Ti 5:3 * 7:7 Mt 28:20; Hch 4:2; 2Ti 4:11; Ro 15:4; Col 2:22 * 7:10 Sal 77:20; Mt 8:4; He 3:2; Ex 20:12; Dt 5:16; Lv 20:9 * 7:11 Mr 5:26; He 5:1; 9:9; 11:4 * 7:13 Mr 4:14;

Lc 8:21; Jn 18:32; Jud 3 * 7:14 Lc 18:16; Mt 13:13 * 7:19 Fil 3:19; 1Jn 1:7

20 Qa yit'ij iye: —Pakha' yijat'ij t'atsji'lik'uifik'i pa'qu' jukhewe', qa hikpa' yijat'ij in yiwu'lenhet pa'qu' jukhewe'.

21 Qe pakha' te'weiju', ikji', pakha' latawejija ene' jukhew, hik pakha' ta'hiju' pe' u'ets laqjamtikineyejeikii, qa ta'lets iye in wanawitji'i'ijju'kii l'esenits, in t'ejtenkii, in teqek'ui, in hats tewhe'yeitax qa wo'oikii pekhepe' iye i'nhi'i pakhape' iye qu' nanawitji'il.*

22 Qa hik pakha' iye ta'hiju' in iftsaxijji' qu' les olotse' wiikfik'i pe'qu' nana'li'm wekwek, qa in yaqsiiikii iye pe' wekwek u'ets, qa in inqawitji iye, qa in nite' wepinij iye in yisu'un qu' nanawitji'il pakhape' i'nhi'i pekhepe', qa in tegemtshenijkii na'aj wekwek, qa in u'etsik'i l'anye'jikii nikhapij, qa yumti iye qu' les nat'anipji' pekhewepe' qu' qiye'ji', qa in hik lunyejei iye ne'ej nite' teik'unei wetju'.

23 Week ekewe' u'ets ta'hiju' pa' te'weiteje'm, qa hik ekewe' yiwu'lenhet pa'qu' jukhewe' qa hik lunye'j iye pe'qu' efuye'.—

Pe' efu ta'lii pa' sehe' Sirofenicia.

(Mateo 15:21-28)

24 Ha' Jesús qa ik iye qa yamii hakha' sehe' te'weyij ha' witset Tiro. Ma' qa uyifi ke' ewi'l wititsi', nite' yisu'untax qu' ninikfe'l qa nite'le leke' qu' nanat'inkii.*

25 Ma' qa aje'eł, in impi'ye'ej in tenifaakateyijju' hakha'an, ke' ewi'l efu i'nji' pa' ewi'l inwo'met pe' lasi', qa namii ha' i'ni' ha' Jesús qa wonokok'enifi.*

26 Ke' efu nite' judioki', qe sirofeniciaki'le, qa qi in iyinijetskii ha' Jesús qu' nukinik'uifik'i pa' inwo'met in i'nji' pe' lasi'.

27 Ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets: —Iwejinle eku'nij ne' witlits qu' nojo'oj qu' netekju', qe nite' le'wisijupi' ne' witlits qu' netitkamhiti'yij na' laq ma' qa' netesti'yij ne' nunajits lelits.—*

28 Qa kikhe'en qa yeku'He, qa yit'ijets: —Yijaa'ija, ha'ne jukhew, qa leke'le iye ne'ej nunajits lelits in i'nifi latawe'j na'aj witkula'x qa ne'ej laqamhiltiijukii ne'ej witlits qa hik ne'ej qe tuj.—*

29 Ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets: —In ta'lets aka' hit'ij in lesku'l, yape ma, na' inwo'met hats ikik'uifik'i ne' oqwomeki'.—

30 Ma' qa ke' efu in yamii pe' letsi' qa yi'wen pe' ome'laski' in i'wipji' pa' witiwhi'la'x, qa pa' inwo'met qa hats ikik'uifik'i.

Jesús qa yitin pa' ewi'l ham le'lijeye'taaxe'kii qa nite'yepi'ye'kii iye.

31 Ha' Jesús qa ikik'ui iye ha' sehe' te'weyij ha' witset Tiro qa nekik'iju' iye hakha' sehe' te'weyijek ha' witset hi Sidón, ma' qa nametsju' ke' qi kahi' Galilea in namets hakha' sehe' lenqii Decápolis.*

32 Qa hik hakha'a' qa tetka'xii ha' ewi'l jukhew nite'yepi'ye'kii qa yaqaamij iye qu' ham le'lijeye'. Ha' Jesús qa te'niyinhe'yijets qu' net'eku'mipji' hakha'an.*

33 Ma' qa ha' Jesús qa t'eku'mi' qa yeka'xik'uifik'i hekhewe' olots jukhew, qa uja'xli'ikii. Ma' qa t'eku'mik'iju' lekfi' qa tek'iyi' iye he' layaqsii qa t'eku'mijipji' ha' lelepep.*

34 Qa yejełpha'm qa s'uuf yit'ij. Ma' qa yit'ij: —¡Effatá!— Ikji': “It'ij qhof.”*

35 Qa hik akaa'ijha qa qhofik'i pe' lekfi', qa hats q'ul iye ha' lelepep, ma' qa hats yeqet'axik'iha in iyet.*

36 Ha' Jesús qa yitji'ijtaxijets hekhewe'en qu' hasu'uj nenfeli'm pe'ye'. Qa in lunye'jek, na'aj yiyajiji'ijtaxetskii qa lesji'ij qa nifelji'ijkii.*

* 7:21 1Ts 4:3; Pr 1:16 * 7:22 Nm 5:11; Ef 4:19; 5:3; Sal 10:7; 17:10; Ro 13:13; 2Co 12:21; Ga 5:19; 1P 4:3; 2P 2:2,7,18; Jn 10:33; Ap 13:6; 2Co 11:1 * 7:24 Hch 21:7; Gn 49:13 * 7:25 Lc 8:47; 11:24 * 7:26 Hch 17:12; Mr 3:15; Ap 9:20; 18:2 * 7:27 Ex 22:31 * 7:28 Lc 10:1 * 7:31 Hch 21:7; Mt 4:18,25; 15:29; Mr 1:16; 5:20; Jn 6:1 * 7:32 Lc 7:22; Ex 4:11; Is 35:6; 56:10; 1Ti 5:22 * 7:33 Jn 9:6 * 7:34 Mt 24:35; Lc 12:33; Hch 17:24; Ef 6:9; Ap 21:10 * 7:35 Flm 10; Lc 20:21 * 7:36 Mr 1:44; Lc 8:56; Mr 1:4

³⁷ Ma' qa qi in yitju'axijpha'mkii hekhewe'en, qa yit'ijju': —Week yi'sinhetju' nakha'an. Yepiiktkii iye ne' nite' yepi'ye'tax wetju'l qa yithinen iye ne' hamtax le'lijeyitse'.—

8

Jesús qa tisij pe' laqats pe' yamets cuatro mil (4.000).
(Mateo 15:32-39)

¹ Hik aka'aj iye kekhewe' nelutsji', in ewi'hij iye hekhewe' olots jukhew in ham yeeli'ijji' pa'qu' netuj. Ha' Jesús qa taya'yii he' l'ijatschenkei, qa yit'ijets:*

² —Hats tseq'eletij ene' jukhew qe hats wetshetk'ewi'l ke' neluts in i'nyijup qa hats ham pa'qu' netuj.*

³ Qa qu' hipilhenintaxii hane'ej pe' letsilii in hats ham pa'qu' netuj, qa nanaxkat'axijju' leyipkul pa'qu' wit'ikheyije'ji', qe uja'x ne' totsii pe' letsetits.—*

⁴ He' l'ijatschenkei qa yeku'l: —¿Pa'n qu' netenitali'yiji' pe'qu' pane' qu' nilinijju' enewe'en, ha'ne ju'uni' ham i'ni'i'?—*

⁵ Qa nifaakanij: —¿Pa'n uja'x pe' pan na'li'l e'm?— hekhewe'en qa yit'ijju'l: —Wetsjuk tatsai (7) ne' pan.—

⁶ Ma' qa inaqyaji'ij qu' week na'ni'ju'kii ha' sehe'. Qa t'eku'mi' ke' wetsjuk tatsai (7) pan. Ma' qa in hats yit'ijetspha'm le'wisij pa' Intata, qa napk'asitju' qa netisijju' he' l'ijatschenkei qa' hik hekhewe'ye' qu' net'ihinijkii qa' nentisijju' hekhewe' olots.*

⁷ Qa na'liye ke' uja'x sehets letits, qa in hats iyinipji' iye, ma' qa yit'ijets iye qu' nentisijju' iye he' week.

⁸ Qa week tuj qa qi in ilinijju' iye. Qa he' l'ijatschenkei qa ewi'l yeni' ke' laqaxpalii qa topolij iye he' wetsjuk tatsai (7) qits canastul.

⁹ Hekhewe' tuj kekhewe'en i'nh'i qu' namets ikwetju'l mil (4.000). Ma' qa ha' Jesús qa wetfeli'm.

¹⁰ Ma' qa aje'e'l t'ilitji'ju' ke' wihinhitjii weeki'l he' l'ijatschenkei. Ma' qa ikii qu' namii ha' sehe' hi Dalmanuta.

Pe' fariseol iyintaxets pa'qu' ewi'le' ham lunye'ji'ju'l.
(Mateo 16:1-4; Lucas 12:54-56)

¹¹ Qa namii he' fariseol qu' niyetilju ha' Jesús, qe qa' nijaajin iye ma' qa iyintaxijets qu' nethinij pa'qu' pakha' lunye'je' qu' ham lunye'ji'ju'l ha'ne wa'sji'pha'm.*

¹² Ha' Jesús qa s'uuf yit'ij, ma' qa yit'ij: —¿Inhats'ek enewe' hane'ej lahats'ij in iyintaxets qu' net'ethinheti'yij pa'qu' ham lunye'ji'ju'l? Yijaa'ija aka' hit'ikij ewets, in nite' leke' qu' netesti'yij enewe' hane'ej lahats'ij pa'qu' ewi'le' pakha' lunye'je' qu' ni'wen.—*

¹³ Ma' qa ikik'ui qa wapilijju' iye ke' wihinhitjii qa i'nji'ju' iye qa ikiiteje'm iye ha' lajaika' ke' kah'.

Pe' leqe levadura pe' fariseol.
(Mateo 16:5-12)

¹⁴ He' l'ijatschenkei qa nite' nikfe'liikii qu' neka'x laqatse', qe ewi'he ka' pan in hikka' yeka'xkii.

¹⁵ Ha' Jesús qa yiyajitaxetskiiha he' l'ijatschenkei: —Jehi'hiju'l ne' leqe levadura ne' fariseol qa ne' leqe levadura na' Herodes.—*

¹⁶ Qa he' l'ijatschenkei qa aje'e'l yifaakatetaxji' in hamitsi'm pe'qu' laqatse' pan.

* **8:1** Lc 6:1; 18:16; Mt 9:10; Mr 10:10; Jn 6:3; Hch 6:1 * **8:2** Lc 15:20 * **8:3** Mr 8:27 * **8:4** Mt 5:6; 15:33 * **8:6** Mr 14:22 * **8:11** Mr 7:3; 13:22; Jn 2:11; He 2:4; Hch 17:24; Mt 24:35; Lc 12:33; Ef 6:9; Ap 21:10; Stg 1:13 * **8:12** Sal 51:12; Lc 11:29; Ap 22:21 * **8:15** Lc 13:21; Ga 5:9; Mt 14:1

17 Ha' Jesús qa hatsle nikfe'lets, qa yit'ijji'ju': —¿Inhats'ek in hit'ihijets qu' hamitsi'il e'm pe'qu' pane'? ¿Me menjiit nite' lenikfe'li'fik'i qa qu' enikfe'li'tetsha iye? ¿Ye' me tit'oiji' pa' ikfeliyaxitsi'fikii?*

18 *Na'l ne' otoyit'. ¿Me qa nite' ti'weni'l? Na'l ne' ekfyi't. ¿Me qa nite' lepi'ye'et? (Jer 5:21) ¿Me łantapi'itik'i**

19 in hanapk'asiti'mju' kekhewe' lee'fij (5) pan hekhewe' lee'fij mil (5.000) yamets he' jukhew? ¿Qa pa'n uja'x canastul ke' topolij ke' łephelthii in ewi'l' l'eniki'?— Qa yit'ijju': —Doce (12) hikke'.—

20 —Qa in hanapk'asiti'mju' iye kekhewe' wetsjuk tatsai (7) pan hekhewe' ikwetju'l mil (4.000) yamets iye he' jukhew, ¿qa pa'n uja'x iye ke' canastul topolij iye ke' łephelthii in ewi'l' l'eniki' iye?— Qa yit'ijju' iye hekhewe'en: —Wetsjuk tatsai (7) hikke'.—

21 Qa yit'ijji'ju' iye: —¿Me qa menjiit nite' lenikfe'li'fik'i pa'n ikji' ekewe'en?—*

Jesús qa yi'wenkitkii pa' puk'al pakha' Betsaida.

22 Qa yamets wete'm ha' witset hii Betsaida. Ha' Jesús qa tetka'xii ha' ewi'l' puk'al. Hekhewe' neka'xii qa iyinijets qu' net'eku'mipji'.*

23 Qa t'eku'mi' ha' łokoi ha' puk'al qa yetsinik'uifik'i ha' witset. Ma' qa in hats tek'iiji' he' łotoi qa in hats t'eku'mipji' iye, qa nifaakan: —¿Me hats li'wen pe'ye'?—*

24 Ha' puk'al qa nejełtaxfik'i, qa yit'ij: —Hats hi'wentax nekhewe' jukhew qa hikke łunyejei najkakui qa ikke'.—*

25 Ma' qa ha' Jesús qa ewi'lij iye in t'eku'mipji' he' łotoi. Qa ha' jukhew wo'oiji' qu' les exkemetsaxi'ijha in nejełfik'i iye, ma' qa hats łe'wisju'. Hats week yeqet'axi'mkiiha in yejełkii.

26 Ha' Jesús in yipilheninii pe' łetsi', qa yit'ijets iye: —Hasu'uj mapil ji'teje'm iye na' witset.—*

Pedro qa yit'ijets pa' Jesús in łakha' pa' Cristo.

(Mateo 16:13-20; Lucas 9:18-21)

27 Ha' Jesús qa he' l'ijatschenhei qa ikkii iye qe qa' namii hekhewe' witsetits łelits hakha' witset Cesarea de Filipino. Qa ha' wit'ikheyi'jik'i, ha' Jesús qa nifaakan he' l'ijatschenhei: —¿Pa'n hii pa' tsumti'ikiie ene' jukhew qu' yakha'ye'?—

28 Qa hekhewe'en qa yeku'l: —Na'l he' yit'ijets in akha' ka' Juan Bautista'ik'i, qa hekhewep iye qa yit'ijetsek iye in akha' pa' Elias'ik'i, qa hekhewep iye qa yit'ijetsek iye in akha'te' ewi'l' pekhewe' profetas'ik'i.—*

29 Ha' Jesús qa nifaakanji'ju' iye: —Qa ekheweli'l, ¿łekpa' łetsumti'ikiikiyek qu' yakha'ye'?— Ha' Pedro qa yit'ijju'l: —Akha' pa' Cristo.—*

30 Ha' Jesús qa yiyaji'ijetskiiha qu' hasu'uj nenfeli'm pe'ye' in łakha' pa' Cristo.*

Jesús qa nifel qu' natlanhetii hatse'.

(Mateo 16:21-28; Lucas 9:22-27)

31 Ha' Jesús qa i'nk'ale yijatshenij he' l'ijatschenhei: —Ha'ne Ła's na' Jukhew qi qu' nawtsheten hatse' pa'qu' łunye'je'kii, qa' nite' net'ekumi'iju'l iye ne' tenek'enheiji' na' witset, qa ne' tenek'enhe'yij ne' pa'il qa nekhewe' iye i'nq'ijatshenij ke' Moisés łe'lijei. Ma' qa' ninaqyaji'ij qu' nawa'm, qa qu' namets wetshetk'ewi'l' neluts qa ła'xe' iye.—*

32 In nifeli'm ekewe'en qa yeqetheenimik'iha. Qa ha' Pedro qa wenitonijfik'i pa'aj, ma' qa yaq'ayintaxij ekewe' yit'ij.

* 8:17 Mr 6:52; Jn 12:40; Ro 11:7; 2Co 3:14 * 8:18 Jer 5:21; Ez 12:2; Mr 4:9,40; Ap 2:5 * 8:21 Mr 4:40 * 8:22 Jn 12:21; Mt 15:14 * 8:23 Mr 7:33; 8:23; Jn 9:6; 1Ti 5:22 * 8:24 Mt 11:5 * 8:26 Mr 1:44; 3:14 * 8:28 Mr 1:4; Lc 7:20; Mt 2:23; Hch 7:52 * 8:29 Lc 6:14; Mt 1:17; Ef 5:2 * 8:30 2Ti 4:2 * 8:31 Mr 2:10; 12:10; Mt 2:4; 16:21; 21:42; Lc 17:25; 18:33; 20:17; He 12:17; 1P 2:4,7; 3Jn 1; Hch 2:24

³³ Ha' Jesús qa tetwek'elax qa t'ejuyii in yejeñi he' l'ijatshenhei. Qa yaq'ayiniñ ha' Pedro, qa yit'ij: —Me'nton ye'mii inwo'met (Satanás). Akha' nite' l'ijamti'ijets pa'qu' nisu'un na' Dios, qe uja'xle ene' jukhewe'le in l'ijamti'ijets pa'qu' nisu'un.—*

³⁴ Ma' qa ha' Jesús qa taya'yets hekhewe' olots qa week iye he' l'ijatshenhei, qa yit'ijji'ju': —Qu' nana'l pa'qu' ewi'le' qu' nisu'unija qu' natsjayan, qa' nili'ij pa'qu' l'akhayeletax qu' nisu'un, net'eku'mi' yijat'ij pe'qu' leqe cruze' qa' natsjayan.*

³⁵ Qe pa'qu' nisu'un pa' witi'la'x ha'ne sehe' ipji', qa qu' nawa'm qa' hami'im. Qa pakha'le qu' nite' nana'yi'ij pa' witi'la'x ha'ne sehe' ipji' qe ta'l yiwets qa ta'lets iye ekewe' le'sits wi'tlijei, qa' nanali'm pa' witi'la'x.*

³⁶ ¿Qe pa'n l'ii pa'qu' ne'weju'lij pa'qu' jukhewe' qu' nanaxtaxij ha'ne week sehe' ipji' qa ham li'im na' witi'la'x nite' yili'ij?*

³⁷ ¿Qe lek pakha' qu' laqja'ye'taxij pa'qu' jukhewe' qu' nataqhaitaxets na' witi'la'x nite' yili'ij?*

³⁸ Qe pakha' qu' l'unye'je'le qu' newepinyij qa wepiniji'm iye eke' yi'lijei enewe' hane'eñ lahats'ij nite' ewi'ñi'i' nakha' yijayantax qa qi iye pe' lewu'ets, qa ha'ne La's na' Jukhew qa' newepinjijek hatse' pakha'an, qu' netpiltaxijju' iye na' qi lesa'x qa na' let'unha'x iye na' Latata qa ne' le'sits angelits ha'ne wa'sji'.—*

9

Jesús qa tujtseika' pa' l'unye'j pa'aj.

(Mateo 17:1-13; Lucas 9:28-36)

¹ Ha' Jesús qa yit'ijji'ju' iye: —Yijaa'ija aka' hit'ilij ewets, na'l enewe' uja'x hane'eñ in mente' naxju' qa' ni'wen hatse' na' tenek'enheiji' na' Dios qu' nanamijju' na' qi let'unha'x. —*

² Qa in hats ewi'l tatsai (6) ke' nelutsik'i, ha' Jesús qa t'eku'mi' ha' Pedro qa ha' Jacobo (Santiago) qa ha' Juan iye, qa yeka'xfik'i, uja'xñi'ikii, qa ikiipha'm hakha' toxpha'm ke' ewi'l utek, ma' qa hik hakha'a' qa we'nethinets in tujtseika' l'unye'j ha' Jesús.*

³ He' leqhinatai qa pakha' l'unyejei qa tujji'ha, foo'ija, nite' hik l'unye'j ha'ne sehe' epji' na'aj wempulijtax penyilo qu' fo'yi'ija.*

⁴ Ma' qa laxaji' ka' Elías qa ka' Moisés iye, tafaakate'yi'lju' ha' Jesús.*

⁵ Ma' qa ha' Pedro qa nijaqhitijju' in tafaakateiju', qa yit'ijets ha' Jesús: —Maestro hayits qa le'wis in ju'uni' hane'eñ. Haqsiñikii wetshetk'ewi'le' wititsil letitse', ewi'l pe'qu' akha'yi'ij qa ewi'l pe'qu' l'akha'yi'ijek na' Moisés qa' pekhepe' iye qa' l'akha'yi'ijek na' Elías. —*

⁶ Qe ha' Pedro nite' nikfe'lets pa'qu' ni'ttaxij, qe qi in niñiwei qa hekhewe' iye Jacobo (Santiago) qa ha' Juan iye.*

⁷ Ma' qa namju' ke' ewi'l wasi' qa ts'ilijipji', qa pa' ewi'l wit'ax nokes ji'teje'm ke' wasi', qa yit'ij: —Hane'en hik ha'ne ya's qi in hisu'un, ek'eni'letsha hane'en.—*

⁸ Qa aje'eñ pekhel yejetaxijji'kii hekhewe'en, qa hatsle ham yi'wene', qe hats ewi'ñe iye ha' Jesús in yi'wen.

* **8:33** Mt 4:1,10; Hch 13:10 * **8:34** Mr 10:45; Lc 9:23; Jn 8:12; 3Jn 9 * **8:35** Hch 16:30; Stg 5:20; Jud 23; 1Jn 3:16; Mt 10:39; 16:25,26; Mr 1:1; 10:29; Ro 8:36; Fil 1:5; Lc 9:24 * **8:36** Mr 5:26; Mt 13:38; 16:26; 1Co 3:15; Fil 3:7; Ro 15:1

* **8:37** Mt 20:28 * **8:38** Ro 1:16; Mr 4:14; Jn 8:42; 17:24; 18:32; 1Ti 1:15; Mt 5:16; 11:27; 12:39; Mt 13:49; Lc 9:32; 11:29; 2Co 3:18; 2P 3:18; 1Co 7:14; Hch 5:19; Jud 14; Ap 14:6 * **9:1** Sal 72:19; Ap 22:21; Mr 13:28-32; 14:25; Jn 21:22-23; 2P 3:4; Lc 6:19 * **9:2** Mt 4:8; 10:2; 17:1-8; Lc 9:28-36; Ex 24:15-18; Os 6:2; Mr 5:37; 13:3; 14:33; Hch 1:13; 2P 1:18; Ro 12:2; 2Co 3:18 * **9:3** Lc 19:36; Ap 3:4; 7:14 * **9:4** Mr 8:28; Sal 77:20; Mt 8:4; He 3:2 * **9:5** Jn 11:8; Gn 1:31; Ex 25:9

* **9:6** Mr 14:40; He 12:21 * **9:7** Ex 24:15; Mt 26:64; Lc 1:35; 20:13; Jn 5:19,37; 2P 1:16-18; Ef 1:6; Flm 1; Dt 18:15

9 Qa in hats tepilik'uiju'kii iye ke' utek, qa yiyaji'ijetskii qu' hasu'uj nenfeli'm pe'ye' kekhewe' yi'wen, ip̄lu'ui qu' ila'xe'tax iye ha'ne Ła's na' Jukhew.*

10 Ma' qa hekhewe'en qa yaqsi'j aka' wenit'ijets qa nite' nifel, qa nite'le nikfe'lik'i qa watfaakanijju' pa'n ikji'ha in yit'ijets qu' ila'xe' iye qu' hats nawa'mtax.*

11 Hekhewe'en qa nifaakan ha' Jesús: —¿Inhats'ek nekhewe' i'nq'ijatshenij ke' Moisés le'lijei in yit'ijets tit nonjo qu' nanam pa' Elías?—*

12 Ha' Jesús qa yeku't: —Yijaa'ija pa' Elías qu' nanam, qa' hikpa' week naqsi'jju' ekewe' wekwek. ¿Qa inhats'ekek kekhewe' we'nika'ajji' in yit'ijets ha'ne Ła's na' Jukhew qu' qi pa'qu' naats'e'ej qa qu' netutenhetii iye?*

13 Qa yakha'le qa hit'ilij ewets ka' Elias'ik'i in hats namtax, qa leqfenyejeyij kakha' yisu'un qu' leqfenyejeyi'ij, in l'anye'jek kakha' we'nika'ajji' t'ejuyets kakha'an.—*

Jesús qa yit'in pa' omela's i'ntaxji' pa' ewi't inwo'met.

(Mateo 17:14-21; Lucas 9:37-43)

14 Ma' qa in hats wapilii iye hakha' i'ni' hekhewep l'ijatshenhei, qa yi'wen in k'ooyijji' in yeqewuk'un hekhewe' olots jukhew qa efuts iye, qa hekhewe' iye uja'x he' i'nq'ijatshenij ke' Moisés le'lijei in qi in iyeti'lju'.*

15 Qa aje'eł, hekhewe' olots in yi'weniju't ha' Jesús, qa yitjułaxijpha'mkii, ma' qa wekuma'xiju'łkii qa wetfeli'mkii.

16 Ha' Jesús qa nifaakanji'ju' hekhewe'en, qa yit'ijji'ju': —¿Łekpa' l'afaakateyilijju' enewe'en?—

17 Qa ewi't hakha' i'nji'teje'm he' olots qa inku't, qa yit'ij: —Maestro, henka'xtax ei hakha' ya's i'nji' pa' ewi't ham le'lijeye' espíritu ul'ax qa yihaminhetji'ij le'lijei.*

18 Week qa nekji'jets qa yawitijji'ij, ma' qa nijeleji'ijetsju' sehe', qa jewf'uji'ijje'm leji', qa txhak'ak'akji'ij iye lek'unhetii, qa t'unji'ij je'm iye qa tiiniji'ijpha'm. Hats k'iyintaxijets ene'ijatshenhei qu' nukinik'uifik'i, qa nite'le yamit.—

19 Qa yeku't ha' Jesús qa yit'ij: —¿Peyijaat'ij enewe' hane'ej łahats'ij inqeku'! ¿Pa'n łahats'ij qu' mexe ha'ni't etji'teje'm? ¿Pa'n łahats'ij qu' mexe ye'weju'hi'it eju't in menjiit l'inqeku'ul? ¿Enka'x met hane'e'in!—*

20 Ma' qa tetka'xets. Qa pa' espíritu ul'ax in yi'wen ha' Jesús, qa aje'eł t'unik'i in yitsalalinhetkii ha' jutjana'x ła's, hakha'an qa namiji'ju' sehe', qa petetpetetijkii ma' qa nekfik'i ke' łaq'astalii qa jewf'uje'm ha' leji'.

21 Ma' qa ha' Jesús qa nifaakan ha' łatata: —¿Pa'n ip̄lu'uk'i pa'aj in łunye'j aka'an?— Qa yeku't, qa yit'ij: —In mexee'ija.

22 Qa hats olotsij in yiwu'mji'ijtaxji'ju' na'aj fe't qa na'aj iweli' iye qe wo'taxii qu' naq'alij. Qa qu' eke'ye' qu' aqsiijkii pe'ye', enq'eleti'lyij iye wat'ij qa' etsi'feni't wat'ij.—*

23 Ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets: —¿Pa'n l'ukinji' in lit'ij “qu' eke'ye'?” Week eke' wekwek nite' jutsitaxi'm pakha' qu' nite' ninqekuye'.—*

24 Ma' qa aje'eł hakha' łatata ha' jutjana'x ła's qa tayai, qa yit'ij: —¿Nite' heqeku'uk'i! Etsi'fenij wat'ij pa' nite' yeqekuye'jtax.—

25 Ha' Jesús qa yi'wen in te'nilit'ii hekhewe' olots he' jukhew qa efuts, ma' qa yaq'ayinij pa' espíritu ul'ax, qa yit'ijets: —Espíritu ham le'lijeye' qa nite' yepi'ye'kii iye, yakha' hit'ij ewets: Ma'ak'uifik'i nakha'an qa' hasu'uj mapil ji'teje'm iye.—*

* 9:9 Mt 4:8; 16:21; 17:9-13; Lc 8:56; 18:33; Mr 2:10; Jn 20:9 * 9:10 Mr 4:14 * 9:11 Mt 2:4; Mal 4:5 * 9:12 Mr 8:25,31; Lc 1:17; 23:11; Hch 15:15 * 9:13 Mr 1:2 * 9:14 Mr 8:11 * 9:17 Mr 4:38; 7:37; Ef 4:11; Lc 11:24; 1Ti 4:1; 1Jn 4:1 * 9:19 Lc 12:46 * 9:22 Jn 6:27; Lc 15:20 * 9:23 Mt 17:20; Jn 3:16; 11:40; Hch 10:43; Ro 10:9; 1P 1:8-10 * 9:25 2Ti 4:2; 2Co 6:17; Lc 7:22

²⁶ Ma' qa pa' inwo'met in hats tayai qa in hats qi in yik'elelinhetkii iye, qa ikik'uifik'i. Qa ha' jutjana'x la's qa hik lunye'j qu' nawa'm. Qa yaqaamij qu' weeke' hekhewe' olots in yit'ijju': —Hats wa'm!—*

²⁷ Qa ha' Jesús qa t'eku'mi' ha' lokoi qa nihipha'm, qa ha' jutjana'x la's qa niipha'm qa ts'ap'a.*

²⁸ Ha' Jesús in hats uyifi ke' wititsi', qa he' l'ijatshenhei qa nifaakan in uja'xli'itkii: —¿Inhats'ek yekheweli'l in nite' leke' qu' hukini'lfik'i?—

²⁹ Ha' Jesús qa yit'ijju': —Aka'aj'in in lunye'j pa'qu' inwo'met'e ham yamite' qu' nukintaxfik'i, qe ewi'le' yijat'ij pa' wit'iyinheye'j.—*

Jesús qa nifel iye qu' natlanhetii hatse'.

(Mateo 17:22-23; Lucas 9:43-45)

³⁰ Ha' Jesús qa he' l'ijatshenhei qa ikik'ui iye hakha' i'ntaxi', qa nek ji'teje'm ha' sehe' Galilea. Ha' Jesús qa nite' yisu'untax qu' ninikfe'l,*

³¹ qe mexe yijatshen he' l'ijatshenhei. Qa yit'ijets: —Ha'ne La's na' Jukhew testi'yij hatse' nekhewe' jukhew qa' nilan. Qa qu' namijets wetshetk'ewi'l neluts qu' nawa'm, qa' ila'xe' iye.—*

³² Qa nite'le nikfe'lik'i aka'an hekhewe'en, qa nijawe'yets qu' nanfaakanijha.*

¿Pa'n tii pa'qu' les qiye'ji'?

(Mateo 18:1-5; Lucas 9:46-48)

³³ Ma' qa hats yamets ha' witset Capernaum, qa in hats i'ni'fifi ke' wititsi', qa ha' Jesús qa nifaakanji'ju': —¿Lekpa' lifaaketeji'ilji' hakha' wit'ikheyi'jik'i?—*

³⁴ Qa hamle yeku'le' hekhewe'en, qe ha' wit'ikheyi'jik'i yifaakateji' pa'n tii pa'qu' les qiye'ji' hekhewe'en qu' netnek'enhei.*

³⁵ Ma' qa i'nju' ha' Jesús qa taya'yets he' doce (12) l'ijatshenhei, qa yit'ijji'ju': —Qu' nana'l pa'qu' nisu'un qu' nojo, qa hik pakha'ye' qu' netke'lenju' qa' net'iftits'etsha iye ene' week.—*

³⁶ Qa t'eku'mi' ha' ewi'l omela's, qa yenji'ju' leqewuk'u hekhewe'en, qa tik'eyij iye, qa yit'ijji'ju':*

³⁷ —Pakha' qu' neneqjunu'uji' aka' yiiji' pa'qu' ewi'le' omela's in lunye'jek hane'en, qa yakha'le in neqjunu'yij, qa pakha' qu' neneqjunu'yij nite' yakha' qu' neneqjunu'yij, nakha'le ts'ukinju' hikna' neqjunu'uj.—*

Pakha' qu' nite' i'nejuihifeyi'ij pakha'an inife.

(Mateo 10:42; Lucas 9:49-50)

³⁸ Ma' qa ha' Juan qa yit'ijets: —Maestro, hi'wenilij ha' ewi'l in yukinik'uifik'i pe' inwo'metets yit'iji' aka' ii, qa haq'ayini'lij qe nite' i'n'init ji'teje'mkii.—*

³⁹ Qa ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets: —Hasu'uj aq'ayini'lij, qe ham pa'qu' nit'iji' aka' yii in yaqsiijkii pa'qu' ham lunye'ji'iju'l, ma' qa' aje'e'l qu' ul'axi'ik'i pa'qu' l'anye'je'yij.*

⁴⁰ Qe pakha' qu' nite' i'nejuihifeyi'ij pakha'an inife.*

⁴¹ Qe pa'qu' lunye'je'le qu' nelisi'lij pa'qu' ewi'l wasuye' iweli'ye', qu' nata'lets in hijayani'l ha'ne Cristo, yijaa'ija aka' hit'ilij ewets, pakha'an nite' yaqamij pa'qu' lenisit'e'.—*

* **9:26** Mr 1:26 * **9:27** Mr 1:31 * **9:29** Hch 12:5; 16:13; Flm 22; Lc 18:12 * **9:30** Mr 1:44 * **9:31** Mt 16:21; 28:20; Hch 2:24; 4:2; 2Ti 4:11; Mr 2:10; 8:31; Lc 9:22; 18:33 * **9:32** Mr 4:40; Lc 2:50 * **9:33** Lc 10:15; Mr 1:29; 8:27 * **9:34** Mr 3:4; Lc 22:24-27; Hch 8:9 * **9:35** Mr 10:43-44; 11:11; Mt 20:16-27; 23:11; Lc 22:26 * **9:36** Lc 1:7 * **9:37** Jn 3:16-17; 10:25; Mt 10:40; 15:24; Mr 12:6 * **9:38** Jn 10:25; 14:13; 21:7; Mr 3:15; 4:38; Ap 9:20; Nm 11:26-30 * **9:39** Hch 19:11 * **9:40** Mt 12:30; Lc 11:23 * **9:41** Mt 1:17; 10:42; 25:35-42; Ro 12:20; Ef 5:2; Ap 22:21; 2P 2:13

Pa'qu' naqsijinenijkii pa' ul'ax ene' mente' qits.

(Mateo 18:6-9; Lucas 17:1-2)

⁴²—Qa pa'qu' lunye'je'le iye qu' naqsiijkii qu' nilanhenijifi pe'ye' ewi'le' enewe' mente' qits nite' tsegeku', les le'wistax qek hayiits newet-sifnijifi laqawe'j ne'ej qi ute t'ejuyets na'aj we'neqhipitju' letsinki na'aj matikkatax, ma' qekha netwumhitiitaxji'ju' na' qi iweli'.*

⁴³Qa qu' nakha'ye' okoi qu' hikna' nata'lets in laqsiijkii pa' ul'ax qa' isa'xii, qe les qu' le'wise' qu' amii na' witi'la'x qu' ewi'le'letax pa'qu' hame' na' ese'n, qa nite' hik lunye'j qu' week netwumhitiyeji'ju' na' ese'n na' fe't, hik nakha' nite' yom, *

⁴⁴*(hik nakha'a' nakha' loqo q'oiq'oq'oi nekhewe'en nite' wa'm, qa na' fe't qa nite' yom.) (Is 66:24)*

⁴⁵Qa qu' nakha'ye' ef'i' qu' nata'lets in laqsiijkii pa' ul'ax qa' isa'xii, qe les qu' le'wise' qu' etepeep tepepele qu' amii na' witi'la'x, qa nite' hik lunye'j qu' weeke' wetets ne' ef'iyei qu' ewumhitiiji'ju' na' qi fe't, hik nakha' nite' yom.*

⁴⁶*(Hik nakha'a' nakha' loqo q'oiq'oq'oi nekhewe'en nite' wa'm, qa na' fe't qa nite' yom.) (Is 66:24)*

⁴⁷Qa qu' nekhe'ye' oto' qu' nata'lets in laqsiijkii pa' ul'ax, qa' enifte'pha'm, qe les qu' le'wise' qu' amii na' tenek'enheiji' na' Dios qu' ewi'le'letax pe'qu' otoyey', qa nite' hik lunye'j qu' weeke' wetets ne' otoi qu' ewumhitiiji'ju' na' qi fe't.*

⁴⁸*Hik nakha'a' nakha' loqo q'oiq'oq'oi nekhewe'en nite' wa'm, qa na' fe't qa nite' yom. (Is 66:24)*

⁴⁹Qe week hatse' enewe'en qu' newet-tsile'tipji'kii pa' fe't, in lunye'jek na'aj qe yefulu-tipji'kii na'aj laq na'aj witlepinek.*

⁵⁰Na'aj witlepinek le'wis, qa qu' nite'le ek'eme'ye' pa' witlepinek ¿qa pa'n qu' eqfenye-jeyi'ihij qu' ek'emeti'l iye? Hik ejunyejeyi'ihij na'aj witlepinek in le'wis, qa hasu'uj iye qu' anwakayu'ul wetju'lkii e'le'sitse'hi'ihimkii yijat'ij.—*

10

Pa' witweqleye'j.

(Mateo 19:1-12; Lucas 16:18)

¹In hats ikik'ui iye ha' Jesús ha' witset Capernaum, ma' qa yamets ha' sehe' Judea, qa ikiiteje'm hakhap iye lajaika' ha' haqqi' Jordán. Qa hik hakha'a' iye qa not'axets iye he' olots jukhew qa efuts, qa ka' hats laqfenye'jji'jij, ma' qa yijatshen.*

²Qa he' uja'x fariseol qa nekets ha' Jesús, qe qa' nijaajin, ma' qa nifaakanij: —¿Me lenexke'ej pa'qu' jukhewe' qu' neweqle'e'l pe'qu' lewhe'ye'ye'?—*

³Qa yeku'l ha' Jesús hekhewe'en: —¿Pa'n yit'ihij ewets ke' le'lijei ka' Moises'ik'i?—*

⁴Hekhewe'en qa yit'ijju': —Pa' Moises'ik'i lexke'ej pa'qu' jukhewe' qu' naqsiijkii pa'qu' witfaakanek'e t'ejuyets qu' neweqle ma' qa' nukin pe'qu' lewhe'ye'ye'.— *(Dt 24:1)**

⁵Ha' Jesús qa yit'ijju'l: —Qe t'units pe' atawjetsi'l, ham eq'iltaxitsi'ihij, ka' Moises'ik'i qa yika'ajji' aka' qu' nenit'ij.*

⁶Qa nite'le hik aka' lunye'j in i'nk'a wanaqsiijkii ha'ne week, pa' Dios qa yaqsiijkii pa' jukhew qa pe'efu. *(Gn 1:27)**

⁷Qa aka'an in ta'tijupi', pa'qu' jukhewe' qa' niwejin pa'qu' latataye' qa pe'qu' leneneye' iye,

* **9:42** Ex 23:33; Jn 6:35; Jue 9:53; Mt 24:41; Ap 18:22 * **9:43** Mt 3:12; 5:22,29-30; 15:30-31; 25:41; 2Ts 1:8 * **9:45** Jn 5:3; 16:1; 2Ts 1:8 * **9:47** Mr 1:15; 3Jn 10; Stg 3:6 * **9:49** Lv 2:13; Ez 43:24 * **9:50** Mt 5:9,13; Lc 14:34; Ex 30:35; 2R 2:19-23; Col 4:6; Ro 12:18; 14:13; 2Co 13:11; 1Ts 5:13; He 12:14 * **10:1** Lc 1:5; 3:3; Mt 4:15,25; 28:20; Jn 1:28; 3:26; 10:40; Hch 4:2; 2Ti 4:11 * **10:2** Mr 7:3; Stg 1:13; Jn 18:31; Lv 21:7; 1P 3:1 * **10:3** Sal 77:20; Mt 8:4; He 3:2 * **10:4** Mt 5:31 * **10:5** Mr 16:14 * **10:6** Jn 1:1,3; Hch 26:4; Ap 3:14; Gn 5:2

⁸ *qa enewe' wetsjuk qa hats ewi'He pa' t'ese'n. Ma' qa hats nite' wetsjuk, hats ewi'He pa' t'ese'n.* (Gn 2:24)

⁹ *Qa hik ta'hijupi', pe'qu' hats ewi'l neni' na' Dios, ham pa'qu' jukhewe' qu' nak'esa'x wetju'l.—**

¹⁰ *Qa in hats i'nifi ke' wititsi', qa he' l'ijatshenhei qa ewi'hij iye in nifaakanijha aka'an.*

¹¹ *Qa ha' Jesús qa yit'ijji'ju': —Pa'qu' neweqlé qa' tujtseika'ye' iye pe'qu' lewhe'ye'yi'ij iye, ma' qa hats wetwu'l'enhetets pe' hayiits lewhe'yetax qe yaqsiimijkií kakha' witwu'l'ax (adulterio).**

¹² *Qa pe'qu' efuye' iye qu' neweqlé qa' tujtseika'ye' iye pa'qu' lewhe'ye'yi'ij qa hik lunye'j iye, yaqsiikii iye kakha' witwu'l'ax wo'oi jukhew in hats tewhe'yetax (adulterio).—**

Jesús qa iyinipji' pe' omehets.

(Mateo 19:13-15; Lucas 18:15-17)

¹³ *Ha' Jesús qa tetka'xets he' uja'x omehets, qe qa' net'eku'mipji' lesinjel, qa he' l'ijatshenhei qa yaq'ayintaxij hekhewe' neka'xtaxii.**

¹⁴ *Ha' Jesús in yi'wenij ma' qa nayu'kii, qa yit'ij: —Enwejini'l met ne' omehets qu' nenek yiwets, qa hasu'uj othetilik'ui qe nekhewe' hik lunye'jei enewe'en hik nekhewe' tenek'enheiji' na' Dios.**

¹⁵ *Yijaa'ija aka' hit'ihij ewets, pakha' qu' nite' hik lunye'je' na'aj omela's in nite' ingeku' qa nite' net'ekumiju'l na' tenek'enheiji' na' Dios, qa' nite' leke'ye' qu' nuiji'teje'm nakha'an.—**

¹⁶ *Qa tik'eyij he' omehets, qa iyinipji', qa t'eku'mjiipji' lesinjel.**

Pa' ewi'l yiwq'axin wekwek.

(Mateo 19:16-30; Lucas 18:18-30)

¹⁷ *In hats nikheyu' ha' Jesús qu' nakij iye pa' l'ikheyi'j, qa tekuma'xii ha' ewi'l, qa wonokok'eni'ju' l'ejuyi'jii, qa nifaakan: —Teik'unei maestro, ¿pa'n hii pa'qu' haqsiikii hats'inha qu' nana'l ye'm pa' witi'ax nite' yili'ij?—**

¹⁸ *Ha' Jesús qa yit'ijju'l: —¿Inhats'ek in hit'ij yiwets teik'unei? Ham pa'qu' ewi'le' qu' neteik'unei. Ewi'He na' teik'unei, Dios.**

¹⁹ *Akha' hats lenikfe'lets kekhewe' wenit'ij: “Hasu'uj eqek'ui. Hasu'uj mowo'oi efu qu' hats ewhe'yei qa hik lunye'j iye ne'ej efu, hasu'uj ejtenkii, hasu'uj mowotk'onli'imkii pe'qu' netnek'enhei, hasu'uj awitji'iji' pe'ye' pakhape', ek'enets qa' iwqinhet iye atata qa enene iye.”—* (Ex 20:12-16)*

²⁰ *Hakha'an qa yeku'l: —Maestro, hats week ekewe'en hayiits heik'eenik'iha in mente' ye'qi.—**

²¹ *Ha' Jesús qa yeje'lju', qa qi in yisu'un, qa yit'ijets: —Ewii'hi'ija pa' ham e'm. Yape ma. Qa ihinijkii week pe' na'l e'm qa' lisij ne' ham yiwq'axine'. Ma' qa' nana'l e'm pa'qu' enisit'e na' wa'sji', qa' etpil iye, qa' atsjayan.—**

²² *Qa hakha'an in yepi'ye' ek'i aka'an, qa selelju', qa qi in ul'axi'mkii in ik, qe lakha' yiwq'axinija pe' wekwek.*

²³ *Ha' Jesús qa yeje'l ji'teje'mkii hekhewe' yeqewuk'un, qa yit'ijji'ju' he' l'ijatshenhei: —jHayits qa jutsitax nekhewe' yiwq'axin wekwek qu' nuiji'teje'm na' tenek'enheiji' na' Dios!—**

* **10:9** 1Co 7:10-15; He 7:26 * **10:11** 1P 3:1; 1Ti 5:14; Mt 5:27-28 * **10:12** Mt 1:19 * **10:13** Lc 1:7; 2Ti 4:2 * **10:14** Lc 13:14; 14:26; 1Co 14:39; Mr 1:15 * **10:15** Sal 72:19; Ap 22:21; Hch 17:11; Lc 1:7 * **10:16** 1Ti 5:22; Gn 48:15 * **10:17** Mr 1:40; 4:38; 8:27; Mt 17:14; 27:29; Gn 1:31; Ef 4:11; Ap 21:7; Lc 10:25-28; Jn 12:25; Hch 13:48 * **10:18** Sal 69:16 * **10:19** Mt 5:21,27-28; Ef 4:28; Pr 6:19; 1Co 6:7-8; 7:5; 1Ti 6:5; Stg 5:4; 1Ti 5:3; Dt 5:16-20; Ex 21:15 * **10:20** Mr 4:38; Ef 4:11 * **10:21** Lc 6:35; 12:33; 2Ts 2:13; He 12:6; Mr 14:7; Ro 15:26; 2Co 4:7; Mt 6:20; 13:44; Jn 8:12; 2Co 2:2; Hch 2:45; 5:1 * **10:23** Hch 4:37; 8:18,20; 24:26; Mr 1:15

²⁴ He' l'ijatsshenhei qa yitjulaxijpha'mkii ekewe' yit'ij. Qa ewi'lij iye ha' Jesús in wapilijupji' iye in yit'ijets: —Yilits, jhayits qa jutsitax qu' nuiji'teje'm na' tenek'enheiji' na' Dios!*

²⁵ Les qu' nite' jutsitaxe' pa'qu' ewi'le' ats'etax qu' nuyii ne'ej tawjena'x loto', qa nite' hik lunye'j pa'qu' ewi'le' yiwq'axin wekwek in jutsitax wiikfik'i qu' nuiji'teje'm na' tenek'enheiji' na' Dios.—*

²⁶ Qa hekhewe'en qa les in qi in yitjulaxijpha'mkii iye, qa watfaakateji'ijju', qa yit'ijju': —Maa, ¿qa lekpa' ek qu' leke'ye' qu' namii na' wa's?—*

²⁷ Qa ha' Jesús yeje'ji'teje'm, qa yit'ijji'ju': —Ene' jukhew nite' leke' qu' naqsiijkii aka'an. Ewi'He na' Dios in leke', qe week eke' wekwek nite' jutsitetsi'm na' Dios.—*

²⁸ Ma' qa ha' Pedro qa yit'ijets ha' Jesús: —Je', yekheweli'l week henejeti'l he' na'ltaxi'l ye'm, ma' qa k'ajayani'l.—*

²⁹ Qa ha' Jesús, qa yit'ij: —Yijaa'ija aka' hit'ij ewets, in ham pakha' qu' hats niwejindi'i pe'qu' lets'ye', i'nhi'i pe'qu' lamatsitse' qa lek'injats iye, i'nhi'i pe'qu' lekutiye' qa lek'injai iye, i'nhi'i pe'qu' leneneye', i'nhi'i pa'qu' latataye', i'nhi'i pe'qu' lelitse', i'nhi'i pa'qu' leq'ejinqa'wet'e in ta'l yiwets qa eke' yi'lijei iye,*

³⁰ qu' nite' nat'ani'ipji' qu' cien (100) ni'ij ne'ej testi'yij ha'ne hane'ej lahats'ij: axe'm letsil, lamatsits qa lek'injats iye, lekutii qa lek'injai iye, lenenel, qa lelits iye, qa leq'ejinqa'wetits iye. Qa na'li'ijup iye pe'qu' wekweke' qu' naats'e'ej qu' natawitjxtii. Qa pa' mexe hamik'ui qa hikpa' pa' witi'la'x nite' yili'ij.*

³¹ Qa olotsle nekhewe' hane'ej yojo, qa' hik nekhewe'ye' hatse' qu' netke'lenju'. Qa olots iye nekhewe' hane'ej teke'lenju' qa' hik nekhewe'ye' hatse' qu' nojo.—*

Jesús qa nifel iye qu' natlanhetii hatse'.

(Mateo 20:17-19; Lucas 18:31-34)

³² Hekhewe'en in ikik'i ha' wit'ikheyij qu' namii ha' Jerusalén. Ha' Jesús yojo'ok'oi hekhewe'en, he' l'ijatsshenhei qi in nite' nikfe'lijkii pa'n lunyee'jkiiha, qa hekhewep hekhewe' nijayanik'i qa qi in niijiwei. Ha' Jesús qa t'eku'mi' iye he' doce (12) l'ijatsshenhei qa wetqetheni'lju' iye. Ma' qa nifeli'mha kakha' qu' lunye'je'kii hatse'.*

³³ Qa yit'ij: —Ek'en qeku'ni'lek, hane'ej qu' jinamtaxiipha'm na' Jerusalén. Qa hik nakha'yi'i ha'ne La's na' Jukhew qa' netesti'yij nekhewe' tenek'enhe'yij ne' pa'il, qa nekhewe' iye i'nq'ijatsshenij ke' Moisés le'lijei qa' ninaqyaji'ij qu' natlanhetii qa' netisij nekhewe' jukhewiikal nite' judiol.*

³⁴ Qi qu' nawitji'iji' pe'qu' le'lijeye' qa' nilakijukii qa' netk'iyikii iye, qa' neqsilanje'mkii ma' qa' nilaanija qa' nawa'm. Qa qu' namets wetshetk'ewi'l neluts qa' ila'xe' iye.—*

Pa' Santiago qa pa' Juan yisu'un qu' niyinijets pe'ye' pa' Jesús.

(Mateo 20:20-28)

³⁵ Ma' qa ha' Jacobo (Santiago) qa ha' Juan, hik hekhewe' he' wetsjuk lelits ha' Zebedeo, qa ikets qa we'tmetinheti'm ha' Jesús, qa yit'ijets: —Maestro, hisu'untaxi'l qu' aqsi'ji'l ye'mijkii aka' qu' nek'iyini'lij ewets.—*

³⁶ Ha' Jesús qa yit'ijju'l: —¿Lekpa' hisu'uni'l qu' haqsi'ji'l e'mijkii?—

³⁷ Hekhewe'en qa yit'ijets: —Ets'eni'hi' hatse' qu' enek'enheitax qu' ewi'le' pa'qu' na'ni'ju' na' leniyayik'i qa pakhap qa' na'ni'ju' ek na' efeyi'j.—*

* **10:24** Lc 1:7 * **10:25** Gn 24:35; Ap 2:9 * **10:26** Hch 16:30; Ef 2:8 * **10:27** He 6:4 * **10:28** Lc 6:14; Hch 10:32 * **10:29** Ap 22:21; Mr 1:1; Fil 1:5 * **10:30** Lc 20:10,35; 21:8; Mt 12:32; 13:21; Jn 12:25; Hch 13:48; Ef 1:21; 2:7 * **10:31** Mr 9:35 * **10:32** Sal 79:1; Mt 23:37; Sal 147:11; Pr 1:7; Ap 14:7; Jn 6:61 * **10:33** Mr 2:10; 8:31; 9:31; Mt 2:4; Ga 1:16 * **10:34** Mt 16:21; Hch 2:24; Lc 9:22 * **10:35** Hch 12:2; Jn 21:2,7; Mr 4:38; Ef 4:11 * **10:37** Mt 19:28; Lc 9:26

38 Ha' Jesús qa yit'ijiju't: —Aka' l'iyintaxi'lets nite' lenikfe'li'lets. ¿Me leke' qu' iya'alji' nakha' qi ek'imijji' k'iyaji' hatse'? ¿Me leke' iye qu' mempuli'ijiju' nakha' hempuli'jji' hatse'?—*

39 Hekhewe'en qa yeku't: —Ehe, leke'.— Ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets: —Ekhweli't l'iy'alji' hatse' na' ek'imijji' k'iyaji' hatse', qa' mempuli'ijiju' iye nakha' qu' hempuli'jji' hatse'.*

40 Qa qu' nili'ijiju' ha'ne ts'iyayik'i i'nli'i ha'ne yifeyi'j, qa nite' yakha' qu' k'e'isij, qe uja'xle pekhewe' hats watji'leti'm.—

41 Hekhewe' diez (10) l'ijatshenhei in yepi'ye' ek'i aka'an, ma' qa nayu'um hekhewe' Jacob (Santiago) qa ha' Juan.*

42 Qa ha' Jesús qa taya'yets week hekhewe'en qa yit'ijji'ju': —Ekhweli't lenikfe'li'lets nekhewe' tenek'enhe'yipji' ne' nite' judiol in ewi'he in yisu'un qu' nenethinijkii pa' let'unhaxits in tenek'enhei. Qa nekhewe' te'weyik'uiju' nekhewe'en qa yisu'unek in inaqyaji'ijkii pe'ye'.*

43 Qa ekhweli't qa' hasu'uj ejunyejeyi'it aka'an, qe pakha' qu' nisu'un qu' neniwqin-hetji' ekhweli't, qa' hik pakha'ye' qu' nithayiki'it.*

44 Qa pa'qu' lunye'je' iye ekhweli't in yisu'un qu' nojo, qa' hik lunye'je' qu' leqejkunenek'e ene' week.*

45 Qe ha'ne iye La's na' Jukhew nite' nam ma' qa' neteniftitshiyets, qe nam yijat'ij qe qa' net'iftits'ets ene' week qa' net'ihinij iye na' lila'x, hats'inha qu' nilithinik'ui pa' witaxtanithenkeye'j pe'qu' olotse'.—*

Jesús qa yi'wenkitkii pa' Bartimeo.

(Mateo 20:29-34; Lucas 18:35-43)

46 Ma' qa yamets ha' Jericó. Qa in hats ikik'uifik'i iye ha' Jericó qa week iye l'ijatshenhei qa hekhewe' iye olots jukhew qa efuts. Ewi't ha' puk'al iyiniikii laq'astaye' hii Bartimeo, Timeo la's, i'niju' lekuwe'e' ha' wit'ikheyi'j.*

47 In impi'ye'ej in hik kakha'ija Jesús Nazaret leite', qa yapelek qa tayai, qa yit'ij: —Jesús, la's pa' David'ik'i, enq'eletyij wat'ij!—*

48 Qa olots he' yaq'ayintaxij in tayaikii. Qa yape'enhale les in yit'unhetik'ikii in tayai: —Jesús pa' David'ik'i, enq'eletyij wat'ij!—

49 Ma' qa ha' Jesús qa teke'lenijupju' qa yit'ij: —Aya'yi'hii.— Ma' qa teniya'yii ha' puk'al qa wenit'ijets: —Ment'unhet, hasu'uj e'nijiwei, eniipha'm, qe hats tayai ei.—*

50 Qa yiwu'mi'ju' ha' le'ntilafit qa ts'enpha'm qa ikii ha' Jesús.*

51 Ha' Jesús qa nifaakan: —¿Lek pakha' hisu'un qu' haqsi'j e'mijkii?— Ha' puk'al qa yeku't: —Maestro, hiyee' hisu'untax qu' hi'wenkii.—*

52 Ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets: —Yape ma, pa' nite' egekuye'j hikpa' ta'lets in hats lanaxpa'l.— Qa hik akaa'ijha ha' puk'altax ma' qa yi'wenkii, qa yijayan ha' Jesús.*

11

Jesús qa yamji'teje'm pa' Jerusalén.

(Mateo 21:1-11; Lucas 19:28-40; Juan 12:12-19)

* **10:38** Jn 11:22; Sal 75:8; Lc 12:50; Hch 22:16; Ro 6:3; 2Co 4:10-11; Ga 2:20 * **10:39** Hch 12:2; Ap 1:9 * **10:41** Jn 21:7 * **10:42** Hch 19:16; 1P 5:3 * **10:43** Mr 9:35; 10:45; 1Co 3:5; Lc 22:26 * **10:44** Mt 10:24; Fil 2:7; Ap 1:1 * **10:45** Mr 2:10; Jn 13:13-15; Fil 2:7; Jn 6:51; 10:15; Ga 2:20; Lv 27:31; Sal 49:8; Mt 26:28; Ef 1:7; Is 52:13-53:12; Mt 20:28 * **10:46** Mt 20:29-34; Lc 18:35-43; Nm 22:1; Mt 15:14; Jn 9:8; Mr 8:27 * **10:47** Mr 5:19; 10:47; 14:67; 2Cr 1:1; Mt 1:1; 5:7; 15:22; 17:15; Ro 1:3; Lc 1:50; 16:24 * **10:49** Jn 16:33 * **10:50** Lc 19:36 * **10:51** Mr 1:40; Jn 20:16 * **10:52** Mt 9:22; Mr 6:56; Lc 5:20

1 Ha' Jesús in hats k'esiyu'ui ha' Jerusalén, qe hats meti'm hekhewe' witsetits lélits Betfagé qa ha' Betania, metitsi'm ke' utek hii Olivo. Ma' qa yuquin he' wetsjuk hekhewe' l'ijatsHENHEI*

2 qa yit'ijets: —Ma'ahiiteje'm na' witset la's, qa qu' uyi'l ji'teje'm qa' aje'el i'weni'l pa'qu' nonophe'l matikatax la's mexe ham i'ni' ipji'. Qa' enit'ihijii qa' enka'xi'l.

3 Qa qu' nana'l pa'qu' ni'ttaxi'lij ewets: “¿Inhats'ek in eqfenejeje'i'lij kakha'an?” qa' it'ihijju'l: “Ha' Yatsat'ax'inij yisu'un. Aje'el'ete' ek tit nempilet iye hatse'.”—

4 Hekhewe'en qa ikiiteje'm ha' witset qa yi'wen ha' matikatax la's wo'NOPHE'LI' pa' iplu'umets pa' leji' pa' wit'ikheyi'jji'. Qa nit'ijii pa'aj.

5 Qa pe' uja'x pekhewe' i'ni' pakha'an, qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —¿Inhats'ek in lenit'ihijii na' matikatax la's?—

6 Ma' qa hekhewe'en qa yeku'hijju'l pa'aj kekhewe' hats l'anye'jets ha' Jesús. Ma' qa lexkeliji'm qu' nenka'xii.

7 Ma' qa neka'xii ha' Jesús ha' matikatax la's, qa yipk'eni'pji' he' le'ntaafitits laqlatijij, ha' Jesús qa i'nipji' hakha'an.

8 Qa olots he' yipk'eni'uyiju'kii ha' wit'ikheyi'jik'i he' le'ntaafitits, qa hekhewep iye qa yifekini'ek ke' najak lesejets qa yenik'uiji'kii iye ha' wit'ikheyi'jik'i.*

9 Hekhewe' yojo'ok'oi qa he' teke'lenijupju' iye, week taya'yijipji': —¡Le'wisija ha'ne nam inii! *Le'wis ha'ne namij aka' hiji' pa' Yatsat'ax'inij.* (Sal 118:26)*

10 ¡Qi in le'wis in nam qu' netnek'enhei qu' hik lunye'je' pa' i'nalek'ik'i David'ik'i in tenek'enhei pa'aj! ¡Le'wisija pakha' i'ni' pa' les in toxpha'm!—*

11 Ma' qa hats uiji'teje'm ha' Jerusalén, qa yamets ke' witlijsitjii qa uyifi. Ma' qa in hats yejelkii ke' wekwek ha' latawejifi, qa ikik'uifik'i iye, ma' qa wapilik'i iye qe qa' nakii ha' Betania qe hats metiyu'ju' junu' qa week iye he' doce (12) l'ijatsHENHEI.*

Pe' najkak lii higo.

(Mateo 21:18-19)

12 Qa kakhap neluji', in ikik'uifik'i iye ha' Betania, ha' Jesús qa yoksi'wen in iyipkun.*

13 Qa mexe toxii in yi'wenii ke' ewi'l najkak higokuk hats tesejeitax. Ma' qa iktaxets qu' nejeleji'teje'm me na'ltu'u pe'qu' le'ye', qa in yamtaxets qa ham yi'wene' uja'xle ke' lesejets, qe mexe nite' lahats'ij ne'ej higokuk qu' netei.*

14 Ha' Jesús qa yiyaji'ets ke' najkak, qa yit'ijets: —Nite' l'anuuji'i pa'qu' netuj pe'qu' eiye'.— Qa he' l'ijatsHENHEI qa yepi'ye' ej aka' yit'ij.*

Jesús qa yiwutshenfik'ikii pe' taqhaitaxifi pe' witlijsitjii.

(Mateo 21:12-17; Lucas 19:45-48; Juan 2:13-22)

15 Ma' qa yamets iye ha' Jerusalén, ha' Jesús qa uyifi iye ke' witlijsitjii, ma' qa yapelek qa yiwutshenfik'ikii hekhewe' t'ihintaxij ke' wekwek qa hekhewe' iye taqhayetskii ke' wekwek in i'nijifi ke' witlijsitjiyifi. Qa yiwu'mkii ke' leqe mesal hekhewe' wetpiletetskii l'astai, qa kekhewe' iye lots'oji'laxits hekhewe' t'ihinij ke' ofol.*

16 Qa nite' lexke'ej iye pa'qu' l'ikheyi'jeli'ij qu' nijaqhititeje'm ke' witlijsitjii in yeka'x pe'qu' wekweke'.

17 Qa yit'ij in yijatshenij: —¿Me nite' yit'ij ke' we'nika'ajji': “*Ene'yitsi' qu'tenqiyi'ij l'iyinhetjii pe' week witsetits*”? (Is 56:7) Qa ekhewelhi'l qa laqsi'ji'hijkii in “*lewejj ne' ejtenhetsilets.*”— (Jer 7:11)*

* **11:1** Mt 23:37; 26:6; Hch 8:1; Lc 24:50; Jn 11:1,18; 12:1 * **11:3** Mr 8:27 * **11:9** Lc 1:42; He 6:14; Jn 10:25 * **11:10** Mr 1:15; 9:1; 11:9; Hch 2:29; 4:25; Lc 1:27 * **11:11** Mt 23:37; Hch 21:26; Mr 11:1 * **11:12** Lc 19:45-48 * **11:13** Lc 6:44; Jn 1:48 * **11:14** Mt 3:8; 7:16-21; Jer 8:13; Mr 10:10 * **11:15** Mt 23:37; Hch 21:26; Jn 2:15 * **11:17** Mr 1:2; Hch 12:5; 15:15; 16:13; Lc 11:51; Jn 2:17

18 Qa he' tenek'enhe'yij he' pa'il qa hekhewe' iye i'nq'ijatshenij ke' Moisés le'lijei yepi'ye' ej ekewe' yit'ij, ma' qa wo'oikii pa'n qu' leqfenye'ji'ij qu' nilan, qe hats niijewijju't, qe week hekhewe' olots jukhew qa efuts iye yisu'unik'i kekhewe' i'nq'ijatshenij.*

19 Qa in hats uiju' ke' junu' ha' Jesús qa he' l'ijatshenhei qa ikik'uifik'ikii ha' witset.

Pe' higokuk qa hats yistax.

(Mateo 21:20-22; Lucas 21:9-19)

20 Ma' qa hats nelukii iye, qa leefiju' in nekijup iye ke' higokuk'ik'i. Qa yi'wen in hats week yistax qa yamijiju' ke' lefitetsiyik'i.

21 Ha' Pedro qa yijamti'ik'i, ma' qa yit'ijets ha' Jesús: —Maestro, je! qeku'n, eke' liyaji'ets najkak'ik'i. Hats wa'mji', hats yistax.—*

22 Ha' Jesús qa yeku't, qa yit'ijets hekhewe'en: —Hasu'uj egeku'u! na' Dios.*

23 Yijaa'ija aka' hit'ilij ewets pa'qu' lunye'je'le qu' niyaji'ets ene' utek qu' nit'ijets: “Ma'ak'ui hane'e'in qa' anamji'ju' na' qi iweli'.” Qa qu' nite' neqeku'yi'ik'i, qe yumti'ija pa' latawe'j qu' lunye'je' pakha' hats yit'ij, ma' qa' hik pakha' qu' lunye'je'.*

24 Qa hik ta'lijupi' qu' hit'ilij ewets in week ekewe' wekwek pa'qu' iyini'lets qu' iyini't, hasu'uj egeku'ulik'i in hats l'estiyilij, ma' qa' hik aka' qu' lunye'je'.*

25 Qu' iyini't, yojo qu' e'le'sitse' eku'ni't wetju't qu' nana'l pakha' qu' mexe nite' e'le'sitsi'ilij wetju't, hats'inha qa' lunye'je'ji'jek na' Atata'al i'ni' na' wa's qu' niwu'mil'ek'ui pe' ewu'etsi't.*

26 Qa qu' nite'le isu'uni'il qu' e'le'sitsi'il wetju't, qa' lunye'je'ji'jek na' Atata'al i'ni' na' wa's qu' nite' niwumi'il ek'ui pe' ewu'etsi't.—*

Pa' let'unha'x in tenek'enhei pa' Jesús.

(Mateo 21:23-27; Lucas 20:1-8)

27 Ha' Jesús qa he' l'ijatshenhei qa yamii iye ha' Jerusalén. Ha' Jesús in mexe yijalkisifikii ke' witlijtsitjii, qa namets he' tenek'enhe'yij he' pa'il qa he' i'nq'ijatshenij ke' Moisés le'lijei qa hekhewe' iye tenek'enheiji' na' witset.*

28 Hekhewe'en qa nifaakan: —¿Lekpa' tenek'enhei nelisij qu' aqsiiij'kii hane'e'in ekewe' wekwek? i'nhi'i ¿lekpa' nelisij pa' let'unha'x in tenek'enhei hats'inha qu' aqsiiij'kii ekewe'en?—*

29 Ha' Jesús qa yeku'tiju't, qa yit'ijets: —Yakhap ji'jek qu' k'afaakanjiitek, ojo'otij qu' enfeli't ye'm aka' qu' k'afaakani'lij, ma' qa henfeljii't e'mek hatse' nakha' ta'lets in haqsiiij'kii aka'an.*

30 In wengimpulijin ka' Juan, ¿Me ta'lets na' Dios? ¿Me i'nhi'i ene' jukhewle? ¡Enfeli't ye'm!—*

31 Ma' qa wapilli'ij wetju't in iyetijju', qa yit'ijju': —Qu' jintit'ijets “ta'lets pa' Dios,” ma' qa nit'ij inwets nakha'an: “¿Qa inhats'ek in nite' l'ek'eni'lets?”*

32 Qa qu' jintitaxijets “jukhewle ene' ta'lets.”— Hekhewe'en qa nite'le leke' qu' nit'ij, qe niijewijju't hekhewe' olots jukhew qa efuts, qe week yumti' ka' Juan in yijaa'ija in ewi't profeta.*

33 Ma' qa yit'ijju't hekhewe'en in yeku't ha' Jesús: —Nite' tsikfe'li'lets.— Ma' qa ha' Jesús qa yit'ijju'tek: —Qa' yakhape'ji'jek qu' nite' henfeli't e'm na' hata'lijets in haqsiiij'kii ekewe' wekwek.—

* 11:18 Mt 2:4; Sal 147:11; Pr 1:7; Ap 14:7 * 11:21 Lc 6:14; Hch 10:32; Jn 11:8; Stg 3:9 * 11:22 Mt 17:20 * 11:23 Sal 72:19; Ap 22:21; Hch 10:20,43; Jn 3:16; 11:22; Ro 10:9; 1P 1:8-10; Mr 9:23 * 11:24 Mt 5:44; 7:8; Hch 12:12; Jn 14:13; Stg 1:5 * 11:25 Lc 11:13; 12:33; 18:11; Mt 5:16; 6:1,12; 9:2; Sal 25:11 * 11:26 Mt 24:35; Hch 17:24; Ef 6:9; Ap 21:10 * 11:27 Mt 23:37; Hch 21:26; Mt 2:4; 3Jn 1 * 11:28 Mr 1:22 * 11:29 Mr 4:14 * 11:30 Lc 7:29; Hch 18:25; 19:3 * 11:31 1Jn 5:10 * 11:32 Mt 2:23; Hch 7:52

12

Pe' ul'ets witq'ithayinenheyij pa' uwaket.

(Mateo 21:33-46; Lucas 20:9-19)

¹ Ma' qa yejeyumtsheni'mijupi' ke' wekwek hekhewe'en: —Ewi'l pa' jukhew yeni'ju' pa' leq'ejinqa'wet pa' uwaket, qa yeqetsitenijijup pe' utel. Qa tijju' pa' ewi'l leq'itset'ij qu' nenq'umutju' pe'qu' leye'. Qa yaqsiiikii iye pe' ewi'l qipha'm t'ejuyets qu' nejetipji'kii pa' uwaket. *(Is 5:1,2)* Ma' qa i'nk'ale qa yatkinhenets pe' jukhew pa' uwaket, ma' qa ik inji'witshen.*

² Ma' qa in hats yamets lahats'ij qu' netenifte'ji, qa pa' ewi'l leqejkunenek qa yukinii pekhewe' yatkinheninets pa' leqe uwaket, hats'inha pekhewe' natkin pa' uwaket qa netisij pa' lapk'as pekhewe' lei pa' uwaket.*

³ Qa pekhewe'le'en qa t'eku'mi' pa' wit'ukinektax, qa niyejinijju' in yilanje'mkii, ma' qa yiwutshenik'uifik'i iye ham tisi'ij.*

⁴ Ma' qa pa' yatsat'axij qa yukintax iye hakhap iye leqejkunenek, qa hik pakha' qa wiikfi' yeqfe'meten pa' leila' qa qi iye in yawitji.

⁵ Qa yukintax iye pakhap iye qa hikpa' qa yilaanija. Qa hik leqfenyejeijij iye pe' hats olots in yukinji'ijtax iye, yilanje'mkii pe' uja'x, qa pekhewep qa nilaanju'ha.

⁶ Qa mexe ewi'ltax pa' amanij, hik pakha' pa' laa'sija qi in yisu'un. Ma' qa yukintax iye ha'ne hats ewi'He, qe yit'ij: “Tek'enets lemets qa' niwqinhetji' iye ha'ne ya's.”*

⁷ Qa pekhewe'le t'ithayii qa yit'ijju' in watfaakateji'ijju': “Hik ha'ne hakha' qu' naya'xtaxij hatse', iyape jitalan hats'inha qa' inekhewe'le' qu' jinatsat'etsij hatse'!”

⁸ Ma' qa t'eku'mi' qa yilan qa yahinik'uifik'i pa' uwaket, qa yiwu'mhi' pakha'a'.

⁹ ¿Pa'n qu' leqfenyeje' lewek hatse' pa' yatsat'axij pa' uwaket? Pakha'an nam hatse' qa' nanlanju' pe' t'ithayii qa pa' uwaket qa' netisij pekhewep iye.*

¹⁰ ¿Ye' me nite' lejeli'l aka' we'nika'ajji' in yit'ij: “Ne' ute yuten qa yiwu'mfik'i ne' niihinpha'm ne' wititsi', hane'ej qa hats ewi'l ute les weju'tij in teniininijpha'm ne' wititsi'.”*

¹¹ *Pa' Yatsat'ax'inij hikpa' yaqsiiikii aka'an qa in jitejetju' qa qi in le'sits ine'm.*— *(Sal 118:22,23)**

¹² Ma' qa hekhewe'en qa yisu'untax qu' net'eku'mi' noq'opheleneyu'taxij, qe nikfe'lik'i in lekhewelle in t'ejuyets kakha' yejeyumtshenijupi', qa nijjeweili'iju'l iye hekhewe' olots jukhew qa efuts iye. Ma' qa yiwejinle, qa ikik'uikii.

Pe' wekwek in yijaninkii t'ejuyets pa' Roma latata.

(Mateo 22:15-22; Lucas 20:20-26)

¹³ Hekhewe' tenek'enhe'yij he' pa'il qa nukintaxii ha' Jesús he' uja'x hekhewe' fariseol qa hekhewe' t'ithayi'yi'mek pa' Herodes (herodianos), qe qa' nit'ijets kakha' yumti qu' nophelipji'.*

¹⁴ Ma' qa in namii hekhewe'en, qa yit'ijets: —Maestro, tsikfe'li'lets in yijaa'ija na'aj lit'ij qe l'iyet qa nite' leqethenijii pakhape' ne'ej lit'ij, qe week eqjunyejeyij ene' jukhew, qa yijaa'ija iye in l'inq'ijatshentaxij pa' l'ikheyi'j pa' Dios. ¿Me le'wisijupi' in jitajaninkii eke' wekwek qu' net'ejuyets pa' Roma latata, César, me nite'?”*

¹⁵ ¿Me jitajanin, me hasu'uj jitajanin?— Ha' Jesús qa hatsle nikfe'lets in we'nenletaxi' pekhewe'en qu' lunyejeje' aka'an, ma' qa yit'ijju'l: —¿Inhats'ek in l'ewqeleitaxi'l yik'ui? Entsheni'l ewi'le' nijket kekhewe' laq'astai ne' Roma lelets ne'ej denario* qa hi'wen.—*

* **12:1** Gn 9:20 * **12:2** Mr 3:14; Mt 3:8; 7:16; 10:24 * **12:3** Lc 22:63; Col 2:8 * **12:6** Ef 1:6; Flm 1; He 1:1-2 * **12:9** Col 3:22 * **12:10** Mt 26:54; 2P 1:20; Hch 4:11; 1P 2:7 * **12:11** Col 4:1; Jud 5 * **12:13** Mr 3:6; 7:3; Lc 11:54 * **12:14** Dt 1:17; Mt 17:25 * **12:15** Ewi'l denario, lajanye'j pakha'aj pa'qu' jukhewe' in ewi'l nelu qu' net'ithayii. * **12:15** Mt 18:28; 23:28; Lc 12:1; Ga 2:13; 1Ti 4:2; 1P 2:1; Stg 1:13

16 Ma' qa tetka'xii, ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets: —¿Lek leju's qa lek hii iye ha'ne i'nji' ene' l'astaki'? — Qa yeku'l hekhewe'en: —Pa' Roma latata, César.—*

17 Ma' qa ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets: —Lisi'lij pa' César pekhewe' yatsat'etsli'ijek pa' César, qa na' Dios pekhewe' yatsat'etsli'ijek in Dios.— Hekhewe'en qa qi in yitjułaxijpha'mkii aka' yit'ij.*

Pe' saduceol yumti pe' naxju' in nite' ihii iye.

(Mateo 22:23-33; Lucas 20:27-40)

18 Ma' qa he' uja'x saduceo, qa nekets iye ha' Jesús (hik hekhewe' saduceo yumti ek pe' naxju' in nite' ihii iye, wa'mti'ija.) Ma' qa nifaakanij, qa yit'ijets:*

19 —Maestro, pa' Moises'ik'i nejet'inij pa'aj in yika'ajji' qa yit'ij: “Pa'qu' jukhewe' qu' nawa'm qa hamte telitsi'il pe'qu' tewhe'ye'ye', qa pa'qu' lek'inije' i'nti' qu' lamats'e pakha' wa'm, qa' hikpa' qu' tewhe'ye'yi'ij pe' lewju'lelaxtax, ma' qa qu' nataltsa'yi'l, qa pa' yojo qa' hikpa' qu' la'si'ij pa' lejefe'ek'i, hats'inha qu' nenihihinik'uipha'm pe'qu' nata'letsek pa' lejefe'ik'i.” (Dt 25:5)*

20 Na'l pa'aj pe' wetsjuk tatsai (7) witk'injayek. Pa' yojo'oj in tewhe'yeitax, qa wa'mte pa'aj, mexe hamtax la'si'il pe' lewhe'ye'.

21 Qa yaya'xij iye pakhap in lewhe'ye'ej iye pe' wikiiahale' qa wa'mte iye pa'aj, mexe hamtax iye la'si'il, qa hik lunye'j iye pakha' wetshetk'ewi'l in lewhe'ye'taxij iye.

22 Pekhewe' wetsjuk tatsai (7) witk'injayek ham pa'qu' nataltsa'yi'l pe' efu. Ma' qa teke'lenju' qa wa'mek pe' efu'uk'i.

23 Ma' qa qu' ihii'etax iye pe' naxju', ¿pa'n hii qu' namijfik'i qu' lewhe'ye'yi'ij? Qe pe' wetsjuk tatsai (7) hats week lewhe'yetstaxij pe' efu?—

24 Ha' Jesús qa yeku'liju'l: —¿Me nite' lenikfe'li'lets aka' ta'lijupi' in lijanilik'i: in nite' lenikfe'li'lets eke' Intata le'lijei qa in nite' lenikfe'li'lets iye na' let'unha'x na' Dios?*

25 Qe qu' ihii'etax iye pe' naxju', hats nite' tewhe'yei hatse', qa nite' leke' iye qu' netesti'yij qu' netewhe'yeiju', qe hik qu' lunyejeje' yijat'ij ne' angelits, wa's lelets.*

26 Ye'ehe, hane'ej qu' jintafaakateji' in t'ejuyets qu' ihii'etax pe' naxju', ¿me nite' lejeli'l na' lafaakanek ka' Moises'ik'i, kakha' l'anye'jets na' Dios in i'nijupi' ji'teje'm pe' najkak lasi' tujje'm, qa yit'ijets: “Yakha' leqe Dios na' Abraham, na' Isaac qa na' Jacob”? (Ex 3:6)*

27 Na' Dios nite' leqe Dios pe' naxju', qe leqe Dios yijat'ij pe' ihii. Qa hik ta'lijupi' in ekheweli'l qi in lijanilik'i.—

Pakha' les in qiji' kekhewe' wenit'ij (ley).

(Mateo 22:34-40)

28 Qa nekets iye ha' ewi'l i'nq'ijatshenij ke' Moisés le'lijei qe ha' Jesús in yasiinik'iha ka' yit'ijju'l hekhewe'en, qa nifaakanij: —¿Pa'n lunye'j pakha' les qiji' kekhewe' wenit'ij (ley)?—*

29 Ha' Jesús qa yeku'l hakha'an: —Aka' les in qiji' t'anipji' kekhewe' week wenit'ij, aka'an: “Ek'en qeku'nek, Israel, pa' Yatsat'ax'inij inqe Dios, Pa' Yatsat'ax'inij ewi'lte.*

30 Isu'unija pa' Yatsat'ax'inij eqe Dios weekij pa' atawe'j, weekij pa' ita'x, weekij pa' aqjamtikineye'jkii qa weekij iye pa' et'unha'x.” (Dt 6:4,5)*

31 Qa ka' yojo'opji', qa aka'an: “Isu'un week pa'qu' mete' e'mjukhew qa efuts in ejunye'jek in lewetsu'unte.” (Lv 19:18) Qa ham pakhape' iye qu' nenit'ij qu' nat'anipji' ekewe' wetsjuk.—*

32 Qa ha' i'nq'ijatshenij ke' Moisés le'lijei qa yit'ij: —Hayits yijat'ij Maestro, kakha' lit'ij yijaa'ija, in ewi'lte pa' Dios, ham iye pe'ye' iye, (Dt 4:35)*

* 12:16 Ap 13:14; Mr 15:26; Lc 23:38 * 12:17 Ro 13:7; Ap 17:6 * 12:18 Hch 1:22; 23:6 * 12:19 Mr 4:38; Ef 4:11; Sal 77:20; Mt 1:6; 8:4; He 3:2; Lc 1:7; Gn 38:8 * 12:24 Mt 26:54; 2P 1:20; Lc 1:35; 6:19; 2Co 13:4; Ap 11:17 * 12:25 Lc 18:33; Jn 5:25; 20:9; 1Ti 5:14; Mt 13:49; Hch 5:19; Ap 14:6 * 12:26 Ex 3:15-16; Ga 3:6; Stg 2:21; Mt 1:2; Lc 1:33 * 12:28 Mt 2:4 * 12:29 Col 4:1; Jud 5 * 12:30 Lc 6:35; 10:27; 1Jn 5:20; Jos 22:5 * 12:31 Lc 10:29; 1Jn 4:21; Mr 7:8 * 12:32 Ro 3:30; Dt 4:39; 6:4; Is 37:20; 43:10; 44:6; 45:21

³³ *qa' jintesu'unija iye weekij pa' intawe'j, weeki'ij pa' inaqjamtikineye'jkii qa weeki'ij iye pa' int'unha'x, qa' jintesu'un week pa'qu' mete' ine'm in injunye'j intijek in jiwetsu'unte inte'm.* (Dt 6:5) Ekewe'en t'anipji' week na'aj testiitaxij i'nhi' qu' natlanhetiitaxifi pa' Dios.—*

³⁴ In yepi'ye' ej ha' Jesús ha' jukhew in yasiinik'iha ka' yit'ij in yeku'l, qa yit'ijets: —Nite' itoxi'mii na' tenek'enheiji' na' Dios.— Ma' qa hik aka'aj qa ham iye pakhape' qu' ifiyaxi'im qu' nanfaakanijkii iye pe'ye'.*

¿Lek pakha' pe' tawa'mhitsik'i qu' nata'tets pa' Cristo?
(Mateo 22:41-46; Lucas 20:41-44)

³⁵ Ha' Jesús in mexe i'nq'ijatshen ke' witlijsitjiyetsji', qa inaqfaakanij qa yit'ij: —¿Inhats'ek nekhewe' i'nq'ijatshenij ke' Moisés le'lijei in yit'ijets pa' Cristo qu' la'se' ka' David'ik'i?*

³⁶ Qe na' Espíritu Santo hik nakha' yitijinenij ka' David'ik'i in lakha'ija in yit'ij: “Pa' Intata qa yit'ijets pa' Yatsat'axyij: ‘Niju' ni'iju' ha'ne ts'iyayik'i iplu'ui qu' hentaxiiju' ne' ef'iyei qa' otsi'pji'kii ne' ejuihifets.’” (Sal 110:1)*

³⁷ Pa' David'ik'i in yit'ijets, “Yatsat'axyij.” ¿Qa pa'n lunye'j iye qu' nit'ijets qu' la'se'?— Qa hekhewe' olootsija he' jukhew qa efuts iye ma' qa yisu'unija qu' nepiye' ha' Jesús.

Jeti'iju'l nekhewe' i'nq'ijatshenij ke' Moisés le'lijei.
(Mateo 23:1-36; Lucas 11:37-54; 20:45-47)

³⁸ Qa in mexe i'nq'ijatshen qa yit'ij iye: —Jeti'iju'l ne' i'nq'ijatshenij ke' Moisés le'lijei, nekhewe' yisu'unte qu' nijalkisijkii ne' juffufuf leqhinatai, qa yisu'unte in weniwqinhetji' in teniwetfelhi'yi'mkii ne' witaqhawetitsji'.*

³⁹ Qa yisu'un iye qu' na'nipji' ne'ej wits'ojilaxits t'ejuyets ne'ej qitsji' ne'ej witlijsitjiyifi, qa yisu'un iye qu' na'ni' na'aj letset ne'ej qitsji' na'aj witkujiji' le'wis netu.*

⁴⁰ Nitka'mij iye ne' wikiihalei ne' letsil. Qa yape'ejets iye qe iyin qe yisu'unte qu' ne'twenhetii, ma' qa' netjumtaxtii qu' yijaayi'ija qu' nijayan na' Intata. Enewe'en les qu' qiye' qu' nattanithenhetii hatse'.—*

Pe' leqe ofrenda pe' wikiihale'.
(Lucas 21:1-4)

⁴¹ Ha' Jesús i'nijupju' ke' witlijsitjiyifi ke' ewi'l hekhewe' tinajkii we'nenik'iju' l'astai. Yeje'ijju' hekhewe' olots jukhew qa efuts iye in yenik'iju'kii ke' laq'astai. Qa olots he' patunits in yenik'iju' ke' olots laq'astai.*

⁴² Qa nam ke' ewi'l wikiihale' if'iljetsax ham yiwq'axine'. Qa yenik'iju' ke' wetsjuk lelimmits nijketits lelits laq'astai, nite' inyetets.*

⁴³ Ma' qa taya'yets he' l'ijatshenhei, qa yit'ijji'ju': —Yijaa'ija aka' qu' hit'ihij ewets, ene' wikiihale' ham yiwq'axine' in les olots ke' yenik'iju' t'anipji' he' week in yentaxik'iju' ke' laq'astai ne' l'astai lejiiki',*

⁴⁴ qe week enewe'en kekhewe' yenik'iju' hik kekhewe' lammi'ste pekhewe' olots laqaxpalii laq'astai pe' letsilii, qa ene'le wikiihale' in hamtax yiwq'axine' qa week yenik'iju' ke' na'ltaxi'm laq'astayik'i qa ham amani'i' pe' letsii'.—*

* 12:33 Lc 6:35; 1S 15:22; Sal 51:16; Os 6:6; Am 5:22; Mi 6:6-8 * 12:34 Mr 1:15; Lc 20:40 * 12:35 Hch 21:26; Mt 1:1,17; 2:4; Ef 5:2; 2Cr 1:1; Ro 1:3 * 12:36 Lc 1:27; 17:5; Jn 1:33; Hch 19:21; Mt 20:21 * 12:38 Ap 7:14; Mr 6:56
* 12:39 Lc 11:43; 14:7-8; Stg 2:2; Jn 13:2 * 12:40 Ga 5:15; Stg 1:27; Mt 5:44; Hch 12:12 * 12:41 Jn 8:20; Gn 24:35; Ap 2:9 * 12:42 Mr 14:7 * 12:43 Mt 9:10; Mr 10:10; Lc 6:1; Jn 6:3; Hch 6:1; Sal 72:19; Ap 22:21; Jn 8:20 * 12:44 1Co 15:58; Fil 4:11; Lc 15:12; 1Jn 3:17

13

Jesús qa nifel pe' witlijsitjii qu' week nonoplaxju' hatse'.
(Mateo 24:1-2; Lucas 21:5-6)

¹ In hats k'esiyufik'i qu' nakik'uifik'i iye ha' Jesús ke' witlijsitjii, qa ha' ewi'l hekhewe' l'ijatshenhei qa' yiyaji'ets: —Maestro, jeł qeku'n ene' witlijsitjii. ¡Hayits qa le'sits ene' utel! ¡Hayits qa le'sits ene' wititsil!—*

² Ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets: —¿Me hats li'wen enewe' qits wititsil ene' witlijsitjiyifi? Nite' ewii'le' hatse' pe'qu' uteye' qu' amani'ipji' pekhepe' iye uteye' qu' nite' nonoplaxaju'.—*

Pekhewe' wekwek lunyejeikii yamli'ijii qu' hats namets pa' lahats'ij.
(Mateo 24:3-28; Lucas 21:7-24; 17:22-24)

³ Ma' qa i'nk'ale, ha' Jesús qa i'niju' ke' utek'ik'ipha'm Olivos, t'ejuyiiteje'm ke' qi witlijsitjii. Qa ha' Pedro qa ha' Jacob (Santiago) qa ha' Juan qa ha' Andrés iye qa uja'xli'il wetju'l in nifaakanij, qa yit'ijets:*

⁴ —Enfeeli'l ye'mha, ¿pa'n iplu'uk'ui qu' namets kakha' hit'ij? ¿Pa'n lunye'j iye pa'qu' jutsiqaxi'ij qu' hats namiyu'ets qu' lunyejeje'kii week eke' hit'ij?—

⁵ Ha' Jesús qa yapelek in nifeli'm, qa yit'ijets: —Jeh'i'iju'ha, hasu'uj pa'qu' nawitji'il ma' qa' naqani'lkii.

⁶ Olots hatse' pe'qu' nanam qa' netyinenyij, qa nit'ij: “Yakha' ye' Cristo.” Ma' qa' naqankii pe'qu' olotse'.*

⁷ Qa qu' impi'ye'e'ij pe'qu' nawatlan qa pe'qu' nanwatlanheyu' iye, qa' hasu'ujle e'nijiwe'yi'l, qe les le'wis qu' lunyejeje'kii ekewe'en, qa mexele nite' yamets pa' l'aka'the'ju'.*

⁸ Qe ewi'l pa'qu' witset'e qa' nawatlani'l pakhape' iye witsetiika'ye', qa ewi'l pa'qu' wittataye' qa' nawatlani'l pakhape' iye wittataye'. Qa' nana'l iye pe'qu' me'le'le' witsetitse', qa pe'qu' qi qu' niyipkunju' iye. Qa hikle lunyejei ekewe'en ne'ej iwkwajitshen in i'nk'a yoksi'wen pa'qu' laqati'yi'ij hatse'.*

⁹ Qa ekheweli'l, matjanitheni'lkii, qe l'ekekiti'yi'liikii hatse' pekhewe' qu' nejelik'ui pa'qu' lunye'je'kii (tribunal), qa' eqsilanheti'yi'l je'mkii iye nekhewe' judiol le'lijsitjiyitsifi, qa' ami'letsji' iye pekhewe' wit'alheiji' pe' witsetits (gobernadores) qa pe' qitsji' wittatal iye (reyes), qe ta'l yiwets in latsjayani'ha, hats'inha qu' iwq'axini'ij qu' enfeli'li'mha pekhewe'en aka' yijunye'j.*

¹⁰ Qa lesle le'wis qu' nojo qu' week netfelhitiyi'm pe' week witsetiikal ha'ne sehe' epji', in mexe nite' yamets pa' l'aka'the'ju' qa' hame' ha'ne week.*

¹¹ Ma' qa qu' ekekiti'yi'hi pe'qu' wit'alheyeji' pa'qu' witset'e, hasu'uj natawje'meteni'l pa'qu' it'ihijju'l, it'ihij yijat'ij pakha' qu' nekisi'ij na' Dios in hats yamets qu' iyeti'l, qe nite' ekheweli'l qu' iyeti'l, nakha'le Espiritu Santo hik nakha' qu' niyet.

¹² Ma' qa ene' jukhew qa' ninaqyaji'ij qu' natlanhetii pa'qu' lek'inije' i'nhi' pa'qu' lamats'e. Qa pa' latata qa ninaqyaji'ij qu' natlanhetii pa' la's qa i'nhi' pe'qu' lasi'ye', qa pe' witlitstax qa' l'ejuhihetsi'ij pe'qu' l'alheye' qa' ninaqyaji'ij qu' natlanhetiiju'.*

¹³ Week ha'ne sehe' epji' qi qu' nuteni'l qe ta'l yiwets in latsjayani'ha, qa pa' qu'nte' niliye'yij qu' namijii pa' l'aka'the' qa' hikpa' qu' ila'xe'.*

¹⁴ Qa qu' i'weni'l hatse' *pakha' qi ut'axyeq'ilatki' hatse'* (Dn 9:27; 11:31; 12:11) qa' ne'nenifi nakha' nite' leke'tax qu' na'ni' (pakha' qu' niyinenik'i, nenikfe'lik'i aka'an) ye'ehe, qa pekhewe' qu' na'ni' na' sehe' Judea aje'eł nilatii ne' utekui.*

* **13:1** Hch 21:26; Mr 4:38; 1Co 14:3 * **13:2** Mr 14:58 * **13:3** Mt 21:1; Hch 21:26; Lc 6:14; Hch 10:32; 12:2; Jn 6:8; 21:7 * **13:6** Jn 8:24; 10:25; 14:13; Ex 3:14; Sal 45:8; 1Jn 4:6 * **13:7** Jer 51:46; Dn 2:28-29; 11:44; 2Ts 2:2 * **13:8** Is 19:2; Hch 26:4; Ga 4:19 * **13:9** Mt 10:17; Lc 22:63; Hch 5:40; 16:19-23,37; 24:10-27; 25:1-12,23-27; Ro 8:36; Mr 6:11; 1Ti 2:6; Fil 1:12; Stg 2:2 * **13:10** Mr 1:1; Fil 1:5 * **13:12** Jn 13:21; Is 19:2; Mi 7:6 * **13:13** Mt 10:22; Lc 6:22; Jn 15:18-21; 1Co 4:12; 2Ts 1:4; 2Ti 2:12; Stg 1:12 * **13:14** Mt 16:9; Lc 1:5

15 Qa pa'qu' na'nipji' pe'qu' lets'iye' na'aj k'eewe'epji', qa' hasu'uj net'ilitju' qu' nenui-hiyu'ufi pe'qu' lets'iye' qa' neka'xfik'i pe'qu' lewekwekitse'. Aje'eł nilat yijat'ij.*

16 Qa pa'qu' na'nji' pa'qu' l'ejinqa'wet, hasu'uj netpili iye l'uihitjiye'. Aje'eł nilat yijat'ij.*

17 Qa jhiyee'le enewusits pekhewe' qu' niwkajitshenju' qa' pekhewe' qu' mexe nifunen pe'qu' lelitse' qu' namtaxets pekhewe' nelutsji' qu' lunye'je' aka'an!*

18 Iyini'hijets na' Dios qu' hasu'uj namets aka'an qu' lop'e.*

19 Qe pe' nelutsji' hatse' qii'ija pa'qu' a'taxe' qa' iftsitsji'ha iye, qa' ham pa'qu' hayiits lunye'ji'iju'ł in iplu'uk'i ek in i'nk'a wanaqsiiikii ha'ne sehe' qa' yamijii hane'ej, qa' nite' l'anuyi'i iye qu' lunye'je'kii iye hatse'.*

20 Qa na' Yatsat'ax'inij qu' nite' niwk'itsini'iju'ł pekhewe' nelutsji' hatse', qa' ham pa'qu' ila'xe'. Qa in ta'He'ets pekhewe' hats te'nekumhi'yijii' t'eku'miiji' nakha'an, ma' qa' yiwk'itsiniju'ł kekhewe' nelutsji'.*

21 Qa qu' nana'l pa'qu' ni'ttaxi'lij ewets hatse': "Ek'en qeku'ni'ł, hik ha'nete' i'ni' pa' Cristo," i'ndi'i qu' nit'ij "hatsiite' pa' i'ni'". Qa' hasu'ujle umti'il qu' yijaayi'ija.*

22 Qe na'l hatse' pe'qu' nit'ij letets qu' Cristoye' qa' pe'qu' nit'ij letets qu' profetaye'. Qa' ni'nq'ethinij pe'qu' qits ham lunyejeyi'iju'ł qa' pe'qu' qi qu' nitju'axijpha'mkii iye, qe qa' naqankii ene' week, qa' qu' leke'ye', qa' naqankii iye nekhewe' hats t'eku'miiji' na' Dios.*

23 Qa ekheweli'ł qa' matjanithenijju'ł, hats lek week henfeli'ł e'm aje'eł ekewe'en in mente' yamets qu' nana'l.—

Qu' netpiltaxju' pa' La's pa' Jukhew.

(Mateo 24:29-35,42,44; Lucas 21:25-36)

24 —Qu' nanaxijik'i hatse' pekhewe' nelutsji' qi iftsitsji' qa' a'tits iye, ma' qa' ne' junu' qa' aje'eł nom, qa' juwel iye qa'nte' nana'leji' iye, *(Is 13:10)**

25 qa' ne' footekii qa' nanamijju'kii iye *(Is 34:4)* qa' pa' qi let'unha'x ne' wasits qa' nawapja'.*

26 Ma' qa' ne'twenhetii ha'ne *La's na' Jukhew qu' netpiltaxju' iye i'nji'teje'm pe' wasil in ta'hiipha'm na' wa's,* *(Dn 7:13)* qi pa'qu' let'unha'xe' qa' qi iye pa'qu' lesa'xe'.*

27 Ma' qa' nukinkii ne' angelits, qa' nonothenet wetju'ł week pe' hats t'eku'miiji' i'ni' enewe' ikwetju'ł (4) ta'łji' na'aj t'unik'i, in uja'xek pe' week in i'nipji' ha'ne sehe' qa' ha'ne wa'sji' iye.*

28 Maxtayit qekuni'hijupi' ek ne'ej ewi'ł higokuk aka' jiyijatshenij, in hats esufui iye ne'ej lenuts ma' qa' ta'łji' iye ne'ej lesejets, qa' hats lenikfe'li'lets in hats k'esets na'aj jinawa'p.*

29 Qa hik lunye'j, ekheweli'ł qu' i'weni'ł week ekewe' wekwek tefelhitii, qa' menikfe-liti'lets na' La's na' Jukhew in hats metifikii na' leji'.

30 Yijaa'ija aka' hit'ilij ewets in nite' hamits hatse' pekhewe' qu' nanamji'ju'kii pakha' lahats'ij hatse', qa' namhi'ijii qu' week lunye'je'kii ekewe' hats hit'ij.*

31 Na' wa's qa' ha'ne sehe' hamits hatse', qa' ekewe'le hats hit'ij qa' nite' leke' qu' hamitse'.*

* **13:15** Lc 17:22-36 * **13:16** Lc 19:36 * **13:17** Ap 9:12 * **13:18** Mt 5:44; Hch 12:12 * **13:19** 1Co 1:4; Hch 26:4; Jn 1:3; Ap 3:14 * **13:20** Col 4:1; Jud 5; Is 60:21-22; Mt 24:22; Ef 1:4 * **13:21** Mt 1:17; Ef 5:2 * **13:22** Ex 7:3; Dn 6:27; Jn 4:48; Hch 4:30; Ro 15:19; 2Ts 2:9; He 2:4 * **13:24** Is 34:4; Jl 2:10,31; 3:15; 2Co 1:4 * **13:25** Ap 1:16 * **13:26** Mr 2:10; 8:38; 10:37; 1Ts 4:16; Lc 6:19; 9:32 * **13:27** Mt 13:49; 22:14,22; Hch 5:19; Ap 14:6; Zac 2:6 * **13:28** Jn 1:48; 7:15; Mr 12:1; Ap 1:1 * **13:30** Sal 72:19; Ap 22:21 * **13:31** Lc 10:21; 16:17; 2P 3:10; Sal 102:25-27; Is 40:6-8; 51:6; Mt 5:18

³² Qa pakha'le i'niha pa' neluji' hatse' i'nli'i pa'qu' na'ni'ha pe'qu' horaye', ham nikfe'le'ets, nite' nikfe'lets iye ne' angelits wa's lelets, nite' iye ha'ne La's, ewi'he na' Latata in nikfe'lets.*

³³ Qa hik ta'hijupi', matjanitheni'kii, qa' jeli'kiiha iye, qe nite' lenikfe'li'lets pa' neluji' qu' namets qu' nanam.*

³⁴ Hik lunye'j pa'qu' ewi'l' jukhewe' in ikji' pa'qu' toxaji', qa in hats nikheyu'uk'ui pe' lets' qa nejetij pe' leqejkunenhei qu' nejelipji', qa week yejeyumtshenij pe'qu' nithayiki, qa pa' yejelinenij pa' leji' qa yiyaji'ets qu' natjanithenkii.*

³⁵ Qa hik ta'hijupi', matjanitheni'kiiha, qe nite' lenikfe'li'lets pa'n i'ni' junu' qu' nanam pa' yatsat'axij pe' wititsi', i'nli'i qu' na'najaleikii, i'nli'i qu' leqewuk'uye'ji' naja'x, i'nli'i qu' iplu'yi'ijju'l' nelu, i'nli'i qu' leefi'iju' qu' nanam.*

³⁶ In nitjulati'l' qu' nanam, hasu'uj qu' nanami'l' ewets qu' ama'ajju'.*

³⁷ Aka' hit'ihij ewets, aka'an hit'ijets iye ne' weekji': ¡Matjanitheni'kiiha!—

14

Yisu'untax qu' net'eku'mi' pa' Jesús.

(Mateo 26:1-5; Lucas 22:1-2; Juan 11:45-53)

¹ Hats wetsjuk neluts hamitsik'ui qu' namets ka' le'wis nelu hii Pascua* qa pa' leqe le'wis nelu iye ne'ej pan nite' yetsji'l' pe'qu' levaduraye'. Hekhewe' tenek'enhe'yipji' he' pa'il qa hekhewe' iye i'nq'ijatshenij ke' Moisés le'lijei qa wo'taxiikii pakha' qu' leqfenyejeji'ij qu' naqankii ha' Jesús, hats'inha qu' net'eku'mi' qa' nophe'l' qa' nilan.*

² Qa yi'thi'ijju' iye: —Qa hasu'ujle eku'n enewe' le'sits nelutsji', hats'inha qa' nite' nat'ayeji' qu' na'nayu'kii ene' jukhew.—

Pe' efu yatsiyijipji' leita' pa' ewjisii pa' Jesús.

(Mateo 26:6-13; Juan 12:1-8)

³ Ha' Jesús i'ni' ha' Betania ke' lets'i'ii ha' Simón lenqii iye leproso, i'nijupju' ha' leqe mesa. Qa nam ke' ewi'l' efu neka'x ke' ewi'l' ute ehi'ni'ij ta'lets pe' ute hii alabastro, topo'oj ka' ewjisii inyetax yaqamaxju'ha pa' lits'i ta'lets pe' najkak hii nardo. Qa yilanje'm in yit'ij qhof ke' lejiiki', qa yatsi'yipji' ha' leita' ha' Jesús.*

⁴ Qa hekhewe' uja'x hekhewe' i'ni' hakha'a' qa nayu'uk'ikii qa yit'ijju' in wat-faakateji'ijju': —¿Inhats'ek in yaq'ayinlekii ka' ewjisiiyik'i?

⁵ Qe aka' ewjisiiyik'i leke'tax qu' ne'tninei t'antaxi' trescientos (300) denarios,† ma' qekha netestiitaxij pe' qek l'astayetax nekhewe' if'iljetsits.— Ma' qa yaq'ayintaxij ka' leqfenye'j lewek ke' efu.*

⁶ Qa ha' Jesús qa yit'ij: —Iwejinli'il, ¿Inhats'ek in l'ikesime'metentaxi'l' ene' efu? Aka' leqfenye'jyij qi in le'wis yijat'ij.*

⁷ Qe enewe' if'iljetsits nite' yili'ij week lahatsiyij qu' nana'li'l' ejup. Qa qu' isu'uni'l' qu' iftits'ilets qa leke' qu' iftits'ilets. Qa yakha'le qa nite' week lahatsiyij qu' natsa'li'l' ejup.*

⁸ Ene' efu yaqsiikii aka' weju'lij qu' naqsiikii. Hats yewjisit aje'e'l' ha'ne yaj in mexe nite' hayajkati'yik'ui.*

* **13:32** Mt 5:16; 11:27; 13:49; 25:13; Jn 5:6,19; 8:42; He 1:2 * **13:33** Lc 20:20; Hch 1:7; 1Ts 5:1-2; 1P 5:6 * **13:34** Lc 12:35-40; Mt 10:24 * **13:35** Ap 16:15; Col 3:22 * **13:36** Pr 6:4 * **14:1** Pascua ikji', lahats'ij pa'aj pe' week judioli in yilan na'aj kots'etax qa yilini' pe' l'athits pe' lekuwelii pe' leqejille wetju'l' in mexe i'ni' pa'aj pa' sehe' Egipto, qe qa' naqsi'ij pakha' yilan na'aj ajit wita's, hik pakha'aj qa ikik'uifk'i pa' Egipto. * **14:1** Ex 12:11; Ex 23:15; Jn 5:1,18; Mt 2:4; Sal 10:7 * **14:3** Mr 11:1; Mt 11:5; Lv 19:34; Ro 12:13 † **14:5** Ewi'l' denario, lahanye'j pakha'aj pa'qu' jukhewe' in ewi'l' nelu qu' net'ithayii. * **14:5** Mt 18:28; Ro 15:26 * **14:6** 1P 2:12 * **14:7** Dt 15:11; Lc 10:38-42 * **14:8** Lc 12:4; Jn 19:40

⁹ Yijaa'ija aka' qu' hit'ilij ewets: Pa'qu' na'ne'li'i ha'ne week sehe' epji' qu' netfelhitii eke' le'sits wi'tlijei t'ejuyets na' witi'la'x, qa aka' leqfenye'yjij ene' efu qa' netfelhitii'ij, qa' natjamtaxtiijiik'i iye.—*

Judas qa wotk'onijkii pa' Jesús.
(Mateo 26:14-16; Lucas 22:3-6)

¹⁰ Ma' qa hik aka'aj ka' Judas Iscariote, hikka' ta'ltaxets he' doce (12) l'ijatshenhei. Qa ikii pa'aj he' tenek'enhe'yij pe' pa'il qe qa' netisij hatse' ha' Jesús.*

¹¹ Hekhewe'en in yepi'ye' pa'aj qa qi in le'sitsi'mkii pa'aj qa yiwjutsiqeni'mha qu' netisij hatse' pe'qu' l'astaye'. Ma' qa ka' Judas qa wo'oikiiha pa'aj pa'qu' iwemetsaxe'ji' qu' net'ihinij ha' Jesús.*

Pa' yojo Santa Cena.

(Mateo 26:17-29; Lucas 22:7-23; Juan 13:21-30; 1 Corintios 11:23-26)

¹² Kakha' yojo ne'u kekhewe' le'sits leqe ne'lutsji' ne'ej pan nite' yetsji'l pe'qu' levadu-raye', in hats talanhetii na'aj kots'etaxik'i t'ejuyets na'aj le'wis ne'u Pascua,‡ he' l'ijatshenhei qa yit'ijets: —¿Pa'n i'ni' pa'qu' isu'un qu' haki'hi qa haqsiihijkii qu' hajileti'l pa'qu' etuj ha'ne le'wis ne'uji' Pascua?—*

¹³ Ma' qa yuquin he' wetsjuk l'ijatshenhei qa yit'ijets: —Ma'akiiteje'm na' witset. Qa hik nakha' qu' i'weni'li' pa'qu' jukhewe' qu' nekaxij pe'qu' kamusiye' pa'qu' iweli'ye', qa' ijayani'lpha'mkii.

¹⁴ Qa pakha' qu' nuyiteje'm pakha'an, qa' it'ilijets pa' yatsat'axij pe' wititsi': “Ha' Maestro yit'ij: ‘¿Pa'n i'ni' pakha' latawe'j ene' wititsi', pakha' leke' qu' haqsiihijkii ene' yijatshenhei qu' heyeki'ji' ha'ne le'wis ne'u Pascua?’ ”

¹⁵ Ma' qa' nethinihij nakha' qu' jina'niji' epk'etsaxifi na' te'weipha'm ne' wititsi', hats week yijat'axju'. Qa' aqsi'ji'lijkii qu' aje'e'l ajileti'l week pe'qu' net'ejuyets ha'ne le'wis ne'u qu' jinteluj.—

¹⁶ Ma' qa ikkii he' l'ijatshenhei qa yamii pa'aj ha' witset qa week yi'wen ka' hats yit'ijets ha' Jesús. Ma' qa yaqsi'jju' aje'e'l week kekhewe' qu' netuj t'ejuyets ka' le'wis ne'u Pascua.*

¹⁷ Qa in hats lef'ekii, ma' qa hats namii ha' Jesús qa he' doce (12) l'ijatshenhei.*

¹⁸ Qa in hats week i'nijupkii ha' leqe mesa qa tekju', ha' Jesús qa yit'ij: —Yijaa'ija aka' hit'ilij ewets. Na'l na' ewi'l ekheweli'l yekufe hane'ej, t'ihinyij hatse'.—

¹⁹ Ma' qa hik aka'aj qa yoksi'wen in qi in ika'metetskii hekhewe'en, qa week ewi'ei in yit'ijets: —¿Me yakha'?—

²⁰ Ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets iye: —Nakha'an hik nakha' ewi'l ta'lets enewe' doce (12), nakha' ewi'l na' yoqotok'o'ol in hilke'ehijetsju'kii ne' pan.

²¹ Qe ha'ne la's na' Jukhew hats ikli'ij qu' l'unye'je' in l'anyejeyek kekhewe' hats we'nika'ajji' t'ejuyets nakha'an, qa jhiyee'le ha'nus nakha' jukhew t'ihinij hatse' ha'ne la's na' Jukhew! Les in le'wistaxju' qu' hasu'uj nenekfik'i pa'aj hakha' jukhew.—*

²² In mexe tekju', ha' Jesús qa t'eku'mi' ka' pan, qa yit'ijetspha'm le'wisij pa' Dios, ma' qa napk'asiti'mju' qa tisijets hekhewe'en, qa yit'ijji'ju': —Luji'l, hane'en hik ha'ne yese'n.—*

²³ Qa t'eku'mi' iye ha' ewi'l tok'o qa yit'ijetspha'm iye le'wisij pa' Dios, qa tisijets iye hekhewe'en, ma' qa week iya'aj iye ha' ewi'l tok'o.*

* **14:9** Sal 72:19; Ap 22:21; Mr 1:1; Fil 1:5; Mt 13:38; 1Jn 2:2 * **14:10** Mr 3:19; 9:31; 11:11; Mt 2:4 * **14:11** Lc 19:15; Jn 13:21 ‡ **14:12** Pascua ikji', lahats'ij pa'aj pe' week judiol in yilan na'aj kots'etax qa yilini' pe' l'athits pe' lekuwelii pe' leqejille wetju'l in mexe i'ni' pa'aj pa' sehe' Egipto, qe qa' naqsi'jij pakha' yilan na'aj ajit wita's, hik pakha'aj qa ikik'uifk'i pa' Egipto. * **14:12** Ex 12:21; Mt 9:10; Mr 4:38; 10:10; Lc 6:1; Jn 6:3; Hch 6:1; Ef 4:11 * **14:16** Mr 10:10 * **14:17** Mt 26:20-25; Lc 22:21-23; Jn 13:21-30; Mr 11:11 * **14:21** Mr 1:2; 2:10; Hch 15:15; Dn 7:21,25; 9:26; Ap 9:12 * **14:22** Mt 14:19; 15:36; 26:26-30; Lc 12:4; 22:17-20; 24:30; 1Co 10:16; 11:23-25; Hch 2:46; 20:7,11; 27:35; Jn 2:21; 6:51 * **14:23** Mr 8:6

24 Qa yit'ijji'ju' iye: —Ha'ne i'nji' ha'ne tok'o hik enewe' yathits, hik enewe' qu' nata'lets pakha' ink'ayik qu' nenit'ij, qa' nawantsiifik'i qe qa' net'ejuyets pe'qu' olootse'.*

25 Yijaa'ija aka' hit'ihij ewets, in hats nite' k'iyaji' iye ni'khap iye uwa l'i', iplu'ui qu' namtaxets pa' neluji' qu' jiniyataxji' iye na' ink'ayik uwa l'i' na' tenek'enhe'yi' na' Tata.—*

26 In yili'ijju' in te'lijtsii yiji'ik'i ka' ewi'l'witlijtsine', ma' qa' ikfik'ikii qu' nakiiteje'm ke' utek Olivos.*

Jesús qa nifel qu' newelkut'ijkii pa' Pedro.

(Mateo 26:30-35; Lucas 22:31-34; Juan 13:36-38)

27 Ha' Jesús qa yit'ijji'ju' iye: —Week hatse' ekheweli'l' qu' anak'esi'l' yik'uikii, qe kekhe'we' we'nika'ajji' yit'ij: “Hilan hatse' na' kots'etets lenilayets qa ne' kots'etets qa' nak'eskii.”

*(Zac 13:7)**

28 Qa qu' yi'la'xe'tax iye qa' hathayini'l' ek'uyii ha' Galilea.—*

29 Ma' qa ha' Pedro qa yit'ijets: —Yemjeetax qu' week ne' nitontax e'mets hatse' qa yakha'le qa' nite' l'anuu'yi' qu' haqsiijkii kakha'an.—*

30 Qa ha' Jesús qa yit'ijju'l': —Yijaa'ija aka' qu' hit'ij ewets in akha' hane'ej ha'ne naja'xji', in mente' wetsjuk'ij qu' nap pa'qu' ta'a'aye' qa' hats wetshetk'ewi'lij qu' mewelku'tyijkii.—*

31 Qa ha' Pedro qa hamle yami'ik'ui in yit'ijetskii: —Lunye'j ji'ij qu' k'eyiwamhifeye', nite' hewelku't ejkii.— Qa week in l'anyejeitax aka'an hekhewe'en.

Jesús qa iyini' pa' Getsemani.

(Mateo 26:36-46; Lucas 22:39-46)

32 Ma' qa yamets ha' najkaket hii Getsemani. Qa ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets he' l'ijatshenhei: —Hik ha'ne ni'ekuni'li'ju'kii qa yakha'le qa' mexe nek'iyin.—*

33 Qa t'eqe'mets ha' Pedro qa ha' Jacobo (Santiago) qa ha' Juan iye. Ha' Jesús qa hik aka'aj qa yoksi'wen in qi in ika'metkii qa itawje'met iye.*

34 Qa yit'ijets hekhewe'en: —Qi in k'ikametkii, qa hats naq'aliyuyij, hik ha'ne a'maneyi'ili', mama'kite' e'lju'—*

35 Ma' qa les ha'nii ha' ikji', qa we'niyipiniju' sehe', qa iyinijii pa' Dios qu' leke'ye' qu' hasu'uj namitets pakha' lunye'jkii hatse' qi a'tax.*

36 Qa yit'ij in iyin: —¡Abba, § Tata! Akha' ham pa'qu' iwjutsiten eke' week wekwek, anamitkite'k yiwets wat'ij qu' nek'iyaj nakha' tok'o i'nji' na' qi in ek'imijii', qa hasu'ujle pa'qu' yakha' ye'le qu' hisu'un, akha' yijat'ij pa'qu' isu'un.—*

37 Ma' qa tepilii iye he' l'ijatshenhei qa yi'wenij in ima'ju', qa yit'ijets ha' Pedro: —Simón, ¿me lama'? ¿Me nite' eke' qu'nte' ama'ye' qu' ewi'l' horaye'?*

38 Hasu'uj mama' a'lju', iyini'l' hats'inha qa'nte' nanami'il' ewets na' witaqjaajinke'j. Ekheweli'l' hats qi in lisu'untaxi'l'ha qu' aqsiilijkii kakha'an, qa nite'le t'units ne' esenitsi'l'.

—*

39 Qa ik iye qa iyin iye, qa yiyeketij iye kekhe'we' hats yit'ij.

40 Qa tepiltaxii iye qa yi'wen iye in ima'ju' iye, qe nite' weju'lju'l' in qi in nijatiyu'ju'ha. Qa' nite' nikfe'lets hekhewe'en pa'qu' nit'ijju'l' qu' neku'l'.

* 14:24 Ex 24:8; Zac 9:11; He 9:18-20; 10:29; 13:20; Gn 4:11; Nm 35:33; Lm 4:13; Mt 23:35; Is 52:13-53:12 * 14:25 Ap 22:21; Is 32:12; Hab 3:17; Stg 3:12; Is 25:6; Lc 13:28-29; 14:15-24; Mr 1:15 * 14:26 Mt 21:1 * 14:27 Hch 15:15; Mt 7:15 * 14:28 1Co 15:4; Mt 17:22 * 14:29 Lc 6:14; Hch 10:32 * 14:30 Mr 14:72 * 14:32 Mr 10:10; Mt 5:44; Hch 12:12 * 14:33 Lc 6:14; Hch 12:2; Jn 21:7 * 14:34 Ap 16:15 * 14:35 Jn 2:4 § 14:36 Abba ikji' iye Tata. * 14:36 Ro 8:15; Ga 4:6; Mt 5:16; 11:27; 19:26; Jn 8:42; Mr 9:23; 10:38-39; Sal 11:6; Is 51:17,22; Lm 4:21; Ez 23:32-34; Jn 18:11 * 14:37 Mt 16:17; Lc 6:14 * 14:38 Mt 5:44; 6:13; Lc 4:13; Sal 51:12; Fil 3:3 * 14:40 Mr 4:40

41 Qa tepiltaxii iye qa hats wetshetk'ewi'hij in tepilii ma' qa yit'ijji'ju': —¿Me menjiit lama'ajju', qa lawapiyi'ju' iye? Hats l'ajtu'uj je'm in lama'ajju'. Hats yamets nekhe' hora, qa ha'ne La's na' Jukhew netesti'yij nekhewe' u'ets jukhew.*

42 Eniyi'lpha'mkii, yape ju'ukkii, hats na'liju'l na' wotk'oniyikii.—*

Te'nekumhi'yi' pa' Jesús.

(Mateo 26:47-56; Lucas 22:47-53; Juan 18:2-11)

43 Hik aka'aj ha' Jesús mexe iyettax, qa namets ka' Judas, hik kakha' ewi'ltax iye hekhewe' doce (12) l'ijatshenhei, qa olots he' lijts'eyek neka'x he' laqatsjikinetits qa he' najak leqek'UNETITS, nukin he' tenek'enhe'yij he' pa'il qa he' i'nq'ijatshenij ke' Moisés le'lijei qa hekhewe' iye tenek'enheiji' na' witset.*

44 Qa kakha' t'ihiniy qa hayiits nifeli'm pa'aj kakha' qu' niwjutsiqenij, qa yit'ij pa'aj: —Hakha' qu' hetu'je'm qa' hik hakha'ye'. Qa' ku'mi'hi' qa' matjanitheni'hij qu' eka'xi'l.—

45 Ma' qa in namets qa aje'e'l nekets ha' Jesús, qa yit'ijets: —¡Maestro!— Qa tu'je'm.*

46 Ma' qa hekhewe'en qa nekets ha' Jesús qa t'eku'mi' qa niyejinju'ha.

47 Qa ha' ewi'l hekhewe' metitsi'm qa nit'ijpha'm ha' laqa'tsjikinet qa yifekin je'm hakha' leqejkunenek ha' qiji' pa'il latata qa yasinijii ke' lekfi'ik'i qa k'itsji'.

48 Qa ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets hekhewe'en: —¿Inhats'ek in lenka'xi'l ne' aqa'tsjikinetitsi'l qa ne' najak eqek'UNETITSi'l qu' ots'opheli'l? ¿Me hik yijunye'j na'aj ejtenhetsax?

49 Week neluts ewi'l ju'uni' ne' qi witlijtsitijiyifi qa k'inq'ijatshenji'ij, qa nite' lots'opheli'l. Qa hatsle lunye'jle aka'an qe qa' nafits kekhewe' hats we'nika'ajji'.—*

50 Ma' qa he' l'ijatshenhei qa yiwejinhi'i qa week ilatkii.*

51 Qa ewi'l ha' jutjana'x yijayanpha'mkii, ewi'hi'i' ha' wentila'fij qa t'eku'mtaxi' iye qu' neka'x

52 ma' qa yiwu'mhi'i ha' le'ntilafit qa ilat laxaxlekii in ilat.*

Jesús qa wetka'xii qa wats'ap'anhetji'ju' pe' week tenek'enhei.

(Mateo 26:57-68; Lucas 22:54-55,63-71; Juan 18:12-14,19-24)

53 Ma' qa wetka'xii ha' Jesús ha' qiji' pa'il latata, ma' qa not'ax wetju'l he' week hekhewe' tenek'enhe'yij pe' pa'il qa he' tenek'enheiji' ha' witset qa hekhewe' iye i'nq'ijatshenij ke' Moisés le'lijei.*

54 Ha' Pedro yijayantaxpha'mkii qa toxli'imii yamhi'iiji'ha hakha' joofji'ju' ke' lets'i' ha' pa'il latata, ma' qa i'nijupju' he' oq'ophelinetsilets t'ajijup ka' fe't.*

55 He' tenek'enhe'yij he' pa'il qa weekji' hekhewe' tenek'enhei (Junta Suprema)* qa wo'taxiikii pekhewe' qu' wi'tlijeye' qu' net'ejuyiju'l ha' Jesús hats'inha qu' nilan, qa nite'le yi'wen.*

56 Yemjeetax in olotstax hekhewe' wotk'ontaxijkii, qa nite'le l'anyejeij wetju'l.*

57 Qa uja'x he' niyijpha'mkii iye qa yittaxij iye kekhewe' wotk'onhi'ijkii iye in t'ejuyiju'l ha' Jesús, qa yit'ijju' hekhewe'en:

58 —Yekheweli'l hepi'ye'ehij in yit'ijets nakha'an: “Yakha' hiwu'm hatse' ene' qi witli-jtsitjii laqsijki'ijkii ene' jukhew, qa qu' namets wetshetk'ewi'l neluts qa' henihihpha'm pekhepe' iye nite' laqsijki'ijkii ene' jukhew.”—*

59 Nite'le week l'anyejeij aka' yittaxijju'. Nite' yeqet'etskii.*

60 Ma' qa ha' qiji' pa'il latata qa niipha'm qa ts'ap'aji'ju' leqewuk'u, qa nifaakan ha' Jesús: —¿Me ham pa'qu' eku'lik'i? ¿Pa'n lunye'jkii aka' yit'ij ewets enewe'en?—

* 14:41 Mr 2:10; 8:31; 9:31; 10:33-34 * 14:42 Mr 5:41 * 14:43 Mr 3:19; 11:11; Mt 2:4; 3Jn 1 * 14:45 Jn 11:8

* 14:49 Hch 21:26; 2P 1:20; Mt 1:22; Mr 9:12 * 14:50 Mr 4:40; Stg 4:7 * 14:52 Am 2:16 * 14:53 Mt 2:4; 26:3; Mr

8:31; 10:33 * 14:54 Lc 6:14; Jn 18:18 * 14:55 Junta Suprema ikji' tenek'enhe'yij qa yeje' iye pa' sehe' Israel, pe'

jukhew yamets 71. * 14:55 Mr 13:9; Mt 10:21 * 14:56 Pr 6:19; 1Jn 5:10 * 14:58 Col 2:11 * 14:59 Nm 35:30;

Dt 17:6; 19:15; Fil 2:6

61 Qa hakha'le Jesús qa ham yit'i'ij, ham pa'qu' neku'ik'i. Qa ha' pa'il latata qa wapilijets iye in nifaakan, qa yit'ijets iye: —¿Me hik akha' pa' Cristo, pakha' La's pa' le'wis Dios?—*

62 Jesús qa yit'ij: —Ehe yakha', qa li'weni't hatse' ha'ne La's na' Jukhew qu' na'ni'ju' na' yiya'yik'i nakha' qi in t'un qa' nenekijju' ne' wasil.— (Sal 110:1; Dn 7:13)*

63 Ma' qa ha' pa'il latata qa yiwjaf'itik'i ka' l'u'hitjiite, qa yit'ij: —¿Inhats'ek qu' menjiit hami'ik'ui iye pakhape' iye qu' nenfelijkii pa'qu' lunye'je' hane'en?*

64 Hats lepi'ye'e'l in ul'etsik'i le'lijeyets pa' Dios. ¿Pa'n lumti'il?— Ma' qa week yisu'un qu' nattanithenhetii, qa yit'ijju' in ewi'He in weju'lij qu' nawa'm.*

65 Ma' qa yapelek pe' uja'x qa tek'iyi'kii pa'aj, qa yit'onjo' iye pa'aj leju's qa yi'wiltenje'mkii iye pa'aj, qa yit'ijets iye: —Enfeli't ye'm ¿lek pakhate'ek nalan?— Qa he' oq'ophe'inetislets testi'yij qa yeqsilanje'm kiyek leju's pa'aj.*

Pedro qa' welkut'ijkii pa' Jesús.

(Mateo 26:69-75; Lucas 22:56-62; Juan 18:15-18,25-29)

66 Ha' Pedro i'niju' ha' joofji'ju' ke' wititsi'. Ma' qa namets ke' ewi't hekhewe' leqejkunenki ha' qiji' pa'il latata.*

67 Qa in yi'wen ha' Pedro in t'alets ka' fe't, qa ts'in in yeje'ju', qa yit'ijets: —Qete'e' hik akha' iye hekhewe' lijts'eyekkii ha' Jesús, Nazaret leile'.—*

68 Qa ha' Pedro qa welkut'ijkii, qa yit'ij: —Nite' tsikfe'lij, qa nite' tsikfe'lets iye kakha' lit'ij yiwets.— Qa ikik'ui ka' fe't qa ts'ap'a'a' ha' lekuwe'e' meti'm ha' epk'etsaxii leji', ma' qa ip pa' ta'a'a'.

69 Qa ke' witqejkunenki' in yi'wen iye, ma' qa hats yit'ijets hekhewe' i'ni' hakha'a': —Hik ha'ne hakha' ewi't hekhewe'en.—

70 Qa welkut'ijkii iye hakha'an. Qa suujle iye hekhewe' i'ni' hakha'a' qa wapilijets iye in yit'ijets ha' Pedro: —Qete'e' yijaa'ija in akha' lata'lets hekhewe'en, qe akha' iye Galilea leile'.—*

71 Ma' qa hik aka'aj ha' Pedro qa yapelek in ul'axik'i l'anye'j qa weniwjutsiqentaxijha iye in yit'ij: —Nite' tsikfe'lij pakha' jukhew liyineni'lkii.—*

72 Qa hik pakha'aj qa ip iye pa' ta'a'a', ma' qa hats wetsjuk'ij in ip. Ma' qa ha' Pedro qa yijamti'ik'i kakha' l'anye'jets ha' Jesús in yit'ijets: —Qu' hats wetsjuk'i'ij qu' nap pa'qu' ta'a'aye' qa akha' qa' hats wetshetk'ewi'lij qu' mewelku'tyijkii.— In yijamti'ik'i aka'an, ma' qa qi in ip.*

15

Jesús qa wetka'xii pa' Pilato.

(Mateo 27:1-2,11-14; Lucas 23:1-5; Juan 18:28-38)

1 Qa mexe leeffi'iju' iye hekhewe' tenek'enhe'yij he' pa'il qa aje'e'l yaqsi'iju' iye qu' nonot'axi't wetju't iye hekhewe' tenek'enheiji' na' witset qa hekhewe' iye i'nq'ijatshenij ke' Moisés le'lijei, qa week in uja'xju' ek in tenek'enhei (Junta Suprema.) Ma' qa in hats le'sitsijju' iye pa'qu' nit'ijju', qa yophe't ha' Jesús qa yeka'xii qa tisij ha' Pilato.*

2 Ha' Pilato qa nifaakan ha' Jesús: —¿Me akha' pakha' latata ne' judiol?— Ha' Jesús qa yeku't: —Ehe, l'asiinik'iha ka' lit'ij.—*

3 Qa he' tenek'enhe'yij he' pa'il qa yit'ijetskii kekhewe' olots wekwek ul'etsik'i yit'ijets in yaqsiijkii ha' Jesús.

* 14:61 Is 53:7; Mt 1:17; 27:12,14; Mr 15:5; Lc 23:9; Jn 5:19; 19:9; Ef 5:2; He 1:2; Lc 1:68; Ro 1:25; 9:5; 2Co 1:3; 11:31; Ef 1:3; 1P 1:3 * 14:62 Ex 3:14; Sal 45:8; Jn 8:24; Mr 2:10; 13:26; Hch 7:56; 17:24; Mt 20:21; 24:35; 26:64; Lc 12:33; Ef 6:9; Ap 21:10 * 14:63 Mt 26:3; Lv 10:6; 21:10; Nm 14:6; Jn 19:23; He 12:1 * 14:64 Jn 10:33; Ap 13:6; Mr 10:33 * 14:65 Jn 11:51; Jn 18:18 * 14:66 Lc 6:14 * 14:67 Mr 1:24; 10:47; 16:6; Lc 4:34; 24:19 * 14:70 Jn 4:45 * 14:71 Mt 5:34 * 14:72 Mr 14:30 * 15:1 Lc 23:25; 3Jn 1; Mt 2:4; Mr 13:9; 1Ti 6:13 * 15:2 Lc 19:38; Jn 19:21

⁴ Ma' qa ha' Pilato qa ewi'hij iye in nifaakan ha' Jesús, qa yit'ijets: —¿Me nite' h'inku'f? Jeł geku'nek, eke' olots wekwek uł'etsik'i titijiti'yijets in laqsiijkii.—*

⁵ Qa hakha'le Jesús qa hats nite' inku'f iye, qa hik ta'hijupi' pa' Pilato in yitjułaxijpha'm.

Pilato qa inaqyaji'ij qu' ne'nenji'pha'm pe' cruz pa' Jesús.

(Mateo 27:15-31; Lucas 23:13-25; Juan 18:38-19:16)

⁶ Ma' qa ha' Pilato in weekji'ij ininqapits leqfenye'jji'ij lewew qa le'wisji'ij nełu Pascua* qa yiwejinji'ij na'aj wit'ophełik pa'qu' niyinjijets pekhewe'en qu' netwejinhetii.*

⁷ Ewi'f pa' wit'ophełik hii Barrabás, ewi'f i'ni'hi' pekhewep iye le'fetsijup pa'aj in t'ilittax, ma' qa teqek'uiju' pa'aj.*

⁸ Qa namii pa'aj pe' olotsjo' jukhew. Ma' qa yapełek qa iyinijets pa'aj ha' Pilato qu' leqfenyeje' lewew pa' hayiits leqfenye'jji'ij lewew.

⁹ Ma' qa ha' Pilato qa yeku'f pa'aj: —¿Me hisu'uni'f qu' hiwejin ha'ne Łatata ene' judío?—*

¹⁰ Qe ha' Pilato nikfe'lets hekhewe' tenek'enhe'yij he' pa'il in tisij ha' Jesús qe teqhemtshenetskii.*

¹¹ Ma' qa hekhewe' tenek'enhe'yij he' pa'il qa yiyaji'etskii pa'aj pekhewe' olots jukhew qu' niyinijets yijat'ij qu' netwejinhetii pa' Barrabás qa' hasu'uje' ha' Jesús.

¹² Ma' qa ha' Pilato qa nifaakanji'ju' iye pa'aj: —¿Pa'n hii pa'qu' isu'uni'f qu' yeqfenye'ji'ij ha'ne eqiyi'hij, judiol Łatata?—

¹³ Qa pekhewe'en qa yeku'f pa'aj, taya'yijipji'kii pa'aj in yit'ijju': —¿Eni'hji'pha'm cruze'!—

¹⁴ Ha' Pilato qa yittaxijets iye pa'aj: —¿Inhats'ek? ¿Pa'n hii pa' uł'ax yaqsiijkii?— Qa yape'enha les in taya'yijipji'kii in yit'ijju': —¿Eni'hji'pha'm cruze'!—

¹⁵ Qa ha' Pilato in yisu'un pakha' qu' ni'wejułenij pekhewe' olots jukhew, ma' qa yiwejin pa'aj pa' Barrabás. Ma' qa in yaqhat'etsij in inaqyaji'ij in teqsilanhetiikii ha' Jesús, qa tisij he' oq'ophełinetsilets, hats'inha qu' nenji'pha'm ke' cruz.

¹⁶ Ma' qa pe' oq'ophełinetsilets qa yeka'xifi pa'aj ke' palacio, qa yenifi pe' lenextsi'ij pekhewe' yejeł ke' palacio (pretorio). Ma' qa taya'yii pe' week pekhewe' i'nifi pekhe'en oq'ophełinetsilets qa not'axij wetju'f.*

¹⁷ Qa yi'ntaafinij pa'aj pa' penyilo witpalinek, qa in hats yaqhat'etsij iye in yiftii pe' tii qu' h'iwat'i'ij, qa yuihinji'ju' iye.*

¹⁸ Ma' qa yawitji'etskii qa yit'ijiijetskii: —E'le'wisi'imkii, qi łatata ene' judiol.—*

¹⁹ Qa yilanijkii pa'aj leıta' pa' ewi'f tutsi'latax, qa tek'iyi'kii iye pa'aj qa wonokok'enjiijupju'kii qa totjoi'ijju'kii yitjiij qhup qhup leıtal.*

²⁰ In yili'ij pa'aj in yawitji'ij qa nit'ijji' pa' yintilafinij witpalinek qa yuihinik'ipha'm iye pe' leqhinataayija, ma' qa yeka'xfik'i pa'aj qe qa' nenji'pha'm ke' cruz.*

Jesús qa we'nenji'pha'm pe' cruz.

(Mateo 27:32-44; Lucas 23:26-43; Juan 19:17-27)

²¹ Qa ewi'f ha' jukhew ta'hiifk'i pa'aj ha' h'ejinqa'wet, hii Simón, Cirene leıte', łatata ha' Alejandro qa ha' Rufo, qa tayajaxti'yijets pa'aj qu' neka'xi'm ke' leqe cruz ha' Jesús.*

²² Ma' qa yeka'xii pa'aj ha' ewi'f tseenepha'm lenqii Gólgota, ikji' witjiłak'ak'i letset.*

²³ Qa testiitaxij ka' wino wenetsjiłkinij na'aj mirra,† qa nite'le iya'ji' ha' Jesús.*

* **15:4** 1Ti 6:13 * **15:6** Pascua ikji', lahats'ij pa'aj pe' week judiol in yilan na'aj kots'etax qa yilini'ij pe' P'athits pe' lekuwelii pe' leqejille wetju'f in mexe i'ni' pa'aj pa' sehe' Egipto, qe qa' naqsi'ij pakha' yilan na'aj ajit wita's, hik pakha'aj qa ikik'ui'fik'i pa' Egipto. * **15:6** Mr 14:1; 1Ti 6:13 * **15:7** Pr 1:16; Hch 23:7 * **15:9** Lc 19:38; Jn 19:21 * **15:10** Sal 37:1 * **15:16** Jn 18:28,33; 19:9; Hch 23:35; Fil 1:13 * **15:17** Mr 15:20; Lc 16:19; Ap 12:1; 18:12; Jn 19:2,5 * **15:18** Mt 26:49; Lc 1:28; 19:38; Jn 19:3 * **15:19** Mr 5:6; Lc 22:41; Ef 3:14 * **15:20** Mr 10:34 * **15:21** Lc 9:23; Hch 6:9; Ro 16:13 * **15:22** Mt 27:33-37; Lc 22:32-34; Jn 19:17 † **15:23** Mirra, hik aka' hii pe' najkak łasi' tanatkinhei pakha'aj na'aj lits'i. * **15:23** Gn 9:21; Dt 7:13; Sal 4:7; Pr 3:10; Lc 5:37; Sal 69:21

24 Ma' qa in hats yenji'pha'm ke' cruz, qa he' oq'ophelinetsilets qa watk'esaxijju' ke' leqhinatai, qa ikij wetju'l pa'n lunye'j pa'qu' neka'x week ewifei.*

25 Qa juufik'ipha'm junu' (las nueve) in yenji'pha'm ke' leqe cruz.

26 Qa yeni' ka' le'nikahat nifel ka' ta'lijupi' in talanhetii, yit'ij: —Latata ene' judío.—*

27 Ha' Jesús le'nenhifetsji'pha'm iye ke' cruzits ke' wetsjuk ejtenhetsits, ewi'l ka' te'weyij yiya'yik'i qa kakhap qa lefeyi'j te'weyijek.*

28 (Ma' qa hats yafits kekhe'we' we'nika'ajji' in yit'ij: —*Tojonkaxti'yik'i pekhewe' ul'ets jukhew.*—) (Is 53:12)*

29 He nekijijup qa yawitjijeetspha'mkii, qa yitjij qhet tetet leikal, ma' qa yiya'jije'etspha'm: —¡Haa, haa! Akha' in lit'ijets qu' onopletju' ne' qi witlijsitjii qa' wetshetk'ewi'l netutse' qu' eniinhinpha'm iye,*

30 jmetelinle qa' ilit'ik'uiju' ne' cruz in l'enhelijipha'm!—*

31 Qa hik lunyejei iye hekhewe' tenek'enhe'yij he' pa'il qa he' i'nq'ijatshenij ke' Moisés le'ljei in yawitji'etspha'mkii iye qa watfaakateji'ijju' qa yit'ijju': —Yilinji'ij pekhewep qa lakha'le qa nite'leke' qu' netelinle.*

32 Qu' hik nakha'ye' pa' Cristo'ija, pakha' Latata ene' judiol, qa' net'ilit'ik'uiju' hane'ej ne' cruz, hats'inha qu' jinte'wenij ma' qa' nite' jintegekuye' yijat'ij.— Qa kekhe'we' iye lenenhefetspha'm ke' cruzits ul'etsik'ikii iye ke' le'lijeyets.*

Wa'm pa'aj pa' Jesús.

(Mateo 27:45-56; Lucas 23:44-49; Juan 19:28-30)

33 In hats natsathenju' junu' ma' qa week ha' sehe' in nookii qa yamijii las tres metiyu'ju' junu'.*

34 Qa hik aka'aj ha' Jesús qa t'unik'i in tayai, qa yit'ij: —Eloi, eloi ¿lama sabactani?— Ikji' aka'an: —*Dios yatsat'axyij, Dios yatsat'axyij, ¿inhats'ek in tetswu'm?*— (Sal 22:1)

35 Na'l he' uja'x metitsi'm yepi'ye' in iyet, qa yit'ijju': —Ek'en qeku'ni'tets, hats taya'yiikii pa' Elias'ik'i.—

36 Ma' qa ewi'l ha' wekuma'xii qa yuihinji'ju' ke' ewi'l jupayek (esponja) ka' wino na'aj ewtsik'ijji', qa yenji' ka' ewi'l najak tutsi'latax qa yetshenetspha'm qe qa' netufij, ma' qa yit'ij: —Jitewejinle eku'n, jitejel eku'nijju' q'ax qu' nentenilit'etsju' pa' Elias'ik'i qu' nilithinju' nakha'an.—*

37 Ha' Jesús qa t'unik'i in tayai, ma' qa wa'm.

38 Qa ka' penyilo lenjilafi' ke' witlijsitjii qa' ja'fik'ijju' leqewuk'u pa'aj.*

39 Qa ha' ewi'l centurión[‡] ts'ap'a'afi ka' Jesús, hakha'an in yi'wenij in tayai qa wa'm, ma' qa yit'ij: —Qete'e' yijaa'ija aka' jukhew in La'staxija pa' Dios.—*

40 Na'l iye he' efuts neeliikii totsii ha' i'ni' i'nji'teje'm kikhe' María Magdalena qa ke' Salomé qa ke' María lenene ha' omehe' Jacobo (Santiago) qa ha' José.*

41 Enewe' efuts yijayanik'ikii qa t'ifti'ts'etskii ha' Jesús in mexe neki'kii ha' Galilea, qa olots iye hekhewep iye yijayanik'i in hats yamii ha' Jerusalén.*

Jesús qa we'nenifi pe' lenimetuk.

(Mateo 27:57-61; Lucas 23:50-56; Juan 19:38-42)

* 15:24 Sal 22:18 * 15:26 Lc 19:38; Jn 11:36 * 15:27 Mt 27:38,44; Lc 23:39-43; Mr 14:48 * 15:28 Is 53:12

* 15:29 Mt 27:39-43; Lc 23:35-38; Ex 22:28; Mr 3:29; Ap 13:6; Sal 22:7; Jn 2:19 * 15:30 Lc 23:26 * 15:31 Mt 2:4

* 15:32 Mt 1:17; Ef 5:2; Lc 19:38; 23:26; Jn 1:49; 3:16; Mr 8:11-12; 11:24; Hch 10:43; Ro 10:9; 1P 1:8-10 * 15:33 Am

8:9 * 15:36 Sal 69:21 * 15:38 Ex 26:31-33; 2Cr 3:14; He 6:19; 9:3; 10:20 ‡ 15:39 Centurión ikji', tenek'enhe'yipji'

ek pe' cien (100) oq'ophelinetsilets, Roma leile'. * 15:39 Jn 5:19; He 1:2 * 15:40 Mt 27:55-56; 28:1; Lc 8:2; 23:49;

24:10; Jn 19:25-27; 20:1-18; Mr 16:1,9 * 15:41 Mt 17:22; 23:37

⁴² Qa hats metju' junu', ka' neŋuji' in mexe watji'letji' pe'qu' wekweke', ehe, qa hats k'esik'iha qu' witwapiihijye'.

⁴³ Ma' qa nam ha' José Arimatea leife', hikha' iye i'nji'teje'm hekhewe' Junta Suprema, S hikha' ewi'l hekhewe' les te'nekumhi'yi' na'aj yit'ij, lakha' iye notkiji'ijtaxik'uyek pa' tenek'enheiji' pa' Dios, ma' qa we'nt'unhet in uyetsji' pa'aj pa' i'ni' pa' Pilato qu' niyinijets pa' Jesus'ik'i.*

⁴⁴ Ha' Pilato ts'ihimkii pa'aj in aje'eŋ wa'm pa'aj, ma' qa taya'yii pa'aj hakha' centurión, qa nifaakanij qu' yijaayi'ija qu' hats nawa'm.

⁴⁵ Ma' qa jutsiqaxi'mha qe ta'lets ha' centurión, ha' Pilato qa tisij pa'aj ha' José ka' Jesus'ik'i qu' neka'x.

⁴⁶ Ma' qa taqha'yets pa'aj ha' José pa' ewi'l penyilo fo' qa inyetax iye, qa nit'ijju' pa'aj ka' Jesus'ik'i. Ma' qa yijuphe'ŋji' pa'aj pa' penyilo qa yeka'x qa yenifi ke' inqajkaniniiju' pa'aj ke' utekji'teje'm lenimeŋuk qa yiwkoyoyinets ke' qi ute pa' leji' qa yit'onji'.*

⁴⁷ Ke' María Magdalena qa kikhpep iye María lenene ha' José, yejeŋjik'ikii qe qa' nenikfe'lets pa'n qu' neni'.*

16

Ita'x iye pa' Jesús.

(Mateo 28:1-10; Lucas 24:1-12; Juan 20:1-10)

¹ In hats naxijik'i ka' witwapiihijii (sábado), qa ke' María Magdalena qa ke' Salomé qa ke' María iye lenene ha' Jacobo (Santiago), qa taqha'yets pa'aj ne'ej ewjisiiji' (especias) qe qa' nakii qu' newjisitipji' ka' Jesus'ik'i.*

² Qa leefiju' pa'aj kakha' yojo neŋuji' ka' semana (domingo), qa hats yamets pa'aj ke' nimeŋuk in hats nekiyupha'm pa'aj junu'.*

³ He' efuts qa yit'ijju' pa'aj: —¿Qa pa'n hii pa'qu' nikoyoyinhet ke' qi ute qu' nit'ij i'nemii qhof ha' leji' ke' nimeŋuk?—

⁴ Ma' qa yejeŋtax pa'aj, qa yi'wen in hayiits qhofij pa'aj ke' nimeŋuk, yemjeetax in qitax ke' ute hit'o'oj.

⁵ In uyifi pa'aj ke' lenimeŋuk, qa yi'wen pa'aj pa' ewi'l jutjana'x i'niju' pa' yiya'yik'i pa' te'weiji' pa'aj. Pe' leqhinatai yamik'iju' qa fo' iye, ma' qa he' efuts qa qi in niijiwei pa'aj.*

⁶ Qa pakha'an qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —Hasu'uj e'nijiwe'yi'l, tsikfe'lets in lowotaxiikii ha' Jesús Nazaret leife', hikha' t'enhetiijipha'm ke' cruz. Hats ita'x iye, ham hane'e'in. Jeŋ qeku'ni'lek ha'ne we'nentaxi'.*

⁷ Yape ma'alkii qa aka' qu' it'ihijets he' I'ijatshenhei qa hakha' iye Pedro: “Ha' Jesús wathayinti'it ek'uyii ha' Galilea, hikna' tit i'weni'hi' hatse' in lunye'jek ka' hayiits yit'ihij ewets.”—*

⁸ Hekhewe'en qa ikfik'ikii pa'aj, ilatik'ufik'ikii ke' nimeŋuk, qe qi in tsalal wetju'l, niijiwei pa'aj. Qa ham pa'qu' nithinets, qe niijiwei.*

Jesús qa we'nethinets pe' María Magdalena.

(Juan 20:11-18)

⁹ In hats ita'x iye ha' Jesús, ka' yojo neŋuji' ka' semana (domingo) mexe leefiju' pa'aj. Qa ke' María Magdalena qa hik kikhe' yojo'oj pa'aj in yi'wen, hik kikhe' yukinik'ufik'i pa'aj pe' wetsjuk tatsai (7) inwo'metets i'ntaxji'.*

§ 15:43 Junta Suprema ikji' tenek'enhe'yij qa yejeŋ iye pa' sehe' Israel, pe' jukhew yamets 71. * 15:43 Jud 21; Mr 1:15; 1Ti 6:13; Lc 12:4; Jn 2:21 * 15:46 Jn 5:28; 11:38; Jn 20:1; Hch 13:29 * 15:47 Mt 27:61-66; Lc 23:55-56 * 16:1 Mr 15:40 * 16:2 Hch 20:7; 1Co 16:2; Jn 5:28 * 16:5 Jn 5:28; Lc 7:14; 12:27; Ap 3:4 * 16:6 Mr 14:67; 1Co 15:4 * 16:7 Lc 6:14; Mt 17:22 * 16:8 Jn 5:28; Mr 1:44; 4:40 * 16:9 Lc 24:1; Hch 20:7; 1Co 16:2; Lc 18:33; Hch 2:24; Mr 3:15; 15:40; Lc 8:2; 24:5,11,23

¹⁰ Ma' qa kikhe'en qa ikii pa'aj qu' nenfeli'm hekhewe' hįts'eyekji'įtaxkii hakha'an. Hekhe'e'en qi in ika'metetstaxkii qa qi in ipju' iye.

¹¹ Hekhe'e'en in impi'yelij hakha'an in hats ıla'x iye qa kikhe'en iye in yi'wenija, qa hekhewe'en qa nite'le yisu'un qu' netk'enik'i.

Jesús qa we'nethinets pe' wetsjuk t'įjatshenhei.

(Lucas 24:13-35)

¹² Qa i'nk'a'e iye pa'aj, ha' Jesús qa we'nethinets iye tujtseika'le pa' lunye'j in we'nethinets he' wetsjuk hekhewe' t'įjatshenhei in nekik'įju' pa' wit'ikheyi'j qu' namii pa' t'ejinqa'wet.*

¹³ Qa tepilii iye ha' Jerusalén qa nifeltaxii iye aje'eł hekhewep, qa yeqeku'į iye.

Jesús qa yukinijkii pe' t'įjatshenhei qu' nenfel eke' le'sits wi'tlijei.

(Mateo 28:16-20; Lucas 24:36-49; Juan 20:19-23)

¹⁴ Ma' qa i'nk'a'e qa we'nethinets ha' hekhewe' once (11) t'įjatshenhei hekhewe'en in mexe i'nijupju'kii week ha' ewi't mesa in tekju', ma' qa yaq'ayinij pakha' leqekuyejei qa in t'units iye pe' latawjets, qe yeqeku'uj hekhewe' yojo'oj in yi'wen in hats ıla'x iye.*

¹⁵ Qa yit'įji'ju': —Yape, ma'alik'i ha'ne week sehe' ipji' qa' enfeli'li'm eke' le'sits wi'tlijei week pa'qu' lunye'je'le.*

¹⁶ Pa'qu' hats netk'eenik'iha qa' nempuli'įj ma' qa' ıla'xe'. Qa pakha'le qu' neqeku'uk'i ma' qa hats jutsiqaxe' qu' nattanithenhetii hatse'.*

¹⁷ Ekewe'en kekhewe' ham lunyejeji'įju't qu' hįts'eyek'ekii pekhewe' qu' hats nite' neqekuyi'ik'i: Aka' yii qu' nit'įji' qu' nukinfik'ikii pe' inwo'metets, qa' nit'įj iye pe'qu' i'nk'ahitse' le'lijeye'.

¹⁸ Q'oiq'oyits qu' net'eku'mi', qa qu' niyataxji' pe'ye' na'aj yaq'alij pa'qu' jukhewe', qa' nite'le neqenijani'įj, ham lunyejeji'įkii. Qa qu' net'eku'mjiipji' pe'qu' nanqaats'uju' ma' qa' le'sitse'ji'įju'.—*

Jesús qa wapiletspha'm na' wa's.

(Lucas 24:50-53)

¹⁹ Ma' qa ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesús in yili'įj in iyetik'ui hekhewe'en, ma' qa tenilesiyju't na' wa'sji', qa i'niju' pa' yiya'yik'i pa' Dios.*

²⁰ Ma' qa hekhewe'en qa ikij qu' nenfel eke' le'sits wi'tlijei week ha'ne sehe' ipji'. Ha' Yatsat'ax'inij qa qi in yi'fen, qa qu' niwjutsiqenija kekhewe' le'sits wi'tlijei in yijaalija qa ta'lets kekhewe' ham lunyejeji'įju't in hįts'eyek'ekii.

* **16:12** Jn 21:1; 2Co 4:11 * **16:14** Lc 24:9,38,41 * **16:15** Mt 28:16-20; Mt 13:38; 1Jn 2:2; Ro 8:22 * **16:16** Mr 11:24; Jn 3:16; Hch 2:38; 10:43; 22:16; Ro 10:9; 1P 1:8-10; Mt 12:41; Jn 3:18,36; 5:11; 20:23 * **16:18** Lc 10:19; Hch 28:3-6; 9:12,17; 1Ti 5:22 * **16:19** Lc 22:69; 24:3; Hch 1:2,11,22; 1Ti 3:16; He 10:12

SAN LUCAS

Pa' Lucas yika'ajji' pa'aj pa' lunye'jkii pa' Jesús.

¹ Olots hekhewe' t'eku'mi' qu' nika'aji' kakha' lunye'jkii pe' wekwek te'wenhetii ha'ne hane'ej jinamji'ju',*

² qa jinikfe'lets ekewe'en qe ta'lets in nifel ine'm hekhewe' ta'lijii in i'nk'aa'ija pa'aj in yi'wenijha qa hik hekhewe' iye nifel eke' wi'tlijei.*

³ Yakha' Lucas, yakhap iye in qi in week hejeeltaxik'uiha in iplu'uk'i ek in i'nk'a, qa humti qu' les le'wise' qu' hata'lijii qa' heyeili'ijpha'm qa' natsamijii ka' l'aka'the' qu' hika' e'm tenek'enhei Teófilo.*

⁴ Hats'inha qu' enikfee'letsha in yijaalija kekhewe' wekwek l'ijatshenheti'yij.*

Pa' ewi't ángel nifelkii qu' nenekfik'i pa' Juan Bautista.

⁵ Qa lunye'jkii kekhewe' nelutsji' in mexe wittata'a' ka' Herodes ha' sehe' Judea, hikha' i'ni' pa' ewi't pa'i hii Zacarías. I'nji'teje'm pe' pa'il liyinyejeyek Abías, l'ithayifetskiyek. Pe' lewhe'ye' hii Elisabet ta'lets pekhewe' lawa'mhitsik'i pe' ta'lets pa' Aaron'ik'i.*

⁶ Pa' Zacarías qa pe' lewhe'ye' Elisabet enewe'en wattsathenketik'uiha pa' Dios, qa yijayanija iye week kekhewe' yit'ij pa'qu' nanaqsiijkii. Ham pa'qu' nit'ijets qu' nijanik'i in yijayaanija.*

⁷ Qa hamte letitse' qe ints'ateki' pe' Elisabet qa hats lawa'mhits iye.

⁸ Ewi't pa' neluji' pa'aj pekhewe' pa'il i'nji'teje'm pa' Zacarías, qa yasinji' pa'aj qu' net'ithayii pekhe' qi witlijsitjii.*

⁹ Pa' hats leqfenyejeiji'jj pe' pa'il, qa yasinji' pa'aj pa' Zacarías qu' nuyetsji' pakha' foletsji' pe' witlijsitjii pa' le'wis wititset t'ejuyets pa' Yatsat'ax'inij, qe qa' nene'lju' pa' ewjisii (inciense).*

¹⁰ In mexe ne'lju' pa'aj pa' yejutshenets ewjisii (inciense), qa pe' i'nfik'i olots qa iyinek pa'aj.

¹¹ Qa hik pa'aj qa we'nethinets pa' ewi't laqa ángel pa' Yatsat'ax'inij, ts'ap'a pa'aj, te'weyij pa' yiya'yik'i pa' ts'eewe'epji' (altar) t'ejuyets in tene'lju' pa' ewjisii (inciense).*

¹² Pa' Zacarías in yi'wen pa'aj pa' ángel qi in yitju'axijpha'm qa qi iye in nijiwei pa'aj.

¹³ Qa pa' ángel qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —Zacarías, hasu'uj e'nijiwei. Na' Dios hats t'eku'mij eju't ka' iyinheye'j qa ke' ewhe'ye' Elisabet qa' nana'l pa' la's qa' eqiyi'ij hatse' Juan.*

¹⁴ Akha' qi qu' ne'sinheti'mkii qa olots iye pe'qu' qi qu' le'sitsi'imkii qu' nenektaxfik'i.

¹⁵ Qe pakha'an qi qu' qiyi'imji' hatse' na' Dios. Nite' iya'ji' hatse' pa'qu' winoye' qa niyatsik'e iye, qa aje'e'l qu' notpo'oj pa' Espíritu Santo qu' mente' neneketaxfik'i.*

¹⁶ Lakha' yepiletets hatse' pe'qu' olotse' enewe' letits ka' Israel na' Yatsat'ax'inij hikna' leqe Dios.*

¹⁷ Qa hik pakha' iye nojo'ok'oi hatse' nakha' Yatsat'ax'inij. Pakha'an hik lunye'j qa hik let'unhenye'j iye hatse' ka' profeta'ik'i* Elías, qe qa' naqsiijkii pe' tatawjets pe' l'alhei qu' nenpiletetsju' pe' letits, *(Mal 4:6)* qa nekhewe' nite' nek'enheyutax

* **1:1** Ro 4:21; 14:5; Col 2:2; 4:12; 1Ts 1:5; 2Ti 4:17; He 6:11; 10:22 * **1:2** Jn 15:27; Hch 1:21; 26:16; 2P 1:16; 1Jn 1:1; 1Co 4:1; He 2:3 * **1:3** Hch 1:1; 23:26; 24:3; 26:25 * **1:4** Hch 18:25; Ro 2:18; 1Co 14:19; Ga 6:6 * **1:5** Mt 2:1; 1Cr 24:10 * **1:6** Gn 7:1; Hch 2:25; 8:21; Fil 2:15; 3:6; 1Ts 3:13 * **1:8** 1Cr 24:19; 2Cr 8:14; 31:2 * **1:9** Ex 30:7-8 * **1:11** Mt 2:13-14; 28:2; Lc 2:9; Hch 5:19; 8:26; 12:7 * **1:13** Gn 15:1; 16:11; 17:19; Mt 11:18; 14:27; Lc 1:30,60,63; 7:33; Nm 6:3; Jue 13:3-5 * **1:15** Is 44:2; Lc 1:41,44 * **1:16** Mal 4:5-6; Lc 1:76 * **1:17** Profeta ikji' aka'an ewi't jukhew nifel pa' Intata pe' yit'ijets.

qa' hik lunyejeje' ka' lunyejei ne' yatsathen, hats'inha qu' nanamtax na' Yatsat'ax'inij qa' hatsle nawatjilet'ik'ui.—

18 Ma' qa pa' Zacarías qa yit'ijets pa'aj pa' ángel: —¿Pa'n lunye'j pa'qu' leke'ye' qu' humtii'ija aka'an? Qe yakha' hats yaława'ma'x qa ke' yiwhe'ye' iye hats lawamhi'.—

19 Qa yeku't pa'aj pa' ángel: —Yakha' Gabriel. Yakha' ye'meti'mkii nakha' Dios, hik nakha' ts'ukin ewetsju' qu' jintafaakateiju' qu' henfel e'm ekewe' le'sits ink'aihits.*

20 Qa hane'ej in nite' lumti qu' yijaayi'ija ke' k'efe'ltaxi'm. Ma' qa' ham e'lijeye' hane'ej yamijii qu' nana'ltax aka' hats hi'ttaxij ewets qe yijaa'ija hatse' qu' nana'l aka'an.—

21 Qa pe' i'nfik'i olots qa hats nitatsittaxets pa'aj qu' nentenuifik'i pa' Zacarías, qa yiwjutsiten inhats'ek in yape'efi pa' foletsji' pe' witlijsitjii pa' le'wis wtitset.

22 Ma' qa in hats t'atsji'ltaxfik'i pa'aj, qa hatsle ham le'lijeye', qa aje'eł tumtaxtii qu' ni'weni' pe'ye' pakha' foletsji' pe' witlijsitjiyifi. Qa lokoyeiletax pe' jutsiqetsij in iyettax, qa hats amanti'ij pa'aj in ham le'lijeye'.*

23 Ma' qa in yamik'ui pa' uja'x pe' neluts in t'ithayi'yifi pe' witlijsitjii, qa wapilii pa'aj pe' letsi'.

24 In hats teluyik'i pa'aj ekewe' nelutsji' in t'ithayii, pe' lewhe'ye' Elisabet qa iwkaajtshen pa'aj, qa lee'fij (5) pe' juwelits in nite' wi's pa'aj, qa yit'ij pa'aj:

25 —Yaqsi'j ye'mijkii pa' Yatsat'axyij aka'an qe qa' nili'ij ne' tsutentax.—*

Pa' ángel qa nifelkii iye qu' nenekfik'i pa' Jesús.

26 Qa in hats ewi't tatsai (6) pa'aj leqe juwelits pe' Elisabet, pa' Dios qa nukinetsju' iye pa' ángel Gabriel pa' ewi't wtitset la's hii Nazaret, na' sehe' Galilea*

27 pe' ewi't inanyi' mexe ham yawitjiye', hii María. Qa hats jutsiqetsi't wetju't qu' lewhe'ye'yi'ij pa' ewi't jutjana'x hii José ta'lets pa' David'ik'i.*

28 Pa' ángel qa we'tmetinheti'm pa' i'ni' pe' inanyi', qa yit'ijets: —¡Hewetfel e'm, akha' qi pa' lenekumhiyijijii! Na' Yatsat'ax'inij qu' na'n ejupkii.—

29 Ke' María qa qi in yitjulaxijpha'm pa'aj pe' le'lijeyets pa' ángel, qa łatawe'jleji' pa'aj in watfaakanle in yit'ij qetuk pa' ikji'ha aka' witwetfelhewo.*

30 Pa' ángel qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —Hasu'uj e'nijiwei, María, qe na' Dios t'eku'm eiji'.*

31 Hane'ej qa' iwkaajtshen qa' nenekfik'i hatse' pa' oqwomehe', qa' eqiyi'ij Jesús.*

32 Pakha'an qiji'ha hatse' qa' leqiyi'ij iye, Ła's pa' Qiji'ha. Na' Yatsat'ax'inij Dios qa' netisij hatse' qu' nayaxipji' na' łots'oji'la'x kakha' aqwa'maxi'ik'i wittata'ik'i David.*

33 Qa' nite' niliyi'ij qu' qiye' qu' netnek'enhe'yipji' ne' letsi' ka' Jacob,† qu' netnek'enhei ham pa'qu' ł'aka'the'ye'.—*

34 Ke' María qa yit'ijets pa'aj pa' ángel: —¿Pa'n lunye'j qu' nana'l hatse' aka'an in mexe nite' yaqapi' pa'qu' jukhewe'?—

35 Qa pa' ángel qa yit'ijju'ł pa'aj: —Na' Espíritu Santo qu' nanam ewetsju' qa na'n'epji', qa na' let'unha'x na' Qiji'ha qa' na'n'epji' iye hik qu' lunye'je' na'aj leq'enełeya'x ne'ej wasi'. Qa hik ta'lijupi' pakha' qi in Le'wis qu' nenektaxfik'i qa lenqiyi'ij “Łaa'sija pa' Dios.”*

36 Jeł qeku'nek, ke' ejefeki' Elisabet in na'l iye hatse' pa' la's, yemjeetax in hats k'utshetax, kikhe'en titijiti'yijets in ham la'se' qa hane'ej qa hats ewi't tatsai (6) leqe juwelits in iwkaajtshen.

37 Qe ham pa'qu' wekweke' qu' jutsitaxi'im na' Dios.—*

* 1:19 Dn 8:16; 9:21; Lc 1:26; Mt 18:10 * 1:22 Lc 1:62 * 1:25 Gn 30:23; Is 4:1; 25:8 * 1:26 Lc 1:19; Mt 2:23

* 1:27 Dt 21:23; Is 7:14; Mt 1:18,20,23; Lc 2:4 * 1:29 Lc 1:12 * 1:30 Mt 14:27; Lc 1:13 * 1:31 Is 7:14; Mt 1:21,25;

Lc 2:21 * 1:32 Lc 1:76; 6:35; 8:28; Hch 7:48; 2S 7:12-13; 1R 2:12; Sal 132:11; Is 9:7; Jer 33:17 † 1:33 Jacob hii iye

pa' Israel'ik'i. * 1:33 Ex 19:3; Sal 114:1; Is 14:1; 29:22; 46:3; 9:6; Dn 7:14 * 1:35 Mt 1:18; 14:33; Lc 4:3,9,41; 22:70

* 1:37 Gn 18:14; Lc 18:27

³⁸ Ma' qa yit'ij pa'aj pe' María: —Yakha' leqejkunenk'i'yij pa' Yatsat'ax'inij. Naqsi'jijkii pa' Dios in lunye'jek kakha' hats lenfel ye'm.— Ma' qa pa' ángel qa ikik'ui iye pa'aj.

Pe' María qa yamii pe' Elisabet.

³⁹ Qa hik pekhewe' pe' nelutsji' pa'aj, ke' María qa itaqsunii qu' namii pa' ewi'l pe' witsetits lenfel pa' uteket i'ni' na' sehe' Judea.

⁴⁰ Qa uyifi pa'aj pe' lets'i' pa' Zacarías qa wetfeli'm pe' Elisabet.

⁴¹ In yepi'ye' pa'aj pe' Elisabet pa' lewetfelhinye'j ke' María, ma' qa pa' omela's qa t'otspha'mkii pa'aj latawe'jji' pe' Elisabet. Qa pe' Elisabet qa topo'oj pa'aj pa' Espíritu Santo.*

⁴² Ma' qa pe' Elisabet qa yit'unhetik'i pa'aj in yit'ij: —Pa' Dios les qi'ija in le'wis pa' nelisij qa nite' hik lunyejei ene' week efuts pe' tisij, qa les in le'wis iye pa' tisij pakha' omela's i'nji' ne' ekutjii.

⁴³ ¿Inhats'ek in yijunye'jkii aka'an, in namyii ene' lenene pa' Yatsat'axyij?

⁴⁴ Qe in i'nk'a k'epiye'ej kakha' ewetfelhinye'j qa pa' ya's ene' yikutjii' qa aje'e'l t'otspha'mkii qe qi in le'wisi'mkii.

⁴⁵ Le'wisi'mkii ene' nite' yeqeku'uk'i qu' yijaayi'ija qu' nana'l hatse' week pekhewe' hats nifeli'm pa' Yatsat'ax'inij.—

⁴⁶ Ma' qa ke' María qa yit'ij pa'aj: —Pa' yitawe'j qi in yiwqinhetji'ha pa' Yatsat'ax'inij,*

⁴⁷ qa pa' yeqe espíritu le'wisi'mkiiha qe ta'lets pa' Dios hik pakha' eqilina'x tsikin hatse'.*

⁴⁸ Qe nejel yiwetsju' in yi'f'iljetsaxtax in leqejkunenk'i'yij, qa hane'ej qa week lahatsiyij qu' nenit'ij yiwets in qi pa' le'wis heyesti'yij.*

⁴⁹ Qe pa' Qi T'un Ham Lunye'ji'iju'l yaqsi'j ye'mijkii pe' qits wekwek ham lunyejei'iju'l. ¡Qiji'ha qa le'wisija iye aka' hii pa' Dios!*

⁵⁰ Qa ene' week lahatsiyij qu' ne'nq'eletij pekhewe' qu' ne'nijiweyiju'tha. (Sal 103:17)*

⁵¹ Pa' lokoi yaqsiijkii pe' qits wekwek, yak'esaxik'uikii pa' yijamtitaxets pe' qi nikfe'ltaxets wekwek.*

⁵² Yiwu'mik'uifik'i pe' t'unitstax in tenek'enhei pe' lots'ojilaxitstax, qa yenpha'm qu' netnek'enhei ene' wetf'iljetsin.

⁵³ Pe' qi iyipkuntaxju' qa tisij pa' qi qa le'wis laq, (Sal 107:9) qa pe' qi yiwq'axintax wekwek qa ham pa'qu' netisij.*

⁵⁴ Qi in t'ifti'ts'ets ha'ne Israel. Hik ha'ne leqejkunenek, qe nite' nitapi'ii pa' qi leq'iltiye'j pa'aj

⁵⁵ in yiwjutsiqeni'm pa' i'nalek'ik'i Abraham'ik'i qa week pekhewe' ta'lets.—

⁵⁶ Ke' María qa wetshetk'ewi'l juwelits in amanijup pa'aj pe' Elisabet, ma' qa i'nk'ale qa wapilii iye pa'aj pe' lets'i'.

Nekfik'i pa' Juan Bautista.

⁵⁷ In yamets pa' lahats'ij qa nekfik'i pa'aj pa' la's pe' Elisabet.

⁵⁸ Pe' metitsi'm qa pe' lefefets iye qi in le'sitsi'mkii in impi'yelij pa' Yatsat'ax'inij in hats yethinij pa' leq'ilta'xij pe' Elisabet, ma' qa week lesitsi'i'mkii pekhe'en.*

⁵⁹ Qa in hats yamets pa'aj wetshetk'ewi'l tatsai (8) pe' leqe neluts, qa namii pekhewe'en, qe qa' ne'nisa'xii laxpa's pa' omela's, qa yisu'untax qu' hiyifeyi'ij pa' latata Zacarías.*

⁶⁰ Qa ke' lenene qa yit'ij: —Nite', qe aka' qu' hiyi'ij yijat'ij Juan.—*

⁶¹ Qa yit'ijju' iye pekhewe'en: —Ham inek pa'qu' hiyi'ij kakha'an ene' ejefets.—

⁶² Ma' qa lokoyeile pe' yittaxiji' in nifaakantaxij iye pa' latata, pa'n qu' hiyi'ij.*

* **1:41** Lc 1:67; Hch 2:4; 4:8; 9:17; 13:9 * **1:46** 1S 2:1-10 * **1:47** Sal 35:9; Hab 3:18; 1Ti 1:1; 2:3; Tit 1:3; 2:10; 3:4; Jud 25 * **1:48** Lc 11:27 * **1:49** Sof 3:17; Sal 71:19; 89:8; 99:3; 111:9; 126:2,3; Is 57:15 * **1:50** Sal 100:5; 103:11 * **1:51** Sal 89:10; 98:1; 118:15 * **1:53** Sal 34:10; 107:9; Lc 6:21,24-25 * **1:58** Gn 19:19 * **1:59** Gn 17:12; Lv 12:3; Lc 2:21; Fil 3:5 * **1:60** Lc 1:13,63 * **1:62** Lc 1:22

⁶³ Qa pakha'an qa iyinets pa' ewi'l najak k'eewe, qa yika' pa'aj aka'an in yit'ij: —Aka' qe hii hane'en Juan.— Qa week yitjulaxijpha'mkii pa'aj pekhewe'en.

⁶⁴ Ma' qa aje'eł pa' Zacarías qa wejje'm pa' leji' qa q'ul iye pa' lelepep, qa yape qa iyetlek pa'aj yiwqinhet pa' Dios.

⁶⁵ Qa week pekhewe' metitsi'm qi in yitjulaxijpha'mkii pa'aj. Ma' qa week pa'aj pe' witsetits lélits pa' uteket na' sehe' Judea in i'ye'ej pa'aj.

⁶⁶ Week pekhewe' impi'yelij aka'an qa yaqsi'j pe' latawjetsji', qa yitjiijju': —¿Qetuk pa' lunye'j hatse' ha'ne omela's? Qe pa' loko'i pa' Yatsat'ax'inij yijaa'ija in i'nijup nakha'an.—*

Pa' Zacarías qa iyetij pakha' mexe hamik'ui qu' lunye'je'kii pa'aj.

⁶⁷ Pa' Zacarías hikpa' latata pa'aj pa' omela's, qi in topo'oj pa'aj pa' Espíritu Santo, ma' qa nifel pakha' mexe hamik'ui qu' lunye'je'kii pa'aj, qa yit'ij:*

⁶⁸ —Neniwqinhetji'ha pa' Yatsat'ax'inij, leqe Dios ene' Israel, qe te'nilitju' qe qa' nilin ha'ne letset.*

⁶⁹ Ma' qa hats nihiin ink'uipha'm pa' ewi'l qi t'un eqilina'x ta'lets pa' David'ik'i, hikpa' leqe'jkunenek pa'aj.*

⁷⁰ Qa in l'anye'jek pa'aj in nifel qa i'nijji' pe' qi le'sits leqe profetalik'i, pakhaa'ij pa'aj.*

⁷¹ Qe qa' jinaqsi'jij pekhewe' inejuihifets, *qa' jinaqsi'jij iye pa' loko'i pekhewe' week napjastax ine'm.* (Sal 106:10)

⁷² Qe qa' ni'nq'ethinij pa' leq'iltiye'ij pe' i'nalheyik'i qa qu' naqsiijkii iye pakha' hats yiwjutsiqeni'm pa'aj.*

⁷³ Qa aka' yiwjutsiqen pa'aj hik aka' nifeli'm pa'aj pa' i'nalek'ik'i Abraham,*

⁷⁴ qe qa' jinilithinik'ui pa' loko'i pe' inejuihifets, ma' qa' ham i'nijiweya'xe'kii qu' ji'nt'ithayiyi'm

⁷⁵ in ji'we'neni'ha qa jiwattsathenketetsha iye pakha'an week pekhewe' inqenelutsji'.

⁷⁶ Qa akha', omela's, lenqii'ej hatse' leqe profeta pa' Qiji'ha, qe *tojo'ok'oi hatse' pa' Yatsat'ax'inij qe qa' ajiletik'ui pe'qu' t'ikheijeye',* (Mal 3:1)*

⁷⁷ hats'inha qu' ikfelitets aje'eł na' letset in leke' qu' ihiye' qu' nata'lets qu' netwumhiti'yik'ui pe' lewu'ets,*

⁷⁸ qe ta'lets pa' qi'ija in leq'iltiye'j inij pa' inqe Dios, ma' qa pa' hik lunye'j ne' junu' na'aj ink'ayik nelukii qa' nanam inwetsju' ta'liipha'm pakha' les in toxpha'm,*

⁷⁹ qe qa' *nanaliti'pji' pekhewe' i'ni' pa' qi in nookii qa i'ni' iye pa' leq'eneteya'x pa' witwamhi'.* (Is 9:2) Hats'inha qa' nojo i'nk'uyii pa' lenikheyij pa' wit'ikesimeya'xlekii.—*

⁸⁰ Pa' omela's qa teilem in hats qiyu' pa'aj qa in t'unij iye pa' leqe'spiritu. Qa i'ni'kii pa'aj pa' ham i'ni'i' qa yamijii pa' neluji' in hats nifeli'm pekhewe' Israel lelets.*

2

Nekfik'i pa' Jesús.

(Mateo 1:18-25)

¹ Qa lunye'jkii pa'aj pekhewe' nelutsji' in t'atsji'fik'i pa' lafaakanek pa' qi Roma latata hii Augusto, hats'inha qu' ne'nika'ajji' (censo) pe' week jukhew, efuts, omehets in uja'xek pe' week witsetits pa' Roma leqe sehe'.*

² Aka'an hik aka' pa' yojo pa'aj in i'nk'ale wanaqsiijkii in wenika'ajji'kii (censo), hik pakha'aj pa' lahats'ij pa' Cirenio mexe gobernador ipji' pa' sehe' Siria.*

* **1:66** Hch 11:21 * **1:67** Lc 1:41; Jl 2:28 * **1:68** Sal 41:13; Lc 1:71; 2:38; He 9:12 * **1:69** 1S 2:1,10; 2S 7:26; Sal 18:2; 89:3,17,20; 132:17; Ez 29:21; 34:23-24; 37:24-25 * **1:70** Hch 3:21; Ro 1:2 * **1:72** Mi 7:20; Sal 105:8-9,42; 106:45 * **1:73** Gn 22:16-17; He 6:13 * **1:76** Mt 11:9; Lc 1:17 * **1:77** Jer 31:34; Mr 1:4 * **1:78** Is 58:8; Jer 23:5; Zac 3:8; 6:12; Mal 4:2; Lc 24:49; Ef 4:8; 2P 1:19 * **1:79** Is 60:2-3 * **1:80** Lc 2:40 * **2:1** Mt 22:17; Lc 3:1 * **2:2** Mt 4:24

³ Ma' qa week ikiikii qu' namiikii pekhewe' letsetits pe' ta'letsii lawa'mhitsik'i, hats'inha qu' ne'nika'ajji'kii.

⁴ Qa hik ta'hijupi' pa'aj pa' José in ikik'ui pa' witset Nazaret, i'ni' pa' sehe' Galilea, qa yamii pa'aj na' letset'ek pa' David'ik'i witset hii Belén nakha' sehe' Judea, qe pa' José ta'lets pa'aj pa' David'ik'i,*

⁵ qe qa' ne'nika'ajji' ke' María, hikke' hayiits jutsiqaxij pa'aj qu' lewhe'ye'yi'ij, kikhe'en iwkaajtshen pa'aj.

⁶ Qa hunye'jkii pa'aj pekhewe'en in mexe i'ni' pa'aj ha' Belén, ke' María qa yamets pa'aj lahats'ij qu' nanqala'x.

⁷ Qa nekfik'i pa'aj pa' yojo in la's, qa yijuphehiji' pa'aj pe' penyilots qa yiwihinjiju' pa' wakka lenexkutjiyij, qe hats ham pa'aj pa'qu' letset'e pekhewe' lewhitil.

Pe' angelits qa pe' yejel pe' kots'etets.

⁸ Meti'm ha' Belén pa'aj pe' uja'x kots'etets yejel i'wiji' pa'aj pe' lelinhei in naja'xij pa' l'ejinqa'wet.

⁹ Qa te'nethinets pa'aj pa' ewi'l'laqa ángel pa' Yatsat'ax'inij, qa pa' lesa'x pa' Yatsat'ax'inij qa napjuyit'ipji' pekhewe'en. Qa qi in niijiwei pa'aj.*

¹⁰ Qa pa' ángel qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —Hasu'uj e'nijiwe'yi'l' qe yakha' henka'xi'l' ewetsju' ka' ewi'l' qi le'wis witiit'et, qa hikka' week qu' ni'sinheti'mkii*.

¹¹ qe hane'ej hats neki'l' ewetsfik'i na' letset'ii ka' David'ik'i, na' ewi'l' Eqilina'x, hik nakha' Cristo Yatsat'ax'inij.*

¹² Na'l ka' jutsiqaxij qu' i'weni'l' na' omela's, wetjuphe'hji' ne' penyilots qa weniwhinjiju' ne' wakka lenexkutjiyij.—*

¹³ Qa hik pakha'aj qa laxa pekhewep iye olots angelits ewi'l' i'ni'li' pa' hayiits we'nethinetsju' pa'aj, qa yiwqinhetji'ha pa' Dios, qa yit'ijju':

¹⁴ —i'Qil'ija in le'wis pa' Dios i'ni' pa' les toxpha'mha! i'Wit'ikesimeya'xtekii ha'ne sehe' ipji' pekhewe' qu' netk'enetsha nakha'an!—*

¹⁵ Ma' qa in hats wapiletspha'mkii iye pe' angelits na' wa's, qa pe' kots'etets yejel qa yifaakateji' pa'aj: —Yape jiyamii ha' Belén qa jinte'wen pakha' nifel ine'm iku'uj pa' Yatsat'ax'inij.—

¹⁶ Qa qi in itaqsunii pa'aj, ma' qa wo'oikii qa yi'wen pa'aj ke' María qa pa' José qa pa' omela's i'wji'ju' pa'aj pe' wakka lenexkutjiyij.

¹⁷ In yi'wen pa'aj, ma' qa nifelimik'i week pa' yit'ijets pa'aj pa' ángel in t'ejujets pa' omela's.

¹⁸ Qa week pekhewe' yepi'ye'ji'ij qe yit'ulaxjiijpha'mkii pe' wekwek tefelhiti'yi'm pa'aj pe' kots'etets yejel.

¹⁹ Ke' María yaqsi'jija pa'aj week na'aj yepi'ye'jiik'i ekewe' wekwek hunyejeikii, ma' qa yijamtijijupkii.*

²⁰ Qa pe' kots'etets yejel in hats wapilkii pa'aj, qi in yiwqinhetji'ha pa'aj pa' Dios, qe ta'lets week pekhewe' yepi'ye' qa yi'wen iye, qa hik hunye'j pakha' hats tefelhiti'yi'm pa'aj.*

Pa' omela's Jesús qa wetka'xii pe' witijsitji.

²¹ Qa in yamets wetshetk'ewi'l' tatsai (8) leqe neluts in teluifik'i qa yisaxji' pa' laxpa's qa testi'yij qu' hii'ij Jesús. Hik aka' hayiits yit'ijets pa'aj pa' ángel ke' María qu' hii'ij in mexente' iwkaajtshen pa'aj.*

* **2:4** Lc 1:27 * **2:9** Lc 1:11; 24:4; Hch 5:19; 12:7 * **2:10** Mt 14:27 * **2:11** Mt 1:16,21; 16:16,20; Jn 4:42; 11:27; Hch 2:36; 5:31; 10:36 * **2:12** 1S 2:34; 2R 19:29; 20:8-9; Is 7:11,14 * **2:14** Mt 21:9; Lc 3:22; 12:51; 19:38; Ef 1:9; Fil 2:13 * **2:19** Lc 2:51 * **2:20** Mt 9:8 * **2:21** Lc 1:31,59

²² Ma' qa in yafits iye pa'aj pa' uja'x pe' neluts pekhewe'en qu' naqsiijkii qu' hik lunye'je' qu' mexe netetlij eku'uk'uiju' pe' witlijsitjii, in l'anye'jek pakha' wenit'ij yika' pa'aj pa' Moises'ik'i. Qa neka'xii pa'aj pa' omela's ne' qi witlijsitjii na' Jerusalén qe qa' netisij pa' Yatsat'ax'inij,*

²³ in l'anye'jek kakha' we'nika'ajji' yit'ij (ley) pa'aj pa' Yatsat'ax'inij in yit'ij: —*Pakha' qu' nojo qu' wita'se' jukhew pakha'an yatsat'axij na' Yatsat'ax'inij.*— (Ex 13:2,12; Nm 11:13)

²⁴ Qa qu' nilanifi pe'qu' inqa'metetse' ma' qa yaqsiijkii kakha' hats yit'ij pa'aj (ley) pa' Yatsat'ax'inij: —*wetsjuk pe'qu' k'iwukititse' i'nli'i qu' wetsjuk'e pe'qu' ofotets telitse'.*— (Lv 12:6-8)*

Pa' Simeón qa yi'wen pa'aj pa' omela's Jesús.

²⁵ Na'l pa'aj pa' ewi'l jukhew na' witset Jerusalén hii Simeón, ha'ne jukhew yatsathen qa yijayaanija iye pa' Intata. Notkitaxiikiiha qu' nanam pakha' qi qu' ni'fen ene' Israel. Pa' Espíritu Santo i'nipji' pakha'an.*

²⁶ Pa' Espíritu Santo qa yikfelitets in nite' wa'm qu' mexe nite' ni'wene' pa' Cristo nukinju' hatse' pa' Yatsat'ax'inij.*

²⁷ Pa' Simeón qa ikii pa'aj ne' qi witlijsitjii qe pa' Espíritu Santo hik pakha'le in ta'lets. Qa pekhewe' l'alhei pa' omela's Jesús in neka'xii qu' naqsiijkii pakha' hats wenit'ij pa'aj qu' net'ejuyets pa' omela's,

²⁸ pa' Simeón weikuti'l wetju'l pekhewe'en pe' witlijsitjiyifi qa tik'eyij pa'aj pa' omela's, qa iyinetspha'm pa' Dios, qa yit'ij pa'aj:

²⁹ —Hane'ej, Yatsat'axyij, yape exke'yi'ij qu' le'wise'le qu' hats nawa'm ha'ne ege-jkunenek, in lunye'jek kakha' hats hit'ij,

³⁰ qe ene' yitooyija in hats yi'wen ha'ne eqilinkeye'j.*

³¹ Ha'ne hayiits lajilet pa'aj qu' ni'wen hatse' ene' week witsetits.

³² *Hik qu' lunye'je' fetitjii qa' nanaliti'pji' pe' nite' Israel telits,* (Is 42:6) qa' nata'lets iye qu' niwqinhetji' pe' nite' Israel ha'ne etse't Israel.—*

³³ Qa pe' l'alhei pa' omela's qa qi in yitjulaxijpha'mkii pa'aj ekewe' wekwek yit'ij pa'aj pa' Simeón in t'ejuyets pa' Omela's Jesús.

³⁴ Pa' Simeón ma' qa iyinipji' pa'aj pekhewe'en. Ma' qa yit'ijets pa'aj ke' María lenene ha' Jesús: —Ek'en qeku'nek, ha'ne omela's taqsijkitiyijkii qu' nata'lets qu' olotse' pe'qu' nanamju'kii qa pe'qu' neniipha'mkiyek ene' Israel. Hik ha'ne iye qu' jutsiqaxi'ij pe'qu' net'ejuyiju'l,*

³⁵ qe qa' netwenhetiyetsju' pa' lunyejeeyija pe' laqjamtikineyejeikii pe' olots wittawjets, qa akha'le qa' qi qu' aats'e' qa qu' ika'metkii iye, María, hik qu' lunye'je' qu' nat'atsji'l'ejfik'i pa'qu' witqatsjikinet'e.—

³⁶ Na'l iye pa'aj pe' ewi'l profetaki' hii Ana, lasi' pa' Fanuel'ik'i ta'letsek pa'aj pe' lawa'mhitsik'i pekhewe' ta'letsek pa' Aser'ik'i. Pekhe'en hats lawa'mhi'ija pa'aj. Mexe inanyi' pa'aj in tewhe'yei qa wetsjuk tatsai (7) leqe'ninqapitsij pa' lewhe'ye' qa wa'm pa'aj, qa nite'le tewhe'yei iye.*

³⁷ Qa in hats wikiihale'ej pa'aj qa yamijets ochenta y cuatro (84) leqe'ninqapitsij. Nite' ikik'uifik'i pe' qi witlijsitjii, qe t'ithayl'yi'm yijat'ij pa' Dios neluts qa najai iye, yaqsi'j jiijkii qa nite' tekji'ij qa iyiinjiija iye pa'aj.*

³⁸ Ma' qa pe' Ana qa namijets pa'aj pa' lunye'jkii, ma' qa yit'ijetspha'm pa'aj le'wisij pa' Dios, ma' qa nifelji'ijkii pa' omela's, nifelji'ji'm week pekhewe' notkitaxik'ui pakha' yiwejinfik'i hatse' na' Jerusalén.*

* 2:22 Lv 12:6-8 * 2:24 Lv 5:11 * 2:25 Lc 1:6; 2:38; 23:51; Mr 15:43 * 2:26 Mt 2:12; Sal 89:48; Jn 8:51; He 11:5

* 2:30 Sal 119:166,174; Is 52:10; Lc 3:6 * 2:32 Is 9:2; 46:13; 49:6,9; Hch 13:47; 26:23 * 2:34 Mt 21:44; 1Co 1:23;

2Co 2:16; 1P 2:8 * 2:36 Lc 2:38; Hch 21:9; Jos 19:24; 1Ti 5:9 * 2:37 Lc 5:33; Hch 13:3; 14:23; 1Ti 5:5 * 2:38 Is 52:9; Lc 1:68; 2:25

José qa pe' María qa pa' omela's qa wapilii iye pa' letset'ija Nazaret.

³⁹ Ma' qa in hats week naq'axijipji' pa'aj in yaqsiijkii pekhewe' yit'ij pa'aj pa' Yat-sat'ax'inij qu' nanaqsiijkii (ley), qa wapilii iye pa'aj ha' sehe' Galilea pa' letset'ija Nazaret.*

⁴⁰ Pa' omela's qa hats qiyu' pa'aj qa hats t'uniyu' iye pa'aj, week neluts t'ijayifik'i pa' likfeliya'xkii, qa pa' leqi'fenkeye'j pa' Dios qa i'nipji' pakha'an.*

Pa' Omela's Jesús qa amanifi pe' qi witlijtsitji.

⁴¹ Pe' l'alhei hayiitsle yamji'jii ha' Jerusalén week ininqapits yaqsiijkii qa yamji'jets pe' le'sits neluts Pascua.*

⁴² In hats doce (12) pa'aj leqe'ninqapits pa' Jesús qa yamets iye pa'aj lahats'ij qu' nami'hi pe' l'alhei pa' Jerusalén, pakha' hats lunyejeiji'ij qa yamji'jets pa' le'wis nehu.*

⁴³ Qa in hats wapiltaxkii iye pa'aj pekhewe'en, in hats week naxijik'i pa'aj pe' le'sits nelutsik'i, qa pa' omela's Jesús qa amanji' pa' witset Jerusalén. Nite' nikfe'lets pe' l'alhei in amanji' pa' witset.*

⁴⁴ Yumtitax qu' na'n ji'teje'm pekhewepe' pekhewe' olots in ikkii pa'aj qa hats ewi'l nehu pa'aj in ikijje'm in ikkii, qa yapelek qa wo'taxiikii pa'aj qa nifaakantaxij pe' lefefets qa pe' nikfe'li'l wetju'l iye.

⁴⁵ Qa hamle yi'wene' pa'aj. Ma' qa wapilijii pa'aj ha' Jerusalén qu' nowo'oikii.

⁴⁶ Qa lunye'jkii pa'aj in hats wetshetk'ewi'l neluts qa yi'weni' pa'aj ke' qi witlijtsitjiyifi, i'nji'ju' leqewuk'u pa'aj pekhewe' i'nq'ijatshenij ke' Moisés le'lijei. Tek'enets in iyetik'ui qa nifaakankii iye pa'aj.

⁴⁷ Week pekhewe' yepi'ye' pa'aj in iyet qi in yitjulaxijpha'mkii pa' likfeliya'xets qa in yasiinjiik'iha iye qa yeku'ljiik'i na'aj tafaakanhetiiji'ijtaxij.

⁴⁸ In yi'wenij pa'aj aka'an pe' l'alhei qa qi in yitjulaxijpha'mkii pa'aj, qa pe' lenene qa yit'ij: —Ya's, ¿inhats'ek in eqfenejeji'iyi aka'an? Ha'ne atata qa yakha' qi in howotaxi'l eikii qa qi iye in les'ileheti'l iye.—*

⁴⁹ Ha' Jesús qa yeku'l pa'aj: —¿Inhats'ek in pekhel lamijiji'kii in lowotaxi'iyiikii? ¿Inhats'ek in nite' lenikfe'li'lets in les le'wis qu' ha'nifi ene' lets'i na' Tata?—

⁵⁰ Qa pe' l'alhei qa nite'le nikfe'lik'i kakha' yit'ijets pa'aj.*

⁵¹ Ma' qa lijts'eyek pa'aj in wapilkii qa yamii iye pa'aj ha' Nazaret. Qi in tek'en pa' omela's, tek'eenetsha pe' l'alhei. Qa ke' lenene yaqsi'jija pa'aj week na'aj yepi'ye'jiik'i ekewe' wekwek lunyejeikii.*

⁵² Pa' Jesús hats t'ijaipha'mha pa'aj pa' likfeliya'xkii qa pa' l'a'j iye, qa yape'enha iye les in yisu'un pa' Dios qa pe' jukhew pakha' lunye'j pa' Jesús.*

3

Pa' Juan Bautista qa hats i'nq'ijatshen pa'aj.

(Mateo 3:1-12; Marcos 1:1-8; Juan 1:19-28)

¹ Pa' qi wittata Tiberio qa hats yamijets pa'aj quince (15) leqe'ninqapitsij in wittata pa' Roma. Pa' Poncio Pilato hikpa' gobernadorijek na' sehe' Judea, qa pa' Herodes qa gobernadorijek na' Galilea, qa pa' lek'inij pa' Herodes hi Felipe qa gobernadorijek pa' Iturea qa pa' Traconite, qa pa' Lisaniyas qa gobernadorijek pa' Abilinia.*

² Pa' Anás qa pa' Caifás hik pekhewe' uja'xle in qitsji' in pa'il latatal, hik pakha'aj pa' Dios qa nithinetsju' pa' Juan la's pa' Zacarías, in i'ni' pa' ham i'ni'i'.*

³ Qa pa' Juan qa ikijik'iju' pa' lekuwe' pa' week haqqi' Jordán. Qa nifeli'm pe' week qu' nili'ij in yaqsiijkii pe' ul'ets qa' nempuli'jju', hats'inha qu' netwumhiti'yik'ui pe' lewu'l'ets.

* **2:39** Mt 2:23; Lc 1:26; 2:51; 4:16 * **2:40** Lc 1:80; 2:52 * **2:41** Ex 12:11; 23:15; Dt 16:1-6 * **2:42** Dt 16:16-17

* **2:43** Ex 12:15 * **2:48** Mt 12:46; Lc 2:49; 3:23; 4:22 * **2:50** Mr 9:32; Lc 9:45; 18:34 * **2:51** Lc 2:19 * **2:52** Lc

2:40 * **3:1** Mt 14:1; 27:2 * **3:2** Jn 18:13,24; Hch 4:6; Mt 26:3

⁴ Qa in l'anye'jek pa'aj kakha' we'nika'ajji' pa' witfaakanek le'lijei pa' profeta'ik'i Isaías in yit'ij pa'aj: —Ewi'l pa' wit'ax taya'yi'kii pa' ham i'ni'i, yit'ij: “Aqsi'ji'tik'i pa'qu' tikheyije' pa' Yatsat'ax'inij. Qa' natsathen iye hasu'uj q'if'imme' pe'qu' tikheyije'.

⁵ Week pa'qu' kiimiyetaxju' qa' nenenjju' sehe'ye' qa' t'ajaye' wetju't, week ne' utekui qa ne' utekui telits qu' newetts'ejinhetifikii qa' week t'ajaye' wetju't pa' wit'ikheyi'j. Ne' q'if'imtax wit'ikhejei qa' nawattsathenket iye, qa ne' f'ulummik'i wit'ikhejei qa' nete'nila'sju' qa' lememmi'ik'i iye.

⁶ Week aka' wit'eseninye'j qu' ni'wen hatse' pa' leqitinkeya'x pa' Dios.”— (Is 40:3-5)

⁷ Qa hik ta'hijupi' pa'aj pa' Juan in yit'ijji'ju' pekhewe' olots nektaxii qu' nenimpulijinju': —Hik ejunyejeji'l q'oiq'oyits telits! ¿Lekpa' nefelili'm qu' leke'ye' qu' ilati'hik'ui hatse' pa' qi iftsax lawak pa' Dios qu' nanamtax?*

⁸ Manaqsiji'lju'ha yijat'ij pa'qu' ejunyejeji'il qu' yijaayi'ija qu' menink'aihiti'l hats'inha qa' ne'twenhetii, qa hasu'uj umti'il qu' nelithinilik'ui hatse' pa' qi lawak hatse' pa' Intata qu' it'ilij: “Yekheweli'l hata'li'lets pa' Abraham'ik'i” qe yijaa'ija qu' hit'ilij ewets pa' Dios in leke' qu' naqsiijkii ene' utel qu' telits'ij pa' Abraham'ik'i.*

⁹ Qa pe' witfejinetki' qa hats we'nenijupju' pa' lefitets pe' najkakui. Qa hik ta'hijupi', week pe'qu' najkak'e qu' nite' le'sitse' pe'qu' leye' qa' newetfekinifi qa' netwumhitiiji'ju' pa' fe't.—*

¹⁰ Ma' qa pe' olots jukhew qa efuts qa nifaakanij pa'aj: —¿Pa'n hiyek pa'qu' haqsiihijkii? —*

¹¹ Pa' Juan qa yeku'l pa'aj: —Pa'qu' nana'li'm wetsjuk'e l'uihitjiyitse' qa netisij ewi'le' pa'qu' wiikfi' ham l'uihitjiye'. Qa pa'qu' nana'li'm pe'qu' laqatse' qa' netisij iye pe'ye' pa'qu' wiikfi' ham laqe'.—*

¹² Qa nekets iye pekhewe' yijaninkii wekwek qu' nenimpulijinju' iye, pekhewe'en qa yit'ijets iye: —Maestro, ¿pa'n qu' yeqfenyejeji'il yiwekek?—*

¹³ Ma' qa pa' Juan qa yeku'l iye: —Hasu'uj anhinh'i'li' pa' hats uja'x pa' l'ayajaxtiyijets qu' ijanini'lkii ekewe' wekwek.—

¹⁴ Qa na'l iye pe' uja'x oq'ophelinetsilets qa nifaakan iye pa'aj: —Qa yekheweli'l, ¿lekpa' qu' haqsiihijkiiye?— Qa yeku'l iye pa'aj pa' Juan: —Hasu'uj aqani'hijkii pe'qu' e'lijeyi'il ma' qa' nelisij pe'qu' l'astaye' pa'qu' ijiweikiti'lkii. Hasu'uj iye mowotk'onihijkii iye qu' it'ilijets qu' naqsiijkii pa'qu' ul'axe' pa'qu' hamtax ul'axe' qu' naqsiijkii. I'weju'eni'hij yijat'ij pekhewe' qu' ajaleji'ji'l in oq'ophelinetsiletsi'l.—

¹⁵ Qa in l'unyejejek pekhewe' jukhew qa efuts in na'l pakha' notkitaxiikii, qa week latawjetsleji' in watfaakanleji'ij, yijamtijijets pa' Juan qu' hik pakha'ye' pa' Cristo.*

¹⁶ Qa pa' Juan qa yeku'lik'i pa'aj aka'an, qa yit'ijji'ju' pekhewe' week: —Yakha' k'empuujini'lji' ha'ne iweli'le, qa pakha'le teke'lenju' qu' nanam hatse', pakha'an les t'un, t'anyipji', hik pakha' nite' ye'weju'hij iye qu' henit'ijji' pe' leqniihayij pe' l'otshilaxtii, pakha'an qa' nempuujini'lji'ek pa' Espíritu Santo qa pa' fe't iye.*

¹⁷ Hats t'eku'mi'kii pe' leqe tseyem qe qa' niwu'mpha'mkii qu' naqsiiijji' pe' trigo hats'inha pa' t'unik'i qa' niwu'mkii pe' l'ajits. Qa pe' loi qa' naqsi'j qa' nenifi pe' lextsi'ij, qa pekhewe'le l'ajits qa' niwu'mji'ju'kii pa' fe't nite' yom.—* ¹⁸ Qa olots iye pekhewep iye nifel pa' Juan in yakaklinij eke' le'sits wi'tlijei pe' jukhew qa efuts iye.

¹⁹ Pa' Juan yaq'ayintaxij iye pa'aj pa' tenek'enhei Herodes in lewhe'ye'ej pe' Herodías lewhe'ye'tax pa'aj pa' lek'inij hii Felipe, qa week iye pekhewep iye ul'ets in yaqsiijkii yaq'ayintaxij iye pa'aj.*

* **3:7** Mt 12:34; 23:33 * **3:8** Jn 8:33 * **3:9** Mt 7:19; Lc 13:6-9 * **3:10** Hch 2:37-38 * **3:11** Is 58:7 * **3:12** Mt 9:10-11; 21:31-32; Lc 5:29-30; 7:29; 15:1 * **3:15** Jn 1:19-20 * **3:16** Mt 3:11-12; Mr 1:7-8 * **3:17** Is 30:24; Mr 9:43,48 * **3:19** Mt 14:1,3; Mr 6:17; Lc 3:1

²⁰ Qa week ekewe'en in hats ul'etstax in yaqsiijkii qa yukinets iye aka'an in yaqsiijkii: in yophe'l pa'aj pa' Juan.

Pa' Juan Bautista qa yimpuujin pa' Jesús.

(Mateo 3:13-17; Marcos 1:9-11)

²¹ Qa lunye'jkii pa'aj in nimpulijinju' pekhewe' olots pa' Juan, pa' Jesús qa wempili'j iye pa'aj. Qa in mexe iyin pa'aj pa' Jesús, qa qhofii pa'aj na' wa's.*

²² Qa pa' Espíritu Santo qa te'nilit'etsju' pa'aj qa i'nipji' hik lunye'jtax na'aj ofo'. Qa pa' wit'ax qa nokesji'pha'm pa'aj na' wa's, qa yit'ij: —Akha' K'ayaasija qi in k'esu'un. Akha' qi in lets-sinheti'mkii.—*

Pe' lawa'mhitsik'i pe' ta'lets pa' Jesucristo.

(Mateo 1:1-17)

²³ In hats i'nju' pa'aj qu' nenfel eke' le'sits wi'tlijei, pa' Jesús qa hats yamets pa'aj treinta (30) pe' leqe'ninqapits. Titijiti'yijets qu' la'se' pa' José. Ta'lets pa' Elí,*

²⁴ pa' Elí'ik'i pa' latata hii Matat. Pa' Matat'ik'i pa' latata hii Leví. Pa' Leví'ik'i pa' latata hii Melquí. Pa' Melquí'ik'i pa' latata hii Jana. Pa' Jana'ik'i pa' latata hii José.

²⁵ Pa' Jose'ik'i pa' latata hii Matatías. Pa' Matatías'ik'i pa' latata hii Amós. Pa' Amos'ik'i pa' latata hii Nahúm. Pa' Nahum'ik'i pa' latata hii Esli. Pa' Esli'ik'i pa' latata hii Nagai.

²⁶ Pa' Nagai'ik'i pa' latata hii Maat. Pa' Maat'ik'i pa' latata hii Matatías. Pa' Matatías'ik'i pa' latata hii Semei. Pa' Semei'ik'i pa' latata hii Josec. Pa' Josec'ik'i pa' latata hii Judá.

²⁷ Pa' Juda'ik'i pa' latata hii Joanán. Pa' Joanan'ik'i pa' latata hii Resa. Pa' Resa'ik'i pa' latata hii Zorobabel. Pa' Zorobabel'ik'i pa' latata hii Salatiel. Pa' Salatiel'ik'i pa' latata hii Neri.

²⁸ Pa' Neri'ik'i pa' latata hii Melquí. Pa' Melquí'ik'i pa' latata hii Adí. Pa' Adí'ik'i pa' latata hii Cosam. Pa' Cosam'ik'i pa' latata hii Elmadam. Pa' Elmadam'ik'i pa' latata hii Er.

²⁹ Pa' Er'ik'i pa' latata hii Josué. Pa' Josue'ik'i pa' latata hii Eliezer. Pa' Eliezer'ik'i pa' latata hii Jorim. Pa' Jorim'ik'i pa' latata hii Matat.

³⁰ Pa' Matat'ik'i pa' latata hii Leví. Pa' Leví'ik'i pa' latata hii Simeón. Pa' Simeon'ik'i pa' latata hii Judá. Pa' Juda'ik'i pa' latata hii José. Pa' Jose'ik'i pa' latata hii Jonam. Pa' Jonam'ik'i pa' latata hii Eliaquim.

³¹ Pa' Eliaquim'ik'i pa' latata hii Melea. Pa' Melea'ik'i pa' latata hii Mena. Pa' Mena'ik'i pa' latata hii Matata. Pa' Matata'ik'i pa' latata hii Natán.

³² Pa' Natan'ik'i pa' latata hii David. Pa' David'ik'i pa' latata hii Isaí. Pa' Isaí'ik'i pa' latata hii Obed. Pa' Obed'ik'i pa' latata hii Booz. Pa' Booz'ik'i pa' latata hii Sala. Pa' Sala'ik'i pa' latata hii Naasón.*

³³ Pa' Naason'ik'i pa' latata hii Aminadab. Pa' Aminadab'ik'i pa' latata hii Admin. Pa' Admin'ik'i pa' latata hii Arni. Pa' Arni'ik'i pa' latata hii Esrom. Pa' Esrom'ik'i pa' latata hii Fares. Pa' Fares'ik'i pa' latata hii Judá.

³⁴ Pa' Juda'ik'i pa' latata hii Jacob. Pa' Jacob'ik'i pa' latata hii Isaac. Pa' Isaac'ik'i pa' latata hii Abraham. Pa' Abraham'ik'i pa' latata hii Taré. Pa' Tare'ik'i pa' latata hii Nacor.*

³⁵ Pa' Nacor'ik'i pa' latata hii Serug. Pa' Serug'ik'i pa' latata hii Ragau. Pa' Ragau'ik'i pa' latata hii Peleg. Pa' Peleg'ik'i pa' latata hii Heber. Pa' Heber'ik'i pa' latata hii Sala.

³⁶ Pa' Sala'ik'i pa' latata hii Cainán. Pa' Cainan'ik'i pa' latata hii Arfaxad. Pa' Arfaxad'ik'i pa' latata hii Sem. Pa' Sem'ik'i pa' latata hii Noé. Pa' Noe'ik'i pa' latata hii Lamec.*

³⁷ Pa' Lamec'ik'i pa' latata hii Matusalén. Pa' Matusalen'ik'i pa' latata hii Enoc. Pa' Enoc'ik'i pa' latata hii Jared. Pa' Jared'ik'i pa' latata hii Mahalaleel. Pa' Mahalaleel'ik'i pa' latata hii Cainán.

* **3:21** Mt 14:23; Lc 5:16; 9:18,28-29 * **3:22** Sal 2:7; Is 42:1; Mt 17:5; Lc 9:35; 2P 1:17 * **3:23** Ta'lets pa' Elí: Ikji', María ta'lets pa' Elí. * **3:32** Mt 1:1-6 * **3:34** Gn 11:26-30; 1Cr 1:24-27 * **3:36** Gn 5:3-32; 1Cr 1:1-4

³⁸ Pa' Cainan'ik'i pa' latata hii Enós, Pa' Enos'ik'i pa' latata hii Set. Pa' Set'ik'i pa' latata hii Adán. Pa' Adan'ik'i latata pa' Dios.

4

Pa' Jesús qa yamijets cuarenta (40) neluts in i'ni'kii pa' ham i'ni'i'.

(Mateo 4:1-11; Marcos 1:12-13)

¹ Pa' Jesús qi in topo'oj pa'aj pa' Espíritu Santo, qa tepilik'uipha'm pa'aj ha' haqqi' Jordán qa pa' Espíritu Santo qa yeka'xii pa' ham i'ni'i',*

² qa yamijets pa'aj cuarenta (40) neluts in i'ni'kii. Qa pa' inwo'met qa yijaajintax pa'aj. Ham tuje' pa'aj pe' nelutsji' in i'ni'kii pa' ham i'ni'i'. Ma' qa i'nk'a'e yoksi'wen in iyipkun.

³ Ma' qa pa' inwo'met qa yittaxijets pakha'aj: —Qu' yijaa'ija qu' o' Dios Ła'se' qa it'ijets ene' ute qu' pani'ij.—

⁴ Qa yeku'ł pa'aj pa' Jesús: —Kekhewe' we'nika'ajji' yit'ij: “Nite' ewi'łte pa'qu' pane' qu' nilin pa'qu' jukhewe'.”— *(Dt 8:3)*

⁵ Ma' qa pa' inwo'met qa yeka'xiipha'm pakha' les in toxpha'm ma' qa aje'eł yethinij pe' week witsetits ha'ne sehe' epji'.

⁶ Qa yit'ijets: —Yakha' qu' k'ełisij enewe' łet'unhaxitstax qa week iye aka' łe'sinyejeitax enewe' witsetits, qe yakha' hats heyesti'yij enewe'en, qa łeke' qu' hetisij pakha' qu' hisu'un qu' hetisij.*

⁷ Qa hik ta'łijupi', qu' monokok'enyifi qa' iyinyii ma' qa' week antsat'etsij enewe'en.—

⁸ Pa' Jesús qa yeku'ł iye pa'aj: —Ke' we'nika'ajji' Dios łe'łije' yit'ij: “Iyinii pa' Yatsat'ax'inij eqe Dios. Ewi'łte qu' aqsiijkii pa'qu' nit'ij.”— *(Dt 6:13)**

⁹ Ma' qa pa' inwo'met qa yeka'xii iye na' Jerusalén qa yeka'xiipha'm łesinje'eipha'm pe' qi witlijsitjii, qa yit'ijets iye pa'aj: —Qu' yijaa'ija qu' o' Dios Ła'se' qa ilit'iiju' na' sehe',

¹⁰ qe ke' we'nika'ajji' Dios łe'łije' yit'ij iye: “Qa' nenukinju' ne' łaaqa angelits qa' nejeł ewets,” *(Sal 91:11)*

¹¹ qa yit'ij iye: “Qa pe' łokoyei qa' net'eku'm e' hats'inha qa'nte' neqfe'metene' ne' utel ne' ef'iyei.”— *(Sal 91:12)*

¹² Pa' Jesús qa yeku'ł iye pa'aj: —Yit'ij iye ke' Dios łe'łije': “Hasu'uj ijaajin pa' Yatsat'ax'inij eqe Dios.”— *(Dt 6:16)*

¹³ Pa' inwo'met in hats ham pa'qu' łeqfenye'ji'ij iye in yijaajintax pa'aj, ma' qa mexe ikik'ui iye pa'aj qe qa' nonotki'ets pakha' qu' niwemetsintaxij iye qu' nijaajin.

In i'nk'a i'nju' pa'aj qu' net'ithayii pa' Jesús pa' Galilea'ai.

(Mateo 4:12-17; Marcos 1:14-15)

¹⁴ Pa' Jesús qa wapilii iye pa'aj ha' Galilea topo'oj pa' łet'unha'x pa' Espíritu Santo. Ma' qa weekij pe' witsetits na' sehe' Galilea in i'ye'eł wetju'ł pa'aj pa' łunye'j.*

¹⁵ Qa i'nq'ijatshenjiifi pe' łe'łijsitjiyits pe' witsetits, qa qi in yiwqinhetji' pekhewe' week.*

Jesús qa yamii pa' Nazaret.

(Mateo 13:53-58; Marcos 6:1-6)

¹⁶ Pa' Jesús qa yamii iye pa'aj ha' Nazaret, hik hakha' qi'i' pa'aj. Qa hayiitsłe yaqsi'j jiiikii qa yamji'jets na'aj witwapiihijii (sábado) qa uyifi pa'aj pe' witlijsitjii. Qa niipha'm pa'aj qe qa' niyinenik'i ke' Intata łe'łije'.

¹⁷ Qa testi'yij pa'aj pakha' łafaakanek pa' profeta'ik'i Isaías. Qa mexe yejełikii pa'aj pakha' yisu'un qu' niyinenik'i, qa yi'wen pa'aj pakha' yiyinenik'i, qa yit'ij:

¹⁸ —Na' łeqe Espíritu na' Yatsat'ax'inij i'nyipji', qe tsiwjutsiqen in tseqethenju' qe qa' henfeli'm eke' łe'sits wi'łłije' nekhewe' if'ijetsits. Ts'ukinju' qe qa' henfeli'm qu' netwejinhetiikii

* 4:1 Lc 3:3 * 4:6 1Jn 5:19 * 4:8 Dt 13:4 * 4:14 Mt 9:26; Lc 4:37 * 4:15 Mt 4:23 * 4:16 Lc 2:39,51; Hch 13:14-16

*nekhewe' wit'opheliitax, qa' ni'wen wetju't iye nekhewe' puk'aletstax. Qa' netwejinhetiikii iye nekhewe' qi in tawitjaxtiitax.**

¹⁹ *Qe qa' henfel iye pa'n lunye'j hatse' pakha' leqe'ninqa'pji' pa' qi leqi'fenkeye'j pa' Yat-sat'ax'inij.— (Is 61:1,2)*

²⁰ *Ma' qa yili'ij in yejel qa yepiletje'm iye pa'aj pa' witfaakanek qa tisij iye pa' yejelic'ui pe' witfaakanhei, qa i'nju' pa'aj. Week pekhewe' i'nifi pe' witlijsitjii qa nite' nitalket'ij in yejelju' pa'aj.**

²¹ *Ma' qa iyet pa'aj pa' Jesús, qa yit'ij: —Hane'ej ha'ne nełuji' hats yafits aka' we'nika'ajji' pa'aj lepi'ye'elik'i.—*

²² *Qa week qi in le'sitsik'i pe' le'lijeyij pa'aj qa yitjułaxijpha'mkii iye pekhewe' yit'ij in qi in le'sitsik'i, ma' qa yit'ijju' pa'aj: —¿Me nite' hik ha'ne ha' la's ka' José?—**

²³ *Ma' qa pa' Jesús qa yit'ijji'ju' pa'aj: —Tsikfe'letsha qu' it'ihij yiwets iye kakha' yi'niyayetsju' qe wenit'ij: “Weihetax metelinte ete'm. Week kekhewe' k'impieye'elij in laqsijji'kii ha' Capernaum, aqsijji'kii iye ha'ne etsetitsija.”—**

²⁴ *Qa yit'ij iye: —Yijaa'ija aka' hit'ihij ewets in ham pa'qu' ewii'le' profeta qu' qi qu' nineqju'nu qe yamtaxii na'aj letsetitsija.**

²⁵ *Qa yijaa'ija iye aka' qu' hit'ihij ewets kekhewe' leqe nełutsji' ka' Elias'ik'i olotstax kekhewe' wikiihaleiyik'i ha'ne Israel, hik aka'aj hik lunye'j qu' netit'oiji' na' wa's yamijets wetshetk'ewi't ininqapits qa ewi't k'itsje'm, qa qi in iyipkunju' ha'ne week sehe'.**

²⁶ *Qa ka' Elias'ik'i qa nite' ewii'le' pe'qu' net'ukinhetyii ke' wikiihaleiyik'i Israel lelekiyik'i, qe t'ukinhetyii yijat'ij ke' ewi'le' efu wikiihale' Sarepta leleki', meti'm na' witset Sidón.*

²⁷ *Qa hik lunye'j iye ha'ne Israel in olotstax kekhewe' i'nij ka' witja'me't lepra kekhewe' leqe nełutsji' ka' profeta'ik'i Eliseo. Qa ham pa'qu' ewii'le' qu' nanaxpa'lij kekhewe'en, qe ewi'le' yijat'ij kakha' Naamán in naxpa'lij, Siria lele'.—**

²⁸ *Qa week pekhewe' i'nifi pe' witlijsitjii qa qi in nayu'kii in yepi'ye' ek'i ekewe' wekwek.*

²⁹ *Qa niyijupha'mkii pa'aj, qa yukinik'uifk'i pa' witset, qa yeka'xii pa' koomo'oijo' pe' utek, hik pekhe' i'nipji' pa' witset, ma' qekha niwu'mtaxiiju'.**

³⁰ *Qa pa' Jesús qa tetwek'elaxiju't qa ikji'teje'm pa'aj leqewuk'u, qa ik iye.**

Pa' ewi't jukhew i'nji' pa' ewi't inwo'met.

(Marcos 1:21-28)

³¹ *Pa' Jesús qa yamii iye pa'aj ha' witset Capernaum, i'ni' na' sehe' Galilea. Qa i'nq'ijatshenji'ij week qa yamji'jets na'aj witwapiihijii (sábado),*

³² *qa qi qa yitjułaxijjiipha'mkii pe' i'nq'ijatshenij qe in iyet hik lunye'j na'aj qi qe tenek'enhei.**

³³ *Qa na'l pa'aj pe' witlijsitjiyifi pa' ewi't jukhew i'nji' pa' ewi't espíritu ul'ax. Pakha'an qa tayai pa'aj qi in t'unik'i in yit'ij pa'aj:*

³⁴ *—Etswejinli'it. ¿Lekpa' lanami't yijii, Jesús Nazaret lele'? ¿Ye' me hats lanami'tyii qu' etswu'enhety'ju'? Yakha' tsikfe'l ewets pa'n ejunye'j: Akha' el'ewi'le' in latakiiha pa' Dios.—*

³⁵ *Pa' Jesús qa yaq'ayini' pa'aj pa' inwo'met, qa yit'ijets: —jEwuikitek qa' ma'ak'ui nakha'an!— Qa pa' inwo'met qa niwu'metsju' pa'aj sehe' pa' jukhew leqewuk'uji'ju' pekhewe'en, ma' qa ikik'uifk'i pa'aj, qa nite'le yeqfe'meten.**

* **4:18** Mt 11:5; 12:18; Jn 3:34 * **4:20** Mt 26:55 * **4:22** Mt 13:55; Mr 6:3; Jn 6:42 * **4:23** Mt 11:23; Mr 2:1-12; Jn 4:46-53 * **4:24** Mt 13:57; Mr 6:4; Jn 4:44 * **4:25** 1R 17:1; 18:1; Stg 5:17 * **4:27** 2R 5:1-14 * **4:29** Nm 15:35; Hch 7:58; He 13:12 * **4:30** Jn 10:39 * **4:32** Mt 7:28-29; Jn 7:46 * **4:35** Mt 8:26; Mr 4:39; Lc 4:39,41; 8:24

³⁶ Qa week qí in yitjulaxijpha'mkii pa'aj, qa yifaakateji', qa yit'ijju': —¿Pa'n lunyejei ekewe' wi'tlijei? Qe ekewe'en na'li'm pa' lenek'enheye'jipji' qa pa' let'unha'xipji' iye in yukinfik'ikii pe' espíritu ul'ets, qa ikfik'ikii.—

³⁷ Ma' qa pa' leniie't qa weekij in yamipji' pe' metitsi'm witsetits.

Pe' leqewketi' pa' Simón Pedro.

(Mateo 8:14-15; Marcos 1:29-31)

³⁸ Pa' Jesús qa niipha'm pa'aj, ma' qa ikik'uifik'i pa'aj pe' witlijtsitjii, qa iki'hi qa uyi'lifi pa'aj pe' lets'i ha' Simón. Pe' leqewketi' ha' Simón qí in wanqaats'e' qe qí'ij in iwilhan pa'aj, ma' qa iyinijets pa'aj wete'm pa' Jesús qu' ni'fen.

³⁹ Pa' Jesús qa t'upi'yetsju' pa'aj pekhe'en qa yaq'ayinij pa' witwilhat, qa pa' witwilhat qa ikik'uifik'i pa'aj pekhe'en. Pekhe'en qa aje'eł niipha'm pa'aj ma' qa yithayiki'im pa' laq.

Jesús qa olots pe' nitinju' wanqaats'eju'.

(Mateo 8:16-17; Marcos 1:32-34)

⁴⁰ In uiju' pa'aj pe' junu', ma' qa tetka'xii pa'aj pa' Jesús week pekhewe' wanqaats'eju' lawtshenyejeite wetju'l. Qa t'eku'mipji'kii week pekhewe'en, ma' qa ihii.*

⁴¹ Qa olots iye pe' ikik'uifik'ikii pe' inwo'metets, qa tayaiji'ij qa yitji'jij: —¡Akha' Laa'sija pa' Dios!— Qa pa' Jesús qa yaq'ayinleji'jij, nite' yiwejinim qu' niyet, qe pekhewe'en nikfe'lets in lakhaa'ija pa' Cristo.*

Jesús qa ikijik'i pe' judiol le'lijtsitjiyits in i'nq'ijatshen.

(Marcos 1:35-39)

⁴² Qa in hats nelukii iye pa'aj, pa' Jesús qa ikik'uifik'i pa'aj pa' witset qa ikii pa' ham i'ni'i. Qa pe' olots jukhew qa efuts iye qa wo'taxiikii pa'aj, ma' qa in yafits'ii pa' i'ni' pa'aj, qa yisu'untax qu' nenyeyinju' hats'inha qu'nte' toxi' imets pekhewe'en.

⁴³ Qa pakha'le Jesús qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —Nite' leke' qu' ya'manehi'ikii hane'e'in qe les le'wis iye qu' henfeljiimek eke' le'sits wi'tlijei t'ejuyets na' tenek'enheiji' na' Dios nekhewep witsetits, qe hik aka' he'yukinheti'yijetsju' ha'ne sehe' epji'.—

⁴⁴ Ma' qa ikijik'i in nifel eke' ink'aihits wi'tlijei pe' le'lijtsitjiyits pe' judiol.*

5

Pe' witq'ehemkinel topolij pa'aj pe' wihinhitjiyits.

(Mateo 4:18-22; Marcos 1:16-20)

¹ Ewi'l pa' neluji' pa'aj pa' Jesús in i'ni' lotkoyek ke' kali' Genesaret (Galilea). Qa qí in puk'u'uk'ui pa'aj pe' olots jukhew qa efuts iye watkatitij wetepji' qe nexpiikeyu'uj ke' le'lijei pa' Dios.*

² Pa' Jesús qa yi'wen pa'aj pe' wetsjuk wihinhitjiyits wo'nophe'li'ju' pa' lotkoyek ke' kali'. Ham ineji' qe pe' tenhitjiyii mexe t'ili'tjukii nimpuujinju' pe' leq'ehemkil.

³ Qa pa' Jesús t'ilitji'ju' pa'aj pe' ewi'l pekhewe' wihinhitjiyits pekhe' lenhitjii pa'aj ha' Simón, qa yiyaji'ijets qu' les niwu'mijetsji' pa' akaptax. Ma' qa i'nji'ju' pa'aj pe' wihinhitjii, qa iyetik'ui qa yijatshen pe' olots jukhew qa efuts iye.*

⁴ In yili'ij in iyet pa'aj, qa yiyaji'ets pa'aj ha' Simón: —Yape ma'ajijji' na' les akaptax ene' wihinhitjii qa hikna' iwu'mi'li'ju' ne' eq'ehemkili'l hats'inha qu' eq'ehemki'yi'lju'.—*

⁵ Qa ha' Simón qa yeku'l pa'aj: —Maestro, hats najamet in qí in he'yithayitaxi'l qa hamle yeq'ehemkineli'ıl. Qa hane'ej qa' heiq'ehemkiyi'lju' iye qe hit'ilij yiwets.—*

* 4:40 Mt 4:23; Mr 5:23 * 4:41 Mt 4:3; Mr 3:11-12 * 4:44 Mt 4:23 * 5:1 Jn 1:40-42; Nm 34:11; Dt 3:17; Jos 12:3; 13:27 * 5:3 Mt 13:2; Mr 3:9-10; 4:1 * 5:4 Jn 21:3-6 * 5:5 Lc 8:24; 9:33,49; 17:13

⁶ Ma' qa in hats teq'ehemkiiju' pa'aj, qa olots pe' leq'ehemkinel pa'aj, qa hats k'esik'i pa'aj qu' neniwk'itsinju' pe' leq'ehemkil.

⁷ Ma' qa k'es k'ek'es yit'ij pa'aj pe' lokoyei in taya'yiikii pa'aj pe' leq'ehemkifetskii i'nji'ju'kii pekhep wihinhitjii qe qa' nifenijijii'. Ma' qa namii pa' i'ni', qa week topolij pe' wetsjuk wihinhitjiyits pe' lejits. Yaqaamij qu' nuyij.

⁸ In yi'wen pa'aj aka'an ha' Simón Pedro, qa wonokok'enifi pa'aj pa' Jesús, qa yit'ijets: —Me'nton ye'mets, Yatsat'axyij, qe yakha' qi in yu'ax.—

⁹ Qe ha' Simón qa week iye pekhewep lenhifetsji' qi in niyu's pa'aj in olots wiikfik'i pe' lejits leq'ehemkinel.

¹⁰ Qa hik lunyejei iye pa'aj pakha' lunyejei pekhewe'en ha' Jacobo (Santiago) qa ha' Juan, letits pa' Zebedeo, hik enewe' leq'ehemkifetskii pa'aj ha' Simón. Qa pa' Jesús qa yit'ijets pa'aj ha' Simón: —Hasu'uj e'nijiwei. Hane'ej qa' eq'ehemki'yii ene' jukhew qa efuts iye.—*

¹¹ Ma' qa in hats yamijetspha'mkii pa' i'isla'wet pe' wihinhitjiyits, qa hikpa' yiwu'mi' pe' week, ma' qa yijayan pa'aj pa' Jesús.*

Jesús qa yitin pa' ewi't i'nij pa' witja'me't lepra.

(Mateo 8:1-4; Marcos 1:40-45)

¹² Ewi't pa' nelu pa'aj pa' Jesús in i'ni' pa'aj pa' ewi't witset, qa namii pa'aj pa' ewi't jukhew wanqaats'e' weekij pa' i'aj in i'nij pa' witja'me't lepra. Pa' jukhew in yi'wen pa'aj pa' Jesús, qa wonokok'enju' yamitetsju'ha pa'aj lotkoyek pa' sehe', qa iyinets: —Yatsat'axyij qu' isu'un, qa leke'ye' qu' enli'j ye'mju' ha'ne yawtshek.—

¹³ Pa' Jesús qa yijin pa' lokoi qa t'eku'mets, qa yit'ijets: —Ehe, hisu'un. iHane'ejja qu' etetli'jju'!— Qa hik pakhaa'ijha qa naxpa'lij pa' laatshektax pa' jukhew.

¹⁴ Pa' Jesús qa yiyajitaxetskii pa'aj, qa yittaxijets: —Hasu'uj enfeli'm pe'ye'. Ma'hi'ii qa' menethinets pa'qu' pa'ie'. Qa' eyijii pa'qu' eqisit'e (ofrenda) qu' net'ejuyets in hats letetliju' qe hikka' inaqyaji'ij pa'aj ka' Moises'ik'i, hats'inha qa week nenikfe'lets in hats lanaxpa'lijha ka' aja'me'ttax.—

¹⁵ Qa week neluts les qi in te'niihei pa'aj pa' Jesús. Ma' qa olootsija pa'aj pekhewe' namiikii qe qa' nepi'ye'ija qa qu' nihaminheti'miikii iye pe' laatsheitax.

¹⁶ Qa pa' Jesús qa ikji'jii pa' ham i'ni'i' qu' niyinji'ij.*

Jesús qa yotshinju' pa' ewi't onqoktax.

(Mateo 9:1-8; Marcos 2:1-12)

¹⁷ Ewi't pa'aj pa' nelu pa' Jesús in yijatshen pe' jukhew qa efuts iye, i'nji'teje'm iye pe' uja'x fariseol qa pe' i'nq'ijatshenij ke' Moisés le'lijei ta'liikii pe' week witsetits Galilea qa pa' Judea, qa ha' Jerusalén iye. Qa pa' let'unha'x pa' Yatsat'ax'inij Dios qa i'nji'teje'm pa' Jesús qe qa' ninqilinijkii.*

¹⁸ Ma' qa namii pa'aj pe' uja'x jukhew nekaxij pa' witiwhi'la'x pa' ewi't jukhew onqok nite' p'e's. Qa yisu'untax qu' neka'xetsji' pa' i'ni' pa' Jesús pe' wititsi'ifi.

¹⁹ Qa hamle' i'ikheyi'ji'ij pa'aj qe olots pe' jukhew qa efuts iye. Ma' qa wehijipji' pe' wititsi' qa yitju'etsju' pa' wankaajuhju'. Qa hikpa' yuihinijii pa' lewhi'la'x pa' wanqaats'e'. Qa yetshenetsju' pa' leqewuk'uji'ju' pe' jukhew pa' i'ejuyi'jii pa' Jesús.

²⁰ Pa' Jesús in yi'wen pa'aj pekhewe'en in nite' yeqeku', qa yit'ijets pa'aj pa' wanqaats'e': —Jukhew, pe' ewul'ets hats tewu'mhitii'ek'ui.—

²¹ Ma' qa pe' i'nq'ijatshenij ke' Moisés le'lijei qa pe' fariseol iye qa yapelek pa'aj in yijamti'ets, qa yit'ijju': —¿Pa'n lunye'j ha'ne t'ejuyiju't pa' Dios kekhewe' yit'ij? ¿Pa'n hii pa'qu' leke'ye' qu' niwu'm pe' witwul'ets? Ewi'he inek pa' Dios qu' niwu'm.—*

* 5:10 Mt 14:27; 2Ti 2:26 * 5:11 Mt 4:20,22; 19:29; Mr 1:18,20; Lc 5:28 * 5:16 Mt 14:23; Lc 6:12 * 5:17 Hch 5:34; 1Ti 1:7; Mr 5:30; Lc 6:19; 8:46 * 5:21 Mt 23:2; Lc 11:53; Jn 8:3; Is 43:25

22 Qa pa' Jesús hatsle nikfe'lets pe' laqjantikineyejeikii pekhewe'en, qa yeku'l pa'aj: — ¿Inhats'ek pe' atawjetsi'l in yijamti'ets qu' hik aka' lunye'je'?

23 ¿Pa'n lunye'j pa'qu' les nite' jutsitaxe' qu' jintit'ij: “Me pe' ewu'ets hats tewu'mhiti ek'ui,” me i'nhi' qu' jintit'ijets “eniipha'm qa' ma”?

24 Qa qu' enikfe'li'lets hane'ej ha'ne Ła's na' Jukhew in na'li'm na' let'unha'xijup ha'ne sehe' ipji' qe qa' niwu'm pe' witwu'ets.— Ma' qa yiyaji'etsju' pa' onqok: —Akha' hit'ij ewets, eniipha'm, ku'mi' na' ewhi'la'x qa mapilii pe' etsi'.—

25 Qa hik pakhaa'ijha pa' wanqaats'e' qa niipha'm pa'aj qa week yi'wenij pekhewe'en, qa t'eku'mi' pa' lewhi'la'x, qa wapilii pe' lets' q' in yiwqinhetji' pa' Dios.

26 Qa qi in yitjułaxijpha'mkii pa'aj pe' week qa yiwqinhetji' iye pa' Dios, ma' qa qi in nijiwei pa'aj, qa yit'ijju': —Ha'ne nełuji' ham lunyejeji'iju'l ekewe' jite'wen.—*

Jesús qa taya'yets pa' Mateo.

(Mateo 9:9-13; Marcos 2:13-17)

27 In yili'ij pa'aj ekewe'en pa' Jesús qa ikik'uifik'i pe' wititsi', qa yi'wen pa'aj pa' ewi'l pe' yijaninkii pe' wekwek t'ejuyets pa' witset Roma, hii Leví (Mateo). I'nju' i'nifi pe' wititsi' pa' i'niji'kii in yijaninkii pe' wekwek. Pa' Jesús qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —Atsjayan.—

28 Pakha'an qa niipha'm pa'aj, qa yiwu'mhi'i pe' week l'ithayjkititstax qa yijayan pa' Jesús.

29 Ma' qa i'nk'ale pa'aj pa' Leví qa yaqsiimijkii pa' Jesús pa' ewi'l qi lekuji pe' lets'ii, qa olots iye pekhewep yijaninkii pe' wekwek qa pekhewep iye jukhew in lekufetsij pa'aj.*

30 Qa pe' fariseol qa pekhewep iye fariseol pekhewe' leq'ikanenheyijji' ke' Moisés le'lijei, qa iyettaxijets pa'aj he' Jesús l'ijatshenhei: —¿Inhats'ek in ekufetsi'lij qa iyafetsi'lij iye ne' yijaninkii wekwek qa ne' qi iye pa' lewu'ax?—*

31 Pa' Jesús qa yeku'lik'i pa'aj aka'an, qa yit'ij: —Ne'ej ham yaats'eyi'iju' nite' wo'oikii pa'qu' weihetaxe' witeqjunhetits leile'ye', qe uja'xle yijat'ij ne'ej wanqaats'uju' qa wo'oikii na'aj weihetax witeqjunhetits leile'.

32 Nite' tsamijju' ma' qa' haiya'yii ne' yatsathen, qe tsamijju' yijat'ij ma' qa' haiya'yii ne' u'ets hats'inha qu' nili'ij pe' u'ets in yaqsiijkii qa ni'nk'aihit pe' łatawjets.—

Jesús qa tafaakanheti'yij in t'ejuyets na'aj yaqsiijkii in nite' tek (ayuno).

(Mateo 9:14-17; Marcos 2:18-22)

33 Ma' qa titijiti'yijets pa'aj pa' Jesús: —He' l'ijatshenhei ka' Juan Bautista yaqsi'j jiijkii qa'nte' tekji'ijju' qa iyiinjiiya iye, qa ne' fariseol l'ijatshenhei iye qa hik kakha' lunyejei iye, qa nekhewe'le ijatshenhei qa nite' les qu' nili'ij in tek qa iya' iye.—

34 Qa pa' Jesús qa yeku'l pa'aj, qa yit'ij: —¿Me leke' ekheweli'l qu' nite' ekunheni'il pe'qu' nanamii pa'qu' witiwhe'yeyiye' in mexe i'nji'teje'm pa' niwhe'yeyu' pekhewe'en?

35 Yamets hatse' pa' nełuji' qu' newetkax pa' niwhe'yeyu', ma' qa hayitse' yijat'ij qu'nte' neteke'ju' pekhewe' nełutsji' hatse'.—*

36 Qa nifeli'm iye pa' ewi'l yejeyumtshenijupi' qu' lunye'je': —Ham pa'qu' niwjaf'itets lepk'eye'en pa'qu' ink'ayik'e witqhinawat'e ma' qa' nok'oyinij pa'qu' hats ława'ma'xe' witqhinawat, qe qu' hik aka' leqfenye'ji'ij ma' qa yiwu'lenhetle pa' ink'ayiktax, qa pa' lok'ople' pa' ink'ayik qa les yiwu'lenhet pa' ława'ma'x.

37 Nite' leke' iye qu' ne'nenji' pa'qu' ink'ayik'e winoye' pe'qu' ława'mhitse' eli'nil inqa'met l'ajits, qe pa'qu' ink'ayik'e winoye' ja'fijje'm ma' qa' week hamitse' pa'qu' winoyi'ik'i qa pe'qu' eli'nili'ik'i inqa'met l'ajits.

38 Ma' qa hik ta'lijupi' qu' eni'łji' yijat'ij pa'qu' ink'ayik'e winoye' qa pe'qu' ink'aiki'ye' iye l'aje' eli'niye', hats'inha qa' week lunyejeji'il yijat'ij.

* 5:26 Lc 1:65; 7:16 * 5:29 Lc 15:1 * 5:30 Mr 2:16; Hch 23:9 * 5:35 1S 2:31; Sal 37:13; Ec 2:16; 12:1; Lc 17:22

³⁹ Qa ham iye pa'qu' niya'ji' pa'qu' lawa'maxe'ji' winoye' qa' i'nk'ale qa' ne'niyayuji' iye pa'qu' ink'ayik'e winoye', qe yit'ij: "Ka' lawa'maxji' hik kakha' in les yimax."—

6

Pe' l'ijatshenhei qa teiti'ijkii in nit'ijji' pe' lei trigo.

(Mateo 12:1-8; Marcos 2:23-28)

¹ Yamets pa'aj pa' neluji' witwapiihijii (sábado), pa' Jesús in ikji'teje'm pe' wit'enheiju' qa pe' l'ijatshenhei qa teyijkii in nit'ijji' pe' lei trigo (fooji'ij), qa yit'iji' lokoyei in yosja' qa namju'kii pe' l'ajits qa tuj pe' loi.

² Ma' qa pe' uja'x fariseol qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —¿Inhats'ek in laqsiiijkii kakha' nite' lenexke'ej qu' nanaqsiiijkii na'aj witwapiihijii' (sábado)?—*

³ Qa yeku'liju'l pa'aj pa' Jesús: —¿Ye' me nite' lejeli'l iye qu' iyineni'lik'i kakha' yaqsiiijkii ka' David'ik'i in qi in iyipkun? Kakha'an qa week iye ke' lijts'eyekkii,*

⁴ in uyetsji' pa'aj pe' t'ejutshenheti'yets na' Dios qa t'eku'mi' qa tuj pe' pan testiitaxij na' Dios, ma' qa tisijets iye pe' lijts'eyek ma' qa week tuji'l pa'aj pekhewe' nite' lenexketaxij pa'qu' netuj, qe uja'xle yijat'ij pe' pa'il in lenexkeliji'm qu' netuj.—

⁵ Qa yit'ij iye pa'aj: —Ha'ne La's na' Jukhew tenek'enhe'yipji' na' ne'u witwapiihijii (sábado).—

Pa' jukhew yisłax pa' lokoyik'i.

(Mateo 12:9-14; Marcos 3:1-6)

⁶ Ewi'l iye pa'aj pa' neluji' witwapiihijii (sábado), pa' Jesús qa uyifi iye pa'aj pe' witlijtsitjii qa i'nq'ijatshen pa'aj, qa hik pekhe' qa i'nifi iye pa'aj pa' ewi'l jukhew yisłax pa' yiya'yik'i lokoyik'i.

⁷ Qa pe' i'nq'ijatshenij ke' Moisés le'lijei qa pe' fariseol iye qa ts'in pa'aj in yejełijju' pa' Jesús me yilin tu'u in mexe witwapiihijiiitax (sábado), qe wo'taxiikii pa'qu' nit'ijets qu' ul'axe' in yaqsiiijkii.*

⁸ Pa' Jesús qa hatsle nikfe'lets pa'aj aka' yijamti'ets pekhewe'en qa yit'ijets pa'aj pa' jukhew yisłax pa' lokoyik'i: —Eniipha'm qa' te'lun hane'e'in.— Pa' jukhew qa niipha'm pa'aj qa ikii.*

⁹ Pa' Jesús qa yit'ijji'ju' pa'aj pekhewe'en: —Hisu'un qu' k'afaakani'l: ¿Łekpa' lenexke'ej qu' jintaqsiiijkii pa'qu' neluyeji' in witwapiihijii? ¿Me pa' le'wis me i'nli'i pa' ul'ax? ¿Me jitiłin pakhape'? ¿Me i'nli'i qu' jintewul'enhetsju'?—*

¹⁰ Ma' qa yejełji'teje'm pa'aj pe' week, qa i'nk'ale qa yit'ijets pa'aj pa' jukhew: —Iłjin na' okoi!— Qa pa' jukhew qa yijin pa'aj pa' lokoi. Ma' qa hik pakhaa'ijha pa'aj in hats le'wisju' pa' lokoi.*

¹¹ Qa pekhewe'le'en qa qi in nayu'kii pa'aj, ma' qa tafaakateitaxijju' pa'qu' leqfenyejeji'ij pa' Jesús.

Jesús qa t'eku'miiji'kii pe' doce (12) l'ijatshenhei.

(Mateo 10:1-4; Marcos 3:13-19)

¹² Hik pekhewe' pe' nelutsji' pa'aj pa' Jesús in ikii pe' utek qa niyini'. Qa najamet pa'aj in i'ni' iyinii pa' Dios.*

¹³ Ma' qa nelukii pa'aj qa taya'yets pe' week l'ijatshenhei qa t'eku'miiji'kii pe' doce (12) jukhew, qa hik pekhewe' qa lenqiyits apóstoles.*

¹⁴ Enewe'en liyits: Simón hikha' leqiyij Pedro qa ha' lek'inijle Andrés, Jacob (Santiago) qa ha' Juan, Felipe qa ha' Bartolomé,

* **6:2** Ex 25:30; Lv 24:5-9 * **6:3** 1S 21:6 * **6:7** Lc 14:1; 20:20; Jn 8:6 * **6:8** Mt 9:4 * **6:9** Lc 14:3 * **6:10** Mr 3:5; 1R 13:4 * **6:12** Mt 14:23; Lc 5:16; 9:18,28 * **6:13** Hch 1:13; Mr 6:30

15 Mateo qa ha' Tomás, Jacobo (Santiago) hikha' la'sek pa' Alfeo qa ha' Simón lenqii iye Zelote,*

16 Judas hikha' la'sek pakha' hii Jacobo (Santiago) qa pa' Judas Iscariote, hik pakha' wotk'onijkii pa'aj pa' Jesús.

Jesús qa yijatshen pe' olots jukhew qa efuts.

(Mateo 4:23-25)

17 Pa' Jesús qa tepilik'uiju' pa'aj pe' utek hįts'eyekju' pa'aj pekhewe'en qa nametsju' pa' le'wisju' sehe' qa hikpa' tekeleni'ju', qa hik pakha' i'ni' pa'aj pe' olootsija l'ijatshenhei qa pekhewep iye qa les olootsija iye pe' pekhel ta'łji'kii na' sehe' Judea, na' Jerusalén qa week pekhewe' ta'łiikii pe' lekuwelii pa' qi iweli' hik pakha' i'ni' iye pe' witsetits Tiro qa Sidón.*

18 Pekhewe'en namii qe nexpiıkeyu'uj qa namijii iye qu' nanpaliti'mju' pe' ławtshei wetju'łkii. Qa pekhewe' yawtshetenkii pekhewe' uł'ets espıritus qa łii iye pa'aj.

19 Qa week iye pa'aj in yisu'untax qu' net'eku'mets pa' Jesús, qe pakha'an ta'łji'teje'm pa' ewi'ł qi witt'unha'x qa yilin pe' week.*

Pakha' yi'wejułenij yijat'ij pa' Dios.

(Mateo 5:1-12)

20 Pa' Jesús qa yejelipji' iye pa'aj pe' l'ijatshenhei, qa yit'ij: —E'le'sitsi'łi'mkii ekheweli'ł in if'ıljetsitsi'ł, qe ekheweli'ł hats la'ni'ł ji'teje'm na' tenek'enheiji' na' Dios.

21 E'le'sitsi'łi'mkii pekhewe' qu' hane'ej niyipkuntaxju', qe ekheweli'ł hats l'ıłini'łju' hatse'. E'le'sitsi'łi'mkii ekheweli'ł pe'qu' hane'ej napju', qe l'ijuye'elju' hatse'.

22 E'le'sitsi'łi'mkii ekheweli'ł qu' qi qu' i'napjtaxi'ł, qa qu' ewutshenheti'yi'łfik'i iye. Qa qu' uł'etsi'ik'i pe'qu' ene'lıjeyi'ıł qa qu' netutenheti' iye pa'qu' iyı'ıł hik łunye'j qu' wekwek hıye' qe ta'lıjupi' in lıjayani'ł ha'ne' la's na' Jukhew.*

23 Qa hik pakha' pa' nełuji' e'le'sitsi'łi'mkii ilit'ıłijpha'mkii qu' e'le'sitsi'łi'mkii, qe nakha' enisit'ıł qi'ıja i'ni' na' wa'sji'. Qe hik łunyejei iye ke' łaqajteyik'i in hik leqfenyejeyij iye kekhewe' profetas'ik'i.*

24 Qa hiyee' e'newusitsi'ł ekheweli'ł yiwq'axin wekwek, qe hane'ej hats l'estiyıłij in e'le'sitsi'łi'mkii.

25 Hiyee' e'newusitsi'ł ekheweli'ł pekhewe' hane'ej ılinju', qe ekheweli'ł qi qu' iyip-kuni'łju' hatse'. Hiyee' e'newusitsi'ł ekheweli'ł pekhewe' hane'ej qi in ijuyeju', qe qi qu' ika'metetsi'łkii hatse' qa qi iye qu' mapi'łju'.

26 Hiyee' e'newusitsi'ł ekheweli'ł, in nesu'uni'ł qa le'sitsik'i iye le'lıjeyi'ł ej ene' week, qe hik aka' łunyejeyij iye ke' aqa'jteyi'łik'i kekhewe' yit'ij łetets qu' profetaye'.—*

Isu'uni'ł pe'qu' na'napjtaxi'ł e'm.

(Mateo 5:38-48; 7:12)

27 —Qa ekheweli'ł pekhewe' qu' nespi'ye', qa hit'ıłij ewets: Isu'uni'ł pe'qu' ejuihifetsetaxi'ł, aqsi'ji'łi'mijkii pa'qu' le'wise' pekhewe' qu' na'napjtaxi'ł e'm.

28 Le'sits e'lıjeyi'ıłets pekhewe' qu' uł'ets le'lıjeyetaxi'ł ewetskii qa' iyini'łipji'kii iye pekhewe' qu' nawitjtaxi'ł.

29 Qu' nana'ł pa'qu' nilanje'm ewi'le' ne' ekukii qa' łisijets iye ni'khep qu' nilanje'm iye. Qa qu' nana'ł pa'qu' netka'mij pa'qu' e'ntilafit'e qa' iwejini'ıł, qa qu' nisun'ıł iye qu' neka'x pa'qu' uıhitjiye' qa' łisij iye qu' neka'x.

30 Week pa'qu' niyinij ewets pe'ye', qa' łisij, qa pa'qu' netka'mij pa'qu' antsat'axij, qa' hasu'uj iyinijets qu' nenpilet ewets iye.

31 Qa pa'qu' isu'uni'ł qu' naqsi'ji'ł e'mijkii pekhewepe', qa' hik pakha' qu' aqsi'ji'łi'mijkii.

* 6:15 Mt 9:9 * 6:17 Mt 11:21 * 6:19 Mt 9:21; 14:36; Mr 3:10; Lc 5:17 * 6:22 Jn 9:22; 15:21; 16:2; He 11:26; 1P 4:14 * 6:23 Neh 9:26; Ez 2:1-7; Hch 7:52 * 6:26 Jer 5:12-13; 6:13-15; Mi 2:11

³² Qu' uja'xe'letax qu' isu'uni'l' pekhewe' qu' nesu'uni'l', ¿me qa hats pakha' ejunyejeyi'l'? Qe nekhewe' mexe na'l pe' lewul'ets hik lunyejei iye aka'an uja'xle in yisu'un pekhewe' qu' nisun' nekhewe'en.*

³³ Qu' uja'xe'letax qu' aqsi'ji'li'mijkii pa'qu' le'wise' pekhewe' qu' le'wise' pa'qu' naqsi'ji'l' e'mijkii, ¿me qa pakha' ejunyejeyi'l' iye? Qe hik aka' iye yaqsiijkii nekhewe' mexe na'l pe' lewul'ets.

³⁴ Qa qu' uja'xe'letax qu' anatkinheni'lets pe'ye' pekhewe' qu' umti'il' qu' nenpileti'l' ewets iye, ¿me qa pakha' ejunyejeyi'l' iye? Qe hik aka' leqfenyejei lewek iye ene' mexe na'l pe' lewul'ets in yatkinhenetskii pekhewep iye na'l pe' lewul'ets, qe qa' nijanin pakha' hats uja'x pe' tanatkinhe'yij.*

³⁵ Aka' yijat'ij ejunyejeyi'il', isu'uni'l' pekhewe' qu' ejuihifetsetaxi'l', le'wis pa'qu' aqsiil'i'mijkii, lisi'hij qu' nanatkinheyu'ul' ewets qa hasu'uj onotki'iliikii qu' nenpileti'l' ewets iye. Ma' qa pa'qu' enisit'i'il' qa' qiye', qa' ninikfe'l' iye in lelitsi'ejha na' Dios toxpha'm, qe nakha'an qi in neq'eletij iye nekhewe' nite' t'esiji'yij na'aj tistaxij qa ul'ets iye.*

³⁶ Les le'wis qu' eq'iltinhetsi'il' in lunye'jek na' Atata'al' in qi in eq'iltinhetsax.—*

Hasu'uj ejefitki pekhewepe'.

(Mateo 7:1-5)

³⁷ —Hasu'uj it'ilijets qu' ul'etse' pekhewepe' hats'inha qa'nte' jeek nenit'i'ilij ewets qu' ul'etsi'il'. Hasu'uj it'ilijets qu' les le'wise' qu' nattanithenhetii pakhape', hats'inha qa'nte' jeek nenit'i'ilij ewets qu' les le'wise' qu' atanithenheti'yil'. Iwejinli'il' pekhewe' qu' naqsi'jtaxi'l' e'mijkii pa'qu' ul'axe', hats'inha qu' niwu'mjii'l' ek'uyek pa' Intata pe' ewul'etsi'l'.*

³⁸ Lisi'ilij pa'qu' hami'im pekhewepe' qa na' Dios qa' hikna' qu' nata'lets qu' les olotse' pe'qu' esti'yilij. Yoponhetij pa'qu' ege ti'naje' qa' naqat'etijik'iju' iye qa' naqfijik'iju' iye qa qi qu' tsektsek'i'ijha, qe pakha' luk'e' pa' ege ti'najij pekhewe' l'ihinij qa' hik luk'eyeji'jek pa'qu' ti'naje' pe'qu' esti'yij.—*

³⁹ Pa' Jesús qa yeni' pa' ewi'l' yejeyumtshenijupi', qa yit'ij: —¿Me leke' pa'qu' puk'ale' qu' nojo'ok'oi pakhape' iye puk'ale'? ¿Me nite' week qu' nanamik'iju' pe'qu' witijkiye'?*

⁴⁰ Ham pa'qu' ewi'le' wit'ijatshenek'e qu' nat'anipji' pa'qu' laqa maestroye', qa qu' nanq'axiji'pji' pekhewe' qu' net'ijatshenhetiyij ma' qa hik lunye'je' pa'qu' laqa maestroye'.*

⁴¹ ¿Qa inhats'ek in lenjusij na' ejefe in i'nji' loto' na' jup'el qa akha' qa nite' letetju'sij in i'nji' ne' oto' na' qi'ik'i najak?

⁴² ¿Qa pa'n lunye'j qu' it'ijets na' ejefe: “Yejefe, etswejinij qu' hiwu'm ek'ui na' jup'el i'nji' ne' oto'” in akha' nite' h'wenetsju' na' qi'ik'i najak i'nji' ne' oto'? ¿E'ljitsaxle hik ejunye'j qu' wetsjuk'e ejusitse! Ojo'oj yijat'ij qu' iwu'm na' qi'ik'i najak i'nji' ne' oto' ma' qa' i'wenetsju' yijat'ij qu' iwu'mik'ui na' jup'el i'nji' ne' loto' na' ejefe.—

Ne'ej najkak jutsiqetsij ne'ej lei.

(Mateo 7:17-20; 12:34-35)

⁴³ —Qe ham pe'qu' najkak'e qu' le'wise' qa' ul'etse' pe'qu' leye'. Qa pe'qu' ul'ax najkak'e qa nite' leke' qu' le'sitse' pe'qu' leye'.

⁴⁴ Week ene' najkakui jutsiqetsij ne'ej lei. Nite' leke' qu' nata'lets ne'ej higo pe'qu' ti'ye'. Nite' leke' iye qu' nata'lets iye ne'ej uwa pe'qu' newekititse'.

⁴⁵ Na'aj le'wis ene' jukhew qa efuts iye, qa yit'ij pe' wekwek le'sits qa pa'qu' lunye'je' iye le'wis, qe ta'liiju' pa' latawe'j in le'wis. Qa na'aj ul'ax ene' jukhew qa efuts iye, qa yit'ij pe'

* **6:32** Mt 5:46 * **6:34** Pr 19:17; Mt 5:42; Lc 14:12-14 * **6:35** Mt 5:45; Lc 1:32 * **6:36** Mt 5:7,48; Stg 5:11 * **6:37** Mt 6:14; 18:23-35; Lc 23:16; Hch 3:13 * **6:38** Sal 79:12; Is 65:6-7; Jer 32:18; Mr 4:24 * **6:39** Mt 15:14 * **6:40** Mt 10:24; Jn 13:16; 15:20

wekwek u'ets qa pa'qu' lunye'je' iye u'ax, qe ta'liiju' pa' latawe'j in u'ax, qe pa' topo'oj pa' latawe'j qa hikpa' nekü leji'.—

Pe' wititsi' na'l pe' letuk qa pe' wititsi' ham letuk'e.
(Mateo 7:24-27)

⁴⁶ —¿Qa inhats'ek in hit'ilij yiwets, “Yatsat'axyij, Yatsat'axyij,” qa nite' laqsiilijkii na'aj hi'ttaxi'lij ewets?*

⁴⁷ Hane'ej qa' henfeli'l e'm aka' ewi'l hik lunye'j pakha' qu' nenek yiwets qa tsepi'ye' iye qa yaqsiijkii pa'qu' hit'ij.

⁴⁸ Hik lunye'j pa'qu' ewi'l jukhewe' in yaqsiijkii pe'qu' lets'ye'. Yojo in ti'jik'ui qa yakaptinik'ui. Qa yamiju' pa' t'un sehe'. Qa hikpa' qa yaqsi'jipji' pe' letuk'ij. Qa qitax pa'qu' haqqi'ye' qa ikifi qa qi in t'unik'i pa' iweli' qa pe' leqe t'uyuyuyits qa yeqsilanje'mkii pe' wititsi', qa nite'le nopletju' qe yijanit'ax in we'nithayiki.

⁴⁹ Qa pa'qu' nespi'ye'tax qa nite'le yaqsiijkii pa'qu' hit'ij, qa hik lunye'j pa'qu' ewi'le' jukhew in yaqsiijkii pe'qu' lets'ye'. Qa yenli'ipji' pa' sehe' nite' t'un qa ham letuk'i'ij. Qa qi pa'qu' haqqi'ye' qa ikifi qa qi iye in t'unik'i pa' iweli', ma' qa pe' leqe t'uyuyits qa yeqsilanje'mkii pe' wititsi', ma' qa aje'e'l nopletju' qa week yiwul'ehet.—*

7

Pa' Jesús qa yilin pa' leqejkunenek pa' ewi'l Roma leile'.
(Mateo 8:5-13)

¹ Pa' Jesús in yili'ij pa'aj in iyetik'ui pe' jukhew qa efuts iye, ma' qa ik pa'aj qu' namii ha' Capernaum.

² Hikha' qa i'ni' pa'aj pa' ewi'l qi wanqaats'e' hats niwamhiyu' leqejkunenek pa' ewi'l centurión,* hik pakha' qi in yisu'un pa'aj in leqejkunenek.

³ Pa' centurión in yepi'ye' pa'aj in tenifaakateji' pa' Jesús, ma' qa yukinii pa'aj pe' uja'x pekhewe' tenek'enhei judiol qu' niyinijets qu' nanamii qa' ni'ini'm pa' leqejkunenek pakha'an.

⁴ Pekhewe'en in yamii pa'aj pa' Jesús, qa qi in iyinijets pa'aj, qa yit'ijets: —Ha' centurión les le'wistax qek iftits'ets wat'ij

⁵ qe hakha'an hik hakha' qi in yisu'un ha'ne initset. Qa hikha' iye inqaqsijkinenijkii ke' yilijtsitjiyi'l.—*

⁶ Pa' Jesús qa yijayan pa'aj pekhewe'en. Qa in hats metitsi'm pe' lets' pa' centurión qa aje'e'l nukiniju'l pe' uja'x pe' lejuwaikal qu' nit'ijets: —Yatsat'axyij, yape hasu'uj me'nithayi'metenekii, qe nite' ye'weju'liju'l qu' uyifi ene' yitsi'.

⁷ Qa hik ta'lijupi' in nite' yakha'ija iye qu' henek eju'l, itli'ij pa'qu' e'lijeye', qa na' yeqejkunene'k qa' ita'xe'.*

⁸ Qe yakha' iye na'l ne' tenek'enhe'yipji', qa yakha' iye qa na'l ye'm ne' heinek'enhe'yipji' ek oq'ophelinetsilets, qe hit'ijets na'aj ewi'l, “Ma”, ma' qa ik. Qa qe hit'ijets iye nikhapij, “Te'hun”, ma' qa nek iye. Qa na'aj hiyaji'ijets ha'ne yeqejkunene'k qu' naqsiijkii, qa yaqsiijkii.—

⁹ Pa' Jesús in yepi'ye' ek'i pa'aj aka'an, ma' qa qi in yitju'axijpha'm pa'aj. Qa tetwek'elaxiju'l pa'aj pe' olots nijayanik'i, qa yit'ijji'ju' pa'aj: —Yijaa'ija aka' hit'ilij ewets, in hami' iye ha'ne week Israel pa'qu' hi'weni' qu' hik lunye'je' ha'ne jukhew in qi in nite' ingeku'.—

¹⁰ In wapiltaxii iye pe' wititsi' pekhewe' wit'ukinhei, qa yi'wen pa'aj pa' witqejkunenek in hats t'un.

* **6:46** Mal 1:6 * **6:49** Ez 13:10-16 * **7:2** Centurión ikji', tenek'enhe'yipji' ek pe' cien (100) oq'ophelinetsilets, Roma leile'. * **7:5** Hch 10:22 * **7:7** Sal 107:20; Mt 8:16

Pa' Jesús qa yitin pa' la's pe' wikiihale' in hats wa'mtax.

11 Qa in hats l'anu'upji' iye pa'aj ekewe'en, pa' Jesús qa ik iye qa yamii pa' ewi'l witset hii Naín. Qa hijts'eyek pa'aj he' l'ijatshenhei qa olootsija iye pekhewep iye.

12 Ma' qa in hats k'esitsiyu'etsha pa'aj pa' leji' pa' witset, qa weikutijju'l pe' yeka'x qu' netijik'ui pa' ewi'l wa'm pa'aj, ewi'hi'i' in la's pe' efu qa wikiihale' iye. Olots iye pa'aj pe' nijayanik'i tetseti'yi' pa' witset.*

13 Pa' Yatsat'ax'inij in yi'wen pa'aj pe' efu qa qi in neq'eletij pa'aj, ma' qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —Mapkitek.—*

14 Ma' qa ikets pa'aj pe' lejiiki' pa' wa'm ham hit'oye' qa t'eku'mets, qa pe' yeka'x qa tekelenijju'kii pa'aj. Pa' Jesús qa yit'ijetsju' pa' wa'mtax: —Jutjana'x, akha' hit'ij ewets. jEniipha'm!—*

15 Ma' qa pa' wa'mtax qa niipha'm pa'aj qa i'nju', qa iyet pa'aj. Qa pa' Jesús qa tisij pa'aj pe' lefti'.*

16 In yi'wen pa'aj aka' lunye'jkii ma' qa week in qi in niijiwei pa'aj. Qa yiwqinhetji'ha pa'aj pa' Dios. Qa yit'ijju' pekhewe'en: —Hats nam inwets ha'ne qi profeta.— Qa yit'ijju' iye pekhewe'en: —Pa' Dios hats nametsju' ha'ne letset qu' ni'fen.—*

17 Weekij pa' sehe' Judea qa pe' lekuweliikii iye witsetits in i'ye'ej wetju'l pa' yaqsiijkii pa'aj pa' Jesús.

Pe' l'ijatshenhei pa' Juan Bautista qa namii pa'aj pa' Jesús.

(Mateo 11:2-19)

18 Pe' l'ijatshenhei pa' Juan Bautista qa nifelimik'i pa'aj week ekewe' wekwek.

19 Qa pa' Juan qa taya'yets pa'aj pe' wetsjuk pekhewe' l'ijatshenhei, qa yukinii pa'aj pa' Yatsat'ax'inij, qu' nanfaakanijha pa'aj, qa' nit'ijets: —¿Me hik akha' pakha' hats jutsiqaxik'ui qu' nanam, me i'nli' qu' honotki'ilik'ui pakhape' iye?—*

20 Pe' jukhew in hats yamii pa'aj pa' Jesús, qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —Ha' Juan Bautista ts'ukini'l ei, qa yit'ij ei: “¿Me hik akha' pa' hats jutsiqaxik'ui qu' nanam? ¿Me i'nli' qu' honotki'ilik'ui pakhape' iye?”—

21 In i'nk'a namets pa'aj pekhewe'en qa hik pakhaa'ijha pa'aj pa' Jesús in niinju' pe' olots pekhewe' taja'meteiju' qa pe' pekhel yaats'e'uju'kii, qa pe' i'ntaxji' pe' espíritu ul'ets qa yi'wenkitkii iye pe' puk'aletstax.*

22 Pa' Jesús qa yeku'l pa'aj, qa yit'ijets: —Yape mapilihi ha' Juan Bautista qa' enfeli'li'm aka' h'weni'l qa aka' lepi'ye'elik'i iye. Enfeli'li'm ene' puk'aletstax qa hats yi'wenkii, *(Is 35:5)* ene' onqokitstax qa hats t'otsjo' qa ene' otshimetetstaxju' qa hats otshimetsitsju' iye, enewe' i'nij ka' witja'met lepra qa hats naxpa'lij iye, ene' nite' yepi'ye'taxkii qa hats yepi'ye'kii, hekhewe' hats naxtaxju' qa ilii iye, qa enewe' if'iljetsits qa tefelhiti'yi'm eke' wi'tlijei t'ejuyets na' witi'ax nite' yili'ij. *(Is 61:1)**

23 Qa le'wisi'mkii pakha' qu' nite' na'nayu'ye' yi'ij ye'm pe'ye'.—

24 In hats ikkii pa'aj pekhewe' l'ukinhei pa' Juan Bautista, qa pa' Jesús qa iyetik'ui pa'aj pe' jukhew qa efuts in t'ejuyets pa' Juan Bautista, qa yit'ij pa'aj: —¿Lekpa' lami'hijii pa'aj qu' i'weni'h' ha' ham i'ni'i'? ¿Me fapuk pe'qu' nime'lejit pa'qu' t'uni'ik'i'?

25 Qa qu' nite'ye', ¿lekpa' lami'hijii qu' i'weni'l? ¿Me ewi'l pa'qu' jukhewe' qu' neqhinataji' pe'qu' inyetetse' witqhinatai? Ekhweli'l lenikfe'li'lets nekhewe' yeqhinataji' ke' le'sits qa inyetets iye, qa qi iye in le'sitsju' in ham hamitsi'im qa i'nifi nekhewe' letsil ne' wittatal.

* **7:12** Jue 11:34; Lc 8:42; 9:38; He 11:17 * **7:13** Mt 20:34 * **7:14** Mt 11:5; Mr 5:41; Lc 7:22; 8:54; Jn 11:43; Hch 9:40 * **7:15** 1R 17:23; 2R 4:36 * **7:16** Mt 5:16; 21:11; Lc 1:68; 2:20; 5:26; 7:39; 13:13; 23:47; Hch 4:21; 11:18; Dt 18:15; Jn 7:40 * **7:19** Jn 4:25; 6:14; 11:27; Ro 5:14; He 10:37 * **7:21** Mt 4:23; 9:30; 12:22; Mr 1:34; 8:25; Lc 18:42; Jn 9:7 * **7:22** Is 29:18; Lc 4:18

26 Qa qu' nite'ye', ¿lekpa' łami'łii qu' i'weni'ł? ¿Me ewi'ł pa'qu' profetaye'? Ehe, yijaa'ija in ewi'ł profeta, qa lesle in qiji' nite' hik łunyejei kekhwep profeta'ik'i.*

27 Ha'ne Juan Bautista hik ha'ne t'ejuyets kakha' we'nika'ajji' in yit'ij: “*Jeł qeku'nek, yakha' hiwathayinket ek'ui hatse' nakha' yukine'k qa' hikna' najilet'ek'ui pa'qu' ikheyi'je'.*” (Mal 3:1)*

28 Yakha' hit'ihij ewets in week pekhewe' nekfik'i ta'lets ne'ej efu in ham pa'qu' nat'anipji' ha' Juan Bautista in qiji'ha. Qa pakha'le qu' nite' qiyetaxji' pe' i'nji'teje'm na' tenek'enheiji' na' Dios qa t'anipji' ek hakha'an.—

29 Week pe' jukhew qa efuts qa pekhewe' iye yijaninkii pe' wekwek t'ejuyets pa' Roma in yepi'ye' pa'aj, ma' qa nikfe'lets pa' Dios in hats yaqsiijikii in hats yatsathen pekhewe'en, qe nimpuuju' pa'aj pa' Juan.*

30 Qa pekhewe'le fariseol qa pe' i'nq'ijatshenij ke' Moisés le'lijei qa nite' nimpuuju' pa'aj pa' Juan Bautista, qe pekhewe'en nite' t'eku'miju'ł yuten pakha' yisu'untax pa' Dios qu' leqfenejeji'ij pekhewe'en.*

31 Ma' qa yit'ij pa'aj pa' Jesús: —¿Pa'n łii pa'qu' hejeyumtshenijupi' enewe' hane'ej łahats'ij? ¿lekpa' qu' hik łunyejeje'?

32 Hik łunyejei ne'ej omehets qe i'niju'kii na'aj joofji'ju' qe t'otoijo' qa taya'yi'ł wetju'łkii ne'ej ł'otoihifetsju', qa yit'ijiikii: “In hifuyutaxi'ł e'mik'i ne' foj qa nite'le ł'otoyi'ł. Hijitaxi'ł e'mik'i ke' if'ıljetsitsik'i witlijsinel qa nite'le łapi'łju'.”

33 Qe in nam ha' Juan Bautista qa nite' tuj pa'qu' pane', nite' iya'ji' iye pa'qu' winoye', qa ekhweli'ł qa hit'ihij: “T'nji' pa' ewi'ł inwo'met.”*

34 Qa in nam ha'ne Ła's na' Jukhew qa tek qa iya' iye. Qa ekhweli'ł qa hit'ihij: “Jeł qeku'ni'lek na' jukhew hayits qa ekuna'x qa iyana'x iye, qi iye in łejuwaika' ne' yijaninkii eke' wekwek qa ne' qi iye in ul'ets.”*

35 Qa pakha'le qi łikfeliya'xkii pa' Dios qa jutsiqaxłij pa' łunyejei pekhewe' week hats łelitsij.—

Jesús qa i'ni' pe' łetsi' pa' ewi'ł fariseo łii Simón.

36 Ewi'ł pa' fariseo t'eqe'mets pa'aj pa' Jesús qu' netekih'ju' pe' łetsi'ii. Ma' qa yijayanii pa'aj pe' łetsi'ii, qa i'nijupju'kii pa' łekula'x.* 37 Pakha' witset na'ł pa'aj pe' ewi'ł efu qi in ul'ax. Pekhe'en in nikfe'lets pa'aj pa' Jesús in mexe i'nijupju' pa'aj pa' mesa in teki'ju' pe' łetsi'ii pa' fariseo. Ma' qa namets pa'aj teneyij pa' ewjisii topo'oj pe' łejiiki' ta'lets na'aj alabastro.*

38 Pekhe'en ip pa'aj ł'anu'ui i'nii pa' Jesús qa pe' łet'ili qe tsapetsju'kii pe' łef'iyei pa' Jesús, ma' qa nili'jiju' pa'aj pe' ł'ewkujits qa tu'je'm iye pa'aj pe' łef'iyei qa i'nk'ale qa yatsi'yipji' pa'aj pa' ewjisii pe' łef'iyei pa' Jesús.*

39 Qa pa' fariseo pakha' t'eqe'mets pa'aj pa' Jesús in yi'wenij pa'aj aka'an, qa yit'ij in iyet pa' łatawe'j: —Qek yijaayi'ija qek profetaye' ha'ne jukhew ma' qekha nenikfe'ltaxets pa'n łunye'j nekhe' efu t'ekumetskii, nekhe'en ul'ax.—*

40 Ma' qa pa' Jesús qa yit'ijets pa'aj pa' fariseo: —Simón, na'ł ka' tseqitijineyu'uj ewets.— Qa yeku'ł pa'aj pa' fariseo: —Enfel ye'm, Maestro pakha'an.—

41 Qa pa' Jesús qa yit'ij: —Wetsjuk pe' jukhew t'eku'mi' pe' łaq'astai pa' ewi'ł jukhew in'eku'mhini'kii pe' łaq'astai. Ewi'ł pa' t'eku'mi' pe' quinientos (500) denarios† qa pakhap iye qa cincuenta (50) pe' t'eku'mi'.*

* 7:26 Mt 14:5; Lc 1:76; 20:6 * 7:27 Mt 11:10; Mr 1:2; Lc 1:17 * 7:29 Mt 21:32; Lc 3:12; Hch 18:25; 19:3 * 7:30 Mt 21:25,32; 22:35; 23:13; Lc 10:25; 11:45-46,52; 14:3; Mr 7:9 * 7:33 Lc 1:15 * 7:34 Mt 9:10-11; Lc 15:2; 19:7 * 7:36 Lc 11:37; 14:1 * 7:37 Mt 26:6-13; Mr 14:3-9; Jn 12:1-8 * 7:38 Jn 11:2 * 7:39 Lc 7:16; Jn 4:19 † 7:41 Ewi'ł denario, łajanye'j pa'aj pa'qu' jukhewe' in ewi'ł nehu qu' net'ithayii. * 7:41 Mt 18:28; Mr 6:37

⁴² Pekhewe'en qa nite'le weju'lij qu' nijanin, qa pa' inq'eku'mhini'kii pe' laq'astai qa yiwejinle qu'nte' nijanine' pe' f'ekumhifkinel pe' wetsjuk. Qa hane'ej qa' enfel ye'm, ¿tek pakha' enewe' wetsjuk pakha' les qi in yisu'un pa' inq'eku'mhini'kii pe' laq'astai?—*

⁴³ Qa yeku't pa' Simón: —Humtitax pakha' les olots f'ekumhifkinel qu' hik pakha'ye' pakha' les in yisu'un.— Qa yit'ij pa'aj pa' Jesús: —Hats i'woyaxijik'iha.—

⁴⁴ Ma' qa pa' Jesús qa tetwek'ela'xets pa'aj pe' efu qa yit'ijets pa'aj pa' Simón: —¿Me hats li'wenij ene' efu? In k'uyifi ene' etsi' qa nite' lesisij pa'qu' iweli'ye' qu' himpulijinji' ene' yif'iyei. Qa ene'le efu qa nili'jijju' ene' yif'iyei ke' let'il qa yit'iji' in yislatij ne' f'ewkujits.*

⁴⁵ Nite' leslu'je'm iye, qa ene'le efu, in i'nk'a hente'nuiteje'm, qa nite' yili'ij tu'je'mkii ene' yif'iyei.*

⁴⁶ Nite' f'atsiyipji' aceitiye' ha'ne yijila', qa ene'le efu qa yatsi'yipji' ka' ewjisii ene' yif'iyei.*

⁴⁷ Qa hik ta'lijupi' qu' hit'ij ewets, in hats tewumhiti'yik'ui pe' olots lewu'ets ma' qa qi in ineqsu'un. Qa pakha'le qu' nite' qiye' qu' tewumhiti'yik'ui pe' lewu'ets, qa nite' qi qu' nineqsu'un.—

⁴⁸ Ma' qa yit'ijets pa'aj pe' efu: —Pe' ewu'ets hats tewu'mhitii ek'ui.—*

⁴⁹ Ma' qa pekhewep pekhewe' lekufets qa tajawehenij wetju'lkii in yit'ijju': —¿Lekpa' yumtitax qu' lakha'ye' ha'ne jukhew in yit'ijets qu' niwu'm pe' witwu'ets?—*

⁵⁰ Qa pakha'le Jesús qa yit'ijets iye pa'aj pe' efu: —Pa' nite' eqekuye'j hikpa' ta'lets qa hats ita'x. Yape ma, hasu'uj itawje'met'e'.—*

8

Pekhewe' efuts t'ifti'ts'ets pa'aj pa' Jesús.

¹ Ma' qa in hats suujik'i pa'aj aka'an, pa' Jesús qa ikijik'i pe' olots witsetits qa pe' witsetits lelits iye in nifel eke' le'sits le'lijei t'ejuyets pa' tenek'enheiji' pa' Dios. Lijts'eyek he' doce (12) f'ijatshenhei.*

² Qa uja'x iye pe' efuts lijts'eyek iye pa'aj, hik pekhewe' ninju' iye pa'aj yukinik'uifik'ikii pe' i'ntaxji' inwo'metets qa pe' laatsheitax iye. Pekhewe'en liyits María, lenqii iye Magdalena. Hik pekhe' ikik'uifik'ikii pa'aj pe' wetsjuk tatsai (7) inwo'metets.*

³ Qa pekhe' Juana lewhe'ye' pa' Cuza, leqjetinenek pa'aj pa' Herodes. Qa pe' Susana, qa olots iye pekhewep, qa lekhwelle in yatsat'etsli'ij pekhewe' natkiniji' in t'iftits'ijetskii pa'aj pa' Jesús qa pe' f'ijatshenhei.

Pa' iwenq'enhena'x.

(Mateo 13:1-9; Marcos 4:1-9)

⁴ Qa olootsija pa'aj pe' jukhew qa efuts iye, ta'liikii pe' olots pekhelji'kii witsetits, namii pa'aj qu' ni'wen pa' Jesús. Ma' qa yit'iji' pa'aj pa' ewi'f' yejeyumtshenijupi' in iyetik'ui:

⁵ —Pa' iwenq'enhena'x ikijfik'i pe' loqoloi qu' nenju'. Ma' qa in hats we'nq'en qa uja'x pe' loi namji'ju'kii pa' wit'ikheyi'j qa tonotshiyipji'kii qa pe' junatai qa tuj.

⁶ Qa pekhewep loi qa namji'ju'kiyek pa' uteket leseesli'ik'i pa' sehe' ija, qa in ta'ltax pekhewe'en qa aje'el yislatx qa wa'mji' iye qe nite' eqhimiyifi.

⁷ Qa pekhewep iye qa namji'ju'kiyek pa' tiiket. Qa ta'li'f' pe' tii qa tik'eyijju'.

⁸ Qa pekhewep le qa namji'ju'kiyek pa' le'wisji' sehe' qa ta' ma' qa qipha'm qa na'l pe' lei le'sits qa olots iye qa yamets cien (100) pe' lei in ewi'f' lenu.— Ekewe'en in yit'ij pa'aj

* 7:42 Mt 18:25 * 7:44 Gn 18:4; 19:2; 43:24; Jue 19:21; 1Ti 5:10 * 7:45 2S 15:5; 19:39; 20:9 * 7:46 2S 12:20; Sal 23:5; Ec 9:8; Dn 10:3 * 7:48 Mt 9:2; Mr 2:5; Lc 5:20; Stg 5:15; 1Jn 2:12 * 7:49 Lc 5:21 * 7:50 Mt 9:22; Mr 5:34; 10:52; Lc 8:48; 17:19; 18:42; 1S 1:17 * 8:1 Mr 6:6; Mt 4:23; Lc 4:43 * 8:2 Mt 27:55,56,61; 28:1; Mr 15:40-41; Lc 16:9; 23:49,55; 24:10; Hch 1:14; Jn 19:25; 20:1,18

pa' Jesús qa yit'unhetik'i in yit'ij iye pa'aj: —Pekhewe' qu' nana'l lekfiye', nepiye'ek'iha aka'an!—*

Inhats'ek in yit'ij eke' yejeyumtshenti'ijupi'.

(Mateo 13:10-17; Marcos 4:10-12)

⁹ He' l'ijatshenhei qa nifaakanij pa'aj pa' ikji'ha kakha' yejeyumtshenijupi'.

¹⁰ Pa' Jesús qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —Ekhweli'l tenexke'ej qu' enikfe'li'letsha kekhwewe' nite' hayiits qu' nana'l pa'qu' nenikfe'lets t'ejuyets na' tenek'enheiji' na' Dios. Qa nekhewep'e qa hit'iji' in k'iyetik'ui kekhwewe' hejeyumtshenti'ijupi'kii, hats'inha qu' ni'wentax hik'e lunye'j qu'nte' ni'wene', qa qu' nepi'ye'taxik'i qa nite'le nikfe'lik'i pa' iikji'ha.— (Is 6:9)*

Pa' ikji'ha in yejeyumtshenijupi' pa' iwenq'enhena'x.

(Mateo 13:18-23; Marcos 4:10-12)

¹¹ —Aka'an kakha' ikji'ha ka' wetjeyumtshenijupi'. Pe' loi hik lunyejei ekewe' le'lijei na' Dios.*

¹² Qa pa' wit'ikheyi'j qa hik lunyejei pekhewe' qu' nepi'ye'taxik'i eke' Dios le'lijei, qa i'nk'ale qa namets na' inwo'met qa nitkamijik'i in we'nentaxji'ju' pe' latawjets. Hats'inha qa yegeku'uk'i ma' qa'nte' ikiye'.

¹³ Qa pa' uteket in leseesh'ik'i pa' sehe'taxija, qa hik lunyejeyek pekhewe' yepi'ye' ek'i eke' le'lijei na' Dios, ma' qa qi in yisu'unik'i qa t'eku'mi', qa ham'le lefitetsiye'. L'ajli'ij in tek'entaxik'i, qa in namets pa'qu' witaqjaajinkeyeje', ma' qa yili'ijju'.*

¹⁴ Qa pa' tiiket qa hik lunyejeyek pekhewe' yepi'ye'taxik'i eke' le'lijei na' Dios, qa in iktaxij pa' l'ikheyi'j, qa yulametente in yitawje'meten wekwek, laq'astaye' qu' olotse' qa pa'qu' lakha' ye'le qu' nisu'un qu' ni'sinheti'mkii. Ma' qa nite' yuji' pe' leitax.*

¹⁵ Qa pa' le'wisji' sehe', qa hik lunyejeyek pekhewe' yepi'ye' ek'i ke' le'lijei na' Dios, ma' qa weekijha pe' latawjets in yatsathen qa le'sits iye in t'eku'mi' qa went'unhetij watjanithenijha. Ma' qa nite' yili'ij in na'l pe'qu' leye'.—*

Yejeyumtshenijupi' ne'ej fetitji.

(Marcos 4:21-25)

¹⁶ —Ham pa'qu' leqfenye'ji'ij qu' nene'lji' pe'qu' fetitjiye' qa' nit'onijju' pe'ye', i'nhi' qu' nenifi latawe'j pa'qu' witiwhi'la'xe'. We'nitonpha'm yijat'ij qe we'nenpha'm hats'inha qa yi'wenkii ne'ej te'nuiteje'm.*

¹⁷ Qe ham pa'qu' natat'inhetiikii qu'nte' ne'twenheti'ye' hatse', qa ham iye pa'qu' nite' netfelhiti'ye' qu'nte' ninikfe'le' hatse', qa' ninikfe'l hatse'.*

¹⁸ Qa hik ta'hijupi', jeli'hiju'l pa'n lunye'j in lepi'ye'elik'i, qe pa'qu' hats nana'li'm qa' les netesti'yij iye. Qa pa'qu' hami'im, qa' netitkamhiti'yij iye pakha' yumtitax qu' nana'li'm.—*

Pe' tenene qa pe' lek'injats pa' Jesús.

(Mateo 12:46-50; Marcos 3:31-35)

¹⁹ Ke' tenene qa he' lek'injats pa' Jesús namtaxii pa'aj pa' i'ni', qa nite'le leke' qu' nametsji' pe' wititsi'ifi qe olots pe' jukhew, efutsji'kii.*

²⁰ Qa tefelhitiitaxi'm pa'aj pa' Jesús: —Ke' enene qa he' ek'injats iye ha'nii qe amaneyi'fik'i. Yisu'untax qu' ne'wen.—

²¹ Qa yeku'l pa'aj pa' Jesús: —Pekhewe' yepi'ye' ek'i qa yaqsi'jijkiiha iye ekewe' yit'ij eke' le'lijei na' Dios, qa' hik pekhewe' nenel qa' k'injats iye.—*

* **8:8** Gn 26:12; Mt 11:15 * **8:10** Mt 19:11 * **8:11** Mr 4:13-20; Lc 8:21; 11:28; Hch 18:11; Stg 1:21; 1P 1:23 * **8:13** Ez 33:31-32; Ga 1:6 * **8:14** Mt 6:25 * **8:15** He 10:36; Stg 5:7 * **8:16** Mt 5:15-16; Lc 11:33 * **8:17** Mt 10:26; Lc 12:2; 1Ti 5:25 * **8:18** Mt 13:12 * **8:19** Mt 13:55; Mr 6:3; Jn 2:12; 7:3,5,10; Hch 1:14; 1Co 9:5; Ga 1:19 * **8:21** Lc 11:28; Stg 1:22

Jesús qa yaq'ayini pa' t'unik'i qa pa' iweli'.

(Mateo 8:23-27; Marcos 4:35-41)

²² Ewi' pa' neluji' pa'aj pa' Jesús qa pe' l'ijatsshenhei qa t'ilitji'ju'kii pe' ewi' witinhitjii, qa yit'ijets: —Ju'ukiiteje'm na' lajaika' ene' kaki'.— Ma' qa ikkii pa'aj.*

²³ In ikteje'mkii pa'aj qa pa' Jesús qa ima'. Qa nam pa'aj pa' qi t'unik'i. Qa pe' witinhitjii qa tsxiltsxilji'ju'kii pa' iweli'. Qa qi in iftsaxets pa'aj qu' nuihin.

²⁴ Ma' qa ikii pa'aj qa niyt'otshenii pa' Jesús, qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —iMaestro! iMaestro! iHats k'esik'i qu' jinanaxju!— Pa' Jesús qa niipha'm pa'aj qa yaq'ayini pa' t'unik'i qa pe' qitsik'i leqe t'uyuyits iye, qa aje'e' qesik'ui pa'aj pa' t'unik'i qa ikesimen iye pa' iweli'.*

²⁵ Pa' Jesús qa yit'ijets pa'aj he' l'ijatsshenhei: —iKhaye'ek pa'nte' eqekuye'ji'f? iPa'n ikji'?— Qa hekhewe'le'en qa qi in niijiwei pa'aj qa yitjulaxijpha'mkii iye. Qa yifaakateji' pa'aj, qa yit'ijju': —iPa'n lunye'j ha'ne jukhew in tek'enets iye in yaq'ayini ka' t'unik'i qa ha'ne iweli' iye?—*

Pa' sehe' Gadara i'ni' pa' ewi' i'nji' pe' inwo'metets.

(Mateo 8:28-34; Marcos 5:1-20)

²⁶ Ma' qa yametsteje'm pa' sehe' l'ii Gadara* lajaika' ai wankaajuletsteje'm ha' sehe' Galilea.

²⁷ Qa in hats t'ilitpha'm pa'aj pa' Jesús, qa te'nilitfik'i pa'aj qa nekets pa' ewi' jukhew i'nji' pe' inwo'metets hayiits ta'ltaxets pa'aj pa' witset'ija qa hatsle nite' i'nji'. Qa hats toxik'i pa'aj in nite' yeqhinataji' pe'qu' witqhinataye', qa nite' iye i'nifi pe'qu' wititsi'ye', qe pa' nimekkuket hikpa' i'nji'kii.

²⁸ Pakha'an in yi'wen pa'aj pa' Jesús, ma' qa yejtsi'le' pa'aj qa wonokok'enifi qa yit'unhetik'i in yit'ij pa'aj: —iInhats'ek in lanamyii, Jesús, Laa'sija pa' Qiji'ha in Dios? K'iyini ewets qu' hasu'uj atsawtsheten wat'ij.—*

²⁹ Yit'ij pa'aj aka'an qe pa' Jesús yiyaji'ets pa'aj pa' espíritu ul'ax qu' nakik'uifik'i pa' jukhew in i'ntaxji', qe hats olotsij in uijiik'i. Qa pe' jukhew in yophe'f ji'ijtaxij lokoyei qa lef'iyei iye pe' fo'ollik'il qa yejeji'ijtaxetsha iye, qa niwk'itsinjeji'ijju' qa pa' inwo'met qa yilithinji'jii pa' ham i'ni'.

³⁰ Pa' Jesús qa nifaakan pa'aj: —iPa'n ii?— Qa pakha'an qa yeku't: —Yakha' yii Legión.—† Qe olots pe' inwo'metets i'nji' pa'aj pa' jukhew.*

³¹ Pekhewe'en qa qi in iyinijets pa' Jesús qu' hasu'uj nit'ij pa'qu' leji'ye', pekhewe'en qa nakijju' pa' koomojo' ham l'aka'the'ye' (abismo).*

³² Qa na'l pa'aj pe' olots tafitets taqakiyi'ju' pe' utek ipji'. Qa pe' inwo'metets qa iyinijetskii pa'aj pa' Jesús qu' nuyik'i pekhewe'en pe' tafitets. Qa pa' Jesús qa lexke'ej pa'aj.

³³ Ma' qa pe' inwo'metets qa ikik'uifik'ikii pa'aj pa' jukhew qa uijiteje'mkii pe' tafitets. Ma' qa pe' tafitets qa wekuma'xik'iju'kii pa' kiimiju' qa yamjeetsju' pa' iweli' qa hikpa' qa uyi'kii qa naxiju'.

³⁴ Pe' yejeltax pe' tafitetsik'i, in yi'wen pa'aj aka' lunye'jkii qa wekuma'xii pa'aj pa' witset qu' nenfelkii. Qa' nenfeli'm iye pe' i'ni' pa' l'ejinqa'wet.

³⁵ Pe' jukhew qa efuts iye qa neehi pa'aj pa' lunye'jkii. In namii pa' i'ni' pa' Jesús qa yi'wen pa' jukhew i'ntaxji' pa'aj pe' inwo'metets. I'nijupju' pe' lef'iyeyijju' pa' Jesús. Hats teqhinatai pa'aj qe hats teik'uneikii. Qa qi pa'aj in niijiwei pa'aj pekhewe'en.*

³⁶ Qa pekhewe' yi'wenijha pa'aj pa' lunye'jkii, qa nifelimik'i pa'aj pa' lunyee'jkiiha pakha' i'ntaxji' pe' inwo'metets in hats le'wisju'.*

* **8:22** Jn 6:16-21; Lc 5:1 * **8:24** Sal 65:7; 104:7; Mt 14:32; Mr 6:51; Lc 4:39 * **8:25** Mt 21:10; Lc 1:66; 5:21; 7:49; 9:9

* **8:26** Pa' Gadara l'ii iye Gerasa. * **8:28** Lc 1:32; 4:33-34; Hch 8:7; 16:17; Jn 2:4; Gn 14:18; Sal 57:2; Dn 3:26 † **8:30** Ewi' legión, ikji' ewi' tatsai mil (6.000) yamets pe'qu' oq'ophelinetsiletse'.

* **8:30** Mt 26:53 * **8:31** Sal 140:10; Ro 10:7; Ap 9:1-2,11; 11:7; 17:8; 20:1,3 * **8:35** Lc 8:41; 10:39 * **8:36** Mt 4:24

³⁷ Week pekhewe' tetseti'yi' pa' sehe' Gadara, iyinijets pa'aj pa' Jesús qu' nakik'ui iye pa' sehe', qe qi in nijiwei pa'aj pekhewe'en. Ma' qa pa' Jesús qa t'ilitji'ju' iye pa'aj pe' wihinhitjii qa ik iye pa'aj.*

³⁸ Pa' jukhew pakha' i'ntaxji' pa'aj pe' inwo'metets qa iyintaxijets qu' nijayan pa' Jesús. Qa pakha'le Jesús qa nite' lexke'ej, qa yit'ijets pa'aj:

³⁹ —Mapilii yijat'ij pe' etsi' qa' week enfel ka' leqfenye'j ej na' Dios.— Pa' jukhew qa ik pa'aj. Ma' qa week nifelimik'i pa' witset pa' leqfenye'jij pa'aj pa' Jesús.

Pe' Jairo lasi' qa pekhe' t'eku'mets pa' t'uihitjii pa' Jesús.

(Mateo 9:18-26; Marcos 5:21-43)

⁴⁰ Ma' qa in hats yamiiteje'm iye pa'aj pa' lajaika' pe' kahi', qa pe' olots jukhew, efutsji'kii qa qi in le'sitsi'mkii pa'aj in hats namets iye pa'aj, qe week hayiits notki'ikii pa'aj.*

⁴¹ Qa hik pa'aj qa namets pa' ewi'l jukhew hii Jairo. Pakha'an tenek'enhe'yij iye pe' witlijsitjii. Ha'ne jukhew we'niyipinifi pa'aj lef'iyei pa' Jesús, qa qi in iyinijets pa'aj qu' namihii pe' letsi'.*

⁴² Qe pakha'an na'l pa'aj pe' ewi'hi'i' in lasi', doce (12) leqe'ninqapits, qa pekhe'en qa hats k'esik'iha pa'aj qu' nawa'm. Qa in hats iktax pa'aj pa' Jesús, qa olotsle pe' jukhew qa efuts watkatitij wetepji' in nijayanik'i.*

⁴³ Pekhewe'en i'nji'teje'm pe' ewi'l efu hats doce (12) leqe'ninqapits in nite' hamitsik'ui pe' l'athits. Qa hats olots pe' naq'axiji' laq'astayik'i pe' weihetets witeqjunhetits lelets qa ham pa'qu' napaliti'm pekhewe'en pa' lawtshek.*

⁴⁴ Pe' efu qa wetjuk'etetsji' pa'aj pa' Jesús l'anu ta'hii qa t'eku'mets pa'aj pa' l'aka'the' eiju' pa' l'uihitjii. Ma' qa hik pakhaa'ijha qa aje'e'l qesitsik'ui pa'aj pe' l'athits.*

⁴⁵ Qa pa' Jesús qa inaqfaakanij pa'aj: —¿Lekpa' t'eku'm yiwets?— Qa week welkut'ijkii pa'aj pekhewe'en pa'qu' net'eku'mi'. Qa pa' Pedro qa yit'ij: —Maestro, ene' olots najayanpha'm qi in puk'upha'm wetwumij wetepji'.—*

⁴⁶ Qa pa' Jesús qa yit'ij: —Na'l pa' t'eku'm yiwets qe hoksi'wen in ikfik'i pa' yit'unha'x.—*

⁴⁷ Pe' efu, in nikfe'lets in nite' leke' qu' nanat'inij, qa tsalalkii pa'aj in nekets qa wonokok'eniiju' pa'aj lef'iyei pa' Jesús. Qa tefeliji'm pa'aj week yepi'ye' ej pe' week in nifel pa' ta'hijupi' in t'eku'mets pa' l'uihitjii pa' Jesús, qa in aje'e'l naxpa'lij iye pa' laatshektaq.

⁴⁸ Pa' Jesús qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —Yasi', pa' nite' eqekuye'j ta'lets in lanaxpa'lij pa' ejunye'jtax. Hasu'uj natawje'meten. Yape ma.—*

⁴⁹ In mexe iyettax pa'aj pa' Jesús qa namets pa' ewi'l ta'hii pe' letsi' pa' tenek'enhe'yij witlijsitjii, qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —Ke' oqwomeki'ik'i hats wa'm. Yape iwejinle na' Maestro.—*

⁵⁰ Qa pa' Jesús qa yepi'ye' ej pa'aj, qa yit'ijets: —Hasu'uj e'nijiwei. E'mehyi'ij yijat'ij qu' hasu'uj inqeku' qa pe' oqwomeki' qa' le'wise'ju'.—

⁵¹ In yamets pa'aj pe' wititsi', qa nite' lexke'ej pa'qu' nijayanteje'm in uyetsji'. Uja'xle in t'eqe'mets ha' Pedro qa ha' Juan qa ha' Jacobo (Santiago) qa pa' latata qa pe' lenene pe' ome'laski'ik'i.*

⁵² Week pekhewe' nekii ipju' qa yilanje'mkii iye pe' l'ejujets in yayinju' pa'aj pe' ome'laski'ik'i. Qa pa' Jesús qa yit'ijji'ju' pa'aj: —Hasu'uj mapi'hju', qe ne' ome'laski' nite' wa'm, ima'le.—*

⁵³ Qa yilaki'ijju' pa'aj aka' yit'ij, qe nikfe'lets in hats waa'mija.

* **8:37** 1R 17:18; Lc 5:8; Hch 16:39 * **8:40** Lc 9:11 * **8:41** Lc 13:14; Hch 13:15; 18:8,17 * **8:42** Lc 7:12; Mr 3:9

* **8:43** Mt 9:20-22; Mr 5:25-34; Lv 15:25 * **8:44** Nm 15:38-39; Dt 22:12; Mt 14:36; 23:5 * **8:45** Lc 5:5 * **8:46** Lc 5:17; 6:19; Hch 10:38 * **8:48** Lc 7:50 * **8:49** Mt 9:23-26; Mr 5:35-43; Lc 7:6; Jn 11:28 * **8:51** Mr 3:17; 14:33; Lc 9:28

* **8:52** Mt 11:17; Lc 7:13; 23:27; Jn 11:4,11; Hch 20:10

⁵⁴ Ma' qa pa' Jesús qa t'eku'mi' pa'aj pa' lokoi, qa yit'unhetik'i in yit'ij pa'aj: —¡Ome'łaski', eniipha'm!—*

⁵⁵ Ma' qa tepilets iye pa' lila'x pe' ome'łaski'. Qa aje'eł niipha'm pa'aj. Qa pa' Jesús qa inaqyaji'ij qu' netesti'yij pa'qu' laqe'.*

⁵⁶ Pe' t'alhei qi in yitjułaxijpha'mkii pa'aj. Qa pa' Jesús qa yiyaji'ijets qu' hasu'uj nenfeli'm pe'ye' aka' lunye'jkii.*

9

Jesús qa yukinijkii pe' t'ijatshenhei qu' nenfel ke' te'lijei.

(Mateo 10:5-15; Marcos 6:7-13)

¹ Pa' Jesús qa no'thet wetju't pe' doce (12) t'ijatshenhei qa tisij pa' let'unhaxitsijup qa qu' netk'enets iye pe' inwo'metets qu' nukinji'ijfik'i, qa qu' nanpalit iye pe' week witja'metets.*

² Ma' qa yukinijkii pa'aj qu' nenfel pa' tenek'enheiji' pa' Dios, qa' nenlinju'kii iye pekhewe' qu' nanqaats'etaxju'.*

³ Qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —Hasu'uj eka'xi't pe'ye' in laki'łkii, hasu'uj iye awaikajiti'yi't, hasu'uj iye eqe ti'naji'yi't, hasu'uj iye aqatsi'ıl pan, hasu'uj iye aq'astayi'ıl, hasu'uj iye eqhinatayi'ıl, uja'xle pe'qu' hats eqhinataji'ıl.*

⁴ Qu' ami'lets pa'qu' witset'e qa pe'qu' mewi'ıhifi wititsi'ye' qa hasu'uj i'nk'aihiti't iye ami'lijii qu' mataxihik'ui iye pa'qu' witset'e.

⁵ Qa pa'qu' witset'e in nite' neqjunu'uhij ewetskii, qa qu' ma'atik'uifik'i iye qa' enfuluti'ju' pa'qu' sehe'ye' qu' namtaxij ne' ef'iyeyi't qa jutsiqetsi'im in uł'ets.*

⁶ Ma' qa ikkii pa'aj pekhewe'en, qa ikijik'i pe' witsetits łelits in nifeli'm eke' łe'sits wi'tlijei qa nihinju'kii iye pe' wanqaats'etaxju'.—

In wa'm pa'aj pa' Juan Bautista'ik'i.

(Mateo 14:1-12; Marcos 6:14-29)

⁷ Pa' wittata Herodes qa i'ye'ej pa'aj week pe' yaqsi'jijkii pa' Jesús, ma' qa in nite' nikfe'lijkii pa'n qu' numti, qe uja'x pe' yit'ijets in hik pakhate' pa' Juan Bautista'ik'i qu' ıla'xe' iye.*

⁸ Qa na'l pe' yit'ijetsek qu' hik pakha'ye' pa' Elias'ik'i. Qa pekhewep iye qa yumti ek qu' ewi'le' pekhewe' hayiits profeta'ik'i qu' ıla'xe' iye.*

⁹ Ma' qa pa' Herodes qa yit'ij pa'aj: —Ka' Juan'ik'i yakha' k'inaqyaji'ij qu' ne'nisa'xii ka' łeıla'. ¿Qa pa'n lunye'j pakha'an, pakha' k'imp'i'ye'ejkii pa' łeqfenye'j łewek?— Qa yisu'untax qu' ni'wen pa'aj.*

Jesús qa tisij pe' laqats pe' yamets cinco mil (5.000).

(Mateo 14:13-21; Marcos 6:30-44; Juan 6:1-14)

¹⁰ Pe' apóstoles in hats tepilkii iye pa'aj, qa nifelimik'i pa' Jesús week pekhewe' yaqsiijkii. Pa' Jesús qa iki'lıiteje'm pa' witset Betsaida qe qa' uja'xe'le eku'ni'łkii.*

¹¹ Qa in nikfe'lets pe' jukhew qa efuts qa yijayanpha'm iye pa'aj. Qa nite'le t'oqowe'yiju't pa' Jesús. Ma' qa nifeli'm pa' lunye'j pa' tenek'enheiji' pa' Dios, qa nihinju' iye pa'aj pe' wanqaats'etaxju'.*

¹² Qa in hats metiyu'ju' pa'aj junu', qa pe' doce (12) t'ijatshenhei qa nekets pa'aj pa' Jesús, qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —Yape mewetfeli'm week nekhewe' jukhew qa efuts, hats'ınha qu'

* **8:54** Mr 1:31; Mt 11:5; Lc 7:14,22; Jn 11:43 * **8:55** Jue 15:19; 1S 30:12 * **8:56** Mt 8:4 * **9:1** Lc 6:12-16; Mt 10:1; Mr 3:13-15 * **9:2** Lc 4:43; 9:11,60; 10:1,9 * **9:3** Lc 10:4-12; 22:35 * **9:5** Neh 5:13; Hch 13:51; 18:6 * **9:7** Lc 3:1,19; 13:31; 23:7; Hch 13:1 * **9:8** Mt 11:14; 16:14; 17:3-4,10-12; Lc 1:17; 4:26 * **9:9** Lc 23:8 * **9:10** Mt 11:21; Mr 8:22; Jn 1:44; 12:21 * **9:11** Lc 8:40

nakiikii ne' metits witsetits letits qa nekhewe' iye wititsil i'ni' na' l'ejinqa'wet, qa' ni'wen pa'qu' lewhi'wet'e' qa pa'qu' laqe' iye, qe ha'ne ju'uni' ham wekweki'i'.—*

¹³ Qa pakha'le Jesús qa yit'ij pa'aj: —E'isi'hij pa'qu' netuj.— Pekhewe'en qa yeku'l pa'aj: —Nite' inek olots he' inqats, i'nhi'i qu' leefijle (5) he' pan qa wetsjuk tu'u he' sehets, qa qu' isu'un qa' mexe hayaqhai eku'ni'hi pa'qu' netuj week enewe'en.—*

¹⁴ (Qe i'nhi'i tit namets pa'aj lee'fij mil (5.000) pe' jukhew.) Qa pa' Jesús qa yit'ijets pa'aj he' l'ijatshenhei: —Iyaji'ihets qu' na'nju'kii qa' pumume'pha'mkii cincuentaye'kii (50) qu' namets ewilei pe'qu' pumume'pha'mkii.—

¹⁵ Ma' qa hik aka' leqfenejeyij pa'aj, qa week i'nju'kii.

¹⁶ Pa' Jesús qa t'eku'mi' pe' lee'fij (5) pan qa pe' wetsjuk sehets, qa yeje'pha'm pa'aj qa yit'ijetspha'm le'wisij pa' Dios. Ma' qa napk'asitju' qa tisij pa'aj he' l'ijatshenhei qa hikhe' qa netisijju' pekhewe' week jukhew qa efuts iye.*

¹⁷ Week tekju' pa'aj qa ihiinhi'ijju'ha iye. He' l'ijatshenhei qa ewi'l yeni' pe' laqaxpalii qa yenji' pe' doce (12) canastul qa week topolij iye pe' laqaxpalii.

Pedro qa yit'ijets pa' Jesús in lakha' pa' Cristo.

(Mateo 16:13-19; Marcos 8:27-29)

¹⁸ Ewi'l pa' neluji' pa'aj in iyin pa' Jesús. Uja'xhi'ikii pa'aj he' l'ijatshenhei, qa nifaakanji'ju' pa'aj: —¿Pa'n yit'ij ene' jukhew qu' yakha'ye'?—

¹⁹ Hekhewe'en qa yeku'l pa'aj: —Na'l he' yit'ijets qu' akha'ye' ka' Juan Bautista'ik'i, hekhewep qa yit'ijetsek in akha'te' pa' Elias'ik'i qa hekhewep iye qa yit'ijetsek qu' ewi'le' pe' profeta'ik'i qu' ila'xe'.—*

²⁰ Pa' Jesús qa yit'ijets: —Qa ekheweli'l, ¿Qa lekpa' lit'ilijets qu' yakha'ye'?— Qa ha' Pedro qa yeku'l pa'aj: —Hik akha'ija pa' Cristo ta'liiha pa' Dios.—*

²¹ Pa' Jesús qa qi in yiyaji'ijetskiiha pa'aj qu' hasu'uj nenfeli'm pe'ye' in lakha'ija pa' Cristo.

Jesús qa nifel qu' natlanhetii hatse'.

(Mateo 16:20-28; Marcos 8:30-9:1)

²² Ma' qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —Ha'ne la's na' jukhew les le'wis hatse' qu' nataatshenhetii, qa qu' qi iye qu' nuten nekhewe' tenek'enheiji' na' witset qa ne' tenek'enhe'yij ne' pa'il qa nekhewe' iye i'nq'ijatshenij ke' Moisés le'lijei, qa' nawa'm iye, qa' ila'xe' iye qu' namets wetshetk'ewi'l pe'qu' nelutse'.—*

²³ Ma' qa i'nk'ale qa yit'ijets iye pa'aj pe' week: —Qu' nana'l pa'qu' nisu'un qu' natsjayanija qa' nili'ij pa'qu' lakha' ye'letax qu' nisu'un, net'eku'mi' yijat'ij pe'qu' leqe cruze'* qa' natsjayan.*

²⁴ Qe pakha' qu' nisu'un qu' nilin pa'qu' ila'xe', qa' hami'im hatse' pa'qu' ila'xe' nite' yili'ij. Qa pakha'le qu' naqamij pa'qu' ila'xe' qe ta'l yiwets, qa' ila'xe'.*

²⁵ Qe, ¿lek pakha' qu' ne'weju'hij pa'qu' jukhewe' qu' nanaxtaxij ha'ne week sehe' ipji', qu' lakha'ye'li'ij lete'm qu' netwul'enhetijju' pa' witila'x nite' yili'ij?*

²⁶ Qe pakha' qu' newepinyij qa wepinij iye ke' yi'lijei, pakha'an qa' newepinjiijek hatse' ha'ne la's na' jukhew qu' nanamtaxijju' na' qi lesa'x qa' na' lesa'x iye na' latata qa ne' lesaxits ne' le'sits angelits.*

* **9:12** Lc 24:29; Mt 15:23 * **9:13** Mt 16:9; Mr 8:19 * **9:16** Mr 7:34; 8:7; 14:22; Jn 11:41; 17:1; Mt 26:26; Lc 24:30

* **9:19** Lc 9:7-8 * **9:20** Mt 1:17; Lc 23:35; Hch 3:18; Ap 12:10 * **9:22** Lc 13:33; 17:25; 18:31; 20:1,17; 22:66; 24:7;

Mt 17:12,22-23; 27:63; 1P 2:4; Jn 2:19 * **9:23** T'eku'mi' pe'qu' leqe cruze' ikji' qu' nijayanija pa' Jesús yemjeetax qu' qiye'tax pa'qu' ul'axe'.

* **9:23** 2Ti 2:12-13; Mt 10:38-39; Lc 14:27; 1Co 15:31 * **9:24** Lc 17:33; Jn 12:25 * **9:25** Lc 12:20

* **9:26** Mt 10:33; 24:30; Ro 1:16; 2Ti 1:8; He 11:16; 1Jn 2:28; Dn 7:10; Zac 14:5; Jn 1:51; Hch 1:11; 1Ts 1:10; Lc 12:9; Ap 14:10

²⁷ Yijaa'ija aka' hit'ihij ewets in na'l ene' uja'x ha'ne i'ni'in mente' naxju' qa' ni'wen hatse' pa'n lunye'jija na' lesa'x na' tenek'enheiji' na' Dios.—*

Jesús qa tujtseika' pa'aj pa' lunye'j.

(Mateo 17:1-8; Marcos 9:2-8)

²⁸ I'nh'i' qu' hats wetshetk'ewi't tatsai (8) nełutsik'i pa'aj ekewe' yit'ijets, qa pa' Jesús qa ikik'ipha'm pa'aj pe' utek qu' niyin, qa t'eku'miiji' pa'aj in t'eqe'mets ha' Pedro qa ha' Juan qa ha' Jacobo (Santiago) iye.*

²⁹ Qa in mexe iyin pa'aj, qa pa' leju's qa hats tujtseika' pa' lunye'j pa'aj, qa pe' leqhinatai qa hats fo'ija pa'aj qa leppepep iye.*

³⁰ Ma' qa na'lji' iye pa'aj pe' wetsjuk jukhew tafaakate'yi'ju' pa'aj pa' Jesús. Pekhewe'en hik pekhewe' pa' Moises'ik'i qa pa' Elias'ik'i.

³¹ Pekhewe'en tujji'ha iye pa'aj pa' lunye'jei, qa iyeti'hiju' pa' lawamhijii hatse' pa' Jesús, in hats k'esik'iha qu' lunye'je'kii na' Jerusalemii.

³² Ha' Pedro qa hekhewep iye lijts'eyek pa'aj, qi in nite' lekheweliju't pa'aj in nijatiyu'ju' qa imaa'ju'ha pa'aj, qa in nompha'mkii pa'aj qa yi'wen in koojo pa'aj pa' Jesús qa pekhewe' iye wetsjuk jukhew i'nijup pa'aj pakha'an.*

³³ Qa lunye'jkii pakha'aj in hats nikheyu'uk'ui iye pekhewe'en pa' Jesús, pa' Pedro qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —Maestro, hayits qa le'wisi' hane'e'in qu' jina'nji'ji', qek haqsiihjkii wetshetk'ewi't wititsil letitse', ewi't pe'qu' akha'yi'ij qa pekhep qa' lakha'yi'ijek na' Moisés qa pekhep iye qa' lakha'yi'ijek na' Elías.— Ha' Pedro nite' nikfe'lik'i aka' yit'ij pa'aj.*

³⁴ In mexe yit'ij pa'aj aka'an ha' Pedro, ma' qa nametsju' pe' ewi't wasi' qa ts'ihijipi' pa'aj. Pekhewe'en qa qi in niijiwei pa'aj in hats week ts'ihijipi' pe' wasi'.*

³⁵ Ma' qa pe' wasi' qa nokes ji'teje'm pa'aj pa' wit'ax, qa yit'ij pa'aj: —Hane'en hik ha'ne Yaa'sija, hik ha'ne he'yeku'miiji'. Ek'eni'letsha.—*

³⁶ In hats yili'ij pa' wit'ax in nokes, qa yeetax iye pa'aj ma' qa hats ewi'hekii pa'aj pa' Jesús pa' i'ni'. Hekhewe'en qa ham pa'qu' nenfeli'm pa'aj aka' yi'wen pekhewe' nełutsji' pa'aj.

Jesús qa yitin pa' ewi't ometa's i'nji' pa' inwo'met.

(Mateo 17:14-21; Marcos 9:14-29)

³⁷ Qa lunye'jkii iye pa'aj pakhap nełukii, in hats nekik'iju' in tepilik'uiju'kii pe' utek, qa olootsija iye pa'aj pe' jukhew qa efuts nejelu'uk'ui pa'aj pa' Jesús.

³⁸ Qa ewi't pa' jukhew i'nji'teje'm pa'aj pekhewe'en, qa yit'unhetik'i in tayai pa'aj, qa yit'ij: —Maestro, e'nq'elet qeku'nyij wat'ij, k'iyintaxij ewets qu' jeł qeku'n wat'ij ha' ya's, qeku'n ewi'heyi' in ya's.*

³⁹ Qa aka' lunye'j ji'ijkii qa i'nk'a t'ilitji'jets pa' ewi't inwo'met, qa mexe yiyaiyayin-hetji'ijkii, qa i'nk'ale qa yik'elelinhetji'ijkii ma' qa hufji'ijje'm na' leji'. Qi qa ul'axji'ij qa yawtshetenji'ij ma' qa mexe yiwejinji'ijtax.

⁴⁰ Hats k'iyintaxijets ne' ijatshenhei qu' nukinik'ufik'i, qa nite'le leke' qu' nukinik'ufik'i.—*

⁴¹ Pa' Jesús qa yeku't pa'aj: —Peijaat'ij, enewe' hane'ej namji'ju' ha'ne lahats'ij hayits qa qi in inqeku' qa ul'ets iye. ¿Pa'n iplu'uk'ui qu' mexe ha'ni't etji'teje'mkii? ¿Pa'n lahats'ij qu' mexe ye'weju'hi'it eju't? Enka'x met hane'e'in pa' oqwomehe'.—*

* **9:27** Jn 8:52; He 2:9; Mt 10:23; 23:36; 24:34; Mr 13:30; Lc 21:31-32 * **9:28** Lc 3:21; 5:16; 6:12; 8:51; 9:18; Mr 14:33; Mt 14:23 * **9:29** Mr 16:12; Sal 104:2; Dn 7:9; Mt 28:3 * **9:32** Gn 2:21; 15:12; 1S 26:12; Dn 8:18; 10:9; Mt 26:43
* **9:33** Lc 5:5; 9:49; Mr 14:40 * **9:34** Lc 1:35; Hch 5:15 * **9:35** Ex 4:23; 24:15-16; 2P 1:16-18; Sal 2:7; 89:3; Os 11:1; Hch 3:22; 13:33; He 1:5; Is 42:1; Lc 23:35 * **9:38** Lc 7:12 * **9:40** Lc 9:1; 10:17 * **9:41** Fil 2:15; Jn 14:9

⁴² In hats k'esiyu'ets pa'aj pa' omela's, qa pa' inwo'met qa nijele'ijetsju' pa'aj pa' sehe' qa yik'elelinhetkii iye. Qa pa' Jesús qa yaq'ayini'ij pa'aj pa' espíritu ul'ax. Ma' qa hik pakha'aj in le'wisju' pa' omela's ma' qa testi'yij iye pa'aj pa' latata.*

⁴³ Qa week qi in yitjułaxijpha'mkii pa' luk'eji' in qiji'ha in tenek'enhei pa' Dios.*

Jesús qa nifel qu' natlanhetii hatse'.

(Mateo 17:22-23; Marcos 9:30-32)

Qa in mexe qi in yitjułaxijpha'mkii pa'aj pe' week aka' yaqsiiikii pa'aj pa' Jesús, pa' Jesús qa yit'ijji'ju' pa'aj he' l'ijatshenhei:

⁴⁴ —Ek'eni'lik'i qa hasu'uj qu' antapi'ilik'i aka' qu' hit'ihij ewets, qe ha'ne Ła's na' Jukhew testi'yij hatse' ene' jukhew ma' qa' net'eku'mi'.—*

⁴⁵ Qa pekhewe'en qa nite' nikfe'lik'i aka' yit'ij pa'aj, qe mexe nite' lexke'ej pa' Dios qu' nenikfe'lik'i. Qa pekhewe'en qa wetjeyepunijets iye pa'aj pa' Jesús qu' niyinijets qu' nenfeeli'mha pa' ikji'ha.*

¿Pa'n hii pa'qu' les qiye'ji'?

(Mateo 18:1-5; Marcos 9:33-37)

⁴⁶ Ma' qa he' l'ijatshenhei qa watfaakateji'ijju' pa'aj pa'n hii pakha' qu' les qiye'ji' hatse' pekhewe'en.*

⁴⁷ Pa' Jesús qa hatsle nikfe'lets pakha' yumtax pekhewe'en qu' lunye'je'. Qa t'eku'mi' pa'aj pa' omela's qa yenletijup pa'aj,*

⁴⁸ ma' qa yit'ij pa'aj: —Pakha' qu' neneqjunu'uji' aka' yii ha'ne omela's, yakha'le in neqjunu'yij. Qa pakha' qu' neneqjunu'yij, nakha'le ts'ukinju' hikna' neqjunu'uj. Qe pakha' qu' nite' neniwqinhete'ji' qa hik pakha' pa' les in qiji'.—*

Pe' nite' inejuihifets hikpe' inifetsij.

(Marcos 9:38-40)

⁴⁹ Qa ha' Juan qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —Maestro, hi'wenihij ha' ewi'l jukhew yit'iji' ka' ii in yuki'nfik'ikii pe' inwo'metets, qa haq'ayini'ij qe nite' i'ni'l yitji'teje'm.—*

⁵⁰ Qa pa' Jesús qa yeku'l pa'aj: —Hasu'uj aq'ayini'ij, qe pakha' qu' nite' i'nejuihifeji'ij, pakha'an inife'ej.—*

Jesús yaq'ayini'ij pa' yijamtixets pa' Jacobo (Santiago) qa pa' Juan.

⁵¹ Qa lunye'jkii iye pa'aj pa' Jesús in hats k'esiyu'ets pa' lahats'ij qu' napiletspha'm iye na' wa's, ma' qa we'neni'ha pa'qu' let'unha'xi'ii qu' namii ha' Jerusalén.*

⁵² Pa' Jesús qa yiwathayinket aje'el pe' l'ukinhei, pekhewe'en qa ikkii pa'aj, qa uyetsji' pa' ewi'l letset la's pe' Samaria lelets qe qa' najilet pa'qu' lewhi'wet'e'.*

⁵³ Qa pekhewe'le Samaria lelets qa nite' lexkelij pa'aj, qe nikfe'lets in t'ejuyii ha' Jerusalén.*

⁵⁴ Hekhewe' l'ijatshenhei Jacobo (Santiago) qa ha' Juan, yi'wen pa'aj pakha' lunyejeyij pekhewe'en, ma' qa yit'ijets pa'aj pa' Jesús: —Yatsat'axyij, ¿me lisu'un qu' nek'iyiniłetspha'm pa'qu' fet'e' qu' nata'łji'pha'm na' wa'sji' qa' nanq'axijju' ha'ne witset la's?—*

⁵⁵ Qa pa' Jesús qa tetwek'ela'xets qa yaq'ayini'ij pa'aj, qa yit'ijets: —Ekhweli'l nite' lenikfe'li'lets pa'n lunyejei ne' eqe'spirituli'l,

* 9:42 Zac 3:2; Mt 8:26; Mr 1:25; Lc 4:35,39; 7:15; Jud 9 * 9:43 Mt 17:22-23; Mr 9:30-32; 2P 1:16 * 9:44 Lc 9:22

* 9:45 Mr 6:52; Lc 2:50; 8:34; 18:34; 24:16,25; Jn 10:6; 12:16; 16:17-19 * 9:46 Lc 22:24 * 9:47 Mt 9:4 * 9:48

Mt 10:40,42; Lc 10:16; 22:26; Jn 13:20 * 9:49 Mt 7:22; 12:27; Mr 16:17; Lc 10:17; Hch 19:13; Nm 11:28 * 9:50 Mt

12:30; Lc 11:23; Mr 16:19 * 9:51 2R 12:17; Is 50:7; Jer 42:15; Lc 13:22; 17:11; 18:31; 19:11,28 * 9:52 Lc 10:1; Mt

10:5 * 9:53 Jn 4:9,20 * 9:54 2R 1:9-16; Ap 13:13

⁵⁶ qe ha'ne La's na' Jukhew nite' namijetsju' qu' niwu'enhjetju' pekhewe' liłaxits ene' jukhew, qe namijetsju' yijat'ij qu' neninju'.— Ma' qa ikkii iye pa'aj qa yamii iye pakhap iye witset la's iye.

*Pa' l'enyetenye'j qu' jintajayan pa' Jesús.
(Mateo 8:19-22)*

⁵⁷ In mexe ikik'i pa'aj pa' wit'ikheyi'j, qa ewi't pa' jukhew yit'ijets pa'aj pa' Jesús: — Yatsat'axyij, hisu'untax qu' k'ajayanik'i pa'qu' maji'ijji'.—

⁵⁸ Pa' Jesús qa yeku't pa'aj: —Ne' ejenelits na'l ne' lewjets qa ne' junatai qa na'l ne' lupits, qa ha'nele La's na' Jukhew qa ham pa'qu' lewhiwet'i'ija.—

⁵⁹ Pa' Jesús qa yit'ijets iye pakhap jukhew: —Atsjayan.— Pakha'an qa yeku't pa'aj: — Yatsat'axyij, etswejinle eku'n hojohontax hatse' qu' hetijik'ui ha' tata.—

⁶⁰ Pa' Jesús qa yeku't iye pa'aj: —Iwejinli'ij pekhewe' hik lunyejei qu' nanaxju' qu' netijik'ui pekhewe' wa'm. Qa akha'le qa' yape ma, qu' enfeli'm ene' week pekheli'kii na' tenek'enheiji' na' Dios.—*

⁶¹ Qa pakhap iye qa yit'ijetsek: —Yatsat'axyij, hisu'untax qu' k'ajayanija hatse', qa hisu'unle qu' etswejinle eku'n qu' mexe hewetfel eku'ni'm he' yalhei qa he' yejefets iye.—*

⁶² Qa pa' Jesús qa yeku't iye pa'aj: —Ham pakha' qu' hats nenipji' lokoyei ne'ej witexp'ilasineti' yetsin ne'ej wakka qu' nejelik'i pakha' qu' nata'li', qu' ne'weju'lij qu' na'n ji'teje'm na' tenek'enheiji' na' Dios.—*

10

Jesús qa yiwathayinket pe' setenta (70) jukhew.

¹ Ma' qa i'nk'ale pa'aj pa' Yatsat'ax'inij qa t'eku'miiji'kii pekhewep iye setenta (70),* qa wetsjukii in yiwathayinketiikii pe' witsetits qu' namets hatse'.

² Ma' qa yit'ijets: —Olotsija nekhewe' lei na' wit'enekju' hats yuji', qa nekhewe'le yithayikitax qa nite' olots. Qa hik ta'lijupi', qu' iyini'ijets na' Yatsat'axij na' wit'enekju' qu' nenukin pe'qu' nithayiki qu' nenit'ijji' ne' lei.*

³ Yape ma'alkii. Menikfelitiletsha in k'ukini'lkii hik ejunyejeji't ne'ej kots'etets letits qu' na'n ji'teje'm pe'qu' wowole'.*

⁴ Hasu'uj eka'xi't pa'qu' aq'astajiwoyi'il ti'naj, hasu'uj iye eka'xi't pa'qu' eqe'lhuyitaxi'il, hasu'uj iye wetsjuk'e otshilaxtiyi'il. Qa hasu'uj etke'leni'lijupju' pe'ye' qu' mewetfeli'm pa'qu' wit'ikheyije'ji'.*

⁵ Qu' ami'lets pe'qu' wititsi'ye' qu' mewi'ilifi, qa' nojo qu' mewetfelihi'm qa' it'ihijets: “Pa' wit'ikesimeya'xlekii qu' na'nipji' ene' wititsi'.”*

⁶ Ma' qa qu' nana'l pakha' qu' hats la'si'ij pa'aj pa' wit'ikesimeya'xlekii, ma' qa pa' wit'ikesimeya'xlekii ta'li't ewets qa amani'ijup pakha'an. Qa qu' hame'le qa pa' wit'ikesimeya'xlekii letistaxi'lij qa' netpili'il ewets iye.*

⁷ Hasu'uj e'wisitsi'ih'i' pekhe' qu' hats ni'ilifi wititsi'ye', luji't i'nh'i' qu' iya'alji' pakha' qu' nehisi'lij, qe na'aj t'ithayii weju'lij qu' natjai. Hasu'uj tujtseika'ye'ji'ij qu' mewijiilifi pe'qu' wititsile'.*

⁸ Week pa'qu' witset'e in lami'lets qa t'eku'mi't eju't, qa' luji't week pa'qu' nehisi'lij.*

* **9:60** Lc 8:1; 9:2; 16:16 * **9:61** 1R 19:20 * **9:62** Fil 3:13 * **10:1** Na'l ne' witfaakanhei yenji' ek in setenta y dos (72), qe yumti qu' nakets iye pekhewe' wetsjuk. * **10:2** Mt 9:37-38; 20:1; Jn 4:35; Ap 14:15; 2Ts 3:1 * **10:3** Mt 7:15; 10:16; Jn 10:12; Hch 20:29 * **10:4** Lc 9:3; 12:33; 22:35-36; Mr 6:8; Mt 10:9-10 * **10:5** Mt 11:26; Lc 10:21; 12:51 * **10:6** Lc 7:50; 8:48; 24:36; Jn 20:19; Hch 15:33; 1Co 16:11; Stg 2:16 * **10:7** Mt 10:10; 1Ti 5:18; 2P 2:13 * **10:8** 1Co 10:27

⁹ Hini'l pe'qu' nanqaats'etaxju' tetseti'yi' pakha'an, qa' it'ihijets iye: “Na' tenek'enheiji' na' Dios hats metitsi'l e'm.”*

¹⁰ Qa pakha'le qu' witset'e qu' uitaxi'l ji'teje'm qa nite' neqjunu'ul'eju'l, qa' ma'adijetsfik'i pe'qu' l'ikheijeye', qu' it'ihijets:

¹¹ “Ha'nep iye l'eqhip ha'ne sehe' ha'ne etset'il yamtaxij ene' yif'iyeyi'l, qu' henfuluti'lju' iye, qe qa' jutsiqetsi'l e'm in ul'ax aka' laqsiihikii. Qa leste le'wis qu' menikfelititetsha aka'an, pa' tenek'enheiji' pa' Dios hats met.”*

¹² Yakha' hit'ihij ewets qu' namtaxets hatse' pa' nehuji' les qi qu' nattanithenhetii hatse' pekhewe'en, tees qu' lunye'ji'iju'l na' lantanithenkeye'j hatse' kekhewe' tetsetii ka' witsetik'i Sodoma.—*

Pekhewe' uja'x witsetits yeqeku' pa' Jesús.

(Mateo 11:20-24)

¹³ —iHiyee' ha'nus witset Corazín! iHiye' ha'nus iye witset Betsaida! Qe qek hakha'ye' Tiro qa ha' Sidón qu' nanaqsii'kii kekhewe' ham lunyejeyi'iju'l wanaqsi'jtaxi'l e'mijkii, ma' qekha hayiits nilitaxij in yaqsii'kii pe' ul'ets. Qa hik ta'hijupi' qekha ninq'ethintaxij in yijaa'ija qu' netf'iljetsin leqhinatai qekha ul'etse'tax qa leila' qekha nilintaxij na'aj lo.*

¹⁴ Qa hik ta'hijupi', qu' ejoyumtshenhetiitaxi'l hatse' les qu' iftsaxe' qu' atanithenheti'yi'l hatse' qa nite' lunyejeyiju'l hatse' ne' tetseti'yi' na' Tiro qa na' Sidón.*

¹⁵ Qa akha' witset Capernaum, ¿me lumti qu' ekekiti'yetspha'm na' wa's? Akha' l'ewumhiti'yijju' hatse' na' fe't le'nq'itset'ij ne' naxju' (Hades).*

¹⁶ Pakha' qu' netk'eni'l ewets, yakha'le in tek'enyitwets. Qa pakha' qu' not'oqowe'yi'l eju'l, qa yakha'le in t'oqoweiyiju'l. Qa pakha' qu' not'oqoweiyiju'l, qa nakha'le ts'ukinju' hik nakha' pa' t'oqowe'iyiju'l.—*

Tepilkii pekhewe' setenta (70) jukhew.

¹⁷ Pekhewe' setenta (70) jukhew in hats tepilkii iye pa'aj qi in le'sitsi'mkii, qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —Yatsat'axyij, yamijii pe' inwo'metets in tek'eni'l yiju'l in hit'ihij aka' ii.—*

¹⁸ Pa' Jesús qa yit'ij pa'aj: —Ehe, hats hi'wen na' inwo'met (Satanás) in namijju' ha'ne sehe' hik lunye'j na'aj tejen.*

¹⁹ Jel qeku'ni'lek, yakha' in k'elisi'ij pa'qu' et'unhaxitsi'il qe qa otsi'lipji'kii ne' hik lunyejei q'oiq'oyits qa neyeyits iye, qa week iye na' let'unha'x na' wit'ejuihife, qa' ham pa'qu' leke'ye' qu' nawtsheteni'l.*

²⁰ Qa hasu'ujle qu' ne'sinheti'h'i'mkii in tek'eni'l eju'l in lukini'l'fik'ikii pe' inwo'metets. Les le'wis yijat'ij qu' ne'sinheti'h'i'mkii ke' iyitsi'l in hats we'nika'ajji' na' wa'sji'.—*

Jesús qa le'wisi'mkii.

(Mateo 11:25-27; 13:16-17)

²¹ Qa hik pakha'aj pa' Espíritu Santo qa qi in yi'sinheti'mkii pa'aj pa' Jesús, ma' qa yit'ij pa'aj: —Qi in le'wisij, Tata, Yatsat'axij na' wa's qa na' sehe' iye, qe lat'ini'm nite' l'ethinij ekewe' wekwek pekhewe' wekwek nikfe'lets qa pekhewe' iye wekwek yiya'yij,

* **10:9** Mt 10:7,8; 12:28; 1Ts 5:14; Lc 11:20; 17:20; Mr 1:15; 1P 4:7 * **10:11** Mt 10:14; Mr 6:11; Lc 9:5; Hch 13:51; 18:6

* **10:12** Mt 7:22; 13:1; 10:15; 11:22,24; Lc 10:14; 17:31; 2P 3:10; Ap 11:8 * **10:13** Ez 16:23; Mt 23:13-16; Lc 6:17,24;

19:37; Ap 9:12; Jn 12:21; Ex 3:20; Hch 2:22; Esd 3:7; Jer 25:22; 47:4; Jl 3:4; Est 4:1,3; Dn 9:3; Jon 3:6 * **10:14** Sal 1:5; Mt

12:41 * **10:15** Mt 4:13; Lc 4:23,31; 7:1; Hch 2:27,33; Is 14:12-15 * **10:16** Mt 10:40; 25:45; Jn 5:23; 12:48; 13:20; Lc

9:48; 1Ts 4:8 * **10:17** Mr 16:17-18; Jn 10:25; 12:31; 14:13; Ez 8:11; Ap 9:20 * **10:18** Mt 4:1,10; 28:3; Hch 13:10; Ap

12:9; Col 2:15 * **10:19** Mr 1:22; 16:18; Lc 11:12; 21:24; Ap 9:3,19; 11:2; Gn 3:16; Mt 13:39; 23:33; 1Co 15:25; Sal 91:13;

Hch 28:5 * **10:20** 1Ti 4:1; 1Jn 4:1; Mt 7:22-23; Ex 32:32; Neh 9:38; Mal 3:16

qa l'ethinij enewe' hik hūnyejei omehets nite' weniwqinhetji'. Ehe, Tata, qe hik aka' hisu'un qu' hūnye'je'.*

²² Week ene' wekwek hats tselisij na' Tata qu' heinek'enhe'yij. Qa ham nikfe'le'ets pa'n hūnye'jija na' Ła's, ewi'He na' Łatata in nikfe'lets. Qa ham iye pa'qu' nenikfe'lets na' Łatata, qe ewi'He na' Ła's in nikfe'lets, qa nekhewe' iye yisu'un ha'ne Ła's qu' nikfelitets qa yikfelitets.—*

²³ Qa tetwek'ela'xets pa'aj he' l'ijatshenhei qa yejeł ji'teje'm. Qa uja'xh'ijkii in yit'ijets pa'aj: —Łe'sitsi'imkii pekhewe' qu' ni'wen aka' hi'weni'ł.

²⁴ Qe yakha' hit'ihij ewets in olots ke' profeta'ik'i qa ke' qitsji' wittatalik'i iye qi in neqwenkeyu'taxij aka' hane'ej hi'weni'ł, qa nite'le yi'wen. Qa qi in yisu'untax iye qu' nepiye'ek'i ekewe' hane'ej łepi'ye'elik'i, qa nite'le yepi'ye'.—*

Pakha' teik'unei Samaria teite'.

²⁵ Ma' qa niipha'm pa'aj pa' ewi'ł pa' i'nq'ijatshenij ke' Moisés łe'lıjei qe qa' nijaajin pa' Jesús, qa nifaakan pa'aj: —Maestro, ¿pa'n yeqfenye'j yiwek qu' nana'l ye'm pa' witiłax nite' yili'ij?—*

²⁶ Qa yeku'ł pa'aj pa' Jesús: —¿Pa'n hūnye'j pa' we'nika'ajji' ke' Moisés łe'lıjei? ¿Pa'n yit'ij kekhe'we'en pa' łenikfe'lets?—

²⁷ Qa inku'ł pa'aj pakha'an, qa yit'ij: —*Isu'unija pa' Yatsat'ax'inij eqe Dios weekij pa' atawe'j, weekij pa' ita'x, weekij pa' et'unha'x qa weekij iye pa' aqjamtikineye'jkii. Qa' isu'un week pa'qu' mete' e'm jukhew, efuts in ejunye'jek in łewetsu'unte.*— (Dt 6:5)*

²⁸ Ma' qa pa' Jesús qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —*Ł'asiinik'iha in l'inku'ł. Aqsiijkii aka'an qa' ita'xe.*—(Lv 18:5)*

²⁹ Qa in hūnye'jek pa' i'nq'ijatshenij ke' Moisés łe'lıjei in wo'łetaxii qu' netitijitijijets qu' natsathen, qa yit'ijets pa'aj pa' Jesús: —¿Qa pa'n hii pakha' qu' mete' ye'm qu' hisu'un ene' jukhew qa efuts?—*

³⁰ Pa' Jesús qa yeku'ł pa'aj, qa yit'ij: —Ewi'ł pa'aj pa' jukhew ta'hii na' Jerusalén nekik'iju' pa'aj na' wit'ikheyi'j yamii ha' Jericó. Qa weikutiju'ł pe' ejtenhetsilets qa t'ilit'ets pa'aj qa nitka'mij pe' łewekwekits qa łeqhinatai iye. Qa yılanje'mkii iye pa'aj. Ma' qa yiwu'mli'iju' qa ikik'uikii, yaqwamitaxijkii pa'aj.

³¹ Ma' qa ewi'ł pa' pa'i nekik'iju' iye ha' wit'ikheyi'j. Qa in yi'wen qa ikijup pa'aj qa yape'enha ikik'ui pa'aj.

³² Qa in namtaxets iye pa'aj pa' ewi'ł pekhewe' ta'łets pa' Levi'ik'i (levitas). In yi'wentax iye pa'aj qa ikijup iye qa yape'enha ikik'ui iye pa'aj.

³³ Qa namets iye pa' ewi'ł jukhew, Samaria łeite'. In yi'wen pa'aj qa qi in neq'eletij.*

³⁴ Ma' qa ikets pa'aj, qa yatsi'yipji' pe' łenqek'uwjei pa' aceite qa pa' wino iye, qa yilophe'łijipji' pe' penyilots. Ma' qa yinhini'pji' pa'aj pa' łe'wut qa yeka'xii pe' ewi'ł witiwhiti' qa i'wi'hi' qa yejełets pa'aj.*

³⁵ Qa nelukii pa'aj, qa pa' Samaritano qa t'eku'metsju' pe' wetsjuk denarios,† qa tisij pakha' yatsat'axij pe' witiwhiti', qa yit'ijets pa'aj: “Jełets ha'ne jukhew. Qu' nat'anipji' ene' k'elisij pe'qu' anq'axiji' qa' qu' hetpiltax iye ma' qa' k'ajanin.”

³⁶ Kha'ye', ¿pa'n hii enewe' wetshetk'ewi'ł pakha' łumti qu' ni'nq'ethinij in meti'm qa yisu'un pa' jukhew t'ilit'ets pe' ejtenhetsilets?—

* **10:21** Lc 2:14,27; 4:1; 19:21; 23:34,46; Hch 2:4; 13:7; 17:24; Mt 7:21; 21:16; Jn 8:42; 11:41; 12:27-28; 17:1-25; Gn 14:19; Is 44:25; Jer 8:9; 1Co 1:19-27; 3:19-20; Sal 8:2 * **10:22** Jn 1:18; 6:46; 7:29; 8:19; 10:15; 17:25-26 * **10:24** Jn 8:56; He 11:13; 1P 1:10-12 * **10:25** Mt 8:19; 22:34-40; 16:1; 19:3,29; Mr 12:28-34; Lc 3:12; 7:30; 18:18; Jn 1:38; 12:25; Ap 21:7 * **10:27** Lc 4:8; Lv 19:18 * **10:28** Lv 18:5; Neh 9:29; Ez 20:11; Ro 10:5; Ga 3:12 * **10:29** Lc 16:15; Ex 20:16-17; Lv 6:2; 19:13-18; Pr 3:28-29; Mt 5:43; 19:19; Ro 13:9-10 * **10:33** Mt 10:5; Lc 7:13; 9:52; 15:20; Hch 1:8 * **10:34** Is 1:6; Stg 5:14 † **10:35** Ewi'ł denario, łajanye'j pa'aj pa'qu' jukhewe' in ewi'ł nelu qu' net'ithayii.

³⁷ Qa pa' i'nq'ijatshenij ke' Moisés le'lijei, qa yeku'l pa'aj: —Pakha' neq'eletij pakha'an.— Qa pa' Jesús qa yit'ijets: —Yape ma, qa' aqsi'jijkii aka' lunye'j!—*

Jesús qa i'ni' pa'aj pe' lets'i pe' Marta qa pe' María.

³⁸ Ma' qa ikkii iye pa'aj pa' Jesús qa he' I'ijatshenhei, ma' qa yamets pa'aj ha' witset la's, hik hakha' qa i'ni' pa'aj pe' ewi'l efu hii Marta qa yiwhini' pa'aj pe' lets'i.*

³⁹ Pe' Marta na'l pa'aj pe' lejefeki' hii María, pekhe'en i'nijupju' pa'aj pe' lef'iyeyifi pa' Yatsat'ax'inij tek'enets pa'aj in iyet.*

⁴⁰ Qa pekhe'le Marta qa qi in mehe'ej in yithayiki'im pe' wekwek qa pa'qu' netuj iye, ma' qa nekets pa'aj pa' Jesús, qa yit'ijets: —Yatsat'axyij, ¿me nite' hijamti'ij yiwets ne' yejefeki' in nite' tsi'fenij ene' hithayikitaxi'l e'm? Iyaji'ets qu' netsi'fenij.—*

⁴¹ Pa' Yatsat'ax'inij qa yeku'l pa'aj: —Marta, Marta, hayits qa natawje'meten qa e'mehe'ej iye wiikfik'i enewe' olotsiiji' wekwek qu' aqsiijkii.*

⁴² Qa na'lle ka' ewii'hija les le'wistax qu' nana'l e'm. Ene' María na' yaftsin in t'eku'miiji' hik ha'ne les qi in le'wis, qa ham pa'qu' nenitka'mij.—*

11

Jesús qa i'nq'ijatshenij pa' wit'iyinheye'j.

(Mateo 6:9-15; 7:7-11)

¹ Qa lunye'jkii iye pa'aj pa' Jesús in iyin qa pa'n qu' na'ni'iji' iye pa'aj in iyin, qa in yili'ij pa'aj, qa pa' ewi'l pekhewe' I'ijatshenhei, qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —Yatsat'axyij, ets'ijatsheni'hij qu' nek'iyini'l, in lunye'jek ka' Juan Bautista'ik'i in yijatshenij he' I'ijatshenhei.—*

² Pa' Jesús qa yit'ij pa'aj: —Qu' iyini'l qa it'ilij: “Intata, neniwqinhetji'ha aka' qiji' ii. Yape namets pa' lahats'ij qu' qi'ija qu' enek'enhei.*

³ Eshisi'hij ha'ne nehuji' pa'qu' hetuji'l in lunye'jek week nehuts.*

⁴ Iwu'mi'lyik'ui pe' ul'ets haqsi'ji'hjkii in yijunyejeyi'lek in hiwejinli'il week nekhewe' ul'ax yaqsi'jtaxi'l ye'mijkii. Hasu'uj etswejinli'ilij qu' netswumi'ju' pa' witaqjaajink-eye'j.”—*

⁵ Qa yit'ij iye pa'aj pa' Jesús: —Jit'enqeku'ni' ek pa'qu' ewi'le' ekheweli'l qu' nana'l pa'qu' lejuwaika'ye', qa' nakii in hats leqewuk'uji' naja'x, qa' nit'ijets: “Waika', atsatkinhenin qeku'nets wetshetk'ewi'le' pane',

⁶ qe hanee'ij namyii ha' ewi'l waika' iye toxii pa' ta'hji'. Ham yaqi'ijup qu' hetisij.”

⁷ Pakha'an qa nekuletsfik'i qa' nit'ij: “Hasu'uj atsjati'meten. Hats yijanit'axji' na' leji' qa yiwhifetsju' iye ene' yilits. Qa nite' leke' qu' netsiipha'm qu' k'elisi' pe'ye'.”

⁸ Hit'ij ewets, in yemjeetax in lejuwaika'tax qa nite' ni'yijupha'm qu' netisij pe'ye', qa hastaax qa' niipha'm qe ta'lets in nite' yili'ij in iyinijetsji'kii. Ma' qa week tisij pe'qu' hami'im.*

⁹ Qa hik ta'hijupi' qu' hit'ilij ewets: “Iyini'letskaa' qa' esti'yi'hij. Mowo'oliikii qa' i'weni'l. Ilani'letskaa' na' leji' qa nenit'ilij e'mii qhof.”*

¹⁰ Qe week na'aj iyinkii qa testii. Qa na'aj wo'oikii qa yi'wen iye. Qa na'aj yilanetskii na'aj leji' qa' wenit'iji'mii qhof.

* **10:37** Mt 23:23; Lc 1:72; Stg 2:13 * **10:38** Jn 11:1,19-20; 12:2-3 * **10:39** Lc 8:35; Hch 22:3 * **10:40** Mr 4:38; 1P 5:7; Ro 8:26 * **10:41** Lc 12:22; 1Co 7:32; Fil 4:6 * **10:42** Sal 16:5; 27:4; Jn 6:27 * **11:1** Lc 3:21; 5:33 * **11:2** Jn 10:25; 17:6; 20:17; 1P 1:17; 3:15; Sal 9:10; Is 29:23; Lc 1:49; Mr 9:1 * **11:3** Pr 30:8 * **11:4** Lc 4:13; 6:12; 7:48; 24:47; 22:40,46; Mt 18:23-35; 26:41; 1Co 10:1 * **11:8** Lc 18:1-6 * **11:9** Mt 7:7-11; 18:19; 21:22; Jn 14:13-14; 15:7; 16:24; Mr 11:24; Stg 1:5-6,17; 1Jn 3:22; 5:14-15; Dt 4:29; 1Cr 28:9; 15:2; Pr 8:17; Is 55:6; Jer 29:13; Lc 11:10; 12:36; 13:25; Hch 12:13,16; Ap 3:20

11 Jit'enqeku'ni' ek iye pa'qu' ewi'le' ekheweli'l qu' hats nana'li'm pe'qu' lelitse', qa pa'qu' la'se' qu' niyintaxijets sehetse', ¿me qa' netisij pa'qu' q'oiq'oye' in iyintaxijets sehetse'?

12 I'nh'i' qu' niyintaxijets pe'qu' lihi'ye', ¿me qa' netisij pe'qu' neyeye'?

13 Qe ekheweli'l in ul'etstaxi'l qa le'niyayi'lij pa'qu' lisi'lij wekwek le'wis ene' elitsi'l, qa na' Atata'al i'ni' na' wa's in le'wiisija, qa les in le'wis wiikfik'i qu' netisij na' Espíritu Santo pekhewe' qu' niyinjets.—*

Jesús qa titijiti'yijets pa' let'unha'x qu' nata'lijets pa' Beelzebú.

(Mateo 12:22-30; Marcos 3:20-27)

14 Qa pa' Jesús qa yukinik'uifik'i pa'aj pa' jukhew pa' i'ntaxji', ewi'l inwo'met ham le'lijeye'. Qa lunye'jkii pakha'aj pa' inwo'met in hats ikfik'i, qa pa' jukhew qa hats iyet pa'aj. Qa pe' olots jukhew qa efuts qa qi in yitjulaxijpha'm pa'aj aka' lunye'jkii.*

15 Qa uja'x pe' yit'ijju': —Pakha'le Beelzebú, latata pe' inwo'metets, tisij hane'en pa' let'unha'xijup qa leke' in yuki'nfik'ikii pekhewe' inwo'metets.—*

16 Qa pekhewep'le qa naqjaajinkeyu'ujek, ma' qa yiyajitaxijets qu' nethinij pa'qu' ham lunye'ji'iju'l qu' nata'letspha'm na' wa's.*

17 Pa' Jesús qa hats nikfe'lets pa' laqjamtikineyejeitaxkii pekhewe'en, qa yit'ijji'ju': —Na'aj qi witset qu' nawatlanju'kii ma' qa lakha'le lete'm qu' netwul'ehetju', qa hik lunye'j iye na'aj ewi'l jukhew qa lelits qa lewhe'ye' iye in watlanju'kii, qa lekhewelle lete'm iye in wetwul'ehetju'.*

18 Qa hik lunye'j iye nakha' Satanás qu' neqet'ets wetju'lkii qa wapille wetju'lkii, ¿qa pa'n lunye'j qu'nte' niliyi'ij pa' let'unha'x? Aka'an hit'ihij ewets qe hit'ihijets in hata'lijets pa' let'unha'x pa' Beelzebú qa leke' in hukinfik'ikii ne' inwo'metets.*

19 Ekheweli'l in hit'ihijets qu' hukinfik'ikii pe' inwo'metets qu' nata'lets pa' let'unha'x pa' Beelzebú, ¿qa lek let'unha'xek pa' yit'iji' nekhewe' elitsi'l in yiwu'mfik'i pe' inwo'metets? Qa hik ta'lijupi', nekhewe'en qu' hik nekhewe'ye' qu' nejelihijik'ui aka' hit'ihijju'.*

20 Qa yakha' in hukinfik'ikii ne' inwo'metets qa hit'iji' pe' layaqsi'le na' Dios, qa aka'an qa hats jutsiqaxij na' tenek'enheiji' na' Dios hats namtaxi'l ewetsju'.*

21 Pa'qu' jukhewe' in t'un, watjanithen week na'l latjanetits, qa yejeelija pe'qu' letsi'ye', qa pekhewe' i'nifi wekwek pekhe'en qa ham peeyi'ijkii qe tejelitii.

22 Qa na'le iye pakha' les t'un iye wiikfik'i t'anipji' pakha'an, ma' qa t'ilit'ets qa naxij, qa nitka'mij week pe' latjanetistax hik pekhewe' qi in wetjumtitaxets. Qa yeka'xik'ui pe' week lewekwekitstax qa week t'ihinijkii.*

23 Pakha' qu' nite' yi'feyi'ij pakha'an yejuihife'ej. Qa pakha' nite' tsi'fenij in haqsi'jje'mkii qa yak'esa'xlekii.—*

Pa'qu' inwo'met'e qu' netpilii iye pa'qu' jukhewe'.

(Mateo 12:43-45)

24 —Pa'qu' ewi'le' espíritu ul'ax in ikik'uifik'i na'aj jukhew, ma' qa nekhi'ikii pa' ham i'ni'i' yis'axkii, wo'taxiikii lawapiihiwet'e. Qa in nite' yi'wen pa'qu' nawapi'yi', qa yijamtikii: “Maa, ma hapiliyek ke' yitsi' ke' hata'hifi.”*

25 Qa in tepilii qa yi'wen in hats wetp'ilastaxifi qa hats wanaqsi'jtaxifi iye.

* **11:13** Ro 8:9; 12:17; 1Ts 5:22; 2Ti 3:13; Mt 5:48; Sal 51:11; Jn 1:33; Hch 2:4,38 * **11:14** Mt 9:32-34; Jn 7:20; 8:48,52; 10:20; Mr 7:26,37; 9:15-25; Lc 7:22 * **11:15** 2R 1:2; Mt 10:25; Lc 12:58; Jn 12:31; 14:30; 16:11; Ef 2:2 * **11:16** Lc 10:25; Jn 2:11; 8:6 * **11:17** Lc 5:22; 12:52-53; Fil 2:6; Dn 5:28; 11:4 * **11:18** Mt 4:1,10; Hch 13:10; Lc 4:5 * **11:19** Ga 3:7; 1P 5:13 * **11:20** Ex 8:19; 31:18; Dt 9:10; Sal 8:3; Mt 19:24; 21:31,43; Lc 17:21 * **11:22** Jn 16:33; 1Jn 2:13; Ef 6:11,13; Hch 26:28; Is 49:24-26 * **11:23** Mr 9:40; Lc 9:50 * **11:24** Mr 1:23-27; Lc 8:29; 9:42; Mt 11:29; Ap 4:8; 14:11; 18:2

²⁶ Ma' qa ik iye qa yi'wen qa t'eqe'mets pekhewep iye wetsjuk tatsai (7) espíritu les ul'ets wiikfi' nite' hik lunyejei pakha'an. Ma' qa week enewe'en qa uiji'teje'm iye qa i'nji' iye pakha' jukhew. Pakha'an ma' qa les qi'ija in ul'ax, nite' hik lunye'j in yojo.—*

Pakha' les qu' jini'sinheti'mkii yijat'ij.

²⁷ In mexe iyetij pa'aj pa' Jesús ekewe' wekwek, qa ewi'l pe' efu i'nji'teje'm pekhewe' olots, qa taya'yij pa'aj in yit'ij: —Qi qu' le'wisi'imkii pe' efu lata'lets in lenekfik'i qa nefunenkaa iye.—*

²⁸ Qa yeku'l pa'aj pa' Jesús: —Ehe, qa lesle qu' qi qu' le'sitsi'imkiiha pekhewe' qu' nepiye'ek'i eke' le'lijei na' Dios qa yaqsi'jijkiiha iye.—*

Jesús qa wetjeyumtshenijupi' pa' profeta'ik'i Jonás.

(Mateo 12:38-42; Marcos 8:12)

²⁹ Pekhewe' olots jukhew qa efuts, in hats les t'ijaifik'i qa olots wiikfik'i, ma' qa pa' Jesús qa yit'ij pa'aj: —Ene' hane'ej na'l ha'ne lahats'ij qi in ul'ets, iyintaxets qu' net'ethinheti'yij pa'qu' ewi'l ham lunye'ji'ijul, qa teesle qu' net'ethinheti'yij, qa ewi'le hatse' qu' net'ethinheti'yij ka' lunye'jkii ka' Jonas'ik'i.*

³⁰ Qe hik qu' lunye'ji'ija ka' lunye'jkii ka' Jonas'ik'i in yamii ma' qa jutsiqetsi'm kakha' qek lunyeje'ye'taxkii kekhe'wé Nínive leletsik'i, qa hik aka' qu' lunye'ji'ijek ha'ne La's na' Jukhew enewe' hane'ej lahats'ij.*

³¹ Kekhe' qi witnene efu'uk'i ta'liiju' na' i'wk'uyi'liiju' niipha'm hatse' qu' newetjeyumtshentax ene' jukhew ha'ne hane'ej lahats'ij, ma' qa' nit'ilij ewets qu' qiye' qu' ul'etsi'il, qe kekhe'en toxii pa' ta'iji' qa namii qe qa' nepi'ye'ej ka' qi hikfeliya'xkii ka' Salomon'ik'i. Qa hane'ej, je' qeku'ni'lek nakha' les t'anipji'ha ka' Salomon'ik'i hats ha'ne i'ntaxi'in.*

³² Kekhe'wé Nínive leletsik'i niipha'mkii hatse' qu' newetjeyumtshentax ene' jukhew ha'ne hane'ej lahats'ij, ma' qa' nit'ilij ewets qu' qiye' qu' ul'etsi'il, qe kekhe'wé en yili'ij pe' ul'ets in yaqsiijkii in yepi'ye' ek'i ke' le'lijei pa' Dios nifeli'm kakha' Jonas'ik'i. Qa hane'ej, je' qeku'ni'lek nakha' les t'anipji'ha ka' Jonas'ik'i hats ha'ne i'ntaxi'in.—

Ne' otoi hik lunyejei qu' lefetitjiye' na' ese'n.

(Mateo 5:15; 6:22-23)

³³ —Ham pa'qu' nene'iji' fetitjiye' qa nat'inkii, qa nite' leke' iye qu' nit'onijju' pe'qu' ti'najki'ye' lasi'ye'. We'ntonpha'm yijat'ij qe we'nenpha'm hats'inha qa week yi'wenkii pe'qu' nuiteje'mkii.*

³⁴ Ne' otoi hik lunyejei qu' lefetitjiye' na' ese'n, qa hik ta'lijupi', ne' otoi qu' le'sitse' qa' nana'liim kiyek na' ese'n. Qa qu' ul'etse'le ne' otoi qa' nooye'jiimkiyek na' ese'n.*

³⁵ Je' etij pa' na'lkii in'etji' qa hasu'uj qu' noo'ye'kii.

³⁶ Qe qu' weeke' na' ese'n qu' hik lunye'je' qu' nana'lkii qa ham pa'qu' luk'eye' qu' noo'ye'kii, ma' qa' qi'ija qu' nana'l e'mkii hik qu' lunye'je' ne'ej fetitji qu' nanalit epji' pa'qu' l'ulaxe'.—

Jesús qa iyetij pa' lunyejei pekhewe' fariseo.

(Mateo 23:1-36; Marcos 12:38-40; Lucas 20:45-47)

³⁷ In yili'ij pa'aj pa' Jesús in iyet, qa pa' ewi'l fariseo qa t'eqe'mets qu' netekili'ju' pe' letsii. Qa pa' Jesús qa yijayan pa'aj qa uiteje'm qa i'nijupju' pa' lekula'x.*

³⁸ Pa' fariseo qa qi in yitjulaxijpha'm pa'aj in yi'wen pa' Jesús in nite' yijayanij pakha' yit'ij pe' lawa'mhitsik'i qu' nojo qu' nawa'nqa' qa' i'nk'ale netek.

* **11:26** Lv 26:18-28; Dt 7:1; Pr 6:31; 26:25; Lc 8:2; Jn 5:14; 2P 2:20-22 * **11:27** Lc 1:48; 5:1; 8:21; 12:3; 23:29; Hch 13:7

* **11:28** Lv 22:31; Jn 13:17; Stg 1:22; Ap 1:3; 22:7 * **11:29** Lc 7:31; 11:16; 17:25; 21:32; Jon 1:1-4:9; Mt 16:4 * **11:30**

Mr 2:10; Lc 5:24 * **11:31** 1R 4:34; 10:1; 2Cr 9:1; Lc 10:14; He 11:7; Pr 1:1 * **11:33** Mr 4:21; Lc 8:16 * **11:34** Jer

24:8; Mt 7:17 * **11:37** Lc 7:36

³⁹ Qa pakha'le Yatsat'ax'inij qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —Ek'en qeku'ni'lek ekheweli'l fariseol, ekheweli'l lenlijij'uju' na' i'nfik'i na' wasu qa tok'o iye, qa nakha'le latawe'jji' qa topo'oj nakha' wit'ejtenheye'j qa na' ul'ax iye.*

⁴⁰ Ham lenikfe'li'ilets. Nakha' yaqsiijkii na' i'nfik'i, ¿me nite' yaqsiijkii iye na' i'nteje'm?*

⁴¹ Ihini'hij yijat'ij nekhewe' wekwek topo'oj nakha' i'nteje'm qa' lisi'l ne' ham yiwq'axine', ma' qa' hayitse' yijat'ij qu' ham lejili'ye' na' i'nteje'm qa na' i'nfik'i.*

⁴² ¡Qa hiyee'le e'newusitsi'l fariseol! Qe in leqethentaxi'lfik'i ne'ej menta qa ne'ej ruda qa week iye ni'khewepij lesejets, in yamets qu' diezse' qa ewi'l na'aj letisi'hij na' Dios. Qa l'anhi'ilipji'kii nite' laqsiihjkii pa' yatsathen qa pa' witeqsu'unka'xij iye pa' Dios. Hik ekewe'tax qek aqsiihjkii yijat'ij, qa hasu'ujletax qek ili'ihij kekhewep iye hats laqsi'ji'hijkii.*

⁴³ ¡Hiyee' e'newusitsi'l fariseol! Qe lisu'uni'l wiikfik'i qu' ni'itipji' ne'ej lots'oji'laxits ne'ej tenek'enhei ne' witlijsitijiyitsifi, qa lisu'uni'l iye qu' eniwetfelhe'yihimkii ne' witaqhawetitsji'.*

⁴⁴ ¡Hiyee' e'newusitsi'l! Qe hik ejunyejeji'l ne'ej nimekui qe hats nite' yeqet'etsiikii na'aj i'ni' qa t'otsipji'kii ene' jukhew qa efuts qe nite' nikfe'lets.—*

⁴⁵ Qa yeku'l pa'aj pa' ewi'l i'nq'ijatshenij ke' Moisés le'lijei: —Maestro, in lit'ij aka'an yekheweli'l iye in latswakanini'lkii iye.—*

⁴⁶ Pa' Jesús qa yit'ij: —¡Hiyee' e'newusitsi'l iye ekheweli'l, i'nq'ijatshenij ke' Moisés le'lijei! Qe likonini'hij ene' jukhew pe' niihetits witqatai jutsitets qu' jinteka'xtax, qa ekheweli'l qa nite' lisu'uni'l qu' eka'xi'l nite' ewii'le' iye pe'qu' ayaqsiyi'il qu' ekumhini'li'.*

⁴⁷ ¡Hiyee' e'newusitsi'l! Qe lenihini'lpha'm qa laqsi'ji'l ne' lenimekui ke' profetalik'i in hik ekewe' lalanhei iye ke' aqa'jteyi'lik'i.*

⁴⁸ Qa aka'an in laqsiihjkii, ma' qa hats li'sinhetihijupi' aka' yaqsiijkii ke' aqa'jteyi'lik'i, qe kekhewe'en nilanju' qa ekheweli'l qa lenihini'lpha'm laqsi'ji'l ne' lenimekui.*

⁴⁹ Qa hik ta'hijupi' na' qi likfeliya'xkii na' Dios in yit'ij iye: “He'nukini'l ei hatse' pe'qu' profetale' qa apóstoles iye, pekhewe'en qa' natlanhetii'ju' pe'qu' uja'xe' qa pekhewep iye qa' natawitjaxtii.”*

⁵⁰ Qa hik ta'hijupi' ene' hane'ej ha'ne lahats'ij qu' netitijitijijets hatse' qu' lekhewe'le' qu' nanlanju' pe' week profetalik'i in uja'xek pe' talanhetii'ju'kii ta'hijii in i'nk'a wanaqsiijkii ha'ne sehe'.*

⁵¹ Qa' nata'hijii in talanhetii ka' Abel'ik'i qa' namijii in talanhetii ka' Zacarias'ik'i. Hikka' talanheti'yi' nakha' leqewuk'uji'ju' na' ts'eewe'epji' (altar) qa ne' t'ejutshenheti'yets na' Dios. Ehe, yakha' hit'ihij ewets, aka'an in t'enhetiyipji' iye enewe' hane'ej lahats'ij.*

⁵² ¡Hiyee' e'newusitsi'l, i'nq'ijatshenij ke' Moisés le'lijei! Qe ekheweli'l laqsi'jtaxi'l ne' lejinje' na' witikfeliya'xkii. Qa ekheweli'l nite' le'nuihiyu'uhii qa nite' liwejinii'm iye nekhewe' hats nuihiyu'taxii.—*

⁵³ In ikik'uifik'i pa'aj pa' Jesús pe' wititsi', qa pe' i'nq'ijatshenij ke' Moisés le'lijei qa pekhewe' iye fariseol, qa yijayanfik'i pa'aj, ma' qa yapelek qa iyette etsek pa'aj qe qi in nayu'um, qa pekhel l'anyejeyetskii in nifaakankii,*

⁵⁴ qe tewqeileletaxijik'ui qu' nophe'hji' pa'qu' nit'ij.*

* **11:39** Mt 23:25; Lc 12:20; 16:14; He 10:34; Mr 7:22 * **11:40** Mt 23:17; Lc 12:20 * **11:41** Lc 12:33; Hch 24:17; Sal 24:4; Tit 1:15 * **11:42** Lc 10:13,27; 18:12; Dt 14:22; Mi 6:8; Zac 7:9; Mt 12:18,20; Jn 5:42; 7:24; Hch 8:33; Dt 6:5; 2Ts 3:5 * **11:43** Mt 23:6; Mr 12:39; Lc 20:46; Stg 2:2 * **11:44** Mt 23:27 * **11:45** Lc 7:30 * **11:46** Mt 11:28-30; 23:4; Hch 15:10; 27:10; Ga 6:5 * **11:47** Mt 2:23; Hch 7:52; Lc 20:15 * **11:48** Mt 23:31; Hch 22:20; Ro 1:32 * **11:49** Pr 1:20-33; 8:1-36; Mt 23:34; Lc 11:27; 13:1; 15:32; 21:9-10; Jn 13:16; Hch 1:2; 1Ts 2:15; 2Ti 3:12 * **11:50** Lc 11:29; He 9:26; Ap 18:24 * **11:51** Gn 4:9-10; He 12:24; 1Jn 3:12; 2Cr 24:20-22 * **11:52** 1Co 14:6,39 * **11:53** Mr 6:19; Ga 5:1 * **11:54** Hch 23:21; Is 29:21; Mt 22:15; Mr 3:2; 12:13; Lc 20:20; Jn 8:6

12

Jeti'tiju't ne' leqe levadura ne' fariseol.

¹ Ma' qa i'nk'ale pa'aj, qa not'axets iye pa'aj pe' olootsija milits yamets pe' jukhew qa efuts iye, wakatitij wetepji' pa'aj. Pa' Jesús qa iyet, me yojo in iyetik'ui pe' l'ijatshenhei: —Jeti'tiju't ne' leqe levadura ne' fariseol, ikji' in hik lunyejei qu' wetsjuk lejusitse'.*

² Qe ham pa'qu' natat'inhetiikii qu'nte' ne'twenheti'ye', qa ham iye pa' qu'nte' netfelhiti'ye' qu'nte' ninikfe'le'.*

³ Qa hik ta'hijupi', week pe'qu' it'ilij na' nookii qa' netpiikaxti'yi' na' na'lkii, qa pe'qu' it'ilij qu' ajawehentaxi'hij wetju't pe'qu' wititsiyi'ifi, qa' netniya'yijkii qu' netfelhitii pa'qu' l'anuyi'ipji' pe'qu' wititsi'ye'.—*

¿Pa'n hii pa'qu' les jine'nijiwe'yiju't? (Mateo 10:26-31)

⁴ —Qa yakha' qa hit'ilij ewets, ekheweli't yijuwaikal, e'nijiweikitek'iliju't ene' yilante ne' esenitsi't, qe qu' hats nalan qa hats ham iye pa'qu' leqfenyeje'ej'.*

⁵ Qa yakha'le qa' k'efeli'hi'm pa'n hii pa'qu' les e'nijiwe'yi'hiju't. E'nijiwe'yi'hiju't nakha' qu' hats nalan qa na'li'm iye na' let'unha'x qu' newu'miiju' nakha' fe't qi iftsax. Ehe, yakha' hit'ilij ewets, ¡Hane'en hik ha'ne e'nijiwe'yi'hiju't ha yijat'ij!*

⁶ ¿Me nite' te'ninei ne'ej lee'fij (5) papaye'mtsil in laja'aju't ne'ej wetsjuk l'astakii nijketits lelits? Qa nakha'le Dios qa nite' ewii'le' pe'qu' nantapi'ii enewe'en'.*

⁷ Qa hik lunyejei iye, ne' ewkujitsi't hats week wetjeyumtshen. Qa hik ta'hijupi' qu' hasu'uj e'nijiwe'yi't, ekheweli't e'weju'hi'hij l'ani'hi'pji' pe'qu' olotsetax papaye'mtsile'.—

Pekhewe' welkut'ijkii qa pekhewe' nite' welkut'ijkii pa' Jesús. (Mateo 10:19-20,32-33; 12:32)

⁸ —Yakha' hit'ilij ewets, week pakha' qu' nite' newelkut'e' yijkii qa tetfeliji'm ene' jukhew in tsijayan, qa ha'ne La's na' Jukhew qa' nettetfeljiiji'mek ne' laqa angelits na' Dios.*

⁹ Qa pakha'le qu' newelkutyijkii nite' tetfeliji'm ene' jukhew, qa ha'ne La's na' Jukhew qa' newelkutjiijets kiyek ne' laqa angelits na' Dios.*

¹⁰ Qa week pakha' qu' nit'ij pa'qu' ewi't wi'tlijeye' t'ejuyiju't ha'ne La's na' Jukhew, qa leke'le qu' netwumhiti'yik'ui aka'an. Qa pakha'le qu' nit'ij pekhewe' qu' net'ejuyiju't nakha' Espíritu Santo qa nite' leke' qu' netwumhiti'yik'ui pekhewe'en'.*

¹¹ Qu' ekekiti'yi'hi nekhewe' witlijsitjiyits qa qu' ekekiti'yi'letsji' iye nekhewe' wittatal qa nekhewep iye wit'alhei, qa hasu'uj natawje'meteni't pa'qu' eqfenyejeji'it ewek qa pa'qu' it'ilijiju't iye.*

¹² Qe nakha' Espíritu Santo hik nakha'ija qu' nijatshenij pa'qu' it'ij qu' hats namets qu' iyet.—*

Jesús qa iyetij pakha' qu' namittaxfik'i wiikfik'i qu' nanaitaxij eke' wekwek.

¹³ Ma' qa ewi't pa'aj pa' jukhew i'nji'teje'm pekhewe' olots pakha'aj, qa yit'ijets pa' Jesús: —Maestro, it'ijets ha' mats qu' neshisij pe'ye' qu' natsak'esijek pe' ta'lets ka' tata'ahik'i.—*

¹⁴ Qa pa' Jesús qa yeku't pa'aj: —Jukhew, ¿pa'n hii pa' ts'entaxi' qu' yakha'ye' qu' k'ejeyumtsheni'hij pe' ewekwekisi't?—

* **12:1** Lc 8:5; 13:21; 17:3; Mt 16:5-6; 23:28; Mr 8:14-15; 12:15; Jer 9:4; Hch 20:28; Ga 5:9; 2:13; 1P 2:1 * **12:2** Mt 10:26-33; Mr 4:22; Lc 8:17; 6:44 * **12:3** Mt 6:6; 24:26; Lc 12:24; Hch 10:9 * **12:4** Hch 27:3; Is 8:13; 51:12; Jer 1:8; Jn 6:20 * **12:5** Sal 147:11; Pr 1:7; Hch 10:2; Ap 14:7; Mr 9:43; Stg 3:6 * **12:6** Sal 50:11 * **12:8** Mt 7:23; Jn 1:51; 9:22; Lc 5:24; 11:30; 15:10; Hch 10:3; Ro 10:9; Ap 3:5 * **12:9** Lc 9:26 * **12:10** Mr 3:28-30; Lc 1:15,35; 2:25-26; 3:22 * **12:11** Mt 10:19-20; Mr 13:11; Lc 20:20; 21:14-15; Ef 3:10; Fil 4:6; Col 2:15; Hch 26:24 * **12:12** Pr 1:23; Jn 14:26 * **12:13** Lc 11:45

15 Qa pa' Jesús qa yit'ijets pe' weekji': —Jeli'hiju'l week eke' lunyejeite wetju'l ejunyejeyi'ij in lisu'uni'l eke' wekwek, qe ha'ne witi'la'x nite' yeqethenii qu' olotsi' i'm pe' wekwek.—*

16 Qa nifeli'm pa' ewi'l yejeyumtshenijupi': —Ewi'l pa' jukhew qi in yiwq'axin wekwek qa olots iye pe' laq'astai, qa pa' leq'ejinqa'wet in hats yamets in yuji' pe' l'enheiju' qa olots iye pe' lei.*

17 Qa pa' patun qa yijamtikii: “¿Paa's qu' yeqfenye'ji'ij ha'ne yenekju'? Hats ham yeqitset'i'ij ene' lei.”

18 Ma' qa yit'ij pa'aj: “Ye'ehe aka' qu' yeqfenye'ji'ij. Heni'ttaxijju' enewe' yeqjiikiyij qa' henihipha'm iye qa' les hiwqinhet ma' qa' week henifi yijat'ij ene' yenheiju' qa ene' na'l ye'm.”

19 Ma' qa' hitli'ij yitets: “Jukhew, hayits qa olots ene' laqsi'j. Weju'hij pe'qu' olots ininqapitse', mawapii, qa' ek, qa' iya' qa' e'le'wisi'imkii iye.”*

20 Qa nakha'le Dios qa yit'ijets: “Nite' l'eqene'luikii, hane'ejija ha'ne naja'xji' qu' awa'm qa ne' na'l e'm laqsi'jtax, ¿pa'n hii pa'qu' naya'x e'j?”*

21 Aka'an hik aka' lunye'j pakha' qu' naqsi'jtax pe'qu' olootse' qu' lakha' ye'le qu' net'ejuite'ets, qa hamle yiwq'axine' ekewe' t'ejuyets na' Dios.—*

Dios yejet pe' telits.

(Mateo 6:25-34)

22 Ma' qa yit'ijji'ju' he' l'ijatshenhei: —Qa hik ta'hijupi' qu' hit'ilij ewets aka'an. Hasu'uj natawje'meteni'l pa'qu' etuji'l qa pe'qu' eqhinatayi'il iye in mexe i'iyi'l,*

23 qe na' witi'la'x les t'anipji' na'aj inaq, qa ha'ne i'naj i'nese'n qa les t'anipji' ek ekewe' witiqhinatai.

24 Jel geku'ni'ju' ek ne'ej o'powil, in nite' wenq'entax qa nite' nit'ijji' iye pe'qu' l'enheyeju', qa hamtax iye pe'qu' l'extsili'ij qu' naqsi'j pe'qu' leqeye', la'mek na' Dios qa tisijkii pa'qu' netuj. Qa ekheweli'l jhayits qa qi qu' e'weju'h'ilij yijat'ij l'ani'hi'pji' ne' junatai!*

25 ¿Pa'n hii ekheweli'l pa'qu' itawje'met'e' qa' naqsiikii qu' les nijetin eku'nij iye pa' hila'x?*

26 In nite' leke' qu' aqsiikii aka' nite' qi lammi's, ¿qa inhats'ek in natawje'meteni'l kekhep iye wekwek?

27 Jeli'ju' ne' lop'omits (lirios) in t'ijaifik'i. Nite' t'ithayitax qa nite' taftilintax iye. Qa yakha'le qa hit'ilij ewets ka' Salomon'ik'i in wanaqsii'jtaxija, qa nite' lunyejeyiju'l ene' lop'om in le'sitswikfi.*

28 Qa na' Dios in leqjunyejeyij aka'an enewe' uje' qu' nonoxp'onhetji qa' lomomeji' hane'ej na'l jup'elket ta'hi' na' l'ejinqa'wet, ye'ehe, qa ekheweli'l qa' les qu' qiye' pa'qu' leqjunyejeyi'il ej, jukhew hayits qa l'inqekuteetsi'lkii!*

29 Ekheweli'l, hasu'uj natawje'meteni'il qu' mowo'oliikii pa'qu' etuji'l qa pa'qu' iya'ajji' iye.

30 Qe week ene' nite' yijayan na' Dios witsetits ha'ne sehe' epji' enewe'en qi in wo'oi week ekewe' wekwek. Qa nakha'le Atata'al qa hats nikfe'lets in nite' lisu'untaxi'l qu' hamitsi'il ejup ekewe' wekwek.*

31 Qa hik ta'hijupi', ekheweli'l qa' aftsini'lek na' tenek'enheiji' na' Dios, ma' qa' esti'yi'ij week ekewe' wekwek.—*

* **12:15** 1Ti 6:20; 2Ti 1:14; 4:15; 2P 3:17; 1Jn 5:21; Ef 5:3; Gn 12:5; Job 20:20; 31:24; Sal 62:10 * **12:16** Lc 6:24; 5:36; 8:11; 16:19; 18:23; 19:2; 21:1 * **12:19** Mt 11:28; Mr 6:31; Ap 6:11; 14:13; Ec 2:24 * **12:20** Jer 17:11; Lc 11:40; Sal 39:6; 49:10; Mt 16:26 * **12:21** 2P 3:7; Mt 6:19-20 * **12:22** Pr 31:25 * **12:24** 1R 17:4,6; Job 38:41; Sal 147:9; Pr 30:17; Ap 12:6 * **12:25** Fil 4:6 * **12:27** 1R 10:4-7 * **12:28** Mt 8:26; 14:31; 16:8 * **12:30** He 11:14; 13:14; Mt 5:16; 6:1; 11:27; Jn 8:42 * **12:31** Mt 5:6,20; 19:29; Lc 11:2; 1R 3:11-14; Mr 10:29-30

Pe' le'sits wekwek na' wa'sji'pha'm.

(Mateo 6:19-21)

³²—E'nijiweikitek'il kots'etets nite' olots, qe na' Atata'al hats yiwjutsiqenija qu' ne'fisi'hij na' tenek'enhe'yi.*

³³Ihini'hij pekhewe' qu' nana'li' em qa pekhewe' qu' l'astaye' qa' lisi'hijkii pekhewe' ham yiwq'axine'. Aqsi'ji'hijkii aq'astajiwotsi'il ti'naj nekhewe' nite' lipipji' yijat'ij, hik nekhewe' wekwek le'sits na' wa'sji' nite' yili'ij yijat'ij in na'l. Hik nakha'a' yijat'ij ham pa'qu' ejtenhetsaxe' qu' namii, ham iye nosositetsi'i' qu' netuj.*

³⁴Qe pakha' qu' eni'hi' pekhewe' qu' ewekwekitsi'il, qa' hikpa' jeek qu' na'ni' ne' atawjetsi'l.—*

Matjanitheni'lkii.

³⁵—Matjanitheni'lkii, qa' itujinheti'hij iye pe' efetitjiyitsi'l.*

³⁶Hik ejunyejeji'il pa'qu' jukhewe' qu' natjanithenik'uikii pa'qu' laqa patune' in yamii pa'qu' ewi'l le'wis ne'fu witiwhe'yejii, qa' in nam qa' yilanetskii pa' le'ji' qa' aje'e'f yit'ijimiiqhof.*

³⁷Le'sitsi'mkii pe' jukhew in nam pa' laqa patun qa' yi'wen in nite' ima'ju'. Yijaa'ija aka' hit'ilij ewets pa' patun qa' naya'x eku'nijek pe' leqejkunenehei qa' ninhinijupjukii pa' mesa qa' nenkunhenju' pekhewe'en.*

³⁸Le'sitsi'mkii pekhewe'en in nite' yif'eli' iju'l inye'jlu' qu' leqewuk'uyetaxji' naja'x, i'nli'i qu' iplu'yi'iju'l ne'fu.

³⁹Menikfeliti'lets aka'an, pa'qu' ewi'l natsat'axij pe'qu' wititsi'ye' qu' nenikfe'lets pa'n uja'x hora qu' na'naja'xij qu' nanamets pa'qu' ejtenhetsi'le', qa' qi qu' natjanithenik'uikii qa'nte' name'etsji' pe'qu' letsi'ye' qu' net'ejtenij pe'qu' lewekwekitse'.*

⁴⁰Ekheweli'iy matjanitheni'lkii, qe ha'ne La's na' Jukhew namji' hatse' pe'qu' horaye' qu'nte' umtiyetaxi'l qu' nanamji'.—*

Pakha' tek'en witqejkunenek qa' pa' nite' tek'en.

(Mateo 24:45-51)

⁴¹Ma' qa' ha' Pedro qa' nifaakan pa'aj: —Yatsat'axyij, ¿me yu'ja'xli'il qu' it'ilij yiwets aka' le'jeyumtshenijupi', me week iye qu' it'ijets?—

⁴²Pa' Yatsat'ax'inij qa' yit'ij pa'aj: —¿Pa'n hii pakha' witqejkunenek tek'en qa' nikfe'lkiiha iye, hik pakha' pa' laqa patun qa' neni' qu' neje'lipji' pe' week leqejkunenehei hats'inha qu' netisji'jij laqe' in hats yamji'jets lekujii?*

⁴³Le'wis pakha' witqejkunenek in lunye'j aka'an, qe pa' laqa patun in nam qa' yi'wenij in yaqsi'jijkiiha pakha' l'ithayijkit.

⁴⁴Yijaa'ija aka' hit'ilij ewets pa' patun qa' neni' qu' week netnek'enhe'yij pe' lewekwekits.

⁴⁵Qa' qu' nitli'ij pa' witqejkunenek pa' latawe'j: “Ha' yaqa patun tees qu' nanam aje'e'f.” Ma' qa' yapeye'lek qa' nilanje'mkii pekhewep l'ithayifets jukhew qa' pe' efuts iye, qa' tek, qa' iya', qa' yek'uwet iye.*

⁴⁶Pa' laqa patun pa' witqejkunenek qa' nanam pakha' ne'fuji' nite' notkitaxji'kii, qa' pe' hora iye nite' nikfe'lets qu' nanamji', ma' qa' qi qu' nitanithen qa' neni' pakha' leq'itset'ij pekhewe' inqeku'.

⁴⁷Qa' pakha'le' qu' witqejkunenek'e in hats nikfe'ltaxets pakha' qu' nisu'untax pa' laqa patun, qa' nite'le' watji'let, nite' yaqsi'jijkii iye pakha' hats yisu'untax pa' laqa patun, ma' qa' qi iye qu' nitanithen.*

* **12:32** Lc 10:21; 12:4,7; 22:29; Is 40:11; Hch 20:28; 1P 5:2-3; Mt 11:26; Ef 1:5,9; Fil 2:13 * **12:33** Hch 2:44-45; 24:17; Lc 10:4; Mr 10:21; 2Co 4:7 * **12:34** 1P 1:4 * **12:35** Mt 24:42-51; 25:1-13; Mr 13:33-37; Jn 13:4-5 * **12:36** 2P 3:12; Jn 2:1; Ap 3:20 * **12:37** Ro 13:11; Lc 17:8; 22:27 * **12:39** 1Ts 5:2 * **12:40** Lc 21:36; Mr 2:10; 1Ts 5:2; 2P 3:10; Ap 3:3; 16:15 * **12:42** Lc 16:1; 1Ti 6:8 * **12:45** 1Jn 2:28 * **12:47** Dt 25:2; Stg 4:17

48 Qa pakha'le qu' nite' nenikfe'le'ets pakha' qu' nisu'untax pa' laqa patun, qa yaqsi'jhi'jkii pe' yutentax, qa nite' qi'ija qu' nitanithen. Week pakha' qu' hats netesti'yij pe'qu' olotse', qa' olotse'ji'jek pe'qu' natyajaxti'yijets pakha'an, qa pakha' qu' les olotse' pe'qu' netesti'yij, qa' les olotse'ji'jek pe'qu' netniyinheyijets qu' naqsiijkii.—*

Jesús, ta'lets in yeqet'ets wetju'lkii.

(Mateo 10:34-36)

49 —Yakha' in tsam qe qa' hitujinhete'm pa'qu' fet'e' ha'ne sehe' ipji'. ¡Hayits qa qi in hisu'untaxija qu' hats netujje'm!*

50 Qa mexe'le qu' nojo qu' hempuli'jji' pa' qi a'tax. ¡Hayits qa qi in tsitawje'meten qa' naamhi'ijii qu' week nijat'etstax!*

51 ¿Me lumti'il in tsam qa' hetisij pa'qu' l'ikesimeyaxitse'lekii ha'ne week sehe' ipji'? Nite', yakha' hit'ihij ewets, in tsam qe qa' neqet'etsju'kii ene' jukhew.*

52 Qe hane'ejija qu' nata'hi', lee'fij (5) pe'qu' na'nifi pe'qu' ewi'l wititsi'ye' qa' neqet'etsju'kii lunyejei, pe' wetshetk'ewi'l qa' l'ejuihifetsi'ij pekhewe' wetsjuk, qa pekhewe' wetsjuk qa' l'ejuihifetsi'ij pekhewe' wetshetk'ewi'l.

53 Qa' neqet'ets wetju'lkii iye, pa' latata qa' l'ejuihifeyi'ij pa' la's, pa' wita's qa' l'ejuihifeyi'ij pa' latata, pe' lenene qa' l'ejuihifekiyi'ij pe' lasi', pe' lasi' qa' l'ejuihifekiyi'ij pe' lenene, qa pe' leqewketi' qa' l'ejuihifekiyi'ij pe' lefelits, qa pe' lefelits qa' l'ejuihifekiyi'ij pe' leqewketi'.—*

Yejeyumtshenjupi' ne'ej jutsiqetsij in yamets na'aj lahats'ij.

(Mateo 16:1-4; Marcos 8:11-13)

54 Ma' qa yit'ijji'ju' iye pe' oloots jukhew qa efuts: —In li'weni'lii pe'qu' wasi'ye' in nekpha'm ta'hiiju' na' tefeji', ma' qa aje'e'l lit'ihijju': “Nekju'kii hatse” qa hik aka' lunye'j.*

55 Qa na'aj t'unik'i in ta'ji' na' i'wk'uyi'lii, qa lit'ihijju': “Elejei hatse” qa hik aka' lunye'jkii iye.

56 ¡Wetsjuk lejusits! In lenikfe'li'lets in leje'ihijupkii ekewe' lunyejeikii ha'ne sehe' epji' qa na' wa'sji'pha'm iye, ¿qa inhats'ek qu' nite' enikfe'li'lets qu' jehi'ijupkii ha'ne hane'ej lahats'ij? —*

E'le'sitsi'il wetju'l pakha' qu' ul'etse'taxi'l wetju'l.

(Mateo 5:25-26)

57 —¿Qa inhats'ek in nite' ekheweli'il ete'm qu' ejehi'iji' qu' ku'mi'hi' pa' yatsathen?

58 Qe in mexe' hijayan pakha' qu' net'ejui eju'l qu' neka'xii pekhewe' qu' netnek'enhei, e'meheyi'ij qu' mowo'oi qu' aje'e'l e'le'sitsi'il wetju'l pakha' wit'ikheyi'jik'i, qa hasu'uj qu' nejufta'xhi'ij qu' neka'xii pa'qu' jueze', ma' qa pa' juez qa netis e'j pa'qu' oq'ophe'ineti'si'le', qa pa' oq'ophe'ineti'si' l' qa' nuhihifi'ek pe'qu' witq'ophe'itjiye'.*

59 Yakha' hit'ij ewets, in nite' l'atsji'l'fik'i aje'e'l ip'lu'ui qu' week ijanin.—*

13

Ili'itij pa' ul'ax in laqsiitijkii qa ijayani'l pa' Dios.

1 Hik pakha'aj pa' neluji' na'l pa'aj pe' uja'x jukhew pakha' i'ni' pa' Jesús, qa nifelimik'i pa' lunyejeikii pa'aj pe' jukhew'ik'i Galilea leifetsik'i, pa' Pilato in nilanju' pa'aj qa pe' l'athits pekhewe'en qa yetsjilkinij pe' l'athits pe' inqa'metetsik'i leqististax pa'aj pekhewe'en.*

2 Pa' Jesús qa yit'ijji'u' pa'aj: —¿Me lumti'il ekheweli'l aka' lunyejeikii pe' jukhew'ik'i Galilea leifetsik'i qu' nata'lets qu' lees ul'etse' wiikfik'i qa' nite' lunyejeje' pekhewep Galilea leifetsiye?*

* 12:48 Lv 5:17; Nm 15:29; Mt 13:12; Ro 1:20; 2:14; 1Ti 1:13 * 12:49 Mr 10:38 * 12:50 Hch 22:16; Ro 6:3; Ef 4:5; 2Co 5:14; Jn 19:28; 19:30 * 12:51 Lc 2:14 * 12:53 Mi 7:6 * 12:54 1R 18:43-44 * 12:56 Lc 6:42; 20:10; 21:8,30 * 12:58 1P 5:8; 2Ti 4:8; Pr 25:8 * 12:59 Lc 21:2 * 13:1 Mt 21:18-19; 27:2; Mr 11:12-14; Jn 4:45 * 13:2 Jn 9:2

³ Qa yakha'le qa hit'ilij ewets in nite'. Hik qu' ejunyejeji'il iye qu' nite' menink'aihiti'il pa'qu' ejunyejeji'il qa' anaxi'lju' iye hatse'.

⁴ ¿Ye' me lumti'il iye kekheve' dieciocho (18) jukhew'ik'i in jalaq'ipji' ke' qaaxapha'm wititsi'ik'i (torre) na' Siloé ei qu' nata'lets iye qu' les ul'etse' qa' nite' lunyejeje' nekhewe' week i'ni' na' Jerusalén?*

⁵ Qa yakha'le qa hit'ilij ewets iye in nite'. Hik qu' ejunyejeji'il iye qu' nite' menink'aihiti'il pa'qu' ejunyejeji'il qa' anaxi'lju' iye hatse'.—

Yejeyumtshenijupi' pe' higokuk nite' tei.

⁶ Ma' qa nifeli'm iye aka' yejeyumtshenijupi': —Ewi'l pa' jukhew na'li'm pe' ewi'l l'enkiju' higokuk yeni'ju' pa' leq'ejinqa'wet. Qa yejeftaxii qu' hats netei qa hamle pe'qu' ewii'le' le'ye' qu' ni'wen.*

⁷ Qa yit'ijets pa' leq'elinenek'ij pa' leq'ejinqa'wet: “Je'l, hats wetshetk'ewi'l ke' ininqapits in henjeji'ijtaxii ene' higokuk qa ham ji'ij hi'wene' leye'. Enfekinju' hatse'. ¿Inhats'ek in natkinletax qa yothetletaxi'kii ha'ne le'wisji' sehe'?”*

⁸ Pakha'an qa yit'ijiju'l pa'aj: “Yaqa patun, taaqu' ewi'li'ij qu' iwejinle eku'n ha'ne ininqa'pji'. Qa hef'ul'utifikii qa' hiwu'mifi iye ne' wakka li'mhui,*

⁹ ma' qa i'ndi' qu' hats nana'l hatse' leye'. Qa qu' ham leye' iye ma' qa' henfekinju' yijat'ij.”—

Ewi'l pa' sabadoji' pa' Jesús qa yilin pe' ewi'l efu.

¹⁰ Pa' Jesús i'nq'ijatshenifi pa'aj pe' ewi'l pekhewe' le'lijtsitjiyits pe' judío pa' ewi'l neluji' witwapiihijii (sábado).*

¹¹ Qa hik pakha' i'ni' pa'aj pe' ewi'l efu hats dieciocho (18) leqe'ninqapitsij pa' ewi'l laatshek ta'lets pa' ewi'l inwo'met in i'nji', qa hikpa' nite' yatsathenket qa yit'ij tuufufuf, qa nite' leke' qu' natsathen pa' l'anu.*

¹² Pa' Jesús in yi'wen pa'aj qa taya'yii, qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —Efu, hats ik'ek'uifk'i pa' awtshektax.—

¹³ Pa' Jesús qa t'eku'mipji' pa'aj pekhe'en, qa hik pakha'aj pe' efu qa leke' in yatsathen pa' l'anu, ma' qa yiwqinhet pa' Dios.*

¹⁴ Qa pa' tenek'enhe'yij pe' judío le'lijtsitjii qa qi in nayu'kii, qe pa' Jesús inqilinji' pa'aj pa' nelu witwapiihijitax. Qa pa' tenek'enhe'yij pe' judío le'lijtsitjii, qa yit'ijji'ju' pe' jukhew qa efuts: —Olots kekheve' ewi'l tatsai (6) neluts qu' ji'nt'ithayijji', qa hik kekheve'tax ke' nelutsji' qu' eneki'hijii qa' menqilini'ji', qa' hasu'uje' pe' nelutsji' witwapiihijiyits (sábados). —*

¹⁵ Ma' qa pa' Yatsat'ax'inij qa yeku'l pa'aj: —Ejtitsits hik lunyejei qu' wetsjuk'e lejusitse', ¿me nite' lenit'ihijii week ewi'lei ekheweli'l pa'qu' wakkaye' oqokoyoyiwo'ol i'ndi' qu' matikataxe' in yamets na'aj neluji' witwapiihijii qu' eka'xi'hiju' pa'qu' iweli'ye' qu' niya?*

¹⁶ Qa ene' efu, ene'en ta'lets ka' Abraham'ik'i qa na' Satanás qa yophe'ltaxji' aka' leqfe'met hats dieciocho (18) leqe'ninqapitsij, ¿me nite' le'wisij qu' netenit'ijii na' laatshek ha'ne neluji' in witwapiihijitax?—*

¹⁷ In yit'ij pa'aj aka'an pa' Jesús, qa pe' l'ejuihifets qa qi in wepin wetju'l pa'aj. Qa pekhewe'le week jukhew qa efuts iye qa qi in le'sitsi'mkii pa'aj in yi'wen eke' qits wekwek yaqsiijkii pa'aj pa' Jesús.*

* **13:4** Jn 9:7 * **13:6** Lc 5:35; 12:16; Mt 21:18-19; Mr 11:13 * **13:7** Mt 7:19; Lc 3:9; Jn 15:2; Ro 11:22; Is 5:2 * **13:8** Lc 16:3 * **13:10** Lc 4:31; 6:6 * **13:11** Mt 8:17; Lc 4:33; 6:18; 7:21; 8:2,29; 9:39 * **13:13** Mt 19:15; Mr 5:23; 6:2,5; 8:23; Lc 4:40; Hch 15:16; He 12:12; Jn 11:4 * **13:14** Mt 20:24; 21:15; 26:8; Mr 10:14,41; 14:4; Ex 20:9; Ez 46:1 * **13:15** Lc 2:7,12,16; 6:42; 14:5,19; 1Co 9:9; Mt 12:11 * **13:16** Gn 16:15; Jn 8:37; He 2:16; Mt 4:1,10; Hch 13:10; Mr 5:3; 15:1; 2Ti 2:9 * **13:17** Lc 21:5; 1Co 16:9; Fil 1:28; 1Ti 5:14; Sal 132:18; Is 12:5; 45:16; 1P 3:16

Ne'ej mostaza to'.

(Mateo 13:31-32; Marcos 4:30-32)

¹⁸ Ma' qa pa' Jesús qa yit'ij iye pa'aj: —¿Pa'n hii pa'qu' hik lunye'je' na' tenek'enheiji' na' Dios? ¿Qa pa'n lunye'j pa'qu' hejeyumtshenijupi'?

¹⁹ Hik lunye'j ne'ej ewi'l mostaza to' in yeni'ju' na'aj jukhew pa'qu' lewenq'enhe'wet'e, qa leyilem in ta'l ma' qa najkak'ij, qa *ne' junatai qa tupiiji' pe' takjil.*— *(Ez 17:23)*

Ne'ej levadura.

(Mateo 13:33)

²⁰ Qa yit'ij iye pa'aj pa' Jesús: —¿Pa'n hii pa'qu' hejeyumtshenijupi' na' tenek'enheiji' na' Dios?

²¹ Hik lunye'j ne'ej levadura pe'qu' ewi'l efuye' in yetsjilkinij pa'qu' fo'ji'ye' qa wet-shetk'ewi'l yamitets pa' lejejumtshela'xij in yenpha'm, ma' qa notki'ets iplu'ui in hats week yiju'fjufinhetik'i.—*

Pa' epk'iyit'ii leji'.

(Mateo 7:13-14,21-23)

²² Pa' Jesús in ik pa'aj qu' namii ha' Jerusalén, qa teili'ij iye pa'aj in yijatshenji'ij pe' witsetits qa pe' witsetits telits iye.

²³ Qa ewi'l pa' nifaakan pa'aj: —Yatsat'axyij, ¿me nite' olots pe'qu' ihiye'?— Qa yeku'l pa'aj pa' Jesús:*

²⁴ —Ment'unhetilets qu' uyi'hii na' epk'iyit leji', qe yakha' hit'ihij ewets in olots pe'qu' nenuihiyu'taxii qa nite'le leke'.

²⁵ Qa' ink'aye'le na' yatsat'axij ne' wititsi' qa' neniipha'm qa' nit'onji' na' leji', qa ekheweli'l qu' a'maneyi'ilfik'i qa' ilantaxi'letskii, qa' i'ttaxi'hij: “Yatsat'axyij, i'tgeku'ni'hij ye'mii qhof.” Qa' neku'hil nakha'an, qa' nit'ij: “Nite' tsikfe'li'l ej pa'n latali'hij!”*

²⁶ Ma' qa' yapeye'lek qu' ittaxi'hijju': “K'eyekufe'ini'lkiiyeyek qa k'eyiyafe'elkii iye qa akha' iye hinq'ijjatshenikii ne' yikheijeyi'fik'i.”

²⁷ Ma' qa' neku'hil nakha'an: “Hats inek hit'ihij ewets in nite' tsikfe'li'l ewets pa'n latali'hij. *Me'nitoni'tye'mii, week nekhewe' yaqsiijkii na' ul'ax.*” *(Sal 6:8)**

²⁸ Qa' hik nakha'yi'i' qu' qi qu' mapih'ju' qa' nat'aiji' iye ek'unhetiyi'l qu' i'weni'hii ka' Abraham qa ka' Isaac qa ka' Jacob qa week iye ke' profetas'ik'i qu' na'ni' na' tenek'enhe'yi' na' Dios. Qa ekheweli'il qa' ewumhiti'yi'fik'i.*

²⁹ Qa' nanam hatse' pekhewe' qu' nata'hii na' nehu'uju'l, na' tefeji', na' ima'xii, qa na' i'wk'uyi'lii, ma' qa' na'nijupju'kii na' mesa qu' netekiju' na' tenek'enhe'yi' na' Dios.*

³⁰ Ma' hayits, hane'ej na'l ne' teke'lenju' qa' nojo hatse', qa na'l ne' hane'ej yojo qa' netke'lenju' hatse'.—*

Jesús qa neq'elettaxij pa' witset Jerusalén.

(Mateo 23:37-39)

³¹ Ma' qa hik pakha'aj qa namets pe' uja'x fariseol qa yit'ijets pa'aj pa' Jesús: —Yape ma'ak'uifik'i iye hane'e'in qa' ma, qe ha' Herodes yisu'un qu' nalan.—*

³² Qa yeku'l pa'aj: —Ma'alii qa' it'ihijets hakha' ejene'l: “Yakha' hukinfik'ikii ne' inwo'metets, qa henlinju' iye ne' wanqaats'etaxju', hane'ej qa uje' iye, qa qu' namets wetshetk'ewi'l neluts qa' nasqhat'axij aka' yithayijkit.”*

³³ Qa yakha'le qa mexe hakij na' yikheyij, hane'ej, uje' qa nelukii iye, qe nite' le'wisijupi' pa'qu' ewi'l profetaye' qu' na'nik'uifik'i na' Jerusalén qu' nawa'm.*

* **13:21** Mt 16:6,11-12; Mr 8:15; Lc 12:1; 1Co 5:6-8; Ga 5:9 * **13:23** Mt 22:14; Lc 18:26; Hch 2:21; Ro 9:27; Ef 2:8; 1P 3:20; Ap 3:4 * **13:25** Mt 7:22-23; 10:33; 25:12 * **13:27** 2Ti 2:19; He 3:12 * **13:28** Mt 8:11-12; 13:42,50; 22:13; 24:51; 25:30; Mr 1:15; Lc 4:43 * **13:29** Lc 12:37 * **13:30** Mt 19:30; 20:16; Mr 10:31 * **13:31** Mt 14:1,5; Mr 6:19; Jn 7:19-25; Hch 5:33 * **13:32** He 2:10; 5:9; 7:28 * **13:33** Hch 3:21; 17:3; Mt 2:23; 21:11; Mr 8:31

³⁴ Jerusalén, Jerusalén, łanlanju'kii ke' profetas'ik'i, łenjele'ejkii utel kekhewe' t'ukinhetiiji'ijtax ei, iPa'n uja'xij in hisu'untax qu' ewi'ł heni' ne' elits, qu' hik łunye'je' ne'ej ta'a'a' qe ewi'ł yeni' ne'ej łelits qa uyifi łefets, qa nite'łe hisu'un!*

³⁵ Jeł qeku'ni'łju' ek na' etset'ıł qu' hats ham na'ni'i hatse'. Qa hit'ıłij ewets in hats nite' łetsweni'ł iye hatse', iplu'ui qu' hats namets pa' łahats'ij qu' ittaxi'łij: “iQi in łe'wis ha'ne namij aka' łii pa' Yatsat'ax'inij!”—
(Sal 118:26)*

14

Jesús qa ewi'łij iye in inqıłinji' pa' witswapıihijii (sábado).

¹ Qa łunye'jkii iye pa'aj pa' Jesús in uyifi pe' łetsi' pa' ewi'ł pekhewe' tenek'enhe'yij pe' fariseol, qe qa' neteki'łju' pa' nełuji' witwapıihijii pa'aj (sábado). Qa pekhewe'en qa aje'eł nite' nitalket'ij pa'aj in yejełjkii pa'qu' łeqfenyeje' łewek pa' Jesús.*

² Hik pakha' i'ni' pa'aj, ł'ejuyi'jii pa' Jesús, pa' ewi'ł jukhew wanqaats'e' qhofqhofi'k'i pa' ł'ajik'i.

³ Pa' Jesús qa nifaakan pa'aj pekhewe' i'nq'ijatshenij ke' Moisés łe'łijeı qa pe' fariseol iye: —ıMe łenexke'ej qu' netılinhetii pa'qu' nanqaats'etax pa'qu' nełuyeji' in witwapıihijii (sábado)? ıMe i'nłi'i qu' nite' łene'xkeyi'ij?—*

⁴ Qa pekhewe'en qa hamłe iyete' pa'aj. Qa t'eku'mets pa'aj pa' wanqaats'e', ma' qa yilin pa'aj qa yit'ijets qu' nak.

⁵ Pa' Jesús qa yit'ijets iye pa'aj pe' fariseol: —ıPa'n łii ekheweli'ł pa'qu' nanamik'ıju' pe'qu' wıtikııye' pa'qu' ła'se', i'nłi'i qu' łoqokoyoyıwoye' wakka pa'qu' nełuyeji' in mexe witwapıihijii, qa' nite' nentsine'pha'm aje'eł?—*

⁶ Qa nite'łe weju'łıju'ł pekhewe'en qu' nekułik'i aka'an.

Pakha' t'ejuyets pa' nite' wıtwqııye'jii'.

⁷ Pa' Jesús in yi'wenij pa'aj pekhewe' wit'iyinhei in yejełji' qa i'nıju'kii pe' łetsetitits ne' qıtsji' pa' mesa'ajup, ma' qa yit'ijets pa'aj aka' ewi'ł yejeyumtshenıjupi'.*

⁸ —Qu' nana'ł pa'qu' niyini'ejupi' pa'qu' łe'wis nełuye' wıtwhe'yejiıye', hasu'uj ni'ıju' pa'qu' łetset'e pa'qu' qııye'ji', qe q'ax iye pakha'an qu' net'eqe'mets iye pakhape' iye qu' les nat'an epji' qu' qııye'ji'.*

⁹ Qa pa' iyini'ł ei qa' nenek ei qa' nit'ij ewets: “Łısij qu' na'ni'ju' nakha' ła'nıju' hane'en.” Ma' qa' ijayik'ui qı qu' mewepinkii qu' ni'ıju' pa'qu' netweıfik'i.

¹⁰ Les łe'wis yıjat'ij qu' e'niyinhei, qa' ni'ıju' pa'qu' netweıfik'i. Hats'inha qu' nanam pakha' qu' niyin'ei qa' nit'ij ewets: “Waıka', enııpha'm les ente'nıjai teje'm yıjat'ij.” Ma' qa' hayıtse' yıjat'ij qu' newqınhetji' week pekhewe' i'nıjupju'kii pa' mesa.*

¹¹ Qe pakha' qu' łakha' ye'łetax łete'm qu' neniwqınhetłetaxji', qa' hik pakha'ye' qu' newepinkii qu' nite' netiwqınheti'ye'ji'. Qa pakha'łe qu' nite' neniwqınhete'ji' qa' hik pakha'ye' yıjat'ij qu' netiwqınhetii.—*

¹² Pa' Jesús qa yit'ijets iye pa'aj pakha' iyinii: —Qu' aqsııjkii pa'qu' etuj in nełu'uj, i'nłi'i qu' naja'xi'ıj, qa' hasu'uj iyinii pe'qu' ejuwaıkale', hasu'uj iye iyinii pe'qu' eıefetsi'ıja qa hasu'uj iye iyinii pe'qu' e'metitsi'im yıwq'axın wekwek qe enewe'en q'ax qu' natqa'tjai ej qu' niyin eyek, ma' qa hats aja'łi'ıj in nełıs.

¹³ Qu' aqsııjkii łe'wis nełuye' qa' les łe'wis yıjat'ij qu' iyinii pekhewe' qu' if'ıłjetsıtse', pekhewe' qu' ul'etse' łewek, pe'qu' onqokitse' qa pe'qu' puk'aletse' iye.*

* **13:34** Lc 19:41-44; 20:15; He 11:37; 2Cr 24:20-22; Mt 21:35; Sal 17:8; 36:7; 147:2; Is 62:1,4; Dt 32:11; Jn 5:40 * **13:35** Is 64:11; Jer 12:7; 22:1-8; Mt 21:9; Lc 19:38; Jn 12:13 * **14:1** Lc 6:7; 7:36; 11:37; 20:20; Mr 3:2 * **14:3** Lc 6:2,9; 7:30; 13:14; 14:30; Mt 12:2; Mr 3:4; Jn 5:10 * **14:5** Ex 21:33; Dt 22:4; Mt 12:11; Lc 13:15 * **14:7** Lc 5:36; 13:6; 11:43 * **14:8** Lc 7:2; Fil 2:29; 1P 2:4 * **14:10** Jn 5:44; 7:18; Ro 2:7; Pr 25:6-7; 29:23 * **14:11** Ez 21:26; Mt 18:4; 23:12; Lc 1:51; 3:5; 18:14; Stg 4:10; 1P 5:5-6 * **14:13** Lc 5:29; 14:21; Lv 22:22; Ro 11:35; 12:19; 1Ts 3:9; 2Ts 1:6; He 10:30

14 Ma' qa' qiye' yijat'ij qu' e'le'wisi'imkii, qe pekhewe'en ham pa'qu' najaninij. Qa akha' qa' nana'l hatse' pa'qu' aja'ye' qu' iliyetax iye kekhewe' yatsathen.—*

Yejeyumtshenijupi' pa' qi witkujii.
(Mateo 22:1-10)

15 In yepi'ye' ek'i aka'an pa' ewi'l pekhewe' i'nijup pa' mesa, pakha'an qa yit'ijets pa' Jesús: —E'wisi'mkii week pa'qu' na'nij ji'teje'm pakha' qi witkujii hatse' pa' tenek'enhe'yi' pa' Dios.—*

16 Qa pakha'le Jesús qa yit'ijets pa'aj pakha'an: —Ewi'l pa' jukhew yaqsiiikii qu' qi qu' netekju', qa olots pe' iyinii.

17 Qa in yamets pe' hora qu' netekju', qa yukin pa' leqejkunenek qu' niyaji'ik'i pe' hats jutsiqets qu' lekufetse': “Yapete' eneki'l. Hats yijat'ets he' aqatsi'l.”

18 Qa weekle lunyejei pekhewe'en in welku't iju'lkii. Pa' yojohontax pa'aj qa yit'ij: “Peyijaat'ij, hane'e'ij hayaqha'yets pa' ewi'l sehe' qa' hejel eku'nii qe nite' leke' qu'nte' hi'wene'. Qa k'iyinij ewets qu' hasu'uj utenij wat'ij.”

19 Qa pakhap qa yit'ijek: “Peyijaat'ij, i'nk'aa'ija hayaqha'yets he' week inyaqsii (10) wakka koyoyoyiwots, Qa' mexe eku'n qu' hijaa'in. Qa k'iyinij ewets qu' hasu'uj utenij wat'ij.”

20 Qa pakhap iye qa yit'ijek: “Peyijaat'ij, i'nk'aa'ija naxijik'i in heyewhe'yei qa nite' leke' qu' henek.”*

21 Qa pa' witqejkunenek qa wapilii pa' laqa patun qa week nifeli'm ekewe'en. Ma' qa pa' patun qa qi in nayu'kii, qa yit'ijets pa' leqejkunenek: “If'elitik'i qu' ma'atsfik'i ne' wit'ikhejei ha'ne witsetji' qa' ege'mets pe' if'iljsetsits, pe' u'ets lewek, pe' puk'alets qa pekhewe' iye onqokits.”*

22 Ma' qa nam iye pa' witqejkunenek qa yit'ijets pa' laqa patun: “Yatsat'axyij, hats week haqsi'jijkii ka' hats lit'ij yiwets qa menjiit qi ha'ne ham i'ni'i.”

23 Ma' qa pa' patun qa yit'ijets pa' leqejkunenek: “Yape, ma iye qa ma'ak'i ne' i'nfik'i ne' qits wit'ikhejei qa ne' wit'ikhejei lelits iye qa' ege'mets pa'qu' i'wen qa' enka'x met iye, hats'inha qa' notpo'oj ene' yitsi'.

24 Qe yijaa'ija aka' hit'ilij ewets in nite' ewi'le' hekhewe' jukhew k'iyintaxii qu' leke'ye' qu' nijaajin ha'ne qu' netnekui.”—

Pakha' les jutsitax lunye'j qu' jintajayan pa' Cristo.
(Mateo 10:37-38)

25 Olootsija pa'aj pe' nijayanik'i pa' Jesús, ma' qa tetwek'elaxiju'l pa'aj qa yit'ij:

26 —Qu' nana'l pa'qu' ewi'le' qu' nisu'un qu' natsjayan, qa qu' nite' les qiyi'ija qu' netsu'un qa' namitfik'i qu' nisu'unija pa'qu' latataye' qa lenene iye, qa pe'qu' lewhe'ye'ye' qa lelitse' iye, qa pe'qu' lamatsitse' qa lek'injats iye, qa lekutii qa lek'injai iye qa lakha' iye pa' lila'x qu' namitfik'i wiikfik'i qu' nisu'un, qa' nite' leke'ye' qu' yijatshenek'i'ij.*

27 Qa pa'qu' nite' net'ekumi'i pe'qu' leqe cruze'* qa' natsjayantax, nite' leke'ye' qu' yijatshenek'i'ij.*

28 Qe, i'pa'n lli ekheweli'l pa'qu' qu' nisu'un qu' naqsiiikii pe'qu' ewi'l qaaxaye'pha'm wititsi' (torre), qu' nite' nojoye' qu' na'n eku'nijju' qu' nejeyumtshenji' pa'qu' uja'xe' pe'qu' nanaxi', hats'inha qu' nenikfe'lets me weju'lij pe' laq'astai qu' nijat'ax?*

29 Qu' naf'alih'ij qu' nitsupintaxju' pe'qu' letku'ye' qa nite' nijat'axe' qe nite' weju'lij pe'qu' l'astaye', ma' qa week pe'qu' niwenji'ij qa' nawitijijikii le'lijei.

30 Qa' nit'ijju': “Ha'ne jukhew in yitsupintaxju' ne' wititsi' qa nite'le yaqhat'axij.”

* 14:14 Hch 24:15 * 14:15 Lc 13:29; 22:16,30; Ap 19:9 * 14:20 Dt 24:5 * 14:21 Lc 14:13 * 14:26 Mt 11:28; Mr 10:14; Lc 6:47; 16:13; Jn 5:40; Dt 21:15; 22:13; 24:3 * 14:27 “Teku'mi' pe'qu' leqe cruze” ikji' qu' nijayanija pa' Jesús yemjeetax qu' qiye'tax pa'qu' u'axe'. * 14:27 Jn 19:17 * 14:28 Pr 24:27

31 I'nhi'i pa'qu' ewi'l wittataye' qu' nanwatlanheyu'ul pakhape' iye wittataye' ¿me nite' yojo iye qu' mexe na'n eku'nijju' qu' nijamti eku'nijupkii pe' diez mil (10.000) oq'ophelinetsilets me les qu' t'unitse' qu' nat'anipji' pe' veinte mil (20.000) oq'ophelinetsilets lelits pakha' t'ejuyiju'l?

32 Qa qu' nite'le leke'ye' qu' net'ejuyiju'l, qa pa' wittata in mexe toxiju'l ma' qa' nukiniju'l aje'e'l pe'qu' leqejkunehye' qu' niyinjets pa'qu' nisun'qa' week netisij hats'inha qu' le'sitsi'il wetju'l.

33 Hik aka' lunye'j, pa'qu' lunye'je'le ekheweli'l qu' nite' weeke' qu' niwu'm pe'qu' nana'li'm, qa nite' leke' qu' yijatshenek'i'ij.*

34 Qe na'aj witlepinek le'wistax. Qa qu'nte' ek'eme'ye'ji', ¿pa'n qu' lunye'je' qu' leke'ye' qu' newetk'emetji' iye?*

35 Ham weju'hi'ij, nite' weju'lij iye ha'ne sehe' epji', qa nite' weju'lij iye na'aj yi'sinhetji' sehe' (abono), qa' netwu'mhitiilefik'i. Pakha' qu' nana'l lekfiye' qa' nepiye'ek'iha aka'an.—*

15

Pe' kots'etax hamiikii.

(Mateo 18:10-14)

1 Week pekhewe' yijaninkii wekwek t'ejuyets pa' witsset Roma, qa pekhewe' iye titijiti'yijets in qi in ul'ets jukhew qa efuts iye, qa nekets pa'aj pa' Jesús qu' nepiye'.*

2 Pe' fariseol qa pe' i'nq'ijatshenij ke' Moisés le'ljei qa yejefitki'ijipji' pa'aj qa yit'ijju': —Ha'ne jukhew t'eku'miju'l ene' qi ul'ets jukhew qa efuts iye, qa lekufetskii iye.—*

3 Ma' qa pa' Jesús qa nifeli'm aka' ewi'l yejeyumtshenijupi'.*

4 —¿Pa'n hii ekheweli'l pa'qu' nana'li'm cien (100) kots'etetse' qa ewi'l pe'qu' hami'ikii, me nite' yiwejinle eku'ni' pe' noventa y nueve (99) pa' l'ejinqa'wet, qa qi qu' nowo'oikii pe' hamiikii iplu'ui in yi'wen?*

5 Ma' qa in yi'wen qa tik'eyifi qa yeni' lowonje' qa qi in le'wisi'mkii qe hats yi'wen pe' hamtaxiikii.

6 Qa in yamii pe' lets'i' qa no'thet wetju'l week pe' lejuwaikal qa pe' metitsi'm iye qa yit'ijets: “Week je'le'sitsi'imkiiha qe hats hi'wen ha'ne hamtaxiikii kots'etax.”

7 Yakha' hit'ihij ewets in hik lunye'j aka'an, pa'qu' ewi'le' in yili'ij in yaqsiijkii pa' ul'ax qa yi'nk'aihit pa'qu' lunye'je', ma' qa qi in le'sitsi'mkiiha na' wa'sji', qe ta'lets pakha'an, qa nite' hik leqjunyejeyij pe' noventa y nueve (99) yatsathen in hats nite' hamik'ui qu' ni'nk'aihit pa'qu' lunyeje'.—*

Pe' l'astaki' hamiikii.

8 —I'nhi'i pe'qu' efuye' qu' nana'li'm week inyaqsii (10) l'astai nijketitse' (plata) inyetets, qa ewi'l pe'qu' nanamju'. ¿Me nite' aje'e'l yitujinhetji' pe' fetitjii qa yit'iji' pe' lexp'ilasineti' in wo'oikii iplu'ui in yi'wen qa yili'ij?

9 Qa in yi'wen qa no'thet wetju'l pe' lejuwaikakii qa pe' metitsi'm iye, qa yit'ijji'ju': “Week je'le'sitsi'imkiiha qe hats hi'wen ene' hamtaxiikii yaq'astaki'.”

10 Hit'ihij ewets, in hik lunyejei aka'an ne' laqa angelits na' Dios, in qi in i'nji'teje'm pa' witisaxi'mkii nekhewe'en, qe ta'lets pa'qu' ewi'le' in wenink'aihit qa yili'ij pa' ul'ax in yaqsiijkii.—*

Pa' wita's qa pa' omehe'.

11 Pa' Jesús qa yit'ij iye: —Ewi'l pa' jukhew wetsjuk pe' lelits.

* 14:33 Mt 19:21; Fil 3:7; He 11:26 * 14:34 Jue 9:45 * 14:35 Mt 11:15; 13:9; Mr 4:9 * 15:1 Mt 11:19; Lc 5:29
 * 15:2 Lc 5:30; 7:39; Hch 11:3; Ga 2:12 * 15:3 Mr 12:1 * 15:4 Sal 119:176; Jer 50:6; Zac 11:16; Mt 10:6; 15:24
 * 15:7 Jer 51:48; Ap 18:20 * 15:10 Lc 2:10

12 Pa' omehe' qa yit'ijets pa'aj pa' latata: “Tata, eshsij hane'ej week pa' uja'x pekhewe' tsatsat'etsijek.” Ma' qa pa' latata qa yejeyumtshenij pekhewe'en pe'qu' natsat'etsijek.

13 Ma' qa uja'x pe' nelutsik'i pa'aj, pa' omehe' qa ewi'l yeni' pe' week lewekwekits, ma' qa ik qa yamii pa' toxii witset. Qa hikpa' naq'axiji' nite' yoksi'wenik'i pe' laq'astayik'i wekwekle pe' taqhayijets.*

14 Ma' qa in hats week naq'axij pe' laq'astayik'i, qa nam pa'aj pa' qi yipku' pakha' witset. Ma' qa yapelek pa'aj pakha'an qa qi in iyipkun pa'aj.

15 Ma' qa wo'oikii l'ithayiwet'e. Qa yi'wen pa' ewi'l jukhew tetseti'yi' pakha'an, ma' qa yukinii pa' leq'ejinqa'wet qa yithayinenij pe' lelinhei tafitets.*

16 Qa yaqaamij qu' netuj pe' tafitets laqats lei ne'ej najkak algarroba,* qe ham testiyi'ij laqe'.

17 Ma' qa yijamtikii pa'aj, qa yit'ij: “Olots he' t'ithayi'yi' ke' letsi' ha' tata qa na'l na'aj amanfik'i wityejket, qa hane'ej yakha' qa naq'aliyuyij yiyipku' ha'ne ha'ni'.”

18 Qa' hapilii hane'ej ha' tata, qa hit'ijets: “Tata, yakha' yul'ax. Nite' heik'enets pa' Dios qa akhap iye qa nite' heik'en ewets iye.*

19 Nite' ye'weju'lij qu' it'ij yiwets, ya's. Umti yijat'ij qu' egejkunenek'eyij.”*

20 Ma' qa niipha'm, qa ik pa'aj qu' napilii pa' latata. Qa k'esiyu'ui pa'aj pe' letsi', ma' pa' latata qa yi'weniju'l qa qi in neq'eletij pa'aj. Qa wekuma'xiju'l pa'aj, qa tik'eyi'l wetju'l, qa wetlu'ul iye pa'aj.*

21 Ma' qa iyet pa'aj pa' jutjana'x, qa yit'ij: “Tata, yakha' yul'ax. Nite' heik'enets pa' Dios qa akhap iye qa nite' heik'en ewets iye. Nite' ye'weju'lij qu' it'ij yiwets, ya's.”

22 Qa pakha'le latata qa yit'ijets pa'aj pe' leqejkunenhei: “If'elitik'i qu' enka'xi'l ne' les le'sits witqhinatai qa' uihinihik'ipha'm. Enka'xi'l iye layaqsi'ye' qa' iyaqsineni'iji' iye, qa' l'otshilaxtiye' iye qa' otshini'iji' iye.*

23 Enka'xi'l hakha' we'nujeninle wakka la's, qa' ilani'l, qa' hikha' jinteluj qu' jintaqsiijkii pa'qu' le'wis neluye'.*

24 Qe ha'ne ya's humtitax qu' hats nawa'm qete'e' mexe ila'x iye. Hamtaxiikii qa hane'ej qa jite'wen iye.” Ma' qa hik pakha'aj qa yenju' qu' naqsiijkii pa' le'wis nelu.*

25 Qa pakha'le ajit wita's qa mexe i'ni' pa'aj pa' l'ithayi'wet pa' l'ejinqa'wetji'. Ma' qa in tepil pa'aj, qa k'esiyuu'etsha pe' letsi' qa yepi'ye' pe' filii qa pe' t'otoi iye.

26 Ma' qa taya'yii pa' ewi'l pekhewe' leqejkunenhei qa nifaakanij pa'aj: “¿Pa'n lunye'jkii pe' t'otoi?”

27 Qa pa' witqejkunenek qa yeku'l pa'aj qa yit'ij: “Qe hats nam ha' ek'ini'j. Qa ha' atata qa inaqyaji'ij kakha' we'nujenin wakka lasik'i qa talanhetii, qe ha' ek'ini'j ham lunye'je'kii in nam.”

28 Ma' qa nayu'kii pa'aj pakha'an, qa nite' nuihiyu'ufi pe' wititsi'. Ma' qa pa' latata qa uyetsfik'i pa'aj, qa qi in iyintaxijets qu' nuiteje'm.

29 Ma' qa yeku'l pa'aj qa yit'ijets pa'aj pa' latata: “Akha' lenikfe'lets in olots ininqapits in he'yithayii e'mkii, qa ham pa'qu' nite' heik'eni'ik'i qu' it'ij yiwets, la'mek qa nite' les qu' eshsij pe'qu' ewi'le' kots'eteika'ye' qu' hilan qa' hekunhenij ne' waikal.

30 Qa hane'ej in nam na' oqwomehe', hik nakha' naq'axhi'iji' ke' aq'astayik'i pe' witqesul, qa hane'ej qa hilanik'ui ka' t'ujei wakka lasik'i.”*

31 Ma' qa pa' latata qa yit'ijets pa'aj: “Ya's, akha' la'nyijupkii. Qa week ene' yiwekwekits akha' el'ewi'He in lantsat'etsij.*

* 15:13 Lc 16:1; Ro 6:2; 8:12; Ga 2:14; Col 3:7 * 15:15 Lv 11:7; Dt 14:8 * 15:16 Pe' najkak algarroba, pe' lei hikte' lunyejeitax ne'ej anheyiweyits. * 15:18 Ex 10:16; Mt 21:25; Jn 3:27 * 15:19 Lc 7:6-7 * 15:20 Mt 9:36; Mr 1:41; Lc 7:13; 10:33; Gn 29:13; 33:4; 45:15; 2S 14:33 * 15:22 Zac 3:3-5; Gn 41:42; Est 3:10; 8:2; Ez 16:10 * 15:23 1S 28:24 * 15:24 Lc 15:32; Ro 11:15; 2Co 4:10; Col 2:13 * 15:30 Pr 29:3 * 15:31 Jn 8:35

³² Qa lesle le'wisij qu' jitaqsiijkii pa'qu' le'wis ne'uye' qa' le'sitse' ine'mkii, qe hane'en, ha'ne ek'ini'j humtitax qu' hats nawa'm qete'e' mexe i'ha'x. Hamtaxiikii qa hane'ej qa jite'wen iye.”—

16

Yejeyumtshenijupi' pa' ewi'l witeqjetinenek iyowk'elax.

¹ Pa' Jesús nifeli'm pe' l'ijatshenhei aka' ewi'l l'unye'jkii: —Na'l pa'aj pa' ewi'l jukhew qi in yiwq'axin wekwek. Qa na'l pa'aj pa' ewi'l leqjetinenek'ijik'ui pe' yatsat'etsij. Pa' patun qa tefelhiti'yi'm pa'aj in hats naq'axh'ijik'iju' pekhewe' yejetinentaxij l'astai.*

² Pa' patun qa iyinii pa'aj, qa yit'ijets: “¿Inhats'ek aka' heifelhiti'yi'm eq'inye'j? Ika'ajji' pa'qu' witfaakanek'e week pekhewe' hane'ej ithayijkitits, qe hats nite' leke' qu' k'eyeqjetinenek'i'ij.”*

³ Pa' witeqjetinenek qa qi in yijamtikii pa'aj, qa yit'ij: “¿Pa'n hii pa'qu' leke'ye' qu' haqsiijkii hane'ej in hats tsilinenij ha' yaqa patun ha'ne yithayijkittax? Hats nite' yet'un qu' hithayiki ha'ne sehe'. Qa hewepinij iye qu' nek'iyinlekii.”

⁴ Ye', hats tsikfe'lets aka' qu' yeqfenye'je' yiwek hatse', qa' nana'l pe'qu' qi qu' neneqjunu'yij qu' natsamji'jii pe'qu' letsile qu' hamtax hatse' yithayijkit'e.

⁵ Ma' qa iyinji'jii ewii'hji'ij pekhewe' t'eku'mi' pa'aj pa' patun. Pa' nojo'oi qa nifaakan pa'aj: “¿Pa'n uja'x pe' l'eku'mi' ha' yaqa patun?”

⁶ Qa yeku'l pa'aj: “Cien (100) yamijets ke' leqjeyumtshenki' eli'ni ka' aceite.” Qa pa' witeqjetinenek qa yit'ijets: “Ehe, hane'en afaakane'k, if'elitik'i qu' niju' qa' ika'ajji' qu' cincuentaye'hi'ij (50).”

⁷ Qa pakhap iye qa nifaakan iye: “Qa akha', ¿pa'n uja'xek pe' ekumhifkinel?” Qa yeku'l qa yit'ij: “Ciennij (100) ke' leqjeyumtshenki'ij coro* ke' trigo fooji'ij.” Qa yit'ijets iye: “Ehe, hane'en afaakane'k, ika'ajji' qu' ochentaye'le (80).”

⁸ Pa' patun qa yaqan in teqenij pakha' nite' yatsathen leqjetinenektax, qe pakha'an yiya'yij lewek pa'qu' leq'inye'je' in iyowk'elax. Qe pekhewe' yatsat'etsij ha'ne sehe', pekhewe'en les in nikfe'lets pa'n l'unye'j in i'nji'teje'm ha'ne sehe' ipji', qa nite' hik l'unyejei nekhewe' i'ni' na' na'lkii in nite' nikfe'letsha pa'n qu' l'unyejeyi'ija in i'nji'teje'm na' na'lkii.*

⁹ Qa yakha'le qa hit'ilij ewets, anaxi'hij pe'qu' ejuwaikali'it qu' nata'lets qu' le'wis qu' anatkini'l ekewe' nite' le'sits wekwek qa l'astai iye ha'ne sehe' epji' qu' i'feni'l pekhewepe', hats'inha qu' hamitse'tax ejup ekewe'en, hats lek na'l pe'qu' neneqjunu'ul eju'l qu' amtaxi'hii ne' etsili'l na' wa'sji'.*

¹⁰ Pakha' qu' net'ekumi'ha pa'qu' lammi'se'letax, qa' net'ekumjiiha'ek pa'qu' qiye'. Qa pakha' qu' nite' net'ekumi'ha pa'qu' lammise', qa' nite' jeek net'ekumi'ha pa'qu' qiye'tax.*

¹¹ Qa hik ta'hijupi', qu' nite' ku'mi'ih'i'ha qu' le'wis qu' anatkini'l ekewe' nite' le'sits wekwek qa l'astai iye ha'ne sehe' ipji', ¿qa pa'n hii pa'qu' nite' na'nuteni'ihij hatse' qu' nehisi'hij nekhewe' yijaalija yijat'ij in le'sits wekwek?

¹² Qa qu' nite' ku'mi'ih'i'ha qu' anatkini'l ekewe' nite' lantsat'etsi'hij, ¿qa pa'n hii pa'qu' nehisi'hij hatse' pekhewe' lantsat'etstaxihijha?

¹³ Ham pa'qu' witqejkunenek'e qu' leke'ye' qu' net'ithayi'yi'm pe'qu' wetsjuk'e patunits, qe i'nh'i' qu' nuten pa'qu' ewi'le' qa pakhape' qa' nisun, qa i'nh'i' qu' nite' nanqatsit'ihij pakhap qa pa' ewi'l qa' nuten. Nite' leke' qu' week aqa patunitsi'ihij na' Dios qa eke' l'astai.

—*

* **16:1** Lc 12:42; 15:13; 16:19 * **16:2** 1Ti 1:4 * **16:7** Ewi'l coro yamets diez (10) lejiyits pe'qu' trigoye' pakha'aj.

* **16:8** Lc 18:6; 20:34; Mt 12:32; Jn 12:46; Ef 5:8; 1Ts 5:5 * **16:9** Lc 11:41; Mt 6:24; 1Ti 6:10 * **16:10** Mt 25:21-23; Lc

19:17 * **16:13** Mt 6:24; Lc 14:26

14 Pekhewe' fariseol, in uja'xli'i in qi in yisu'un eke' l'astai, pekhewe'en qa yilaki'ijju' yawitji'iji' le'lijei pa'aj pa' Jesús in yepi'ye' ej in yit'ij pa'aj ekewe' wekwek.*

15 Pa' Jesús yit'ijets pa'aj: —Ekheweli'l, hik ekheweli'l nekhewe' watsathenketletaxik'ui qe yi'wen ene' jukhew, qa nakha'le Dios qa hats nikfe'lets ne' atawjetsi'l, qe ene' jukhew na'aj qi qe yiwqinhettax qa nakha'le Dios qa qi in yutenija.—*

In hats i'nju' pa'aj pa' tenek'enheiji' pa' Dios.

16 —Kekhewe' hayiits qa kekhewe' iye le'lijei ke' profetas'ik'i yamijii in hats nam ka' Juan Bautista'ik'i. Ma' qa hik aka'aj tefelhitii na' tenek'enheiji' na' Dios, qa week in qitax in went'unhetetsji' qu' nuiji'teje'm nakha'an.*

17 Nite' jutsitax qu' nili'ij pa' lunye'j na' wa's qa ha'ne sehe', qa nite' hik lunyejei ekewe' yika'ajji' pa'aj ka' Moises'ik'i wenit'ij qu' nanaqsiiikii, in jutsitax qu' nawa'mik'i nite' iye pe'qu' ewii'le' witq'ikati'ye'.—*

Jesús qa nifel pa'qu' neweqle.

(Mateo 19:1-12; Marcos 10:1-12)

18 —Pa'qu' jukhewe' qu' nili'ij pe'qu' lewhe'ye'ye' qa' tujtseika'ye' pe'qu' lewhe'ye'yi'ij, ma' qa hats yaqsiiikii aka' witwu'ax (adulterio), qa pakha' qu' lewhe'ye'yi'ij pekhe' qu' neweqle, ma' qa hats yaqsiiikii iye aka' witwu'ax (adulterio).—*

Pa' yiwq'axin wekwek qa pa' Lázaro.

19 —Na'l pa'aj pa' ewi'l jukhew qi in yiwq'axin pe' wekwek, yeqhinataji'kii pa' witpa-linek pe' le'sits qa inyetets iye witqhinatai. Qa week neluts qa qiji'ij qa tekji'ijju'.*

20 Qa na'l iye pa'aj pa' ewi'l jukhew ham yiwq'axine' hii Lázaro. Qi in loq'oqkii pa' l'ajik'i qe tajametei qa i'njiikii pa' leqeji'ji' pa' yiwq'axin wekwek.*

21 Pakha' if'iljetsax yisu'untax qu' niñinj pekhewe' laqamhiltiiju'kii lapk'asil pe' laqats pa' yiwq'axin wekwek. Qa pe' nunajits qa nilepinkii pa' loq'oqkii l'ajik'i pa' jukhew if'iljetsax.*

22 Qa yamets pa'aj pa' ewi'l nelu ma' qa wa'm pa'aj pa' if'iljetsax jukhew'ik'i. Qa pe' angelits qa yeka'xii na' i'ni' ka' Abraham'ik'i. Qa wa'm iye pa'aj pa' wekwek yiwq'axin qa tajkati'yik'ui pa'aj.*

23 Qa yamii pa' fe't le'nq'itset'ij pe' naxju' (Hades), qa qi in yejtsi'le'kii qe yaats'etax. Ma' qa nejeltaxpha'm pa'aj, qa yi'weniiteje'm pa'aj ka' Abraham'ik'i, ewi'l i'ni'li' pa' Lazaro'ik'i.*

24 Ma' qa tayaitax pa'aj qa yit'ij: “Tata Abraham, e'nq'elet qeku'nyij wat'ij. E'nukin qeku'nyii na' Lázaro qu' neqhimet ne' layaqsi' qa' e'nukinij met qu' neqhimet ha'ne yilepep. Hats qitax in elejeitax ye'mji' ha'ne fe't.”*

25 Qa kakha'le Abraham yeku'l pa'aj, qa yit'ij: “Ya's, menikfelitik'i akha' qi in e'le'wisju' in mexe ila'x. Ham hame'em. Qa ha'nele Lázaro qa qi in if'iljetsax in mexe ila'x. Qa hane'ej qa yineq'elet qa tetka'xii hane'e'in qa akha'le qa qi'ek qu' enejsi'le'kii.*

26 Qa na'l iye ha'ne qi in akaptax jite'wetshen wetju'l. Qa hik ta'hijupi' ene' hane'e'in in nite' leke' qu' namii nakha' la'ni'. Qa nekhewe' nakha' i'ni' ek qa nite' leke' iye qu' nanamii ha'ne ha'ni'li'.”

27 Ma' qa pa' yiwq'axin wekwek qa yittaxij iye pa'aj: “Enq'elet qeku'nyij wat'ij tata Abraham, qu' ukinii na' Lázaro ke' lets'i' ha' tata.

* **16:14** 2Ti 3:2; Lc 23:35 * **16:15** Lc 10:29; 18:9; 1S 16:7; Sal 17:3; Pr 21:2; Ro 8:27; Dt 24:4 * **16:16** Mt 4:23; 5:18; 11:12-13; 7:12; 22:40; 24:35; Mr 13:31; Hch 13:15; Ro 3:21 * **16:17** Mt 5:18 * **16:18** Mt 5:32; 1:19; Ex 20:14; Lv 20:10; Pr 6:32; 2P 2:14 * **16:19** Ex 28:6; 35:35; Est 8:15; Pr 31:22; Ez 27:16; Ap 18:16 * **16:20** Hch 3:2 * **16:21** Lv 15:16; Mt 15:27; 1R 21:19 * **16:22** Jn 13:23 * **16:23** Is 50:11; Mt 11:23 * **16:24** Lc 3:8; 16:30; 19:9; Jn 8:33,39,53; Is 66:24; Mt 25:41 * **16:25** Lc 6:24; Mt 11:28

28 Hikha' i'ni' he' lee'fij (5) yejefets qu' niyetik'ui, hats'inha qa'nte' nanami'ii iye hatse' ha'ne letset pa' qi a'tax.”*

29 Qa ka' Abraham'ik'i qa yit'ijiju'l iye pa'aj: “Hekhewe'en hats inek na'li'm ke' le'lijei ka' Moises'ik'i qa ke' profetas'ik'i. Hik kekhewe'tax qek netk'enets.”*

30 Qa yeku'l iye pa'aj pa' wekwek yiwq'axintax pa'aj: “Ehe, tata Abraham, na'ltaxi'm. Qa lesle le'wis qu' nenethinets pa'qu' ila'xe' iye qu' hats nawa'mtax, ma' qa' hayitse' yijat'ij qu' netk'enetsha hekhewe'en ma' qa' nili'ij pe' ul'ets in yaqsiijkii qa ni'nk'aihit pa'qu' lunyejeje' pe' latawjets.”

31 Ka' Abraham'ik'i qa yit'ijiju'l iye pa'aj: “Qu'nte' ne'nk'enhe'yuyiik'i ke' le'lijei ka' Moises'ik'i qa ke' profetas'ik'i iye, qa'nte' jeek ne'nk'enhe'yuye'ets pa'qu' nittaxijets qu' nenethintaxets pa'qu' ila'xe' iye qu' hats nawa'mtax.”—*

17

Pakha' qu' niwu'lenhetju' ene' mente' qits.

(Mateo 18:6-7,21-22; Marcos 9:42)

1 Pa' Jesús qa yit'ijets iye he' l'ijatsshenhei: —Nite' leke' qu' hami'ik'ui pakha' qu' nilanheninijifi pe'ye' pakhape' iye, qa jhiyee' ha'nus pakha' qu' ninaqlanheninijifi pe'ye'!*

2 Les in nite' iftsax qu' nonophelijifi laqawe'j ne'ej qi ute t'ejuyets na'aj we'neqhipitju' qa' netwumhitiiji'ju' pa' qi iweli', qa nite' hik lunye'j in ul'ax wiikfik'i in yaqsiikinenijikii pa'qu' ul'axe' enewe' hik lunyejei mente' qits.*

3 jJeh'lwet otok'oiha! Pa'qu' ejefeye' qu' naqsi'j e'mijkii pa'qu' ul'axe', aq'ayinij. Qa qu' nilih'ij qa yi'nk'aihit pa'qu' latawe'je', qa ku'miju'l qu' e'le'sitsi'il wetju'l iye.*

4 Qu' sieteyi'ij (7) qu' naqsi'j e'mijkii pa'qu' ul'axe' in ewi'l nelu, qa siete'ej (7) iye qu' netpilij ewetskii, qu' ni'tjiij ewets: “Tsaf'ali'h'ij,” qa' ku'mjiiju'l qu' e'le'sitse'jiil wetju'l.—

Pa' let'unha'x pa' nite' witqekuye'jij pa' Yatsat'ax'inij.

5 Ma' qa he' apóstoles qa yit'ijets pa'aj pa' Yatsat'ax'inij: —Ijatsshenfik'iha wat'ij qu' iwqinheti'l ye'mha pakha' nite' yeqekuyejeitaxi'l.—*

6 Pa' Yatsat'ax'inij qa yeku'l pa'aj: —Qek hik luk'eye' pa'qu' nana'li'em nite' eqekuyejeyi'l ne'ej mostaza lo', ma' qekha leke'ye'tax qek it'ihijets ene' najkak: “Ijayik'ui ha'ne la'ni' qa' niiji'ju' na' qi iweli'.” Ene' najkak qekha netk'entaxik'i.—*

Yekhweli'l ye'witqekunenheiti'ij.

7 —¿Pa'n hii ekhweli'l pa'qu' nana'li'm pa'qu' leqekunenek'e in yeful'ut pa'qu' sehe'ye' i'nh'i qu' naqakinenkii pe'qu' lehinheye' kots'etets, qa in tepilik'ui pa'qu' l'ejinqa'wet'e, me qa' nit'ijets: “Te'hun qa niiju' qa ek”? 8 ¿Me nite' yit'ijets yijat'ij: “Aqsi'j eku'n ye'mijkii pa'qu' yaqe'. Manaqsi'j qa' ets'ithayiki eku'niji' iphu'ui qu' hats hili'ij qu' heyek, ma' qa' ink'aye'le qu' ekek eku'nek”?*

9 ¿Me qa wetfeliji'm iye qu' nit'ijets le'wisij qe yaqsi'ji'mijkii pakha' hats yiyaji'ijets?

10 Qa hik ejunyejeyi'l ekhweli'l, qu' hats week aqsiijkii pe'qu' hats ayajaxti'yi'hijets qa' les le'wis qu' it'ihij: “Yekhweli'l yewitqekunenheyil, ham yeweju'i'ihij, qe uja'xle in haqsi'ji'hijkii kekhewe' hats haiyajaxti'yi'hijets qu' haqsiijkii.”—*

Jesús qa yitin pekhewe' week inyaqsii (10) i'nij pa' witja'me't lepra.

11 Qa lunye'jkii iye pa'aj, pa' Jesús in ik qu' namii ha' Jerusalén qa nek ji'teje'm pa'aj pa' l'axka'thel wetju'l pe' sehel Samaria qa Galilea.

* 16:28 Hch 2:40; 8:25 * 16:29 Lc 24:27,44; Jn 1:45; Hch 26:22; 28:23 * 16:31 Mt 28:11-15; Jn 12:10-11 * 17:1 1Co 11:19; Lc 22:22; Mt 13:41 * 17:2 1Co 8:9 * 17:3 Mt 6:14; 18:15,21-22; Lv 19:17 * 17:5 Mt 17:19-21; Mr 9:24,28-29; Lc 6:13 * 17:6 Mt 13:31; Mr 4:31; Lc 13:19 * 17:8 Lc 12:35-37 * 17:10 Job 22:2-3; 35:7; Mt 25:30; Ro 11:35

12 In hats k'esiya'uiha pa'aj qa' nakji'teje'm pa' ewi'l witset la's, qa nekfik'ikii pa'aj pe' week inyaqsii (10) yamets jukhew i'nij pa' witja'me't lepra. Pekhewe'en qa mexeŕe tots'i'mii pa'aj pa' ts'ap'a'aju',

13 qa yit'unhetik'i pa'aj in yithiniju'l, qa yit'ijju' pa'aj: —Jesús, Maestro, enq'eleti'iyij wat'ij.—*

14 Qa pa' Jesús in yi'wenii pa'aj qa yit'ijets: —Ma'atii qa' me'nethinilets pekhewe' pa'il.— Qa in ikkii pa'aj qa hamitsiikii pe' laja'metets pa'aj.*

15 Ma' qa pa' ewi'l pa'aj pekhewe'en, in wetjel in hats naxpa'l, qa mexe tepilltepeji' pa'aj qi in yit'unhetik'i pa'aj in qi in yiwqinhetji' pa' Dios.*

16 Qa wonokok'enifi pa'aj pa' Jesús yamitetsju' lotkoyek sehe', qe yiwjutsiqeni'm in qi in le'wisij in yilin. Ha'ne jukhew Samariaŕe leife'.*

17 Pa' Jesús qa yit'ij pa'aj: —¿Me nite' week inyaqsii (10) hekhewe' hats naxpa'lij? ¿Qa khewe'ek hekhewep ikwetju'l tatsai (9)?

18 ¿Me hamija pa'qu' ewi'le' qu' netpil eku'nlepeji' qu' niwqinhetji' na' Dios, qa ewi'ŕe ha'ne jukhewiika?—

19 Pa' Jesús qa yit'ijets pa'aj pa' jukhew: —Eniipha'm qa ma, pa' nite' eqekuye'j ta'lets in lanaxpa'lij ka' awtshektax.—*

Pa'n lunye'j qu' nanam pa' tenek'enheiji' pa' Dios.

(Mateo 24:23-28,36-41)

20 Pekhewe' fariseol qa nifaakan pa'aj pa' Jesús: —¿Pa'n ipŕu'uk'ui qu' nanam pa' tenek'enheiji' pa' Dios?— Pa' Jesús qa yeku'l pa'aj: —Na' tenek'enheiji' na' Dios in nam nite' hik lunye'j na'aj na'l na'aj jutsiqaxij in jite'wen.*

21 Nite' leke' iye qu' netitijitiyijets: “Ha'ne i'ni'in,” i'ni'i qu' nenit'ij “ha'niite'ji' pa' i'ni,” qe na' tenek'enheiji' na' Dios hats i'ntaxi'l etji'teje'm.—

22 Qa yit'ijets pa'aj he' h'ijatshenhei: —Yamets hatse' pa' lahats'ij ekheweli'l qu' qi qu' eneqwenkeyu'taxi'lij pa'qu' ewi'le' nelu'yeji' ha'ne La's na' Jukhew. Qa teeste qu' leke'ye' qu' i'weni'l.*

23 Ma' qa' nenit'ij ewets: “i'Ha'ne qe i'ni'in! i'Ha'niite'ji' pa' i'ni!” Makitek'ihii, hasu'uj iye ijayani'lii pekhewe'en.*

24 Qe hik qu' lunye'je' na'aj etheluna'x qe lepep lepep qa pekhel na'likii na' wa'sji'pha'm qa toxii in jite'wenii, qa hik qu' lunye'je' hatse' qu' nanamtax iye ha'ne La's na' Jukhew.

25 Qa lesŕe le'wis qu' nojo qu' qi qu' nataatshenhetii ha'ne La's na' Jukhew qa qu' nuten enewe' hane'ej ha'ne lahats'ij.—*

Hik qu' lunye'je' pekhewe' leqe nelutsji' pa' Noe'ik'i qa pa' Lot'ik'i.

26 —In lunye'jek kakha' lunye'jkii kekhewe' leqe nelutsji' ka' Noe'ik'i, qa hik lunye'je' iye hatse' pekhewe' nelutsji' qu' netpiltaxju' iye ha'ne La's na' Jukhew.*

27 Ke' jukhew'ik'i qa efuts iye tekŕe, iya'ŕe, tewhe'yeiju'kii qa testiiji'jij iye qu' nete'whe'yeiju'kii qa yamŕi'ijii ka' neluji' ka' Noé in hats i'nji'ju' ke' qi tokoyei, ma' qa nam ka' qi pilei qa ka' iwelitax qa week naq'axijju' ha'ne sehe' ipji'.*

28 Qa hik lunye'j iye kakha' lunye'jkii kekhewe' leqe nelutsji' ka' Lot, ke' jukhew'ik'i tekŕe, iya'ŕe taqhayetskii wekwek, t'ihinij wekwek, we'nq'en qa naqsi'jju' iye ŕetsil.*

* 17:13 Lc 5:5 * 17:14 Lv 13:2-14:32; Mt 8:4; Lc 5:14 * 17:15 Mt 9:8; Mr 2:12; Lc 2:14; 5:26; Jn 9:24; Hch 4:21; 12:23; Ro 4:20 * 17:16 1S 20:41; 2S 14:22; Mt 10:5; 17:6; 1Co 14:25; Jn 4:9 * 17:19 Mt 9:22; Mr 10:52; Lc 5:20; 18:42 * 17:20 Mr 13:21; Lc 19:11; Hch 1:6 * 17:22 Dt 32:35; Is 2:12; Jer 7:32; Am 4:2; 5:18; Lc 5:35; 19:43; 21:6; 23:29 * 17:23 Mr 13:21; Lc 21:8 * 17:25 1Co 1:8; Mt 16:21; Lc 9:22 * 17:26 Mt 24:37-38 * 17:27 Lc 20:34-35; Gn 6:14 * 17:28 Gn 19:1-26

29 Qa kakha'le neluji' ka' Lot in hats ikik'uifik'i ka' witset Sodoma, qa te'nilit ka' pilei qa fe'tle azufre ta'letspha'm na' wa's, ma' qa week naq'axijju'.*

30 Qa hik aka' iye qu' lunye'je' iye hatse' pa' neluji' ha'ne Ła's na' Jukhew qu' ne'twenhetiitaxija.*

31 Pakha' neluji' hatse' pakha' qu' na'nipji' ts'eeweyi'ipji' pe'qu' lets'iye' qa pe'qu' lewekwekitse' qa i'nifi łatawe'j pe'qu' lets'iye'. Hasu'uj net'ilitetsju' qu' nenkaxfik'ikii pe'qu' lewekwekitse'. Qa pakha' qu' na'ni' pa'qu' f'ejinqa'wet'e qa hasu'uj netpili pe'qu' lets'iye', aje'eł nilat yijat'ij.

32 Qa' menikfelitilik'i pekhe' lewehe'ye'ek'i pa'aj pa' Lot.*

33 Week pakha' qu' nanaitaxij pa'qu' lunye'je' pa'qu' łıla'xe', qa' naqamij, qa pakha' qu' naqamij pa'qu' lunye'jetax pa'qu' łıla'xe', qa' łıla'xe'.*

34 Qa hit'ili ewets pakha' naja'xji' hatse' pakha'an wetsjuk pe'qu' witiwhifeyek'eju', qa' ewi'ł pa'qu' newetkax qa pakhape' qa' amane'.*

35 Wetsjuk pe'qu' efutse' taqfijinju' qa ewi'ł pe'qu' newetkax iye qa pekhepe' qa' amane' iye.

36 Wetsjuk pe'qu' jukhewe' qu' na'ni' pa'qu' f'ejinqa'wet'e, qa ewi'ł pa'qu' newetkax qa pakhape' qa' amane'.—

37 Pekhewe'en qa nifaakanij pa'aj: —Yatsat'axyij ¿Pa'n i'niji' hatse' aka'an qu' namets?— Qa yeku'ł pa'aj: —Pakha' qu' na'ni' pa'qu' iwamhi'le' qa' hik pakha' jeek qu' nonot'axii pe'qu' o'powile'.—*

18

Yejeyumtshenijupi' pe' wikiihale' qa pa' juez.

1 Pa' Jesús qa nifeli'm pa' ewi'ł yejeyumtshenijupi' qe qa' nijatshenij pekhewe'en pa'qu' lunyejeji'ij qu' niyin week łahatsiyij, qa hasu'uj qu' thalali'ijju'.*

2 Qa yit'ij pa'aj: —Na'ł pa'aj pa' ewi'ł juez i'ni' pa' ewi'ł witset, pakha'an nite' nijiweyiju'ł na' Dios qa nite' nijiweyiju'ł iye pa'qu' lunye'je'le ene' jukhew, ham nijiwe'yi'ikii.*

3 Pakha' witset i'ni' iye pa'aj pe' ewi'ł wikiihale', hik pekhe' week łahatsiyij namji'jiii pakha'an, qa yit'ijjijets: “E'wei qeku'n ye'miju'ł wat'ij hekhewe' yejuihifets.”*

4 Olotsij pa'aj in yamji'ijtaxii, qa nite'le yejełjiiju'ł pa'aj. Ma' qa i'nk'ale pa'aj qa yijamtikii pa'aj, qa yit'ij: “In yemjeetax in nite' ts'ijiwe'yiju'ł pa' Dios qa ene' jukhew iye.

5 Qa leste le'wis qu' hi'fen ene' wikiihale', qe nite' yili'ij wiikfik'i in namyiikii, hats'inha qa' nite' nasnalkete'kii in week neluts namyii.”—*

6 Qa pa' Yatsat'ax'inij qa yit'ij iye pa'aj: —Jeł qeku'ni'lek aka' yit'ij pakha' juez nite' yatsathen.

7 ¿Me qa' nite' netweyi'ik'i na' Dios pekhewe' hats t'eku'miiji'kii in iyiniikii ene' week neluts qa najai iye? ¿Me qa' qiye' iye qu' nonotki'ets qu' nenjełju'ł?*

8 Yakha' hit'ili ewets in nite' optoxij qu' netweyi'ik'i. Qa ha'nele Ła's na' Jukhew qu' netpiltaxju' iye hatse', ¿me mexe na'ł pa'qu' nite' witqekuye'je' qu' ni'wen hatse' ha'ne sehe' ipji'?—*

Wetsjuk pe' jukhew yamii pe' qi witlijsitjii qu' niyin.

* 17:29 Gn 19:24-25 * 17:30 Mt 16:27; 24:17,39-41,44; Mr 13:15; 1Co 1:7; 2Ts 1:7; 1P 1:7; 4:13 * 17:32 Gn 19:26

* 17:33 Mt 10:39; Jn 12:25 * 17:34 Lc 1:78-79 * 17:37 Lc 17:20; Ez 29:5; 32:4; 39:17-20 * 18:1 Lc 11:5-13; 21:36; 1Ts 5:17; 2Co 4:1 * 18:2 Sal 147:11; Pr 1:7; Hch 10:2; Ap 14:7 * 18:3 Lc 2:37; 4:26; 7:12; 21:2 * 18:5 Lc 11:8

* 18:7 Is 63:4; Ap 6:10; Mt 24:22; Ro 8:33; 2Ti 2:10; Tit 1:1; Sal 88:1; 2P 3:9 * 18:8 Dn 7:13; Lc 9:26; 12:40

⁹ Qa pa' Jesús qa iyetij iye pa'aj aka' ewi'l yejeyumtshenijupi' qu' net'ejuyets pekhewe' uja'x in yumtiitaxija qa wanamitfetaxij lewek qu' natsathen, ma' qa yuten pekhewepe',*

¹⁰ qa yit'ij pa'aj: —Wetsjuk pa'aj pe' jukhew uyetsji' ne' qi witlijsitjii qu' niyin. Ewi'l pa' fariseo qa pakhap qa nekhewe' yijaninkii wekwek t'ejuyets pa' Roma.*

¹¹ Pa' fariseo ts'apa'aj pa'aj, ma' qa iyintax pa'aj lakha'le in iyinetets pa'aj, qa yit'ij: “Dios, hit'ij eipha'm in qi in le'wisij qe nite' yijunyejeyiju'l nekhewep jukhew. Nekhewe'en ejtenhetsits, qa nite' yatsathen iye, efunajats iye. Nite' hik yijunye'j iye ha'ne yijaninkii ke' wekwek.*

¹² Yakha' wetsjuk'ij neluts qe nite' heyek na'aj ewi'l semana, qa week ne'ej ha'yanij l'astai qe yamets week inyaqsii (10) qa ewi'l ne'ej k'elisij.”*

¹³ Qa pakha' yijaninkii wekwek, qa ts'ap'a'aji' ek pa' iphu'ui pa'aj in iyin nite' yisu'un iye qu' nejetijetspha'm na' wa's mehe'ej in yilanje'mkii l'ejuyi'j, qa yit'ij pa'aj: “Dios, e'nq'elet qeku'nyij wat'ij qe tsikfe'lets in qi in yul'ax.”*

¹⁴ Hit'ij ewets pa' yijaninkii pe' wekwek in wapilii pe' lets' qa hats yiwu'mik'ui na' Dios pe' lewu'ets. Qa pakha'le fariseo qa nite' tewumhiti'yik'ui pe' lewu'ets. Qe pakha' qu' lakha'ye' letaxlete'm qu' neniwqinhettaxji' qa' hik pakha'ye' qa' nite' qiye'ji'. Qa pakha'le qu' nite' neniwqinhete'ji' ma' qa hikpa' qa' neniwqinhete'ji'.—*

Jesús qa iyinipji' pe' omehets.

(Mateo 19:13-15; Marcos 10:13-16)

¹⁵ Qa tetka'xii pa'aj pa' Jesús pe' omehets weekji' pekhewe' mexeeliya qu' net'eku'mipji'. Qa in yi'wenij pa'aj he' l'ijatsshenhei qa nite' lexkeltaxij qa t'oqowe'itaxijju'l pa'aj pekhewe' nekaxtaxetskii pe' letits.*

¹⁶ Ma' qa pa' Jesús qa taya'yets pe' l'ijatsshenhei, qa yit'ijji'ju': —Enwejinli'il yiwets ne' omehets qu' nenek yiwets. Hasu'uj oqowe'yi'liju'l, qe nekhewe' hik lunyejei enewe'en hik nekhewe' ne' yatsat'etsipji' na' tenek'enheiji' na' Dios.*

¹⁷ Yijaa'ija aka' hit'ij ewets, pakha' qu' nite' net'eku'miju'l na' tenek'enheiji' na' Dios qu' nite' hik lunye'je' na'aj omela's in nite' ingeku', nite' leke' qu' nuiji'teje'm nakha'an.—*

Pa' jutjana'x yiwq'axin wekwek.

(Mateo 19:16-30; Marcos 10:17-31)

¹⁸ Ewi'l pa' jukhew pekhewe' tenek'enhei qa nifaakan pa'aj pa' Jesús: —Teik'unei Maestro, ¿pa'n yeqfenye'j yiwek qu' nana'l ye'm pa' witi'a'x nite' yili'ij?—*

¹⁹ Qa pa' Jesús qa yeku'l pa'aj: —¿Inhats'ek in hit'ij yiwets teik'unei? Ham pa'qu' neteik'unei, ewi'He na' Dios.

²⁰ Akha' hats inek lenikfe'lets ke' yit'ij na' Dios qu' nanaqsiiikii: “Hasu'uj mowo'oi efu qu' hats ewhe'yei qa hik lunye'j iye ne'ej efu, hasu'uj eqek'ui, hasu'uj ejtenkii, hasu'uj mowotk'onimkii pakha' qu' netnek'enhei. Ek'eenetscha qa iwqinhete'ji'ha iye pa'qu' atataye' qa pe'qu' eneneye' iye.”— *(Ex 20:12-16)**

²¹ Qa yeku'l pa'aj pakha'an qa yit'ij: —Week ekewe'en hayiits heik'enik'iha qa hi-jayanija iye in i'nk'a ye'jutjanax la's.—

²² Pa' Jesús in yepi'ye' ek'i aka'an qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —Mexe na'l pa' ewi'l hamik'ui qu' aqsiiikii. Ihinijkii week pe' ewekwek kits qa pekhewe' qu' lajale' qa' hisij ne' if'iljetsits, ma' qa' nana'l e'm yijat'ij pe'qu' ewekwekitse' na' wa'sji', qa' etpil iye qa' atsjayan.—*

* **18:9** Mt 5:20; 18:4; 23:12; Lc 14:11; 16:15; 23:11; 2Co 1:9; Hch 4:11; Ro 14:3,10 * **18:10** 1R 10:5; 2R 20:5,8; Hch 3:1

* **18:11** Mt 6:5; 7:15; Mr 11:25; 1Co 5:10-11; 6:9,10; Lc 16:10; Ex 20:14; He 13:4 * **18:12** Lc 5:33-35; 11:42; 17:12; Hch 13:2-3 * **18:13** Esd 9:6; Lc 23:48; He 2:17; 1Ti 1:15 * **18:14** Lc 1:52; 3:5; 14:11; 16:15; Fil 3:8; Is 2:11 * **18:15**

Mt 18:3 * **18:16** Lc 14:26 * **18:17** Sal 72:19; Ap 22:21; Lc 8:13; 1Co 14:20; 1P 2:2 * **18:18** Lc 8:41; 10:25; 12:58;

22:28-30; Jn 3:15 * **18:20** Dt 5:16-20 * **18:22** Lc 5:11,27; 12:33; 19:8; Hch 2:45; 4:34; Mt 6:19-20

23 Qa pakha'le'en in yepi'ye' ek'i pa'aj aka'an, qa qi in ul'axi'mkii pa'aj, qe pakha'an qi in yiwq'axin pe' wekwek.*

24 Pa' Jesús in yeje'ju' pa'aj, ma' qa yit'ij: —Hayits qa jutsitax qu' nuiji'teje'm na' tenek'enheiji' na' Dios enewe' yiwq'axin wekwek!

25 Qe les qu' nite' jutsitaxe' pa'qu' ewi'le' ats'etaxe' qu' nuyii ne'ej tawjena'x łoto', qa' nite' hik łunye'je' pa'qu' ewi'le' yiwq'axin wekwek in jutsitax wiikfik'i qu' nuiji'teje'm na' tenek'enheiji' na' Dios.—

26 Qa pekhewe' yepi'ye' ej pa'aj aka'an, qa yit'ijju' pa'aj: —Maa, ¿qa pa'n liyek pa'qu' łeke'ye' qu' ila'xe'?—*

27 Pa' Jesús qa yeku'ł pa'aj: —Pakha' qu' nite' łeke'ye' qu' naqsiijkii ene' jukhew qa efuts iye, qa nakha'le Dios qa łeke' qu' naqsiijkii.—*

28 Ha' Pedro qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —Yatsat'axyij, yekheweli'ł week henejeti'ł he' yiwekwek-itsi'ł qa k'aftsini'ł in k'ajayani'ł.—*

29 Qa yeku'ł pa'aj: —Yijaa'ija aka' hit'ilij ewets, in ham pakha' qu' hats niwejinli'i pe'qu' łetsi'ye', i'nli'i łewhe'ye'ye', i'nli'i qu' łamatsitse' qa łek'injats iye, i'nli'i qu' ł'alheye' qa i'nli'i qu' łelitse' qe ta'lijupi' na' tenek'enheiji' na' Dios

30 qu' nite' les olotsi'ij qu' netesti'yij ekewe'en ha'ne hane'ej łahats'ij, qa pakha' mexe hamik'ui, qa pa' witiłax nite' yili'ij.—*

Jesús qa nifel iye qu' natlanhetii hatse'.

(Mateo 20:17-19; Marcos 10:32-34)

31 Pa' Jesús t'eku'mi' pa'aj he' doce (12) ł'ijatshenhei qa wetqhetheni'łfik'i pa'aj, qa yit'ijji'ju': —Jeł qeku'ni'łek, hane'ej in jiteyii qu' jinamii ha' Jerusalén, qa' hik nakha'yi'i' ma' qa' hats nafits week kekhewe' wekwek yika'ajji' pa'aj ke' profetas'ik'i in t'ejuyets ha'ne Ła's na' Jukhew.*

32 Qe hik nakha'a' hatse' qu' netesti'yij ne' jukhewiikal, qa' qi qu' nawitji'iji' pe'qu' łe'lijeye', qa' ul'etsi'ik'i iye pe'qu' łe'lijeye'ets qa' netk'iyikii iye.

33 Qa' ink'aye'le qu' hats neqsilanje'mkii, ma' qa' nilan, qa qu' namets wetshetk'ewi'ł nełuts qa' ila'xe' iye.—*

34 Qa he' ł'ijatshenhei qa nite' nikfe'lik'uyii aka' yit'ijets pa'aj, qe mexe nite' łenexke'ej qu' nenikfelik'uiyii, qa hik ta'lijupi' in nite' łeke' qu' nenikfe'lik'i.*

Jesús qa yi'wenkitkii pa' puk'al.

(Mateo 20:29-34; Marcos 10:46-52)

35 In hats k'esets pa'aj pa' Jesús pa' witset Jericó, ewi'ł pa' puk'al i'niju' pa'aj łekuwe' pa' wit'ikheyi'j, iyiniikii łaq'astaye'.

36 Pa' puk'al in yepi'ye' pa'aj in olots pe' jukhew nekijup, qa inaqfaakanij pa'aj pa'n łunye'jkii.

37 Qa tefelhiti'yi'm pa'aj in neki' pa' Jesús Nazaret łeile'.*

38 Ma' qa pa' puk'al qa tayailek pa'aj, qa yit'ij: —Jesús, Ła's pa' David'ik'i, jenq'eletyij wat'ij!—*

39 Pekhewe' nojo'ok'oi qa yaq'ayintaxij qe qa'nte' net'ewu'ye'. Qa pakha'an qa yape'enhate les in yit'unhetik'i in tayai: —Ła's pa' David'ik'i, jenq'eletyij wat'ij!—

40 Qa pa' Jesús qa teke'lenju' pa'aj qa inq'ukinii qu' netetka'xii, qa in hats meti'm, qa nifaakan pa'aj:

* **18:23** Mt 26:38; Mr 6:26; 14:34 * **18:26** Lc 18:42; Ef 2:8 * **18:27** Gn 18:14; Job 42:2; Jer 32:17; Zac 8:6; Lc 1:37; Ro 4:21; 11:22 * **18:28** Lc 5:11; Jn 8:12 * **18:30** Job 42:10; Mt 6:33; Lc 21:8 * **18:31** Lc 9:51; 22:37; Sal 22; Is 52:13–53:12; Mt 1:22; 26:24; Jn 19:28 * **18:33** Mt 16:21; Lc 9:22 * **18:34** Mr 9:32; Lc 1:29; 2:50; 9:45; 24:16 * **18:37** Mt 2:23; Jn 18:5; 19:19; Hch 2:22 * **18:38** Lc 18:7; Mt 1:1; 9:27; Lc 1:32; 16:24; Ro 1:3

⁴¹ —¿Lekpa' hisu'un qu' haqsi'j e'mijkii?— Qa pa' puk'al qa yeku'l pa'aj: —Yatsat'axyij, hisu'untax qu' hi'wenkii iye.—

⁴² Pa' Jesús qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —Hane'ej qu' i'wenkii iye. Na' nite' egekuye'j hik nakha' nehin.—*

⁴³ Qa hik pakha'aj qa yi'wenkii, qa yijayan pa' Jesús qi in yiwqinhetji' pa' Dios. Qa week iye pekhewe' yi'wenij pa'aj aka'an qa qi in yiwqinhetji' iye pa' Dios.*

19

Jesús qa pa' Zaqueo.

¹ Pa' Jesús qa yamji'teje'm pa'aj pa' witset Jericó, ma' qa nek ji'teje'm pa'aj pa' witset.

² Qa ewi'l pa'aj pa' jukhew hii Zaqueo, tenek'enhe'yipji' pekhewe' yijaninkii wekwek t'ejuyets pa' Roma, pakha'an qi yiwq'axin iye pa'aj wekwek.

³ Pakha'an neqwenkeyu'taxij pa'aj pa'n lunye'jija pa' Jesús, qa nite'le leke' qu' ni'wen qe olots pe' jukhew qa efuts iye, qe ik'ajiyit pa'aj pa' Zaqueo.

⁴ Hik ta'hijupi' in wekuma'x pa'aj qu' yojo'ok'oyii pa' teiji', qa welik'ipha'm pa'aj pe' najkak hats'inha qu' ni'wen, qe pa' Jesús hats k'esiyu'ui qa' neneki' pakha'an.

⁵ Qa pa' Jesús in yamets pa'aj, qa yeelik'ipha'm pe' najkak, qa yit'ijetspha'm pa'aj: —Zaqueo, if'elitik'i, ilitju', qe hane'ej qu' ya'mane' eku'ni' pe' etsi'ii.—

⁶ Ma' qa pa' Zaqueo qa yif'elitik'i pa'aj in t'ilitju', qi in le'wisi'mkii pa'aj qu' namihii pe' lets'i'.

⁷ In te'wenheti'yij pa'aj aka'an, ma' qa week in t'ayijji' pa'aj, qa yit'ijju': —Hats ikii qu' amani'i' pe' lets'i'ii aka' ewi'l jukhew ul'ax.—*

⁸ Pa' Zaqueo qa niipha'm pa'aj, ma' qa yit'ijets pa'aj pa' Yatsat'ax'inij: —Ma' hayits, Yatsat'axyij, pa' lapk'as enewe' na'l ye'm qa' hetisij nekhewe' if'iljetsits. Qa qu' nana'l pa'qu' he'yejteni'm pa'qu' luk'eye'en qa' les le'wis qu' ikwetju'hi'ij (4) qu' hanhinipji' qu' hepiletets.—*

⁹ Pa' Jesús qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —Hane'ej na' witi'la'x nite' yili'ij hats namets ene' witi'si', qe ha'ne jukhew la's iye ka' Abraham'ik'i qe hik lunye'j in nite' inqeku'.*

¹⁰ Qe ha'ne la's na' Jukhew nam qa' nowo'oikii qa' nenlinju' iye pekhewe' hamitstaxi-ikii.—*

Yejeyumtshenijupi' pa' netisijju' pe' laq'astai qu' net'ithayi'yij.

(Mateo 25:14-30)

¹¹ Pe' jukhew in yepi'ye' ek'i pa'aj ekewe' wekwek, pa' Jesús qa ewi'hij iye in nifel pa' ewi'l yejeyumtshenijupi' iye, qe hats meti'mii ha' pa'aj ha' Jerusalén, qa pekhewe'en qa yumtitax pa'aj qu' hats k'esiyuye'etsha qa' na'nju' pa' tenek'enheiji' pa' Dios.*

¹² Qa hik ta'hijupi' in yit'ij pa'aj: —Na'l pa'aj pa' ewi'l qiji' patun pa' ewi'l witset, yamii pa' toxii witset qa' netestiyiji' qu' wittatayi'i pakha' ta'hi', ma' qa' ink'aye'le qa' netpil iye.

¹³ Qa mexe taya'yii pa'aj pekhewe' week inyaqsii (10) leqejkunenhei, qa week ewileyi'mkii tinajits lelits pe' l'astai in netisijju', qa yit'ijets iye pa'aj: “Ithayi'yi'hij enewe'en iphu'ui qu' hetpiltax iye.”

¹⁴ Qa pekhewe'le letsetifets qa qi in napjaxi'm, ma' qa yijayankeninijpha'm pe' uja'x jukhew, qu' nit'ijets: “Nite' hisu'uni'l qu' wittatayi'i ha' yitset'il.”

¹⁵ Qa hasle testi'yij qu' wittatayi'ij, qa tepilii iye pa' letset. Ma' qa in namii pa'aj qa iyinii iye pekhewe' leqejkunenhei netisijju' pa'aj pe' laq'astai, qe qa' nenikfe'lets pa'n uja'x pe'qu' laxifkinele' in t'ithayi'yij.

* **18:42** Jn 9:11; Hch 9:12; Mt 9:22; Lc 5:20; 7:22,50; 8:48; 17:19; 18:26 * **18:43** Lc 2:10; 7:16; 13:13 * **19:7** Lc 15:2

* **19:8** Lc 3:14; 18:22; Ex 22:1; 2S 12:6 * **19:9** Lc 1:77; 3:8; 13:16; Ga 3:7,29 * **19:10** Ez 34:16; Mt 9:13; 10:6; 15:24;

18:12; Lc 15:4 * **19:11** Mr 13:34; Lc 9:51; 17:20; Hch 1:6

16 Pa' yojo qa nekets pa'aj, qa yit'ijets: “Yaqa patun, ene' aq'astai qi in ha'yanijfik'i, qa week inyaqsii (10) ene' tinajits lelits ene' ha'yanij.”

17 Qa yit'ij pa' wittata: “¡Hayits yijat'ij! Akha' leniyayij in e'witqejkunene'k, qe in nite' lawitjile ke' nite' olotstax, qa hane'ej qa' k'elisij qu' enek'enhe'yipji' nekhewe' week inyaqsii (10) witsetits.”*

18 Ma' qa nekets iye pakhap iye, qa yit'ijets: “Yaqa patun, ene' aq'astai qi in ha'yanijfik'i lee'fij (5) ene' ti'najits lelits ene' ha'yanij.”

19 Qa yeku'ł iye pa'aj pakha'an, qa yit'ijets: “Akha' qa' leefi'ijek (5) pe'qu' enek'enhe'yipji' ek witsetits.”

20 Qa pakhap iye qa nekets iye, qa yit'ijets iye pa'aj: “Yaqa patun, enewe'en he' aq'astai. Hijuphe'łji' ka' penyilo in hat'inkii.

21 Qe ts'ijiwei eju'ł qe akha' ewi'ł jukhew its'iyoptox, ł'eku'mi' qa łeka'x na'aj nite' akha' qu' eni' pakha' we'nentaxi' qa lenit'ijji' iye ne'ej łei ne'ej nite' akha' qu' enju'.”*

22 Ma' qa pa' wittata qa yit'ij: “Akha' ham e'wejuł'ij in e'witqejkunene'ktax, kekhewe' akha'łe in e'łijeı hik kekhewe' qu' nata'łets qu' atanithenhetii. In lenikfe'ł yiwets in yits'iyoptox qa he'yeku'mi' qa heka'x iye na'aj nite' yakha' qu' heni' pakha' we'nentaxi' qa henit'ijji' iye łei ne'ej nite' yakha' qu' henju'.

23 ¿Qa inhats'ek in nite' łekaxii ne' yaq'astai pe'qu' bancoye', hats'inha qekha nana'ltax pe' qek nat'antaxfik'i in hetpil iye?”

24 Qa yit'ijets pekhewe' i'nijup: “Enitka'mi'łij ne' ł'astai qa' łisi'łij nakha' t'anij ne' week inyaqsii (10) ti'naj lelits.”

25 Pekhewe'en qa yit'ijju': “Yaqa patun, qa in hats week inyaqsii (10) iye ne' t'anij nakha'an.”

26 Qa yeku'ł pa' wittata: “Yakha' hit'ılıj ewets pakha' qu' łunye'je'łe qu' hats nana'li'm qa' les netesti'yij iye, qa pa'qu' hami'im qa' netitkamhiti'yij iye pa'qu' nana'ltaxi'm.*

27 Qa nekhewe' yejuıhifets, hik nekhewe' ne' nite' yisu'untax qu' łatataye'yij in ye'wittata, enka'xi'ł met hane'e'in qa' k'eweni'łij qu' anlani'łju'.”—*

Jesús qa yamji'teje'm pa' Jerusalén.

(Mateo 21:1-11; Marcos 11:1-11; Juan 12:12-19)

28 In yili'ij in yit'ij ekewe'en pa' Jesús, ma' qa yojofik'i iye qu' namii ha' Jerusalén.*

29 In hats meti'm pa'aj ha' witset ła's Betfagé qa ha' Betania meti'm ha' puumupha'm uteket łii Olivos, qa yukin pa'aj he' wetsjuk ł'ijjatshenhei.*

30 Qa yit'ijets: —Ma'alii na' witset ła's, nakha' jiwankaajul'esteje'm, na' les in met. Qa qu' ami'łetsteje'm qa' i'weni'łi' pa'qu' ewi'ł matikataxe' wo'nophe'ł, mexe ham i'ni' ipji'. Qa' enit'ılıjii qa' enka'xi'ł met.

31 Qa qu' nana'ł pa'qu' nafaakantaxi'łij: “¿Inhats'ek in lenit'ılıjii?” qa' it'ılıjju'ł: “Yisu'un ha' Yatsat'ax'inij.”—

32 Ma' qa ikkii pa'aj pekhewe' t'ukinhetii. Qa week yi'wen ekewe' hats yit'ijets pa'aj pa' Jesús.*

33 In mexe nit'ijii pa'aj pa' matikatax, qa pe' yatsat'etsij qa nifaakan pa'aj: —¿Inhats'ek in lenit'ılıjii?—

34 Qa yeku'ł pa'aj pekhewe'en: —Qe ha' Yatsat'ax'inij yisu'un.—

35 Ma' qa neka'xii pa'aj pa' Jesús, qa yipk'enipji'kii pe' łe'ntaafitits, ma' qa yinhini'pji' pa'aj pa' Jesús.*

36 Qa in ikij pa'aj pa' Jesús, ma' qa pe' jukhew qa efuts iye qa yipk'enik'uiyi'jukii pa' witikheyijji' pe' łe'ntaafitits.*

* 19:17 Lc 16:10; 1Co 4:2 * 19:21 2Co 8:12 * 19:26 Mt 13:12; Mr 4:25; Lc 8:18 * 19:27 Lc 19:14 * 19:28 Lc 9:51 * 19:29 2S 15:30; Zac 14:4; Lc 21:37; 22:39 * 19:32 Lc 22:13 * 19:35 Jn 12:12-15; Zac 9:9 * 19:36 2R 9:13

³⁷ In hats meti'm pa'aj ha' kiimiju' ma' qa' hats nakik'iju' ke' uteket Olivos, qa' week pekhewe' olots l'ijatshenhei qa' taya'yijipji'kii qe le'sitsi'mkii qa' qi in yiwqinhetji' iye pa' Dios, qe hikpa' ta'lets pekhewe' week ham lunyejeyi'iju' l' in yi'wenij pa'aj.

³⁸ Qa yit'ijju': —*Qi in le'wis ha'ne wittata namij aka' tii pa' Yatsat'ax'inij!* (Sal 118:26) ;Wit'ikesimeya'xlekii hatse' pa' wa'sji'pha'm qa' neniwqinhetji'ha iye pakha' i'ni' pa' les toxpha'mha!—*

³⁹ Qa uja'x pekhewe' fariseol i'nji'teje'm pa'aj pekhewe' jukhew, qa' yit'ijets pa'aj: —Maestro, aq'ayinij aka' yit'ijju' enewe' ijatshenhei.—

⁴⁰ Qa yeku' l' pa'aj pa' Jesús, qa' yit'ij: —Yakha' hit'ilij ewets, qu'nte' net'ewuyetax enewe'en qa' nekhewe'ye' utel qu' natyai wetju' l'.—*

⁴¹ Qa in hats meti'm pa'aj ha' Jerusalén, qa' pa' Jesús in hats yi'wenii pa'aj ha' witset, ma' qa' yayinju' pa'aj*

⁴² qa' yit'ij pa'aj: —Qek akha'ye'le iye qek enikfe'lets ha'ne ne'luji' nakha' qek k'e'listaxij wit'ikesimeya'xlekii. Qa ha'ne'ij qa' hats wanat'in ek'uikii qa' nite' i'wene'.*

⁴³ Qe nam ewets hatse' nekhewe' ul'ets ne'luts. Ma' qa' nekhewe' ejuihifets qa' nam ejupkii, qa' neqetsitenij ejup pa'qu' qiye'pha'm qa'nte' maye'fik'i.*

⁴⁴ Week qu' nonoplaxju' na' witset qa' week qu' nalani'lju' iye akha' qa' ene' elits. Ham nejete'pha'm pe'qu' uteye' qu' amani'ipji' pekhepe' iye uteye', qe nite' lenikfeliyu'ets ha'ne lahats'ij in hats namtax ei ha'ne Dios.—*

Jesús qa' yiwutshenfik'ikii pekhewe' taqhaitaxifi pe' qi witlijsitjii.

(Mateo 21:12-17; Marcos 11:15-19; Juan 2:13-22)

⁴⁵ Pa' Jesús qa' uyifi pa'aj ke' qi witlijsitjii. Ma' qa' yiwutshenijfik'ikii pa'aj pekhewe' i'ntaxijifi pe' t'ihinij,*

⁴⁶ qa' yit'ijji'ju' pa'aj: —Ke' we'nika'ajji' le'lijei na' Dios yit'ij: “*Ene' yitsi' qu' letsiyi'ij pa' wit'iyinheye'j*” (Jer 7:11) qa' ekheweli' l' qa' eqiwe'jtaxilij nekhewe' ejtenhetsilets.—*

⁴⁷ Qa week ne'luts i'nq'ijatshenifi pa'aj pa' Jesús ke' qi witlijsitjii. Qa pekhewe'le tenek'enhe'yipji' pe' pa'il qa' pe' i'nq'ijatshenij ke' Moisés le'lijei qa' pekhewe' iye tenek'enheiji' ha' witset qa' wotaxiikiyek pa'qu' leqfenyejeyi'ij qu' nilan.*

⁴⁸ Qa nite'le yi'wen pa'qu' leqfenyejeyi'ij, qe week pakha' witset yisu'unjiiija qu' nepiye' qa' i'nq'ijatsheniji'ij pa'aj pa' Jesús.*

20

Pa' let'unha'x in tenek'enhei pa' Jesús.

(Mateo 21:23-27; Marcos 11:27-33)

¹ Qa lunye'jkii iye pakha'aj pa' ewi' l' ne'luji' pa' Jesús in mexe yijatshen pa'aj pe' jukhew ke' qi witlijsitjiyifi qa' nifeli'm eke' le'sits wi'tlijei, qa' namets pa'aj pekhewe' tenek'enhe'yij pe' pa'il qa' pe' i'nq'ijatshenij ke' Moisés le'lijei qa' pekhewe' iye tenek'enheiji' ha' witset.*

² Pekhewe'en qa' nifaakan pa'aj pa' Jesús, qa' yit'ijets pa'aj: —¿Pa'n lunye'j pa' witt'unha'x ta'lets in laqsiijkii aka'an? ¿Pa'n hii pa' tenek'enhei nelisij aka'an qu' aqsiijkii?—

³ Qa yeku' l' pa'aj pa' Jesús: —Yakhap ji'jek qu' k'afaakani'lij pa'qu' ewi'le', qa' enfeli' l' ye'm:

⁴ In wenqimpuujinkii ka' Juan, ¿me ta'lets na' Dios, me i'ni'i ene' jukhewle?—

* **19:38** Mt 2:2; 25:34; Sal 118:26; 148:1; Lc 2:14; 13:35; Job 16:19; Mt 21:9; Mr 11:10 * **19:40** Hab 2:11 * **19:41** Lc 13:34-35; Jn 11:35; He 5:7 * **19:42** Lc 8:9-10; 10:21; 23:34 * **19:43** Lc 17:22; 21:20; Is 29:3; Jer 6:6; Ez 4:2 * **19:44** Mt 24:2; Mr 13:2; Lc 1:68; 7:16; 21:6; Ex 3:16; 1P 2:12 * **19:45** Jn 8:1-2; 11:45-53 * **19:46** Is 56:7; Jer 7:11 * **19:47** Mt 26:55; Lc 6:11; 11:53-54; 20:1,19 * **19:48** Lc 18:43; 20:6 * **20:1** Lc 4:18; 8:1; 9:22; 22:66; 19:47

⁵ Ma' qa wapilij wetju'l pa'aj in iyetijju', qa yit'ijju': —Qu' jintittaxijets nukin pa' Dios, ma' qa nit'ij inwets: “¿Inhats'ekek in nite' f'ek'eni'lets?”

⁶ Qa nite' leke' iye qu' jintit'ijets qu' enewe'ye' jukhewle qu' nata'lets, qe qu' jintit'ijets ma' qa jinijele'ejkii ne' utel qu' jinilanju'ha, qe enewe'en week yumti in yijaa'ija ka' Juan in profeta.—*

⁷ Ma' qa in yeku'l pa'aj pekhewe'en, qa yit'ijets in nite' nikfe'lets pa' ta'lets in inqimpu-ujinkii ka' Juan.

⁸ Qa pa' Jesús qa yeku'l pa'aj: —Yakhap ji'jek qa'nte' k'efeli'ihim nakha' hata'hijets aka' yit'unha'x in haqsiijkii aka'an.—

Pe' ul'ets witq'ithayinenheyij pa' uwaket.

(Mateo 21:33-44; Marcos 12:1-11)

⁹ Ma' qa hik pakha'aj qa yit'ijets iye pa'aj pekhewe' jukhew qa efuts aka' yejeyumt-shenijupi': —Ewi'l pa' jukhew yeni'ju' pa' leq'ejinqa'wet pa' uwaket. Ma' qa yatkin-heninet pekhewe' jukhew qa' hikpe' nejelets qa qu' netei qa' niwjafiti'je'm. Ma' qa ik pa'aj qa yamii pa' toxii witset qa yape'eikii pa'aj.*

¹⁰ Qa in yamets in tei qa yukinii pa' ewi'l leqejkunenek pekhewe' jukhew qu' niyinijets pa' uja'xek pekhewe' qu' lekheweli'ijek pa' t'enheiju'. Pe' jukhew qa yilanje'mkii pa' wit'ukinektax qa yipilhenin iye, ham tisi'ij.

¹¹ Qa yukintax iye pakhap iye leqejkunenek, qa hik leqfenyejeyij iye in qi in yilanje'mkii iye, tejitheyetskii qa yipilhenin iye, ham tisi'ij iye.

¹² Qa yukintax iye pakhap iye ma' qa hats wetshetk'ewi'l, qa pakha'an qa yeqfe'meten iye pa'aj, qa yiwutshenfik'i pa'aj.

¹³ Qa yit'ij pa' yatsat'axij pa' uwaket: “¿Paa's qu' yeqfenye'ji'ij? Ye'ehe, nakha' yaa'sija qi in hisu'un qu' hukinii iye, axe'm qu' hik nakha'ye' qu' niwqinhetji' qa' netk'enets.”*

¹⁴ Pekhewe' jukhew in yi'wen iye pa'aj, qa yit'ijju' pa'aj: “Hik nakha' qu' naya'xtaxij hatse' ha'ne leq'ejinqa'wet. Jitalan hats'inha qa' inekhewe'le' qu' jinatsat'etsijha hatse' ha'ne f'ejinqa'wet.”*

¹⁵ Ma' qa t'eku'mi' pa'aj qa yeka'xik'uifk'i pa' f'ejinqa'wet, ma' qa yilan pa'aj.— Qa yit'ijets pa'aj pa' Jesús pekhewe' jukhew qa efuts: —Ye'ehe, ¿qa pa'n qu' leqfenye'ji'ij hatse' pa' yatsat'axij pa' uwaket pekhewe'en?

¹⁶ Namii hatse' qa' nanlanju' pekhewe' jukhew, qa pa' uwaket qa' netisij pekhewepe' iye.— In yepi'ye' ek'i pa'aj aka'an pe' jukhew qa efuts iye, qa yit'ijju': —Hasu'uj qek nana'l pa'qu' lunye'je' kakha'an.—*

¹⁷ Pa' Jesús qa yeje' ji'teje'mkii pa'aj, qa yit'ij: —¿Qa pa'n ikji' ek kakha' yit'ij ke' hats we'nika'ajji' Dios le'l'ijei, in yit'ij: “Ne' ute yuten qa yiwu'mfik'i nekhewe' nihihinhapha'm ne' wititsi', hane'ej qa hats ewi'l ute les in weju'tij in tenihihinhapha'm ne' wititsi'”? (Sal 118:22)*

¹⁸ Week pakha' qu' nilantaxifi qa' nanamipji' ene' ute qa' nenepletju' lenutsik'i, qa ene'le ute pa'qu' nanamipji' qa' nilipipinhetji'ha.—*

¹⁹ Qa hik pakha'aj pekhewe' tenek'enhe'yij pe' pa'il qa pe' i'nq'ijatshenij iye ke' Moisés le'l'ijei qa nilithiyu'taxets pa'aj qu' net'eku'mi' pa' Jesús, qe nikfe'lik'i aka' iyetij pa'aj pa' Jesús in t'ejui'lets pekhewe'en. Qa nijiwei'ijju'l pa'aj pe' jukhew.*

T'ejuyets pe' wekwek in tajaikii.

(Mateo 22:15-22; Marcos 12:13-17)

²⁰ Qa pe' tenek'enhe'yij pe' pa'il qa pe' i'nq'ijatshenij ke' Moisés le'l'ijei, ma' qa yeje'ijupkii pa'aj. Ma' qa yukinii pa'aj pe' uja'x qa' notjonketi'k'i qu' natsathen, qe qa' nitjulati'ij pe'qu'

* 20:6 Lc 7:29-30; 19:48; Mt 11:9 * 20:9 Is 5:1-7 * 20:13 Mt 17:5; Lc 3:22 * 20:14 Lc 16:16 * 20:16 Lc 19:27; Ro 3:4; 1Co 6:15; Ga 2:17 * 20:17 Lc 4:17; 18:31; 21:22,37; 24:44; Hch 4:11; Ef 2:20; 1P 2:4-7 * 20:18 Is 8:14-15; Dn 2:34-35,44-45; Ro 9:32-33; 1P 2:8 * 20:19 Mt 2:4; 20:18; 21:15; Lc 19:47; 21:12; 22:2; 23:10

le'lijeye' qe wo'taxii qu' ul'axi'ik'uyi' pa'qu' nit'ij qa' iwemetsaxe' qu' net'eku'mi' qa' netisij pakha' gobernador pa' witset.*

²¹ Pekhewe'en qa nifaakan pa'aj, qa yit'ijets: —Maestro, tsikfe'li'lets kekhewe' lit'ij qa ke' h'nq'ijatshenij iye in yatsathenik'iha. Akha' week eqjunyejeyij iye ene' week. Akha' linq'ijatshenijha pakha' yijaa'ija in lunye'j pa' l'ikheyi'j pa' Dios.*

²² ¿Me le'wisijupi' in jitajaninkii eke' wekwek qu' net'ejuyets pa' Roma latata (César), me i'nh'i' qu' nite' le'wisi'ijupi'?—*

²³ Pa' Jesús qa hatsle nikfe'lets in tewqeletaxik'ui pekhewe'en, qa yit'ijets pa'aj:

²⁴ —Ets'ethini'lij ewi'le' l'astaki'ye' ne'ej denario. * ¿Lek lesi'nq'al ha'ne i'nji' qa ha'ne witii, lek hii iye?— Pekhewe'en qa yeku'l pa'aj: —Pa' Roma latata (César) lesi'nq'al.—

²⁵ Qa pa' Jesús qa yit'ij: —Ye'ehe, qa' lisi'lij pa' Roma latata (César) pekhewe' yatsat'etsli'ijek in Roma latata, qa na' Dios qa pekhewe' yatsat'etsli'ijek in Dios.—*

²⁶ Qa pakha'an qa ham pa'qu' nit'ij in iyet qu' net'ejuyiju'l pekhewe' week in yepi'ye' pa'aj, ma' qekha niwq'axintaxij qu' net'eku'mi'. Qa qi in yitju'axijpha'mkii, qa ham pa'qu' nit'ijju' pa'aj pekhewe' tewqeletaxik'ui.*

Pe' saduceol yumti pe' naxju' qu' nite' iliye' iye hatse'.

(Mateo 22:23-33; Marcos 12:18-27)

²⁷ Ma' qa uja'x pe' saduceol namii qu' ni'wen pa'aj pa' Jesús. Pe' saduceol yit'ijetsek in nite' ihii iye pe'qu' hats nanaxju'. Qa hik ta'lijupi' in nifaakanij pa'aj aka' ewi'l lunye'jkii qa yit'ijets:*

²⁸ —Maestro, pa' Moises'ik'i yika' ine'm pa'aj in yit'ij: “Pa'qu' jukhewe' qu' nawa'm qa mexe hamtax letitsi'it pe'qu' lewhe'ye'ye', qa pa' tek'inij i'nti'i qu' tamats'e qa lewhe'ye'yi'ij pe' lewju'lelaxtax, ma' qa qu' nataltsa'yi'l qa' la'si'ij pa' lejefe'ik'i.” *(Dt 25:5)*

²⁹ Na'l pa'aj pe' wetsjuk tatsai (7) witjefeye'k. Pa' yojo'oj in tewhe'yei qa wa'm pa'aj qa mexe hamtax la'si'it pe' lewhe'ye'tax.

³⁰ Ma' qa lewhe'ye'ej iye pa'aj pa' te'weyiju'l, qa wa'm iye pa'aj qa mexe hamtax iye la'si'it pekhe'en.

³¹ Qa pa' te'weiji' iye leqewuk'u qa lewhe'ye'ej iye pa'aj qa hik lunye'j iye pa'aj, qa week in lunyejei pa'aj aka'an in naxju' pekhewe' wetsjuk tatsai (7) witjefeye'k, ham taltsayi'it pe' efu.

³² Qa teke'lenju' qa wa'm iye pa'aj pe' efu'uk'i.

³³ Qa hane'ej, qu' iliye' iye pe' hats naxtaxju', ¿pa'n hii pa'qu' namijfik'i qu' lewhe'yeyi'ijha pe' efu in hats week lewhe'ye'tsij pe' wetsjuk tatsai (7) witjefeye'k?—

³⁴ Qa pa' Jesús qa yeku'l pa'aj, qa yit'ij: —Enewe' hane'ej lahats'ij tewhe'yeyiju'kii, qa testiiji'ij iye qu' netewhe'yeyiju',*

³⁵ qa pekhewe'le hats jutsiqets qu' namets hatse' nakha' ink'ayik hatse' lahats'ij qa na' hiiijii iye kekhewe' hats naxtaxju', qa hats nite' tewhe'yei hatse' nite' testi'yij iye qu' netewhe'yeyi'ijju',*

³⁶ qe hats nite' leke' qu' nawa'm hatse', hik qu' lunyejeje' ne' angelits. Pekhewe'en letitsijha hatse' na' Dios qe letitsij na' witi'ijii.*

³⁷ Pe' hats naxtaxju' ihii iye hatse', ka' Moises'ik'i i'nq'ijatshenij qa yenji' pa' lafaakanek qa yika'ajji pa' lunye'jkii pekhe' tujje'm pa'aj najkak lasi', in hik pakha'a' pa'aj in taya'yets nakha' Yatsat'ax'inij, *teqe Dios ka' Abraham, ka' Isaac qa ka' Jacob.* *(Ex 3:6)**

* **20:20** Lc 6:7; 11:54; 14:1; 21:12; 24:20; Hch 3:13; Ro 8:32; Mt 27:2 * **20:21** Jn 3:2; Dt 1:17; 10:17; Mal 2:9; Hch 13:10; 18:25-26 * **20:22** Lc 2:1; 3:1; 6:9; 14:3; 20:24-25; 23:2; Mt 17:25; Ro 13:6-7 * **20:24** Ewi'l denario, lajanye'j pa'aj pa'qu' jukhewe' in ewi'l nehu qu' net'ithayii. * **20:25** Mt 22:21 * **20:26** Lc 9:36; 14:4 * **20:27** Mt 22:46; Mr 12:34; Hch 23:6 * **20:34** Lc 16:8; 17:27 * **20:35** Hch 5:41; 2Ts 1:5; Mr 10:30 * **20:36** 1Co 15:54-55; Ap 21:4; Sal 82:6; Mt 5:45; Ro 8:14,19; Ga 3:26 * **20:37** Ex 3:15-16; 4:5; Mt 1:2; Hch 3:13; 7:30-32

38 Nakha'an nite' leqe Dios pe' naxju', qe leqe Dios yijat'ij pe' ilii, qe nakha'an week iliyi'm.—*

39 Qa uja'x pe' i'nq'ijatshenij ke' Moisés le'lijei, qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —Maestro ¡hayits qa f'asinik'iha kakha' hit'ij in f'inku'f!—

40 Ma' qa hik pakha'aj pa'aj qa hats wetjeyepunets qu' nanfaakanij iye pe'ye' iye.

¿Lek pakha' ta'lets pa' Cristo pe' lawa'mhitsik'i?

(Mateo 22:41-46; Marcos 12:35-37)

41 Ma' qa pa' Jesús qa nifaakanek pa'aj, qa yit'ijets: —¿Pa'n lunye'j in titijiti'yijets pa' Cristo qu' la'se' ka' David'ik'i?*

42 Ka' David'ik'i hik kakha'ija in yit'ij qa yika'ajji' na' lafaakanek Salmos, in yit'ij: “Pa' Yatsat'ax'inij yit'ijets pa' Yatsat'axyij: ‘Niju' ni'iju' ha'ne ts'iyayik'i,’”

43 *ip'lu'ui qu' hentaxiju' ne' week ejuihifets ne' ef'iyei.’”*

(Sal 110:1)

44 Ma' hayits, ka' David'ik'i in yit'ijets: “Yatsat'axyij,” ¿qa pa'n lunye'j in wenit'ijets qu' la'se'?—*

Jesús qa iyetij pe' i'nq'ijatshenij pe' Moisés le'lijei.

(Mateo 23:1-36; Marcos 12:38-40; Lucas 11:37-54)

45 Week pekhewe' jukhew qa efuts iye in mexe tek'enets pa'aj, qa yit'ijets pa'aj he' f'ijatshenhei:

46 —Jehi'hiju'f nekhewe' i'nq'ijatshenij ke' Moisés le'lijei, nekhewe'en yisu'unle qu' ni-jalkisijkii ne' f'uihitjiyits juffufuf, qa qi'ija iye in yisu'un qu' neniwqinhetji'ha qu' net-niwetfelhiyi'm in neki'kii na'aj joofji'ju', wo'oiji' iye qu' na'nipji' ne'ej lots'oji'laxits ne'ej tenek'enhei nekhewe' witlijsitjiyitsifi, wo'oiji' iye qu' na'nipji' ne'ej qitsji' lots'oji'laxits na'aj qi lekujiji'.*

47 Nitka'mij iye ne' wikiihalei ne' letsil. Qa yape'ejets iye qe iyin qe yisu'unle qu' ne'twenhetii ma' qa' netjumtaxtii qu' yijaayi'ija qu' nijayan na' Intata. Nekhewe'en les qu' qiye' qu' nattanithenhetii hatse'.—

21

Pe' leqe ofrenda pe' wikiihale'.

(Marcos 12:41-44)

1 Pa' Jesús qa neje'pha'm pa'aj, qa yi'wenij pekhewe' wekwek yiwq'axin in yenik'iju'kii pe' laq'astai leqe ofrenda pe' ti'najki' pe' qi witlijsitjii.*

2 Qa yi'wenij iye pa'aj pe' ewi'f wikiihale' if'iljetsax in yenjiik'iju' ek iye pa'aj pe' wetsjuk uja'xh'i in laq'astai nijketits nite' inyetets.*

3 Qa yit'ij pa'aj: —Yijaa'ija aka' hit'ihij ewets ene' wikiihale' in qi in if'iljetsaxtaxija, qa lakha' qa les olots ke' yenik'iju' week t'anipji'.*

4 Qe week hekhewe' yenik'iju'kii mexe na'l yijat'ij pekhewe' qu' amaneyi'ij, qa nekhe'le efu if'iljetsax, qa week yakapilenets kekhewe' qek netektaxij.—

Pe' qi witlijsitjii week qu' nonoptaxju' hatse'.

(Mateo 24:1-2; Marcos 13:1-2)

5 Qa pekhewe' uja'x in mexe yifaakatetaxji' pa'aj pe' qi witlijsitjii, in qi in le'sits pe' utel, qa pe' yik'eihini'kii iye wekwek lenistitskii pekhe'en qa qi in le'sits iye, qa pa' Jesús qa yit'ij pa'aj:

* 20:38 Ro 6:10-11; 14:7-8; 2Co 5:14-15; Ga 2:19-20; 1Ts 4:14; 5:10 * 20:41 Mt 1:1,17; Lc 1:27; Ro 1:3; Ef 5:2 * 20:42 Hch 1:20; 2:34-35; 1Co 15:25; He 1:13; 10:13; Lc 24:44 * 20:44 Ro 1:3-4 * 20:46 Mt 16:6; Lc 11:43 * 21:1 2R 12:9; Mt 27:6; Jn 8:20 * 21:2 Lc 12:59 * 21:3 2Co 8:2,12

6 —Nam hatse' pe' nelutsji' qa enewe' hane'ej li'weni'l qa' ham pe'qu' ewii'le' uteye' qu' amani'ipji' pekhepe' iye uteye'. Week qu' jalaq'uju'kii hatse'.—*

Pekhewe' wekwek lunyejeikii yamli'ijii qu' hats namets pa' lahats'ij.
(Mateo 24:3-28; Marcos 13:3-23)

7 Ma' qa nifaakanijha pa'aj pekhewe'en, qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —Maestro, ¿pa'n iphu'uk'ui qu' namets kakha' lit'ij? ¿Pa'n lunye'j iye pa'qu' jutsiqaxi'ij hatse' ekewe' wekwek qu' hats k'esiyuye'ets qu' namets qu' lunye'je'kii?—*

8 Qa pa' Jesús qa yit'ij pa'aj in yeku'l: —Jehi'hiju'ha, hats'inha qa'nte' awitjaxti'yi'il! Qe olots hatse' pe'qu' nanam qa' netyinenyij, qa' nit'ijju': “Yakha' Cristo.” Qa' nit'ij iye: “Hats yamets hane'ej pa' lahats'ij.” Qa' hasu'uj ijayani'l.*

9 Qa qu' impi'ye'e'ij pe'qu' nawatlan qa pekhewe' qu' natya'yij wetju'kii pa'qu' nuten, qa' hasu'uj e'nijiwe'yi'l, qe les le'wis qu' nojo qu' lunye'je'kii ekewe' wekwek. Qa nite'le aje'e'l qu' namets pakha' l'aka'the'ju' ha'ne hane'ej lahats'ij.—

10 Ma' qa yit'ijets iye pa'aj: —Pa'qu' witset'e qa' nawatlani'l pakhape' iye witset'e. Ewi'l pa'qu' wittataye' qa' nawatlani'l pakhape' iye wittataye'.*

11 Na'l hatse' pe'qu' qi qu' nawapja' sehel. Witja'metets qa yipku' iye qu' nana'li' pe'qu' uja'xe' witsetitse'. Qa na' wa'sji' qa' ne'twenhetijji'pha'm pe'qu' wekweke' qi qu' ni'nijiwei qa pakha' lunyejei iye.*

12 In mexe nite' lunyejeikii hatse' week ekewe'en, ekheweli'l qa' e'nekumhi'yi'li'kii qa' awitjaxti'yi'l. Nite' yili'il ej qu' nowo'ol eikii. Qa ekekiti'yi'liikii iye ne' le'lijtsitjiyits ne' judiol qa' ophelitiyi'l ju'kii iye. Qa ekekiti'yi'letsji'kii iye pe'qu' wittatale' qa pe'qu' netnek'enhei iye (gobernadores), qe ta'l yiwets in latsjayani'l.*

13 Ma' qa' iwq'axini'hij qu' enfeli'hi'm pa'n lunye'j in latsjayani'l.*

14 Eni'hji'ha pe' atawjetsi'l qu' hasu'uj matji'leti'hij pa'qu' it'ihij qu' me'tweileti'lik'i,*

15 qe yakha' qu' k'elisi'hij pe'qu' e'lijeyi'il qa pa'qu' ikfeliyaxitsi'kiiha iye, qa pekhewe' qu' ejuyi'hiju'l qa' ham pa'qu' leke'ye' qu' neweju'hiju'l qa qu' nittaxijets iye qu' nite' natsathenik'i pa'qu' it'ihijju'l.*

16 Qa' eniwotk'onhe'yi'hijkii iye hatse' yemjeetax qu' alheye'taxi'ha, qu' ejefetstaxija, qa e'witk'injayektaxi'ha iye, qa ejuwaikaltaxija iye. Qa pe'qu' uja'xe' ekheweli'l qa' natlanhetijju'ha.*

17 Qa' week qu' na'napjaxi'l e'm ha'ne sehe' epji' qe ta'lets in latsjayani'l.*

18 Qa hamle hami'iikii pa'qu' ewii'le' ne' ewkujitsi'l.*

19 Me'nt'unheti'l hasu'uj neqenijani'l ej qa' anaxi'hij pe'qu' ilaxitsi'il.*

20 Qu' i'wentaxi'l ha'ne Jerusalén qu' namijupkii pe'qu' oq'ophelinetisiletse', ma' qa' hats enikfe'li'lets pa' lewu'eye'jju' in hats k'esetsha.*

21 Ma' qa pe'qu' na'ni' na' sehe' Judea qa' nilatii ne' utekui, qa pe'qu' na'ni' ha'ne Jerusalén qa' nilatik'ui'fik'i ha'ne witset, qa pe'qu' na'ni'kii na' l'ejinqa'wet qa' hasu'uj nenek ji'teje'm ha'ne Jerusalén.*

22 Qe pekhewe'en pe' nelutsji' hatse', hik pakha' pa' witqatja' hatse', hats'inha qa' nafits week kekhewe' wekwek hats we'nika'ajji'.*

* **21:6** Lc 17:22; 19:44 * **21:7** Hch 1:6-7 * **21:8** Jer 14:14; 29:8; Ef 5:6; 2Ts 2:3; 1Jn 2:18; Jn 8:24; Lc 17:23 * **21:10** 2Cr 15:6; Is 19:2 * **21:11** Is 29:6; Zac 14:5; Ap 6:8,12; Lc 11:16; 12:33 * **21:12** Mt 10:19-22; Mr 13:11-13; Sal 119:84; Hch 4:3; 5:18; 8:3; 12:4; 16:23; 17:6; 18:12; 22:19; 24:1,27; 25:6; 26:11; 27:24; 2Co 11:23 * **21:13** Fil 1:12-19 * **21:14** Lc 12:11 * **21:15** Ex 4:12; Hch 4:14; 6:10 * **21:16** Mt 10:35; Lc 12:53 * **21:17** Lc 6:22; Jn 15:18-19 * **21:18** 1S 14:45; Mt 10:30; Lc 12:7; Jn 10:28 * **21:19** Mt 10:22; 24:13; Ro 2:7; 5:3; He 10:36; Stg 1:3 * **21:20** Lc 19:43; Dn 9:27 * **21:21** Lc 17:31; Mt 4:8 * **21:22** Is 34:8; 63:4; Dn 9:24-27; Os 9:7; Lc 18:7-8

²³ ¡Hiyee' enewusits pekhewe' qu' efutse' qu' iwoyitsi'ij ji'teje'm qu' mexe niwkajitshenju' qa pekhewe' qu' mexe nifunen iye pe'qu' letitse' pe' nelutsji' hatse'! Qe qi hatse' pa'qu' a'taxe' ha'ne sehe' Israel, qa qi iye pa'qu' lantanithenkeye'je' pekhewe'en.*

²⁴ Uja'x pe'qu' naq'alij witqatsjkinet, qa pekhewepe' qa' not'ophehitijju' qa newetkaxik'i week pekhewe' witsetiikal. Qa pekhewe' nite' judiol qa' na'ni' na' Jerusalén, qa namli'ijii qu' hats nafits pa' lahats'ij qu' newetlinenij iye.—*

Qu' netpiltaxju' iye pa' La's pa' Jukhew.

(Mateo 24:29-35,42-44; Marcos 13:24-37)

²⁵ —Na'l pe'qu' jutsiqetsi'ij, axe'm pa'qu' lunye'je' ne' junu', ne' juwel qa ne' footekii iye, qa ha'ne sehe' epji' iye, qi qu' nel'ilaxtax ene' witsetits, qa' nenq'ijiweyij pa' qi iftsax'l'anye'j na' qi iweli' qa pe'qu' leqe t'uyuyitse' iye.*

²⁶ Ene' jukhew qa efuts iye ha'ne sehe' epji' qa nanaxkat'axijju' pa'qu' l'ijiweyaxitse' qu' nijamti'ets pa'qu' lunye'je'kii hatse' ha'ne sehe' epji'. Qa pe' qits let'unhaxits ene' wasits qa' nawapja'.*

²⁷ Ma' qa' ne'twenhetii ha'ne La's na' Jukhew qu' nenekijju' pe'qu' wasi'ye'. (Dn 7:13) Qi pa' let'unha'x qa qi iye qu' netujjiha.*

²⁸ Qu' namtaxets qu' lunye'je'kii ekewe' wekwek, eniipha'm qa' jelpha'm qe hats k'esets qu' hats ewejinhetiili'it.—*

Yejeyumtshenijupi' pe' najkak higokuk.

²⁹ Ma' qa nifel pa'aj aka' ewi'l yejeyumtshenijupi': —Jel qeku'ni'lek ne'ej ewi'l higokuk, i'nhi'i pekhepe' iye najkak'e.

³⁰ Qu' i'weni'l qu' hats nata'lji' pe'qu' lesejetse' qa hats lenikfe'li'lets in hats ininqapiyu'.

³¹ Qa hik lunye'j qu' i'weni'l qu' namets ekewe' wekwek qa' menikfeliti'lets na' tenek'enheiji' na' Dios in hats met.

³² Yijaa'ija aka' hit'ilij ewets in nite' hamits hatse' pekhewe' qu' nanamji'ju'kii pakha' lahats'ij hatse', qa namli'ijii qu' week lunye'je'kii ekewe' hats hit'ij.*

³³ Na' wa's qa ha'ne sehe' hamits hatse', qa ekewe'le hats hit'ij qa nite' leke' qu' hamitse'.*

³⁴ Matjanitheni'lkiha, iwejinkitek'ilij pe' atawjetsi'l qu' naqamaxji' na'aj lisu'uni'lji' qe laqsiihijkii, qa pa' witk'uwetax iye, qa pa' wittawje'mete'ej eke' wekwek ha'ne witi'la'x. Hats'inha qu' namtaxets pa' neluji' hatse' qa'nte' en'eliyi'ilijju'l qu' hik lunye'je' na'aj witiwqe'l,*

³⁵ qe week qu' na'nipji' ene' witsetits ha'ne sehe' epji' hatse'.

³⁶ Qa hik ta'hijupi', matjanitheni'lkii qa' hasu'uj ili'ilij qu' iyini'l hats'inha qu' nana'li'l e'm pa'qu' et'unhaxitsi'ilijup qu'nte' neqenijani'il'ej week ekewe' wekwek qu' namtaxets qu' nana'l, ma' qa' leke'ye' qu' ats'ap'ayi'ilifi hatse' na' La's na' Jukhew, ham ijiweyaxitsi'ihim.—*

³⁷ Pa' Jesús neluji'ijij qa i'nq'ijatshenjiifi ke' qi witlijsitjii, qa najaite qa ikji'jii qa amaneiji'ji' ke' utek hii Olivos.*

³⁸ Qa week pekhewe' jukhew qa efuts iye mexe ham ji'ij junuye' qa wekiya'fji'jii ke' qi witlijsitjii qu' nepiye'ji'ij.*

* **21:23** Lc 23:29 * **21:24** He 11:34; Sal 79:1; Is 63:18; Dn 8:13; 12:7; Ap 11:2; Ro 11:25 * **21:25** Is 13:10; 17:12; 24:23; Ez 32:7; Jl 2:10,30-31; 3:15; Hch 2:20; Ap 6:12-13; Sal 46:2-3; 65:7 * **21:26** Is 34:4; Hag 2:6 * **21:27** Dn 7:13; Ap 1:7; Mt 16:27; 26:64; Mr 9:1 * **21:28** Lc 2:38; 24:21; Ro 8:23; 13:11 * **21:32** Lc 9:27 * **21:33** Sal 102:26; 119:89; Is 40:8; 51:6; 2P 3:10; Mt 5:18; Lc 16:17; 1P 1:23,25 * **21:34** Lc 12:40; 17:3; Ro 13:13; Mt 13:22; Mr 4:19; 1Ts 5:3,6-7; 1P 4:7 * **21:36** Mt 25:13; 26:41; Mr 14:34-38; Lc 12:37; Hch 20:31; 1Co 16:13; Ef 6:18; 1Ts 5:3,6; 1P 5:8; Ro 2:3; He 2:3 * **21:37** Jn 8:1-2; 18:2; Mt 21:1; 26:55; Lc 22:39 * **21:38** Jn 8:2

22

*Judas qa t'ihinij pa' Jesús.**(Mateo 26:1-5,14-16; Marcos 14:1-2,10-11; Juan 11:45-53)*

¹ Hats k'esetsha pa'aj qu' namets pa' le'wis ne'lu witkujijji' pe' pan nite' yetsji'l pe'qu' levaduraye', qa lenqii iye Pascua.*

² Pe' tenek'enhe'yij pe' pa'il qa pe' i'nq'ijatshenij iye ke' Moisés le'lijei qa wo'oikii pa'aj pa'n qu' leqfenyejeyi'ij qu' nanat'inij qu' nilan pa' Jesús, qe nijiweyiju'l pe' week jukhew.*

³ Ma' qa pa' Satanás qa uiji'teje'm pa'aj pa' Judas, lenqii iye Iscariote, hik pakha' i'ntaxji'teje'm pe' doce (12) l'ijatshenhei.*

⁴ Pakha'an qa ikii pa'aj qu' natfaakateyi'lju' pekhewe' tenek'enhe'yij pe' pa'il qa pekhewe' iye yeje'l ke' qi witlijtsitijii, qa nifeli'm pa'qu' leqfenye'ji'ij qu' netisij pa' Jesús pekhewe'en.*

⁵ Pekhewe'en qa qi in le'sitsi'mkii pa'aj qa yiwjutsiqeni'mha pa'aj qu' netisij hatse' pe'qu' l'astaye'.

⁶ Pakha'an qa t'eku'miju'l pe' tefelhiti'yi'm. Ma' qa wo'oikii pa'aj pa'qu' iwemetsaxe' qu' leke'ye' qu' net'ihinij pa' Jesús qu' nite' na'ni'ijup pe' jukhew qa efuts iye.

*Pa' Santa Cena.**(Mateo 26:17-29; Marcos 14:12-25; Juan 13:21-30; 1 Corintios 11:23-26)*

⁷ Qa hats yamets pa'aj pa' le'wis ne'lu witkujijji' pe' pan nite' yetsji'l pe' levadura qa lenqek'ujijji' iye na'aj kots'etax la's qu' net'ejuyets pa' le'wis ne'lu Pascua.*

⁸ Ma' qa pa' Jesús qa yukin pa'aj ha' Pedro qa ha' Juan, qa yit'ijets: —Mathayini'l qa' ajileti'l pa'qu' jinteluj qu' net'ejuyets pa' le'wis ne'lu Pascua.—*

⁹ Hekhewe'en qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —¿Pa'n i'ni' pa' lisu'un qu' hajileti'hi' pa'qu' inaqe'?—

¹⁰ Pa' Jesús qa yeku'l: —Qu' ami'lets na' witset qa hikna' i'weni'hi' pa'qu' ewi'l jukhewe' qu' neka'x pe'qu' camusiye' i'nji' pa'qu' iweli'ye' qa' ijayani'lpha'm, aml'i'ihijii pe'qu' nuyifi wititsi'ye'.

¹¹ Qa' it'ihijets pakha' tetsii: “Ha' Maestro yit'ij ei: ‘¿Pa'n i'ni' pakha' latawe'j ene' wititsi' qu' ha'ni'hiji' ene' yijatshenhei qu' heyeki'lju' qu' net'ejuyets pa' le'wis ne'lu Pascua?’ ”

¹² Pakha'an qa' nethinij na' te'weipha'm ne' wititsi' epk'etsaxifi qa week hats q'axitsju' ne' wekwek. Qa' hikna' aqsiihiji'kii qu' ajileti'l pa'qu' jinteluj hatse'.—*

¹³ Ma' qa pekhewe'en qa ikkii pa'aj, qa week yi'wen aka' hats yit'ijets pa'aj pa' Jesús. Ma' qa yaqsiijkii pa'aj qu' najilet pa' laq t'ejuyets pa' le'wis ne'lu Pascua.*

¹⁴ In hats yamets pa'aj pa' uja'x pe' hora, qa pa' Jesús qa he' apóstoles iye qa i'nijupju'kii pa' mesa.*

¹⁵ Pa' Jesús qa yit'ij pa'aj: —Hayits qa qi'ija in hisu'un qu' k'eyekufetsi'lji' ha'ne le'wis ne'lu in mente' yamets pakha' qi qu' haats'e'ej.

¹⁶ Qe yakha' hit'ihij ewets in hats nite' k'eyekufetsi'l iye, iplu'hi'ii iye hatse' nakha' tenek'enhe'yi' na' Dios.—*

¹⁷ Ma' qa t'eku'mi' pa'aj pa' tok'o qa in hats yit'ijetspha'm pa'aj le'wisij pa' Dios, qa yit'ij pa'aj: —Iya'alji' hane'en, e'weeki'ihij.*

¹⁸ Qe yakha' hit'ihij ewets in hane'ej qu' nata'hi' qa hats nite' nek'iyaye'ji' iye pa'qu' uwa l'iyey', iplu'ui qu' nanamtax na' tenek'enheiji' na' Dios.—

* **22:1** Ex 12:11; 23:15; Jn 6:4; 11:55; 13:1 * **22:2** Mt 12:14; 21:46; Lc 19:47-48; 20:19 * **22:3** Jn 13:2,27; Hch 5:3; Lc 6:16 * **22:4** Lc 22:52; Hch 4:1; 5:24,26; 16:20,22,35-36,38; Mr 9:31 * **22:7** Ex 12:21; 1Co 5:7 * **22:8** Hch 3:1; 8:14 * **22:12** Hch 1:13 * **22:13** Lc 19:32 * **22:14** Mt 26:20; Mr 14:17 * **22:16** Lc 14:15; Ap 19:9 * **22:17** Mt 14:19; 15:36; 26:26-29; Mr 14:22-25; 1Co 11:23-25

19 Qa t'eku'mi' iye pa'aj pa' pan, qa in hats yit'ijetspha'm iye pa'aj le'wisij pa' Dios, qa napk'asitju' pa'aj, qa netisijju' pa'aj he' l'ijatshenhei. Ma' qa yit'ijji'ju' iye pa'aj: —Aka'an yese'n, wetkisetij qu' nawa'm qe ta'li'l ewets. Aqsi'ji'ijikii aka'an hats'inha qu' anjamtijiiiyik'i.—*

20 Qa hik lunye'j iye pa'aj in t'eku'mi' pa' tok'o in hats yili'ij pa'aj in tek, qa yit'ij pa'aj: —Ha'ne i'nji' ha'ne tok'o hik ha'ne pakha' ink'ayik qu' nenit'ij qa hik enewe' yathits, t'ilifit'ik'i hatse' qe ta'li'l ewets.*

21 Qa ha'neh'ij nakha' lokoi na' t'ihinyij hatse' hats i'nyijup ha'ne mesa ijup.*

22 Qe yijaa'ija, ha'ne La's na' Jukhew hats ikli'ij qa' hik lunye'je', in l'anyejeyek kekhewe' hats we'nika'ajji' t'ejuyets nakha'an, qa jhiyee'le ha'nus nakha' t'ihinyij hatse'!—*

23 Ma' qa pekhewe'en qa watfaakateji'ijju' pa'aj lek pakha' pa' yaqsiijkii hatse' aka'an.*

¿Lek pakha' les qu' qiye'ji' pekhewe'en?

24 Hekhewe' l'ijatshenhei qa tek'eleyiteetsijju' pa'aj lekpa' qu' les qiye'ji'ha pa'qu' lunye'je' hatse' pekhewe'en.*

25 Pa' Jesús qa yit'ij pa'aj: —Nekhewe' wittatal ne' witsetits nite' judiol, ewi'He in yisu'un qu' nethinkii pa' let'unhaxits in tenek'enhei qa na'aj inaqyaji'ij qa wanaqsiijkii. Qa nekhewe' te'weyik'uiju' nekhewe'en qa titijiti'yijetsek in le'wis pa'qu' naqsiijkii.*

26 Qa ekheweli'il qa hasu'uj qu' hik ejunyejeyi'il aka'an. Pakha' qu' les qiye'ji' ekheweli'l, naqsiijkii qu' hik lunye'je' qu' nite' qiye'ji'. Qa pa'qu' netnek'enhei qa naqsiijkii qu' hik lunye'je' qu' witqejkunenek'e.*

27 ¿Qa lek pakha' les qu' qiye'ji'? ¿Me pakha' qu' na'nijup pa'qu' mesaye' qu' netek? ¿Me i'nhi'i pa'qu' witqejkunenek'e? Ehe, pakha' i'nijup pa' mesa hik pakha' les in qiji'. Qa yakha'le in ha'ni'l etji'teje'm qa hik yijunye'j qu' yewitqejkunenek'e.*

28 Ekheweli'l week lahatsiyij la'ni'l yijijup kekhewe' yinjaajinkeyejeikii.*

29 Qa in lunye'jek na' Tata in tselisij nakha' qu' heinek'enhe'yi', qa yakha' qa' k'elisjiijjek*

30 qu' eki'lipji' na' yeqe mesa nakha' qu' heinek'enhe'yi'. Qa' ni'ilipji' ne' qitsji' wits'ojilaxits qu' ejeyumtsheni'l nekhewe' doceju' (12) witsetits ta'letskii ke' letits ka' Israel'ik'i.—*

Jesús qa nifeli'm pa' Pedro qu' newelkut'ijkii hatse'.

(Mateo 26:31-35; Marcos 14:27-31; Juan 13:36-38)

31 —Simón, Simón, ek'en qeku'nek, na' Satanás hats iyini'l ewets qu' najaajini'l, qa' hik leqfenejeyi'il ej ne'ej trigo qe wanaqsi'iji' qa wenit'ijkii ful ful.*

32 Qa yakha'le qa k'iyin'epji' hats'inha qu' nite' hame'em pa'qu' nite' eqekuye'je', qa akha' qu' hats etpiltax yiwets iye qa iftits'ijets ne' ejefets qu'nte' niliyi'ij qu' net'units.—*

33 Ha' Simón qa yit'ij pa'aj: —Yatsat'axyij, inye'jlu' qu' k'oyophehifeye' i'nhi'i qu' k'eyiwamhifeye'. Nite' ts'ijiwei.—

34 Pa' Jesús qa yit'ij: —Pedro, hit'ij ewets hane'ej ha'ne naja'xji' in nite' ip pa'qu' ta'a'aye', ip'lu'ui qu' hats wetshetk'ewi'lij qu' mewelku'tyijkii, qa it'ijets qu' nite' enikfe'le'yij.—

35 Pa' Jesús qa nifaakanji'ju' pa'aj, qa yit'ij: —In k'ukini'ijikii hik aka'aj qu' enfeli'l eke' wi'tlijei qa k'ayaji'ilijets qu' hasu'uj eka'xi'l pe'qu' aq'astayi'il qu' ijutsjayilik'iju' eqelutsitsi'l, qa pa'qu' eqe ti'naji'ilij pe'qu' aqatsi'il qa pe'qu' eqjefetsi'il iye otshilaxtiyi'il,

* 22:19 Jn 6:51-53; He 10:3 * 22:20 Ex 24:8; Jer 31:31; Zac 9:11; 1Co 10:16; 11:25; 2Co 3:6; He 7:22; 8:8,13; 9:15; 12:24; 13:20 * 22:21 Mt 26:21-24; Mr 14:18-21; Jn 13:18-26; Sal 41:9 * 22:22 Hch 2:23; 10:42; 17:26,31 * 22:23 Mt 21:25; Mr 9:10; Lc 24:15 * 22:24 Mr 9:34; Lc 1:32 * 22:25 Mt 20:25-28; Mr 10:42-45 * 22:26 Lc 9:48; 1P 5:3 * 22:27 Mt 20:28; Jn 13:1-17 * 22:28 He 2:18; 4:15 * 22:29 Mt 25:34; 2Ti 2:12 * 22:30 Lc 22:16; Mt 19:28 * 22:31 Mt 4:10; Am 9:9 * 22:32 Jn 17:9-15; 21:15-17; Ro 8:34; 1Co 1:9; Fil 1:6; 1Ts 5:24; 2Ti 2:13

¿me qa hamitsi'l e'm pe'ye' hik aka'aj?— Hekhewe'en qa yeku'l pa'aj: —Ham hami'il ye'm hik aka'aj.—*

³⁶ Ma' qa yit'ijets iye: —Qa ha'neli'ij qa hats tujtseika' lunye'je', pa'qu' natq'astajiyii qa' neka'x. Qa pa'qu' nana'li'm leqeti'naje' ne'ej laqats qa' neka'x. Qa pa'qu' ham laqatsjikinet'e qa' net'ihinij pa'qu' l'uihitjiye' qa' nataqha'yets pa'qu' laqatsjikinet'e.

³⁷ Qe yakha' hit'ihij ewets in les le'wis qu' na'nyi'pji' qa' nafits aka' hats we'nika'ajji' in yit'ij: “*Tojonkaxti'yik'i pekhewe' ul'ets jukhew.*” (Is 53:12) Qe yijaa'ija kekhewe' week hats we'nika'ajji' qu' yijunye'je'kii, nite' leke' qu' nijanik'i.—*

³⁸ Hekhewe'en qa yit'ijets: —Yatsat'axyij, je'l qeku'nek, enewe'en wetsjuk witqat-sjikinetits.— Qa yeku'l pa'aj pakha'an qa yit'ij: —Hayits hats ujaxlu'.—

Jesús qa' iyini' pa' Getsemaní.

(Mateo 26:36-46; Marcos 14:32-42)

³⁹ Pa' Jesús qa' ikik'uifk'i pa'aj pa' witset, qa pa' hats lunye'j ji'ij, ma' qa ikji'jii ke' utek Olivos, qa he' l'ijatshenhei qa yijayanjiik'i pa'aj.*

⁴⁰ Ma' qa yamets pa'aj pakha' i'nji'ji', qa yit'ijets hekhewe'en: —Iyiini'lha, hats'inha qu' nite' neqenijani'il ej na' witaqjaajinke'j.—

⁴¹ Pa' Jesús qa' ikik'ui pa'aj pa' ha'niiji'in in iplu'uk'i ek ne'ej ute qe jitewu'm, qa wonokok'eni'ju' pa'aj qa iyin.*

⁴² Qa yit'ij pa'aj: —Tata, qu' isu'un qa' iwu'myik'ui nakha' qu' nek'iya'aj tok'o i'nji' na' qi in ek'imiiji'. Qa hasu'ujte qu' nanaqsiikii pakha' qu' yakha' ye'le qu' hisu'un. Akha' yijat'ij pa'qu' isu'un.—*

⁴³ Ma' qa nametsju' pa'aj pa' ewi'l ángel ta'liipha'm na' wa's qu' netisij pa'qu' let'unha'xe'.*

⁴⁴ Pa' Jesús qi in yoksi'wen pa'aj pakha' qi a'tax hatse', ma' qa qi'ija in we'nt'unhet pa'aj in iyin qa pa' lenejut'ax qa hik lunye'j ne'ej wit'athits in qitsju' qe tsaptsapjukii sehe'.*

⁴⁵ In yili'ij in iyin pa'aj qa niipha'm qa ikii pe' l'ijatshenhei pa' i'ni'. Qa hats ima'ju' pa'aj hekhewe'en qe yeqiwe'fijju' in qi in itawje'metets.

⁴⁶ Qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —¿Inhats'ek in lama'alju'? Eniyi'lpha'mkii qa' iyini'l, hats'inha qu' nite' neqenijani'il ej na' witaqjaajinke'j.—

Te'nekumhi'yi' pa' Jesús.

(Mateo 26:47-56; Marcos 14:43-50; Juan 18:2-11)

⁴⁷ In mente' yili'ij pa'aj in iyet pa' Jesús qa' namets pa'aj pe' olots jukhew, qa pakha' hii pa'aj Judas hik pakha' i'ntaxji'teje'm iye pa'aj he' doce (12) l'ijatshenhei, nojo'ok'oi pa'aj pekhewe'en. Qa nekets pa'aj pa' Jesús qe qa netuje'm.

⁴⁸ Qa pa' Jesús qa' yit'ij pa'aj: —Judas, ¿me in letuje'm qa l'ihinij ha'ne la's na' Jukhew?—

⁴⁹ Pekhewe' metitsifi pa'aj pa' Jesús in yi'wen pa' lunye'jkii, qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —Yatsat'axyij, ¿me hisu'un qu' heqfekini'hij je'm ene' yaqa'tsjikinetitsi'l?—

⁵⁰ Ma' qa pa' ewi'l pa'aj hekhewe'en qa yifekin je'm pa' leqejkunenek pa' qiji' latata pe' pa'il qa yasinii pa'aj qa k'itsii pe' lekfi'ik'i yiya'yik'i te'weiji'.

⁵¹ Pa' Jesús qa' yit'ij pa'aj: —Hasu'uj meqfekini'l je'm. ¡Ili'ihij!— Pa' Jesús qa' t'eku'mets pa'aj pe' lekfi' pa' witqejkunenek qa yilin pa'aj.

⁵² Ma' qa pa' Jesús qa' yit'ijets pa'aj pekhewe' tenek'enhe'yij pe' pa'il qa pe' tenek'enhe'yipji' pe' yeje'l pe' qi witlijsitjii qa pekhewe' iye tenek'enheiji' pa' witset: —¿Inhats'ek in lenteneyi'hij ne' aqa'tsjikinetitsi'l qa ne' ek'uli'l najak? ¿Me hik yijunye'j pa'qu' ewi'le' ejtenhetsax?*

* 22:35 Mt 10:9-10; Mr 6:8; Lc 9:3; 10:4 * 22:37 Jn 17:4; 19:30 * 22:39 Mt 26:30; Mr 14:26; Lc 4:30; 21:37; Jn 18:1; Mt 21:1 * 22:41 Lc 18:11 * 22:42 Jn 18:11 * 22:43 Mt 4:11; He 1:14 * 22:44 He 5:7 * 22:52 Lc 2:46; Jn 18:20

⁵³ Yakha' in ha'ni'l etji'teje'mkii week neluts ne' qi witlijtsitjiyii, qa ham pa'qu' ewi'le' ekheweli'l qu' net'eku'myi'. Qa lantsat'etsi'ilij ene' hane'ej hora qa nakha' iye let'unha'x na' nookii lantsat'etsi'lij iye.—*

Pa' Pedro qa welkut'ijkii pa'aj pa' Jesús.

(Mateo 26:57-58,69-75; Marcos 14:53-54,66-72; Juan 18:12-18,25-27)

⁵⁴ Ma' qa pekhewe'en qa t'eku'mi' qu' nophe'l pa' Jesús, qa yeka'xii pa'aj pe' lets'i' pa' qiji' latata pe' pa'il. Qa ha' Pedro qa yijayantaxij pha'mkii pa'aj qa toxhi'iju'lkii.

⁵⁵ Pekhewe'en in hats nilani' pa'aj pa' fe't pa' joofji'ju' pe' wititsi'ii, qa i'nijup pa'aj, qa ha' Pedro qa i'nji'teje'm pa'aj pekhewe'en.*

⁵⁶ Qa pe' ewi'l witqejkunenki', in yi'wen pa'aj in i'nijupju' pa' fe't qa nalitetsju', ma' qa ts'in pa'aj in yeje'ju', qa yit'ij: —Hane'en, qete'e' hik ha'ne iye hakha' lijts'eji'ijjkii.—

⁵⁷ Qa welkuth'ijkii pa'aj ha' Pedro, qa yit'ijets pe' efu: —Efu, nite' tsikfe'lets pakha'an.—

⁵⁸ Qa sujle iye pa'aj qa na'l iye pe' yeje'ju' iye qa yit'ijets: —iQete'e' hik akha' iye la'nji'teje'mkii hekhewe'en!— Ha' Pedro qa yit'ij iye pa'aj: —iEfu, nite'! iNite' yakha' pekhewe'en!—

⁵⁹ Qa hats ewi'l pa'aj hora t'ani' qa na'l iye pa' yumti'ija qa yit'ij: —Yijaa'ija in hik ha'ne hekhewe' lijts'eyekkii, qe hane'en Galilea leile' iye.—

⁶⁰ Ha' Pedro qa yit'ij iye pa'aj: —Jukhew, i'nite' tsikfe'lets kakha' hit'ij!— In mexe nite' naq'axtaxijik'i pakha' yit'ij in welkut'ijkii, ma' qa iipek pa'aj pa' ta'a'a'.

⁶¹ Ma' qa pa' Yatsat'ax'inij qa hik pakha'aj t'atsji'fik'i qa lee'sii pa'aj in nejeli ha' Pedro, ma' qa ha' Pedro qa yijamti'ik'i pa'aj ke' le'lijei pa' Yatsat'ax'inij in yit'ijets pa'aj: —Ha'ne naja'xji' tees qu' nap pa'qu' ta'a'aye' ip'lu'ui qu' hats wetshetk'ewi'lij qu' mewelku'tyijkii.—*

⁶² Ma' qa ikfik'i pa'aj ha' Pedro qa qi in ip pa'aj.

Jesús qa tawitjaxtii pa'aj.

(Mateo 26:67-68; Marcos 14:65)

⁶³ Pekhewe' jukhew testi'yij pa'aj pa' Jesús qu' nejelets, qa qi in yawitji pa'aj qa yilanje'mkii iye.*

⁶⁴ Yit'onjo' iye pa'aj lotoi, qa nifaakanji'ij: —iLek pakha' te'ek nalan?—

⁶⁵ Qa olots iye pekhewep iye wekwek yit'ijetskii t'ejuyiju'l pakha'an, in ul'etsik'i le'lijeyetskii.*

Pa' Jesús qa wetka'xetsji' pekhewe' tenek'enhei (Junta Suprema).

(Mateo 26:59-66; Marcos 14:55-64; Juan 18:19-24)

⁶⁶ In hats nelukii pa'aj qa not'ax wetju'l pekhewe' tenek'enheiji' pa' witset qa pe' tenek'enhe'yij pe' pa'il qa pe' i'nq'ijatshenij iye ke' Moisés le'lijei, ma' qa wetka'xii pa'aj pa' Jesús pa' not'axi' wetju'l pekhewe'en. Qa hikpa' qa tafaakanheti'yi'kii pa'aj.*

⁶⁷ —Qu' hik akha'ye' pa' Cristo, yape enfeli'l ye'm.— Pa' Jesús qa yeku'l: —Qu' hi'ttaxi'lij ewets: “Ehe, yakha',” qa' esqeku'hi'ilij iye.

⁶⁸ Qa qu' k'afaakantaxi'lij pe'ye', tees qu' esku'hi'l.

⁶⁹ Qa ha'neh'ij qu' nata'hi', qa ha'ne *Ea's na' Jukhew qa na'ni'ju' na' yiya'yik'i nakha Ham Let'unhenye'ji'iju'l in Dios.*— *(Sal 110:1)**

⁷⁰ Ma' qa yit'ijju' pa'aj pe' week: —Ye'ehe, i me qa hik akha' pa' Eaa'sija pa' Dios?— Qa pa' Jesús qa yeku'l pa'aj: —Ehe, yakha', i'asiini'lik'iha in hit'ij yiwets.—*

⁷¹ Ma' qa yit'ijju' pa'aj pekhewe'en: —iInhats'ek qu' menjiit hami'ik'ui iye pakhape' iye qu' nenfelijkii pa'qu' lunye'je' hane'en? Inekhewel hats jitepi'ye'ejha kakha' yit'ij.—

* 22:53 Jn 12:27; 16:4; Hch 26:18; Ef 6:12; Col 1:13 * 22:55 Mt 26:3 * 22:61 Mr 10:21; Lc 22:31-34; Hch 3:13-14

* 22:63 Jn 18:22-23 * 22:65 Mr 3:29 * 22:66 Mt 27:1; Mr 13:9; 15:1; Jn 18:28; Lc 9:22; 20:1 * 22:69 Mr 16:19;

Hch 7:56; He 1:3 * 22:70 Mt 4:3; 26:64; 27:11; Lc 1:32,35; 23:3

23

*Jesús qa wetka'xii pa' Pilato.**(Mateo 27:1-2,11-14; Marcos 15:1-5; Juan 18:28-38)*

¹ Ma' qa week niipha'mkii pa'aj pekhewe'en, qa yeka'xii pa' Jesús pa' Pilato.

² Qa in yamijii pa'aj, ma' qa hik pakha'aj qa yit'ijetskii pekhewe'en pe' wekwek yit'ijets in yaqsiijkii pakha'an, qa yit'ijju' pa'aj: —Hats hi'weni't ha'ne jukhew in yink'aihittaxik'ui qa yiwu'enhettaxijkii aka' lunye'jtax ha'ne initset, ma' qa in-qaq'ayintaxij in tajaikii eke' wekwek qu' net'ejuyets pa' Roma latata (César), qa yit'ij letets iye in lakhaati'ija pa' Cristo, qi wittata.—*

³ Ma' qa pa' Pilato qa nifaakan pa'aj: —¿Me akha' pa' qi latata ene' judiol?— Qa yeku't pa'aj pa' Jesús: —Ehe, yakha'.—*

⁴ Qa pa' Pilato qa yit'ijji'ju' pekhewe' tenek'enhe'yij pe' pa'il qa pekhewe' iye olots jukhew: —Ham hi'weni'ij pa'qu' u'axe' ha'ne jukhew.—*

⁵ Qa pekhewe'en qa yape'enhale yit'ijju': —Kekhewe' i'nq'ijatshenij nakha'an t'ayijji' in yel'ilehet ha'ne week witset. Hats naq'axij in yijatshenij ha'ne week Judea, ta'lijii ha' Galilea qa namhi'ij met hane'e'in.—*

Jesús qa wetka'xii pa' Herodes.

⁶ Pa' Pilato in yepi'ye' ek'i pa'aj ekewe'en, qa inaqfaakanij: —¿Me Galilea leite' ha'ne jukhew?—*

⁷ Pa' Pilato in nikfe'lets pa'aj pa' Jesús in ta'hii pakha' sehe' tenek'enheiji' ek pa' Herodes, ma' qa yukinii pa'aj pa' Herodes, hik pakha' namii iye pa'aj na' Jerusalén pekhewe' nelutsji'.*

⁸ Pa' Herodes in yi'wen pa'aj pa' Jesús, qa qi'ija in le'wisi'mkii, qe hats tooxik'i pa'aj in neqwenkeyu'taxij qe ta'lets pekhewe' impiye'ji'ij yaqsiijkii pakha'an. Qa neqwenkeyu'uj qu' naqsiijkii pa'qu' ewi'le' ham lunye'ji'iju't.

⁹ Ma' qa qi in nifaakantaxkii pa'aj, qa pakha'le Jesús qa nite' yeku't pa'aj.*

¹⁰ Pekhewe' tenek'enhe'yij pe' pa'il qa pe' i'nq'ijatshenij iye ke' Moisés le'lijei, hik pakha' ts'ap'a'aju' iye pa'aj, qa qi in yit'ijetskii pekhewe' wekwek yit'ijets in yaqsiijkii pa' Jesús.

¹¹ Ma' qa pa' Herodes qa pe' leqejkunenhei oq'ophelinetsilets in hats yili'ij pa'aj in qi in yawitji' pekhel leqfenyejeyijkii, ma' qa pa' Herodes qa yuihinik'ipha'm pa'aj pa' le'wis le'ntilafittax qa yepiletii iye pa'aj pa' Pilato.*

¹² Ma' qa hik pakha'aj pa' neluji' qa witjuwaikayek'il pa'aj pa' Pilato pa' Herodes qe mexe wanapajitax pa'aj.*

*Pilato qa inaqyaji'ij pa'aj qu' ne'nenji'pha'm pe' cruz pa' Jesús.**(Mateo 27:15-26; Marcos 15:6-15; Juan 18:39-19:16)*

¹³ Pa' Pilato qa taya'yii pekhewe' tenek'enhe'yipji' pe' pa'il qa pe' tenek'enheiji' pa' witset qa week pakha' witset.*

¹⁴ Qa yit'ijji'ju': —Ekhweli't lenkaxi'lyii ha'ne jukhew, lit'ilijets in qi in t'ayijji' qa yel'ilehet ha'ne witset. Qa yakha' qa hats le'tsweni'lij in hanfaakantaxkii, qa ham pa'qu' ewi'le' qu' hi'wenij qu' u'axi'ijupi' ha'ne jukhew, qu' hik lunye'je' kekhwewe' lit'ilijets in u'lets in yaqsiijkii.*

¹⁵ Qa hik lunye'j iye ha' Herodes, qe nepiletmet iye. Hane'en hats li'weni't, ham ta'hi'ijupi' qu' leke'ye' qu' natlanhetii.

* **23:2** Lc 20:22-25 * **23:3** Mt 2:2; Lc 23:37-38; Jn 18:39; 19:3 * **23:4** Mt 27:24; Lc 23:14,22; Jn 19:4,6; 1P 2:22

* **23:5** Hch 17:5-8,13; Mt 4:12,23; Lc 4:14; Jn 1:43; 2:11 * **23:6** 1Ti 6:13 * **23:7** Lc 3:1; 9:7-9; 13:31 * **23:9** Is 53:7;

Mt 27:12,14; Mr 15:4-5; Jn 19:9 * **23:11** Is 53:3; Mr 9:12; 15:17; Lc 18:32; Hch 4:11; Mt 27:28 * **23:12** Sal 2:2; Hch

4:27 * **23:13** Lc 23:35; 24:20; Jn 7:26,48; 12:42 * **23:14** Lc 23:2,4

16 Qa hik ta'lijupi', mexe qu' hitani'then qa i'nk'ale qa' hiwejin hatse'.—*

17 Pa' Pilato in hayiits leqfenye'jji'jij qa yamji'jets aka' le'wis ne'u qa yiwejinji'ij pa'qu' ewi'le' wit'ophefik'e.

18 Qa week taya'yijipji' pa'aj pekhewe' jukhew, ewi'lik'i ka' yit'ijju': —iNatlanhetii nakha'an qa' netwejinhetii ha' Barrabás!—*

19 Qe pa' Barrabás in t'ophehiti pa'aj qe ta'lijupi' in taya'yijipji'kii in yutentax pe' tenek'enhei qa teqek'ui iye pa'aj.

20 Pa' Pilato yisu'untax qu' niwejinle pa' Jesús, ma' qa ewi'lij iye in iyettaxji'ju' iye pe' jukhew.*

21 Qa pekhewe'le'en qa yape'enha taya'yij wetju'l in yit'ijju': —iNe'nenji'pha'm cruze'! iNe'nenji'pha'm cruze'!—

22 Qa pa' Pilato qa yittaxijji'ju' iye ma' qa hats wetshetk'ewi'lij: —iInhats'ek qu' natlanhetii? iPa'n lunye'j pa' ul'ax in yaqsiikii hane'en? Ham hi'weni'ij hane'en pa'qu' ul'axe' qu' hikpa' nata'lets qu' natlanhetii, qa hik ta'lijupi', mexe qu' hitani'then eku'n qa' i'nk'ale qa' hiwejin hatse'.—*

23 Pekhewe'en qa yape'enha qi in taya'yijipji'kii in iyinijets qu' ne'nenji'pha'm cruze'. Ma' qa pa' Pilato qa lexke'ej.

24 Pa' Pilato ma' qa inaqaaji'ij pa'aj qu' nanaqsi'ji'mijkii pakha' iyinets pekhewe'en.*

25 Qa yiwejin pa'aj pakha' iyinets pekhewe'en qu' netwejinhetii, pakha' t'ophehiti'yipji' pa'aj in taya'yijipji'kii in yutentax pe' tenek'enhei qa teqek'ui iye pa'aj. Qa pakha'le Jesús qa tisij pakha' yisu'un pekhewe'en qu' leqfenyejeyi'ij.*

Jesús qa we'nenji'pha'm pe' cruz.

(Mateo 27:32-44; Marcos 15:21-32; Juan 19:17-27)

26 In wetka'x pa'aj pa' Jesús qu' ne'nenji'pha'm pe' cruz, qa te'nekumhi'yi' pa'aj pa' ewi'l jukhew Cirene leile' hii Simón ta'hiifik'i pa' l'ejinqa'wet, qa tayajaxti'yijets qu' neka'x pe' cruz, qa yeka'xi'm pa'aj. Pa' Jesús yojo'ok'oi qa pakha'an qa teke'lenijju' pa'aj pe' cruz.*

27 Olootsija pa'aj pe' jukhew yijayanpha'mkii pa'aj, qa pe' efuts iye pa'aj qi in yayinju' neq'elettaxij.*

28 Pa' Jesús qa tetwek'elaxiju'l pekhewe'en, qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —Efuts, Jerusalén leilekii, hasu'uj ats'ayini'lju'. Ekhweli'l yijat'ij qu' manayinki'ilju' qa pe'qu' elitsi'il iye.*

29 Qe nam hatse' nekhewe' nelutsji' qu' it'ilijju': “Le'sitsi'mkii pekhewe' qu' ints'atekiye', pekhewe' qu' mexe ham pe'qu' lelitse' qa pekhewe' iye qu' mente' neqfunene'.”*

30 Ma' qa' yapeye'lek qa ittaxi'tijets ne' utekui: “iAnami'tyipji'!” qa nekhewe' pumumpha'mkii utekui lelits qa ittaxi'tijetsek: “iAtsat'ini'tkii!” *(Os 10:8)*

31 Qe in lenifeny'e'j aka'an nekhe' najkak asa'ai, iqa pa'n qu' lenifeny'e'je' hatse' nekhe' lawa'mhine'?—*

Wetsjuk pe' jukhew qi ul'ets lenenhefetsji'pha'm pa' Jesús.

32 Wetka'x iye pa'aj pekhewe' wetsjuk ul'ets jukhew, qe qa' lawamhifetse' iye.*

33 In yamijii pa'aj pa' lenqii “Witjila'ik'i” (La Calavera), qa hik pakha' qa we'nenji'pha'm pe' cruz pa' Jesús qa pekhewe' iye wetsjuk jukhew qi ul'ets. Ewi'l pa' te'weyij yiya'yik'i qa pakhap qa lefeyi'j te'weyijek.*

* 23:16 Jn 19:1; Hch 5:40 * 23:18 Hch 21:36; 22:22 * 23:20 Hch 3:13-14 * 23:22 Jn 8:46; Lc 23:4 * 23:24 Mt 27:24-26; Mr 15:15; Jn 19:16; Fil 4:6 * 23:25 Lc 24:20; Hch 4:24-28 * 23:26 Ro 16:3; Lc 9:23; 14:27 * 23:27 Lc 8:52; Hch 8:2; Ap 1:7; 18:9 * 23:28 Cnt 1:5; 2:7 * 23:29 Lc 11:27; 17:22; 21:23; Mt 24:19; Mr 13:17 * 23:31 Ez 20:47; Lc 19:41 * 23:32 Is 53:12; Mt 27:38; Mr 15:27; Lc 22:37; Jn 19:18 * 23:33 Mt 27:33-38; Mr 15:22-27; Jn 19:17-24

³⁴ Pa' Jesús qa yit'ij pa'aj: —Tata, iwejinle enewe'en qe nite' nikfe'lets aka' yaqsiijkii.— Qa pe' oq'ophelinetsilets qa ikij wetju'l in watk'esaxijju' pa'aj pe' leqhinatai pa' Jesús.*

³⁵ Olots pe' nekii pa'aj qa yejeļu', qa pekhewe' tenek'enhei iye qa qi in yawitji'iji'kii le'lijei qa yilakijukii iye pa'aj, qa yitjiijetspha'm: —Yilin pekhewep, yape netelinle, qu' hik nakha'ye' pa' leqe Cristo pa' Dios, pakha' T'eku'miiji'.—*

³⁶ Qa pe' oq'ophelinetsilets iye qi iye in yawitji'iji' iye pa'aj pe' le'lijei, qa iktaxijets pa'aj qu' niyahanji' na'aj wino ewtsik'iiji' (vinagre).**

³⁷ Qa yit'ijetspha'm pa'aj: —Qu' hik akha'ye' pakha' qi Latata ene' judío, ¡metelinle!—*

³⁸ Qa na'l iye pa'aj pa' le'nikahat te'weyik'uipha'm pa' lejila', qa yit'ij pe' le'nikatii: —Hane'en hik ha'ne pakha' qi Latata ene' judío.—

³⁹ Qa pakha' ewi'l pekhewe' ul'ax pa' yaqsiijkii lenenhefetsji'pha'm pa'aj pe' cruzits, qa ul'etsik'i iye pa'aj pe' le'lijeyets, qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —¿Me nite' hik akha' pa' Cristo? ¡Metelinle qa yekhewepi'l iye qu' etsihini'l!—*

⁴⁰ Qa yeku'He pa'aj pakhap iye, qa yaq'ayinij, qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —¿Me qa nite' qu' e'nijiweitaxiju'l iye pa' Dios, in akhap iye hane'ej hats qi in l'atanithenhetii?*

⁴¹ Inekhwel hats weju'lij aka' jitanithenhetii'yij, qe in jitesti'yij aka'an ta'lets kekhwew' ul'ets in jitaqsiijkii. Qa hanele'en qa ham pa'qu' luk'eye'en qu' ul'axe' qu' naqsiijkii.—*

⁴² Qa yit'ij iye pa'aj: —Jesús, menikfelityiikii hatse' wat'ij qu' anamtax iye qa' enek'enhei.—*

⁴³ Qa pa' Jesús qa yeku'l pa'aj: —Yijaa'ija aka' hit'ij ewets, hane'ejija qu' niyijup nakha' qu' ha'ni' le'wis wititset (paraíso).—*

Jesús qa wa'm pa'aj.

(Mateo 27:45-56; Marcos 15:33-41; Juan 19:28-30)

⁴⁴ Ma' qa in hats natsathenju' pa'aj junu', qa weekij ha' sehe' in nookii pa'aj, qa yamijii in las tres

⁴⁵ ne' junu' in noo'ii pa'aj. Qa pakha' te'weiteje'm pa' lejilafi' t'aphii penyilo ke' qi witlijstijiyifi, qa ja'fik'iju' leqewuk'u pa'aj.*

⁴⁶ Qa pa' Jesús qa t'unik'i pa'aj in tayai, qa yit'ij: —Tata, *ne' okoyei hats hetisij na' yeqe'spiritu.*— *(Sal 31:5)* In yili'ij aka'an in yit'ij, ma' qa s'uff pa'aj qa wa'm.*

⁴⁷ Qa pakha' centurión† in yi'wen pa'aj aka' hunye'jkii, qa qi in yiwqinhetji' pa'aj pa' Dios, qa yit'ij pa'aj: —Yijaa'ija aka' jukhew in qi in yatsathen.—*

⁴⁸ Week pekhewe' olots namii qu' nejeļu' pakha' hunye'jkii pa'aj, in yi'wen pa'aj aka'an qa wapilik'uikii pa'aj yilanje'mkii l'ejujijets qe qi in ika'metets wetju'l.*

⁴⁹ Qa pekhewe'le week pe' nikfe'li'l wetju'l pa'aj pa' Jesús'ik'i qa pekhewe' iye efuts pe' yijayanik'ikii pa'aj ta'hijii in nijayan ha' Galilea'ai, qa totsi'mii pa'aj pa' i'nijupi' ek qa week yi'wenij iye ekewe' wekwek hunyejeikii pa'aj.*

Jesús qa we'nenifi pe' tenimetuk.

(Mateo 27:57-61; Marcos 15:42-47; Juan 19:38-42)

* **23:34** Mt 5:16; 6:1; 11:25,27; Jn 8:42; Lc 6:29,35; 22:42; Hch 3:17; 1Co 2:6-8; Sal 22:18 * **23:35** Mt 1:17; 12:18; 27:43,48; Mr 15:26,29-32; Jn 19:19,29; Sal 22:7,17; Lc 9:20,35; 16:14; 23:13; Is 42:1; 1P 2:4 * **23:36** Pa' wino ewtsik'iiji', pakha'an wino nite' inyetax qa leqiyij vinagre. * **23:36** Sal 69:21 * **23:37** Lc 23:3 * **23:39** Mt 27:44; Mr 15:32 * **23:40** Sal 147:11; Pr 1:7; Hch 10:2; Ap 14:7 * **23:41** Lc 23:4 * **23:42** Jue 16:28; 1S 25:31; Neh 5:19; Job 14:13; Sal 106:4; Mr 8:38; Hch 20:25 * **23:43** 2Co 12:4; Ap 2:7 * **23:45** Ex 26:31-33; He 6:19 * **23:46** Is 53:12; 1Co 15:55; 1P 4:19 † **23:47** Centurión ikji', tenek'enhe'yipji' ek pe' cien (100) oq'ophelinetsilets, Roma leile'. * **23:47** Lc 13:13 * **23:48** Lc 18:13 * **23:49** Mt 27:55-56; Mr 15:40-41; Jn 19:25; Sal 38:11; 88:8

⁵⁰ Qa na'l iye pa'aj pa' ewi'l jukhew hii José, i'nji'teje'm pekhewe' Junta Suprema,‡ teik'unei qa yatsathen iye pa'aj,

⁵¹ hik pakha' nite' yijayanij pakha' t'eku'mi' pa'aj pekhewe'en in yaqsiijkii, pakha'an Arimatea leite', judiol letset, qa qi in notkitaxets qu' netnek'enhei pa' Dios.*

⁵² Pakha'an qa yamiiji' pa'aj pa' Pilato qa iyinijets pa'aj pa' Jesus'ik'i.

⁵³ In hats nit'ijju' qa yijuphe'iji' pa'aj pa' le'wis penyilo fo' qa inyetax iye, ma' qa yenifi pe' ewi'l nimełuk wa'najkaninji'teje'm pe' utek, mexe ham we'neni'ifi pa'qu' nawa'm.*

⁵⁴ Hik pakha'aj pa' nełuji' watji'letji' pe'qu' wekweke', ma' qa hats k'esik'iha pa'aj qu' hats witwapiihijiye'.

⁵⁵ Qa pekhewe' efuts pekhewe' ta'hijii pa'aj ha' Galilea in nijayan pa'aj pa' Jesús qa yijayanijpha'm pa' José, qa yi'wen pa'aj pe' nimełuk qa pa' leqfenye'ij iye in yiwhinju'.*

⁵⁶ Qa in wapilii pa'aj pe' letsil qa yaji'let ne'ej lesejets yewjisitji' na'aj tenekui qa pe' ewjisiyits iye. Ma' qa pa' witwapiihijiiji' qa wapiiju' pa'aj in l'anyejejek kekhewe' wenit'ij qu' nanaqsiijkii yika'ajji' pa'aj pa' Moises'ik'i.*

24

Ila'x iye pa'aj pa' Jesús.

(Mateo 28:1-10; Marcos 16:1-8; Juan 20:1-10)

¹ Qa pa' yojo nełu (domingo) in hats fo'iju' pa'aj sehe', qa pekhewe' efuts qa ikii pa'aj pe' nimełuk yeka'xtaxii pekhewe' hats yaji'let lesejets ewjisii.*

² In yamtaxets pa'aj qa yi'wen pe' hit'otaxij ute pe' nimełuk in nite' i'nji' pa' leji'.

³ Qa uitaxifi pa'aj pe' nimełuk qa ham qu' ni'wen pe' l'ajiiki pa' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesús.*

⁴ Pekhewe'en qa ts'ihitsi'mkii pa'aj in yi'wen aka'an, ma' qa thxuulets iye pa'aj pe' wetsjuk jukhew ts'ap'a'ajupju' leppepep pe' leqhinatai,*

⁵ ma' qa qi in niijiwei pa'aj qa wonokok'enju'kii yametsju' sehe' in t'upiijukii pa'aj. Qa pe' wetsjuk jukhew qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —¿Inhats'ek in lenjełtaxilijii ke' naxju' hakha' hats nite' wa'm?

⁶ Nite' i'ni' hane'e'in, hats ila'x iye. Menikfelitilik'i kakha' hats yit'ilij ewets in mexe i'ni'kii ha' Galilea, in yit'ij:*

⁷ “Ha'ne Ła's na' Jukhew testi'yij hatse' nekhewe' ul'ets jukhew qa' nenji'pha'm pe'qu' cruze' qa' nawa'm. Qa qu' namets wetshtk'ewi'l nełuts qa' ila'xe' iye.”—*

⁸ Ma' qa pe' efuts qa nikfe'lik'i pa'aj ekewe' wi'tlijei.

⁹ Qa tepilik'uikii pa'aj pe' nimełuk, ma' qa nifelimik'i week ekewe' wekwek pe' once (11) apóstoles qa week iye pekhewep.*

¹⁰ Enewe' efuts nifelii pa'aj hekhewe' apóstoles, enewe'en: María Magdalena, Juana, ke' María lenene ha' Santiago qa hekhewep iye efuts.*

¹¹ Qa hekhewe'le apóstoles qa hik leqjunyejeij pa'aj eke' wi'tlijei na'aj wenith'ij qe tefelhitiyik'i nite' yija' qu' lunye'je'kii, ma' qa nite' tek'enets pa'aj, yeqeku'.*

¹² Qa hakha'le Pedro qa niipha'm qa wekuma'xii pa' i'ni' pe' nimełuk, qa teleqhetinifi pa'aj qa uja'xle in yi'wen pe' penyilots. Ma' qa ik iye pa'aj qi in yitjułaxijpha'm qa yijamti'ijupkii pa'n lunyee'jkiiha.*

‡ 23:50 Junta Suprema ikji' tenek'enhe'yij qa yejel iye pa' sehe' Israel, pe' jukhew yamets 71. * 23:51 Hch 2:23; Lc 2:25,38 * 23:53 Is 53:9; Mr 11:2 * 23:55 Lc 1:42 * 23:56 Mr 16:1; Lc 24:1; Ex 20:10; Dt 5:14 * 24:1 Hch 20:7; 1Co 16:2 * 24:3 Lc 7:13; 12:4; Hch 1:21 * 24:4 Lc 2:9; 17:24; Hch 12:7 * 24:6 Mt 17:22-23; 26:32; Mr 5:41; 9:27,30-31; Jn 2:19; 1Co 15:4; Lc 9:22,44 * 24:7 Lc 9:22,31,44; 18:32-33; 23:21; 24:46; Mt 17:9,23; Mr 8:31; 9:31; 10:34 * 24:9 Hch 1:15-26; 2:14 * 24:10 Mr 15:40; 16:1; Lc 6:13; 8:2-3 * 24:11 Mt 28:17; Lc 24:41; Jn 20:25,27 * 24:12 Lc 1:21,63; 2:18,33; 4:22; 6:14; 23:53; Hch 2:7; 3:12; 10:32

*Pa' lunye'jkii pakha' wit'ikheyi'jii pa' Emaús.
(Marcos 16:12-13)*

¹³ Hik pakha'aj pa' nełuji' pe' wetsjuk pekhewe' tek'enets in nekik'iju' pa' wit'ikheyi'j yamii pa' witset la's hii Emaús, iplu'umii once (11) kilómetro na' Jerusalén.*

¹⁴ Pekhewe'en qi in yifaakateji' pa'aj week aka' lunye'jkii.

¹⁵ Qa lunye'jkii pa'aj pekhewe'en in mexe yifaakateji' pa'aj, qa pa' Jesús qa nijayanpha'm ma' qa lijts'eyek pa'aj.

¹⁶ Qa pekhewe'le lotoi pekhewe'en qa mexele hik lunyejei qu' netit'oijo' qe qa' nite' nenikfe'li'ij.*

¹⁷ Pa' Jesús qa nifaakanij: —¿Łekpa' lifaakateji'ilji' ha'ne wit'ikheyi'jik'i?— Qa teke'lenju'kii pa'aj qi in ika'metetskii pa'aj.

¹⁸ Qa pakha' ewi'l pekhewe'en hii Cleofas, qa yeku'l pa'aj qa yit'ijets: —¿Me akha' e'ewi'He in pakha' łatak'uiji' na' Jerusalén qu' nite' enikfe'le'ets ekewe' wekwek lunyejei'kii nakha'an eke' nełutsik'i?—*

¹⁹ Ma' qa pa' Jesús qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —¿Łek pekhewe' wekwek?— Pekhewe'en qa yit'ijju' pa'aj: —Kekhewe' lunyejeikii kakha' Jesús Nazaret łeile', hik kakha' ewi'l profetatax qi pa' łet'unha'xijup na'aj yaqsiijkii qa ne'ej yit'ij iye, qa yi'wenijha pa' Dios qa week iye ene' jukhew.*

²⁰ Qa hekhewe' tenek'enhe'yij he' pa'il qa he' tenek'enheiji' ha' witset in inağyaji'ij qu' natlanhetiiyija, ma' qa yenji'pha'm ke' cruz.*

²¹ Yekhweli'l qi in humtitaxi'l qu' hik kakha'ye' pakha' qu' naqsijju'ha qa' netwejin-hetiile ene' Israel. Qa hatsle wetshetk'ewilik'i nełuts kakha' lunye'jkii.*

²² Qa na'l iye he' uja'x efuts i'ni'l yitji'teje'm qi in ts'itjułati'lij iye, qe ikii pa'aj mexe leefiju' ke' lenimełuk.

²³ Qa nite'le yi'wen pe' l'ajiki kakha'an. Qa nami'lyii qa nifelkii in yi'wen pe' angelits qa nifeli'm pa'aj in hatste' iła'x iye ka' Jesús.

²⁴ Qa hekhewe' uja'x hekhewe' i'ni'l yitji'teje'm qa ikkii qa yejełii iye ke' lenimełuk pa'aj, qa yi'wen ka' hats yit'ijju' he' efuts, kakha'le Jesús qa nite' te'wenhetii.—*

²⁵ Ma' qa pa' Jesús qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —ıHayits qa nite' lenikfe'li'lik'i qa nite' iye aje'eł qu' ek'eeni'lik'iha week ke' hats nifel ke' profetas'ik'i!*

²⁶ ¿Me nite' yit'ij qu' les le'wise' pa' Cristo qu' naats'e'ej week ekewe' wekwek ma' qa' nuiji'teje'm pa' tenek'enhe'yi' na' wa'sji'?—*

²⁷ Ma' qa nifeeli'mha pa'aj week pekhewe' t'ejuyets pakha'an kekhwewe' hats we'nika'ajji' pa'aj, qa ta'lijii pe' l'ikahai pa' Moises'ik'i qa tełi'ij pe' week l'ikahai pe' profetas'ik'i.*

²⁸ In yamets pa' witset la's Emaús hikpa' yamii pa'aj pekhewe'en, qa pa' Jesús qa we'nitonhifitsin li'ik'i pa'qu' nakji'.*

²⁹ Qa pekhewe'en qa yinijit qu' mexe amane' eku'nijup, qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —A'mane' eku'ni'l yijup. Hats metju' ne' junu'. Hats najaleyiyukii.— Ma' qa yijayanteje'm pa'aj qa amanijup hekhewe'en.

³⁰ Qa lunye'jkii pa'aj in hats i'nijupju'kii pa' mesa qu' netekju' qa t'eku'mi' pa' pan qa yit'ijetspha'm le'wisij pa' Dios qa napk'asitju' qa netisijju' pa'aj pekhewe'en.*

* **24:13** Ap 21:16; Mt 23:37; Hch 8:1 * **24:16** Lc 9:45; 18:34; Jn 20:14-15; 21:4 * **24:18** Hch 26:26 * **24:19** Lc 4:14,24,34; 18:37,43; Hch 1:1; 2:22; Dt 18:15 * **24:20** Lc 9:44; 18:32; 23:13,21,25; Hch 3:13; 5:30; 13:27-28 * **24:21** Lc 9:22; 13:32; 18:33; 22:20; Hch 1:6 * **24:24** Lc 24:12; Jn 20:2-10 * **24:25** Lc 16:31; 18:31; Hch 26:27; 2P 1:21 * **24:26** Lc 9:26,32; 21:27; 22:69; 24:44-48; 1Co 15:3-5; Hch 2:33; 7:55; 22:11 * **24:27** Gn 3:15; 12:3; 22:18; Nm 21:9; 24:17; 2S 7:12-16; Is 7:14; 9:6; 52:13-53:12; Jer 23:5-6; Dn 7:13-14; Mi 5:2; Zac 9:9; 12:10; Lc 16:16 * **24:28** Mr 6:48 * **24:30** Lc 9:16; 22:19

31 Qa hik pakha'aj qa hats leke' qu' nenikfe'lij in hik pakha' Jesús, qa aje'ette qessiikii pa'aj.*

32 Qa yifaakateji' pa'aj hekhewe'en: —¿Me nite' f'ulfik'ikii pe' intawjets in i'nk'a nifel ine'm na' wit'ikheyi'jik'i, qa yeqethen inemik'iha iye kekhewe' hayiits we'nika'ajji' pa'aj?—*

33 Pekhewe'en qa nite' optotskii iye pa'aj, qa aje'et wapilii iye ha' Jerusalén, qa iwoyitsii in ewi'l i'niji' hekhewe' once (11) apóstoles qa pekhewep iye,*

34 in yit'ijju': —Yijaa'ija in hats ila'x iye ha' Yatsat'ax'inij, qa we'nethinets pa'aj na' Simón.—*

35 Ma' qa he' wetsjuk qa nifelimik'i' ek pakha'aj in lijts'ekii pa'aj wete'm qa nite'le nikfe'lij pa'aj, qa i'nk'ale nikfe'ltaxij in napk'asiti'mju' pa'aj pa' pan.*

Jesús qa we'nethinets pe' t'ijatshenhei.

(Mateo 28:16-20; Marcos 16:14-18; Juan 20:19-23)

36 In mexente' yilitaxijju' pa'aj in yifaakateji' hekhewe'en, ma' qa we'nethinets pa' Jesús ts'ap'ajji'ju' leqewuk'u, qa yit'ijji'ju' in wetfelji'ju' pa'aj: —Na' wit'ikesimeya'xlekii qu' na'ni'l ejup.—*

37 Qa pekhewe'le'en qa qi in nijiwei pa'aj, yumtitax qu' ni'wen pa'qu' wit-si'ng'ale'.*

38 Qa pa' Jesús qa yit'ijji'ju' pa'aj: —¿Inhats'ek in qi in le'nijiwe'yi'l? ¿Qa inhats'ek iye in l'eni'lji' eke' witaqjamtikineyejeikii ne' atawjetsi'l?*

39 Jeli'l ene' yikoyei qa ene' yif'iyei iye. Yakhaa'ija, nite' ye'tujtseika'. Ku'mi'l yiwetsha qa' enikfe'li'l yiwetsha, qe na'aj witsinq'al ham l'ese'ne' qa ham iye lenutse' qa yakha'le qa letsweni'l in week na'l ye'm.—*

40 In yit'ijets pa'aj ekewe'en qa yethiinijha pe' lokoyei qa pe' lef'iyei iye.

41 Qa in lunyejeyek pa'aj pekhewe'en in mexe nite' yumtii'ija qu' hik pakha'ye' qe ta'hijupi' pa' lesaxitstaxi'mkii qa in yitju'axijpha'mkii iye pa'aj. Pa' Jesús qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —¿Me na'li'l e'm aqi'il qu' hetuj?—*

42 Qa testi'yij pa' ewi'l lapk'as pa' wit'osjeyik sehets.

43 Qa t'eku'miju'l qa tuj pa'aj qa week yi'wenij pekhewe'en.

44 Qa yit'ij iye pa'aj: —Aka'an aka' yinifenyey' hik aka' ka' henfeli'l e'mkii in mexe ha'ni'l etji'teje'mkii, in hit'ilij ewets qu' les le'wise' qu' nafits qa' nasini'ik'iha kekhewe' week yika'ajji' pa'aj ka' Moises'ik'i qa kekhewe' iye lafaakanhei ke' profetas'ik'i qa kekhewe' iye Salmos.—*

45 Ma' qa hik pakha'aj pa' Jesús qa yit'ij qhof pe' laqjamtikineyejeikii ma' qa nikfe'lik'i kekhewe' le'lijei pa'aj pa' Intata.*

46 Qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —We'nika'ajji' pa'aj, pa' Cristo qu' nawa'm qa qu' namets wetshetk'ewi'l neluts qa' ila'xe' iye,*

47 qa aka' hii qa' netfelhitii qa hik aka' nata'lets qu' nenikfe'lletets qa' nili'ij pe' ul'ets in yaqsiijkii hats'inha qu' netwumhiti'yik'ui pe' lewul'ets ene' week witsetits, qa' nojo'oj na' Jerusalén.*

48 Qa ekheweli'l hi'weni'lha week ekewe' wekwek qa' enfeli'l.*

* 24:31 2R 6:17; Lc 24:16; Jn 20:19,26 * 24:32 Hch 17:3; 1Co 15:3-8 * 24:33 Lc 24:9 * 24:34 Lc 22:32; 1Co 15:4-5 * 24:35 Hch 2:42 * 24:36 Lc 2:14; 7:50; 8:48; 10:5; 19:38; Hch 10:36 * 24:37 Lc 24:5; Hch 10:4; 24:25; Mt 14:26 * 24:38 Jn 14:1,27 * 24:39 Jn 20:25,27; Mt 28:9; Hch 2:31; 17:18,31-32; 23:6-10; 24:15,21 * 24:41 Lc 22:45; Hch 12:14 * 24:44 Lc 9:22,44; 17:25; 18:31-33; 22:37; Hch 13:15; 28:23; Sal 2:6-9; 16:10; 22:1-18; 34:20; 41:9; 69:1-9,20-21,26; 110:1-7; 118:22-26 * 24:45 Lc 9:45; 18:34; 24:27,31 * 24:46 Sal 16:10; Lc 9:22,44; 17:25; 18:32; Hch 8:26-40; 1Co 15:3-4 * 24:47 Hch 1:4-8; 2:38; 5:31; 8:22; Os 2:23; 14:2; Lc 3:3; Gn 12:3; Sal 22:27; Is 2:2; 49:6; Mal 1:11; Mt 28:19-20; Mr 16:15 * 24:48 Hch 4:20,33

⁴⁹ Qa yakha' qa' he'nukini'l ewetsju' nakha' hats yiwjutsiqen na' Tata. Qa ekheweli'l, amaneye' ekuni'lji' ha'ne witset Jerusalén hatse'lu' qu' hats estiitaxi'lij na' witt'unha'x ta'letspha'm na' wa's.—*

Jesús qa wapiletspha'm na' wa's.

(Marcos 16:19-20)

⁵⁰ Ma' qa i'nk'ale pa'aj pa' Jesús qa yeka'xik'uifik'i pekhewe'en pa' witset, qa yamii pa'aj hakha' meti'm ha' Betania, ma' qa yit'ijipji' pa'aj k'eewe lokoyei in iyinipji' pa'aj.*

⁵¹ In mexe iyinipji' pa'aj qa leyijlem in toxi'mets pa'aj hekhewe'en qa tenilesi'yiju'l na' wa'sji'.*

⁵² Hekhewe'en, in hats yili'ijju' pa'aj in totjoyik'uiju'kii in qi in iyinets, ma' qa wapilii iye pa'aj ha' Jerusalén qi in le'sitsi'mkiiha,*

⁵³ qa week neluts yamji'jii pa'aj ke' qi witlijtsitjii qu' niwqinhetji' pa' Dios.*

* **24:49** Is 32:15; Jl 2:28-32; Jn 14:26; Hch 2:16-21; 4:33; Ef 1:13; Ro 15:13 * **24:50** Lc 19:29; Hch 1:12; Lv 9:22; 1Ti 2:8

* **24:51** Jn 20:17; Hch 1:9-11 * **24:52** Mt 28:17; Lc 2:10 * **24:53** Hch 2:46; 3:1; 5:42

SAN JUAN

Cristo qa hii iye Wi'tlijei.

¹ In mexe ham pakha'aj ha'ne sehe' qa hayiits na'l pa'aj hakha' Wi'tlijei. Hakha' Wi'tlijei qa hayiits i'nijup pa' Dios, qa Diosle iye.*

² Hakha' Wi'tlijei, in mexe ham pa'aj ha'ne sehe' qa hayiits i'nijup pakha'aj pa' Dios.*

³ Week ene' wekwek yaqsiijkii pakha'aj Hakha'an, qa qu' hame' hakha'an qa' ham nana'le' enewe' hane'ej na'l.*

⁴ Hakha'an hayiits na'l ji'teje'm pa'aj pa' witi'la'x nite' yili'ij, ma' qa ha'ne witi'la'x qa hik ha'ne qa hik lunye'j qu' lefetitjiyi'ij ene' jukhew, qa efuts iye.*

⁵ Qa ha'ne fetitjii qa nalitaxipji' pa' nookii, qa pakha'le nookii qa nite' nikfe'lik'uyii.*

Dios qa nukin pa' Juan Bautista.

⁶ Qa nam kakha' ewi'l jukhew nukin pa' Dios, kakha'an qa hii Juan.*

⁷ Kakha'an in nam hik lunye'j pakha' qu' nana'li'm na'aj nifelkii, qe qa' nenfelkii hakha' fetitjii, hats'inha qu' week nite' neqeku'ye' qu' nata'lets kakha'an.

⁸ Kakha'an nite' hik kakha' hakha' fetitjii, qe nam yijat'ij qe qa nenfelkii hakha' fetitjii.*

⁹ Hakha' yijaa'ija in na'lkii hik lunye'j fetitjii, in nametsju' ha'ne sehe', qa nalitipji' ene' week jukhew qa efuts.*

¹⁰ Hakha' nametsju' ha'ne sehe' epji'. Hik hakha' yaqsi'jjkii ha'ne week sehe' ipji', qa ha'nele' sehe' ipji' qa nite' nikfe'lij hakha'an.*

¹¹ Namtaxii enewe' yatsat'etstaxij, qa enewe'le yatsat'etstaxij qa nite' negjunu'uju'l.

¹² Qa weekle nekhewe' t'eku'miju'l qa neqjunu'uj, qa nite' iye yeqeku' hakha'an, ma' qa testi'yij qu' lelitsi'ijha pa' Dios.*

¹³ Hik enewe' in i'nk'a nekfik'ikii iye nite' ta'lets ene' wit'esenits, nite' ta'lets iye qu' lekhewe'le qu' nisu'un, nite' ta'lets iye pa'qu' jukhewe', qe ta'lets yijat'ij pa' Dios.*

¹⁴ Ma' qa hakha' Wi'tlijei qa wanaqsi'jhi'jkii in jukhewij, qa i'ni'lyit ji'teje'mkiiha, qa hi'weni'ijha ka' qi lesa'x, kakha' lesa'x hik lunye'j in ewi'He in Eaa'sija pa' Dios, topo'oj pa' qi leqi'fenkeye'j qa pa' yijaa'ija iye in lunye'jkii t'ejuyets pa' Dios.*

¹⁵ Kakha' Juan Bautista in iyetij hakha'an, qa yit'unhetik'i in yit'ij: —Hane'en hik ha'ne k'iyetij in hit'ijets: “Yakha' qa hakha' teke'lenju' qu' nanam, hakha'an qiji'ha t'anyipji', qe hakha'an hayiits na'l pakha'aj qa yakha'le qa yi'nk'ale.”—*

¹⁶ Qe week pakha' topo'oj leqi'fenkeye'j hakha'an in jiyelisijkii, qa yape'enha les in jiyelisijkii nite' yili'ij.*

¹⁷ Qe kekhewe' wenit'ij qu' nanaqsiijkii (ley) in jiyelisij pa' Intata qa tisij pa'aj pa' Moises'ik'i, qa pakha'le leqi'fenkeye'j qa pa' yijaa'ija in lunye'jkii t'ejuyets pakha'an in jiyelisij qa i'nijji' ha' Jesucristo.*

¹⁸ Haamija pakha' qu' hats ni'wen pa' Dios. Hakha' ewi'He in Eaa'sija, hikha' ewi'l i'ni'hi'ha pa' Eataata qa hik hakha' qa jiyikfelitets pa' Dios.*

* **1:1** Gn 1:1; Col 1:18; Jn 1:14; 20:28; 1Jn 1:1; Ap 19:13; Fil 2:6 * **1:2** Jn 17:5; 8:38; Hch 26:4 * **1:3** Col 1:16; He 1:2; Ro 11:36; 1Jn 2:5 * **1:4** Sal 36:9; Jn 12:46 * **1:5** 1Jn 2:8; Fil 3:12 * **1:6** Mr 1:4 * **1:8** Jn 15:26 * **1:9** Jn 12:46; 18:37; 1Jn 2:8 * **1:10** Jn 1:3 * **1:12** 2Jn 10; Jn 3:16; 5:43; 10:25; 11:52; Mr 1:22; Hch 9:14; Lc 1:7; Mt 5:9; Ro 8:16; 1Jn 3:1,23 * **1:13** 1P 1:3; 1Co 7:37; 16:12; Ef 2:3; Fil 3:3; 2Ti 2:26; 2P 1:21; 1Jn 2:29 * **1:14** Jn 1:1; 17:24; Fil 2:7; 1Jn 4:2,9; 5:20; Mr 10:37; He 11:17 * **1:15** Mt 3:11; Mr 1:7; Jn 1:27,30; 3:13; 8:58; 10:30; 14:7-9,23; Col 1:19; Fil 2:6 * **1:16** Hch 15:11; 2P 3:18 * **1:17** Sal 77:20; 119:142; Mt 8:4; He 3:2; Jn 14:6; 2Ts 2:10 * **1:18** 1Jn 2:24; 4:9; Jn 8:42; Mt 5:16; 11:27; Lc 10:22

Pa' Juan Bautista'ik'i qa nifel pa'aj pa' Jesucristo.

(Mateo 3:11-12; Marcos 1:7-8; Lucas 3:15-17)

¹⁹ Ekewe'en kekhewe' le'lijei ka' Juan Bautista'ik'i, hekhewe' judiol in nukin hekhewe' pa'il ta'hi ha' Jerusalén qa hekhewe' iye yithayikikiyek ke' qi witlijsitjii, hiyits levitas, qu' nanfaakan ka' Juan pa' lunyee'jija.*

²⁰ Kakha'an qa tetfeltaxi'mha, nite' yat'intaxi'm, qa yit'ij: —Nite' yakha' pa' Cristo.—*

²¹ Qa ewi'lij iye in nifaakan iye: —¿Pa'n ejunye'jek? ¿Me akha' pa' Elías?— Qa yit'ijju'ł iye ka' Juan: —Nite' yakha'.— Qa yit'ijets iye: —¿Me akha' pakha' profeta?— Qa yeku'ł iye: —Nite'.—*

²² Ma' qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —¿Qa pa'n ejunye'jek? hats'inha qu' henfeli'li'm hekhewe' ts'ukini'ł ei. ¿Qa akha' pa'n qu' it'ij etetsek qu' ejunye'je'?—

²³ Qa yeku'ł iye ka' Juan Bautista: —Yakha' inek, *pakha' wit'ax taya'yi'kii pa' ham i'ni'i qa yit'ij: “Atsathenketi'tha pakha' t'ikheyij pa' Yatsat'ax'inij,” (Is 40:3)* in l'anye'jek kakha' yit'ij pa'aj pa' profeta'ik'i Isaías.—*

²⁴ Hekhewe' wit'ukinhei, hekhewe'en l'ukinhei pa'aj hekhewe' fariseol.*

²⁵ Hekhewe'en qa nifaakan iye, qa yit'ijets: —¿Qa inhats'ekek in l'inqimpulijin in nite' hik akha' pa' Cristo, qa nite' iye pakha' Elías qa nite' iye pakha' profeta?—

²⁶ Ka' Juan Bautista qa yeku'ł, qa yit'ijju'ł iye: —Yakha' k'inqimpulijinji' ha'ne iweli', qa hakha'le ewi'ł hats i'ntaxi'ł etji'teje'm qa nite'le lenikfe'li'lij.*

²⁷ Hik hakha' pakha' teke'lenju' qu' nanam, yakha' nite' ye'weju'lij qu' henit'ijii pe' leqnihayij pe' l'otshilaxtii.—*

²⁸ Ekewe' wekwek ekewe'en lunyejeyi'kii hakha' witset la's Betania nehu'uju'ł lajaika' ai hakha' haqqi' Jordán. Hik hakha' i'niji' ha' Juan Bautista in wenqinpulijin.*

Jesús, Kots'etax Ła's yatsat'axij pa' Dios.

²⁹ Kakhap nehuji', ka' Juan Bautista qa yi'wen ha' Jesús in nekets, qa yit'ij: —Jeł geku'ni'lek, hik ha'ne hakha' Kots'etax Ła's yatsat'axij pa' Dios, hik ha'ne pakha' nit'ijji' hatse' pa' lewu'ax ha'ne sehe' epji'.*

³⁰ Hik ha'ne k'iyetij in hit'ijets: “Yakha' qa hakha' teke'lenju' qu' nanam, hakha'an qiji'ha t'anyipji', qe hakha'an hayiits na'l pakha'aj qa yakha'le qa yi'nk'ale.”

³¹ Yakhap iye nite' hayiits qu' ne' tsikfe'lij nakha'an. Qa aka' ta'lijupi' yakha' in tsam qu' nek'inqimpujinji' pa'qu' iweli'ye', qe qa' nenikfe'lij ene' Israel nakha'an.—*

³² Ka' Juan Bautista qa nifeelija iye: —Hi'wenijha in te'nilit'etsju' pa' Espíritu Santo ta'letspha'm na' wa's qa hikte lunye'j ofo', ma' qa amanipji' nakha'an.*

³³ Yakha' qa mente' tsikfe'ltaxij pa'n lunye'j hakha'an, qa pakha'le ts'ukinij qu' nek'inqimpujinji'kii pa'qu' iweli'ye', qa yit'ij yiwets: “Nakha'an nakha' qu' i'wenij qu' neketsju' na' Espíritu Santo qa' amani'ipji', nakha'an hik nakha' hakha' hik lunye'j qu' nenqimpulijinji' na' Espíritu Santo.”*

³⁴ Yakha' hi'wenijha qa henfelija iye in hik nakha'ija Ła's pa' Dios.—*

Pe' yojo in tek'enets pa' Jesús.

³⁵ Qa kakhap nehuikakii ka' Juan Bautista qa hik hakha' i'ni' iye qa wetsjuk hekhewe' l'ijjatshenhei i'nijup.

³⁶ Qa in yi'wenik'i pakha' neki' pa'aj ha' Jesús, qa yit'ij: —Jeł geku'ni'lek, hik kakha' hakha' Kots'etax Ła's yatsat'axij pa' Dios.—

* **1:19** Mt 23:37; Hch 4:1; Ex 6:19; Lc 10:32 * **1:20** Mt 1:17; Ef 5:2 * **1:21** Mal 4:5; Mt 2:23; 11:14; 17:10-13; Mr 8:28; Lc 1:17; Dt 18:15 * **1:23** Is 40:3; Mt 3:3; 4:14; 12:17 * **1:24** Mr 7:3 * **1:26** Mr 1:8 * **1:27** Jn 1:15 * **1:28** Mr 10:1; Lc 3:3 * **1:29** Is 53:7; Hch 8:32; 1P 1:19; Ap 5:6; Jn 15:22; 1Jn 3:5 * **1:31** Jn 7:28; 1Jn 1:2; 2Co 4:11 * **1:32** * **1:33** Mt 3:11; Mr 1:8; Lc 3:16; Hch 11:16 * **1:34** Mt 3:17; 4:3; Jn 1:49; 5:19; He 1:2

³⁷ Qa hekhewe' wetsjuk l'ijatsshenhei yepi'ye' ej aka'an in yit'ij, ma' qa yijayanpha'm ha' Jesús.

³⁸ Qa ha' Jesús qa nejeHeteppi' pa'aj, qa yi'wen in nijayanpha'mkii, qa yit'ijets: —¿Lekpa' lowo'ohiikii?— Qa yeku'l hekhewe'en: —Rabí, (Maestro) ¿pa'n i'ni' pakha' la'wi'?—*

³⁹ Ha' Jesús qa yeku'l pa'aj: —Te'luni'l qa i'weni'l.— Ma' qa lijts'eyek qa yi'wen hakha' i'wi'. Ma' qa mexe amaneyijup qa yamijii in hats metju' junu', qe hats las cuatro (4) kakha' neluji'.

⁴⁰ Hakha' ewi'l hekhewe' wetsjuk hikhe' yepi'ye' ej ka' Juan Bautista qa yijayanpha'm ha' Jesús, hakha'an hii Andrés, lejefe ha' Simón Pedro.*

⁴¹ Hakha' Andrés yojohon in wo'oikii ha' lejefe Simón, qa yit'ijets: —Hats hi'weni'l hakha' Mesías (ikji' aka'an Cristo).—*

⁴² Ma' qa neka'xii hakha' i'ni' ha' Jesús. Ha' Jesús in yejeHju', qa yit'ijets: —Akha' Simón, la's ha' Juan, qa hane'ej qa iyi'ij Cefas (ikji' Pedro, “ute”).—*

Jesús qa taya'yets pa' Felipe qa pa' Natanael.

⁴³ Qa kakhap nelukii ha' Jesús qa namiyu'ui ha' sehe' Galilea, qa yi'wen ha' Felipe qa t'eqe'mets, qa yit'ijets: —Atsjayan.—*

⁴⁴ Ha' Felipe Betsaida leile', hikha' witset letset iye ha' Andrés qa ha' Pedro.

⁴⁵ Ha' Felipe qa wo'oikii ha' Natanael, qa yit'ijets: —Hats hi'weni'l hakha' toxik'i yika'ajji' pa'aj pa' Moises'ik'i qa pe' profeta'ik'i iye, hakha' Jesús Nazaret leile', la's pa' José.—*

⁴⁶ Ha' Natanael qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —¿Me leke' qu' nata'l ji'ju' pa'qu' le'wise' hakha' witset Nazaret?— Ha' Felipe qa yeku'l pa'aj, qa yit'ijets: —Telunik'i qa i'wen.—*

⁴⁷ Qa ha' Jesús in yi'weniju'l in hats meti'm ha' Natanael, qa yit'ij: —Jel'qeku'ni'lek ha'ne yijaa'ija in Israel leile' yijat'ij, nakha'an hami'm pa'qu' witqawitjinaxe'.—*

⁴⁸ Ha' Natanael qa yit'ijets: —¿Pa'n lunye'j in lenikfe'lyij?— Ha' Jesús qa yeku'l: —In mente' tayai ei na' Felipe la'nifi ke' higokuk, qa hayiits k'ewen.—

⁴⁹ Qa ha' Natanael qa yit'ij: —Rabí (Maestro), ¡hik akha' pa' Laa'sija pa' Dios! ¡Akha' pakha' Qi Latata ene' Israel!—*

⁵⁰ Qa yeku'l ha' Jesús, qa yit'ijets: —¿Inhats'ek in hit'ij ewets in k'ewen in la'nifi ke' higokuk, ma' qa nite' lesqeku'? Qa' i'wen iye hatse' kekhewe' wekwek les in qits yijat'ij.—

⁵¹ Ha' Jesús qa yit'ij: —Yijaa'ija aka' qu' hit'ihij ewets, hi'weni'l hatse' na' wa's qu' qhofi'ij qa nekhewe' laqa angelits na' Dios qa' netf'eyeikiyetsju'kii ha'ne La's na' Jukhew.—**

2

Pa' ewi'l witiwhe'yejii pa' witset'ii Caná.

¹ Qa in hats wetshetk'ewilik'i neluts* qa na'l ka' ewi'l witiwhe'yejii hakha' witset'ii Caná, hakha' sehe' Galilea, qa ke' lenene ha' Jesús qa hats i'ni' hakha'an.*

² Ha' Jesús te'niyinhe'yij iye qa week he' l'ijatsshenhei kakha' witiwhe'yejii.

³ Qa in hats aje'e'l yimji' ka' wino'ok'i, qa ke' lenene ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets: —Hatste' yimji' ka' wino'ok'i.—

⁴ Jesús qa yit'ijets: —Efu, ¿inhats'ek in hit'ij yiwets kakha'an? Mente' yamtaxets lahats'ij qu' haqsiiikii pa'qu' lunye'je'.—*

* **1:38** Jn 11:8 * **1:40** Mt 4:18-22; Mr 1:16-20; Lc 5:2-11 * **1:41** Mt 1:17; Ex 29:29 * **1:42** 1Co 1:12; 3:22; 9:5; 15:5; Ga 1:18; 2:9,11,14 * **1:43** Mr 3:18 * **1:45** Jn 1:46-49; 6:42; 21:2; Mt 1:16; 2:23; Hch 7:52; Ro 3:21; Lc 1:27; 2:4,16,33; 3:23; Mr 1:9 * **1:46** Gn 1:31 * **1:47** 2Co 11:22 * **1:49** Jn 5:19; 11:8; 12:13; Mt 27:42; Mr 15:32 * **1:51** La's na' Jukhew ikji' hii iye pa' Cristo. * **1:51** Lc 12:8-9; 15:10; Hch 10:3; Gn 28:12; Mr 2:10 * **2:1** Wetshetk'ewi'l neluts pe' hebreo qa leqiyij martes. * **2:1** Jn 2:11; 4:46; 21:2; Mt 1:16; 17:22 * **2:4** 2S 16:10; 19:22; Jn 19:26

⁵ Ke' lenene qa yiyaji'ijets hekhewe' t'ihinijkii, qa yit'ijets: —Aqsiijikii week pa'qu' nit'ihij ewets nakha'an.—

⁶ Qa na'l hekhewe' ewi'l tatsai (6) kekhewe' qits utel wanaqsiijkii in eli'nili, we'neni' hakha'a' qe qa' natnatkinhe'yij kakha' lunyejei nekhewe' judiol qe wa'nqa'. Ewi'l hekhewe' eli'nil weju'ji'ju' pa'qu' iweli'ye' qu' wetshetk'ewi'le' ne'ej qits kamusil.*

⁷ Ha' Jesús qa yiyaji'ijets hekhewe' t'ihinijkii, qa yit'ijets: —Oponhetik'i pa'qu' iweli'ye' nekhewe' eli'nil.— Ma' qa yoponhetik'i he' eli'nil.

⁸ Ma' qa ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets iye: —Hane'ej qa' a'natsiyi'lju' lammise'ji qa eka'xi'hii nakha' tenek'enhe'yij ha'ne le'wis nehu qu' nijaajin.— Ma' qa yeka'xii.

⁹ Qa ha' tenek'enhe'yij ka' le'wis nehu in yijaajin kakha' iweli'tax in wino'oj, hakha'an in nite' nikfe'lets pa'n ta'iji' ka' wino, qa hekhewe'le yithayiki qa nikfe'lets qe lekhewel natsiiju' kakha' iweli'letax. Ma' qa ha' tenek'enhe'yij ka' le'wis nehu qa taya'yii ha' tewhe'yei,

¹⁰ qa yit'ijets: —Week na'aj jukhew yojohon qe t'ihini qu' ne'tniyahaiji' na'aj le'wisji'ha wino, ma' qa in hats yape'ejets qe te'niyahaiji', qa' hats t'ihini iye qu' ne'tniyahaiji' na'aj les nite' le'wisji'ha wino. Qa akha'le qa menjiit laqsi'j nite' l'ihini qu' ne'tniyahaiji' ha'ne le'wisji' wino.—

¹¹ Aka'an hik aka' yojo kekhewe' ham lunyejeji'iju'l in yaqsiijkii ha' Jesús, qa yaqsiiji'kii hakha' witset'ii Caná, hakha' sehe' Galilea. Aka'an lunye'j in hats inq'ethini pa' qi lewqiye'iji'ha, qa he' l'ijatshenhei qa qi'ija in nite' yeqeku' hakha'an.*

¹² Qa in hats l'anu'upji' week ekewe'en, ma' qa yamii ha' Capernaum lijts'ekikii ke' lenene qa he' lek'injats qa he' l'ijatshenhei, qa nite'le olots ke' neluts in amaneyi' hakha'an.*

Jesús qa yiwutshenfik'ikii pe' t'ihintaxij pe' wekwek pe' witlijsitjiyifi.

(Mateo 21:12-13; Marcos 11:15-18; Lucas 19:45-46)

¹³ Kakha' leqe le'wis nehu nekhewe' judiol Pascua hats k'esets, qa ha' Jesús qa yamii ha' Jerusalén.*

¹⁴ Qa in uyifi ke' witlijsitjii qa yi'wenifi he' t'ihini he' wakka, he' t'ihini he' kots'etets, he' t'ihini ofol qa hekhewe' iye yepiletetskii l'astai i'niju'kii hakha'a'.

¹⁵ Ha' Jesús qa yaqsiijkii ka' ewi'l leqsilanhet nihai, qa yiwutshenik'uifk'ikii ke' witlijsitjiyifi he' weekji', qa weeki'l he' lefinhei kots'etets qa he' wakka iye. Qa niwu'mi'ju'kii iye sehe' kekhewe' l'astai nijketits hekhewe' yepiletetskii l'astai, qa yiwu'mkii iye ke' leqe mesalik'i.*

¹⁶ Qa yit'ijets he' t'ihini he' ofol: —jEka'xi'hik'uifk'i hane'e'in enewe'en! jHasu'uj eqfenyejeji'ihij ene' letsi' na' Tata na'aj witaqhawet!—*

¹⁷ He' l'ijatshenhei qa nikfe'lik'i ma' qa yijamti'ik'i kekhewe' we'nika'ajji' pa'aj in yit'ij: —Pakha' nite' yeqwejinka'xtaxiji'm qu' ham niwqinhete'ji' ene' etsi', hik pakha' qu' nestuj.— *(Sal 69:9)**

¹⁸ Hekhewe' judiol qa yit'ijets: —Ets'ethini'hij pa'qu' ham lunye'ji'iju'l qu' aqsiijkii hane'ej, hats'inha qu' netsikfe'lifets qu' nata'lets pa' Intata in laqsiijkii aka'an.—

¹⁹ Qa yeku'l ha' Jesús: —Iwu'l'enheti'lju' qa' onopleti'lju' iye ene' qi witlijsitjii, qa qu' namets wetshetk'ewi'l neluts qa' henihihpha'm iye.—*

²⁰ Ma' qa he' judiol qa yeku'l iye, qa yit'ij: —Cuarenta y seis (46) ininqapits in we'nithayiki ene' qi witlijsitjii, qa akha' ¿me lumti qu' wetshetk'ewi'l nelutse' qu' enihihpha'm iye?—*

* **2:6** Lv 13-14; He 1:3 * **2:11** Jn 2:1; 17:24; 21:2; Mt 17:22; 2Co 4:11; 1Jn 1:2; Mr 10:37 * **2:12** Lc 8:19-21; 10:15; Mt 12:46-50; Mr 3:31-35; 6:3; Hch 1:14 * **2:13** Ex 12:11; Mt 23:37 * **2:15** Hch 27:32; Mt 7:15 * **2:16** Mt 5:16; 11:27; Jn 2:17; 8:42; Lc 11:51; Jer 7:11; Zac 14:21; Mal 3:1-3 * **2:17** Nm 25:13; Ga 5:15 * **2:19** Lc 1:21; 9:22 * **2:20** Mr 15:29

²¹ Qa hakha' Jesús in yit'ij, “ene' qi witlijsitjii” qete'e' hakha'le week l'ese'n in iyetij.*

²² Qa hik ta'hijupi' in ita'x iye qa he' l'ijatshenhei qa yijamti'ik'i in hik aka' hayiits yit'ij, ma' qa les in nite' yegeku' kekhewe' hayiits we'nika'ajji' pa'aj qa kekhewe' iye le'ljei ha' Jesús qa iyetji'ij.*

Qa olots pekhewe' hats tek'enets pa'aj pa' Jesús.

²³ Ha' Jesús in mexe i'ni' ha' Jerusalén kekhewe' le'sits nelutsji' Pascua, ma' qa olots hekhewe' tek'entaxets, qe ta'hijupi' in yi'wenijha kekhewe' yaqsiijkii in ham lunyejeji'iju'l.*

²⁴ Qa hakha'le Jesús qa nite'le yija'am pekhewe'en, qe nikfe'letsha pa' lunyejei hekhewe' weekji'.

²⁵ Qa hik ta'hijupi' in nite' hamik'ui pakha' qu' nenfeltaxi'm pa' lunyejei' hekhewe'en, qe hakha'an nikfe'lets week pa'qu' jukhewe'.*

3

Jesús qa pa' Nicodemo.

¹ Ewi'l ha' jukhew fariseo, hii Nicodemo, hik hakha' ewi'l hekhewe' tenek'enhei ne' judiol.*

² Hakha'an qa namii ha' Jesús naja'xij hakha' i'ni', qa yit'ijets: —Rabí (Maestro), tsikfe'li'lets in ita'ljiiha pa' Dios in a'maestro, qe ham pa'qu' naqsi'jhi'ijkii kekhewe' ham lunyejeji'iju'l laqsiijkii qu' nite' na'ni'ijup pa' Dios.—*

³ Ha' Jesús qa yeku'l: —Yijaa'ija aka' qu' hit'ij ewets, pakha' qu' nite' ewi'hi'ij qu' nenekfik'i iye qa' nite' leke'ye' qu' ni'wen na' tenek'enheiji' na' Dios.—*

⁴ Ha' Nicodemo qa yit'ijets iye: —¿Pa'n lunye'j qu' leke'ye' qu' ewi'hi'ij nenekfik'i iye pakha' qu' hats itawa'ma'xe'? ¿Me leke' qu' napil ji'teje'm iye leneneye' ma' qa' nenekfik'i iye?—

⁵ Ha' Jesús qa yeku'l iye: —Yijaa'ija aka' qu' hit'ij ewets, pakha' qu' nenekfik'i qa nite'le nekijfik'i na' Espíritu Santo, nite' leke' qu' nuiji'teje'm na' tenek'enheiji' na' Dios.*

⁶ Qe na'aj nekijupfik'i aka' wit'eseninye'j, qa wit'ese'nle, qa pakha'le qu' nenekijupfik'i na' Espíritu Santo, qa espiritule ek.*

⁷ Hasu'uj e'nitjula'ijpha'm in hit'ij ewets: “ekheweli'l les le'wistax qu' ewi'hi'ij iye qu' eneki'lfik'i.”*

⁸ Na'aj t'unik'i ikji' pakha' qu' nisu'un qu' nakji', qa lepiye' na'aj l'anye'j, qa nite'le lenikfe'lets pa'n qu' nataa'ji'ha, qa pa'n qu' net'ejuuji'ha iye. Aka'an hik aka' lunye'j week pakha' qu' nenekijfik'i na' Espíritu Santo.—*

⁹ Ma' qa ha' Nicodemo qa nifaakan iye: —¿Maa, pa'n lunyee'jkiiha aka' hit'ij?—

¹⁰ Jesús qa yeku'l iye, qa yit'ijets: —Akha' inek a'maestro ha'ne Israel, ¿me qa nite' lenikfe'lik'i ekewe' wekwek?

¹¹ Yijaa'ija aka' hit'ij ewets, yekheweli'l hit'ij eke' tsikfe'li'lets qa eke' hi'weni'l iye, qa ekheweli'l qa nite' l'eku'mi'liju'l ekewe' henfeltaxi'l.*

¹² In hats k'efeltaxi'hi'm ekewe' wekwek t'ejuyets ha'ne sehe' ipji', qa leqeku'li'ilik'i, ¿qa pa'n qu' lunye'je' qu' nite' eqeku'yi'ilik'i qu' henfeltaxi'l e'm nekhewe' wekwek wa's leifets?

¹³ Ham pakha' qu' hats namiipha'm na' wa's, qe ewi'le nakha' ta'hiipha'm na' wa's, ikji', ha'ne ita's na' jukhew.*

* **2:21** Mt 26:26; 27:52,58; Mr 14:22; 15:43; Lc 12:4; 22:19; 23:52,55; Jn 19:31,38,40; 20:12; 1Co 10:16; 11:23-26; He 10:5,10; 1P 2:24 * **2:22** Mt 17:9; 26:54; Ap 20:12; Jn 14:26; 2P 1:20 * **2:23** Mt 23:37; Jn 5:1; 10:25; 1Jn 3:23 * **2:25** Jer 17:10 * **3:1** Mr 7:3; Jn 3:4,9; 7:50; 19:39; Lc 8:41; 12:58 * **3:2** Jn 11:8; 15:24; Mr 1:45; 4:38; Ef 4:11; Ex 3:12; Hch 10:38; Ap 21:3 * **3:3** 1P 1:3; 1Jn 2:29; Mr 1:15; 9:1 * **3:5** Mr 9:43; Ez 36:25-27; Hch 22:16; Tit 3:5 * **3:6** Fil 3:3; Jn 1:33 * **3:7** 1P 1:3 * **3:8** Jn 8:14; 1Co 2:13-16 * **3:11** Jn 1:51; Ap 22:21 * **3:13** Jn 6:38,62; 8:23; 20:17; Dt 30:12; Hch 2:34; Ro 10:6; 1Co 15:47; Ef 4:8-10; Ap 11:12; Mr 2:10

14 Qa in lunye'jek ka' Moisés in yenpha'm ka' yojonketik'i q'oiq'oi hakha' hamini'i' sehe', qu' hik aka' lunye'je' ha'ne Ła's na' Jukhew in les łe'wis qu' ne'nenpha'm hatse'.*

15 Hats'inha qu' weeke' pakha' qu' nite' neqeku'ye' nakha'an, ma' qa' nana'li'm na' witiłax nite' yili'ij.—*

Pakha' qi łeqsu'unka'xij pa' Dios ha'ne week sehe' ipji'.

16 —Qe na' Intata qi in yisu'un ene' week jukhew qa efuts iye qa nukinju' na' ewi'He in Łaa'sija, hats'inha qu' weeke' pakha' qu' netk'eenetsna nakha'an, qa'nte' nami'ii hatse' nakha' fe't qi iftsax. Ma' qa' nana'li'm na' witiłax nite' yili'ij.*

17 Na' Intata nite' nukinetsju' ha'ne Ła's ha'ne sehe' ipji', ma' qa' nitanithen ha'ne week sehe' ipji', qe nukinju' yijat'ij hats'inha ha'ne week sehe' ipji' qa iliye' qu' nata'lets nakha'an.*

18 Pakha' qu' netk'enets nite' yeqeku' nakha'an ma' qa' hats nite' nattanithenheti'ye' hatse'. Qa pakha'łe qu' nite' netk'ene'ets yeqeku' qa hayiits jutsiqax qu' nattanithenhetii hatse', qe nite' tek'enets yeqeku' kakha' łii nakha' ewi'He in Łaa'sija na' Dios.*

19 Aka'an kakha qu' netjeyumtshenheti'yij, qe na' na'lkii in namtaxetsju' ha'ne sehe' epji', qa enewe'łe jukhew qa efuts iye qa les in yisu'un na' nookii qa nite' yisu'un na' na'lkii, qe pekhewe' yaqsi'jijkii enewe'en ul'ets.*

20 Qe week nekhewe' ul'ax yaqsiijkii qa yuten na' na'lkii. Qa nite' nekets na' na'lkii qe nite' yisu'un qu' ne'twenhetii pekhewe' yaqsiijkii ul'ets.*

21 Qa nikha'łi'ij yaqsi'jijkii pa' łe'wis, qa nekets na' na'lkii, qe qa' ne'twenhetii week pekhewe' yaqsiijkii in ta'lets na' Dios.—*

Pa' Juan Bautista qa ewi'łij iye in iyetij pa' Jesús.

22 Ma' qa i'nk'ale iye in hats naxijik'i ekewe'en, ha' Jesús qa he' ł'ijatshenhei qa iketsfik'i ha' sehe' Judea, qa hik hakha'a' qa mexe amaneyi' ł'ajłi'ij qa wenqimpuujinju'.

23 Ka' Juan Bautista wenqimpulijin iye hakha' witset'ii Enon meti'm ha' witset Salim, qe hik hakha'a' he' olots iwelii. Qa olots he' namii qa wempuli'jju'.*

24 Qe ka' Juan Bautista hik aka'aj mexente' we'nenifi pe' witiq'ophełitjii.*

25 Qa lunye'jkii pa'aj hekhewe' ł'ijatshenhei kakha' Juan Bautista in tek'ełeyiteetsilijju'kii pa' ewi'ł'judío in t'ejuyets pa' łeqfenejyij qu' nojo qu' netetlijik'uiju' pa' Dios.*

26 Ma' qa hekhewe'en qa nekii pa'aj ka' Juan Bautista, qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —Maestro, jeł geku'nek hakha' in'ejup ha' łajaika' ai ha' haqqi' Jordán hikha' łenfeli'ł'ye'm iye pa' lunye'j. Hane'ej qa hatste' wenqimpulijin iye qa hatste' week yot'axii hane'ej hakha'an.—*

27 Ka' Juan qa yeku'ł' pa'aj, qa yit'ij: —Ham pakha' qu' nana'łi'im pa'qu' lunye'je', qu' nite' netisi'ij pakha' i'nji' ha'ne wa's.

28 Ekhweli'ł' łespi'ye'elijha in hit'ij: “Nite' yakha' pa' Cristo, yakha' hoijohonhetiłi'ik'ui hakha'an.”*

29 Pakha' i'nijup pe' witiwhe'ye', hik pakha' pa' witiwhe'ye', pakha'łe łejuwaika' pa' witiwhe'ye' i'nijup qa yepi'ye', qa qi in łe'wisi'mkii in yepi'ye' pa' ł'a'x pa' witiwhe'ye'. Qa hik yijunye'j yakha' in hats qi in ye'łe'wisi'mkii.*

30 Les łe'wis hakha'an qu' les net'ijaifik'iha qu' les qiye'ji'ha, qa yakha'łe qa les łe'wis qu' he'yijayik'iju' ek qu'nte' ye'qiye'ji'.—

* 3:14 Sal 77:20; Mt 8:4; He 3:2; Nm 21:4-9 * 3:15 Mr 10:17; Jn 12:25; Hch 13:48 * 3:16 Jn 5:19; 12:25,43; 1Co

13:1; Ga 2:20; Col 1:13; 3:12; 1Ts 1:4; 2Ts 2:13,16; 1Jn 3:16; 4:7-12; Jud 1; He 1:2; Ro 5:8 * 3:17 Jn 8:11,15; Ap 19:11

* 3:18 Jn 5:11,19,22-30; 10:25; Mt 12:41; Mr 16:16; 1Jn 3:23 * 3:19 Sal 36:9; Jn 12:46; 18:37; 1Jn 2:8 * 3:20 Lc 6:27;

19:14; Mr 14:6; Ga 3:10; Stg 2:14-26 * 3:21 Jn 5:36 * 3:23 Mr 1:4 * 3:24 Mr 1:14 * 3:25 Mt 9:14; 11:2; 14:12;

Mr 2:18; 6:29; Lc 5:33; 7:18-19; 11:1; Jn 1:35,37; 6:3; Lv 13-14; He 1:3 * 3:26 Jn 11:8; Mr 1:45; 10:1; Lc 3:3 * 3:28

Mt 1:17; Ef 5:2; Lc 1:17 * 3:29 Ap 21:2; Jn 15:11

Pakha' ta'letspha'm na' wa's.

³¹ —Ha' ta'letspha'm na' wa's hik hakha' week tenek'enne'yipji'. Qa ha'nele sehe' ta'ipji' qa sehe' le'ek leife' qa iyetij eke' wekwek i'nipji' ha'ne sehe'. Qa hakha'le ta'letspha'm na' wa's qa hik hakha' week tenek'enne'yipji'.*

³² Hakha'an nifel pakha' yi'wen qa yepi'ye' iye. Qa hamle nek'enheyuye'ets.*

³³ Pakha' qu' netk'enetsha nite' yeqeku'uk'i pakha' qu' nit'ij hakha'an, pakha'an qa yiwjutsiqenija qu' nit'ijets pa' Dios in yijaa'ija.*

³⁴ Qe hakha' nukinju' pa' Dios qa nifel pe'qu' le'lijeye' pa' Dios, qe pakha'an in tisij hakha'an pa' leqe Espíritu, qa nite' wo'oi pa'qu' leqjeyumtshelaxi'ijup pa'qu' netisij.*

³⁵ Pakha' Łatata yisu'un hakha' Ła's, qa tisij pa' qi let'unha'x qa week tenek'enne'yij ene' week wekwek.*

³⁶ Pakha' qu' netk'enetsha nite' yeqeku' ha' Ła's qa hats na'li'm pa' witiła'x nite' yili'ij. Qa pakha'le qu' nite' netk'ene'ets ha' Ła's qa' nite' ni'wene' pa' witiła'x, qe pa' qi ławak pa' Dios hik pakha' yijat'ij qu' na'nipji' enewe' week łahatsiyij.—*

4*Jesús qa pe' efu Samaria leiteki'.*

¹ Ha' Yatsat'ax'inij in nikfe'lets hekhewe' fariseol in hats i'ye'ej hakha'an in yaqsiijkii in nimpulijinju' hekhewe' les olots qu' l'ijatshenheyi'ij iye qa nite' hik uja'x ka' Juan hekhewe' nimpulijinju' ek.*

² Qa nite'le hik hakha'tax ha' Jesús qu' ninqinpulijin, hekhewe'le l'ijatshenhei hik hekhewe' wenqinpulijin.

³ Ma' qa ikik'ui ha' sehe' Judea, qa wapilii iye ha' sehe' Galilea.*

⁴ In ikkii, qa les le'wis qu' nenek ji'teje'm ha' Samaria leqe sehe'.*

⁵ Ma' qa yamets ha' ewi'l witset hakha' Samaria hii Sicar, meti'm hakha' joofji'ju' leqe sehe' pa' Jacob tisij pa'aj pa' Ła's José.*

⁶ Hik hakha' i'ni' ke' witiyki' lejki pa'aj pa' Jacob'ik'i. Ha' Jesús hats yiwef, qa i'nju' wapi'yijup ke' witiyki', hats natsatheniyu'ju' junu'.*

⁷ Ma' qa namets ke' ewi'l efu Samaria leiteki' wol'oljo'oijo' ke' witiyki'. Qa ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —Entshen qeku'n yat'e'.—*

⁸ Qe hekhewe' l'ijatshenhei mexe taqhayiiteje'm ha' witset pe'qu' netuj.

⁹ Qa in łunye'jek nekhewe' judío in nite' wetku'lił nekhewe' Samaria leifets, ma' qa ke' efu qa yit'ijets pa'aj in yeku'l: —¿Inhats'ek, in akha' e'judio, qa l'iyintaxij yiwets pa'qu' at'e' iweli' in yakha' ya'samaria leiteki'?—*

¹⁰ Ha' Jesús qa yeku'l: —Qek enikfe'lets nakha' leqisit na' Dios, qa nakha' iye yittaxij ewets: “Entshen qeku'n yat'e'.” Ma' qekha iyintaxets nakha'an, qa nakha'an qekha nełistaxij na' iweli' witiła'x.—*

¹¹ Ke' efu qa yeku'l iye pa'aj: —Jukhew, ham inek eqniyak'i'ijup qa ham iye oqotok'o yi'ijup qu' iwu'miiju' ne' witiyki' qe akaptax. ¿Pa'n qu' ata'hiji' pakha' iweli' witiła'x łenqisti'neyutaxyij?*

¹² Pa' yaqwa'maxi'lik'i Jacob tsejeti'hij ene' lejki. Hik ene' iya'ji'kii pa'aj qa week iye pe' lełitsik'i qa pe' lełinheyik'i iye in l'iyafetsjikii iye pa'aj. ¿Qa akha' me les l'anipji' pakha'an?—*

* **3:31** Stg 1:17; Jn 8:23; 1Jn 4:5-6 * **3:32** Jn 15:26; Hch 26:5 * **3:33** 1Jn 5:20 * **3:34** Jn 1:33 * **3:35** Jn 5:19,20; 10:17; 1Co 13:1 * **3:36** Mr 16:16 * **4:1** Mr 7:3; Mt 1:4; 28:19-20 * **4:3** Lc 1:5; Mt 17:22 * **4:4** Hch 1:8 * **4:5** Sal 22:23; Mt 1:2; Lc 1:33; Gn 30:24; 33:19; 48:22; 49:22 * **4:6** Stg 3:11 * **4:7** Gn 24:11-17; 29:2-12 * **4:9** Jn 11:36; Hch 1:8; 14:1; Ap 2:9; Lc 9:52 * **4:10** Hch 8:20; Gn 26:19; Sal 36:7-9; Is 49:10; 55:1; Jer 2:13; Zac 14:8; Jn 7:38; Ap 7:17; 21:6; 22:1,17 * **4:11** Lc 10:1 * **4:12** Mt 1:2; Lc 1:33

13 Ha' Jesús qa yeku'l pa'aj qa yit'ij: —Week pakha' qu' niya'ji' ha'ne iweli' ene' witijki' nite' yili'ij qu' neniayayujij.

14 Qa pakha'le qu' niya'ji' na' iweli' ta'l yiwets qu' hetisij, qa nite' l'anuuuyi' qu' ne'niayayujij. Qe na' iweli' ta'l yiwets qu' hetisij qa' hik lunye'je' qu' ne'niwekleji' latawe'j qa' netisij na' witi'la'x nite' yili'ij.—*

15 Qa yit'ij pa'aj ke' efu: —Jukhew, eslisij pa' iweli' hats'inha qa'nte' l'anuuuyi' qu' nets'iyayujij. Qa'nte' heneki'iiju' iye ene' witijki' qu' heka'xji'ij pa'qu' iweli'ye'.—

16 Ha' Jesús qa yeku'l iye: —Iihetii pa' ewhe'ye' qa' eneki'lmets hane'e'in.—

17 Ke' efu qa yit'ij pa'aj: —Ham yiwhe'ye'ye'.— Qa yit'ij pa'aj ha' Jesús: —L'asiinik'iha ka' lit'ij in ham ewhe'ye'ye'

18 qe hats lee'fij (5) ewhe'yets, qa hakha' hane'ej in'ejup nite' ewhe'ye' iye. Aka'an hik aka' lunye'j in yijaa'ija kakha' lit'ij iku'uj.—

19 In yepi'ye' pa'aj ke' efu aka'an qa yit'ij: —Jukhew, qete'e' tu'u qu' o'profetaye'.

20 Pe' yaqwa'mhitsilik'i Samaria leilets ha'ne i'niji' ek in iyiniikii pa' Dios ene' utek'ipji', qa ekheweli'l in e'judioli'l qa lit'ilijets qu' nakha' Jerusalenii qu' hik nakha'yi'i' qu' netninhijiji' qu' netniyinheyiikii pa' Dios.—*

21 Ha' Jesús qa yeku'l qa yit'ijets: —Efu, ek'en yiwetscha hasu'uj esqeku', na' lahats'ij yamets hatse' qu' nite'ye' ene' utek'ipji' qa nite' iye na' Jerusalenii qu' ni'ihiji' qu' iyini'hii na' Intata.

22 Ekxeweli'l nite' lenikfe'li'lets nakha' l'iyintaxi'lii, qa yekxeweli'l qa tsikfe'li'lets nakha' k'iyini'hii, qe na' witi'hiji ta'hji'ju' ne' judiol.*

23 In hats k'esets qu' namets hora ma' qa hats yamets hane'ejija, qa pekhewe' qu' yijaali'ija qu' niyini na' Dios qa niyiinija weekij pe' latawjets qa' yijaayi'ija iye qu' niyin, qe na' Dios hik aka' yisu'un pe'qu' hik lunyejeje' aka'an.*

24 Na' Dios in espi'itu'e, qa pekhewe' qu' nijayan qa' les le'wis qu' nijayanij pa' esp'itu pa' yisu'un, qa' yijaayi'ija iye.—*

25 Qa pe' efu qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —Tsikfe'lets in nam hatse' pakha' Mesías (ikji' Cristo). Ma' qa qu' nanam pakha'an titha neqethen'inemik'iha week ekewe' wekwek.—*

26 Jesús qa yeku'l qa yit'ij: —Pakha'an yakha' inek, ha'ne hane'ej l'afaakateyi'l.—*

27 Ma' qa namijets he' l'ijatsshenhei, qa qi in nijusij in tafaakate'yi'ju' ke' efu ha' Jesús. Qa hamle pa'qu' nanfaakanij qu' nit'ijets: ¿Lekpa' lanfaakanijikii? i'nli'i qu' nit'ijets ¿Inhats'ek in l'afaakateyi'l nekhe'en?

28 Ma' qa ke' efu qa nejeti' ke' leweli'ni' qa wapilii ha' witset, qa nifeli'm hekhewe' jukhew qa efuts iye, qa yit'ijets:

29 —Te'lun qeku'ni'l qu' i'weni'l ha' ewi'l jukhew nifel ye'm week ke' yeq'inye'jeikii. ¿Me hik tu'u hakha'ye' pa' Cristo?—*

30 Ma' qa olots he' ta'lets ha' witset nekii ha' i'ni' ha' Jesús.*

31 Qa in mente' namets hekhewe'en qa he' l'ijatsshenhei qa yiyajitaxets qa yittaxijets: —Rabí (Maestro), ek eku'n.—*

32 Qa yeku'l ha' Jesús, qa yit'ij: —Na'l ye'm na' qu' hetuj nakha' ekxeweli'l nite' lenikfe'li'lets.—

33 Qa he' l'ijatsshenhei qa watfaakateji'ijju': —¿Maatsek tetka'xii pa'qu' netuj pa'aj?—

34 Qa yit'ij ha' Jesús: —Nakha' qu' hetuj nakha'an in haqsiijkii pa'qu' nisu'un nakha' ts'ukinju', qa qu' nasqhat'axij iye na' l'ithayijkit.*

* 4:14 Jn 6:35; 7:37; 12:25; 1Co 4:11; Ap 7:16; 21:6; 22:17; Stg 3:11; Hch 13:48; Ro 8:2; 1Jn 2:25 * 4:20 Dt 11:29-12:14; 27:3; Jos 24:1; Mt 23:37 * 4:22 Gn 12:1-7; Is 2:3; Mal 1:11; Mt 15:24; Jn 11:36; Ro 3:1-2; 9:4-5; 15:8-9 * 4:23 Jn 5:25-29; 16:32 * 4:24 Jn 1:33; 2Ts 2:10; Jud 20 * 4:25 Mt 1:17; Ef 5:2; Ex 29:29; Jn 1:41 * 4:26 Ex 3:14; Sal 45:8; Jn 8:24 * 4:29 Mt 1:17 * 4:30 Mr 1:45 * 4:31 Jn 11:8 * 4:34 Ef 1:9; 1Jn 2:17; Jn 5:30,36

³⁵ ¿Me nite' lit'ilijets: “Mexe hamitsik'ui ikwetju'l (4) juwelits qu' nuji' qa' netenifte'ji' pa'qu' wit'enek'eju'”? Qa yakha' qa hit'ijek: “Jehi'lju' ene' jukhew qa efuts hik lunyejei wit'enekju' hats yuji', hats keke' qu' netenit'ijji'.”

³⁶ Na'aj nit'ijji' ne'ej lei na'aj wit'enekju' qa tajayipji', ma' qa nit'ijji' pe' lei pa' wit'enekju' qe qa' net'ejuyets na' witi'la'x nite' yili'ij. Hats'inha pakha' yenju' pe' loi qa' week le'sitsi'ili'mkii pakha' nifte'ji' pe' lei.*

³⁷ Qa aka'an in lunye'j qa yasin ji'teje'm kakha' wenit'ij: “Ewi'l pakha' we'nq'en qa pakhap iye qa nit'ijji'ek pe' lei.”*

³⁸ Yakha' in k'ukini'ii qa lenit'ihijji' nekhewe' lei nakha' nite' ekheweli'l qu' eni'lju', tujtseikal ke' yithayiki in yenju' qa hane'ej ekheweli'l qa hats l'uyi'l ji'teje'm nakha' l'ithayikit.—

Olots pe' Samaria leitets nite' yeqeku' pa' Jesús.

³⁹ Olots he' jukhew qa efuts iye he' ta'lets ha' witset Samaria tek'enets qa nite' yeqeku' iye ha' Jesús, qe ta'lets ke' efu in yit'ij: —Nikfe'l yiwets week ka' yeq'innye'jkii.—*

⁴⁰ Ma' qa hik ta'hijupi' hekhewe'en in namii ha' Jesús ha' i'ni', qa iyinijets qu' mexe amane' eku'nijup ha' witset. Ma' qa wetsjuk neluts in mexe amanji'.*

⁴¹ In hats yepi'yee'ija in iyet ma' qa les olots he' tek'enets nite' yeqeku'.

⁴² Qa hekhewe'en qa yit'ijets ke' efu: —Hane'ej in nite' heqeku'ul, hats nite' ewi'he qu' nata'lets kakha' lit'ilij yiwets, qe ta'lets iye in hats hepi'yee'ilha in iyet, qa tsikfe'li'lets in yijaa'ija in hik ha'ne pakha' Eqilina'x ha'ne sehe' epji'.—*

Jesús qa yit'in pakha' la's pa' ewi'l pekhewe' leqjetinenhei pa' wittata.

⁴³ In t'ani' kekhewe' wetsjuk neluts, ha' Jesús qa ikik'ui ha' sehe' Samaria, qe qa' namii ha' sehe' Galilea.*

⁴⁴ Qe ha' Jesús lakhaa'ija in nifel na'aj ewi'l profeta in nite' yiwqinhetji' pekhewe' qu' letsetifeetsetaxija.*

⁴⁵ Ma' qa in yamets ha' Galilea, hekhewe' Galilea leitets qa lesitsiju'l, qe hayiits yi'wenij week kekhewe' yaqsiijkii ha' Jerusalenii kekhewe' le'sits nelutsji' Pascua, qe lekhewel yamii iye kekhewe' le'sits neluts.*

⁴⁶ Ha' Jesús qa wapilii iye in ikii ha' witset Caná ha' sehe' Galilea. Hik hakha'a' hayiits yaqsiiji'kii ka' iweli' in wino'oj. Na'l pa'aj ha' ewi'l leqe oficial pa' wittata, pa' la's qi in wanqaats'e' ha' witset'ii Capernaum.*

⁴⁷ Hakha'an in i'ye'ej pa'aj ha' Jesús in ta'hii ha' Judea qa namets ha' Galilea, qa ikii qu' newetweni'l ma' qa qi in iyintaxijets qu' lijts'eyi'ii pe' lets'i' qu' ni'ini'm pa' la's, qe hats niwamhiyu'.*

⁴⁸ Ha' Jesús qa yit'ijji'ju': —Qu' nite' i'weni'it pe'qu' ham lunyejei'iju'l qu' e'nitjulaxilijpha'mkii, qa' nite' ek'eni'it l'inqeku'ul.—*

⁴⁹ Qa hakha' leqe oficial pakha' wittata, qa yit'ij: —Jukhew, if'elitik'i wat'ij qu' enek qe mente' wa'm ha' ya's.—*

⁵⁰ Ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets: —Yape mapilii pe' etsi', pa' oqwomehe' hats ila'x.— Ha' jukhew nite' yeqeku'uk'i ka' yit'ijets ha' Jesús. Ma' qa ik qa wapilii pe' lets'i'.

⁵¹ In hats wapilii pa'aj pe' lets'i', qa pe' leqejkunenhei qa iwoyitsiju'l pa'aj qa nifeli'm in hats ila'x pa' loqwomehe'.

* **4:36** Mr 10:17; Jn 12:25; Hch 13:48 * **4:37** Lv 26:16; Dt 20:6; Job 31:8; Mi 6:15; Mt 25:24; Lc 19:21 * **4:39** Lc 9:52; Hch 1:8; 26:5; Jn 15:26 * **4:40** Mr 1:45 * **4:42** 2P 3:18 * **4:43** Is 9:1-2; Mt 17:22 * **4:44** Jn 15:26; Hch 26:5; Mt 13:57; Mr 6:4; Lc 4:24 * **4:45** Mt 4:17; 23:37; 26:69; Mr 1:14-15; 14:70; Lc 13:1-2; 22:59; 23:6; Hch 1:11; 2:7; 5:37; Jn 2:23; 5:1 * **4:46** Jn 2:1,11; 21:2; Lc 10:15 * **4:47** Lc 1:5 * **4:48** Ex 7:3-4; Mr 13:22; Jn 2:23-25; 3:16; 6:26,64; 20:25 * **4:49** Lc 10:1

⁵² Ma' qa nifaakanij pa'aj pa' i'ni' junu' in hats wat'ij pa'aj. Qa yeku'l pa'aj: —Neŭu in hats jelji' junu' (la una) qa yili'ij in iwilhantax.—

⁵³ Ha' ʔatata qa nikfe'lik'i in hik i'ni' junu' ha' Jesús in yit'ij: —Pa' oqwomehe' hats ʔa'x. — Ma' qa hakha'an qa week iye he' ʔelits, ʔewhe'ye' qa nite' yeqeku' iye qa tek'enets ha' Jesús.*

⁵⁴ Aka'an hik aka' ka' wetsjuk yamets ham ʔunyejeji'iju'ʔ in yaqsiiji'kii ha' Jesús ha' sehe' Galilea in hats tepilik'ui iye ha' Judea.*

5

Jesús qa yitin pa' ewi'ʔ jukhew nite' t'otsjo'.

¹ Ma' qa i'nk'aʔe in hats ʔ'anu'upji' ekewe'en, ha' Jesús ma' qa yamii iye ha' Jerusalén qa hikha' i'niju' kakha' ewi'ʔ ʔeqe ʔe'wis neŭu ne' judiol.*

² Qa ha' Jerusalemii, na'l ha' ewi'ʔ meti'm hakha' ʔeqeji'teje'm ne'ej kots'etets, ha' ewi'ʔ ʔajakju' ʔeqiyij ne' hebreo Betzata,* qa lee'fij (5) he' ts'ewemmifi ʔeq'eneŭewetits.*

³ Hekhewe' lee'fij (5) ts'ewemmifi qa weju'ʔji' he' olots wanqaats'eju', puk'alets, f'oyoq f'oyoq uʔ'ets ʔewek, qa hekhewe' iye nite'ija t'otsjo' i'wijupju'kii, (notkitaxets qu' nawapja' ha' iweli',

⁴ qe i'nhi' qe te' nametsju' pa' ewi'ʔ ʔaqa ángel pa' Yatsat'ax'inij ha' ʔajakju' qa te' wapja' ha' iweli', qa na'aj yojoji'ju' qe te' t'ilitji'ju' qa te' naxpa'lij pa'qu' ʔawtshek'etax.)

⁵ Hikha' i'ni' ha' ewi'ʔ jukhew hatste' yamijets treinta y ocho (38) ʔeqe'ninqapitsij in qi in wanqaats'e'.

⁶ Ha' Jesús in yi'wen in i'wju', ma' qa nikfe'lets in hats qu' toxetaxik'i aka' ʔunye'j, qa nifaakan: —¿Me lisu'un qu' ham awtshek'e'?—*

⁷ Ha' wanqaats'e' qa yeku'ʔ: —Jukhew, ham tsi'feni'ij qu' natsahinetsju' na' iweli' qa wapjaji'ij, ma' qa in tsamji'ijtaxetsju' qa hatsʔe na'l na'aj yojoji'ijji'ju'.—*

⁸ Ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets: —Eniipha'm. It'ij jof na' ewhi'la'x qa' ma.—

⁹ Ma' qa hik akaa'ijha ha' jukhew qa t'un, qa yit'ij jof ha' ʔewhi'la'x ma' qa ik. Ka' neŭuji' witwapiihijiitax (sábado).*

¹⁰ Qa hik ta'ʔjupi' he' judiol in yit'ijets hakha' jukhew wanqaats'etax: —Ha'ne neŭuji' witwapiihijii (sábado) qa nite' ʔenexke'ej qu' eka'xkii na' ewhi'la'x.—*

¹¹ Ha' jukhew qa yeku'ʔ: —Hakha' hane'ej tsilin yit'ij yiwets: “It'ij jof na' ewhi'la'x qa' ma.”—*

¹² Hekhewe'en qa nifaakanij: —¿Pa'n hii pa' jukhew yit'ij ewets. “It'ij jof na' ewhi'la'x qa' ma”?”—

¹³ Qa ha' jukhew nite' nikfe'lij hakha' yilin, qe ha' Jesús ikji'teje'm he' olots jukhew i'ni' hakha'an.*

¹⁴ Ha' Jesús qa i'nk'aʔe yi'weni' ha' jukhew ke' qi witlijtsitjiiyifi, qa yit'ijets: —Jeŭ, in hats ʔanaxpa'lij iye pa' awtshektax. Hasu'uj uʔ'axe' iye pa'qu' aqsiijkii, hats'inha qa'nte' les qiyi'ija qu' uʔ'axe' pa'qu' ejunye'je'kii.—*

¹⁵ Ha' jukhew qa ik, qa nifeli'm he' judiol ha' Jesús in hik hakha' yilin.*

¹⁶ Ma' qa hik ta'ʔjupi' hekhewe' judiol in hik ʔunyejei qu' nijayankii ha' Jesús, qe yaqsi'j jiijkii ekewe' wekwek in mexe witwapiihijiitax (sábado).*

¹⁷ Qa ha' Jesús qa yeku'ʔ, qa yit'ij: —Na' Tata nite' yili'ij in t'ithayii, qa yakhap ji'jek iye nite' hili'ij in he'yithayii.—*

* **4:53** Lc 11:11; Col 3:21 * **4:54** Jn 2:11; Mt 17:22 * **5:1** Mt 23:37 * **5:2** Betzata qa ʔiyij iye Betesda. * **5:2** Neh 3:1,32; 12:39 * **5:6** Is 46:10; Zac 14:7; Jn 5:6; 6:6; 8:14; 9:3; 11:11-15; 13:1-3,11 * **5:7** Lc 10:1 * **5:9** Mr 2:23 * **5:10** Jn 11:36; Lc 14:3 * **5:11** Tit 2:8 * **5:13** Jn 7:28 * **5:14** Hch 21:26 * **5:15** Tit 2:8 * **5:16** Lc 6:28; 13:10; 2Ti 3:12 * **5:17** Mt 5:16; 11:27; Jn 8:42

¹⁸ Qa aka'an in ta'lets iye, he' judiol qa les in yisu'untaxija qu' nilan, qe nite' ewi'He qu' nata'lets in t'otsipji'kii pakha' leqe ley wete'm in t'ejuyets na'aj sábadó, qe in yit'ijets iye pakha' Dios in latataa'ija, qa ikji', hik lunye'j pa' Dios.*

Pa' let'unha'x in tenek'enhei pa' La's pa' Dios.

¹⁹ Qa hik ta'lijupi' ha' Jesús in yeku'lik'i ekewe'en, qa yit'ij: —Yijaa'ija aka' hit'ilij ewets, na' La's nite' leke' pa'qu' lakha' ye'le qu' nisu'un qu' naqsiijkii, qe yaqsiijkii yijat'ij pakha' qu' ni'wenij na' Latata qu' naqsiijkii, qe week pakha' qu' naqsiijkii na' Latata qa' hik pakhaayi'ija qu' naqsi'jiiijkiiyiek iye na' La's.

²⁰ Qe na' Latata yisu'un na' La's, ma' qa yethinij week kekhewe' lakha'ija in yaqsiijkii, qa kekhewe' iye les in qits wekwek laqsiijiyijkii hik kekhewe' qu' nethinij iye hatse', ma' qa qi qu' e'nitjulaxilijpha'mkii.*

²¹ Qe in lunye'jek na' Latata in nihinpha'mkii iye pekhewe' qu' hats nanaxtaxju' qa' netisij iye haxitse', qa hik lunye'je'jeek iye na' La's qu' netisij iye hax'e' pekhewe' qu' nisu'un nakha'an qu' netisij.*

²² Qa nite'le hik nakha' na' Latata qu' nit'ijets hatse' pa'qu' lunyejeje' me ul'ax me i'ndi'i qu' le'wise' ene' jukhew qa efuts iye, qe na' La's hik nakha' tisij qu' week naqsiijkii aka'an,*

²³ hats'inha qu' weeke' ene' jukhew qa efuts iye qu' niwqinhetji'ha na' La's pakha' hats lequkelijji' in yiwqinhetji' na' Latata. Pakha' qu' nite' niwqinhetje'ji' na' La's, nite' yiwqinhetji' iye na' Latata hik nakha' nukinju'.*

²⁴ Yijaa'ija aka' hit'ilij ewets, pakha' qu' nepiye'ek'i kekhewe' hit'ij qa nite' yeqeku' nakha' ts'ukinju', pakha'an hats na'li'm na' witi'la'x nite' yili'ij, qa' hats nite' nami'ii na' wixtanithenkeye'j, qe hats ikik'uifik'i na' wixwamhi' qa hats uiji'teje'm na' witi'la'x.*

²⁵ Yijaa'ija aka' qu' hit'ilij ewets, nakha' lahats'ij hats nam, hane'ejija in hats nam, qa nekhewe' hik lunyejei qu' nanaxju' qa' nepiye' na' l'a'x nakha' La's na' Dios, qa pekhewe' qu' nepi'ye' qa' iliy'e'.*

²⁶ Qe in lunye'jek iye na' Latata in na' l'ji'teje'm na' witi'la'x, qa hik lunye'je' iye na' La's in tisij qa' nana'lji'ij ji'teje'mek na' witi'la'x.*

²⁷ Ma' qa tisij iye na' let'unha'xijup qu' nitanithen ene' jukhew qa efuts iye, qe lakha' La's na' Jukhew.*

²⁸ Hasu'uj e'nitjulaxi'lijpha'm aka'an, qe yamets hatse' lahats'ij qu' weeke' ke' naxju' qu' nepiye' na' l'a'x nakha'an,

²⁹ ma' qa' nenekfik'ikii. Pekhewe' qu' naqsiijkii pakha' le'wis qa' iliyi'ijup na' witi'la'x. Qa pekhewe'le qu' naqsiijkii pa' ul'ax qa' iliyi'ijupek qu' newetjeyumtshen.—

Pe' fariseol qa nite' yumti pa' Jesús qu' nata'li pa' Dios.

³⁰ —Yakha' nite' leke' qu' haqsiijkii pe'ye' qu' yakha' ye'le qu' nata'li yiwets. Pakha' hepi'ye' qa hikpa' qa hit'ij, qa pakha' hit'ij qa yatsathenik'iha qe nite' howo'oi pakha' qu' yakha' ye'le qu' hisu'un, qe howo'oi yijat'ij qu' haqsiijkii pakha' hats yisu'un nakha' ts'ukinju'.*

³¹ Qu' yakha'ye' letax yite'm qu' hetetfellataxyik'i, pekhewe' qu' hi'ttaxij ham weju'hi'ij.

³² Qa na'le hakhap iye in iyetyij qa tsifel, qa yakha' qa tsikfe'lets hakha'an in iyetyij qu' netsfel in yijaa'ija.*

³³ Ekhweli'f'ukinithi he' jukhew qu' nanfaakan kakha' Juan Bautista. Qa kakha'an qa yit'ijju'f' kakha' yijaa'ija in lunye'jkiiha.*

* 5:18 Mt 12:14; 26:4; 27:1; Mr 3:6; 14:1; Lc 6:11; Jn 7:1,19; 10:33; 11:53 * 5:20 He 3:9; Ap 15:3 * 5:21 Jn 2:19; 11:25-26; Mr 9:27 * 5:22 Mt 11:27 * 5:23 Jn 15:23; Lc 10:16 * 5:24 Jn 6:53; 12:25; Hch 13:48; 1Jn 2:25 * 5:25 Jn 4:23; Fil 1:21 * 5:26 Jn 5:19; Col 1:19 * 5:27 2Ts 1:5; Mr 2:10; He 2:6; Ap 1:13; 14:14 * 5:30 Mt 6:33; 12:41; 26:39; 2Ts 1:5; Jn 4:34; 6:38; 7:16-18; 8:16,28; 14:10; Ro 8:27; Ef 1:9 * 5:32 1Jn 5:20 * 5:33 Sal 119:142; Jn 14:6

³⁴ Qa nite'le enewe' jukhewle qu' nata'lets kakha' witlijei in tsifelkii, qa lesle le'wis qu' hitjiij ewets aka'an qe qa' i'iyi'il.

³⁵ Kakha' Juan hik lunye'jtax ne'ej fetitjii qe tujji'ha qa nalitkii, ma' qa ka' l'ula'x qa lisu'uni'l qu' ne'sinheti'li'mkii, qa nite'le ijetaxijje'm l'ajti'ij.*

³⁶ Qa kakha'le na'l ye'm qu' henfelek qa les t'anipji' kakha' nifelek ka' Juan, qe kekheve' wit'ithayijkitits tselisij na' Tata qu' haqsiijkii, hik kekheve' hane'ej haqsiijkii, qa hik kekheve' tsifeltax, na' Tata in hikna' ts'ukinju'.

³⁷ Qa nakha' ts'ukinju' Tata, lakha' iye in tsifeelija iye. Qa nite'le lepi'ye'el ka' l'a'x, nite' li'weni'l iye kakha' lunye'j.*

³⁸ Qa kekheve' le'lijei qa nite' amaneyi'l etji'teje'm qe leqeku'ul nakha' nukinju' nakha'an.

³⁹ Ekheveli'l qi in lejetaxi'l kekheve' we'nika'ajji' pa'aj, qe lumtitaxi'l qu' hik kekheve'ye' qu' ata'h'ijets qu' nana'li'em na' witi'la'x nite' yili'ij, qa hik kekheve' ke' tsifeltaxkii,*

⁴⁰ qa nite'le lisu'uni'l qu' eneki'l yiwets ma' qekha nana'ltaxi'l e'm na' witi'la'x nite' yili'ij.*

⁴¹ Yakha' nite' he'yeku'mijju'l in tsiwqinhetitaxji' ene' jukhew,*

⁴² qe tsikfe'li'l ewets ekheveli'l, in nite' yija'aj qu' isu'uni'l na' Dios.*

⁴³ Yakha' henekijju' aka' liiji' na' Tata, qa ekheveli'l qa nite' l'ekumi'l yiju'l. Qa qu' pakhape' qu' nanamij iye pakha' qu' lakha' ye'le in lii, ma' qa hik pakha' yijat'ij qa' ku'mi'liju'l.*

⁴⁴ ¿Pa'n lunye'j qu' nite' esqeku'yi'il, in ekheveli'l liwetwumhiti'l wetju'lkii in leniwqinheti'li'i, qa nite' lowo'olii yijat'ij qu' newqinheti'li'i na' ewi'He Dios?*

⁴⁵ Hasu'uj umti'il qu' yakha'ye' qu' hit'ij ewets hatse' qu' ul'etsi'il qa' nespiye'ej na' Tata. Kakha' Moisés hik kakha' qu' nit'ij ewets hatse' yijat'ij qu' ul'etsi'il, hik kakha' letjuntitaxilifi.*

⁴⁶ Qe qu' nite' eqeku'yi'il ka' Moises'ik'i, qekha nite' esqeku'ye'ji'ijtaxi'lek, qe ka' Moises'ik'i kekheve' yika'ajji' yakha' t'eju' yiwets.

⁴⁷ Qa qu' nite'le ek'eni'ik'i kekheve' yika'ajji' kakha'an ¿qa pa'n lunye'j qu' nite' eqeku'yi'ik'i kekheve' yi'lijei?—*

6

Jesús qa tisij pe' laqats pe' jukhew yamets lee'fij mil (5.000).

(Mateo 14:13-21; Marcos 6:30-44; Lucas 9:10-17)

¹ In yili'ij ekewe'en ha' Jesús, qa ikii lajaika' ke' kali' Galilea qa lii iye Tiberias.*

² Qa olots he' nijayan jukhew, efutsji'kii, qe yi'wenij kekheve' ham lunyejeyi'iju'l yaqsiimijkii hekhewe' wanqaats'etaxju'.

³ Ha' Jesús qa ikik'ipha'm ke' utek qa i'nju' qa he' l'ijatsshenhei iye.

⁴ Qa hats k'esets ka' le'wis ne'u Pascua, leqe le'wis ne'u ne' judiol.

⁵ Ma' qa ha' Jesús qa nejetaxpha'm ma' qa yi'wen in hats namets hekhewe' olots, qa yit'ijets ha' Felipe: —Felipe ¿Pa'n qu' jintah'iji' qu' jintaqhayets pe'qu' pane' qu' weeki'ij ene' jukhew?—*

* **5:35** Mr 1:4; 2S 21:17; Mt 5:14-15; Lc 12:35; 2P 1:19; Ap 21:23; Sal 36:9; Jn 12:46 * **5:36** Jn 1:6,33; 15:24; Mr 9:37

* **5:37** 1Jn 5:9; Ex 33:11; Dt 4:12; Is 6:1; Lc 3:22; Jn 1:18; 6:46-47; 14:9; 1Ti 1:17 * **5:39** Mt 26:54; 2P 1:20; Lc 24:27,44;

Hch 13:27 * **5:40** Lc 13:34; 14:26 * **5:41** Jn 17:24; Fil 3:19; 1P 5:4 * **5:42** Lc 10:27; 11:42; 1Jn 4:20 * **5:43**

Jn 1:12; 10:25; 12:48; 13:20; 14:13; 17:8; Hch 15:14; Ap 14:1; Mr 4:16 * **5:44** Dt 6:4; Jn 17:3; Ro 3:30; 16:27; 1Ti 1:17;

6:15-16; Jud 25; Ap 15:4; 1Ts 2:4 * **5:45** Sal 77:20; Mt 8:4; He 3:2 * **5:47** Mt 26:54; Ro 1:2; Lc 16:29-31 * **6:1** Mr

1:16; Jn 6:23; 21:1 * **6:5** Mr 1:45; 3:18

⁶ Yit'ijets aka'an qe qa' nijaajini pa'qu' nit'ij ha' Felipe, qe ha' Jesús hats nikfe'ltaxets pa'qu' leqfeyne'ji'ij.*

⁷ Ha' Felipe qa yeku'ł, qa yit'ij: —Nite' weju'łij pe'qu' doscientos (200) denariose* qu' namiju'ł pe'qu' pane' qa' luk'eli'imkii pe'qu' netuj.—*

⁸ Qa hakha' ewi'ł iye hekhewe' ł'ijatshenhei, Andrés, lek'inij ha' Simón Pedro, qa yit'ijets ha' Jesús.*

⁹ —Hane'en omela's na'li'm ne' laqats lee'fij (5) ne' pan ta'lets ke'ej cebada qa wetsjuk iye ne' sehets, ¿qa pa'n qu' lenifeny'e' in olots ene' jukhew, efuts iye?—

¹⁰ Ha' Jesús qa yit'ij: —Iyaji'ilets qu' week na'nju'kii.— Qi'ii ha' qheele jup'elket qa i'nju'kii. Uja'x yamets he' jukhew lee'fij mil (5.000).*

¹¹ Ha' Jesús qa t'eku'mi' ke' pan, qa in hats yit'ijetspha'm le'wisij pa' Dios, ma' qa tisij hekhewe' i'nju'kii. Qa hik leqfeynejeyij iye ke' sehets, qa tisji'ij week pa'qu' lequk'elehi'ij.*

¹² In hats week ilinijju', ma' qa ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets he' ł'ijatshenhei: —Ewi'ł eni'li' ne' łexpelthil hats'inha qa ham pa'qu' netwumhitiile'.—*

¹³ Ma' qa ewi'ł yeni', qa topolij he' doce (12) canastul ke' lapk'asil ke' lee'fij (5) pan ta'lets ke'ej cebada, łexpelthil hekhewe' tuj.

¹⁴ Hekhewe' week in yi'wenij aka' yaqsiijkii ha' Jesús in ham lunye'ji'iju'ł, qa yit'ijju': —Qete'e' yijaa'ija in hik ha'ne pakha' Profeta hayiits jutsiqaxik'ui qu' nanametsju' ha'ne sehe' ipji'.— *

¹⁵ Qa ha' Jesús qa hatsle nikfe'lets pa' yisu'untax pekhewe'en qu' net'eku'mi' qa' neka'x qa nenpha'm qu' łatatayi'ij. Ma' qa ikik'ipha'm iye ke' utek ewi'łekii.*

Jesús qa t'otsipji' pa' iweli'.

(Mateo 14:22-27; Marcos 6:45-52)

¹⁶ In hats najaleyiyu'kii qa he' ł'ijatshenhei qa hats tepiletsju'kii ke' kahi',

¹⁷ qa t'ilitji'ju'kii ke' ewi'ł wihinhitji, qa' namiiteje'm iye ha' łajaika', hakha' witset'iiteje'm Capernaum. Qa hats najaleikiiha, qa ha' Jesús qa menjiit nite' tepilii hekhewe'en.*

¹⁸ Qa ha' qi iweli' qa nite' ikesimen qe ta'lets in qi ka' t'unik'i qa yiwqinhetik'i ke' leqe t'uyuyits.

¹⁹ Hekhewe'en hats lee'fij (5), i'nli'i qu' ewi'ł tatsaye' (6) kilómetros pa' yamiji'kii in ti'jifi ke' wihinhitji, qa yi'wen ha' Jesús in hats meti'm ke' wihinhitji, t'otsipji' ha' iweli'. Ma' qa qi in niijiwei hekhewe'en.

²⁰ Ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets: —ıYakha'le, hasu'uj e'nijiwe'yi'ł!—*

²¹ Ma' qa hekhewe'en qa yisu'unija qu' net'ilitji'ju' ha' Jesús ke' wihinhitji, ma' qa ke' wihinhitji qa aje'eł yametsteje'm ha' sehe' hakha' hats jutsiqax qu' nametsteje'm.

Pe' jukhew qa efuts wo'oikii pa'aj pa' Jesús.

²² Qa kakhap nełuikakii, hekhewe' olots jukhew qa efuts iye amaneyiiteje'm kakhap iye łajaika' ke' kahi', hekhewe'en nikfe'lets in ewi'łe kekhe' wihinhitji hakha'a', qa ha' Jesús qa nite' i'netsju' iye he' ł'ijatshenhei, qe uja'xle he' ł'ijatshenhei in ikijteje'm ke' wihinhitji.*

²³ Ma' qa uja'x he' wihinhitjiyits ta'lii ha' witset Tiberias, qa namets ha' meti'm hakha' tuji' ke' pan in hats yit'ijetspha'm ha' Jesús le'wisij pa' Dios.*

* **6:6** Ex 15:25 * **6:7** Ewi'ł denario, łajanye'ł pa'aj pa'qu' jukhewe' in ewi'ł nehu qu' net'ithayii. * **6:7** Mt 18:28 * **6:8** Mt 4:18; 10:2; 16:17; Mr 1:16,29; 3:18; 13:3; Lc 6:14; Jn 1:40,44; 12:22; Hch 1:13; 10:32 * **6:10** Mt 14:21 * **6:11** 2R 4:42-44 * **6:12** Lc 15:4 * **6:14** Dt 18:15; Mt 11:3; Lc 7:19-20; Ro 5:14; He 10:37; Jn 18:37 * **6:15** Jn 19:21 * **6:17** Lc 10:15 * **6:20** Ex 3:14; Sal 45:8; Jn 8:24 * **6:22** Jn 21:8 * **6:23** Jn 6:1; 21:1

24 Ma' qa hik ta'lijupi', hekhewe'en in hats nite' yi'weni' hakha'a' ha' Jesús qa he' l'ijjatshenhei iye, qa t'ilitji'ju'kii pa'aj he' witinhitjiyits qa nijayaniiteje'm ha' Capernaum qu' nowo'oikii ha' Jesús.

Jesús, lakha' pa' pan ta'tets pa' witi'x nite' yili'ij.

25 In yametsteje'm hekhewe'en ha' lajaika' qa we'tweni'f ha' Jesús, qa nifaakanij: —Rabí (Maestro), ¿pa'n iplu'uk'i in lanametsteje'm hane'e'in?—*

26 Qa ha' Jesús qa yeku't, qa yit'ij: —Yijaa'ija aka' qu' hit'ilij ewets, ekheweli'f in lowo'olyiikii nite' kekhewe' ham lunye'ji'iju'f in haqsiijkii qu' owo'ohijyiikii, qe lowo'olyijiikii yijat'ij in letuji'f ke' pan ma' qa qi in f'ihini'lju'.

27 Ithayi'yi'f, qa hasu'ujle pa'qu' aqe'hi'if nite' yape qu' net'ejuyets, net'ejuyets yijat'ij nakha' yape witaq nakha'an t'ejuyets hatse' na' witi'x nite' yili'ij. Nakha' witaq hik nakha' ha'ne La's na' Jukhew qu' nelisi'hij, hik ha'ne na' latata, Dios, hats yeni' ne' leq'ikati'. —*

28 Ma' qa pekhewe'en qa yit'ijets: —¿Pa'n lunye'j pa'qu' wit'ithayijkit'e qu' haqsiijkii qu' nisu'un pa' Dios?—

29 Ha' Jesús qa yeku't, qa yit'ijets: —Aka'an kakha' wit'ithayijkit yisu'un na' Dios, qu' ek'eni'tets hasu'uj egeku'u'f nakha' nukinju' nakha'an.—*

30 Ma' qa yit'ij iye hekhewe'en in yeku't: —¿Pa'n lunye'j pa'qu' aqsiijkii qu' e'jutsiqaxi'ij hats'inha qu' hi'weni'f qa' nite' k'egekuyi'if? ¿Lek pakha' qu' aqsi'ijikii?

31 Pe' yaqwa'mhitsilik'i tuj pa'aj pe' maná in neki'kii pa'aj pa' ham i'ni'i', in yit'ijek ke' we'nika'ajji': “Tisij qu' netuj pe' pa'n ta'hiipha'm na' wa's.”—*

32 Ha' Jesús qa yeku't: —Yijaa'ija aka' qu' hit'ilij ewets, nite' kakha' Moises'ik'i qu' nelisi'hij kekhewe' pan ta'hiipha'm na' wa's. Nakha'le Tata hik nakha' tisij qa hik nakha' iye qu' nelisi'hij na' yijaa'ija in pan ta'hiipha'm na' wa's.*

33 Qe nakha' pan ta'tets na' Dios hik nakha' hats t'ilitju' ta'hiipha'm na' wa's, qa tisij na' witi'x ha'ne week sehe' epji'.—

34 Ma' qa hekhewe'en qa yit'ijets: —Jukhew, eslisi'hijkii pakha' pan.—

35 Ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets: —Yakha' nakha' pan ta'tets na' witi'x, pakha' qu' nenek yiwetsha qa' nite' f'anuu'yi'i qu' niyipkun. Qa pakha' qu' nite' nesqeku'ye' nite' f'anuu'yi'i iye qu' ne'niyayu'.*

36 Qa hatsle hit'ilij ewets in yemjeetax in letswentaxi'fha, qa nite'le f'ek'eni'f yiwets lesqeku'u'f.

37 Week pakha' qu' neslisij na' Tata, qa' nenekji'ij yiwets, qa pakha' qu' nenek yiwets nite' leke' qu' hoyoqoweyiju'f qa nite' leke' iye qu' hiwu'mfik'i.*

38 Qe in hata'letspha'm na' wa's in hente'nili'tju', nite' tsamijju' qu' haqsiijkii pa'qu' yakha' ye'le qu' hisu'un, qe tsamijju' yijat'ij qu' haqsiijkii pa' yisu'un nakha' ts'ukinju'.*

39 Qa aka'an kakha' yisu'un nakha' ts'ukinju' qu' weeke' nekhewe' hats tselisij nakha'an qu' hasu'uj natsqamij pe'ye', qe qu' hen'inju' yijat'ij qa' ihiye' hatse' iye nakha' teke'lenju' neluji' hatse'.*

40 Qe aka'an kakha' yisu'un na' Tata qu' weeke' pakha' qu' ni'wen ha'ne La's qa nite' yeqeku', ma' qa hats na'li'm na' witi'x nite' yili'ij. Qa' yakhaayi'ija qu' hi'in qa' ifa'xe' iye hatse' nakha' teke'lenju' neluji' hatse'.—*

41 Qa hik ta'lijupi' hekhewe' judiol in tajawehenij wetju'fiki in yuten ha' Jesús, qe lakha' yit'ij: —Yakha' pan ta'letspha'm na' wa's in te'nilitju'.—

* 6:25 Jn 11:8 * 6:27 Is 55:2; Jn 6:53,62; 12:25; Hch 13:48; 1Jn 2:25; Dn 7:13; Mr 2:10; 1Co 8:6; 15:24; Ef 5:20 * 6:29 Jn 1:6; 5:36; Mr 9:37 * 6:31 Ex 16:4,15,31; Ap 12:6; Sal 78:24 * 6:32 Sal 77:20; Mt 8:4; He 3:2 * 6:35 Jn 4:14; 7:37,38; 8:24; 11:25-26; 12:44,46; 14:12; 16:9; Lc 14:26; Ap 7:16; Mt 18:6; Mr 9:42 * 6:37 Mt 24:22 * 6:38 Ex 3:8; Pr 30:4; Dn 4:13,23; Mt 28:2; Jn 1:51; 3:13; Ef 1:9; 4:10; Ap 10:1; 18:1; 20:1; 1Jn 2:17 * 6:39 Lc 18:33 * 6:40 Mt 11:27; 16:21; Jn 5:19

⁴² Qa yit'ijju': —¿Me nite' hik ha'ne hakha' Jesús, la's ka' José, kakha' latata qa ke' lenene iye inekhewel jinikfe'lij? ¿Qa pa'n lunye'j hane'ej in yit'ij letets: “Yakha' hata'letspha'm na' wa's”?—*

⁴³ Qa yeku'f ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets: —Ili'ilij in l'ajaweheni'f wetju'lkii.

⁴⁴ Ham pa'qu' leke'ye' qu' nenekle yiwets qu' nite' nenka'xe' yiwets na' Tata, hikna' ts'ukinju'. Qa yakha' qa' hilin qa' ila'xe' iye hatse' nakha' teke'lenju' netuji' hatse'.

⁴⁵ Kekhewe' yika'ajji' ke' profetas'ik'i yit'ij: “Pa' Dios qu' nijatshen week enewe'en.” (Is 54:13) Week pakha' qu' nepiye' na' Tata qa hats nikfe'lets, ma' qa nek yiwets.*

⁴⁶ Nite' ikji' aka'an qu' hats nana'l pakha' qu' ni'wen na' Intata, qe ewi'He ha'ne ta'hipha'm na' Dios, hik ha'ne yi'wen yijat'ij na' Intata.*

⁴⁷ Yijaa'ija aka' hit'ilij ewets, pakha' qu' nite' nesqeku'ye', ma' qa hats na'li'm na' witi'la'x nite' yili'ij.

⁴⁸ Yakha' pakha' pan ta'lets pa' witi'la'x.

⁴⁹ Kekhewe' alheyi'lik'i tuji' kekhewe' maná hakha' ham i'ni'i, qa naxleju'.*

⁵⁰ Qa hane'en hik ha'ne pan ta'letspha'm na' wa's, hats'inha pakha' qu' netuj hane'en, pakha'an nite' wa'm.*

⁵¹ Yakha' pan ila'x ta'letspha'm na' wa's. Pakha' qu' netuj ha'ne pan, qa' pakhaaye'hi'ij qu' ila'xe'. Nakha' pan qu' he'yihini' hatse' qa' laja'yi'ij pe'qu' hixatse' ene' week ene' sehe' epji', hik nakha' yese'n.—*

⁵² Ma' qa he' judiol qa tek'eleyiteetsijju'kii, in yit'ijju': —¿Pa'n lunye'j hane'en qu' jine'lisij na' l'ese'n qu' jinteluj?—*

⁵³ Ma' qa ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets: —Yijaa'ija aka' qu' hit'ilij ewets: qu' nite' etuji'il na' l'ese'n na' La's na' Jukhew qa nite' iye l'iya'alji' ne' l'athits, qa' hami'il etji' na' witi'la'x.*

⁵⁴ Pakha' qu' netuj na' yese'n qa iya'ji' iye ne' yathits, pakha'an hats na'li'm na' witi'la'x nite' yili'ij, qa yakha' qa' hilin qa' ila'xe' iye hatse' nakha' teke'lenju' netuji' hatse'.*

⁵⁵ Qe na' yese'n yijaa'ija yijat'ij in witaq, qa ne' yathits qa yijaa'ija iye in witaat'ija.

⁵⁶ Pakha' qu' netuj na' yese'n qa iya'ji' iye ne' yathits, pakha'an i'nyit ji'teje'mha qa yakhap ji'jek qa ha'nji'ij ji'teje'mha'ek pakha'an.*

⁵⁷ Na' Tata, hikna' ts'ukinju', na'li'm na' hila'x, qa yakha' qa na'lji'ij ye'mek na' yila'x qe ta'lets nakha'an. Qa hik lunye'j pakha' qu' netuj na' yese'n, qa' nata'ljii' yiwetsek hila'xe'.*

⁵⁸ Hane'en hik ha'ne pan ta'letspha'm na' wa's in te'nilitju', hane'en nite' hik lunye'j pekhewe' tujtax ke' aqa'jteyi'lik'i, qa naxleju'. Qa pakha' qu' netuj ha'ne pan ta'letspha'm na' wa's qa' pakhaaye'hi'ij qu' ila'xe'.—*

⁵⁹ Ekewe'en hik ekewe' ke' yit'ij ha' Jesús ke' witi'ljitsitjiyifi in i'nq'ijatsheni' ha' witsset Capernaum.*

Olots pe'yo'qmositij pa' Jesús.

⁶⁰ Qa olotsle kekhewe' l'ijatshenheitax in yepi'ye' ek'i kekhewe' yit'ij, ma' qa yit'ijju': —Ka' yit'ij nakha'an jutsitax qu' jint'eku'mi'. ¿Pa'n hii pakha' qu' leke'ye' qu' net'eku'miju'f kakha'an?—

⁶¹ Ha' Jesús qa nikfe'li'ik'uyi' hekhewe'en in tajaweheni' wetju'lkii in nite' yisu'un kekhewe' yit'ij, qa yit'ijji'ju': —¿Me nawakanini'lkii ekewe'en?*

* 6:42 Jn 1:45 * 6:45 Mt 2:23; Hch 7:52; 1Co 2:13; 1Ts 4:9; 1Jn 2:20 * 6:46 Ex 33:20; Jn 5:47; 8:38; 14:9; 16:27; Lc 10:22 * 6:49 Ex 16:12-36; Ap 12:6 * 6:50 Jn 11:26 * 6:51 Fil 1:21; 3:3; Ap 4:9; Jn 5:26; 6:53; He 10:10 * 6:52 2Ti 2:24; Jn 9:16; 10:19 * 6:53 Mr 2:10; He 9:12 * 6:54 Mt 16:21; 26:26-29; Mr 14:22-25; Lc 22:15-20; 1Co 11:23-25 * 6:56 Jn 15:4-5; 1Jn 3:24; 4:13-16 * 6:57 Mt 25:31-46; He 10:31; Fil 1:21; 1P 1:18 * 6:58 Ap 4:9 * 6:59 Stg 2:2; Lc 10:15 * 6:61 Mr 10:32; Jn 1:47-48; 2:24-25; 4:17-18; 9:3; 11:4,11; 13:10-11,38

⁶² ¿Qa pa'n qu' ejunyejeyi'ilek qu' i'wentaxi'ł hatse' ha'ne Ła's na' Jukhew qu' napilet-spha'm iye na' hayiits i'ntaxi'?'*

⁶³ Na' Espíritu Santo hik nakha' ta'lets nakha' witiłax, ha'ne i'nese'n ham weju'li'ij. Kekhewe' wekwek hit'ihij ewets espiřitułe qa witiłax iye.*

⁶⁴ Qa na'łe ne' uja'x ekheweli'ł ne' yeqeku'uk'i.— Qe ha' Jesús hayiits pa'aj in nikfe'lets pekhewe' yeqeku' qa kakha' iye wotk'onijkii.*

⁶⁵ Qa yit'ij iye: —Qa hik ta'łijupi' in hit'ihij ewets, in ham pakha' qu' nenekle yiwets qu' nite' nesłisi'ij na' Tata.—*

⁶⁶ Qa aka'an qa hik aka' ta'lets in olots hekhewe' yak'esik'uikii yijayantax, qa hats nite' yijayan.

⁶⁷ Ma' qa ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets he' doce (12) ł'ijatshenhei: —Qa ekheweli'ł, ¿me łenikheyu'u'ł yik'ui iye?—*

⁶⁸ Ha' Simón Pedro qa yeku'ł: —Yatsat'axyij ¿pan łii pa'qu' hijayani'ł? Ke' e'łijeı ta'lets pa' witiłax nite' yili'ij.*

⁶⁹ Qa yekheweli'ł qa nite' heqeku'ulik'i qa tsikfe'li'lets iye in hik akhaa'ija pakha' ewi'łe in ta'łiıha pa' Dios.—*

⁷⁰ Ha' Jesús qa yeku'ł: —¿Me nite' yakha' he'yeku'mi'ł eiji'kii qa o'doce'eł? Ła'mek nakha' ewi'ł ekheweli'ł qa hik nakha' ewi'ł inwo'met.—*

⁷¹ In yit'ij aka'an ha' Jesús qete'e' kakha' Judas, ła's pakha' Simón Iscariote, in yekelki'sijkii. Qe kakha'an hik kakha' t'ihinił hatse' Jesús yemjeetax in i'ntaxji'teje'm hekhewe' doce (12).*

7

Pekhewe' łek'injatstaxija qa yeqeku' pa' Jesús.

¹ In yili'ij ekewe'en ha' Jesús qa i'nk'ałe qa ikik'i he' witsetits ha' sehe' Galilea. Nite' yisu'un qu' neneki'kii hakha' sehe' Judea, qe hik hakha'a' hekhewe' judiol wo'taxiikii qu' nilan.*

² Qa in hats k'esets kekhewe' łeqe łe'sits nełuts nekhewe' judío, łeqiyij tabernáculos.**

³ Qa hik ta'łijupi' hekhewe' łek'injats in yit'ijets: —Hasu'uj a'mani'iju' hane'e'in. Amii ha' Judea hats'inha qa ne'wenij pa'qu' aqsiijkii he' hikna' i'ni' najayan iye.*

⁴ Qe ham pa'qu' ewii'le' qu' nanat'inijkii pe'qu' naqsiijkii in yisu'un qu' ninikfe'l. Qu' yijaayi'ija qu' aqsi'jijkii ekewe' wekwek, qa' yape menethinijets ha'ne week sehe' epji' qu' aqsiijkii iye.—

⁵ Qe in yemjeetax in łek'injatstaxija qa yeqeku' iye hekhewe'en hakha'an.

⁶ Ma' qa ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets: —Pakha' yinjeyumtshenek'ii hatse' mexente' yamets, qa ekheweli'ł qa pakha'le qu' łahats'i'ij qu' ami'łii qa hats łe'wisijupi'.*

⁷ Ene' week sehe' epji' nite' łeke' qu' na'napjaxi'ł e'm, qa yakha'le qa napjax ye'm qe ta'łijupi' in henfeli'mha kekhewe' yaqsiijkii in uł'ets.*

⁸ Ami'łii pakha' łe'wis nełu, yakha'le qa' mexe nite' natsami'ii, qe pakha' yinjeyumtshenek'ii mexe nite' yafits pa' łahats'ij.—

⁹ Aka'an in yit'ijets, qa ha' Jesús qa amani'ju' ha' sehe' Galilea.

* **6:62** Mr 2:10; Jn 3:13; 20:17; Hch 1:9 * **6:63** Sal 51:11; Jn 1:33; Hch 2:4; Ro 8:9; Ga 5:25; Tit 3:5; Ap 3:22 * **6:64** Jn 13:21; 16:30; Hch 26:4; Mt 10:4 * **6:65** Lc 14:26 * **6:67** Mr 11:11 * **6:68** Lc 6:14 * **6:69** Mr 1:24 * **6:70** Jn 13:2,18,27; Mt 4:1,10; Hch 13:10 * **6:71** Mr 3:19; Mt 10:4; Jn 13:21 * **7:1** Mt 17:22; Lc 1:5; Jn 5:18; 11:36 * **7:2** "Tabernáculos" ikji', pe' judiol qa yamji'jets ekewe' łe'sits nełuts qa naqsi'iju' pekhewe' łetsil ne'ej łesejetsle qa i'wifı yamijii in ewi'ł semana. Inekhewel qa inqiyij wit'atjaja'wetsits i'nłi'i tetsiiju'. * **7:2** Ex 23:16 * **7:3** Mr 3:21,31-35; 6:3; Lc 8:19; Mr 6:28; Jn 5:36; He 3:9; Ap 15:3 * **7:6** Sal 37:39; Lc 20:10; Jn 7:8 * **7:7** Lc 6:27; 19:14

Jesús qa ik yamii pa' le'wis netu.

¹⁰ Qa in hatsle ikkii he' lek'injats yamii ka' le'wis netu, ma' qa ha' Jesús qa ikek iye, qa nite'le watanalitij wanat'inkii.

¹¹ Qa hik ta'lijupi' hekhewe' judiol in wo'taxiikii kakha' le'wis netuji' qa yit'ijju': —¿Pa'n qu' na'ni'i' hakha' jukhew?—

¹² Qa week in tajawehenij wetju'lkii yifaakateji' hakha' Jesús. Uja'x he' yit'ijju': — Hakha' teik'unei.— Qa uja'x he' yit'ijju'ek: —Nite', hakha'an yaqanlekii ene' jukhew.—*

¹³ Qa lunye'j ji'ij in ham pakha' qu' nit'unhetijpha'm qu' niyet in yijamti'ets ha' Jesús qe nijiweyiju'f hekhewe' judiol.

¹⁴ Qa in hats leqewuk'uje'm yamijets ke' le'sits netuts, ha' Jesús qa uyifi ke' qi witlijtsitjii, ma' qa i'nq'ijatshen.*

¹⁵ Ma' qa hekhewe' judiol qa qi in yitju'axijpha'mkii, qa yit'ijju': —¿Pa'n lunye'j hane'en in qi in nikfe'lets ekewe' wekwek in nite' qu' nenq'ikataxij?—*

¹⁶ Ha' Jesús qa yeku'f, qa yit'ij: —Ekewe' k'inq'ijatshenij nite' ta'f yiwets, nakha'le ts'ukinju' hikna' ta'lets.*

¹⁷ Qu' nana'l pakha' qu' nisu'un qu' naqsiijkii pakha' yisu'un nakha'an, qa hik pakha'ye' qu' nenikfe'lets kekhewe' k'inq'ijatshenij me ta'lets na' Dios, me i'ni'i' qu' yakha' ye'le qu' nek'iyetleyitij.*

¹⁸ Pakha' qu' lakha' ye'le qu' nata'lets pekhewe' qu' nit'ij wo'li'ii qu' neniwqinhetji'. Qa pakha'le qu' nowo'oi qu' neniwqinhetji' pakha' yukin, hik ha'ne yijat'ij pakha' iyetij yijaa'ija qa hami'm pakha' witwejtitsi' hane'en.*

¹⁹ ¿Me nite' nelisi'lij ka' Moises'ik'i kekhewe' wenit'ij qu' nanaqsiijkii (leyes)? Qa la'mek qa ham pa'qu' ewii'le' qu' naqsi'jijkii kekhewe'en. ¿Inhats'ek in lenqek'uyutaxi'lyij?—*

²⁰ Hekhewe' olots jukhew qa efuts iye qa yeku'f, qa yit'ijju': —¿In'etji' pa' ewi'f inwo'met! ¿Lek pakha' qu' nenqek'uyu' ej?—

²¹ Qa yeku'f ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets: —Ewi'he kakha' haqsiijkii qa e'weeki'f in lenitju'axijpha'm.*

²² Qa kakha' Moises'ik'i in nelisi'lij kakha' circuncisión,† qa yemjeetax in namtaxji'ju' na'aj witwapiihijiitax qa lunye'j ji'ij qa laqsi'ji'li'mijkii kakha'an na'aj omela's. Qa ka' Moises'ik'i qa nite' hik kakha'tax qu' nata'lets kakha' lunye'jkii, qe hayiits kekhewe' aqa'jteyi'fik'i in hik kekhewe' in ta'lets yijat'ij.

²³ Qa qu' nite' notnotshiyi'ipji'kii kakha' ley ma' qa we'nisa'xii laxpa's na'aj omela's in yemjeetax qu' witwapiihijiye'tax, ¿qa hane'ej qa inhats'ek in lanayu'ulij ye'm in hiinji' ka' ewi'f netuji' witwapiihijii ha' ewi'f jukhew qi wanqaats'etax?

²⁴ Hasu'uj it'ihijets qu' hik pakhaayi'ija qu' lunye'je' pakha' qu' nite' iweeni'ilha, mowo' eku'ni'hi yijat'ij qu' enikfee'liletsha, ma' qa' hayitse' yijat'ij qu' it'ihij.—*

Jesús qa nifel pa' ta'ji'ha.

²⁵ Ma' qa he' uja'x hekhewe' tetseti'yi' ha' Jerusalén qa watfaakateji'ijju': —¿Me nite' hik ha'ne ha' teniwohoitaxiikii qu' natlanhetii?*

²⁶ Je'f qeku'ni'lek, hats iyetik'ui ene' jukhew qa efuts iye, qa ham pa'qu' nit'ijets. ¿Maatsek yumti iye nekhewe' wit'alhei qu' hik nakha'ye' pa' Cristo?*

* **7:12** Gn 1:31; Ap 20:10 * **7:14** Hch 21:26 * **7:15** Mt 26:54 * **7:16** Jn 5:19,30 * **7:17** Ro 8:27; Ef 1:9 * **7:18** Fil 3:19; Lc 9:32; Jn 8:14; 17:24; 2Co 3:18; 1P 5:4; 2P 3:18; 1Jn 3:5; 5:20 * **7:19** Sal 77:20; Mt 8:4; He 3:2; Ro 2:12-29; 3:9-10,20-23,27-28 * **7:21** Jn 5:36; He 3:9; Ap 15:3 † **7:22** Circuncisión: Wanaqsiimijkii na'aj omela's in hats yamets wetshetk'ewi'f tatsai (8) leqe netutsfik'i, ma' qa we'nisa'xii pa' f'aj pa' loso', yemjeetax qu' witwapiihijiye'tax. * **7:24** Lc 6:37; He 9:27 * **7:25** Mt 23:37 * **7:26** Lc 8:41; 12:58; Mt 1:17; Ef 5:2

27 Inekhewel jinikfe'lets hakha' ta'ji' nakha'an, qa pakha'le Cristo qu' nanamtax qa ham nenikfe'lets pa'qu' nata'ji'.—*

28 Ha' Jesús in mexe i'nq'ijatshenifi ke' qi witlijsitjii, qa yit'unhetik'i in yit'ij: — Ekheweli'f lenikfe'li'lyij qa lenikfe'li'lets iye pa'n hata'ji'. Yakha' nite' ta'He yiwets in tsam, qe ts'ukin yijat'ij nakha' ewi'f yijaa'ija kakha' lunye'j, hik nakha' nite' lenikfe'li'lets.*

29 Yakha' tsikfe'lets nakha'an, qe hikna' hata'fii, qa nakha'an qa hik nakha' ts'ukin.—*

30 Ma' qa yisu'untax qu' net'eku'mi', qa hamle pakha' qu' net'eku'mets, qe mexente' yamets pakha' lenjeyumtshenek.

31 Qa olotsle hekhewe' tek'enets nite' yeqeku', qa yit'ijju': —Qu' nanamtax pa' Cristo, ¿me qa' naqsiiikii iye pe'qu' ham lunyejeyi'ijju'f qu' les nat'anipji' kekhewe' yaqsiiikii ha'ne jukhew?—

Pe' fariseol yisu'untax qu' nophe'f pa' Jesús.

32 He' fariseol yepi'ye' ej hekhewe' olots in tajawehenij wetju'fkii ekewe' wekwek t'ejuyets ha' Jesús. Ma' qa he' tenek'enhe'yij he' pa'il qa hekhewe' iye fariseol qa yukintaxii he' yeje' ke' qi witlijsitjii qu' nophe'f ha' Jesús.*

33 Ma' qa ha' Jesús qa yit'ij: —Hats nite' toxik'ui qu' hats nite' ha'ni'if etji'teje'm, ma' qa hapilii iye na' ts'ukinju'.*

34 Ekheweli'f qa' mowotaxi'lyiikii, qa' nite'le e'tsweni'if, qa' nakha' qu' ha'ni', ekheweli'f nite' leke' qu' ami'fii.—*

35 Ma' qa hekhewe' judiol qa watfaakateji'ijju': —¿Qetuk pa'qu' nakji' hane'en in yit'ijets qu'nte' jinte'wene'? ¿Me i'nfi'i qu' namii pekhewep judiol i'nji'kii pe' griego letsetits qa' nijatshen pe' griego? *

36 ¿Pa'n qu' nukinji'ha aka' yit'ij inwets: “Ekheweli'f qa' mowotaxi'lyiikii, qa' nite'le e'tsweni'if, nakha' qu' ha'ni' ekheweli'f nite' leke' qu' ami'fii”?—*

Pakha' iweli' witi'ax.

37 In hats ewi'He ka' nelu aman qa' nanaxijik'i ke' le'sits neluts, hik kakha' les in le'wisija kakha' nelu. Ha' Jesús qa niipha'm qa ts'ap'a, qa yit'unhetik'i in iyet: —Qu' nana'l pakha' qu' ne'niyayu' qa nenek yiwets qa' niya'.*

38 Pakha' qu' netk'en yiwets nite' tseqeku', qa hik lunye'je' kakha' yit'ij kekhewe' hats we'nika'ajji': “Pakha' les toxiiju' pa' latawe'j qu' ne'niwekdeji' pe'qu' iweli'ye' haqqil witi'ax.”—*

39 Ha' Jesús in yit'ij aka'an, pakha'le Espiritu Santo hik pakha' nifel, qu' netesti'yij hatse' pekhewe' qu' netk'enets nite' yeqeku' hakha'an, qe pakha' Espiritu Santo mexente' namju', qe ha' Jesús mente' wapiletspha'm na' wa's ma' qa' ne'nenpha'm qa' hats qiye'ji'ha.*

Pe' jukhew nite' t'anyejeyij wetju'f.

40 Ma' qa he' uja'x hekhewe' olots jukhew qa efuts iye, in yepi'ye' ek'i ekewe' yit'ij ha' Jesús, qa yit'ijju': —Yijaa'ija in hik ha'ne pakha' profeta t'otkaxtiitaxik'uikii.—*

41 Hekhwep qa yit'ijetsek: —Hik ha'ne pakha' Cristo.— Qa yi'thi'ijju' iye hekhewep iye: —Nite', ¿me leke' pa' Cristo qu' nata'fii na' sehe' Galilea?

* 7:27 Mt 13:55; 21:11; Lc 4:22; Jn 6:42 * 7:28 Hch 21:26; Jn 1:26-33; 5:13,19; 8:14,19,55; 9:29-30; 12:35; 13:7; 14:5; 15:15,21; 20:14; Ga 4:8; 1Ts 4:5; 2Ts 1:8; Tit 1:16 * 7:29 Mr 9:37; Lc 10:22; Jn 1:6; 9:16 * 7:32 Mr 7:3; Mt 2:4 * 7:33 Jn 12:35; 14:12,19; 16:5,10,16,17,28 * 7:34 Jn 8:21; 13:33 * 7:35 Jn 11:36; Stg 1:1; 1P 1:1; Ga 2:3 * 7:36 Jn 8:21 * 7:37 Lv 23:34-36; Nm 29:35; Dt 16:13-14; Neh 8:18; Jn 5:1; Lc 14:26; Is 55:1; Ap 22:17 * 7:38 Jn 4:10-14; 6:35; Mt 26:54; Ex 17:1-6; Sal 78:15-16; 105:40-41; Pr 18:4; Is 12:3; Ez 47:1-11; Zac 14:8; Ap 22:1-2 * 7:39 Sal 51:11; Jn 1:33; Hch 2:4,33; 8:15; Ro 8:9; Ga 5:25; Tit 3:5; Ap 3:22 * 7:40 Jn 6:14

42 ¿Me nite' yit'ij kekhewe' we'nika'ajji' Intata le'lijei pa' Cristo qu' nata'lets hatse' pekhewe' ta'lets pa' David'ik'i, qa' nata'lets iye na' Belén hik nakha' letset pa'aj pa' David'ik'i?—*

43 Ma' qa he' olots jukhew qa efuts iye qa nite' l'anyejeyij wetju'l ha' Jesús. *

44 Qa he' uja'x hekhewe'en qa yisu'untax qu' net'eku'mi' qu' nophe'l, qa hamle pa'qu' net'eku'mets.*

Pekhewe' tenek'enhei yeqeku' pa' Jesús.

45 Ma' qa hekhewe' yeje'l ke' qi witlijsitjii qa tepilii iye ha' i'ni' hekhewe' tenek'enhe'yipji' he' pa'il qa he' fariseol, qa enewe'en qa nifaakantaxij, qa yittaxijets: —¿Inhats'ek in nite' lenka'xi'l?—*

46 Hekhewe' yeje'l ke' qi witlijsitjii qa yeku'l: —¿Ham pa'qu' jukhewe' qu' niyet qu' hik lunye'je' hakha' jukhew in iyet!—*

47 Ma' qa he' fariseol qa yit'ijets: —¿Ye' me ekhewepi'l iye nawitji'il iye?*

48 ¿Me na'l pa'qu' ewi'l'e' nekhewe' tenek'enhei qu' netk'enets hakha'an, i'nhi'i ene' fariseol?*

49 Qa enewe'le olots jukhew qa ne' efuts iye in nite' nikfe'lets kekhewe' wenit'ij (ley), hats qi in i'nipji' pa' ul'ax.—

50 Ha' Nicodemo, hikha' fariseo namii hik aka'aj ha' Jesús, hikha' i'nji'teje'm iye hekhewe'en, qa yit'ij:*

51 —¿Me nite' yit'ij kakha' inqe ley qu' hasu'uj jintit'ijets qu' ul'axe' pa'qu' naqsiijkii pa'qu' ewi'l jukhewe' qu' nite' nojoye' qu' natfaakanhetiikii ma' qa jutsiqax pa'qu' naqsiijkii?—*

52 Ma' qa hekhewe'en qa yeku'liju'l, qa yit'ijets: —¿Me akhap iye Galilea le'le'? Jehijupkii ke' Intata le'lijei, qa' enikfe'lets in ham pa'qu' profetaye' qu' nata'hii ha' Galilea.—*

53 Ma' qa week wapiliikii pe' letsil.

8

Pe' efu wanawitji'il pakha' nite' lewhe'ye'tax.

1 Qa hakha'le Jesús qa ikii ke' utek Olivos.*

2 Qa kakhap ne'ukii qa wekiyaafii iye ke' qi witlijsitjii. Ma' qa nekets hekhewe' olots jukhew qa efuts iye, ha' Jesús qa i'nju' qa yijatshen.*

3 Hekhewe' i'nq'ijatshenij ke' Moisés le'lijei qa he' fariseol iye t'ilit'ijets pa'aj ke' ewi'l efu in wanawitji'il pa'aj pa' jukhew nite' lewhe'ye'tax. Qa neka'xii ha' Jesús qa yenji'ju' leqewuk'u pe' week jukhew qa efuts iye.*

4 Hekhewe'en qa yit'ijets ha' Jesús: —Maestro, ene' efu titkamhitiikii'ij in yawitjitax ha' ewi'l jukhew nite' lewhe'ye'tax.*

5 In t'ejuyets kakha' ley, pa' Moises'ik'i yit'ij inwets qu' netje'laxti'yijkii pe'qu' utele' qa' naq'alki'ij pe'qu' efuye' qu' hik lunye'je' aka'an. Qa akha' ¿pa'n qu' it'i'ij?—*

6 Hekhewe'en nifaakanij aka'an, qe yijaajintax ha' Jesús, hats'inha qu' nana'li'm pa'qu' nit'ijju' qu' nit'ijets qu' ul'axe' in yaqsiijkii. Ma' qa totjoijo' ha' Jesús qa yika' ha' sehe' yit'iji' layaqsi'.*

7 In menjiit nite' yili'ij in nifaakanijkii, ma' qa neje'lpha'm ha' Jesús qa yit'ij: —Pakha' qu' haamija lewu'l'axe' ekheweli'l qa' hik pakha'ye' qu' nojo'oj qu' nenjele'ej pe'qu' uteye'.—*

* 7:42 2P 1:20; Lc 1:27; Gn 35:19 * 7:43 Jn 9:16; 1Co 1:10 * 7:44 Jn 10:39 * 7:45 Jn 18:18; Mt 2:4 * 7:46 Mt 7:28-29 * 7:47 Ap 20:10 * 7:48 Lc 8:41 * 7:50 Jn 3:1; 19:39 * 7:51 Dt 1:16; 17:6; 19:15 * 7:52 Mt 17:22; 2R 14:25 * 8:1 Mt 21:1 * 8:2 Hch 21:26; Mr 1:45; 9:35 * 8:3 Mr 7:3; Nm 5:11 * 8:4 Mt 5:27-28 * 8:5 Sal 77:20; Mt 8:4; He 3:2; Lv 20:10; Dt 22:22-24; Ez 16:38-41 * 8:6 Lc 11:54 * 8:7 Ro 2:1,22; 3:23; 6:23; Dt 17:7

⁸ Ma' qa totjoijo' iye qa yika' iye ha' sehe'.

⁹ In yepi'ye' ek'i aka'an hekhewe'en ma' qa wapille kiyek yojo'oj in wapilkii he' lawa'mhits ma' qa teilem in week wapilik'uikii, qa hats yiwejinle ha' Jesús qa kikhe' iye efu we'nenji'ju' leqewuk'u.

¹⁰ Ha' Jesús qa nejelpha'm iye qa nifaakan: —Efu, ¿khewe'ek hekhewe' neqek'uyutax'ej? ¿Me ham pakha' qu' nisu'un qu' natanithenij pa' ul'ax laqsi'jijkii?

¹¹ Kikhe'en qa yeku'l: —Ham, jukhew.— Ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets: —Qa' yakhape' jeek iye qu' nite' k'atanitheni'ij. Yape ma. Hane'ej qu' nata'li' qu' hasu'uj mapilets iye qu' aqsiijkii pa'qu' ul'axe'.—*

Jesús, lefetitjii ha'ne week sehe' ipji'.

¹² Ma' qa iyetik'ui iye ha' Jesús he' jukhew qa efuts, qa yit'ij: —Yakha' lefetitjii ha'ne week sehe' ipji'. Pa'qu' natsjayan qa' nite' l'anuu'yi' qu' nijalki'sji'kii na' nookii, qe nakha' na'l'kii ta'lets na' witi'la'x hik nakha' qu' nana'li'm yijat'ij.—*

¹³ Ma' qa he' fariseol qa yit'ijets: —Akha'le ete'm in letetfeltax. In letetfeltax nite' weju'lij.

¹⁴ Ha' Jesús qa yeku'l, qa yit'ij: —In yemjeetax in yakha'letax yite'm in hetetfeltax, qa yijaalli'ija kekhewe' hit'ij, qe yakha' tsikfe'lets pa'n hata'li' qa' pa'n hakji' iye. Qa ekheweli'it' qa nite' lenikfe'li'l' yiwets pa'n hata'li' qa pa'n qu' hakji' iye.*

¹⁵ Ekheweli'l' ewi'le in leje'li' pa' lunyejei ene' i'nipji' ha'ne sehe', qa yakha'le qa ham pa'qu' hats hit'ijets qu' ul'axe' pa'qu' lunye'je'.*

¹⁶ Qa qu' hit'ijets pe'ye' pa'qu' lunye'je' me ul'ax me i'nli' qu' nite' ul'axe', qa yijaa'ija yijat'ij in hik pakha' qu' lunye'je', qe nite' ye'ewi'li'ij'kii qu' hit'ijets, qe nakhapji'ij iye Tata hik nakha' ts'ukin hikna' yeweeki'ij.*

¹⁷ Qa kakha' we'nika'ajji' ege leyi'l' qa yit'ijets iye qu' wetsjuk'e pe'qu' jukhewe' in week l'anyejeyi'ij pa'qu' nenfelkii, ma' qa hats yijaa'ija yijat'ij.*

¹⁸ Qa hik yijunye'j, yakha' in yakha'le yite'm in hetetfel, qa nakha' ts'ukin, Tata, hik nakha' iye tsifel iye.—*

¹⁹ Ma' qa hekhewe'en qa yit'ijets: —¿Pa'n i'ni' pa' atata?— Qa yeku'l ha' Jesús, qa yit'ij: —Ekheweli'l' nite' lenikfe'li'l' yiwets qa nite' lenikfe'li'lets iye na' Tata. Qek enikfe'li'l' yiwets qekha enikfe'li'ijtaxi'letsek na' Tata.—*

²⁰ Ha' Jesús in yit'ijji'ju' ekewe'en in i'nq'ijatshenifi ke' qi witlijtsitjii, qa i'niji' hakha' i'ni' hekhewe' leqjiikilij ne'ej l'astai ofrendas, qa ham pa'qu' net'eku'mi' qu' nophe'l, qe mexe nite' yamets pa' lenjyumtshenek.*

Jesús qa nifeltaxi'mha pekhewe' inqeku'.

²¹ Ma' qa ha' Jesús qa ewi'lij iye in yit'ijets: —Qu' haktax qa ekheweli'l' qa mowotaxi'lyiikii, ma' qa' anaxli'lijju' ne' ewul'etsi'l. Nakha' qu' hakji', ekheweli'l' nite' leke' qu' ami'lii.—*

²² Qa hik ta'lijupi' he' judiol qa yit'ijju': —¿Ma yijamti'etsek qu' lakha' ye'le lete'm qu' natwamhit, qe yit'ij: “Nakha' qu' hakji', ekheweli'l' nite' leke' qu' ami'lii”?—*

²³ Ha' Jesús qa yit'ij: —Ekheweli'l' yatsat'etsi'l' epji' ha'ne metju', qa yakha'le qa na' toxpha'm. Ekheweli'l' yatsat'etsi'l' epji' ha'ne sehe' qa yakha'le qa nite' yatsat'axyipji' ha'ne sehe' epji'.*

* **8:11** Jn 3:17 * **8:12** Ex 3:14; 13:21-22; 14:19-25; Is 42:6; 49:6; 60:19-22; Sal 36:9; 45:8; Jn 8:24; 9:5; 12:46; 1Jn 2:8; Zac 14:5-8 * **8:14** Jn 3:8; 7:28; 9:29; 12:35; 13:3,36; 14:5; 16:5,28; 1Jn 2:11 * **8:15** Lc 6:37; Ap 19:11; Fil 3:3; Jn 3:17; 12:47 * **8:16** Mt 12:41; 2Ts 1:5; Jn 16:32 * **8:17** Nm 35:30; Jn 8:14 * **8:18** 1Jn 5:7,9 * **8:19** Jn 7:28; 17:3; 1Jn 2:23; 4:8; Lc 10:22 * **8:20** Mr 12:41,43; Lc 21:1 * **8:21** Jn 7:34,36; 8:22; 13:33; 14:2; 15:22; 16:5; Dt 24:16; Ez 3:18; 33:8; Ro 3:23; 6:23 * **8:22** Jn 8:21 * **8:23** Jn 3:13,31; 15:19; 17:14-16; 18:36; Col 3:1-2; 1Jn 4:5

24 Hik ta'lijupi' in hit'ihij ewets qu' anaxhi'ihijju'ha hatse' ne' ewu'etsi'l, qe qu' esqeku'ul in hik yakha'taxija (aka' hit'ij), qa' anaxhi'ihijju' ne' ewu'etsi'l.—

25 Ma' qa nifaakan iye: —¿Pa'n ejunye'jija?— Ha' Jesús qa yeku'l: —Yakha' inek week lahatsiyij k'efeljiili'm kakha' yijunye'j.

26 Olotstax kekhewe' tseqitijineyutaxi'ij ewets in t'ejuyets kakha' ul'ax ejunyejeyi'l, qa nite'le leke', qe ewi'He qu' hit'ij pakha' qu' nit'ij yiwets nakha' ts'ukinju', qa hik nakha' yijaa'ija na'aj yit'ij. Yakha', kekhewe' wekwek hepi'ye'ej nakha'an, hik kekhewe' henfeltaxi'm ene' sehe' epji'.—*

27 Hekhewe'en nite' nikfe'lik'i in iyetij pa' Intata in hikpa' nukin.

28 Qa hik ta'lijupi' ha' Jesús in yit'ij: —Ekheweli'l qu' entaxi'lpha'm na' La's na' Jukhew, ma' qa' enikfe'li'lets in hik yakhaataxija, qa' enikfe'li'lets iye in ham pakha' qu' haqsiijkii qu' yakha' ye'le qu' hisu'un, qe k'iyetij yijat'ij ekewe' wekwek in lunyejeyek kekhewe' hats ts'ijatshenij na' Tata.*

29 Qa Nakha'an, nakha' ts'ukin qa i'nyijupha, nite' ts'iton, qe yakha' haqsi'jijkii week na'aj yi'sinhetij.—*

30 Ha' Jesús in iyetij ekewe' wekwek, qa olots hekhewe' tek'enets nite' yeqeku'.

Letinheyij pa' witwu'ax.

31 Ma' qa ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets he' judiol hekhewe' nite' yeqeku'tax hakha'an: —Ekheweli'l qu' nite' anqatsit'i'ihij kekhewe' yi'lijei, ma' qa yijaayi'ija qu' k'eyijatshenheiyi'ihij,*

32 ma' qa' enikfe'li'lets nakha' yijaa'ija, qa nakha' yijaa'ija qa' hik nakha' newejini'lkii. —*

33 Hekhewe'en qa yeku'l, qa yit'ijets: —Yekheweli'l hata'li'lets pa' Abraham'ik'i, qa ham pa'qu' letinheiyi'ityij. ¿Qa pa'n lunye'j in littaxilij yiwets: “Qa' ewejinheti'yi'lkii”?—*

34 Ha' Jesús qa yeku'l iye: —Yijaa'ija aka' hit'ihij ewets, week pakha' qu' naqsiijkii pa' ul'ax, pakha'an letinek'ij pa' ul'ax.*

35 Na'aj jukhew witlinek nite' leke' qu' pakhaaye'hi'ij qu' amani'ijupkii ne'ej wititsi'. Qa na'aj laa'sija na'aj yatsat'axij ne'ej wititsi' qa hik na'aj yijat'ij in amanijup ne'ej letsi'.*

36 Qa hik ta'lijupi' qu' pakha'ye' Wita's qu' nelinenihij qu' hats nite' e'witlinheiyi'ihij, qa' yijaayi'ija qu' hats nite' e'witlinheiyi'ihij, qa pakhaaye'hi'ij qu' a'maneyi'ihijupkii.

37 Tsikfe'lets in lata'flets kakha' Abraham'ik'i, la'mek qa lenqek'uyu'ufiyij qe ta'lijupi' in nite' l'eku'mi'li' kekhewe' yi'lijei.*

38 Yakha' k'iyetij kekhewe' hi'wen in ha'nijup na' Tata, qa ekheweli'l qa laqsiihijkiyek pa' yit'ihij ewetsek na' atata'a'l.—*

39 Hekhewe'en qa yeku'l iye, qa yit'ijju': —Pa' Abraham'ik'i hik pakha' tata'a'l.— Ha' Jesús qa yeku'l: —Qu' yijaayi'ija qu' atatayi'if kakha' Abraham'ik'i, aqsiihijkii kakha' yaqsiijkii ka' Abraham'ik'i.*

40 Qa ha'nehi'ij qa lenqek'uyu'ufiyij, yakha' in henfeltaxi'l e'm kakha' yijaa'ija hepi'ye'ej na' Dios. Ka' Abraham'ik'i nite' yaqsiijkii aka'an in lenqek'uyu'taxi'lyij.*

41 Ekheweli'l laqsiihijkii pakha' yisu'un na' atata'a'l.— Qa yeku'l hekhewe'en qa yit'ijets: —Yekheweli'l nite' heneki'hijfik'ikii qu' yewitqa'lets'i'l. Na'l pa' ewi'He in tata'a'l, pakha'an Dios.—*

* **8:26** Jn 3:32; 5:19; 15:15 * **8:28** Mr 2:10; 6:5; Jn 8:24; 9:33; 15:5 * **8:29** Jn 16:32; Hch 10:38 * **8:31** Jn 2:22; 18:32 * **8:32** Sal 119:142; Jn 14:6; 2Ts 2:10 * **8:33** Gn 16:15; Jn 8:37; He 2:16 * **8:34** Ro 6:17-20; 2P 2:19 * **8:35** 1Jn 2:17; Gn 21:10; Lc 15:31; Ga 4:30 * **8:37** Lc 19:9; Jn 8:31-47; Hch 13:26; Ro 4:11,16; Ga 3:7 * **8:38** Jn 3:32; 5:19; 6:46; 8:42; Mt 5:16; 11:27; Lc 11:13 * **8:39** Ga 3:7,9 * **8:40** Sal 119:142; Jn 14:6 * **8:41** 2Jn 9; 1Jn 2:29; Os 2:4; 1Ts 4:3; Dt 32:6

⁴² Ha' Jesús qa yeku't: —Qek yijaayi'ija qek atatayi'il na' Dios, ma' qekha ets-su'untaxi'l, qe yakha' hata'hi na' Dios, ma' qa tsam. Nite' yakha'le yite'm qu' natsam, nakha'le Dios ts'ukinju' qa tsam.*

⁴³ ¿Inhats'ek in nite' lenikfe'li'lik'i kekhewe' hit'ij? Qe nite' lisu'uni'l qu' ek'eni'lik'i kekhewe' yi'lijei.*

⁴⁴ Ekheweli'l na' atata'ał nakha'an inwo'met (Satanás), qa lisu'uni'l qu' aqsiihjkii kekhewe' yisu'un na' atata'ał. Nakha'an hayiitsle in eqek'una'x ta'lijii in i'nk'aa'ija. Nite' aman ji'teje'm na' yijaa'ija qe hamji' na' yijaa'ija nakha'an, in iyet yaqanlekii, iyeth'ij kakha' hats lunye'jle nakha'an, qe nakha'an ejtitsax qa latata iye na' witwejtitsi'.*

⁴⁵ Qa yakha' in yijaa'ija na'aj hi'ttaxi'lij ewets, qa nite'le l'ek'eni'l yiwets, lesqeku'ul.

⁴⁶ ¿Lek pakha' ekheweli'l pa'qu' ni'nq'ethinij qu' na'nyitji' pa' ul'ax? Qa qu' hit'ij pa' yijaa'ija, ¿qa inhats'ek in lesqeku'ul?*

⁴⁷ Na'aj yatsat'axij na' Dios qa tek'enets ke' le'lijei na' Dios. Qa ekheweli'l qa nite' l'ek'eni'lets, qe nite' yatsat'etsi'l ej na' Dios.—

Jesús hayiits na'l pa'aj in mexe ham pa' Abraham'ik'i.

⁴⁸ Hekhewe' judiol qa yeku't iye: —Yekheweli'l hasini'lik'iha ka' hit'ilij ewets in a'samaritano* qa in'etji' iye pa' ewi'l inwo'met.—*

⁴⁹ Ha' Jesús qa yeku't iye, qa yit'ij: —Ham yitji' pa'qu' inwo'met'e, qe hiwqinhetji' yijat'ij na' Tata, qa ekheweli'l qa nite' letsiwqinheti'lji'.

⁵⁰ Qa nite'le howo'oiji' qu' heniwqinhetji', qa na'le nakha' wo'oiji' qu' netsiwqinhetji', qa hik nakha' iye qu' nejek'ui yijat'ij me le'wisju' me i'nli'i qu' nite' le'wise'ju'.*

⁵¹ Yijaa'ija aka' hit'ilij ewets, pakha' qu' netk'enik'iha eke' yi'lijei, qa nite' l'anuu'yi'i qu' ni'wen na' witwamhi'.—*

⁵² Qa yeku't hekhewe' judiol, qa yit'ijju': —Hane'ej hats tsikfe'li'letsha in i'n'etjiha pa' ewi'l inwo'met. Pa' Abraham'ik'i wa'm, qa week pekhewe' profetas'ik'i iye in naxju'. Qa akha' qa hit'ij: “Pakha' qu' netk'enik'iha eke' yi'lijei qa' nite' nijaajine' na' witwamhi'.”

⁵³ ¿Me akha' les qu' anipji' pakha' tata'ałik'i Abraham'ik'i hikpa' wa'm iye pa'aj? Pe' profetas'ik'i naxju' iye pa'aj. ¿Lek pakha' lumtitax qu' akha'ye'?—

⁵⁴ Ha' Jesús qa yeku't: —Qu' yakha'ye' letax yite'm qu' heniwqinhettaxji', pa'qu' yiwqiyejeji ham weju'li'ij. Na' Tata hik nakha' tsiwqinhetji', hik nakha' ekheweli'l hit'ilijets: “Pakha'an hik pakha' inqe Dios.”

⁵⁵ Qa ekheweli'l qa nite'le lenikfe'li'lets nakha'an, qa yakha'le qa tsikfe'letsha nakha'an. Qa qu' hit'ijets qu' nite' netsikfe'le'ets, yakha' hats ye'jtitsaxle in ejunyejeji'lek. Qa tsikfe'le'ets nakha'an ma' qa heik'enik'iha kekhewe' le'lijei.*

⁵⁶ Kakha' aqwa'maxi'lik'i Abraham'ik'i qi in le'wisi'mkii in nikfe'lets qu' ni'wen hatse' kakha' yeqe nehu. Qa hats yi'wen, ma' qa qi'ija in le'wisi'mkiiha.—*

⁵⁷ Qa hik ta'lijupi' he' judiol in yit'ijets ha' Jesús: —Mente' enek cincuenta (50) yamets eqe'ninqapits, ¿me qa hi'wen pa' Abraham'ik'i?—

⁵⁸ Ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets: —Yijaa'ija aka' hit'ilij ewets, in mexe nite' nekfik'i ka' Abraham'ik'i, yakha' tsa'l.—*

⁵⁹ Hekhewe'en qa t'eku'mtaxi' he' utel qu' nenjele'ejkii, qa wanat'inlekii aje'eł ha' Jesús, ma' qa ikik'uifik'i ke' qi witlijtsitjii.*

* **8:42** Dt 6:5; Lc 10:27; 1Jn 5:1,20; Jn 13:3; 16:27 * **8:43** Lc 6:47; Jn 18:32 * **8:44** Mt 4:1; Jn 13:2,27; 14:6; Ef 2:1-3; Gn 3:1-4; 4:8-9; Hch 26:4; 2Co 11:3; 1Jn 3:8-15; Ap 12:9; Ro 3:7 * **8:46** Jn 15:22; 1Jn 3:5 * **8:48** Samaritano: pe' judiol na'aj hats les qu' na'nayu'kii ma' qa te' natkin aka' wi'tlijei. * **8:48** Lc 9:52; Hch 1:8; Jn 7:20; 10:20; Ap 9:20; 18:2 * **8:50** Jn 17:24; Fil 3:19; 1P 5:4 * **8:51** Jn 8:52,55; 14:23-24; 15:20; 17:6; 18:32; 1Jn 2:5; Ap 1:3; 3:8,10; 22:7,9 * **8:55** Jn 7:28; Mt 11:27 * **8:56** Lc 10:24; He 11:13-19 * **8:58** Ex 3:14; Sal 45:8; Jn 1:15; 8:24; 17:5; Col 1:17 * **8:59** Jn 10:31,33; 11:8; 12:36; Ex 17:4; Lv 24:16; 1S 30:6; 1R 21:10-13; Lc 4:30; Hch 21:26

9

Jesús qa yi'wenkitkii pakha' ewi't nekijfik'i in puk'al.

¹ Hakha' neki'kii ha' Jesús, qa yi'wen ha' ewi't jukhew, hayiits ta'lij ji'teje'm wittawe'j in puk'al.

² He' l'ijatshenhei qa nifaakanij: —Rabí (Maestro), ¿inhats'ek in ta'lij ji'teje'm wittawe'j in puk'al ha'ne jukhew? ¿Me ta'lets qu' ul'etse' pe' l'alhei? ¿Me i'nhi'i qu' fakha' ye'le qu' ul'axe'? —*

³ Ha' Jesús qa yeku't: —Nite' ta'lets hane'en qu' ul'axe', qa nite' ta'lets iye pe' l'alhei qu' ul'etse', qe ta'lets yijat'ij hane'en in puk'alij qe qa' ne'twenhetiiji'teje'm pakha' yisu'un na' Dios qu' nanaqsiiikii. *

⁴ Inekhewel jit'ithayiki' pekhewe' yisu'un nakha' ts'ukinju' qu' ji'nt'ithayiki in mexe ne'ukii, qe na' naja'x in nam qa hats ham pa'qu' net'ithayii. *

⁵ Yakha' in mexe ha'nipji' ha'ne sehe', yakha' lefetitjiijiy ha'ne sehe' ipji'.—*

⁶ In yili'ij ekewe'en in yit'ij, ma' qa tek'iyiju' ha' sehe' qa ke' laq'astalii qa yaqasja'ajji'kii ka' sehe'. Ma' qa yilinipji' he' lotoi ha' puk'al. *

⁷ Ma' qa yit'ijets: —Ma'ai qu' matanaxtapulijji' na' lajakju' la's hii Siloé.— (Siloé ikji' “wit'ukinek”.) Ha' puk'al qa ik qa yamii qa watanaxtapulijji' ma' qa in hats tepilik'ui qa hats yi'wenkii. *

⁸ Ma' qa hik ta'lijupi' hekhewe' metitsi'm ke' lets'i qa hekhewe' yi'wenji'ijkii qa iy-inji'ijkii, qa yit'ijju': —¿Me nite' hik ha'ne ha' i'nle'kji' ha' wit'ikheyi'j qa iyinji'ijkii?—

⁹ Qa uja'x he' yit'ij: —Hik nakha'.— Qa hekhewep qa yit'ijju'ek: —Tujtseika', hikte lunye'jtax.— Qa ha' puk'altax, qa yit'ij: —Ehe, hik yakhaa'ija.—

¹⁰ Ma' qa nifaakan: —¿Pa'n lunye'j in hi'wenkii?—

¹¹ Qa yeku't hakha'an: —Hakha' jukhew liite' Jesús ke' laq'astalii yaqasja'ajji'kii ha' sehe' qa yilinipji' ene' yit'ij, qa yit'ij yiwets: “Ma'aiju' na' lajakju' la's hii Siloé qa matanaxtapulijji'.” Qa hak qa tsamiiju' qa hatanaxtapulijji' ma' qa hats hi'wenkii hane'ej.—*

¹² Qa nifaakanij iye: —¿Pa'n i'ni' hakha'an?— Qa yit'ijju't: —Axe'm, nite' tsikfe'lets.—

Pe' fariseol qa nifaakankii pakha' puk'altax pa'aj.

¹³ Qa hekhewe'en qa' yeka'xii hekhewe' fariseol hakha' puk'altax. *

¹⁴ Qa hik kakha' ka' ne'ujji' witwapiihijitax (sábado) ha' Jesús in yaqasja'ajji' ke' laq'astalii ka' sehe' qa yilinipji' he' lotoi ha' puk'altax qa yi'wenkii. *

¹⁵ Ma' qa he' fariseol qa nifaakankii iye: —¿Pa'n lunye'jkiiha in hats hi'wenkii?— Qa yeku't hakha'an: —Yilinipji' ene' yit'ij ka' oloq'oi qa hatanaxtapulij' ma' qa hane'ej qa hats hi'wenkii.—

¹⁶ Qa hik ta'lijupi' in yit'ijju' hekhewe' uja'x he' fariseol: —Hakha' jukhew nite' ta'hii pa' Dios, qe nite' yiwqinhetji' ka' ne'lu witwapiihijitax.— Qa uja'x he' yit'ijju'ek: —¿Me teke' pakha' qu' ul'axe' jukhewe' qu' naqsiiikii ekewe' ham lunye'ji'iju't?— Ma' qa nite' l'anyejeyij wetju't. *

¹⁷ He' fariseol qa wapilijets iye pa'aj in nifaakan iye ha' puk'altax: —Hakha' ne'wenkitkii ¿pa'n lumti qu' lunye'je' hakha'an?— Qa yeku't: —Hakha'an ewi't profeta.— *

¹⁸ Ma' qa he' judiol qa hats yeqeku'uj pa'aj hakha'an qu' puk'ale'tax pa'aj, qa i'nk'ate qa' ni'wenkii iye. Qa inq'ukinii iye pa'aj qu' nanamii pekhewe' l'alhei hakha' puk'altax.

* 9:2 Jn 11:8; Ez 18:20; Ex 20:5; Job 21:19 * 9:3 Jn 5:36; 6:28-29; Ro 14:20; He 3:9; Ap 15:3 * 9:4 Jn 5:17; 11:9; 12:35; 2Jn 8; Ro 13:12 * 9:5 Mt 5:14; Jn 8:12; 12:46 * 9:6 Gn 2:7 * 9:7 Lc 13:4; Jn 9:11; Is 35:5 * 9:11 Jn 9:7; Hch 9:12 * 9:13 Mr 7:3 * 9:14 Mr 2:23 * 9:16 Jn 7:29,43; 9:24; 10:19; Mt 26:45; Lc 24:7; Ro 5:19; 1Co 1:10 * 9:17 Jn 6:14

19 Qa nifaakanij: —¿Me oqwo'mehe'elha hane'en? ¿Me yijaa'ija qu' hayiits nata'hij ji'teje'm wittawe'j in puk'altax pa'aj? ¿Qa pa'n lunye'j hane'ej in hats yi'wenkii?—

20 Pe' l'alhei qa yeku'l pa'aj: —Tsikfe'li'lets in hik nakhaa'ija hakha' ya'si'l, qa ta'hij ji'teje'm wittawe'j in puk'altax,

21 qa nite'le tsikfe'li'lets pa' lunye'jkii in hats yi'wenkii, nite' tsikfe'li'lets iye pa' yi'wenkitkii. Anfaakaani'hijha nakha'an. Hats lek yamets hilanye'j, lakha' qu' nenfeli'l e'mik'i yijat'ij.—

22 Pe' l'alhei yit'ij pa'aj aka'an qe niijiweyiju'l hekhewe' judiol, qe hekhewe' judiol hats yit'ijets qu' niwumik'uifik'i hekhewe' le'lijtsitjiyits pakha' qu' netetfelij qu' nit'ijets ha' Jesús qu' hik hakha'ye' pa' Cristo.*

23 Qa hik ta'hijupi' in yit'ijets he' l'alhei: —Anfaakani'ha nakha'an. Hats lek yamets hilanye'j.—

24 He' judiol qa ewi'hij iye in taya'yii hakha' jukhew puk'altax, qa yit'ijets: —Iwqinhet yijat'ij pa' Dios, qe yekheweli'l tsikfe'li'lets ha' jukhew in ul'ax pa' yaqsiijkii.—*

25 Hakha'an qa yeku'l pa'aj: —Qu' ul'axe' pakha' yaqsiijkii, nite' tsikfe'lets. Ewi'he aka' tsikfe'lets: yakha' in mexe yepuk'altax qa hane'ej qa hats hi'wenkii.—

26 Ma' qa yit'ijets iye hekhewe'en: —¿Pa'n leqfenye'j ej? ¿Pa'n leqfenye'jij in ne'wenkitkii?—

27 Qa yeku'l iye hakha'an: —Hats inek k'efeltaxi'li'm qa nite'le l'eni'hji' ekfiyi'l. ¿Inhats'ek in lisu'uni'l qu' hiyeketij iye qu' hit'ihij ewets? ¿Ye' me ekhewepi'l iye lisu'uni'l qu' l'ijatshenheyi'l ej?—

28 Hekhewe'en qa nayu'um, qa yit'ijets: —Akha' hijayan hakha' jukhew qa yekheweli'l qa hijayani'lek pa' Moises'ik'i.*

29 Yekheweli'l tsikfe'li'lets pa' Dios in tafaakate'yi'lkii pa'aj pa' Moises'ik'i, qa hakha'le jukhew qa nite' tsikfe'li'lets pa'n ta'hji'.—*

30 Qa yeku'l iye ha' jukhew: —iPeyijaat'ij aka'an in tsitju'axijpha'm, in ekheweli'l nite' lenikfe'li'lets pa' ta'hi', la'mek qa tsi'wenkitkii hakha'an!

31 Jinikfe'letsha pa' Dios in nite' t'eku'miju'l pe' ul'ets, qa pakha'le qu' ne'niijiweyiju'l pa' Dios qa yaqsiijkii pa'qu' nisun'pakha'an, ma' qa hik ha'ne yijat'ij in t'eku'miju'l.*

32 In iphu'uk'i ek in i'nk'aa'ija pa'aj ha'ne sehe' qa ham pa'qu' nek'imp'ie'ej pakha' qu' ni'wenkitkii pa'qu' nata'hij ji'teje'm wittawe'j qu' puk'ale'.*

33 Hakha' jukhew qu' nite' nata'hi'ii pa' Dios, qekha hamtax leke'ye' qu' naqsiijkii.—*

34 Hekhewe'en qa yeku'l, qa yit'ijets: —Akha', in topo' ej pa' ul'ax in lenekfik'i pa'aj, ¿me qa lets'ijatshentaxi'l?— Ma' qa yiwu'mfik'i.*

Hik lunyejei puk'alets.

35 Qa i'ye'ej ha' Jesús in tewu'mhitiifik'i ha' puk'altax, ma' qa wo'oikii qa yi'wen, qa nifaakan: —¿Me nite' heqeku' na' La's na' Jukhew?—*

36 Qa yeku'l hakha'an: —Jukhew, ¿pa'n hii pakha'an, hats'inha yakha' qa' nite' heqeku'ye' pakha'an?—*

37 Qa yeku'l ha' Jesús: —Hats hi'wen, ha'ne hane'ej l'afaakateyi'l hik ha'ne.—

38 Ha' jukhew qa yit'ijets: —Nite' k'eqeku', Yatsat'axyij.— Ma' qa wonokok'enju'.

39 Ha' Jesús qa yit'ij: —Yakha' tsametsju' ha'ne sehe' ipji' qe qa' hujtse wetju'l, hats'inha nekhewe' puk'aletstax qa' ni'wen wetju'l, qa nekhewe' yi'wentax wetju'l qa' puk'aletsi'ij.—*

* 9:22 Mt 1:17; Ef 5:2 * 9:24 Jn 17:24; Jos 7:19; 1S 6:5; Is 42:12; Jer 13:16; Lc 2:14; Ro 4:20 * 9:28 Sal 77:20; Mt 8:4; He 3:2 * 9:29 Jn 7:27-28; 8:14 * 9:31 Job 27:9; Sal 34:15,16; 66:18; 145:19; Pr 15:20; 28:9; Is 1:15; 1Jn 3:21; 5:14-15; Ef 1:9; Stg 5:16-18 * 9:32 Jn 15:24 * 9:33 Jn 8:28 * 9:34 Sal 51:5; Is 66:5 * 9:35 Mr 2:10 * 9:36 Lc 10:1 * 9:39 Jn 3:19; 5:22-30; 12:47-50; 18:37; Mr 12:40; Lc 4:18

⁴⁰ Uja'x hekhewe' fariseol i'nji'teje'm yepi'ye' ej ha' Jesús in yit'ij aka'an, qa yit'ijets: —¿Me yekheweli'l iye qu' yepuk'aletsi'il?—

⁴¹ Ha' Jesús qa yeku'l: —Qek e'puk'aletsi'il qekha hamtax ewu'etsi'il, qa li'thi'ilijju' "Hi'weni'l wetju'l" ma' qa pa' ewu'axitsi'l qa amaneyi'l etji'.—*

10

Jesús, hik pakha' le'wis kots'etets yejel.

¹ —Yijaa'ija aka' hit'ilij ewets, pakha' qu' nite' nuyi'ii na' leji' na' lenqetsitax ne' kots'etets qa tujtseika' uyi'teje'm, pakha'an ejtenhetsaxle qa eqitkamhitsax iye.*

² Qa pakha'le qu' nuyii yijat'ij pa'qu' leji'ye' qa hik ha'ne yijat'ij pakha' kots'etets yejel.*

³ Pakha' yejel pa' leji' qa yit'iji'mii qhof, ma' qa pa' kots'etets yejel qa taya'yii yiyinenik'i pe' liyitsle wetju'l, qa pe' kots'etets qa nikfe'lik'i pa' l'a'x pakha'an, ma' qa pakha'an qa yojo'ok'oifik'i pe' kots'etets.

⁴ Qa in hats yot'axfik'i pe' yatsat'etsij, ma' qa yojo'ok'oi, qa pe' kots'etets qa yijayan-pha'm, qe nikfe'lik'i l'anye'j.

⁵ Qa pakhape'letax qu' nojotaxik'ui, nite' yijayan, ilatik'uikii, qe nite' nikfe'lik'i pa'qu' l'anye'je'.—

⁶ Aka'an kakha' yejeyumtshenijupi' ha' Jesús tistaxij hekhewe'en, qa nite'le nikfe'lik'i pakha' ikji'ha.*

⁷ Ma' qa ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets iye: —Yijaa'ija aka' qu' hit'ilij ewets, yakha' leji' na' lentsitax ne' kots'etets.*

⁸ Week nekhewe' nojo in namtax ejtenhetsitsle qa eqitkamhitsitsle iye, qa nekhewe'le kots'etets qa nite' tek'enets.

⁹ Yakha' leji' na' lentsitax, pakha' qu' nuyii ha'ne leji' qa' l'a'xe'. Qa' hik lunye'je' ne'ej kots'etax in uiteje'm qa uifik'i iye qa yi'wen na'aj jup'elket.

¹⁰ Na'aj ejtenhetsi'l in nam ewi'he in wo'oi qu' net'ejtenkii, qu' netqek'ui, qa qu' nineqwul'enhettu' iye. Qa yakha' in tsam qe qa' nana'li'l e'm pe'qu' l'axitsi'il, qa' qitsi'il e'mha iye.*

¹¹ Yakha' qi le'wis kots'etets lenilayets. Ha'ne qi le'wis kots'etets lenilayets nite' yiwejin ne' kots'etets qa wa'mifi.*

¹² Qa pakha'le qu' net'ithayii'i'ipji' pa'qu' laja'ye', qa nite' lenilayets pe' kots'etets, nite' hik pakha' pa' yatsat'axij pe' kots'etets, ma' qa in yi'weniju'l pa' wowo, qa yiwu'mli'i pe' kots'etets qa ilat. Ma' qa pa' wowo qa t'ilit'ets pe' kots'etets qa yak'esa'xkii iye.*

¹³ Pakha'an in ilat qe t'ithayii'etaxiikii laja'ye', qa nekhewe'le kots'etets qa nite' nekewet'ets yiwejinle.

¹⁴ Yakha' qi le'wis kots'etets lenilayets, qa tsikfe'lets nekhewe' tsatsat'etsij kots'etets qa lekhewel qa nikfe'lji'ij yiwetsek.

¹⁵ Qa hik lunye'jija aka'an na' Tata in nikfe'l yiwets, qa yakha' qa tsikfe'ljeetsek na' Tata. Qa yakha' qu' hawa'mifi nekhewe' kots'etets qa' ihiye'.*

¹⁶ Na'l ye'm iye nekhewep kots'etets nite' ha'ne i'ni'in. Qa hisu'un qu' henka'x iye nekhewe'en. Nekhewe'en yepi'ye' hatse' na' ya'x qa ewi'l hatse' pa'qu' na'ni' qa ewi'he iye pa'qu' lenilayets'e.*

* **9:41** Jn 15:22,24; 1Jn 1:8; 3:5 * **10:1** Jer 7:11; Os 6:9; 1Ts 5:2,4; 2P 3:10; Ap 3:3; 16:15 * **10:2** Gn 4:2; Sal 23:1; Mt 7:15 * **10:6** Mr 9:32; Lc 2:50; 9:45; 18:34; Jn 2:24; 12:16 * **10:7** Ex 3:14; Sal 45:8; Jn 8:24; Mt 7:15 * **10:10** Ef 4:28; Jn 6:27 * **10:11** Sal 23; Is 40:11; Ez 34:12,23; 37:24; Zac 13:7; Jn 21:15-17; He 13:20; 1P 2:25; 5:4; Ap 7:17; Mt 20:28; Mr 10:45; 2Co 5:21; Ga 3:13; 1Jn 3:16 * **10:12** Lc 10:3 * **10:15** Mt 11:27; 20:28; Lc 10:22 * **10:16** Is 56:8; Ez 34:11-13; 34:23; 37:24; Mt 8:11,12; Jn 11:52; 12:32; 17:11,20-22; Hch 10:34-35; 1P 2:25; Ef 2:11-19

17 Qa hik ta'lijupi' na' Tata in qi in tsisu'un, qe yakha' he'yihini na' yila'x, qa' ink'ale qa' hepilet iye.*

18 Hamtax pa'qu' netsitka'mij na' yila'x, qe yakha'le in ta'l yiwets qa' he'yihini. Yakha' heyesti'yij na' yit'unha'xijup qu' he'yihini na' yila'x, qa' heyesti'yij iye na' yit'unha'xijup qu' hepilet iye, qe hik aka' l'anye'j yiwets na' Tata.—*

19 He' judiol in yepi'ye' ek'i ekewe' wi'tlijei, ma' qa hats yeqet'etsju'kii nite' l'anyejeyij wetju'f.*

20 Olots hekhewe' yit'ijju': —I'nji' pa' ewi'f inwo'met nakha'an qa hats nite' teik'uneikii. ¿Inhats'ek in l'ek'eni'lets?—*

21 Qa hekhewep qa yit'ijju'ek: —Ekewe'en nite' le'lijei pa'qu' ewi'le' qu' na'nji' pa'qu' inwo'met'e. ¿Me leke' pa'qu' ewi'f inwo'met'e qu' ni'wenkitkii ne' puk'alets?—*

Jesús ewi'f pakha' lunye'ji'f pa' Latata.

22 Hik kekhewe' ke' nelutsji' yamets kekhewe' le'sits neluts tajamtaxti'yik'i kekhe' qi witlijsitji. Lop lahats'ij ha' Jerusalén.

23 Qa ha' Jesús yijalki'si'kii ke' qi witlijsitjiyifi ha' leq'eneleya'x ts'eewe'efi hi Salomón.*

24 Ma' qa hekhewe' judiol qa k'ooyiji' iye, qa yit'ijets: —¿Pa'n ip'hu'uk'ui qu' yape metetfeli'f ye'mha? Qu' hik akha'ye' pa' Cristo, yape, eqetheni'f ye'mkiiha.—*

25 Ha' Jesús qa yeku'f: —Hats inek hetetfeltax qa lesqeku'li'if, kekhewe' wekwek in haqsii'kii hit'iji' aka' hiji' na' Tata, hik kekhewe' tsifeltaxkii.*

26 Qa ekhewelli'if qa lesqeku'li'if qe nite' nekhewe' tsatsat'etsij kots'etets.*

27 Ne' tsatsat'etsij kots'etets nikfe'lik'i yanye'j, qa yakha' qa tsikfe'ljeetsek iye qa tsijayanija.

28 Ma' qa yakha' qa' hetisij na' hila'x nite' yili'ij qa nite' leke' qu' namii pakha' fe't, qa ham pakha' qu' netsitka'mtaxij ha'ne yikoiji'.*

29 Na' Tata hik nakha' tselisij enewe'en, nakha'an week t'anipji', qa ham iye pakha' qu' nenitka'mtaxij na' lokoiji' na' Tata.*

30 Na' Tata qa yakha' ewi'f aka' yijunyejeyi'f.—*

31 He' judiol qa t'eku'metsju'kii iye he' utel, qe negje'lenheyu'taxijkii iye.*

32 Qa ha' Jesús qa yit'ijji'ju': —Yakha' k'ethini'fij kekhewe' olots haqsi'jijkii le'sits ta'hi na' Tata. ¿Qa pa'n lunye'j kekhewe'en pa' ta'lets in lenegje'lenheyu'ul yijkii ne' utel?—*

33 He' judiol qa yeku'f qa yit'ij: —Nite' l'ejelaxti'yipji'kii pa'qu' aqsii'kii qu' le'wise', qe l'ejelaxti'yipji'kii yijat'ij in ul'etsik'i ke' e'lijeyets pa' Dios, qa ta'lijupi' iye in akha' e'jukhewle qa littaxijets qu' o' Diose'.—*

34 Ha' Jesús qa yeku'f: —¿Me nite' yit'ij kakha' we'nika'ajji' ege leyi'f: “Yakha' hit'ij: *Ekheweli'f o'diositsi'f*”?

(Sal 82:6)

35 Na' Dios in yit'ijets qu' diositse' pekhewe' tisij ke' le'lijei qa kekhewe' we'nika'ajji' qa ham pa'qu' leke'ye' qu' nenwu'mpha'm,*

36 ¿me ha'ne t'eku'miiji' na' Dios qa nukinetsju' ha'ne sehe' epji' pa' hit'ilijets: “Ul'etsik'i ke' e'lijeyets pa' Dios” qe yakha' hit'ij: yakha' Laa'sija na' Dios?*

37 Qu' nite' haqsi'jijkii kekhewe' l'ithayikitits na' Tata, qa' hasu'uj ek'eni'f yiwets, esqeku'ul.*

* **10:17** Jn 3:35; 5:20; 1Jn 3:16 * **10:18** Jn 5:19 * **10:19** Jn 7:43; 9:16 * **10:20** Jn 7:20; 8:48; Ap 9:20; 18:2 * **10:21** Ex 4:11; Sal 146:8; Jn 9:32-33 * **10:23** Hch 3:11; 5:12 * **10:24** Mt 1:17; 26:63; Ef 5:2; Lc 22:67; 2Co 3:12 * **10:25** Jn 5:36; 6:28-29; Ro 14:20; He 3:9; 2Jn 8; Ap 15:3 * **10:26** Jn 6:37; 8:47 * **10:28** Hch 13:48; 1Jn 2:25; Mt 10:42; Mr 9:41; Lc 21:18; Jn 3:16; 6:27,39; 12:25; 17:12; 18:9; 2Co 4:9; 2Jn 8; 1Ts 4:17 * **10:29** Mt 11:27 * **10:30** Jn 1:15; 14:10; 17:11; 1Jn 2:24 * **10:31** Jn 11:8 * **10:32** Jn 5:36; 15:24 * **10:33** Lv 24:16; Mt 9:3; 26:62-66; Jn 5:18; 8:59 * **10:35** Lc 8:21; Jn 2:22; 18:32; Mt 26:54 * **10:36** Jn 5:19; He 1:2 * **10:37** Jn 5:36; 15:24; He 3:9; Ap 15:3

38 Qa qu' haqsi'jhi'ijkii, inye'jlu' qu' esqeku'taxi'l, qa' hasu'ujle egeku'ul kekheve' haqsiijkii, hats'inha qu' enikfe'li'letsha qa umti'ilha iye na' Tata in i'nyit ji'teje'm qa yakha' qa ha'nji'ij ji'teje'mek na' Tata.—*

39 Qa hik ta'lijupi' hekhewe'en in ewi'lij iye in yisu'untax qu' net'eku'mi', ha' Jesús qa aje'eHe ilatik'ui iye he' lokoyei hekhewe'en.*

40 Ma' qa ikiiteje'm iye lajaika' ha' haqqi' Jordán, hakha' yojo in wenqimpulijini' pa'aj ka' Juan, qa hikha' qa amani'.*

41 Olots hekhewe' nekii ha' i'ni', qa yit'ijju': —In yemjeetax kakha' Juan Bautista in nite' yaqsi'jtaxijkii pa'qu' ham lunye'ji'iju'l, la'mek qa week kekheve' yit'ij t'ejuyets ha'ne jukhew qa yijaalija.—*

42 Ma' qa olots iye he' tek'enets nite' yeqeku' ha' Jesús hakha' i'ni'.

11

Wa'm pa' Lazaro'ik'i.

1 Ewi'l ha' jukhew wanqaats'e' hii Lázaro, Betania leife', letset ke' María qa ke' lefefeki' (lekuti') Marta.*

2 Ke' María ha' lefefe (lek'inij) Lázaro qi in wanqaats'e', hikke' yatsi'yipji' ka' ewjisii he' lef'iyei ha' Yatsat'ax'inij qa nili'jijju' iye he' l'ewkujits.*

3 Enewe' wetsjuk witk'injayek qa inq'ukinii qu' netfelhiti'yi'm ha' Jesús qa' nit'ijets: —Yatsat'axyij, nakha' qi lisu'un ejuwaika' qi in wanqaats'e'.—

4 Ha' Jesús in impi'ye'ej qa yit'ij: —Hane'en ha'ne witaatshek nite' t'ejuyets pa' witwamhi', qe t'ejuyets yijat'ij qu' neniwqinhetji' na' Dios, hats'inha ha'ne La's na' Dios qa' neniwqinhetji' qu' nata'lets nakha' witaatshek.—*

5 Qa ha' Jesús yisu'un ke' Marta qa ke' lefefeki' (lek'inja') qa ha' Lázaro iye.

6 In tefelhiti'yi'm in qi in wanqaats'e' ha' Lázaro, qa hik ta'lijupi' mexe wetsjuk ke' neluts in amaneyiju' iye hakha' i'ni'.

7 Ma' qa i'nk'ale qa yit'ijets he' l'ijatshenhei: —Yape jiwapilii iye ha' Judea.—*

8 Qa he' l'ijatshenhei qa yit'ijets: —Rabí (Maestro), mexe ink'a'ak'i he' judiol neqje'lenheyu'tax ejkii ke' utel qu' nalan. ¿Me qa' amii iye hane'ej?—*

9 Ha' Jesús qa yeku'l: —¿Me nite' doceji' (12) ne'ej hora na'aj ne'u? Pa'qu' ewi'le' qu' nijalki'sji'kii pa'qu' ne'uye' ham yilani'ifi, qe mexe yi'wenji'kii na' na'lkii ha'ne sehe' epji'.*

10 Qa pakha'le qu' nijalki'sji'kii naja'x qa yilanifi pe'ye', qe hats nite' i'nji'teje'm na' na'lkii.—*

11 Yit'ij aka'an, qa i'nk'ale qa yit'ij iye: —Hakha' injuwaika' Lázaro hats imaa'ija, qa' natsamii qa' henijt'otshen.—*

12 Ma' qa he' l'ijatshenhei qa yit'ijets: —Yatsat'axyij, hakha'an in hats ima', ikji' in hats wat'ij.—

13 Qa iyetli'ij ha' Jesús ka' Lazaro'ik'i in hats wa'm pa'aj, qa hekhewe'le l'ijatshenhei qa yumtitax qu' nit'ijets na'aj ima'ija.

14 Ma' qa ha' Jesús, qa hik ta'lijupi' in yatsathenkeetik'iha in nifeli'm: —Ka' Lazaro'ik'i hats wa'm.

15 Le'wis ye'mkii in nite' ha'nijup, qe hik aka' kakha' les in le'wisju' qu' net'ejuyi'l ewets, hats'inha qa' les nite' ingekuyi'if. Yape ju'ukii hakha' i'ni' kakha'an.—

* 10:38 Jn 14:10; 1Jn 5:20 * 10:39 Jn 7:44; Lc 4:30 * 10:40 Mr 1:4; 10:1; Lc 3:3 * 10:41 Mr 1:45 * 11:1 Mr 11:1; Lc 10:38-39,40-42 * 11:2 Lc 7:38; Jn 12:3 * 11:4 Lc 9:32; Jn 5:19; 9:3; 10:38; 11:40; 17:24; 2Co 3:18; 2P 3:18; He 1:2 * 11:7 Lc 1:5 * 11:8 Mt 23:7-8; 26:25,49; Mr 9:5; 11:21; 14:45; Jn 1:38,49; 3:2,26; 4:31; 6:25; 9:2; 10:31 * 11:9 Mt 5:14; Jn 8:12 * 11:10 Jn 9:4 * 11:11 Hch 13:36; 1Co 11:30

16 Ma' qa ha' Tomás lenqii iye wetsjukji' qa yit'ijets hekhewep iye. —Yape jiyamii hats'inha qa' je'weeke' qu' jinanaxi'lju' nakha'an.—*

Jesús hik pakha' litijii pe' naxju'.

17 In hats yamets, ma' qa ha' Jesús qa impi'ye'ej in hats ikwetju'ł (4) pe' nelutsik'i in i'nifi ke' lesehek ka' Lazaro'ik'i.*

18 Ha' Betania ipłu'umets ha' Jerusalén wetshetk'ewi'ł kilómetro ets.*

19 Olots he' judiol namii ke' letsi' ke' Marta qa ke' María, qe qa' nisimetsinij pakha' lawamhijii kakha' lejefe'ek'i.

20 Ke' Marta in impi'ye'ej ha' Jesús in hats k'esiyu'ets ha' witset qa nejelu'ui. Qa kikke'le María qa amani' ke' letsi'.

21 Ke' Marta qa yit'ijets ha' Jesús: —Yatsat'axyij, qek ni'i' hane'e'in qekhante' nawa'metax ka' yejefe'ek'i,

22 qa tsikfe'le'ets hane'ej in week pa'qu' iyinijets pa' Dios, qa pa' Dios qa' nelisij.—

23 Ha' Jesús qa yeku'ł: —Ha' ejefe ila'x iye hatse'.—*

24 Qa ke' Marta qa yeku'ł: —Ehe, tsikfe'lets in ila'x iye hatse' qu' iliye'tax iye week pe' hats naxtaxju' qu' namtaxets pa' neluji' qu' hats l'aka'the' ye'le hatse'.—*

25 Ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets: —Yakha' litijii pe' naxju' qa yakha' iye witi'la'x nite' yili'ij. Pakha' qu' nite' nesqeku'ye', yemjeetax qu' nawa'mtax qa' ila'xe' iye.*

26 Qa week pakha' qu' mexe ila'xe' qa nite' tseqeku', ma' qa' nite' l'anuu'yi' qu' nawa'm hatse'. ¿Me nite' leqeku'uk'i aka'an?—*

27 Qa yeku'ł kikke'en qa yit'ij: —Ehe, Yatsat'axyij, yakha' nite' heqeku'uk'i in hik akhaa'ija pa' Cristo Ła's pa' Dios pakha' neketsju' ha'ne sehe' ipji'.—*

Jesús qa ip.

28 In yili'ij in yit'ij ke' Marta aka'an, ma' qa yiihetii ke' lejefeki' María qa tanqat'inijets in yit'ijets: —Ha' Maestro hats ha'ne i'ni' qa iyin ei.—

29 In yepi'ye' ek'i ke' María aka'an qa aje'eł niipha'm qa ikii hakha' i'ni' ha' Jesús.*

30 Qe ha' Jesús mente' uitaxetsji'ha ha' witset Ła's, qe mexe amantaxi' hakha' wetweni'hi' ke' Marta.

31 He' judiol he' i'nijup kikke'en ke' letsii yisimetsintax, hekhewe'en in yi'wen ke' María in ts'enpha'm qa ikfik'i, ma' qa yijayanfik'i, yumtitax qu' nakii ke' lesehek qu' nayinju' iye.*

32 Ke' María in yamii hakha' i'ni' ha' Jesús, ma' qa in yi'wen qa wetjele'efi łef'iyeyiiju', qa yit'ij: —Yatsat'axyij, qek ni'i' hane'e'in qekhante' nawa'metax ka' yejefe'ek'i.—*

33 Ha' Jesús in yi'wen in qi in ip ke' María qa hekhewe' iye judiol lijs'teyek, ma' qa qi in yoksi'wen qa ika'me'tji'ij kiyek iye.*

34 Qa yit'ijets: —¿Pa'n l'enili'?— Hekhewe'en qa yit'ijets: —Te'łun qa' i'wen, Yatsat'axyij.—

35 Ha' Jesús qa ip.*

36 Qa hik ta'hijupi' he' judiol in yit'ijju': —Jel'qeku'ni'lju' hayits qa qi in yisu'untax pa'aj!—*

37 Qa uja'x he' yit'ijju'ek: —Hane'en hik ha'ne hakha' yi'wenkitkii ha' puk'altax. ¿Pa'n łahats in nite' leke' qu' naqsiijkii ka' Lazaro'ik'i qu' nite' nawa'me'?—*

Lázaro qa ila'x iye.

* 11:16 Mr 3:18 * 11:17 Jn 5:28 * 11:18 Mt 23:37 * 11:23 Mr 9:27 * 11:24 Jn 2:4; 6:39; 1P 1:5; 3:3; 2P 3:3; Jud 18 * 11:25 Ex 3:14; Sal 45:8; Jn 6:35; 8:24; Fil 1:21 * 11:26 Jn 6:50; 8:51 * 11:27 Mt 1:17; Ef 5:2; Jn 5:19; 18:37 * 11:29 Mr 1:45 * 11:31 Jn 5:28 * 11:32 Ap 19:10 * 11:33 Sal 51:12 * 11:35 Lc 19:41 * 11:36 Mr 14:44; Jn 5:20 * 11:37 Jn 9:6-7

38 Ha' Jesús qa ewi'lij iye in qi in yoksi'wen pa' lunye'jkii in hats meti'm ke' lesehek. Ke' lesehek yikumunhetje'm ke' utek qa ha' lit'o qa ute iye.*

39 Ha' Jesús qa yit'ij: —Iwu'mi'l ne' ute leji'ij!— Qa ke' Marta lefefeki' ka' wa'm qa yit'ijets: —Yatsat'axyij, hats qi qu' ne'nisjut qe hats ikwetju'l (4) ke' nelutsik'i in i'nji'.—

40 Ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets: —¿Me nite' hit'ij ewets, qu' nite' esqeku'ye' qa' i'wen na' qi lesa'x na' Dios?—*

41 Ma' qa wenit'ij qhof'ke' ute lit'o'oj. Ha' Jesús qa yejeletspha'm na' wa's, qa yit'ij: —Tata, hit'ij ewetspha'm qi in le'wisij qe l'eku'mij yiju'l kakha' k'iyinij ewets.*

42 Yakha' tsikfe'ltaxets in l'eku'mij yiju'l na'aj k'iyinij ewets, qa hit'ij aka'an qe ta'lets enewe' olots tsegewuk'un, hats'inha qu' nite' neqekuyi'ik'i in akha' lets'ukinju'.—*

43 In yili'ij aka'an in yit'ij, qa yit'unhetik'i in iyet: —¿Lázaro, enekik'uifik'i na' la'ni!—

44 Qa ka' wa'mtax qa nekfik'i. Ke' lokoyei qa ke' lef'iyeyi iye wetjuphe'lij ke' penyilots, qa ka' leju's qa wet-sifinijipji' ka' penyilo la's. Ha' Jesús qa yit'ij: —Enit'ikijipji' ne' wetjuphe'lij qa' leke'ye' qu' nak.—

Wo'taxiikii pa'qu' leqfenyejeji'ij qu' nilan pa' Jesús.

(Mateo 26:1-5; Marcos 14:1-2; Lucas 22:1-2)

45 Qa aka'an in ta'lets qa olots he' judiol hekhewe' namii qu' ni'wen ke' María, in yi'wen aka' yaqsiijkii ha' Jesús, ma' qa tek'enets nite' yeqeku' hakha'an.*

46 Qa na'le he' uja'x hekhewe'en qa yamii he' fariseol qa nenfeli'mik'i kakha' yaqsiijkii ha' Jesús.*

47 Ma' qa he' tenek'enhe'yipji' he' pa'il qa he' fariseol iye qa not'axij wetju'l in uja'xek pe' week Junta Suprema* qa yit'ijju': —¿Pa'n qu' ineqfenyejeje' inwek? Hakha' jukhew hats olots pe' yaqsiijkii ham lunyejeji'iju'l.*

48 Qe qu' jintewejinle, qa' week netk'enets hatse' hakha'an. Ma' qa ne' oq'ophelinetsilets Roma lelets qa' nanam qa' niwu'l'enhetju' ene' qi i'nlijtsitjii qa' weeke' iye ha'ne initset qu' niwu'l'enhetju'.—*

49 Hakha' ewi'l hekhewe'en, hii Caifás, hik hakha' qiji' pa'il latata kakha' ininqa'pji', qa yit'ijji'ju': —Ekhweli'l ham lenikfe'li'ilets,*

50 qa nite' i'nji' iye pe'qu' aqjamtikineyejeji'ikii in les in le'wisju' qu' ewi'le' pa'qu' jukhewe' qu' nawa'mifi ha'ne witset, qa' hasu'uje' qu' weeke' qu' nanaxju' ha'ne witset.—*

51 Qa ha' Caifás, qa nite'le qu' lakha' ye'le qu' nata'lets in yit'ij aka'an, qe in qiji' pa'il latata kakha' ininqa'pji', ma' qa pa' Dios qa tisij qu' nit'ij aka'an qu' aje'el nenfel ha' Jesús qu' nawa'mifi ha'ne witset.*

52 Qa nite' ewi'le iye ha'ne witset qu' nawa'mifi, qe wa'mifi iye qu' ewi'l neni' pe' week lelets pa' Dios pe' mexe yak'estaxkii.*

53 Ma' qa hik akaa'ijha in ta'li' ka' ne'ujji' in wo'oikii pa'qu' leqfenyejeji'ij qu' leke'ye' qu' nilan ha' Jesús.*

54 Qa hik ta'hijupi' ha' Jesús in hats nite' leke' qu' nijalki'sji'kii qa' week ni'wen he' judiol. Ma' qa yamii ha' witset hii Efraín meti'm ha' ham i'ni'i'. Qa hikha' mexe i'ni'kii he' l'ijatshenhei.*

* 11:38 Mt 27:60; Mr 15:46; Lc 24:2; Jn 20:1 * 11:40 Jn 17:24; Mr 9:23; 1Jn 3:2 * 11:41 Mr 8:6; Ro 1:8; Jn 9:31

* 11:42 Mr 9:37; Jn 1:6 * 11:45 Jn 2:23; 12:11 * 11:46 Mr 7:3 * 11:47 Junta Suprema ikji' tenek'enhe'yij qa yeje' iye pa' sehe' Israel, pe' jukhew yamets 71. * 11:47 Mr 13:9 * 11:48 Hch 16:21 * 11:49 Mt 26:3,57; Lc 3:2; Jn 18:13-14,24,28; Hch 4:6; Lv 16:32 * 11:50 Is 53:8; Jn 18:14 * 11:51 2Co 4:10 * 11:52 Lc 1:7 * 11:53 Jn 5:18

* 11:54 Jn 7:1; Mt 3:1; Ap 12:6

⁵⁵ Ma' qa hats k'esiye'ets kakha' qi leqe le'wis ne'u ne' judiol hii Pascua. Qa olots he' pekhele ta'iji'kii namii aje'e'e' ha' Jerusalén qe qa' aje'e'e' naqsii'kii pekhele hats jutsiqax qu' naqsii'kii, hats'inha qu' leke'ye' qu' na'nij ji'teje'm pa' le'wis ne'u hii Pascua.*

⁵⁶ Ma' qa teniwohoitaxiikii ha' Jesús, qa yifaakateji' pa'aj pekhele'en in i'nifi ke' qi witlijsitjii, qa yit'ijju': —¿Lekpa' qu' umti'it? ¿Me qu' nite' nanami'ii ha'ne le'wis ne'u?— *

⁵⁷ He' tenek'enhe'yij he' pa'il qa hekhele' iye fariseol hayiits inaqyaji'ijji'ju' pakha' qu' nenikfe'lets pa'qu' na'ni' ha' Jesús qa' nenfeli'm hats'inha qu' nophe'.

12

Pe' ewi'efu hii María qa yatsi'yipji' pa' ewjisii pa' Jesús.

(Mateo 26:6-13; Marcos 14:3-9)

¹ Ma' qa ha' Jesús, in mexe ewi'efu tatsai (6) ne'utsets qu' namets kakha' le'wis ne'u Pascua, qa yamii iye ha' Betania. Hikha' letset ha' Lázaro yilin ha' Jesús in hats wa'mtax.*

² Hik hakha'a' qa wanaqsii'miji'kii ka' laq ha' Jesús. Qa ke' Marta qa yithayiki'iji' ka' laq, qa hakha'le Lázaro qa i'nji'teje'm hekhele' i'nijupju'kii ha' mesa qa lekufets ha' Jesús.*

³ Ma' qa ke' María qa t'eku'mi' ka' ewjisii yamets trescientos cuarenta (340) gramos ka' luk'eji' ta'lets ne'ej najkak hii nardo qa qi iye in inyetax, ma' qa yatsi'yi he' lef'iyei ha' Jesús qa in yili'ij ma' qa nili'ijju' he' l'ewkujits yislatij he' lef'iyei ha' Jesús, qa weekij ha' latawe'j ke' wititsi' in ikifi ka' l'ewjisi' ka' ewjisii.*

⁴ Ma' qa ha' Judas Iscariote, hik hakha' iye i'ntaxji'teje'm he' doce (12) l'ijatsenhei, hik hakha' t'ihinij hatse' ha' Jesús, qa yit'ij.*

⁵ —¿Inhats'ek in nite' te'ninei yijat'ij kakha' ewjisii, uja'x yamtaxets pe' qek laja'ye' trescientos (300) denarios* ma' qekha netestiitaxij nekhewe' ham yiwq'axine'?—*

⁶ Qa nite' yit'ij aka'an qu' ne'ilaxets nekhewe' if'iljetsits, qe yit'ij yijat'ij aka'an qe lakha' ejtenhetsax qa in lakha' iye yaqsi'j kakha' ti'naj l'astajii, qa hik kakha' ka' ta'lijetsju'kii kekhele' yiwu'mlekii l'astayik'i.*

⁷ Qa ha' Jesús qa yit'ij: —Iwejinki'ij, qe qa' najilet aje'e'e' qu' net'ejuyets pa' ne'uji' qu' hayajkati'yik'ui.*

⁸ Qe enewe' if'iljetsits ham yiwq'axine' nite' hamitsi'ef ejup week lahatsiyij qu' nanali'ef ejup, qa yakha'le qa nite' week lahatsiyij qu' e'tsweni'ef qu' ha'ni'ef ejup.—

Pe' tenek'enhe'yij pe' pa'il neqek'uyu'uj pa' Lázaro.

⁹ Ma' qa hekhele' olotsija judiol in nikfe'lets ha' Jesús in i'ni' ha' Betania, ma' qa namii, nite' ewi'efu in neqwenkeyu'uj ha' Jesús qe hakhap iye Lázaro in neqwenkeyu'uj iye, hikha' yilin ha' Jesús in hats wa'mtax hakha'an.*

¹⁰ Ma' qa hik ta'lijupi' he' tenek'enhe'yij he' pa'il in yijamti'ets iye pa'qu' leqfenyejeyi'ij qu' nilan iye ha' Lázaro

¹¹ qe ha' Lázaro hikha' ta'lets in olots pe' judiol yili'ijju' in tek'entaxets he' pa'il, ma' qa tek'enets nite' yeqeku' ha' Jesús.

Jesús qa yamji'teje'm pa' Jerusalén.

(Mateo 21:1-11; Marcos 11:1-11; Lucas 19:28-40)

¹² Qa kakhap ne'uikakii, hekhele' olotsija namii kekhele' le'sits ne'uts, qa i'ye'ek'ui ha' Jesús qu' nanametsji'ha ha' Jerusalén.

* 11:55 Ex 12:11; Mt 23:37 * 11:56 Hch 21:26; Jn 2:23 * 11:57 Mt 2:4 * 12:1 Mr 11:1; Jn 11:43-44 * 12:2 Jn 11:1 * 12:3 Jn 11:2 * 12:4 Mt 26:14; Mr 3:19 * 12:5 Ewi'efu denario, lajanye'j pa'aj pa'qu' jukhele' in ewi'efu ne'u qu' net'ithayii. * 12:5 Mt 18:28 * 12:6 Jn 10:1 * 12:7 Jn 19:40; Dt 15:11 * 12:9 Jn 21:14

13 Ma' qa yifekinik'i ke' lesejets he' omhetekui qa nejelu'ujiju'l, qa taya'yijipji'kii: —¡Q'i'ija in le'wis! ¡Qi in le'wis ha'ne namij ka' tii pa' Yatsat'ax'inij! (Sal 118:26) Hane'en hik ha'ne pa' qi latata ene' Israel.—*

14 Ha' Jesús qa yi'wen ha' ewi'l matikatax la's mexe ham i'ni' ipji', ma' qa i'nipji', in l'anyejeyek kekhewe' hats we'nika'ajji' pa'aj:*

15 —E'nijiweikitek witset Sión, je'l qeku'nek na' qi Atata'al hats nami'l ei i'nipji' na' matikatax la's.— (Zac 9:9)*

16 In i'nk'a he' l'ijatsshenhei nite' nikfelik'iha ekewe' wekwek. Qa i'nk'ale ha' Jesús in wapiletspha'm iye na' wa's qa yijamti'ik'i ke' we'nika'ajji' pa'aj in hik hakha'ija t'ejuyets kekhewe'en, qa lekhewel iye t'ejuyets iye hekhewe'en in yaqsiimijkii ke' wekwek.*

17 Qa hik lunyejei iye hekhewe' yi'wenij ha' Jesús in taya'yetsji' ha' Lázaro ke' lesehekji' qa ila'x iye in hats wa'mtax, hekhewe'en qa nifelji'ijkii iye aka'an.*

18 Qa hik ta'hijupi' in olotsija he' nejelu'uju'l ha' Jesús, qe impi'yelij hakha'an in hik hakha' yaqsiijkii aka' ewi'l ham lunye'ji'iju'l.

19 Ma' qa hekhewe' fariseol qa yit'ijju' in tafaakate'yijju': —¿Me hats li'weni'l in ham weju'hi'ij pakha' hijamtitaxilets? Je'l qeku'ni'lek, hats week itupi'le'ets ene' week nakha'an.—*

Pe' uja'x griegos wo'oikii pa' Jesús.

20 Qa uja'x hekhewe' griegos i'nji'teje'm hekhewe' olotsija namii qu' niyiinija kekhewe' le'sits nelutsji'.

21 Enewe'en qa ikii ha' Felipe, hikha' ta'liyek ha' witset Betsaida ha' sehe' Galilea, ma' qa qi in iyinijets: —Jukhew, tseqwenkeyu'taxi'lij pa' Jesús.—*

22 Ha' Felipe qa ikii ha' Andrés qa nifeli'm, ma' qa ha' Andrés qa ha' Felipe qa nifelii ha' Jesús.*

23 Ha' Jesús qa yeku'l, qa yit'ijets: —Hats yamets lahats'ij ha'ne La's na' Jukhew qu' napiletspha'm iye na' wa's.*

24 Yijaa'ija aka' qu' hit'ihij ewets, ne'ej lo' ne'ej trigo in nite' nami'ju' sehe' qa wa'mleji', qa ham pe'qu' nata'lets hats ewi'he, qa in namli'iju' yijat'ij na'aj sehe', qa wa'mji', ma' qa olots yijat'ij pe'qu' nata'lets lei.*

25 Pakha' qu' nisu'un pa'qu' li'a'xe' qa' naqamij hatse', qa pakha'le qu' nuten pa'qu' li'a'xe' ha'ne sehe' epji', qa' nilin pa'qu' li'a'xe' qe qa' nejutshenets pa' witi'a'x nite' yili'ij.*

26 Pakha' qu' net'ithayii ye'm, qa' natsjayan, qa' nakha' qu' ha'ni' qa' hik nakhajeek qu' na'ni' pakha' yeq'ithayinenek. Pakha' qu' net'ithayii ye'm qa' na' Tata qa' qi qu' niwqinhetji' pakha'an.—*

Jesús qa nifel qu' natlanhetii hatse'.

27 —Hane'ej pa' yitawe'j qi in hoksi'wen in ul'axi'mkii. ¿Qa pa'n qu' hit'ij? ¿Me hit'ij: “Tata anamitkitek yiwets pakha' iftsax”? Qa hik ta'hijupi' in tsam qe qa' yijunye'je'kii aka' iftsaxji'.*

28 Tata, iwqinhetji'ha ka' ii.— Ma' qa nokes pa' ewi'l wit'ax ta'hiipha'm na' wa's qa yit'ij: —Hats hiwqinhetji'ha aka' Yii qa' ewi'lij iye qu' hiwqinhetji'ha iye.—*

29 Qa hik ta'hijupi' hekhewe' olots i'ni' hakha'a' qa yepi'ye', yit'ijets in ewi'lte' pa' tejen. Qa hekhewep qa yit'ijetsek in ewi'lte' pa' ángel iyeti'l.

* 12:13 Lv 23:40; Ap 7:9; Mr 11:9; Lc 1:42; Jn 1:49; 10:25; Sal 118:25-26 * 12:14 Lc 13:15 * 12:15 Jn 6:20 * 12:16 Jn 2:22; 14:26 * 12:17 Jn 5:28 * 12:19 Mr 15:6-15; Lc 19:39-44; Jn 11:47-48; 12:36-43; 19:15 * 12:21 Mt 11:21; 17:22; Mr 3:18; 6:45; 8:22; Lc 9:10; 10:13; Jn 1:44; Col 3:22 * 12:22 Jn 6:8 * 12:23 Mr 2:10 * 12:24 Lc 16:7; 1Co 15:36 * 12:25 Jn 10:28; Lc 6:27; 19:14; Mt 10:39 * 12:26 1Co 3:5; Jn 14:3; 17:24; 2Co 5:8; Fil 1:23; 1Ts 4:17; 1Ti 5:3 * 12:27 Sal 3:7 * 12:28 Jn 5:37; 10:25; 11:4; 17:1; Hch 15:14; Ap 14:1,13; 1P 2:12

³⁰ Qa ha' Jesús qa yit'ij: —Pakha' t'aiji' nite' yakha' qu' net'ejui yiwets, ekheweli' t'ejuyi' t'ewets.*

³¹ Hane'ej hats nam ha'ne lahats'ij qa ha'ne week sehe' epji' qa' newetjeyumtshenij pa'qu' lunyejeje'. Qa hane'ej nakha' tenek'enheitaxipji' ha'ne week sehe' epji' qa' netwumhitiifik'i.*

³² Qa yakha', qu' heyiihinhetiitaxik'uipha'm ha'ne sehe', qa yakha' qa haqsiijkii qu' nonot'ax yiwets ene' weekji'.—*

³³ Qa yi'thi'ij aka'an hats'inha qa yeqethentaxik'iha pa' lunye'jkii hatse' qu' nawa'm.*

³⁴ Qa he' jukhew qa yit'ijju': —Tsikfe'litiets kekhewe' we'nika'ajji' pa'aj pa' Cristo in tees tit hame' ene' week lahatsiyij. ¿Qa pa'n lunye'j in hit'ijets: “Ha'ne La's na' Jukhew qa' ne'nenpha'm qa na' wa'm”? ¿Lek pakha' pa' La's pa' Jukhew?—*

³⁵ Jesús qa yit'ij: —Mexe, hats lammi'sle pa' hamik'ui, qa nakha' hik lunye'j na'lkii, qa hats nite' na'ni'il etji'teje'mkii. Ijalkisi'iji'kii na' na'lkii in mexe i'ni'l etji'teje'm, hats'inha qu' nite' e'nitjulaxi'itijpha'm na' nookii. Na'aj yijalki'sji'kii na'aj nookii nite' nikfe'lets pa'n ikji'.*

³⁶ In mexe i'ni'l etji'teje'm na' na'lkii, ek'eni'lets hasu'uj eqeku'u' na' na'lkii, hats'inha qu' lelitsi'it ej na' na'lkii.— In yili'ij ekewe'en in yit'ij ha' Jesús qa ik qa wanat'inik'uikii hekhewe'en.*

Inhats'ek pe' judiol in yeqeku' pa' Jesús.

³⁷ Qa in yemjeetax in hats olotstax ke' yi'wentaxijha in yaqsiijkii ham lunyejeji'iju't, qa lunye'j ji'ij in yeqeku' hakha'an.

³⁸ Hats'inha qu' nasinik'i kekhewe' yit'ij pa'aj pa' profeta'ik'i Isaías, in yit'ij: —Yatsat'axyij, ¿pa'n tii pakha' qu' nite' neqekuyi'ik'i ekewe' jitefeltax? ¿Qa pa'n tii pakha' qu' hats ni'wen in t'ethinhetiitaxij pa' tet'unha'x pa' Yatsat'ax'inij?— (Is 53:1)*

³⁹ Ma' qa hik ta'hijupi' in nite' leke' qu' netk'enets, qe pa' Isaías'ik'i yit'ij iye pa'aj:

⁴⁰ —Pa' Dios yit'onji' toto'i pekhewe'en qa yit'unhetje'm iye pe' latawjets, hats'inha qu' nite' ni'wene' qa nite' nenikfeli'ik'i iye, ma' qa' nite' netetwek'elaxe' yiwets qa yakha' qa' nite' hentine'ju'.— (Is 6:10)*

⁴¹ Ekewe'en yit'ij pa'aj pa' Isaías'ik'i, qe yi'wen pa' qi lesa'x ha' Cristo qa nifelkii iye pa'aj.*

⁴² La'mek qa lunye'j ji'ij iye in olots hekhewe' tek'enets, nite' yeqeku' hakha'an, qa i'ntaxji'teje'm iye hekhewe' uja'x tenek'enhei qa nite'le tetfelij, qe nijiweyiju't he' fariseol qu' nukinik'uifik'i he' le'lijtsitjiyits.*

⁴³ Qe les yisu'unji' in yiwqinhetji' ene' jukhew, qa nite' qu' les nisu'un qu' pakha'ye' yijat'ij Dios qu' niwqinhetji' enewe'en.*

Pe' nite' tek'enets pa' Jesús qa' ul'etse'ju' hatse'.

⁴⁴ Ha' Jesús yit'unhetik'i in yit'ij: —Pakha' qu' nite' nesqeku'ye', nite' yakha' qu' nite' nesqeku'ye', nakha'le ts'ukinju' hikna' nite' yeqeku'.*

⁴⁵ Qa pakha' qu' hats netswen, ma' qa hats yi'wen na' ts'ukinju'.*

⁴⁶ Yakha', fetitjii, tsametsju' ha'ne sehe' ipji', hats'inha qu' weeke' pakha' qu' nite' nesqeku'ye' qa' nite' amane' ji'teje'm na' nookii.

* 12:30 Jn 11:42 * 12:31 Lc 4:6; Jn 3:16; 14:30; 16:11; Col 2:15; 1Jn 3:8 * 12:32 Jn 11:51 * 12:33 Jn 18:32
 * 12:34 Sal 89:36; Jn 15:4; 1Jn 2:17; Mr 2:10 * 12:35 Sal 36:9; 118:27; Jn 7:28,33; 8:14; 9:4; 12:46; 1Jn 2:8,11; Fil 3:12
 * 12:36 Jn 7:33; 1Ts 5:5; Lc 4:30 * 12:38 Mt 1:22; 3:3; 4:14; 12:17; Ex 15:16 * 12:40 Jn 8:59; He 3:8; Is 56:3,6; Mt 18:3; 23:15; Hch 15:3; 28:27; Ro 16:5; 1Ti 3:6; 1P 2:24 * 12:41 Is 6:1-10; Mr 10:37; Jn 17:24 * 12:42 Lc 8:41
 * 12:43 Fil 3:19; Lc 9:32; 2Co 3:18; 1Ts 2:4; 2P 3:18 * 12:44 Jn 6:35 * 12:45 Jn 14:9

47 Pakha' qu' nepi'ye'taxik'i eke' yi'lijei qa nite'le tek'enik'i, hane'ej nite' hitani'then, qe nite' tsamijetsju' qu' hitani'then ha'ne week sehe' ipji', tsametsju' qe qa' hen'inju'.*

48 Pakha' qu' nite' net'eku'me'yiju'l qa nite' t'eku'miju'l iye kekhewe' yi'lijei, ma' qa hats na'l pakha' qu' newetjeyumtshenij hatse', kekhewe' yi'lijei henfeltaxi'l e'm, hik kekhewe' qu' netjeyumtshenij hatse' pa' neluji' qu' hats l'akathe'ye'leju' hatse'.*

49 Qe yakha' nite' henfel pakha' qu' yakha' ye'le qu' hisu'unle, nakha'le Tata hik nakha' ts'ukinju', hik nakha'le yit'ij yiwets qu' hit'ij week kekhewe' henfel qa k'inq'ijatshenij iye.*

50 Qa tsikfe'lets iye pakha' qu' nit'ij na' Tata qu' nanaqsiijkii in ta'lets qu' nanali'l e'm na' witi'la'x nite' yili'ij. Qa hik ta'lijupi' kekhewe' hit'ij, qa hit'ij in lunyejeyek kekhewe' hats yit'ij yiwets qu' hit'ij.—*

13

Jesús qa nimpuujinju' pe' lef'iyei pe' l'ijatshenhei.
(Lucas 7:44)

1 In mexente' tekju' qu' net'ejuyets kakha' le'wis nelu Pascua,* ha' Jesús nikfe'lets in hats yamets lahats'ij qu' nakik'ui iye ha'ne sehe' ipji' qa' namii iye pa' Latata. Lakha' in yisu'unija hekhewe' yatsat'etsij in mexe i'nipji' ha'ne sehe' qa nite' yili'ij qu' qi qu' nisu'un yamijii pa' neluji' qu' hats l'aka'the' ye'le hatse'.*

2 In hats nekuyuju' pa'aj, qa pa' inwo'met hats yenji' latawe'j ka' Judas, la's pakha' Simón Iscariote, qu' net'ihinij ha' Jesús.*

3 Qa ha' Jesús qa nikfe'lets pa' Latata in tisij qu' netnek'enhe'yipji' week ekewe' wekwek, qa nikfe'letsha iye in ta'hiha pa' Dios qa nikfe'lets iye qu' napiliipha'm iye pa' i'ni' pa' Dios.*

4 Qa in mente' tektaxju' qa niyik'uipha'm, ma' qa nit'ijji' ka' juffufuf l'uihitjii qa t'eku'mi' ka' ewi'l toalla qa yeqelutsiji'.*

5 Qa yatsiiji'ju' ka' iweli' ha' k'eeweji' tok'o, ma' qa yapelek qa nimpuujinju' he' lef'iyei he' l'ijatshenhei qa ha' yeqelutsiji' toalla qa hikha' qa nili'jijju'.

6 Ma' qa yamets ha' Simón Pedro, hakha'an qa yit'ij: —Yatsat'axyij, ¿me lenqempuujitsheneyu'taxij ene' yif'iyei?—*

7 Ha' Jesús qa yeku'l: —Hane'ej nite' lenikfe'lets aka' haqsiijkii, qa hatse'lu' enikfe'lets.—*

8 Ha' Pedro qa yit'ij: —Nite' yexke'ej qu' impuujin ne' yif'iyei!— Ha' Jesús qa yeku'l: —Qu' nite' himpuujine' qa' nite' hik akha'ye' nekhewe' tsatsat'etsij.—

9 Ha' Simón Pedro qa yit'ij: —Ye'ehe, Yatsat'axyij, qa hasu'uj uja'xe'le qu' impuujin ne' yif'iyei, qe ene' yikoyei iye qu' impuujin qa ha'ne yijila' iye.—

10 Ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets: —Na'aj hats wempuli'j hats nite' hamik'ui qu' nempuli'j iye, hats uja'xle ne'ej lef'iyei qu' nimpulijin qe hats week ham lejili'ye' na'aj l'aj. Qa ekheweli'l hats ham ejiliyi'il, qa nite'le e'weeki'ha.—

11 Qe nikfe'lets kakha' qu' net'ihinij hatse', qa hik ta'lijupi' in yit'ij: —Nite' e'weeki'l qu' hats ham ejiliyi'il.—

* 12:47 Lc 6:37; 11:28; 2Ti 1:14; 2P 3:17; Jn 3:17,18; 8:15; Ap 6:10; Hch 16:30; Ef 2:8 * 12:48 Lc 10:16; Jn 2:4; 6:39; 1P 1:5; 3:3; 2P 3:3; Jud 18 * 12:49 Mt 11:27 * 12:50 Jn 5:19,26; 12:25; 14:24; Hch 13:48; 1Jn 2:25 * 13:1 Pascua ikji', lahats'ij pa'aj pe' week judiol in yilan na'aj kots'etax qa yilini' pe' l'athits pe' lekuwelii pe' leqejille wetju'l in mexe i'ni' pa'aj pa' sehe' Egipto, qe qa' naqsi'jij pakha' yilan na'aj ajit wita's. Hik pakha'aj qa ikik'uifik'i pa' Egipto. * 13:1 Jn 1:11; 6:37; 10:18; 12:23; 16:28 * 13:2 Mt 4:1,10; 10:4; Jn 8:44; 12:4; 13:21; Hch 13:10; Mr 3:19 * 13:3 Mt 11:27; 28:18; Jn 8:14,42; 14:12; 16:27,28; 17:2,8,11 * 13:4 Lc 12:37; 19:36 * 13:6 Mt 16:17 * 13:7 Jn 3:11; 7:28; 12:16

¹² Ma' qa in hats week yaqhat'etsij in nimpuujinju' he' lef'iyeyi, qa uyik'ipha'm iye ha' te'nweipha'm l'uihitjii, ma' qa i'nijupju' iye ha' mesa, qa yit'ij: —¿Me lenikfe'li'tets aka' haqsi'ji'l e'mijkii?

¹³ Ekhweli'l'hit'ilij yiwets Maestro qa hit'ilij yiwets iye Yatsat'ax'inij, qa i'woyitsi'hjik'iha, qe yakha' hik aka' yijunye'j.

¹⁴ Ehe, in yakha' Yatsat'ax'inij qa Maestro iye, ma' qa' henimpuujinju' ne' ef'iyeyi'l, qa ekhewepe'jiilek iye qu' enimpuujini'lju' ne' ef'iyeyi'l'it wetju'l.*

¹⁵ Qe yakha' hojo'ol e'mij, hats'inha qu' ekhewepe'jiilek qu' aqsiihjkii aka' hats yeqfenyejeji'l ej.*

¹⁶ Yijaa'ija aka' hit'ilij ewets, ham pa'qu' witqejkunenek'e qu' nat'anipji' pa'qu' laqa patune', qa ham iye pa'qu' wit'ukinek'e qu' na' t'anipji' pakha' qu' nukin.*

¹⁷ Qu' enikfe'li'lik'i aka'an, qi qu' e'le'sitsi'iki'mkii qu' aqsiihjkii.*

¹⁸ Nite' e'weeki'l qu' nek'iyeti'l ek'ui. Yakha' tsikfe'lij nekhewe' hats he'yeku'mi', qa t'ejuile'ets aka'an qu' nafits kekhewe' we'nika'ajji: “*Pakha' yekufetax yemjee qa yetshenyijupha'm pa' toqok'o qu' not'otsyit je'mkii, qe hats yejuihife'ej.*” (Sal 41:9)*

¹⁹ Hane'ej hats k'efeli'hi'm aje'e'l in mente' yamets aka'an, hats'inha qu' namtaxets qu' lunye'je', qa nite' eqeku'yi'ilik'i in yakhaa'ija Cristo.*

²⁰ Yijaa'ija aka' hit'ilij ewets, pakha' qu' neneqjunu'uj pa'qu' yukinek'e, qa yakha'le in neqjunu'yij. Qa pakha' qu' neneqjunu'yij qa nakha'le ts'ukinju' hikna' neqjunu'uj.—*

Jesús qa nifel pakha' wotk'onijkii hatse'.

(Mateo 26:20-25; Marcos 14:17-21; Lucas 22:21-23)

²¹ In yili'ij in yit'ij aka'an ha' Jesús, ma' qa yoksi'wen in qi in itawje'met, qa yatsathenketija in nifel, qa yit'ij: —Yijaa'ija aka' qu' it'ilij ewets, in na'l na' ewi'l ekhweli'l t'ihinyij hatse'.—*

²² He' l'ijatshenhei qa yejel wetju'lkii, qe nite' nikfe'lets pa'n lunye'j pakha'an.

²³ Ha' ewi'l hekhewe' l'ijatshenhei, hik hakha' ha' yisu'un ha' Jesús, ewi'l i'ni'hi in teki'lju'.*

²⁴ Ma' qa ha' Simón Pedro qa yit'ijii k'ewk'ew he' lokoyei, qa lokoyeile he' yit'ijii in yit'ijets: —Anfaakanij pa'n liiyija pakha'an.—

²⁵ Ma' qa to'siyijets ha' Jesús, qa nifaakanij: —Yatsat'axyij, ¿pa'n hii pakha'an?—

²⁶ Ha' Jesús qa yeku'l: —Nakha' qu' hetisij ha'ne qu' hilke'ejji'ju' na' l'i' pan lapk'as.— Ma' qa yuihinji'ju' ka' pan lapk'as ka' l'i', qa tisij ka' Judas la's pakha' Simón Iscariote.*

²⁷ Ma' qa in hats tuj ka' pan, qa pa' Satanás qa uiji'teje'm kakha'an. Ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets: —Pakha' lanqaqsijkinneyu'ujkii, yape if'elitik'i qu' aqsiijkii.—*

²⁸ Qa nite'le ewii'le' pa'qu' nenikfe'lik'i hekhewe' i'nijup ha' mesa inhats'ek in yit'ijets aka'an.

²⁹ Qe uja'x hekhewe' yumtitax kakha' Judas in hikka' yaqsi'j ka' ti'naj i'nji' kekhewe' l'astai, ha' Jesús qu' nit'ijets: Aqha'yii pekhewe' qu' mexe hamitse' ine'm qu' net'ejuyets ha'ne le'wis ne'u, i'nhi' qu' netisij pe'ye' pe' ham yiwq'axine'.*

³⁰ Ma' qa ka' Judas in hats testi'yij ka' pan lapk'as, qa yenteje'm qa aje'e'l niipha'm qa ikfik'i. Hik aka'aj hats najaleikii.*

Pakha' ewi'l ink'ayik wenit'ij qu' nanaqsijkii.

* **13:14** 1Ti 5:10; 1P 5:5 * **13:15** 1Ti 2:8; 1P 2:21 * **13:16** Jn 15:20 * **13:17** Mt 7:24-25; Lc 6:47; 11:28; Stg 1:22-25

* **13:18** Jn 6:70; Ef 1:4; Mt 1:22; 26:54; Sal 41:9 * **13:19** Jn 3:16; 8:24; 13:19; Mr 11:24; Hch 10:43; Ro 10:9; 1P 1:8-10; Ex 3:14; Sal 45:8 * **13:20** Jn 5:43; 2Jn 10 * **13:21** Sal 51:12; Jn 15:26; Hch 26:5 * **13:23** Jn 19:26; 20:2; 21:7,20

* **13:26** Sal 41:9; Mr 14:20 * **13:27** Mt 4:1,10; Jn 8:44; Hch 13:10 * **13:29** Mr 3:19; Jn 2:23 * **13:30** Jn 9:4

³¹ Ma' qa in hats ikfik'i ka' Judas, ha' Jesús qa yit'ij: —Hane'ej qu' neniwqinhetji' ha'ne La's na' Jukhew, qa na' Dios qa' neniwqinhetji' iye qu' nata'lets hane'en.*

³² Qa qu' nata'lets hane'en qu' neniwqinhetji' na' Dios, qa na' Dios qa niwqinhetji'ijji' ek hane'en, qa' aje'eł qu' niwqinhetji'.

³³ Yilits, hats k'esets qu' hats nite' ha'ni'ıl etji'teje'm. Ekheweli'ł qa' mowotaxi'lyiikii. Qa hik lunye'j kakha' hit'ijets he' judiol qa hikka' hit'ılıj ewets iye hane'ej: nite' leke' qu' eneki'ł nakha' qu' hakji'.*

³⁴ K'ełisilij hane'ej aka' ewi'ł ink'ayik wenit'ij qu' nanaqsiijkii: mewet-su'unıłha ekheweli'ł, in yijunye'jek in qi in k'esu'uni'ł qa hik aka' ejunyejeyi'ılıj qu' mewet-su'uni'ł.

³⁵ Qa aka'an qa' hik aka' qu' nata'lets qu' week nenikfe'letsha in ekheweli'ł k'eyijatshenheyi'ł, ehe, qu' nanali'ł e'm pa'qu' e'qsu'unkaxitsi'ılı wetju'ł.—*

Jesús qa nifel pa' Pedro qu' newelkut'ijkii hatse'.

(Mateo 26:31-35; Marcos 14:27-31; Lucas 22:31-34)

³⁶ Ha' Simón Pedro qa yit'ijets: —Yatsat'axyij, ¿pa'n łakji' hatse'?— Qa yeku'ł ha' Jesús: —Hane'ej nite' leke' qu' atsjayan nakha' qu' hakji', qa' ink'aye'le hatse' qu' atsjayan.—*

³⁷ Pedro qa yit'ij: —Yatsat'axyij, ¿inhats'ek in nite' hane'ej qu' k'ajayan yijat'ij? Nite' hetjeyepun inye'jlu' qu' hawa'm efi.—*

³⁸ Ha' Jesús qa yeku'ł: —¿Me hit'ij yiwets qu' mawamyifi? Yijaa'ija aka' qu' hit'ij ewets: in nite' ip pa'qu' ta'a'aye' qu' mente' wetshetk'ewi'ılıj qu' mewelku'tyijkii.—

14

Jesús wit'ikheyi'j qa jiyamitii pa' Dios.

¹ —Hasu'uj itawje'metetsi'ılı. Hasu'uj eqeku'uł na' Dios, qa hasu'uj esqeku'uł iye.*

² Ne' łetsi' na' Tata olots ne' łatawjets. Qek nite' yijaayi'ija aka'an qekha nite' hit'etaxi'lıj ewets. Qa' hathayinpha'm hatse' qa' haji'let pa'qu' etset'i'ılı.*

³ Qu' haktax qa' haji'let pa'qu' etset'i'ılı, qa' hetpilju' iye hatse', ma' qa' k'ekaxi'łpha'm qa' ewi'ł jina'ni' na' ha'ni'.*

⁴ Hats lek lenikfe'lı'lets nakha' wit'ikheyi'jii nakha' qu' hakji'.—*

⁵ Ma' qa ha' Tomás qa yit'ijets: —Yatsat'axyij, qu' nite' netsikfe'lı'lets pa' łakji', ¿qa pa'n lunye'j qu' netsikfe'lı'lets pa' wit'ikheyi'j?—*

⁶ Ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets: —Yakha' yewit'ikheyij, yakha' ye'yijaa'ija, qa yakha' iye ye'witıłax. Yakha' ye'ewi'łhe qu' k'amitihı na' Tata.*

⁷ Qu' hats enikfe'lı'ł yiwets ma' qa' hats enikfe'lı'lets na' Tata. Hane'ej hats lenikfe'lı'lıj qa hats hi'weni'łha iye.—*

⁸ Ha' Felipe qa yit'ijets: —Yatsat'axyij, ets'ethini'lıj pa' Atata, ma' qa' hats nami'lyijju'ha. —*

⁹ Ha' Jesús qa yeku'ł: —¿Me nite' hats tooxik'i in ha'ni'ł etji'teje'mkii qa menjiit nite' lenikfe'lyij, Felipe? Pakha' qu' hats netswen ma' qa hats yi'wen na' Tata. ¿Qa pa'n lunye'j in hit'ij: “Ets'ethini'lıj pa' Atata”?*

¹⁰ ¿Me leqeku'uk'i in ha'n ji'teje'mha na' Tata, qa na' Tata qa i'nji'ij yitji'teje'mha ek? Kekhewe' wi'tlıjei hit'ılıj ewets nite' yakha'le qu' nata'ł yiwets in hit'ılıj ewets, qe nakha' Tata hik nakha' i'nyit ji'teje'mha hik nakha'le yaqsiijkii kekheve' qits wit'ithayijkitits.*

* **13:31** Mt 26:31-35; Mr 2:10; 14:27-31; Lc 22:31-38; Jn 11:4; 17:1; 1P 2:12; 2Ts 1:12; 1Jn 2:5 * **13:33** Jn 7:33; 8:21-22; 14:2; 16:5 * **13:35** 1Co 13:1 * **13:36** Jn 14:2; 16:5 * **13:37** 1Jn 3:16; Mr 14:31 * **14:1** Jn 14:27; Hch 16:34; 27:25; Ro 4:3,17,24; Ga 3:6; Tit 3:8; Stg 2:23; 1Jn 5:10 * **14:2** Jn 8:21-22; 13:33,36; 16:7 * **14:3** Mr 8:38; Jn 12:26 * **14:4** Jn 7:28; 8:14; 16:5; 1Jn 2:11 * **14:5** Mr 3:18 * **14:6** Ex 3:14; Sal 45:8; Jn 8:24; He 10:20 * **14:7** Mt 11:27; Jn 17:3; 1Jn 2:23; 4:8 * **14:8** Mr 3:18 * **14:9** Jn 5:19,37; 12:45 * **14:10** Jn 5:30,36; 6:28; 10:30; 14:11,20; 1Jn 2:24; 4:17; He 3:9; Ap 15:3

11 Hasu'uj esqeku'uhij in ha'n ji'teje'mha na' Tata, qa na' Tata qa i'nji'ij yitji'teje'mha ek. Qa qu' esqeku'hi'ihij in hit'ij qa kekhewe' haqsiijkii qu' hik kekhewe'ye' qu' hasu'uj eqeku'uhij aka'an.*

12 Yijaa'ija aka' hit'ihij ewets, pakha' qu' nite' nesqeku'ye', qa kekhewe' haqsiijkii qa' naqsi'jiijkiiyek pakha'an, qa pekhewepe' iye les qits qu' naqsiijkii iye, qe hats tsamii hatse' na' Tata.*

13 Qa week pakha' qu' iyini'lets qu' it'ihij ka' yii, qa' haqsiijkii, hats'inha na' Tata qa' neniwqinhetji'ha qu' nata'lets ha'ne Ła's.*

14 Pa'qu' ħunye'je' qu' iyini'lets qu' it'ihij ka' yii, yakha' qa' haqsiijkii.—*

Jesús qa yiwjutsiqen qu' nenukinju' pa' Espíritu Santo.

15 —Qu' etsu'uni'ł, qa' aqsiijkiiha kekhewe' hats hit'ij qu' nanaqsiijkii.*

16 Qa yakha' qa' nek'iyinets na' Tata, qa nakha'an qa' nenukini'ł ewetsju' qu' netisi'ħij nakhap iye Eqi'fenkena'x, hats'inha qa' hikna' na'ni'ł ejupkii, nite' yili'ij qu' na'ni'ł ejupkii,*

17 ikji', nakha' Espíritu ta'lets na' yijaa'ija, hik nakha' ha'ne week sehe' ipji' nite' ħeke' qu' netesti'yij, qe nite' yi'wen qa nite' nikfe'lets iye. Qa ekheweli'ł qa ħenikfe'li'lets qe i'ni'ł ejup, qa' ink'aye'le qa' na'ni'ł etji'teje'mha.*

18 Nite' k'ewu'mi'ł qu' hik ejunyejeyi'ł qu' a'fġiletsi'ł, hetpili'ł ei iye hatse'.

19 Hats nite' toxik'ui qa ha'ne week sehe' ipji' qa' hats nite' netswene', qa ekheweli'ł qa' e'tsweni'ł iye hatse', qe yakha' yi'ła'x iye hatse' qa ekheweli'ł qa' i'ħiyejiilek iye hatse'.*

20 Hik pakha' pa' neħuji' hatse' ekheweli'ł qa' enikfee'li'letsha yakha' in ha'n ji'teje'mha na' Tata, qa ekheweli'ł qa ħa'ni'ł yitji'teje'mek, qa yakha' qa' hani'ł et ji'teje'mek.*

21 Pakha' qu' nana'li'm ekewe' hit'ij qu' nanaqsiijkii qa tek'enik'iha iye, pakha'an hik pakha' yijat'ij in tsi'u'un. Qa pakha' tsi'u'un qa na' Tata qa yisu'unek. Qa yakha' qa' hisu'un pakha'an qa' hoksi'wenketij in ha'nijupha.—*

22 Qa ha' Judas (nite' ka' Iscariote) qa yit'ijets: —Yatsat'axyij, ħinhats'ek in yuja'xli'ł qu' k'eweni'ł iye hatse' qa nite' ha'ne week sehe' ipji'?—*

23 Ha' Jesús qa yeku'ł qa yit'ijets: —Pakha' qu' netsu'un qa' netk'enik'iha eke' yi'lijei. Qa na' Tata qa' nisu'un pakha'an. Na' Tata qa yakha' qa' heneki'letsju' pakha'an qa' ha'ni'ł ji'teje'mha qa' yitsiyi'ihij.*

24 Pakha' qu' nite' netsu'une, nite' tek'enik'i ke' yi'lijei, qa eke' yi'lijei ħepi'ye'eħik'i nite' yakha' qu' yi'lijeye'le. Na' Tata hik nakha' ħe'lijei, hik nakha' ts'ukinju'.*

25 Ekewe'en wekwek hit'ihij ewets hane'ej in mexe ha'ni'ł etji'teje'm.

26 Qa nakha'le Eqi'fenkena'x, nakha' Espíritu Santo, hik nakha' na' Tata nukinijju' hatse' aka' yijji', nakha'an qa' nijatsheni'ħij week ekewe' wekwek, ma' qa' enikfe'li'ħik'i iye qu' ijamti'ihik'i week kekhewe' hats hit'ihij ewets.*

27 K'ejetiħij na' wittawjemetsi', k'eħisihij na' yitawjemetsi', qa nite'le k'eħisihij qu' hik ħunye'je' pakha' t'ihintaxij wittawjemetsi'tax ha'ne sehe' ipji'. Hasu'uj itawje'metetsi'ł. Hasu'uj iye e'nijiwe'yi'ł.*

* **14:11** Jn 10:38 * **14:12** Jn 5:20; 6:35; 7:33; 13:1,3; 16:5,10,17,28; 17:11,13; 20:17 * **14:13** Jn 5:19; 11:4; 17:1; 1P 2:12 * **14:14** Jn 10:25; 11:22; 15:6; 16:23-24 * **14:15** 1Jn 5:3 * **14:16** Lc 24:49; Jn 14:26; 15:26; 16:7; 1Jn 2:1; Hch 2:33 * **14:17** Jn 1:33; Sal 119:142; 2Ts 2:10; 1Jn 4:4,6 * **14:19** Jn 7:33; 16:16; Fil 1:21 * **14:20** Jn 14:10 * **14:21** Jn 8:31; 16:27; 1Jn 2:5; Dt 7:12-13 * **14:22** Lc 6:16; Hch 1:13; 10:40-41 * **14:23** Jn 14:2; 1Jn 2:24 * **14:24** Jn 5:19; 7:16; 8:28; 12:49-50 * **14:26** Sal 51:11; Jn 1:33; 2:22; 14:16; 15:26; 16:7,13; Hch 2:4,33; Ro 8:9; Ga 5:25; Tit 3:5; Ap 3:22; Lc 24:49; 1Co 2:10; 1Jn 2:27; 2P 1:21 * **14:27** 2Ti 1:7

28 Hats lespiye'e'l in hit'ilij ewets: "Hak hatse' qa' hetpili'l ei iye hatse'." Qu' yijaayi'ija qu' etsu'uni'l qa' qi qu' e'le'sitsi'ili'mkii in lenikfe'li'lets qu' natsamii na' Tata, qe lakha' les in qiji' t'anyipji'.*

29 Hane'ej hats k'efeli'hi'm aje'e'l in mente' yamets aka'an, hats'inha qu' namtaxets qu' lunye'je', qa' nite' esqekuyi'il.*

30 Hats nite' qi qu' jintafaakateiju' hane'ej, qe hats nam na' tenek'enhe'yipji' ha'ne sehe'. Yemjeetax nakha'an in nite' yegenijantaxyij.*

31 Qa lesle le'wis qu' nenikfe'lets ha'ne week sehe' ipji' in hisu'un na' Tata, ma' qa' haqsiijkii week pakha' hats lunye'j pa' tsiyaji'ijets qu' haqsiijkii. Yape eniyi'lpha'mkii qinakik'ui ha'ne ju'uni'.—

15

Jesús hik lunye'j ne'ej uwakuk.

1 —Yakha' pe' yijaa'ija uwakuk letuk, qa na' Tata qa hikna' yejelets.*

2 Week pakha' qu' ham leye' enewe' yakjil, qa' ne'nisa'xii. Qa week pakha' qu' netei, qa ne'nisa'xik'i pe'qu' lakjile'tax iye, hats'inha qu' les olotse' pe'qu' leye'.*

3 Ekhweli'l qa hats te'nisa'xik'i pe' akjitali' iye, qe ta'lets kekhweli' wi'tlijei k'efeli'hi'm.*

4 E'wisitse'kite'e'l yijup, qa yakha' qa' nite' ye'wisitsi'il ejup. Hik qu' lunye'je' na'aj ewi'l lakji' ne'ej uwakuk in nite' leke' qu' neteile qu' nite' netije'ets pe'qu' letuk'e, qa hik aka' qu' ejunyejeyi'il qu' nite' a'maneyi'il yijup.*

5 Yakha' pekhe' uwakuk, qa ekhweli'l qa pekhweli' lakjil pekhe'en. Pakha' qu' nite' wi'se'yijup, qa yakha' qa' nite' jeek ye'wi'si'ijup pakha'an, pakha'an qa olots pe'qu' leye'. Qe qu' i'totsi'il ye'mets ham pa'qu' leke'ye' qu' aqsiijkii.*

6 Pakha' qu' nite' amane' yijup, qa' netwumhitiifik'i in lunye'jek na'aj ewi'l lakji' qe we'nisa'xii ma' qa yis'ax, qa ewi'l we'neni' qa tewumhitiiji'ju'kii na'aj fe't ma' qa naq'axij fe't.*

7 Qu' a'maneyi'il yijup, qa ekwe' yi'lijei iye qu' amaneyi'il etji'teje'm, iyini'lets pa'qu' isu'uni'l qa' esti'yi'ij.*

8 Aka' ta'lets qu' neniwqinhetji' na' Tata aka'an, qu' olotse' pe'qu' eyi'il, aka'an hik aka' qu' ni'nq'ethinij in ekhweli'l k'eyijatshenheyi'l.*

9 In lunye'jek na' Tata in qi in tsisu'un, qa hik yijunye'j yakha' in qi in k'esu'uni'l, e'wisitse'kite'etij yijup na' yeqsu'unkaxitsi'l ej.*

10 Qu' ek'eeni'lik'iha kekhweli' hit'ij qu' nanaqsiijkii, ma' qa' nite' e'wisitsi'ijji' na' yeqsu'unka'x. In yijunye'jek yakha' in heik'enik'iha kekhweli' yit'ij na' Tata qu' nanaqsiijkii, ma' qa nite' ye'wi's ji'teje'm na' qi leqsu'unka'x.*

11 Ekwe'en wekwek k'efeli'hi'm, hats'inha qu' hik lunye'je' pa' yisa'xi'mkii pa'qu' isaxitsi'ili'mkii, qa pa' isaxitsi'hi'mkii qa' notpoli'l ej.*

12 Aka' yi'lijei hit'ij qu' aqsiijkii, aka'an: "Ekhweli'l qi qu' mewet-su'uni'l, in yijunyejeyi'l ejek yakha' in qi in k'esu'uni'l."*

13 Ham pa'qu' nana'li'm pa'qu' leqsu'unka'xe' qu' nat'anipji' aka'an: pa'qu' ewi'le' in wetlisij in wa'mifi pe'qu' lejuwaikale'.*

14 Ekhweli'l k'eyijuwaikalil' qu' aqsiijkii pakha' qu' k'ayaji'ijijets.

* 14:28 Jn 16:5,10; 10:29; 1Jn 3:20; 4:4 * 14:29 Jn 13:19; 16:4 * 14:30 Mt 4:1; Jn 12:31; Lc 4:6 * 15:1 Ex 3:14; Sal 45:8; Jn 8:24 * 15:2 Mt 3:10; 7:19; 15:13; Lc 3:9; 13:6-9; Jn 15:6; Ro 11:17,22 * 15:3 Sal 24:4; Tit 1:15 * 15:4 Jn 6:56; 8:28; 1Jn 2:5 * 15:5 Stg 3:12; Mr 4:8 * 15:6 Jn 15:2; 2Ts 1:8; 1Ts 1:8; 2P 3:7 * 15:7 Jn 14:14 * 15:8 Jn 11:4; 17:1; 1P 2:12 * 15:9 Col 1:13; 1Jn 5:20; Jud 21 * 15:10 Jn 5:19 * 15:11 1Jn 1:4; 2Jn 12 * 15:12 Jn 3:16 * 15:13 Ro 5:8; 1Jn 3:16

15 Hats nite' hit'ihij ewets qu' e'witqejkunenehi'ih, qe na'aj witqejkunenek nite' nikfe'lets pa'qu' naqsiihkii pa'qu' laqa patune'. Hit'ihij ewets yijat'ij qu' k'eyijuwaikali'ih, qe yakha' k'elisihij qu' enikfe'li'lets week kekhewe' yit'ij yiwets na' Tata.*

16 Nite' ekheweli'ih qu' ku'mi'lyi', yakha'le in he'yeku'mi't eiji'kii, qa he'yekumi'hij eiji'kii qu' ma'ahij hats'inha qu' nana'l pe'qu' hik lunyejeye' qu' eyi'ih, qa pe'qu' eyi'ih qa hasu'uj qu' hamitse', hats'inha na' Intata qa' nelisi'hij week pe'qu' iyini'hijets qu' it'ihij ka' yii.*

17 Aka' k'ayaji'ihijets qu' aqsiihkii aka'an: mewet-su'unilha ekheweli't.—

Ha'ne sehe' ipji' yuten pa' Jesús qa pe' tek'enets iye.

18 —Qu' na'napjaxi't e'm ha'ne sehe' ipji', qa' menikfeliti'lets in yakha' yojo qu' na'napjax ye'm.*

19 Qek natsat'etsi't ej ha'ne sehe' ipji', qekha nesu'untaxi't ha'ne sehe' ipji', in lunyejeyijek nekhewe' yatsat'etsij in qi in yisu'un. Qa nite'le yatsat'etsi't epji' ha'ne sehe' ipji', qe yakha' hats he'yeku'mi't eiji'kii qa hats nite' la'ni't ji'teje'm ha'ne sehe' ipji', qa hik ta'hijupi' ha'ne sehe' ipji' in napjaxi't e'm.*

20 Maxtayitilik'i kakha' wi'tlijei hit'ihij ewets: “Ham pa'qu' witqejkunenek'e qu' nat'anipji' pa'qu' laqa patune'.” Qu' hayawitjaxtii qa' ekheweljiit'ek iye qu' awitjaxti'yi't. Qu' net'eku'miju't eke' yi'lijei qa' net'ekumji't eju'lek.

21 Week ekewe'en qu' leqfenejeyi'ih ej hatse' qe ta'lets in latsjayani't, qe nite' nikfe'lets nakha' ts'ukinju'.*

22 Qek nite' natsame' qa qek nite' henfeli'imha iye, qekha nite' noksi'wene'tax pe' lewu'lets. Qa ha'neh'ij qa hats nite' leke' qu' nittaxijets qu' nite' nenikfe'le'lets pe' lewu'lets.*

23 Pakha' qu' na'napjax ye'm, napjaxi'm iye na' Tata.*

24 Qek nite' haqsi'ji'imijkii kekhewe' wekwek ham lunyejeyi'iju't, qekha nite' noksi'wene'tax pe' lewu'lets. Qa ha'neh'ij qa hats yi'wen kekhewe' haqsiihkii, ma' qa napjax ye'm qa napjaxi'm iye na' Tata.*

25 Qa yaqsi'jhi'ijkii aka'an qe qa' nafits kakha' wi'tlijei we'nika'ajji' nakha' yit'ijets nekhewe'en qu' leqe leye': “*Hamtax ta'ti'ijupi' qa napjaxte ye'm.*” (Sal 35:19; 69:4)*

26 Qu' nanamtax nakha' Eqi'fenkena'x nakha' qu' he'nukinju' hatse' ta'lets na' Tata, ikji', nakha' Espiritu ta'lets na' yijaa'ija ta'hi na' Intata, nakha'an qa' hik nakha' qu' netsfeelija.*

27 Qa ekheweli't iye qu' etsfeli't, qe lata'li'hijii in i'nk'aa'ija in la'ni't yijupkii.*

16

1 Henfeli't e'm ekewe' wekwek hats'inha qu' hame' pa'qu' ilani'hifi qa' anami'tju'kii.

2 Newumihik'ui'fik'i iye hatse' nekhewe' le'lijtsitjiyits ne' judiol. Qa namle hatse' nakha' lahats'ij qa pakha' qu' lunye'je'le qu' nalani'tju' qa' numtitax qu' hik aka' lunye'je' qu' net'ithayiyi'mha na' Dios.*

3 Yaqsiijkii hatse' aka'an qe nite' nikfe'lets na' Tata qa nite' nikfe'l yiwets iye.*

4 K'efeli'hi'm ekewe'en hats'inha qu' namtaxets qu' lunyejeye'kii ekewe'en, ma' qa' ijamti'ihik'i kekhewe'en in hats k'efeli'hi'm. Qa nite' hayiits qu' henfeli't e'm ekewe' wekwek qe mexe ha'ni't etji'teje'm.—*

Pakha' yaqsiihkii pa' Espiritu Santo.

* 15:15 Col 3:22 * 15:16 Mt 24:22; Jn 10:25; 11:22; 14:13; 16:23 * 15:18 Lc 6:27; 19:14 * 15:19 Ef 1:4 * 15:21 Mr 13:13; Jn 3:11; 7:28; 10:25; 20:9 * 15:22 Ez 2:5; 3:7; Jn 9:41; Ro 1:20; 2:1; 6:23 * 15:23 Jn 5:23 * 15:24 He 3:9; Ap 15:3; Jn 3:2; 7:31; 5:36; 9:32,41; 10:32,37 * 15:25 Jn 12:38; 13:18; 17:12; 18:9,32; 19:24,36; Sal 69:4 * 15:26 Sal 119:142; Jn 1:33; 14:16,17,26; 16:13; Ro 3:7; 1Jn 4:6 * 15:27 Hch 4:20 * 16:2 Jn 9:22; 12:42; Ex 12:25 * 16:3 Jn 7:28 * 16:4 Jn 14:29; Ap 2:5

5 —Qa ha'nehi'ij qa' hats natsamii nakha' ts'ukinju', qa ham ekheweli't pa'qu' nats-faakanij qu' nit'ij: “¿Pa'n qu' maji?”*

6 Qe in ta'lets in k'efeli'hi'm ekewe' wekwek, ma' qa qi in topolij pe' atawjetsi't pa' ika'metaxitsi't wetju't.

7 Qa yijaa'i'ija aka' qu' hit'ilij ewets: in les le'wis qu' haki't ek'ui, qe qu' nite' hake', qa na' Eqi'fenkena'x qa' nite' nanami'il ewetsju'. Qa qu' haki'il ek'uipha'm ma' qa' he'nukini't ewetsju' hatse'.*

8 Qu' nanamtax hatse' nakha'an, qa hikna' nifikelitets ha'ne week sehe' ipji' pa' lewu'ax, qa pa' wittsathenkeye'j qa qu' newetjeyumtshentax hatse' ene' week.

9 Pa' lewu'ax ikji', in nite' tek'en yiwets tseqeku'.

10 Qa pa' wittsathenkeye'j qa ikji', yakha' in hats tsamii na' Tata qa' hats nite' e'tsweni'il.*

11 Qa pa' wetjeyumtshen ene' week qa ikji', nakha' tenek'enne'yipji' ha'ne sehe' in hats ta'nani'yipji' qa hats jutsiqax qu' qi qu' nattanithenhetii hatse'.*

12 Olots kekhewe' wekwek tseqfelenheyu'uhij e'm, qa mexele nite' e'weju'hi'liju't ha'ne hane'ej lahats'ij.*

13 Qa nakha'le Espíritu ta'lets na' yijaa'i'ija, nakha'an qu' nanamtax qa' hikna' qu' nijatsheni't qa' nifikeliteli'ts week pa' yijaa'i'ija, qe tees qu' niyetij pakha' qu' lakha' ye'le qu' nisun, qe iyetij yijat'ij week pakha' qu' nimp'i'ye'ej nakha'an, ma' qa nakha'an qa' nifikeliteli'ts pekhewe' wekwek mexe hamitsik'ui lunyejeikii hatse'.*

14 Nakha'an qi qu' netsiwqinhetji' hatse', qe testi'yij hatse' kekhewe' tsatsat'etsij, ma' qa' nifikeliteli'ts.

15 Week nekhewe' na'li'm na' Tata yakha' tsatsat'etsij iye, hik ta'lijupi' in hit'ilij ewets na' Espíritu Santo qu' netesti'yij hatse' nekhewe' tsatsat'etsij, qa nakha'an qa' naqsiijkii qu' enikfe'li'ts.—

Pa' l'ika'metaxitstaxkii pekhewe'en qa' naya'xipji' qu' qi qu' le'sitsi'imkii.

16 —Hats k'esetsha hats nite' toxik'ui, ekheweli't qa' hats nite' e'tswene' eku'ni't, qa ink'aye'le iye qa' e'tsweni't iye.—*

17 Ma' qa he' uja'x hekhewe' l'ijatshenhei qa yifaakateji': —¿Pa'n ikji'ha in yit'ij inwets: “hats nite' toxik'ui, ekheweli't qa' hats nite' e'tswene' eku'ni't, qa ink'aye'le iye qa' e'tsweni't iye” qa yit'ij iye: “qe yakha' tsamii hatse' na' Tata”?—*

18 Qa yit'ijju' iye: —¿Pa'n yukinji' in yit'ij inwets: “hats nite' toxik'ui”? Nite' jinikfe'li'k'uyii pa' iyettaxij.—

19 Ha' Jesús qa hatsle nifk'lets hekhewe'en in naqfaakanheyu'uj, qa yit'ijji'ju': —¿Me lifaakateji'ijji' in hit'ij: “Hats nite' toxik'ui, ekheweli't qa' hats nite' e'tswene' eku'ni't, qa' ink'aye'le qa' e'tsweni't iye”?

20 Yijaa'i'ija aka' hit'ilij ewets, in ekheweli't lapi'liju' hatse', qa' qi iye qu' ika'metetsi'tkii. Qa ha'nele sehe' ipji' qa' qi'ek qu' le'sitsi'imkii. Ekheweli't l'ikametetstaxi'tkii hatse', qa' naya'xli'i hatse' pakha' ika'metaxitstaxi'tkii na' qi witisa'xi'mkii.*

21 Ne'ejefu in hats k'esik'i qu' nanqala'x, qa qi in yaats'ejji' lekutjii, qe hats yamets pakha' lahats'ij qu' nenekfik'i. Qa in hatsle nekfik'i na'aj omela's, ma' qa hats nitapi'ik'i laqa'ti'ij, qe ta'lets pakha' qi lesaxi'mkii in hats neketsfik'i pakha' omela's ha'ne sehe' ipji'.*

22 Qa hik ejunyejeyi't in qi in l'ikametetsi't wetju't qa laats'e'el, qa k'ewenli'il iye hatse', qa ne' atawjetsi't qa' qi qu' le'sitsi'imkii, qa ham pa'qu' netka'milij pakha' qu' esaxitsi'ihimkii.*

* 16:5 Jn 7:33; 8:14,21-22; 13:3,33,36; 14:4-5,28; 16:10,17 * 16:7 Sal 119:142; Jn 14:26 * 16:10 Jn 14:12,28; 16:17

* 16:11 Mt 4:1; 12:41; Jn 5:22; 12:31; 2Ts 1:5; Ap 19:11; Col 2:15; He 2:14 * 16:12 Mr 4:33 * 16:13 Ro 3:7; 1Jn 4:6;

2Ts 2:10; Mt 11:27; Jn 1:17; 5:19; 14:6; 17:10 * 16:16 Jn 7:33; Mr 2:20; 14:19 * 16:17 Jn 14:12; 16:10 * 16:20 Mt

11:17; Lc 7:32; 23:27; Jn 16:6; 2Co 2:2 * 16:21 Ga 4:19; Lc 1:7 * 16:22 Jn 15:11; 20:20

²³ Pakha'an pa' neluji' hatse' ham pa'qu' atsaakani'lij. Yijaa'ija aka' hit'ilij ewets. Na' Tata week qu' nelisi'lij pa'qu' iyini'lijets qu' it'ilij aka' yii.*

²⁴ Hane'ej mexe nite' l'iyini'lets pe'ye' qu' it'ilij ka' yii. Iyini'lets, qa' esti'yi'lij pa'qu' iyini'lets, hats'inha qa' qi qu' e'le'sitsi'ili'mkiiha.—*

Jesús qa naxij ha'ne week sehe' epji'.

²⁵ —Ekewe' wekwek in k'iyetij qa hit'ilij'e' kekhewe' hejeyumtshenli'ijupi'. Qa hatsle yamets hatse' nakha' lahats'ij qu' hats nite' hit'ilij'e' pe'qu' hejeyumtshenijupi', qe hats qu' hatsa'thenketik'iha yijat'ij qu' henfeli'l e'm na' Tata.

²⁶ Hik pakha' pa' neluji' hatse' ma' qa' iyini'lets pe'ye' qa' it'ilij aka' yijji'. Qa nite' hit'ilij ewets qu' yakha'ye' qu' nek'iyini'l e'mets na' Tata qu' net'ekumi'l eju'l,*

²⁷ qe na' Tata lakha'ija in qi in nesu'uni'l, qe ekheweli'l letsu'uni'l qa nite' leqeku'ulik'i iye in yakha' hata'lii na' Dios.*

²⁸ In henek hata'lets na' Tata qa heneketsju' ha'ne sehe'. Qa hane'ej qa' hakim'ui iye ha'ne sehe' qa' natsamii iye na' Tata.—*

²⁹ Ma' qa he' l'ijatshenhei qa yit'ijets: —Hayits yijat'ij, hats yeqet'aaxik'iha ka' lit'ij in ham pa'qu' e'jeyumtshenijupi'.

³⁰ Hane'ej hats tsikfe'li'letsha in week lenikfe'lets pe' wekwek. Qa nite' hamik'ui iye qu' nafaakan pe'ye' qe hayiits lenikfe'lets pa'qu' nafaakantaxij. Qa hik ta'lijupi' yekheweli'l in nite' k'eqeku'ulij in lata'liha pa' Dios.—*

³¹ Ha' Jesús qa yeku'l: —¿Ye' me hats nite' leqeku'ulik'i?

³² Ek'en qeku'ni'lek, na' lahats'ij hats nek, qa hats nam, ekheweli'l qa anak'esi'lkii. Week ewitei ekheweli'l qu' ilati'liikii pekhewe' ewhi'wetitsi'l, ma' qa' ye'ewiite'kii qu' etswu'mi'li. Qa nite'le ye'ewi'lkii na' Tata hik nakha' qu' na'nyijup.*

³³ Ekewe'en hats week k'efeli'hi'm hats'inha in latsjayani'ha qa' nikesimentekii pe' atawjetsi'l. Ha'ne sehe' ipji' qi qu' nana'l pe'qu' aats'e'ehij, qa' yape'enhale imeheti'iji' qu' e'le'sitsi'ili'mkii, yakha' hats tsaxij ha'ne week sehe' ipji'.—

17

Jesús qa iyin.

¹ Ha' Jesús in yili'ij in yit'ij ekewe' wekwek, qa yejeletspha'm ha'ne wa's, qa yit'ij: —Tata, hats yamets lahats'ij. Yape iwqinhetji' ha'ne oqwomehe', hats'inha ji'jek ha'ne oqwomehe' qa' newqinhetji'ijji' ek.*

² Akha' letisij ha'ne oqwomehe' na' let'unha'xipji' ene' week jukhew qa efuts iye, hats'inha qa' netisij na' witi'la'x nite' yili'ij week ne' hats letisij.*

³ Ha'ne witi'la'x nite' yili'ij, hane'en, qu' nenikfe'l ewets in e'ewi'He in e'yijaa'ija in o' Dios, qa qu' nenikfe'lets iye ha'ne Jesucristo in hik ha'ne lenukinju'.*

⁴ Yakha' qi in k'ewqinhetjiha ha'ne sehe' ipji' qa week haqsiijkii qa tsaqhat'etsij kekhewe' lanyaji'ij yiwets qu' haqsiijkii.

⁵ Qa hane'ej, Tata, etsiwqinhetji' qa' je'weeke' qu' jineniwqinhetji', qa' eslisij kakha' hayiits yuk'eji' in ha'n ejup in mexe ham ha'ne week sehe'.*

⁶ Yakha' hikfelit ewets pa'n ejunye'j nekhewe' leslisij ha'ne sehe' ipji'. Nekhewe'en lantsat'etstaxij qa leslisi'ij, nekhewe'en qa tek'enik'iha eke' e'lijei.*

* **16:23** Jn 11:22; 14:13-14; 15:16 * **16:24** Jn 10:25; Mt 7:8; 1Jn 1:4; 2Jn 12 * **16:26** Jn 10:25; 14:16 * **16:27** Jn 6:46; 8:42; 13:3; 14:21; 16:30 * **16:28** Jn 14:12 * **16:30** Mr 2:8; Jn 1:48; 2:24-25; 6:64; 16:27; 21:17 * **16:32** Jn 4:23; 8:16,29 * **17:1** Jn 5:19; 12:28; He 1:2 * **17:2** Fil 3:3; Jn 12:25; Hch 13:48; 1Jn 2:25; Mt 24:22 * **17:3** Jn 1:6; 4:23; 5:38,44; 6:29; Ro 16:27; 1Jn 5:20; Mr 9:37 * **17:5** Mt 11:27; Mr 10:37; Jn 1:1-2; 8:58; 17:24; 1P 5:1; Pr 8:23 * **17:6** Hch 15:14; Ap 14:1; Mt 24:22; Jn 6:37; 8:23,51; 10:25; 13:1; 15:19; 17:14-16; 18:9,36; 1Co 5:10; 1Jn 2:16; 4:5

⁷ Hane'ej hats nikfe'lets in week eke' lestisij in akha' ta'f ewets.

⁸ Yakha' henfeli'm ekewe' wi'tlijei lestisij, ma' qa t'eku'miju'f, qa hats nikfe'lets in yijaa'ija in hata'f ei, qa nite' yeqeku'uk'i iye in akha' lets'ukinju'. *

⁹ Yakha' k'iyinij ei enewe'en, qa nite' k'iyinij ei ha'ne week sehe' ipji', qe uja'xle yijat'ij enewe' hats lestisij, qe lantsat'etsij.*

¹⁰ Qa week nekhewe' tsatsat'etsij, akha' lantsat'etsij iye. Qa nekhewe' lantsat'etsij qa tsatsat'etsij iye. Qa yakha' qa heyiwqinhetiiji' qe ta'lets nekhewe'en.*

¹¹ Yakha' hats nite' ha'nipji' ha'ne sehe' ipji', qa nekhewe'fe'en qa mexe amaneyi'ipji' ha'ne sehe' ipji', qa yakha'fe qa' hats natsam ei. Qi fe'wis Tata, jehinenijetsha na' let'unha'x aka' ii, hik aka' lestisij, hats'inha qa' week ewi'f pa'qu' lunyejeje', in injunyejejek in ewi'f kakha' injunyejei.*

¹² In mexe ha'nijup nekhewe'en ha'ne sehe' epji', qa qi in hejeletsha hit'iji' aka' iiji', hik aka' lestisij let'unha'x ka' ii. Qa ham pa'qu' ewi'fe' nekhewe'en qu' ul'axe'ju', ewi'fe nakha' hats la'sle na' witwu'eye'ju' qe qa' nafits kakha' yit'ij kekheve' hats we'nika'ajji'.*

¹³ Qa ha'neli'ij qa' hats natsam ei na' la'ni', qa aka'an qa hik aka' henfel in mexe ha'nipji' ha'ne sehe', hats'inha qu' nana'l jii'mek nekhewe'en qu' hik lunye'je' na' qi yisa'xi'mkii.

¹⁴ Yakha' hats hetisij enewe'en ke' e'lijei, qa ha'ne sehe' ipji' qa qi in napjaxi'm enewe'en, qe enewe'en nite' yatsat'etsipji' ha'ne sehe' ipji', in yijunye'jek yakha' in nite' yatsat'axyipji' ha'ne sehe' epji'.*

¹⁵ Nite' k'iyinij ewets enewe'en qu' ilithinik'ui ha'ne sehe' ipji', k'iyinij ewets yijat'ij qu' jelijets nakha' ul'ax.**

¹⁶ Enewe'en nite' yatsat'etsipji' ha'ne sehe' ipji', in yijunye'jek iye yakha' in nite' yatsat'axyipji' ha'ne sehe' ipji'.*

¹⁷ Eqethenfik'iha nakha' yijaa'ija, eke' e'lijei hik ekewe' nakha' yijaa'ija.*

¹⁸ In lunye'jek in lets'ukinetsju' ha'ne sehe' ipji', qa yakha' jeek iye in huginijkii enewe'en qu' nakijik'i' ha'ne week sehe' ipji'.*

¹⁹ Enewe'en in ta'lets, yakha' qa he'neni'ha in haqsiijkii week pa'qu' isu'un, hats'inha qa' hatsle ye'weeki'ihij enewe'en qu' ne'nenjiiha' ek.

²⁰ Nite' uja'xle enewe'en qu' nek'iyinij ewets, qe k'iyinij ewets iye pekhewe' qu' netk'en yiwets iye hatse' qu' nata'lets pe'qu' fe'lijeje' enewe'en,

²¹ hats'inha qu' weeke' qu' hik lunyejeje' qu' ewi'fe'. In ejunye'jek akha', Tata, in la'nyit ji'teje'mha qa yakha' qa ha'nji'ij etji'teje'mha ek, enewe'en qu' nanji'ij inijti'teje'mha ek, hats'inha ha'ne week sehe' ipji' qu' nite' neqekuyi'ik'i in akha' lets'ukinju'.*

²² Kakha' yisa'x lestisij hats hetisij enewe'en, hats'inha qu' hik lunyejeje' qu' ewi'fe', in injunyejejek in ewi'lija ka' injunyejei,*

²³ aka'an ikji' yakha' ha'nji'teje'm enewe'en qa akha' qa la'nyit ji'teje'mek, hats'inha qa' hik lunyejeje'i'ija qu' ewi'fe', ma' qa ha'ne week sehe' epji' qa' nenikfe'letsha in akha' lets'ukinju' qa' nenikfe'letsha iye in qi in lisu'un enewe'en in lunye'jek in qi in letsu'un.*

²⁴ Tata, hisu'un enewe' lestisij qu' na'nyijupkii week pa'qu' ha'ni', hats'inha qu' ni'wenija nakha' yisa'x, nakha' yisa'x lestisij, qe qi'ija in hayiits letsu'un in mexe ham ha'ne week sehe' ipji'.*

* **17:8** Jn 4:24; 5:43; 13:31 * **17:9** Ro 9:11 * **17:10** Jn 16:15 * **17:11** Sal 20:6; 1Co 7:14; Pr 18:10; Jn 10:16,30; 11:52; 13:3; 14:12; 17:22; Ga 3:28 * **17:12** 2Ti 1:14; Mt 26:54; Sal 41:9; Jn 13:18; 15:25; 19:24,36 * **17:14** Lc 6:22,27; 19:14; Jn 8:23; 15:19; 18:23,36 * **17:15** "Nakha' ul'ax" aka'an in yit'ij qa iyetij pa' Satanás. * **17:15** 2Ts 3:3 * **17:16** Jn 18:36; 1Jn 4:17 * **17:17** Lc 11:2; Sal 119:142; 2Ts 2:10; 1Jn 5:20 * **17:18** 1Jn 4:17 * **17:21** Jn 11:52; 17:11; 1Jn 2:24; 5:20 * **17:22** Mr 10:37; Jn 17:24; 1P 5:1,4 * **17:23** 1Jn 4:4; Jn 3:16; 12:43; 15:9; 1Co 13:1; 2Ts 2:13 * **17:24** Jn 12:26

²⁵ Yatsathen Tata, ha'ne week sehe' ipji' in nite' nikfe'l ewets, qa yakha'le qa tsikfe'l ewets, qa enewe'en qa nikfe'lets in akha' lets'ukinju'.*

²⁶ Yakha' hikfelit ewets enewe'en, qa nite' hili'ij qu' hikfelit ewetskii, hats'inha nakha' e'qsu'unka'x, nakha' letsit'iji in letsu'un qa na'nji'ju' enewe'en qa yakha' qa' ha'nji'teje'm iye.—*

18

Jesús qa te'nekumhi'yi' pa'aj.

(Mateo 26:47-56; Marcos 14:43-50; Lucas 22:47-53)

¹ Ha' Jesús in yili'ij ekewe'en in iyiniijii pa' latata, ma' qa iki'kii he' P'ijatshenhei qu' namiiteje'm ha' lajaika' ai hakha' kimi'ik'i P'ikheyij na'aj iweli' hii Cedrón, hikha' i'ni' ha' wit'enekju' najkaket, qa hikha' qa i'ni'hi' ha' Jesús qa he' P'ijatshenhei.

² Ka' Judas, kakha' t'ihinij ha' Jesús, nikfe'lii hakha' najkaket, qe hats olotsij qa i'njiit' he' P'ijatshenhei.*

³ Ma' qa ka' Judas qa hijts'eyek hekhewe' ewi'l tup'uje'm (grupo) he' hik lunyejei oq'ophehinetsets witeqjelinenheyij ke' qi witlijsitjii qa hekhewe' uja'x tenek'enhei judiol, nukin hekhewe' tenek'enhe'yij he' pa'il qa hekhewe' iye fariseol. Ma' qa neka'x he' tek'ul qa he' lefetitjiyits qa ke' laqapjuyititsijup pha'm yenji' ke' najak (antorchas).*

⁴ Qa ha' Jesús in hayiits week nikfe'lets kakha' lunye'jkii, qa ikiju'l, qa nifaakan: —¿Lekpa' lowo'ohikii?—*

⁵ Hekhewe'en qa yeku'l: —Pa' Jesús, Nazaret leite'.— Jesús qa yit'ij: —Yakha' inek.— Qa ka' Judas, kakha' t'ihinij ha' Jesús, i'nji'teje'm hekhewe'en.*

⁶ Ha' Jesús in yit'ij: —Yakha' inek— qa week t'oqoyik'uikii qa namiju'kii sehe' hekhewe'en.

⁷ Ha' Jesús qa ewi'lij iye in nifaakan: —¿Lekpa' lowo'ohikii?— Hekhewe'en qa yit'ijju' iye: —Pa' Jesús, Nazaret leite'.—

⁸ Qa ha' Jesús qa yeku'l iye, qa yit'ij: —Hats inek hi'ttaxi'lij ewets yakha' inek. Qu' yakha'ye' pakha' lowo'ohikii, qa' iwejinhi'il qu' nakkii enewe'en.—

⁹ Aka'an hik aka' lunye'jkii in yafits kakha' hayiits yit'ij ha' Jesús in yit'ij: —Tata, enewe' lesisij ham pa'qu' ewi'le' qu' natsqamij.—*

¹⁰ Ma' qa ha' Simón Pedro, hikha' na'li'm ha' laqa'tsjikinet, qa nit'ijpha'm qa yifekiniij je'm hakha' leqejkunenek ha' qiji' pa'il latata, qa yasinii qa k'itsji' ke' yiya'yik'i te'weiji' lekfi'ik'i, ha' witqejkunenek hii Malco.*

¹¹ Ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets ha' Pedro: —Ukinik'iju' iye na' lejii na' aqa'tsjikinet. Na' Tata in tselisij qu' nek'iyaji' na' qi ek'imiiij', ¿me qa' nite' nek'iyaye'ji'?—*

Jesús qa wetka'xii pa' pa'i Anás.

(Mateo 26:57-58; Marcos 14:53-54; Lucas 22:54)

¹² Ma' qa hekhewe' ewi'l tup'uje'm (grupo) he' hik lunyejei oq'ophehinetsets witeqjelinenheyij ke' qi witlijsitjii, qa hakha' iye yejeijipji' hekhewe'en (comandante) qa hekhewe' iye tenek'enhei judíos, qa t'eku'mi' ha' Jesús qa yophe'l.

¹³ Ma' qa yojo in yeka'xii ha' Anás, qe hikha' leqewket ha' Caifás, qiji' pa'il latata kakha' ininqa'pji'.*

¹⁴ Ha' Caifás hik hakha' yit'ijji'ju' hekhewe' judiol qu' les qu' le'wise'ju' qu' ewi'le' pa'qu' jukhew qu' nawa'mifi ha'ne witset.*

* **17:25** Mt 11:27; Lc 10:22 * **17:26** Jn 10:25; 1Jn 4:4 * **18:2** Mr 3:19; 9:31; Mt 10:4; Jn 13:21 * **18:3** Mr 7:3
 * **18:4** Jn 16:30 * **18:5** Ex 3:14; Sal 45:8; Jn 8:24 * **18:9** Mt 1:22; Jn 17:6,12 * **18:10** Mt 16:17; Lc 6:14; Mr 14:47;
 He 4:12; 10:32; Lv 16:32 * **18:11** Is 51:22; Jer 49:12; Mt 20:22; 26:39,42; Mr 14:36; Lc 22:42 * **18:13** Lc 3:2; Jn 11:49;
 18:24; Hch 4:6; Mt 26:3 * **18:14** Jn 11:50

*Pedro qa welkut'ijkii pa' Jesús.**(Mateo 26:69-70; Marcos 14:66-68; Lucas 22:55-57)*

¹⁵ Ha' Simón Pedro yijayanpha'mkii ha' Jesús in wetka'x qa hakhap iye l'ijatshenek. Hik ha'ne ha' nikfe'li'l wetju'l hakha' qiji' pa'il latata, qa hik ta'lijupi' in leke' in yijayanetsji' ha' Jesús hakha' jofji'ju' ke' letsi' ha' pa'il latata.*

¹⁶ Qa hakha'le Pedro qa amanfik'i ha' leji'ii. Qa hakha' wit'ijatshenek nikfe'lij ha' qiji' pa'il latata, qa tepiliifik'i iye qa tafaakate'yi'l ke' yejel ha' leji' ma' qa yuihinteje'm iye ha' Pedro.

¹⁷ Ma' qa ke' witqejkunenki' yejel ha' leji', qa nifaakan ha' Pedro: —¿Me nite' hik akha' ha' ewi'l hekhewe' l'ijatshenhei hakha' jukhew?— Ha' Pedro qa yeku'l: —Nite'. Nite' yakha'.—

¹⁸ In k'ui qa hekhewe' leqejkunenhei qa he' witeqjelenenheyij ke' witlijsitjii qa nilani' ka' lefet qa t'alets. Qa ha' Pedro qa ts'ap'a'ajup i'nji'teje'm hekhewe'en t'alets iye ka' fe't.

*Pa' pa'il latata qa nifaakan pa' Jesús.**(Mateo 26:59-66; Marcos 14:55-64; Lucas 22:66-71)*

¹⁹ Ma' qa ha' qiji' pa'il latata qa nifaakanij ha' Jesús in t'ejuyets hekhewe' l'ijatshenhei qa ke' yijatshenij iye.*

²⁰ Ha' Jesús qa yeku'l: —Yakha' in k'iyet nite' hanat'inijik'uikii ene' weekji', k'inq'ijatshenjiifi nekhewe' le'lijtsitjiyits ene' judiol qa k'inq'ijatshenjiifi iye nekhe' qi witlijsitjii, hik nakha' lothewet ne' week judiol, qa ham pakha' qu' hit'ij qu' hanat'inijikii.*

²¹ ¿Inhats'ek in yakha' in latsfaakan? Anfaakan yijat'ij hekhewe' tsepi'ye'ej hekhewe' k'iyetij, hik enewe' nikfe'lets hekhewe' hit'ij.—

²² Ha' Jesús in yit'ij aka'an, ma' qa ha' ewi'l hekhewe' witeqjelenenheyij ke' qi witlijsitjii qa yilanje'm leju's, qa yit'ij: —¿Me hik aka' pa' i'nanye'j qu' jinteku'l ha'ne qiji' pa'il latata?

²³ Ha' Jesús qa yeku'l: —Qu' ul'axe'ju' pa'qu' hit'ij, enfel ye'm pakha' ul'axju' in hit'ij, qa qu' le'wise'leju' in k'iyet, ¿qa inhats'ek in laslan?—*

²⁴ Ma' qa ha' Anás qa inaqaaji'ij qu' newetka'xii ha' Caifás, qiji' pa'il latata, ha' Jesús wo'nophe'l he' lokoyei.*

*Pedro ewi'tij iye in welkut'ijkii pa' Jesús.**(Mateo 26:71-75; Marcos 14:69-72; Lucas 22:58-62)*

²⁵ Ha' Simón Pedro ts'ap'a'ajup ka' fe't, t'alets, ma' qa titijiti'yijets: —¿Me nite' hik akha' iye hekhewe' l'ijatshenhei hakha'an?— Ha' Pedro qa welkut'ijkii, qa yit'ij: —Nite', nite' yakha'.—

²⁶ Ha' ewi'l hekhewe' leqejkunenhei hakha' qiji' pa'il latata, hik hakha' ha' lejefe hakha' k'istaxii ke' lekfi' yifekini ha' Pedro, hakha'an qa yit'ijets iye ha' Pedro: —¿Me nite' hik akha' k'eweni' hakha' wit'enekju'ui najkaket, in ijts'ekii hakha'an?—

²⁷ Ha' Pedro qa ewi'tij iye in welkut'ijkii iye, ma' qa hik aka'aj qa ip pa' ta'a'a'.*

*Jesús qa wetka'xii pa' Pilato.**(Mateo 27:1-2,11-14; Marcos 15:1-5; Lucas 23:1-5)*

²⁸ Ma' qa wetka'xik'uifik'i iye ha' Jesús ke' letsi' ha' Caifás, qa wetka'xii ke' wititsi' hii pretorio, Roma lakha', i'nifi ek hakha' judiol tenek'enhe'yipji' Roma leife' (gobernador). Mexe leefiju', he' judiol qa nite' uyetsji' ke' wititsi' pretorio, qe tit nuyetsji' ma' titha hats hik lunyejeje' qu' netjilii in mexe le'sits pe' neluts, qa' nite' leke'ye' qu' na'nij ji'teje'm pakha' witkujijii' pe' le'sits neluts Pascua.*

* 18:15 Lc 6:14 * 18:19 Mt 26:3 * 18:20 Stg 2:2; Hch 21:26 * 18:23 Gn 1:31 * 18:24 Jn 18:13 * 18:27 Jn 13:38 * 18:28 Mr 15:16

²⁹ Qa hik ta'hijupi' ha' gobernador Pilato in iketsfik'i hekhewe'en, qa yit'ijji'ju': —¿Pa'n lunye'j pa' ul'ax yaqsiiikii ha'ne jukhew qa lenka'xi'fmet?—*

³⁰ Hekhewe'en qa yeku'l, qa yit'ijju': —Qu' nite' ul'axe' ha'ne jukhew qekha nite' henka'xe'taxi'f ei qu' k'ehisikij.—

³¹ Ma' qa ha' Pilato qa yit'ijets iye: —Eka'xi'f nakha'an qa' it'ihiji' pa' hats l'anye'j pa' eqe leyi'f qu' ekhewe'le'hi'ij qu' itanitheni'ij nakha'an pa' yaqsiiikii.— He' judiol qa yeku'l iye: —Yekheweli'f in ye'judioli'f nite' lenexkeli'ij ye'm qu' hilani'f pa'qu' jukhewe'.—

³² Aka'an in lunye'jkii qe qa' nafits kekhe'we' le'lijei ha' Jesús in iyetij qa yeqethenik'iha pa'n qu' lawamhinye'je' hatse'.*

³³ Ma' qa ha' Pilato qa uyifi iye kekhe' wititsi' pretorio, qa taya'yets ha' Jesús, ma' qa wetka'xetsji', qa yit'ijets: —¿Me hik akha' pakha' qi latata ene' judiol?—*

³⁴ Ha' Jesús qa yeku'l: —¿Me akha'le qu' it'ij aka'an? ¿Me i'ni'i qu' nata'he'ets qu' nit'ij ewets pekhewepe' qu' yakha'ye?—

³⁵ Ha' Pilato qa yeku'l iye: —¿Ye' me yakha' ye'judio? Ene' ejefets qa nekhewe' iye tenek'enhe'yij ne' pa'il tselis ej. ¿Pa'n eqfenye'j ewek pa'aj?—

³⁶ Ha' Jesús qa yeku'l: —Na' heinek'enhe'yi' nite' ha'ne sehe' ipji'. Qe qek hik ha'neyi'i' ha'ne sehe' ipji' na' heinek'enhe'yi', ma' qa nekhewe' tsijayan qekha nawatlantaxyipji', qekha nite' niwejinetaxij ne' judiol in t'eku'myi'. Qa nite'le hik ha'ne i'ni'in nakha' heinek'enheiji'.—*

³⁷ Ma' qa ha' Pilato qa yit'ijets: —¿Ye' me akha' e'wittata?— Ha' Jesús qa yeku'l iye: —L'asiinik'iha ka' lit'ij in yakha' ye'wittata. Qa hik ta'hijupi' in tsekfik'i qa hik ta'hijupi' iye in tsametsju' ha'ne sehe' ipji', qe qa' henfel na' yijaa'ija. Qa week nekhewe' hats i'nji'teje'm na' yijaa'ija, qa tek'en yiwets.—*

³⁸ Ha' Pilato qa yit'ij: —¿Pakhana's qu' lunye'je'kii pa' yijaa'ija?— In yit'ij aka'an, ma' qa uyetsfik'i iye hekhewe' judiol, qa yit'ijji'ju': —Ham hi'wene' pa'qu' ul'axe' qu' lunye'je' hakha'an.*

³⁹ Qa na'he ka' hayiits eqfenyejeijii'f ewek qu' yakha'ye' qu' hiwejinji'ij pa'qu' ewi'le' wit'ophelik'e' qa yamji'jets ene' le'sits nelutsji' Pascua. ¿Me lisu'uni'f qu' hiwejin ha'ne qi latata ne' judiol?—*

⁴⁰ Ma' qa ewi'ij iye in week tayai wetju'l, qa yit'ijju': —iHasu'uj iwejin nakha'an! Hakha' yijat'ij Barrabás qu' iwejin.— Ha' Barrabás hikha' qi in ul'ax ejtenhetsax.*

19

Pa' Pilato qa inaqyaji'ij qu' ne'nenji'pha'm pe' cruz pa' Jesús.

(Mateo 27:15-31; Marcos 15:6-20; Lucas 23:13-25)

¹ Ma' qa hik ta'hijupi' ha' Pilato qa inaqyaji'ij qu' neteqsilanhetiikii ha' Jesús.

² Qa he' oq'ophelinetsilets qa yiftii ke' tii qa yiwataninij ha' Jesús, qa yi'ntaafinij iye ka' witpalinek'ij penyilo.

³ Hekhewe'en qa ikets, qa yit'ijets: —iPakhaaye'hi'ij qu' lunye'je' ha'ne latata ne' judiol!— Qa yeqsilanje'mkii leju's.*

⁴ Ha' Pilato qa wapiletsfik'i iye he' jukhew, qa yit'ijji'ju' iye: —Je'l qeku'ni'lek, hane'ej qu' henka'xi'f ewetsfik'i qa' i'weni'f hats'inha qa enikfe'li'letsha in ham hi'wene' pa'qu' ul'axe' qu' lunye'je' hakha'an.—*

* **18:29** 1Ti 5:19; 6:13; Tit 1:6 * **18:32** Jn 12:32-33 * **18:33** Jn 19:21 * **18:36** Mr 1:15; Hch 20:25; 26:16; Jn 8:23; 17:6,14,16; 18:18; Lc 1:2; 1Co 4:1 * **18:37** Jn 1:9; 3:19; 6:14; 9:39; 11:27; 12:46; 15:26; 16:28; 1Ti 1:15; Hch 26:5; Sal 119:142; 2Ts 2:10 * **18:38** Mt 27:37; Mr 15:26; Jn 19:4,6; Hch 13:28; 23:28; 25:18; 28:18 * **18:39** Mt 27:15-26; Mr 15:6-15; Lc 23:13-25 * **18:40** Mr 14:48; 15:7 * **19:3** Mr 1:45 * **19:4** Jn 18:38

⁵ Ma' qa ha' Jesús qa nekfik'i wenuihinji'ju' lejila' ke' tii weniftii qa weni'ntaafinij ka' witpalinek'ij penyilo. Qa ha' Pilato qa yit'ijji'ju': —¡Hane'en hakha' jukhew!—*

⁶ Ma' qa in yi'wentax hekhewe' tenek'enhe'yij he' pa'il qa hekhewe' iye witeq-jelinenheyij ke' qi le'lijtsitjii, qa taya'yijipji', qa yit'ijju': —¡Eni'lji'pha'm cruze'! ¡Eni'lji'pha'm cruze'!— Qa ha' Pilato yit'ij: —Eka'xi't qa' eni'lji'pha'm pe'qu' cruze'. Qe yakha' ham hi'wene' pa'qu' ul'axe' qu' lunye'je' nakha'an.—

⁷ He' judiol qa yeku't: —Yekheweli't na'li't ye'm ka' yeqe leyi't, qa kakha' l'anye'j nakha'an qa hikka' ta'lets in les le'wis qu' nawa'm, qe yit'ij letets in La's pa' Dios.—*

⁸ Ma' qa ha' Pilato in yepi'ye' ek'i aka'an, ma' qa les qi'ija in nijiwei.

⁹ Qa wapilijifi iye ke' wititsi' pretorio qa yit'ijets ha' Jesús: —¿Pa'n latalji'ha?— Qa hakha'le Jesús qa nite' yeku't.*

¹⁰ Ma' qa ha' Pilato qa yit'ijets: —¿Me nite' lesku't? ¿Me nite' lenikfe'l yiwets in na'l ye'm pa' yit'unha'x in heinek'enhei qa leke' qu' k'ewejin, qa na'l ye'm iye pa' yit'unha'xijup qu' nek'inaqyaji'ij qu' enhetiiji'pha'm pe'qu' cruze'?—

¹¹ Ha' Jesús qa yeku't: —Ham pa'qu' et'unha'xe' in l'enek'enhei qu' nite' nelisi'ij na' Dios. Qa hik ta'lijupi' pakha' ta'lets in heyestii ej, pakha'an les qi wiikfik'i pa' lewu'ax.—*

¹² Ma' qa hik aka'aj ha' Pilato qa wo'taxiikii pa'qu' leqfenye'ji'ij qu' niwejin ha' Jesús. Qa hekhewe'le judiol qa taya'yijipji'kii iye, qa yit'ijju': —Qu' iwejin hakha'an ma' qa hats nite' ejuwaika' pa' qiji' Roma latata (César). Week pa'qu' naqsi'jletaxijkii qu' qiye' qu' wittatayi'ij, ma' qa hats t'ejuyiju't pa' qi Roma latata.—

¹³ Ma' qa ha' Pilato in yepi'ye' ek'i aka'an, qa inaqyaji'ij qu' netetkaxetsfik'i ha' Jesús. Ha' Pilato qa i'nipji' ha' lots'oji'la'x t'ejuyets in hik lunye'j qu' jueze', i'ni' hakha' ts'eewe'epji' ha' joofji'ju' lanfaakanhe'wet'ij lenqii Utel Yaqamax, ke' hebreo qa yit'ijek Gabata.

¹⁴ Hik kakha' ka' ne'luji' watji'letji' ne'ej wekwek qu' net'ejuyets kakha' le'wis ne'lu Pascua, qa hats natsathenju' junu'. Ha' Pilato qa yit'ijji'ju' hekhewe' judiol: —Hane'en hakha' atata'a!—

¹⁵ Ma' qa taya'yijipji' iye hekhewe'en, qa yit'ijju': —¡Ilaani'tha! ¡Ilaani'tha! ¡Eni'lji'pha'm cruze'!— Ha' Pilato qa yit'ijji'ju': —¿Me lisu'uni't qu' henji'pha'm pe'qu' cruze' ha'ne' qi atata'a!— Qa he' tenek'enhe'yij he' pa'il qa yeku't: —Yekheweli't ham pakhape' iye qu' wittatayi'il yipji', ewi'He pa' qi Roma latata.—

¹⁶ Ma' qa hik ta'lijupi' ha' Pilato in tisij hekhewe'en, hats'inha qu' ne'nenji'pha'm pe'qu' cruze'.

Jesús qa we'nenji'pha'm pe' cruz.

(Mateo 27:32-44; Marcos 15:21-32; Lucas 23:26-43)

¹⁷ Ma' qa wetka'x ha' Jesús. Ha' Jesús qa ikijfik'i in yeka'x ke' leqe cruz, qa' namijii hakha' sehe' lenqii witjila'ak'i letset, ke' hebreo qa yit'ijek Gólgota.*

¹⁸ Ma' qa hik hakha'a' qa yenji'pha'm ke' cruz, qa wetsjuk iye ke' lenenhefetsji'pha'm ke' cruzits hakha'an, ewi't ka' te'weyij yiya'yik'i qa kakhap qa lefeyi'j te'weyij, ha' Jesús qa leqewuk'u te'weiji'.

¹⁹ Ha' Pilato yika' iye ka' ewi't k'eewe qa yenipji' ke' cruz. Ka' we'nika' yit'ij: —Jesús Nazaret leile', qi latata ene' judiol.—

²⁰ Ma' qa olots he' judiol yiyinenik'i ka' we'nika'ajji', qe hakha' we'neni' in we'nenji'pha'm ke' cruz meti'm ha' witset. Qa ka' le'nikahat qa we'nika'ajji' kekhe'we' wi'tlijei hebreo, ke' latin qa ke' griego iye.*

* **19:5** Lc 19:36; Zac 6:12 * **19:7** Lv 24:16; Jn 5:18; 19:12; 10:33,36; He 1:2 * **19:9** Mr 14:61; 15:16 * **19:11** Jn 15:22; 18:13-14,19-24,28 * **19:17** Lc 9:23; 23:26 * **19:20** He 13:12

21 Qa hik ta'lijupi' he' tenek'enhe'yij he' laqa pa'il enewe' judiol, qa yittaxijets ha' Pilato: —Hasu'uj ika'ajji' qu' nit'ij: “Qi latata ene' judiol.” Ika'ajji' yijat'ij: “Hane'en yit'ij: Yakha' qi latata ene' judiol.”—*

22 Qa ha' Pilato qa yit'ij: —Pakha' qu' hats hika'ajji', qa hats hika'.—

23 Ma' qa hekhewe' oq'ophelinetsilets in hats yenji'pha'm ke' leqe cruz ha' Jesús, qa t'eku'mi' ke' leqhinatai ma' qa yak'esa'xju'kii yit'ij cuatsuju' in yak'esa'xju'kii, qa weju'iji' he' ikwetju't (4) oq'ophelinetsilets, qa t'eku'mi' iye ka' te'weiju' yamik'iju' l'uihitjii, qa kakha' te'weiju' yamik'iju' l'uihitjii qa ham lentihititse', itupi'le'le in wethii.

24 Qa hik ta'lijupi' hekhewe' oq'ophelinetsilets in yit'ijju': —Hasu'uj jitawjaf'itju' hane'en qu' jinawatk'esa'xijju' iye, ju'ukij wetju't yijat'ij qa' jutsiqaxe' pa'qu' nitupilen.— Aka'an in lunye'jkii qe qa' nasinik'iha ka' hats we'nika'ajji' qu' lunyejeye'kii in yit'ij: —*Wetjeyumtshenij qa watk'esaxijju' ke' yeqhinatai qa ikij wetju't iye kakha' yeqhinawat.*— (Sal 22:18) Aka'an hik aka' yaqsiiikii hekhewe' oq'ophelinetsilets.*

25 Hakha' i'ni' ke' leqe cruz ha' Jesús, qa metifi ke' lenene qa ke' lefefeki'le ke' lenene, qa ke' María lewhe'ye' pa' Cleofas, qa kikhe' iye María Magdalena (Magdala leife'ki').*

26 Ma' qa ha' Jesús in yi'wen ke' lenene qa hakha' iye l'ijatshenek hikha' qi in yisu'un ts'ap'a'afi iye ke' leqe cruz, qa yit'ijets ke' lenene: —Efu, nakha'an ha' oq'womehe'.—*

27 Qa yit'ijetsek iye ha' l'ijatshenek: —Nekhe'en ke' enene.— Ma' qa hik aka'aj ta'li' hakha' l'ijatshenek qa yejetetsha qa yeka'xii ke' lets'i'.

Jesús qa wa'm pa'aj.

(Mateo 27:45-56; Marcos 15:33-41; Lucas 23:44-49)

28 Ma' qa i'nk'ale pa'aj, ha' Jesús in hats nikfe'lets in hats week qu' nafits pa' lunye'jkii, ma' qa qu' hats nafits'ija kekhewe' we'nika'ajji' pa'aj, qa yit'ij: —Ts'iyayu'.—*

29 Na'li' hakha'a' ke' ewi't kamusi lasi' topo'oj ka' wino na'aj etsik'iiji' (vinagre), ma' qa yenji' ka' ewi't tutsi'latax ta'lets ne'ej lli isopo ke' ewi't hik lunye'j jupayek (esponja) wenilke' ijetsju' ka' wino etsik'iiji' ma' qa yilke'ejii'pha'm ha' leji'.*

30 Qa ha' Jesús in hats tu'fij ka' we'nilke'ejetspha'm wino, qa yit'ij: —iHats uja'xle!— Ma' qa nososjo', qa wa'm.*

Jesús qa t'ilitfik'i pe' l'athits qa pa' iweli' iye.

31 Ma' qa hekhewe' judiol, kakha' ne'uji' in mexe qu' nawatjiletji' pe'qu' wekweke' t'ejuyets kakha' ne'uji' sábado, qa nite' yisu'un qu' amaneye' ji'pha'm pe'qu' witlanheye' pe'qu' leqe cruzitse' in yamets kakha' witwapiihijii, qe kakha' witwapiihijii kakha'an les in qi in yiwqinhetji'ha. Qa hik ta'lijupi' in iyinijets ha' Pilato qu' ninaqyaji'ij qu' natlanhetiiju' lekumkenetits week hekhewe' we'nenji'pha'm ke' cruzits, ma' qa' netenit'ijju'.*

32 Ma' qa he' oq'ophelinetsilets qa ikii qa nilanju' ke' lekumkenetitsik'i ka' yojo qa kakhap iye kekhewe' lenenhefetsji'pha'm ke' cruzits ha' Jesús.

33 Qa in yamtaxets ha' Jesús, qa yi'wen in hats wa'm, ma' qa nite' nilanju' he' lekumkenetits.*

34 La'mek hakha' ewi't he' oq'ophelinetsilets qa ti'jijetspha'm le'weli' ka' leqilkenet leeseji', qa aje'el t'ilitfik'i ke' l'athits qa ka' iweli' iye.*

35 Nakha' yi'wenij ekewe'en qa nifelkii, qa kekhewe' nifelkii qa yijaalija. Qa nakha'an nikfe'lets iye kekhewe' yit'ij in yijaalija, hats'inha qu' ekhewe'le'jiitek qu' nite' eqeku'yi'ilik'i.*

* 19:21 Mt 2:2; 27:11,29,37; Mr 15:2,9,12,18,26; Lc 23:3,37-38; Jn 18:33,39; 19:3,19 * 19:24 Mt 1:22; 26:54 * 19:25 Mt 1:16; 27:55-56; Mr 15:40-41; Lc 23:26,49 * 19:26 Jn 13:23; 21:7 * 19:28 Lc 12:50; 18:31; 22:37; Jn 19:30; Hch 13:29; He 10:14; 11:40; Sal 22:15; 69:21 * 19:29 Ex 12:22 * 19:30 Lc 12:50; Jn 4:34; 17:4; 19:28; 1Jn 5:8 * 19:31 Jn 19:14; Lc 12:4; 23:26; Mr 2:23; Dt 21:22-23; Jos 8:29; 10:26-27 * 19:33 Ex 12:46; Nm 9:12; Sal 34:20 * 19:34 Zac 12:10; Ap 1:7; Jn 20:20; 1Jn 5:6-9 * 19:35 Jn 1:14-15,34; 21:24

³⁶ Qe aka'an in lunye'jkii qe qa nafits kekhewe' hayiits we'nika'ajji' pa'aj in yit'ij: —*Nite' ewii'le' pa'qu' neteneptet pe' lenuts.*— (Sal 34:20)*

³⁷ Qa kakhap iye we'nika'ajji' qa yit'ijek: —*Yejetijju' hatse' pekhewe'en pakha' lanajkanewe'j.*— (Zac 12:10)*

Jesús qa we'nenifi pe' lesehek.

(Mateo 27:57-61; Marcos 15:42-47; Lucas 23:50-56)

³⁸ In hats naxijik'i ekewe' wekwek, ma' qa ha' José, Arimatea leile', hakha'an tek'entaxets iye ha' Jesús qa nite'le jumumij qe niwiweyiju't hekhewe' judiol. Ha' José qa iyinijets ha' Pilato qu' netisij qa' neka'x ka' Jesus'ik'i. Ha' Pilato qa lexke'ej qu' neka'x. Ma' qa ha' José qa ikii ka' Jesus'ik'i qa yeka'x.*

³⁹ Qa hakha' iye Nicodemo, hikha' nekii ka' ewi't naja'x ha' Jesús qu' natfaakate'yi't. Neka'x ke' treinta (30) kilos yamets ke' mirra yetsjilit ke' áloe.*

⁴⁰ Ma' qa t'eku'mifi wete'm ka' Jesus'ik'i yijuphe'iji' ka' le'wis penyilo qa hatsle yefu-lutipji' kekhewe' wanaqfi'j lesejets ewjisii mirra qa ke' áloe, qa in leqfenejeyijek ka' hats leqfenejeyij ne' judiol qe yenifi ne'ej lesehek na'aj wa'm.*

⁴¹ Ha' i'ni' in we'nenji'pha'm ke' cruz, meti'm ha' najkaket qa hikha' i'ni' ke' ewi't witnime'uk ink'aiki', mexe ham we'neni'ifi.

⁴² Ma' qa hikke' qa we'nenifi ka' Jesus'ik'i qe les in met, qe hats k'esets qu' nanaxijik'i kakha' ne'u ma' qa' hats namets kakha' lawapiihijii ne' judiol.

20

Jesús qa ita'x iye.

(Mateo 28:1-10; Marcos 16:1-8; Lucas 24:1-12)

¹ Ka' yojo ne'uji' kakha' semana (domingo) leefiju', ke' María Magdalena mexe nookii pa'aj in ikii ke' nime'uk. Qa yi'wen pa'aj ke' qi ute in hats tenit'ijji' in lit'otaxij ke' nime'uk.*

² Ma' qa wekuma'xii ha' i'ni' ha' Simón Pedro qa kakhap iye l'ijatshenek, hakha' qi yisu'un ha' Jesús, qa yit'ijets: —*Wetka'xik'uifk'i pa'aj ke' lesehektax ka' Yatsat'ax'inij, qa nite' tsikfe'li'lets pa'n qu' ne'neni'.*—*

³ Ha' Pedro qa kakhap iye l'ijatshenek qa ye'e'ii ke' nime'uk.

⁴ Enewe' wetsjuk wekuma'xii in yeje'ii. Qa ha' ewi't hakha' l'ijatshenek qa les in we'niyitiha qa yojo'ets in yamets ke' nime'uk qa i'nk'a'e nafits'ii ha' Pedro.

⁵ Qa t'upi'yijupju' in yeje'taak'iteje'm, qa yi'weniiji' ke' wetjuphe'ltaxji' le'sits penyilots in i'ni' hakha'a', qa nite'le uyetsji'ha.*

⁶ Ma' qa nafits'ii ha' Simón Pedro, qa uyetsji'ha ke' nime'uk. Qa yi'wen iye ke' wetjuphe'ltaxji' le'sits penyilots in i'ni' hakha'a'.

⁷ Qa ka' penyilo kakha' wenik'eihini'ipji' ka' le'ila', qa nite' ewi't i'ni'hi' kekhewe' wetjuphe'iji' penyilots, qe kakha'an wetpephe'fik'i qa tujtseika' ha' i'ni'.*

⁸ Ma' qa uyetsji'ek iye kakhap iye l'ijatshenek, hakha' nojo'ets in namets ke' nime'uk, ma' qa yi'wen qa nite' yeqeku'.

⁹ Qe in i'nk'aa'ija mexe nite' nikfe'ltaxik'iha kekhewe' hayiits we'nika'ajji' pa'aj, ha' Jesús in les le'wis qu' ita'xe' iye.*

¹⁰ Ma' qa he' l'ijatshenhei qa wapiliikii iye pe' letsil.

* 19:36 Jn 13:18; 17:12; 19:24; Ex 12:46; Nm 9:12 * 19:37 Sal 34:20 * 19:38 Lc 12:4; Jn 2:21 * 19:39 Jn 3:1-9; 7:50 * 19:40 Jn 2:21; 19:40; 20:5; Mr 14:8 * 20:1 Hch 20:7; 1Co 16:2; Mr 15:40,46; Jn 5:28; Mt 27:60,66 * 20:2 Lc 6:14; Jn 5:28; 21:7; Hch 10:32 * 20:5 Lc 24:12; Jn 19:40; 20:5-7 * 20:7 Lc 19:20; Jn 11:44; 20:5; Hch 19:12 * 20:9 Mt 26:54; Lc 16:31; 24:46; 18:33; Hch 2:24; 10:41; 13:34; 17:3,31; Mr 9:9-10; 12:25

Jesús qa we'nethinets pe' María Magdalena.

(Marcos 16:9-11)

¹¹ Ke' María Magdalena qi in ipi' hakha' i'nfik'i ke' nimełuk'ii, qa in mexe ip qa t'upi'yijupju' in yejełifi ke' nimełuk.*

¹² Qa yi'wen pa'aj pe' wetsjuk angelits fo' pe' leqhinatai, i'nipji' pa'aj kakha' we'nenipji' ka' Jesus'ik'i. Ewi'ł pa' te'weyii ka' t'osiiji' qa pakhap qa te'weyiyek ka' t'efiiji'.*

¹³ Pe' angelits qa yithinets pa'aj: —Efu, ¿inhats'ek in łap?— Kikhe'en qa yeku'ł pa'aj: —Qe wetka'x ka' Yatsat'axyij, qa nite' tsikfe'lets pa'n qu' ne'neni'.—*

¹⁴ In hats yit'ij ekewe'en qa tetwek'elaxtax pa'aj qa yi'wen ha' Jesús in hats i'ntaxi' pa'aj hakha'a', qa nite'le nikfe'lij in hik hakha'tax ha' Jesús.*

¹⁵ Ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets: —Efu, ¿inhats'ek in łap? ¿Łekpa' łowotaxiikii?— Kikhe'en qa yumtiletax qu' hik hakha'ye' pa' yejeł hakha' najkaket, qa yit'ijets: —Jukhew qu' akha'ye' pakha' yeka'x ka' Jesus'ik'i, enfel ye'm pa' łekaxji' qa' howo'oikii qa' heka'x.—

¹⁶ Ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —¡María!— Kikhe'en qa tetwek'elaxetsha pa'aj qa yit'iji' ke' le'lijei ne' hebreo: —¡Raboni!— (Ikji' yaqa Maestro.)*

¹⁷ Ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —Etswejin qe mexe nite' haketspha'm qu' natsamii na' Tata. Yape ma, qa' enfeliu hekhewe' hane'ej hats k'injatsij qa' it'ijets aka' yiljei: “Haketspha'm hatse' qa' natsamii na' Tata qa Atata'ał iye, na' yeqe Dios qa eqe Diosi'ł iye ekheweli'ł.”—*

¹⁸ Ma' qa ke' María Magdalena qa ikii qa nifeli'm hekhewe' ł'ijatshenhei, qa yit'ijets: —¡Hats hi'wen ha' Yatsat'ax'inij!— Ma' qa yit'ijets kakha' hats ł'anye'jets pa'aj hakha'an.*

¹⁹ Ma' qa in hats najaleikii kakha' yojo nełuji' ka' semana (domingo), hekhewe' ł'ijatshenhei qa ewi'ł i'ni' yijanithenji' he' lełil qe niłiwe'yik'uikii hekhewe' judiol. Ha' Jesús qa we'nethinets qa ts'ap'aji'ju' leqewuk'u he' ł'ijatshenhei qa wetfeli'm, qa yit'ij: —Łe'sitsi'imkii ne' atawjetsi'ł.—*

²⁰ In yit'ij aka'an qa yethinij he' łokoyei qa ha' le'weli' iye. Qa hekhe' ł'ijatshenhei qa qi in le'sitsi'mkii in yi'wen ha' Yatsat'ax'inij.*

²¹ Ha' Jesús qa ewi'łij iye in yit'ijji'ju' hekhewe'en: —Łe'sitsi'imkii ne' atawjetsi'ł. In łunye'jek na' Tata in ts'ukinju' qa yakha' qa' k'ukinilek.—*

²² Qa i'nk'ałe in hats yit'ij ekewe'en, qa yifuyu ipji', qa yit'ijji'ju': —Na' Espiritu Santo qu' esti'yi'łij.*

²³ Pekhewe' qu' iwu'mi'łik'ui pe'qu' lewuł'etse', qa' hik pekhewe' qa' netwumhiti'yik'ui pe' lewuł'ets. Qa pekhewe' qu' nite' iwu'mi'łik'ui pe'qu' lewuł'etse', qa' hik pekhewe' qa' nite' netwumhitiyi'łik'ui pe' lewuł'ets.—*

Tomás qa inqeku'taxij in ita'x iye pa' Jesús.

²⁴ Ha' Tomás, hikha' i'nji'teje'm he' doce (12) ł'ijatshenhei, łenqii iye Wetsjukji', hakha'an nite' i'nji'teje'm hekhewe'en in we'nethinets ha' Jesús.*

²⁵ Ma' qa hekhewep, hekhewe' ł'ijatshenhei, qa yit'ijets hakha'an: —¡Hi'weni'ł ha' Yatsat'ax'inij!— Qa ha' Tomás qa yit'ij: —Qu' nite' hi'wene' he' łokoyei in watłaniji' ke' kanalıfi, qa qu' nite' huihini'ik'iju' iye ene' yiyaqsi' ka' watłaniji' ke' kanalıfil, qa ha'ne

* **20:11** Jn 5:28 * **20:12** Gn 16:7; Mt 13:49; Hch 5:19; Ap 14:6; Lc 12:4; Jn 2:21 * **20:13** Lc 10:1; 1Co 8:6 * **20:14** Jn 21:4 * **20:16** Mr 4:38; Ef 4:11 * **20:17** Lc 24:51; Jn 3:13; 6:62; 8:42; 14:12; Hch 1:9-11; 2:33-34; 9:30; Ro 10:6; Ef 1:20-21; 4:8; 1P 3:22; Mt 5:16; 11:27; 27:46 * **20:18** Mr 16:10 * **20:19** Lc 24:1; Hch 20:7; 1Co 16:2; Jn 14:27; 16:33 * **20:20** Lc 24:39-40; Jn 19:34; 20:25-29 * **20:21** Jn 3:17; 13:20; 17:18; He 3:1; Hch 1:2 * **20:22** Gn 2:7; Ez 37:9; Sal 51:11; Jn 1:33; 14:17; 16:7; Hch 2:4; 8:15; Ro 8:9; Ga 5:25; Tit 3:5; Ap 3:22 * **20:23** Mt 16:19; 18:18; Jn 9:41 * **20:24** Mr 3:18; Jn 11:16

yikoi iye qu' nite' huihinik'iju' ka' lanajkanewe'j ha' leweli'je'm, ma' qa' nite' humtiye' qu' hik hakhayi'ija.—*

²⁶ Ma' qa' tehuuyik'i iye hats wetshetk'ewi't tatsai (8) nelutsik'i, qa' ewi't iye i'ni' he' l'ijatsshenhei ma' qa' hats i'nji'teje'm ha' Tomás. Yijanithenji' iye he' lejil'ke' wititsi', ha' Jesús qa' we'nethinets iye, ts'ap'aji'ju' iye leqewuk'u hekhewe'en qa' yit'ijji'ju' iye in wetfelji'ju': —E'sitsi'imkii ne' atawjetsi't.—

²⁷ Qa' i'nk'ale' qa' yit'ijets ha' Tomás: —Te'kun qu' ikesinenij ene' yikoyei ne' ayaqsi' qa' jeelija iye. Te'kunij na' okoi qa' uihinik'iju' ne' ayaqsii ha'ne' yi'weli'. Hasu'uj e'qekuna'xe'. Ek'en yijat'ij.—*

²⁸ Qa' ha' Tomás qa' yit'ij: —iYatsat'axyij qa' yeqe Dios iye!—

²⁹ Ha' Jesús qa' yit'ijets: —Qe hats letswen ma' qa' hats nite' lesqeku', le'sitsi'mkii pekhewe' qu' nite' netswenetax qa' nite'le' tseqeku'.—*

Inhats'ek in we'nika'ajji' ha'ne' witfaakanek.

³⁰ Olots kekhewep iye ham lunyejeji'iju't yaqsiikii ha' Jesús, qa' he' l'ijatsshenhei qa' yi'weenijha. Kekhewe'en nite' week we'nika'ajji' ha'ne' witfaakanek.*

³¹ Qa' ekewe'en in we'nika'ajji', qe' qa' nite' eqeku'yi'ihik'i ha' Jesús in hik hakha' pa' Cristo, Laa'sija pa' Dios, hats'inha qu' nite' eqeku'yi'it hakha'an ma' qa' nana'li't e'm pa'qu' ilaxitsi'it qu' nata'lets ka' hiji'.*

21

Jesús qa' we'nethinets pe' uja'x l'ijatsshenhei pa' qi iweli'ijju'.

¹ Qa' l'anu'upji' iye ekewe'en, ha' Jesús qa' ewi'lij iye in we'nethinets he' l'ijatsshenhei ha' lotkoyek'ijju' ke' qi'kali' Tiberias.* Qa' aka'an kakha' lunye'jkii in we'nethinets iye.*

² Witijts'eyek hik aka'aj Simón Pedro, qa' ha' Tomás, lenqii iye Wetsjukji', qa' ha' Natanael, Caná de Galilea leite', qa' he' lelits ha' Zebedeo qa' hekhewep iye wetsjuk hekhewe' l'ijatsshenhei.*

³ Qa' ha' Simón Pedro qa' yit'ij: —Qa' mexe heiq'ehemkii.— Qa' hekhewe'en qa' yit'ijju': —Ye'ehe qa' k'ajayani't.— Ma' qa' ikkii qa' i'nji' ke' witinhitjii qa' najamet teq'ehe'mkiitaxju', ham leq'ehe'mkinele'.*

⁴ In hats na'liyukii, ha' Jesús qa' we'nethinets iye i'ni' ha' lotkoyek ke' kali'. He' l'ijatsshenhei nite' nikfe'lij in hik hakha'tax ha' Jesús.*

⁵ Ha' Jesús qa' nifaakan: —Omehets, ¿me ham eq'ehemkineli'it?— Hekhewe'en qa' yeku't: —Hamija.—

⁶ Ha' Jesús qa' yit'ijets iye: —Iwu'mi'lii ne' eq'ehemki'it na' le'niyayilik'i qa' nana'l pe'qu' eq'ehemkineli'it.— Ma' qa' yijayanij ka' hats yit'ijets. Ma' qa' netsintaxijpha'm ke' leq'ehemki' nite' yamifi qe' topo'oj ke' sehets.

⁷ Ma' qa' hakha' yisu'un l'ijatsshenek ha' Jesús, qa' yit'ijets ha' Pedro: —iQete'e' hik nakha' ha' Yatsat'ax'inij!— In yepi'ye' ek'i aka'an ha' Simón Pedro qa' aje'e'l teqhinatai, qe' nit'ijji' he' leqhinatai in mexe t'ithayii, qa' t'ilitiiju' aje'e'l ha' iweli'.*

⁸ Qa' hekhewep le' l'ijatsshenhei qa' amaneiji' ke' witinhitjii qe' hats metiipha'm ha' lotkoyek ke' kali', cien (100) metros iphu'uipha'm, netsinij ke' leq'ehemki' topo'oj ke' sehets.*

* 20:25 Sal 22:16; Jn 4:48; 6:64; 20:20; Dt 9:23; Mr 16:11; Lc 22:67; Hch 13:41 * 20:27 Nm 12:7 * 20:29 2Co 5:7;

1P 1:8 * 20:30 Jn 2:11; 21:25; 1Jn 1:4; 2Ti 4:13 * 20:31 Mt 1:17; Hch 18:5; 1Jn 2:22; 3:23; 5:1; Jn 5:19; 10:27; He 1:2

* 21:1 Tiberias hi iye pe' kali' Galilea. * 21:1 Mr 16:12; Jn 6:1,23; 21:14; 2Co 4:11; 5:10; 1Ti 3:16; He 9:26; 1P 1:10; 1Jn 1:2; 3:5,8 * 21:2 Lc 6:14; Jn 1:45-49; 21:7; Mt 4:21; 10:2; 17:22; 20:20; 26:37; 27:56; Mr 1:19-20; 3:17,18; 10:35;

Hch 10:32; 12:2 * 21:3 Lc 5:5 * 21:4 Jn 20:14,19,26 * 21:7 Lc 10:1; 1Co 8:6 * 21:8 Lc 12:25; Mr 3:9; Jn 6:22-24

⁹ In hats yametspha'm ha' l'isla'wet, ma' qa t'ilitju'kii qa yi'wen ka' fe't hayiits tujje'm. Qa ewi'l ka' sehets wo'nosjeyijup qa ka' pan.

¹⁰ Ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets: —Enka'xi'l met pe'ye' ne' eq'ehemkineli'l sehets.—

¹¹ Ha' Simón Pedro qa t'ilitji'ju' ke' witinhitjii qa t'eku'mi' ke' witq'ehemki' qa netsini-jetspha'm ha' lotkoyek ke' kañi' topo'oj ke' qits sehets, uja'x yamets ciento cincuenta y tres (153). In olotstaxji' yemjee qa nite'le niwjaf'itju' ke' witq'ehemki'.*

¹² Ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets: —Enek eku'ni'l qu' eki'lju'. — Ham pakha' qu' nite' net-jeyepuni'ijets hekhewe' l'ijatshenhei qu' nanfaakanij qu' nit'ijets: —¿Lek akha'?— qa hatsle nikfe'ltaxets in hik hakha' ha' Yatsat'ax'inij.

¹³ Ha' Jesús qa iketsha hekhewe'en, qa t'eku'mi' ka' pan qa netisijju', qa hik leqfenye'jij iye ka' sehets.

¹⁴ Aka'an in lunye'jkii ma' qa hats wetshetk'ewi'lij in we'nethinetskii he' l'ijatshenhei in hats ila'x iye.*

Jesús qa nifaakanija pa' Simón Pedro.

¹⁵ Ma' qa in hats naq'axju', ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets ha' Simón Pedro: —Simón, la's ha' Juan, ¿me les qi qu' etsu'unija qa enewe'le'en qa' nite' les qiye' qu' isu'un?— Ha' Pedro qa yeku'l: —Ehe, Yatsat'axyij, akha' lenikfe'lets in k'esu'un.— Ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets: —Aqakinenkii nekhewe' tsatsat'etsij kots'etets lélits.—*

¹⁶ Qa ewi'lij iye in nifaakan ma' qa hats wetsjuk'ij: —Simón, la's ha' Juan, ¿me letsu'unija? — Ha' Pedro qa yeku'l iye: —Ehe, Yatsat'axyij, akha' lenikfe'lets in k'esu'un.— Ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets iye: —Aqakinenkii nekhewe' tsatsat'etsij kots'etets.—*

¹⁷ Ma' qa ewi'lij iye in yit'ijets qa hats wetshetk'ewi'lij in nifaakan: —Simón, la's ha' Juan, ¿me letsu'un?— Ha' Pedro qa hats yitawje'meten qe in hats wetshetk'ewi'lij in nifaakan qa yi'thi'ij: —¿Me letsu'un?— qa yit'ij in yeku'l: —Yatsat'axyij, akha' week lenikfe'lets. Lenikfe'lets in k'esu'un.— Ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets iye: —Aqakinenkii nekhewe' tsatsat'etsij kots'etets.*

¹⁸ Yijaa'ija aka' hit'ij ewets, in mexe e'jutjana'x qa akha'le in lanaqsi'j qa lakji' iye na'aj le'nikheyuji'. Qa qu' a'lawa'ma'xe'tax qa' etshenlepha'm ne' okoyei qu' it'ij k'eewe qa' tujtseika'ye' pa'qu' neqhinatanin qa' neka'xji' iye pakha' qu' nite' e'nikheyuyetaxji'.—

¹⁹ Aka'an in yit'ijets ha' Jesús qa hats yiwjutsiqentaxi'mha pa'qu' lawamhinye'je' hatse' ha' Pedro qu' nata'lets qu' niwqinhetji'ha pa' Dios. Ma' qa yit'ijets: —¡Atsjayan!—*

²⁰ Ha' Pedro in tetwek'elaxtax, qa yi'wen in nijayanpha'mkii ha' qi yisu'un l'ijatshenek ha' Jesús. Hik hakha' ewi'l i'ni'hi' in tekju' qa hikha' nifaakanij iye in yit'ijets: — Yatsat'axyij, ¿lek pakha' pa' t'ihin ej hatse'?—*

²¹ Ha' Pedro in yi'wen hakha'an, qa yit'ijets ha' Jesús: —Yatsat'axyij qa hane'en, ¿pa'n qu' lunye'je'kiyek hatse'?—

²² Qa ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets: —Yakha' qu' hisu'un qu' nite' nawa'me' nakha'an qa' namijii qu' hetpiltaxju' iye, nite' akha' qu' enikfe'lets aka'an. Akha' atsjayan yijat'ij.—

²³ Qa hik ta'lijupi' hekhewe' tek'enets in i'ye'ej wetju'l hakha' l'ijatshenek in tees tit nawa'm. Qa ha' Jesús nite'le yit'ijets qu' nite' nawa'me'. Aka'le qe yit'ij: —Yakha' qu' hisu'un qu' nite' nawa'me' qa' namijii qu' hetpiltaxju' iye, nite' akha' qu' enikfe'lets aka'an.—

²⁴ Hik ha'ne ha'ne l'ijatshenek yi'wen qa yepi'ye' iye ekewe' wekwek qa yika'ajji', ma' qa jinikfe'letsha iye ekewe' yika'ajji' in yijaalija.

* **21:11** Lc 5:4-10 * **21:14** Jn 20:19,26; 21:1; 2Co 4:11; 1Jn 1:2 * **21:15** Mt 8:30,33; Mr 5:11,14; Lc 8:32,34; 15:15; Jn 21:17; Ap 5:6 * **21:16** Lc 6:35; 10:27; Ap 12:11; 1P 5:2; Mt 7:15; Jn 10:11 * **21:17** Mr 14:44; Jn 5:20; 16:30; 21:15; 2Co 2:2 * **21:19** 2P 1:14; Jn 1:43; 8:12; 10:27; 11:4; 17:1; 1P 2:12 * **21:20** Jn 13:21,23-25; 21:7

²⁵ Ha' Jesús olots iye ke' yaqsiiikii wekwek, qu' week ne'nika'ajji' ke' week, yakha' humti qu' nite' newejuhi'ipji' ha'ne sehe' epji' pe'qu' witfaakanheye' qu' ne'nika'ajji'.*

* 21:25 Jn 20:30

HECHOS

Lucas qa wenq'ika'ai pa' Teófilo.

¹ Ka' yojo yifaakanek, waika' Teófilo, hika' e'm ke' week leqfenyejeyij pa'aj pa' Jesús in i'nk'a yaqsiijkii ke' ham lunyejeyi'iju't qa ke' i'nq'ijatshenij iye*

² qa yamijii in tenilesi'yiju't na' wa'sji'. In mente' yamii na' wa's, qa pa' Espíritu Santo qa hikpa' ta'lets pa'aj pa' Jesús in nifeli'm pakha' qu' naqsiijkii hekhewe' apóstoles t'eku'miiji'kii pa'aj.*

³ In naxijik'i pa' qi in yaats'e'ej qa in wa'm iye, qa lakha'ija in we'nethinetskii pa'aj hekhewe' apóstoles, qa yethinijkii kekhewe' olots jutsiqetsij in hats ila'x iye, qa yamijets cuarenta (40) neluts in we'nethinetskii qa nifeli'm pe' wekwek t'ejuyets pa' tenek'enheiji' pa' Dios.*

⁴ Pa' Jesús in mexe i'nji'teje'm pa'aj he' apóstoles, qa yit'ijets: —Hasu'uj ma eku'ni'lik'ui na' Jerusalén, o'notki eku'ni'lets yijat'ij qu' nafits kakha' hats yiwjutsiqen na' Tata, hikka' yakha' hats k'efeli'hi'm,*

⁵ qe ka' Juan Bautista wenqimpuuji' na'aj iweli', qa ekheweli'il qa' mempuliji'iji' ek na' Espíritu Santo, hats nite' toxik'ui.—*

⁶ Ma' qa pe' not'axi't wetju't pa'aj apóstoles qa nifaakan, qa yit'ijets: —Yatsat'axyij, ¿me hats yamets hane'ej lahats'ij qu' iwu'mfik'i pe' romano tenek'enhe'yij na' Israel leqe sehe'?—

⁷ Pa' Jesús qa yeku't pa'aj: —Nite' ekheweli't qu' enikfe'li'lets pekhewe' nelutsji' hatse' qa pekhewe' lahatsiyij iye, na' Tata hats yaji'letju' yit'iji' nakha' let'unha'x in qi in tenek'enhei.*

⁸ Qa l'estiili'ilij hatse' pe'qu' et'unhaxitsi'il qu' nanam na' Espíritu Santo qa' na'ni't epji', ma' qa' etsfeli'hi' ha'ne Jerusaleni' qa week na' sehe' Judea qa na' Samaria, qa amhi'ihijii pekhewe' totsii witsetits ha'ne sehe' ipji'.—*

Jesús qa wapiletspha'm na' wa's.

⁹ In yili'ij in yit'ij pa'aj ekewe' wekwek, qa he' apóstoles in mexe yejeltaxju' pa'aj qa ts'eejpha'm pa'aj in ikpha'm, qa uiji'teje'm pe' ewi't wasi' ma' qa hats nite' na'l.

¹⁰ In mexe yejeltaxiikii pa'aj hekhewe'en na' wa'sji' ha' Jesús in ikpha'm, qa lunye'jkii pa'aj in hats i'nijup hekhewe'en pe' wetsjuk jukhew fo' pe' leqhinatai.*

¹¹ Pekhewe'en qa yit'ijji'ju': —Jukhew, Galilea lelets, ¿inhats'ek in lejelilik'ipha'm na' wa'sji'? Ha'ne Jesús i'ntaxi't etji'teje'm qa hats wetka'xetspha'm na' wa's, hik ha'ne tepilju' iye hatse' qa' hik lunye'je' iye in li'weni't in ikpha'm.—*

Matías qa teliikatijji' qu' naya'xi' pa' letse'ttax pa' Judas'ik'i.

¹² Ma' qa tepilik'uikii iye ke' utek hii Olivos, qa tepilets iye ha' Jerusalén, iphu'umets ewi't kilómetro qe hik l'a'j na'aj lenexke'ej pa'aj qu' jintajalki'sji' na'aj witwapiihijijii' (sábado).

¹³ In hats uiji'teje'mkii pa'aj ha' witset qa iketspha'mkii pa' toxpha'm pe' wititsi' hikpa' lewhi'wet'ijkii pa'aj ha' Pedro, ha' Juan, ha' Jacobo (Santiago) qa ha' Andrés, ha' Felipe qa ha' Tomás, ha' Bartolomé qa ha' Mateo, ha' Jacobo (Santiago), la's pa' Alfeo, ha' Simón lenqii iye Zelote (cananista) qa ha' Judas, la's pakha' hii iye Jacobo (Santiago).*

* **1:1** Lc 1:3; 24:19 * **1:2** Mt 28:19-20; Lc 24:47; Jn 20:21 * **1:3** Mt 28:17; Mr 16:14; Lc 24:34,36; Jn 20:19; 1Co 15:5-7

* **1:4** Lc 24:49; Jn 14:1; Hch 2:33 * **1:5** Jl 3:18; Mt 3:11; Hch 11:16 * **1:7** Mt 24:36; Mr 13:32; 1Ts 5:1 * **1:8** Lc 24:48; Hch 2:1,4; 4:33; 8:1,14; 13:47 * **1:10** Mt 28:13; Mr 16:5; Lc 24:4; Jn 20:12 * **1:11** Mt 16:27; Hch 2:7; 1Ts 1:10; 2Ts 1:10

* **1:13** Hch 9:37,39; 20:8; Mt 10:2-4; Mr 3:16-19; Lc 6:14-16

14 Week enewe'en ewi'l we'neniji'ha pa'aj, qa iyiinjiiija iye, weekji' pekhewe' efuts iye, qa kikhe' iye María lenene pa' Jesús, qa hekhewe' iye lek'injats.*

15 Hik pakha'aj pe' nelutsji', ha' Pedro qa ts'ap'aji'ju' pa'aj leqewuk'u pekhewe' tek'enets pa' Jesús, uja'x yamets pa'aj in week pekhewe' not'ax wetju'l ciento veinte (120), qa yit'ijji'ju' pa'aj:

16 —Yegefets, hatsle l'anye'j pa'aj qa lesle le'wis qu' nafits kekhewe' hats we'nika'ajji' pa'aj le'lijei pa' David'ik'i yitijinenij pa'aj pa' Espíritu Santo. Qa nifel pa'aj in t'ejujets ka' Judas'ik'i, hikka' nojo'ok'oyii hekhewe' t'eku'mi' qa yophe'l ha' Jesús.*

17 Qe ka' Judas'ik'i kakha'an week heinekumhiitaxihiji' qa na'ltax pa' testiitaxij aka' wit'ithayijkit.*

18 Kakha'an, pekhewe' lajal pa' lewu'ax qa yamitiju'l pa' ewi'l sehe', qa namiiju' pa'aj qa tike'l je'm pa'aj ke' lekutjiyik'i qa lasasfik'ikii pe' lajatayik'i.*

19 In nikfe'lets pa'aj aka'an pe' week Jerusalén leifets qa leqiyij ha' sehe' kekhewe' le'lijei yit'ij Acéldama, ikji' wit'athits letset.

20 Qe nakha' witfaakanek Intata le'lijei Salmos, we'nika'ajji' pa'aj in yit'ij: *“Ham pa'qu' na'ni' hatse' pakha' letset. Hasu'uj pa'qu' na'ni' pakha'an.”* (Sal 69:25) Qa yit'ij iye: *“Naya'xi' pakhape' pakha' l'ithayijki'ttax.”* (Sal 109:8)

21 Qa hik ta'hijupi', in les le'wis hekhewe' jukhew, hekhewe' tsijayanilik'ikii eke' week lahatsiyij in mexe i'n'init ji'teje'm ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesús,

22 hekhewe' ta'hiji in i'nk'a yimpuujin ka' Juan'ik'i hakha'an, qa yamli'ijii in in hats ikii na' wa's, pakha' qu' ewi'le' qu' na'n initji'teje'm iye qa' nenfel iye in ila'x iye ha' Jesús.—*

23 Ma' qa taya'yijji' pe' wetsjuk jukhew, hakha' José hii Barsabás qa hik hakha' iye hii Justo qa ha' Matías.*

24 Ma' qa iyin, qa yit'ijju': —Yatsat'axyij, akha' in lenikfe'lets yijat'ij pe' latawjets ene' weekji', ets'ethini'hij wat'ij pa'n hii pakha' qu' hayiits ku'miiji' pa'aj enewe' wetsjuk jukhew,*

25 hats'inha qu' naya'xi' qa' nithayiki aka' wit'ithayijkit qu' apostoli'ij iye, hik aka' ka' Judas'ik'i yiwu'mi' qe qa' namii pakha' weju'hij qu' namii.—*

26 Ma' qa ikij wetju'l, qa t'an pa'aj ha' Matías. Ma' qa i'nji'teje'm he' once (11) apóstoles. Ma' qa hats doce (12) iye.*

2

Pa' Espíritu Santo qa te'nilitju' pa'aj.

1 In yamets pa'aj pakha' le'wis netu hii Pentecostés,* qa week pekhewe' tek'enik'i ke' Jesús le'lijei qa ewi'l pa' i'ni' pa'aj.*

2 Ma' qa aje'e'l pa'aj yepi'ye' pa' nokes hik lunye'j na'aj qi t'unik'i ta'hiipha'm na' wa's, qa weekij pa'aj pe' wititsi'ifi pakha' i'niju'kii.*

3 Ma' qa laxaji' pa'aj pe' hik lunyejeitax fetei. Ma' qa yak'eskii qa week i'nipji' lesinjel pekhewe' jukhew qa pe' efuts iye.

4 Qa week topolij pa' Espíritu Santo, ma' qa yapelek pa'aj in yit'ij pekhewep witlijeikal, pekhewe' tisij pa' Espíritu Santo qu' nit'ij qa yit'ij.*

* 1:14 Hch 2:46; 4:24; 5:12; 7; 15:25; Ro 12:12; 15:6; Mt 12:46; Lc 23:49,55; Col 4:2 * 1:16 Lc 22:37,47; 24:44; Jn 13:18; 18:3 * 1:17 Jn 6:71; Hch 20:24; 21:19 * 1:18 Mt 26:14-15; 27:5,7-8 * 1:22 Mr 1:4; Hch 2:31; 4:2; 17:18; 23:6; 24:15; 26:23 * 1:23 Hch 15:22; 18:7 * 1:24 Hch 6:6; 13:3; 15:8; 1S 16:7; Jer 17:10; Ap 2:23 * 1:25 Ro 1:5; 1Co 9:2; Ga 1:7-8 * 1:26 Mt 27:35; Mr 15:24; Lc 23:34; Jn 19:24; Hch 8:21; 26:18; Col 1:12; 1P 5:3 * 2:1 Pentecostés ikji' judiol leqe le'wis netu qa t'ejujets in ink'a nit'ijji' pa' ininqa'pji' pe' leqei trigo foji'ij. * 2:1 Lv 23:15; Hch 1:14; 20:16 * 2:2 1R 19:11; Job 38:1; Ez 1:4; Hch 4:31; 16:26 * 2:4 Hch 4:31; 13:52; Mr 16:17; 1Co 12:10

5 Qa na'l pekhewe' i'ni'kii ha' Jerusalén judiol, yijayan pa' Intata, ta'hiikii pe' week witsetits ha'ne week sehe' ipji'.*

6 In nokes pa'aj pa' kimiim, ma' qa pe' olots jukhew qa efuts iye qa not'axii pa'aj, pekhewe'en qa qhel qhelhi'ij wetju'l pa'qu' numti, qe week ewitei pekhewe'en in yepi'ye' ej in yit'ij pe' le'lijeite wetju'l in jukhewiikal.

7 Qa qi in yitju'axijpha'mkii, qa yit'ijju': —Jel qeku'ni'lju' ek, ¿me nite' week Galilea lelets enewe' iyetju'?

8 ¿Pa'n lunye'j in week ewitei inekhewel in jitepi'ye'ej in yit'ij ekewe' i'nlijeyija ekewe' jinekijfik'i?

9 Inekhewel na'l ne' ta'hi pa' Partia, ne' ta'hi pa' Media, ne' ta'hi pa' Elam, ne' ta'hi pa' Mesopotamia qa ene' Judea lelets, qa ne' ta'hi pa' Capadocia, ne' ta'hi pa' Ponto, ne' ta'hi pa' Asia,*

10 ne' ta'hi pa' Frigia, ne' ta'hi pa' Panflia, ne' ta'hi pa' Egipto, ne' ta'hi pa' Libia ipluli'l wetju'l pa' Cirene, ne' ta'hi pa' Roma nekhewe' judiolija qa nekhewe' t'eku'mli'i' ka' lunyejei ne' judiol,*

11 ne' ta'hi pa' Creta qa ne' ta'hi pa' Arabia. Week inekhewel jitepi'ye'ej in iyetij pe' wekwek ham lunyejei'iju'l laqsijiyikii pa' Dios yit'ij ekewe' i'nlijeyija.—

12 Week yitju'axijpha'mkii qa qhel qhelhi'ij wetju'l pa'qu' numti, ma' qa watfaakanijju': —¿Pa'n qu' naakji'ha aka'an?—

13 Qa pekhewep'e qa yawitjtaxiji' ek le'lijei qa yit'ijju': —Yek'uwet'uju' nekhewe'en.—*

Pa' Pedro qa iyet.

14 Ma' qa ha' Pedro qa ts'ap'a qa week iye hekhewe' once (11), qa yit'unhetik'i, qa yit'ijji'ju': —Jukhew, Judea lelets qa week iye ene' Jerusalén lelets, menikfeliti'letsha aka'an qa' ek'eni'lik'iha iye aka' qu' hit'ij,

15 qe enewe'en nite' yek'uwetju' in lumtitaxi'l qu' nek'uwetju', qe mexe hanee'ij juufik'ipha'm ne' junu',

16 qe hik aka' yijat'ij pakha' nifel pa'aj pa' ewi'l profeta'ik'i hii Joel, in yit'ij pa'aj:

17 “Pa' Dios yit'ij: ‘Qa' lunye'je'kii hatse' pekhewe' teke'lenju' netutsji' na' yeqe Espiritu qa' hatsi'yipji' ene' week i'nipji' ha'ne sehe', ma' qa pe'qu' elitsi'il jukhew qa efuts qa' nenfel pa'qu' hit'ijets, pe' jutjanhets qa na'nleji'kii totoi pa'qu' hetisij qa ne' lawa'mhits qa' nits'owot'ax li'ij pa'qu' hetisij.*

18 Qa' hatsi'yipji' iye na' yeqe Espiritu nekhewe' yeqejkunenhei qa nekhewe' yeqejkunenkaa iye.’ (Jl 2:28,29) Ma' qa' niyetij pekhewe' qu' nit'ijets pa' Intata.*

19 ‘Qa' hethinij hatse' ha'ne wa'sji' pe'qu' ham lunyejei'iju'l, qa pe'qu' jutsiqetsi'ij ha'ne sehe' ipji': wit'athits, fe't qa pa'qu' qi tutsaxe'.

20 Ne' junu' qa' noo'yi' ipji' hatse', ne' juwel qa s'e' ye'ji' hik lunye'j wit'athits, ma' qa' l'anu'upji' qa' namets na' qiji' qa le'wis iye leqe netu ha'ne Yatsat'ax'inij.*

21 Ma' qa' lunye'je'kii hatse' week pakha' qu' niyinijets lila'xe' ha'ne Yatsat'ax'inij qa' lila'xe'.”— (Jl 2:30-32)

22 Ha' Pedro qa yit'ij iye pa'aj: —Jukhew Israel lelets, ek'en qeku'ni'lik'i ek ekewe' qu' hit'ij: ha' Jesús, Nazaret leite', pa' Dios hik hakha' yiwjutsiqentaxi'l e'mha in nukinju', qa hikha' i'ntaxijji' in nethintaxi'hijkii kekhewe' ham lunyejei'iju'l, kekhewe' jiyitju'axijpha'mkii qa kekhewe' jutsiqetsij in ta'hiha pa' Dios, in lunyejeyek kekhewe' hats hi'weni'l.*

* 2:5 Mt 28:19; Ro 1:5; Ga 1:16 * 2:7 Hch 1:11; 2:12 * 2:9 Gn 14:9; 2R 17:6 * 2:10 Mt 23:15; Hch 13:13; 15:38; 16:6,21; 18:23 * 2:13 Hch 17:32; 1Co 14:23 * 2:17 Jl 2:28-32; Ro 10:13; Is 44:3; Jn 7:38; Hch 10:45; 16:31; 21:9 * 2:18 Hch 21:10; 1Co 12:10 * 2:20 Mt 24:29; 1Ts 5:2; Is 58:13; Ez 13:5; Am 5:18; Abd 15; Sof 1:14; Zac 14:1; Mal 4:5 * 2:22 Jn 3:2; 4:48; Hch 10:38; He 2:4

23 Hane'en, in testi'yij qu' nawa'm qe ta'lets pakha' hayiits watji'letju' pakha'aj qu' lunye'je'kii qa pakha' iye qi hikfeliya'xkii pa' Dios. Ma' qa hilani'hiji' ke' cruz la'nihijji' hekhewe' ul'ets jukhew, ma' qa hilani'l.*

24 Qa yilinle iye pa' Dios, yaq'ayinij iye aje'el pakha' qi laqa'ti'ij kakha' lawamhijii, qe pa' witwamhi' nite' leke' qu' nenyeyinju'.*

25 Qe pa' David'ik'i iyetij iye pa'aj hakha'an in yit'ij: *“Nite' yili'ij in hi'wen na' Yatsat'ax'inij met ye'mkiiha, qe i'ni' ha'ne ts'iyayik'i hats'inha qu' hame' pakha' qu' netsyeyinijik'ui aka'an.*

26 *Qa hik ta'tijupi' in le'wisi'mkii ha'ne yitawe'j qa ha'ne yilepep qa iyetij pa' lesaxi'mkii. Qa ha'ne yese'n iye qu' nawapiitax qa na'lti'im pa' wetjumti'ik'ui,*

27 *qe akha' tees qu' iwejinli'i' pa' yila'x pakha' letset pe' naxju', nite' exke'ej iye qu' lipipe'ji' ha'ne t'aj ha'ne ham pa'qu' naqsiiikii ul'axe' ezejkunenek.**

28 *Akha' letsikfelitets nakha' wit'ikheyi'jii qu' yi'la'xe' iye. Qi qu' otsonhetij hatse' pa'qu' yisa'xi'imkii qu' natsamtax ei.”* (Sal 16:8-11)

29 Yejefets, nite' hetjeyepuni'hij ewets qu' hit'ihij ewets pakha' inaqwa'ma'xik'i David in wa'm pa'aj qa we'nenifi pa'aj kekhe' lesehek, kekhe' hane'ej mexe na'l hane'e'in.*

30 Qa pa' David'ik'i in profetale qa nikfe'letsha pa' Dios in yiwjutsiqeni'mha pa'aj qu' nayaxipji' hatse' pakha' lots'oji'la'x in qi in wittata pakha' ewi't pekhewe' ta'lets hatse'. (Sal 132:11)*

31 Pa' David'ik'i yejeli' pakha' mexe hamik'ui qa iyetij pakha' lihijii hatse' pa' Cristo, in nite' tewejinhetiili'ijju' pakha' letset pe' naxju', qa nite' leke' iye qu' lipipe'ji' pa' t'aj.*

32 Ha'ne Jesús yilin pa' Dios, hik ha'ne yekhweli't ye'weeki't in tsikfe'li'hijets aka'an qe hi'weni'l.*

33 Ma' qa hats weniwqinhetji' i'niju' pa' yiya'yik'i pa' Dios, qa pa' Intata qa tisijets pa' Espíritu Santo yiwjutsiqeni'm pa'aj qu' netisij, ma' qa hakha'an qa natsiyi't yiwetsju' aka'an aka' hane'ej hi'weni'l qa lepi'ye'el iye.*

34 Qe pa' David'ik'i nite' hik pakha' qu' naketspha'm pa'aj na' wa's, qa yi'tli'ij pa'aj: *“Pa' Yatsat'ax'inij yit'ijets pa' Yatsat'axyij: ‘Ni'iju' ha'ne ts'iyayik'i*’*

35 *iplu'ui qu' hentaxiiju' ne' ef'iyei qa otsi'pji'kii nekhewe' ejuihifets.’”* (Sal 110:1)

36 Week ene' Israel letset nenikfelitets ha'ne Jesús ha'ne t'eni'hji'pha'm ke' leqe cruz, hik ha'ne pa' Dios yaqsiiikii qa yeni' ma' qa Yatsat'ax'inij qa Cristo iye.—*

37 Ma' qa in yepi'ye'ek'i pa'aj ekewe'en pekhewe'en, qa qi in yasin ji'teje'm pe' latawjets. Pekhewe'en qa nifaakanij pa'aj ha' Pedro qa hekhewep apóstoles: —Yejefets, ¿pa'n hi pa'qu' haqsi'ji'hjikii?—*

38 Ha' Pedro qa yit'ijji'ju' pa'aj: —Ili'ihij pe' ul'ets in laqsiiikii qa' mempuji'hij week ewilei ekhweli't aka' hiji' ha' Jesucristo hats'inha qu' netwumhiti'yi't ek'ui pe' ewul'etsi'l, ma' qa' esti'yi'hij pakha' witqisit pakha'an hikpa' pa' Espíritu Santo.*

39 Qe ha'ne yiwjutsiqen pa'aj pa' Dios, t'ejuyi't ewets qa t'ejuyets iye pe' elitsi't qa week t'ejuyets iye pekhewe' totsii pa' i'ni', ehe, t'ejuyets pekhewe' qu' natya'yiiiji' pa' Yatsat'ax'inij inqe Dios.—*

40 Ekewe'en yit'ij pa'aj ha' Pedro qa olots iye pekhewep iye in nifeeli'mha pa'aj qa yakakinijha iye pa'aj, qa yit'ijets: —Eneki'hik'uifik'i yijat'ij pakha' lantanithenkeye'j hatse'

* 2:23 Mt 26:24; Lc 22:22; 24:20; Hch 3:18; 4:28; 5:30 * 2:24 Ro 8:11; 1Co 6:14; 2Co 4:14; Ef 1:20; Col 2:12; 1Ts 1:10; He 13:20 * 2:27 Mt 11:23; Lc 2:26; Hch 13:35; He 7:26 * 2:29 1R 2:10; Neh 3:16; Hch 7:8-9; 13:36 * 2:30 2S 23:2; Mt 22:43; Lc 1:32; Hch 1:8; He 11:32 * 2:31 Sal 16:10; Hch 2:27 * 2:32 Lc 18:33; Hch 2:24 * 2:33 Fil 2:9; He 10:12; Jn 7:39; 14:26; 16:7,13; Hch 2:17; 10:45 * 2:34 Sal 110:1; Mt 5:35; 22:44; Mr 12:36; Lc 20:42-43; Jn 3:13; 1Co 15:25; He 1:13 * 2:36 Mt 28:18; Lc 2:11; Ro 14:9; 2Co 4:5 * 2:37 Lc 3:10; Hch 16:30 * 2:38 Lc 24:47; Hch 3:16,19; 5:14; 8:12; 22:16; 26:20 * 2:39 Is 44:3; Hch 3:25; Ef 2:13

enewe' hane'ej lahats'ij ul'ets jukhew, ma' qa' i'hiyi'it.—*

⁴¹ Ma' qa' pe' tek'enik'i qa' t'eku'mi' kekhe'we' yit'ij pa'aj, qa' wempuli'jju' pa'aj. Ma' qa' hats ikets iye pa' neŋu'ji' pekhewe' ink'aihits i'nhi'i qu' namets wetshetk'ewi't mil (3.000) pe' jukhew qa' efuts iye.

⁴² Qa' we'neniha pa'aj nite' yili'ij in tek'enik'i pekhewe' i'nq'ijatshenij he' apóstoles, we'neniha pa'aj in nite' yili'ij qa' not'axji'ij wetju't, we'neniha pa'aj in nite' yili'ij qa' wetlisjiiiju' pe' pa'n qa' we'neniha iye pa'aj in nite' yili'ij qa' iyinji'ij.*

⁴³ Pe' weekji' qiji'ij qa' yitju'axjiiijpha'mkii pekhewe' ham lunyejeji'iju't yaqsi'j jiiikii hekhewe' apóstoles.*

⁴⁴ Week nite' yegeku' tek'enets qa' ewi't i'njii'ij qa' nite' ekuyitsij wetju't iye pe' lewekwekits.*

⁴⁵ T'ihinji'ij pe' leqe sehel qa' pe' lewekwekits iye, ma' qa' pe' l'astai netisjiiiju' pe' week pakha' qu' ham'im pe'ye'.

⁴⁶ Week neluts nite' yili'ij pa'aj in ewi't i'nji'ij nekhe' qi witlijsitjiyij qa' pe' letsilii iye qa' wetlisjiiiju' pe' pan, ewi't i'njii'ij iye pa'aj qa' tekji'ijju' qa' pa' lunyejei pe' latawjets qa' yijaa'ija iye ham yat'ine'kii.*

⁴⁷ Yiwqinhetji'ha pa'aj pa' Intata qa' week pakha' witset in yisu'unij. Qa' pa' Yat-sat'ax'inij qa' week neluts yenji'teje'mkii pekhewe' letits pe' ink'aihits qu' iliy'e' iye.*

3

Pa' onqok.

¹ Ewi't pa' neŋu pa'aj ha' Pedro qa' ha' Juan ikik'ipha'm pa'aj ke' qi witlijsitjiij jelji' junu' las tres pa'aj yamets iye in l'iyinhejiij.*

² Na'l pa'aj pa' ewi't jukhew onqok, ta'lij ji'teje'm pa'aj wittawe'j in onqok. Week neluts wetka'xji'ij ha' leji' lenqii Le'wis qa' iyinjiiijets laq'astaye' pe' uijiifi ke' qi witlijsitjiij.*

³ Hane'en in yi'wen pa'aj ha' Pedro qa' ha' Juan in hats k'esitsiyu'ets pa' leji' qa' nuyetsji' ke' qi witlijsitjiij, qa' iyintaxijets pa'aj laq'astaye'.

⁴ Ma' qa' ha' Pedro qa' ha' Juan qa' ts'in pa'aj in yejeŋju' pakha'an, qa' yit'ijets pa'aj: — jEtsjehi'ju'ha!—

⁵ Ha' onqok qa' yejeŋjuha qe yumtitax qu' netisij pe'ye'.

⁶ Qa' ha'le Pedro qa' yit'ijets pa'aj: —Ham yaq'astaye' qa' ham iye yoqo oroye', qa' aka'le na'l ye'm qa' hik aka' qu' k'elisi: Aka' hiji' ha' Jesucristo, Nazaret leile', jeniipha'm qa' ma!—*

⁷ Ma' qa' ha' Pedro qa' t'eku'mi' pa'aj pa' yiya'yik'i lokoi, qa' nihipha'm pa'aj. Ma' qa' aje'eŋ pa'aj t'unitsik'i pe' lef'iyei qa' pe' lofonjei iye qa' hats le'sitju',

⁸ qa' t'ilit'ijpha'm pa'aj qu' ts'ap'aye' qa' ik. Qa' uyifi pa'aj ke' qi witlijsitjiij lijs'teye'kteje'm pa'aj hekhewe'en hats t'otsjo', qa' t'ilit'ijpha'mkii pa'aj qi in yiwqinhetji' pa' Dios.*

⁹ Week pe' jukhew qa' efuts iye in yi'wen pa'aj in t'otsjo' qa' in yiwqinhet iye pa' Dios,

¹⁰ qa' nikfe'lij pa'aj in hik pakhaa'ija pakha' i'nle'kji' pa' leji' lenqii Le'wis kekhe' qi witlijsitjiij qa' iyinjiiikii laq'astaye', ma' qa' qi in yitju'axjiiijpha'mkii pa'aj in yi'wen aka' lunye'jkii pa'aj.*

Pedro qa' i'nq'ijatshenifi pa'aj pe' qi witlijsitjiij.

¹¹ Pa' onqoktax in mexe nite' yaqamij pa'aj in tik'eyijup ha' Pedro qa' ha' Juan, ma' qa' pe' week jukhew qa' efuts iye qa' tekumaxiikii pa'aj pekhewe'en in i'niji' pakha' ts'eewe'efi hii Salomón ke' qi witlijsitjiijetsji', qa' qi in yitju'axjiiijpha'mkii pa'aj pekhewe'en.*

* **2:40** Dt 32:5; Mt 17:17; Fil 2:15 * **2:42** Hch 1:14; 5:28; 13:12; 17:19; 1Co 14:6; He 10:25 * **2:43** Mr 16:17,20; Hch 5:12 * **2:44** Mt 19:21; Hch 4:32 * **2:46** Lc 24:53; Hch 5:42; 20:7 * **2:47** Hch 5:14; 11:24; 16:5; Ro 14:18 * **3:1** Sal 55:17; Mt 27:46; Hch 10:3,30 * **3:2** Lc 16:20; Jn 9:8; Hch 14:8 * **3:6** Hch 4:10; 2Co 6:10 * **3:8** Is 35:4-6; Hch 14:10 * **3:10** Jn 9:8; Hch 3:2 * **3:11** Lc 22:8; Jn 10:23; Hch 5:12

12 Aka'an in yi'wen pa'aj ha' Pedro, qa yit'ijji'ju' pe' weekji': —Jukhew, Israel leitets, ğinhats'ek in lenitjułaxihijpha'm aka'an? ğinhats'ek in letsjeli'ĵju', qa hik lunye'j qu' nata'lets pa'qu' yit'unha'xe'hi'if i'nhi'i pa'qu' yijunyejeyi'ihij pa' Intata in hotshini'ĵju' ha'ne onqok-tax?

13 Pakha' leqe Dios pa' Abraham'ik'i, pa' Isaac'ik'i qa pa' Jacob'ik'i, pakha' leqe Dios pe' inaqwa'mhitsik'i, hats yiwqinhetji' hakha' la's Jesús, hik hakha' ekheweli'ĵ hi'ihini'ij qa qi in luteni'ĵ a'ts'ap'a'alijets hakha' Pilato, hakha'an in yisu'untax qu' niwejin.*

14 Qa ekheweli'if qa qi in luteni'ĵ hakha' Hamji' pa'qu' ul'axe' qa Yatsathenija iye, ma' qa l'iyinilets qu' netwejinhetii hakha' ewi'ĵ eqek'una'x,*

15 qa letisi'ĵ qu' natlanhetii qa' nawa'm hakha' ta'lets pa' witiłax. Qa pa' Dios qa yihinte iye nihi'nik'uipha'm pe' naxju', hik aka' yekheweli'ĵ hi'weni'ĵha.*

16 Qa in ta'lets pakha' nite' yeqekuyejeyi'ĵ aka' ĵi'ji', ma' qa aka' ĵi'ji' ha' Jesús qa hik aka' yit'unhet ha'ne jukhew, ha'ne hane'ej hi'weni'ĵ qa lenikfe'li'ĵ iye, pakha' nite' witqekuye'j ta'lets ha' Jesús hik pakha' yaqsi'ĵju'ha ha'ne jukhew, qa ekheweli'ĵ qa e'weeki'ĵ in hi'weni'ĵjha.

17 Qa hane'ej, yejefets, yakha' tsikfe'lets in laqsi'ĵi'ihijki' aka'an in ĵilani'ĵ ha' Jesús qe nite' lenikfe'li'ĵetsha pa' lunye'ĵkiiha, in lunyejeyek iye nekhewe' ek'enhejkititsi'ĵ.*

18 Qa hatsle yafitshenini'ĵ pa' Dios pakha' hayiits yit'ij pa'aj i'nĵi'ji' pekhewe' week profetalik'i: pakha' leqe Cristo qu' qi qu' nataatshenhetii qa' nawa'm iye.*

19 Qa hik ta'ĵi'jupi', menikfeliti'ĵ etetsha aka'an in ĵijani'ik'i qa' etetwek'elaxi'ĵijets yijat'ij qu' hasu'uj eqeku'ul, hats'inha pe' ewul'etsi'ĵ qa' nawatwamhitik'i, ma' qa' e'lefitsi'ĵijets qu' ulaije'yi'ĵ qu' hats ni'ihijup pakha' Yatsat'ax'inij.*

20 Qa pakha'an qa' ne'nukini'ei hatse' ha' Jesús hikha' Cristo, hik hakha' hayiits pa'aj te'nekumhi'yijji' qu' esti'yi'ĵ qa' ne'feni'ĵ hatse',*

21 qa lesle le'wis qu' mexe amani'iipha'm na' wa's iplu'ui qu' namtaxets pa' neĵuji' qu' newetpilettaxi' iye pa' hayiits lunyejei ene' wekwek, in l'anye'jek pakha' hats yit'ij pa'aj pa' Dios i'nijji' pekhewe' le'sits leqe profetas'ik'i pakhaa'ij pa'aj.*

22 Pa' Moises'ik'i yit'ij pa'aj: “*Pakha' Yatsat'ax'inij Dios yaqsi'ĵkii hatse' qu' nata'li'ĵ etji'ju' pakha' ewi'ĵ profeta hik yijunye'j. Ek'eni'lets hatse' pakha'an(Dt 18:15,19)* week pakha' qu' nit'ihij ewets.*

23 Qe pakha' qu' nite' netk'ene'ets pakha' profeta, qa' netwumhiti'yik'uifik'i pakha' witset hatse'.”

24 Ma' qa hik aka' iyetji'ĵij iye pa'aj pe' week profetas'ik'i in ta'hi' ek pakha' Samuel'ik'i qa tenei'ihijpha'm pe' week in nifel pa'aj ekewe' hane'ej lunyejeikii enewe' neĵutsji'.

25 Ekheweli'ĵ letits pekhewe' profetas'ik'i qa letits iye pakha' yiwjutsiqeni'm pa'aj pa' Dios pekhewe' alheyi'ik'i, qe in yit'ijets pa'aj pa' Dios pa' Abraham'ik'i: “*Qa pe' lo' ta'ĵ ewets hatse' qa' nata'lets qu' hi'fen enewe' week witsetits ha'ne sehe' ipji'.*” (Gn 22:18)*

26 Pa' Dios in yilin iye ha' La's, qa nojhoni'ĵ in nukini'ei, qe qa' ne'feni'ĵ ekheweli'ĵ qu' menink'aihiti'ĵ qa' ili'ihij pe' ul'ets laqsi'ĵi'ihijki'.—*

4

Pekhewe' tenek'enhei qa yophe'ĵ pa'aj pa' Pedro qa pa' Juan.

* 3:13 Hch 5:30; 7:32; 13:28; 22:14; Mt 27:2; Lc 23:4; Jn 19:15 * 3:14 Mr 1:24; 15:11; Hch 4:27; 7:52; Lc 23:18,25

* 3:15 Hch 2:24; 5:31 * 3:17 Lc 23:34; Hch 13:27 * 3:18 Lc 24:27; Hch 2:23; 17:3; 26:23 * 3:19 Hch 2:38;

8:22; 17:30; 26:20; Sal 51:1,9; Is 43:25; 44:22; Col 2:14 * 3:20 Hch 22:14; 26:16 * 3:21 Mt 17:10; Lc 1:70; Hch 1:11

* 3:22 Hch 7:37 * 3:25 Gn 12:3; 18:18; 26:4; Hch 2:39; Ro 9:4 * 3:26 Hch 2:24; 13:46; Ro 1:16

¹ Ma' qa ha' Pedro qa ha' Juan in mexe iyettaxik'ui pa'aj pekhewe' jukhew qa efuts iye qa nekii pa'aj pekhewe' pa'il, qa pa' tenek'enhe'yipji' pekhewe' yeje' ke' qi witlijsitjii qa pe' saduceos.*

² Qi pa'aj in nayu'kii pekhewe'en qe hekhewe'en i'nq'ijatshenij pa'aj in ilii iye hatse' pe' naxju' qe pa' Jesús hik pakha' inq'ethinij pa'aj aka'an in ila'x iye pa'aj.*

³ Ma' qa t'eku'mi' pa'aj qa yuihinifi pe' loq'opheitjii qa yamijii pa'aj in ne'ukii, qe hats metju' pa'aj pe' junu'.

⁴ Qa hatsle olots iye pa'aj pekhewe' yepi'ye' pe' nifel pa'aj, qa nite' yegeku'uk'i, ma' qa hats i'nli'i qu' namets lee'fij mil (5.000) in weekji' pekhewe' jukhew qa efuts iye tek'enets pa'aj.

⁵ Qa lunye'jkii pa'aj pakhap ne'ukii in not'axi' wetju'l pa'aj na' Jerusalén pekhewe' tenek'enhe'yij pe' qi witlijsitjii, pe' tenek'enheiji' pa' witset qa pe' i'nq'ijatshenij ke' Moisés le'lijei.

⁶ I'nji'teje'm iye pa' qiji' pa'il latata Anás, qa pa' Caifás, qa pa' Juan qa pa' Alejandro iye, qa pe' week pe' hejefets pa' qiji' latata pe' pa'il.*

⁷ Ma' qa tetka'x pa'aj ha' Pedro qa ha' Juan, qa we'nenji'ju' pa'aj pa' leqewuk'ujii' pekhewe'en, ma' qa nifaakan pa'aj: —¿Pa'n hii let'unha'x, axe'm pa'qu' witiye' qu' lit'itiji' in laqsiilijkii ekewe'en?—

⁸ Ma' qa ha' Pedro, topo'oj pa'aj pa' Espíritu Santo, qa yit'ijji'ju' pa'aj: —Wit'alhei qa week iye nekhewe' tenek'enheiji' ha'ne witset,*

⁹ pakha' latsfaakani'lij, qu' hik kakha'ye' kakha' le'wis wanaqsiimijkii nakha' jukhew wanqats'etax qa pa'n lunye'j iye in hats le'wisju' nakha'an.

¹⁰ Ye'ehe, enikfe'li'letsha week ekheweli'l qa week iye ha'ne witset Israel, ha'ne jukhew in hats le'wisju' qa hats h'weni'l hane'ej hane'e'in, ta'lets aka' hiji' hakha' Jesucristo, Nazaret leite', hikha' ekheweli'l l'eni'iji'pha'm ke' cruz, qa hikha' iye pa' Dios niihinik'uipha'm pe' naxju'.*

¹¹ Ha'ne Jesús hik ha'ne *pekhe' ute yuten qa yiwu'mfik'i pekhewe' niihinpha'm pe' wititsi'* hik pekhewe' ekheweli'l, qa hatsle ewi'l ute les weju'lij in *tenihinijpha'm pe' wititsi'*. (*Sal 118:22*)*

¹² Qa ham iye pakhape' qu' jinilin, qe ham pakhape' iye witiye' ha'ne week sehe' ipji' qu' netesti'yij ene' jukhew qu' hik pakha'ye' qu' jinilin.—*

¹³ Pekhewe' tenek'enhei in yi'wen in nite' niijiwei pa'aj ha' Pedro qa ha' Juan iye, qa nikfe'lets iye hekhewe'en in nite' ikii pe'qu' witq'ikatjiye' qa nite' iye hayiits qu' nenikfe'lets pe'ye', ma' qa qi in yitju'axijpha'mkii, qa nikfe'lets in hik hekhewe' hixts'eyekkii ha' Jesús.*

¹⁴ Qa yi'wen iye pa'aj in ewi'l ts'ap'a'ali' pakha' jukhew yilin pa'aj pekhewe'en, ma' qa ham pakha' qu' nit'ijiju'l qu' net'ejuyiju'l aka'an.

¹⁵ Qa inaqyajili'ij pa'aj qu' mexe nak eku'nik'uifik'ikii pakha' l'ithi'wet, ma' qa uja'xe'le wetju'l pa'aj qu' natfaakate'yijju',

¹⁶ qa yit'ijju' pa'aj: —¿Pa'n ineqfenejeyij enewe' jukhew? Qe kakha' ewi'l na'lij in ham lunye'ji'iju'l yaqsiijkii nekhewe'en, week nikfe'letsha enewe' i'ni' ha'ne Jerusalén in yijaa'ija kakha'an, qa ham leke'ye' qu' jintittaajets qu' nite' yija'ye'.*

¹⁷ Qa qu' nite' weeki'ij ha'ne week witset pekhewe' nifel, yape jit'ijeweikitijjii pe'qu' i'nlijeye', hats'inha qu' yape hasu'uj nenfeli'm pakhape' iye jukhewe' aka' witi.—

¹⁸ Ma' qa in taya'yiifik'i iye pa'aj qa yiyajitaxijets qu' yape hasu'uj nenfel qa qu' ninq'ijatshenij iye kakha' hii pa' Jesús.

* **4:1** Mt 3:7; Lc 22:4; Hch 5:24 * **4:2** Hch 3:15; 17:18 * **4:6** Mt 26:3; Lc 3:2; Jn 18:13 * **4:8** Lc 23:13; Hch 4:5

* **4:10** Hch 2:24; 3:6 * **4:11** Is 28:16; Mt 21:42; Mr 12:10; Lc 20:17; 1P 2:7 * **4:12** Mt 1:21; Hch 10:43; 1Ti 2:5

* **4:13** Mt 11:25; Lc 22:8; Jn 7:15 * **4:16** Jn 11:47; Hch 3:9-10

19 Qa hakha'le Pedro qa ha' Juan iye, qa yeku'l pa'aj: —Ekhweli'l qu' enfeli'l ye'm ¿me les le'wisi'm pa' Dios qu' ekhweli'il qu' heik'eni'l ewets qa pakha'le Dios qa' nite'ye',*

20 qe yekhweli'l nite' leke' qu' hili'ilij in henfeli'l eke' hi'weni'l qa hepi'ye'el iye?—*

21 Pekhewe' wit'alhei, in hats yili'ijju' in ewi'l ij iye in yijiweikittaxkii, ma' qa yiwejin-fik'ikii pa'aj, nite' yi'wen pa'qu' leqfenyejeyi'ij lewek qu' leke'ye' qu' nitanithen, qe ta'lets pekhewe' week jukhew qa efuts, qe week qi in yiwqinhet pa' Dios qe ta'lets pakha' lunye'jkii pa'aj.*

22 Qe pakha' jukhew pakha' wanaqsiimijkii pa'aj aka' ewi'l ham lunye'ji'iju'l, t'ani' qu' cuarenta (40) leqe'ninqapitse'.

Iyinjetspha'm pakha' qu' nite' l'ijiweyaxitse'kii in nifel.

23 Ha' Pedro qa ha' Juan in hats t'atsji'l fik'ikii pa'aj, ma' qa ikii pakha' i'ni' pekhewe' hats lefefetsipji', ma' qa nifelimik'i pa'aj week pekhewe' yit'ijets pe' tenek'enhe'yij pe' pa'il qa pe' tenek'enheiji' pa' witset.

24 In yepi'ye' ek'i pa'aj aka'an pekhewe'en, qa yit'unhet li'ijpha'mek pa' ewi'lik'i l'a'x in iyinii pa' Intata, qa yit'ijiipha'm: —Yatsat'axyij, akha' pakha' yaqsiijkii pa'aj na' wa's qa ha'ne sehe', qa pakha' qi iweli' iye qa week iye pekhewe' i'nji' enewe'en. (Ex 20:11)*

25 Akha' lenukinjetsju' pa'aj pa' Espiritu Santo pe' e'lijei pa' egejkunenek'ik'i yaqwa'maxi'lik'i David, ma' qa nifel pa'aj in lit'ij: “¿Inhats'ek in nayu'kii nekhewe' nite' judiol, qa nekhewe' Israel lelets qa yijamti'ets qu' naqsiijkii pekhewe' wekwek ham weju'ti'ij?*

26 Pekhewe' wittatal ha'ne sehe' yit'ijju' pakha' t'eku'mi' qu' naqsiijkii, qa pe' tenek'enhei qa ewi'l i'niji' in t'eku'mij wetju'l qu' net'ejuyiju'l pa' Yatsat'ax'inij Dios qa pa' leqe Cristo.” (Sal 2:1,2)

27 Qe yijaa'ija ha'ne witset in not'axi' wetju'l hakha' Herodes qa ha' Poncio Pilato qa week nekhewe' jukhewiikal nite' judiol qa nekhewe' witsetits ha'ne Israel, qa ewi'l i'niji' in t'ejuyiju'l hakha' le'wis oqwomehe' Jesús, hikha' l'ekumiji' pa'aj,*

28 qe qa' naqsiijkii enewe'en pakha' hayiits yaji'letju' pa'aj pa' et'unha'x qa pa' ikfeliya'xkii iye qu' lunye'je'kii.

29 Qa hane'ej Yatsat'axyij, jehi wat'ij kakha' ts'ijiweikittaxi'lijkii enewe'en, qa hisij wat'ij ene' egejkunenhei pakha' qu' nite' l'ijiweyaxitsi'ipji' qu' nenfel eke' e'lijei,*

30 qa pa' let'unha'x pa' okoi qa' naqsiijkiiyek qu' nenqilinkii, qa qu' naqsiijkii iye pe'qu' ham lunyejeyi'iju'l qa pe'qu' qi qu' nitjula'xijpha'mkii iye qu' nata'lets aka' hiji' hakha' qi le'wis oqwomehe' Jesús.—*

31 Qa in hats uja'xli'ik'i pa'aj in iyin, ma' qa pakha' i'niji' in not'ax wetju'l qa me'le'le'l pa'aj. Qa week topolij pa'aj pa' Espiritu Santo, ma' qa nite' niweyijpi' in nifel ke' le'lijei pa' Dios.*

Nite' ekuyitsij wetju'l pe' lewekwekits.

32 Pekhewe' tek'enik'i pa'aj week ewi'l pa' laqjamtikineyejeikii. Ham pa'qu' nit'ijets qu' natsat'etsijha pekhewe' yatsat'etstaxijha in lewekwekits, qe weekij yijat'ij in yatsat'etsij week pekhewe' wekwek.*

33 Qi pa'aj pa' let'unha'x hekhewe' apóstoles qa nite' yili'ij pa'aj in nifel in ila'x iye pa' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesús, qa qi pa'aj in yi'fen pa' Dios.*

* 4:19 Hch 4:13; 5:28 * 4:20 Hch 22:15; 1Co 9:16; 1Jn 1:1,3 * 4:21 Mt 9:8; 21:26; Lc 20:6,19; 22:2; Hch 5:26 * 4:24 2Cr 2:12; Neh 9:6; Sal 102:25; 124:8; 134:3; 146:6; Is 37:16 * 4:25 Sal 2:1-2; Dn 9:24-25; Lc 4:18; Hch 1:16; 10:38; He 1:9 * 4:27 Mt 14:1; 27:2; Lc 23:1,12 * 4:29 Hch 9:27; 13:46; 14:3; 19:8; Fil 1:14 * 4:30 Jn 4:48; Hch 3:6 * 4:31 Hch 2:2,4; 16:26; Fil 1:14 * 4:32 Hch 2:44; Fil 1:27 * 4:33 Lc 24:48; Hch 1:8,22

³⁴ Ham pakha' qu' hami'im pa'aj pe'ye' pekhewe'en, qe week pekhewe' na'li'm leqe sehel qa pe' letsil iye qa t'ihinji'jij pa'aj, qa neka'xiikii pe' l'astai*

³⁵ qa tisji'jij pa'aj he' apóstoles. Ma' qa netisjiiju' pe' weekji' pakha' qu' hame'jiji'm pe'ye'.*

³⁶ Qa pakha' José, Chipre leile', ewi'l jukhew ta'lets pekhewe' ta'lets pa'aj pa' Levi'ik'i, qa he' apóstoles qa leqiyij pa'aj Bernabé, ikji' eq'iltinhetsax.*

³⁷ Pakha'an na'li'm pa'aj pa' leqe sehe', ma' qa t'ihinij pa'aj. Qa pe' l'astai qa neka'xii pa'aj qa tisij he' apóstoles.*

5

Pa' Ananías qa pe' Safira.

¹ Qa pakha'le ewi'l jukhew hii Ananías qa pe' lewhe'ye' Safira, t'ihintaxij iye pa'aj pa' leqe sehe'.

² Qa amaneih'ij pa'aj pe' uja'x pe' l'astai, qa hatsle weeki'lij pe' lewhe'ye' in nikfe'li'lets, ma' qa pe' uja'x iye qa tisij pa'aj he' apóstoles.*

³ Ma' qa ha' Pedro qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —Ananías, ¿inhats'ek pa' inwo'met (Satanás) in yoponhetij pa' atawe'j qa laqantaxkii pa' Espíritu Santo, ma' qa amaneitaxij pa' lapk'as pe' laja' pa' sehe'?*

⁴ In mexe nite' l'ihinij, ¿me nite' lantsat'axij? Qa in hats l'ihinij, ¿me qa nite' akha' qu' ejejikii pa'qu' eqfeny'e'ji'ij pe' l'astai? ¿Inhats'ek in l'enji' pa' atawe'j qu' aqsiikii aka'an? Nite' ene' jukhew qu' aqankii, qe pa' Dios hikpa' laqantaxkii.—

⁵ In yepi'ye' ek'i pa'aj pa' Ananías ekewe' wi'tlijei, qa namju', qa leyi'jju' pa'aj in wa'm. Qa week pekhewe' i'ye'ej pa'aj qa qi in nijiwei.*

⁶ Ma' qa niipha'mkii pe' jutjanhets qa yijuphe'l qa yahi'nfik'i pa'aj qa ti'jik'ui.*

⁷ Ma' qa in hats suujik'i pa'aj i'nh'i' qu' wetshtek'ewi'l horayi'ik'i pa'aj in namtax pe' lewhe'ye', nite' nikfe'lets pa'aj pakha' lunye'jkii.

⁸ Ha' Pedro qa nifaakan pa'aj: —Enfel ye'mha, ¿me l'ihinij pa' ege sehe' e'l aka' uja'x?— Pekhe'en qa yeku'l pa'aj: —Ehe, hik kakha' lajanye'j.—

⁹ Ma' qa ha' Pedro qa yit'ijets: —¿Inhats'ek in l'eku'mi'lij wetju'l in latyaji'i'lij qu' ijaajini'l pa' leqe Espíritu pa' Yatsat'ax'inij? Hats na'liju'l ne' ti'jik'ui iku'uj ka' ewhe'ye'ek'i qa hane'ej qa' akha'ye' qu' neti'j ek'ui.—*

¹⁰ Qa hik pakha'aj pe' efu qa namijupju' lef'iyeyiiju' pa'aj ha' Pedro, qa s'uuf pa'aj. Qa in hats te'nuitaxetsji' iye pa'aj pe' jutjanhets, qa yeeltax iye pa'aj in hats wa'm iye. Ma' qa yeka'xfik'i iye pa'aj qa yimetinheti'm pa' tiji'k'uyi' iye pe' lesehek pa' lewhe'ye'ek'i.

¹¹ Ma' qa week pekhewe' yijayan pa' Jesús qa week iye pekhewe' i'ye'ej aka' lunye'jkii pa'aj, qa qi in nijiwe'yets pa'aj qu' lunyejeye' aka'an.

Olots pe' nitinju' pe' apóstoles.

¹² Pe' lokoyei hekhewe' apóstoles i'nijji' pa' Dios in yaqsiimijkii pekhewe' olots ham lunyejeyi'iju'l qa pekhewe' iye qi in yitju'axijpha'mkii pekhewe' jukhew qa efuts iye. Week not'axji'ij qu' ewi'l na'nji'ji' pa' ts'eewe'efi estji' hii Salomón pe' qi witlijsitijyetsji'.*

¹³ Qa hamle pekhewep pakha' qu' nisu'un qu' nakets iye pekhewe'en, la'mek, pakha' week witset qa yiwqinhetji' pekhewe'en.*

¹⁴ Qa pe' tek'enets nite' yeqeku' pa' Yatsat'ax'inij, qa hats les in t'ijaifik'iha pa'aj, olotsija pekhewe' jukhew qa efuts iye.

* **4:34** Mt 19:21; Hch 2:45 * **4:35** Hch 2:45; 4:37; 5:2; 6:1 * **4:36** Hch 9:27; 1Co 9:6 * **4:37** Hch 4:35; 5:2 * **5:2** Hch 4:37; 5:3 * **5:3** Mt 4:10; Lc 22:3; Jn 13:2,27 * **5:5** Ez 11:13; Hch 5:10-11 * **5:6** Ez 29:5; Jn 19:40; Hch 8:2 * **5:9** Hch 5:3-4; 15:10; 1Co 10:9 * **5:12** Hch 2:43; 4:21,32; 14:3; 19:11; Ro 15:19; 2Co 12:12; He 2:4; Jn 10:23 * **5:13** Hch 2:47; 3:11

15 Qi'ija in nite' yeqeku', ma' qa neka'xijetsfik'ikii iye pe' wanqaats'eju' pe' lewhilaxits qa latatits iye pa' wit'ikheyi'j, hats'inha qu' nenekik'i pa' wit'ikheyi'j ha' Pedro. Ma' qa nasinipji' pe'ye' pa' lesi'nq'al, leq'eneleya'x.*

16 Qa pekhewe' iye i'ni' pe' witsetits lelits lekuwelii na' Jerusalén, qa namii iye pa'aj neka'xiikii pe' wanqaats'eju' qa pekhewe' i'nji' pekhewe' u'ets espíritus, ma' qa week ihii pa'aj enewe'en.

T'ophehitiiju' pe' apóstoles.

17 Ma' qa pa' qiji' latata pe' pa'il qa pekhewe' iye saduceos* ewi'l i'ni'hi' pa'aj, qa qi in teqemtsHENetskii pa'aj hekhewe' apóstoles.*

18 Qa te'nekumhi'yi' pa'aj he' apóstoles qa wenuhinifi pe' witq'ophehitiiji.*

19 Qa pakha'le ewi'l laqa ángel pa' Yatsat'ax'inij, in najaleikii, qa yit'ijik'i qhof pe' lejil qa yeka'xik'uifik'ikii pa'aj, qa yit'ijets:*

20 —Ma'ahii iye ne' qi witlijsitjii qa' ats'ap'ayi'ihijifi iye qu' enfeli'hi'm ha'ne witset week ekewe' wi'tljei t'ejujets na' witi'la'x nite' yili'ij.—*

21 In yepi'ye' ek'i aka'an, ma' qa uyifi iye pa'aj in leefiju' kekhe' qi witlijsitjii ma' qa i'nq'ijatshen iye pa'aj. Pa' qiji' latata pe' pa'il qa week pekhewe' ewi'l i'ni'hi' pakha'an, ma' qa iyinii pa'aj qu' nonothenet wetju'l pa'aj pe' week pekhewe' Junta Suprema, ikji' pekhewe' wit'alheiji' pa' Israel. Ma' qa inq'ukintaxii pa'aj pe' witq'ophehitiiji qu' netetka'xii he' apóstoles.*

22 Qa pekhewe'le oq'ophehinetsets in yamtaxii qa ham pa'qu' ni'wenifi pekhewe'en pe' witq'ophehitiiji. Qa tepilii iye pa'aj pekhewe' l'alhei, qa nifeli'm qa yit'ijets:

23 —In tsami'lets ke' witq'ophehitiiji week yijanit'etsji' he' lejil qa he' yeje'l qa ts'ap'a'ajup iye he' lejil. Qa in hi'ttaxi'lij qhof qa k'uitaxi'hi' qa ham pa'qu' hi'weni'l.—

24 In yepi'ye' ek'i pa'aj ekewe'en pakha' tenek'enhe'yipji' (capitán) pekhewe' yeje'l ke' qi witlijsitjii qa pekhewe' iye tenek'enhe'yij pe' pa'il, ma' qa qi in qhel qhelij wetju'l pa'qu' nit'ijju', ma' qa aje'e'l yumti'ijets iye qu' les juffe' pa'qu' lunyejeje' iye pekhewe'en.

25 Qa suujle in nametsji' pa'aj pa' ewi'l jukhew, qa yit'ijets pa'aj in nifeli'm: —Hekhewe' jukhew lo'nophe'ltaxi'lju' hats i'ni' iye ne' qi witlijsitjiyii yijatshen iye hekhewe' jukhew qa efuts iye.—

26 Ma' qa pa' tenek'enhe'yipji' (capitán) pe' oq'ophehinetsets yeje'l pe' witlijsitjii qa ikii pa'aj he' apóstoles lijs'eyek pe' lelits oq'ophehinetsets, qa neka'x pa'aj ham leqfenyejeji'ij, qe nijiweyiju'l pekhewe' jukhew qa efuts iye, qe q'ax qu' nenjele'ejkii pe'qu' utele'.*

27 In neka'x pa'aj qa yenji'ju' pakha' leqewuk'uji' pekhewe' wit'alhei Junta Suprema. Ma' qa pakha' qiji' pa'il latata

28 qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —Yekheweli'l hayiits k'ayajitaxi'lijetsha' qu' yape hasu'uj i'nq'ijatsheni'lij kakha' witi. Je'l qeku'ni'lek, hats week topo'oj ha'ne Jerusalén pekhewe' l'inq'ijatsheni'lij. Qa lisu'uni'l iye qu' it'ihij yiwets qu' yekheweli'il qu' hilani'l kakha' jukhew'ik'i.—*

29 Qa hakha'le Pedro qa week iye hekhewe' apóstoles qa yeku'l pa'aj, qa yit'ijju'l: —Les le'wis qu' nojo qu' heik'eni'lets pa' Dios qa' ink'aye'le ene' jukhew.

30 Pakha' leqe Dios pe' i'nalheyik'i hats yifin iye ha' Jesús, hik hakhaa'ija ekheweli'l hilani'l qa l'eni'li'pha'm ke' ewi'l k'ayaji' (cruz).*

* 5:15 Mt 14:36; Hch 19:12 * 5:17 Pe' saduceos yit'ijets na'aj wa'm in nite'te' ila'x iye hatse', qa yit'ijets iye in hamte' angelitse' qa hamte' iye lesinq'ale' na'aj wa'm. * 5:17 Hch 4:1; 15:5 * 5:18 Lc 21:12; Hch 4:3 * 5:19 Mt 1:20; Lc 1:11; Hch 8:26; 12:7; 16:26; 27:23 * 5:20 Jn 6:63,68; Fil 2:16 * 5:21 Mt 5:22; Hch 4:6; 5:27,34,41 * 5:26 Hch 4:21; 5:13 * 5:28 Jn 14:13; 1Jn 3:23; Mt 27:25; Hch 2:23,36; 3:15,16; 4:10; 7:52 * 5:30 Hch 2:24; 3:13; 10:39; 13:29; Ga 3:13; 1P 2:24

³¹ Hakha'an pa' Dios hats yiwqinhetji' qa yinhiniju' pa' yiya'yik'i, ma' qa lakha' qa Tenek'enhei qa Eqilina'x iye, hats'inha ha'ne Israel qa leke'ye' qu' nenikfelitijletets pa' ul'ax in yaqsiiikii ma' qa' nawatwamhitik'i pe' lewu'ets.*

³² Yekheweli'l tsikfe'li'lets qa hi'weni'l iye ekewe' wekwek, qa pa' Espiritu Santo iye qa yi'wenij iye, hik pakha' pa' Dios tisij pekhewe' qu' netk'enets.—*

³³ In yepi'ye' ek'i pa'aj aka'an, ma' qa qi in nayu'kii pa'aj pekhewe'en qa neqek'uyutaxijju' pa'aj.*

Iyet pa'aj pa' Gamaliel.

³⁴ Qa pakha'le ewi'l fariseo hii Gamaliel, i'nq'ijatshenij iye kekhe'we' Moisés le'lijei, pe' jukhew yisu'un yiwqinhetji' iye pa'aj pakha'an. Qa ts'ap'a pa'aj qa mexe yuki'nfik'ikii l'ajli'ij he' apóstoles.*

³⁵ Ma' qa yit'ijji'ju' pa'aj: —Jukhew Israel leletets, jeli'hiju'l pakha' leneqfenejeyu'ulij enewe' jukhew.

³⁶ Ijamti'ilik'i mente' toxik'i pakha' Teudas'ik'i in we'nt'unhettax qa wo'taxii pa'qu' lunye'je'. Qa olots pa'aj pe' yijayan i'nhi'i qu' cuatrocientoye' (400) pe' jukhew. Qa talanhetiile pa'aj qa week pe' yijayantax pa'aj qa yak'eskii, ma' qa yili'ij pa'aj.*

³⁷ Qa l'anu'upji' iye aka'an qa niipha'm iye in we'nt'unhettax iye pakha' Judas'ik'i Galilea leile', pekhewe' nelutsji' pa'aj in wetjeyumtshen ene' week (censo). Qa olots iye pe' yijayan pa'aj jukhew. Qa wa'mle iye pa'aj, qa week pekhewe' yijayantax qa yak'eskii iye, ma' qa yili'ij iye pa'aj.

³⁸ Qa hik ta'hijupi' qu' hit'ilij ewets: hasu'uj pa'qu' eneqfenejeyu'ulij enewe' jukhew. Iwejinli'ij, qe kakha' naqaqsijkinneyu'ujkii axe'm qu' hats naqsiiikii qu' nata'he'ets ene' jukhewle, ma' qa' nili'ij hatse'.*

³⁹ Qa qu' nata'he'ets pa' Dios, qa' nite' amiti'il qu' iwul'enhettaxi'hikii. Jeli'hiju'l, hasu'uj ejuihifeyi'ilij pa' Dios.—*

⁴⁰ Qa week yumti qu' nasiinik'iha. Ma' qa in hats taya'yiifik'i iye pa'aj he' apóstoles qa neqsilanju' pa'aj, qa yittaxijets iye qu' yape hasu'uj nenfel kakha' Jesús hii, ma' qa yiwejinfik'ikii pa'aj.*

⁴¹ He' apóstoles qa ikik'uifik'i pa'aj pe' wit'alhei. Qa qi in le'sitsi'mkii pa'aj, qe pekhewe'en nikfe'lets pa' Dios in hats nikfe'lets in hats qitsi'm pa' nite' leqekuyejei pekhewe'en, ma' qa yiwejinets qe hats weju'hiju'l qu' nataatshenhetii qu' nata'lets kakha' Jesús hii.*

⁴² Week neluts, kekhe' qi witlijsitjiyifi qa lunye'j ji'ij pe' wititsiliikii in nite' yili'ij in i'nq'ijatshenij qa nifel iye pa' Jesús in hik pakha' pa' Cristo.*

6

T'eku'miiji'kii pe' wetsjuk tatsai (7) jukhew.

¹ Pekhewe' nelutsji' pa'aj, in hats t'ijaifik'iha pa'aj pe' nite' yeqeku', ma' qa pekhewe' judiol Grecia leletets qa na'l pa'aj pa' yutenij lunyejei pe' judiol itsetina'x, qa yit'ijets pekhewe' leqe wikiihalei pekhewe'en in nite'te' testii'ij qa te'nineiji'ikii pe' witqats week neluts.*

² Ma' qa he' doce (12) apóstoles qa no'thet wetju'l pa'aj pekhewe' week hats yijayan pa' Jesús, qa yit'ijji'ju' pa'aj: —Nite' le'wisijupi' qu' nite' hejehi'itets ekewe' le'lijei pa' Dios ma' qa' k'ejehijets pekhewe' aqatsi'l.

* **5:31** Hch 2:33; 3:15 * **5:32** Lc 24:48; Jn 15:26; Hch 15:28; He 2:4 * **5:33** Hch 2:37; 7:54 * **5:34** Lc 2:46; 5:17; Hch 22:3 * **5:36** Hch 8:9; Ga 2:6; 6:3 * **5:38** Mt 15:17; Mr 11:30 * **5:39** Pr 21:30; Hch 7:51; 11:17 * **5:40** Mt 10:17; Mr 13:9; Hch 4:18 * **5:41** Mt 5:12; Jn 15:21; 1P 4:13 * **5:42** Hch 2:46; 8:35; 11:20; 17:18 * **6:1** Mt 9:10; Mr 10:10; Lc 6:1; Jn 6:3; Hch 2:41; 4:4,35; 5:14; 9:1,10,19,25-26,29,39; 11:20; 21:4,16

³ Qa hik ta'lijupi', yejefets, jehi'ji' qa ku'mi'hiji' nekhewe' i'ni'l etji'teje'm pe'qu' wetsjuk tatsai (7) jukhewe' qu' enikfe'li'hijets pa'qu' lunyejeje' in le'wis, qa qitsi'm iye pa' Espiritu Santo qa pa'qu' hikfeliyaxitse'kii iye. Qa hik pekhewe'ye' qu' hetisi'hij aka'an qu' nithayiki.*

⁴ Qa yekhewelli'il qa' hetjimaahjek qu' nek'iyini'l qa qu' nek'inq'ijatsheni'hij iye ke' le'lijei pa' Dios.—

⁵ Week yi'sinhetijupi' pa'aj aka' wenit'ij. Ma' qa t'eku'miiji' pa'aj pa' Esteban, hik pakha' qi'imha pa'aj pa' nite' leqekuye'j qa pa' Espiritu Santo iye. Qa t'eku'miiji' iye pa' Felipe, pa' Prócoro, pa' Nicanor, pa' Timón, pa' Parmenas qa pa' Nicolás, hik pakha' ta'hiek ha' Antioquía hatsle judio'oj pa'aj.*

⁶ Ma' qa pekhewe'en qa neka'xets pa'aj he' apóstoles, qa in naxijik'i in iyinipji' pa'aj, ma' qa week he' apóstoles qa t'eku'mipji'kii pa'aj le'ial pekhewe'en.*

⁷ Ma' qa kekhewe' le'lijei pa' Dios qa hats qi'ija in t'ijaifik'i pa'aj, qa pakha' uja'x pekhewe' tek'enets pa'aj i'ni' na' Jerusalén qa qi'ija in t'ijaifik'i pa'aj, qa olots iye pa'aj pe' pa'il tek'enik'i eke' witlijei t'ejuyets pa' nite' witqekuye'jij pa' Jesús.*

Te'nekumhi'yi' pa'aj pa' Esteban.

⁸ Pa' Esteban, qi'im pa'aj pa' nite' leqekuye'j qa pa' let'unha'x iye, qa yaqsi'ji'mijkii pe' qits ham lunyejeje'i'ju'l qa pe' yitju'axijpha'mkii iye pekhewe' jukhew qa efuts iye.

⁹ Ma' qa pe' uja'x pekhewe' judiol pe' le'lijtsitjii hiek “Libertos”, wenetsji'li' pe' judiol ta'hii pa' sehe' Cirene qa pe' ta'hii pa' witset Alejandria qa pe' ta'hiek pa' sehe' Cilicia, qa pe' ta'hiek pa' sehe' Asia qa iyeti'ju' pa'aj pa' Esteban qi in t'unitsik'i pe' le'lijei pekhewe'en.

¹⁰ Qa nite'le weju'liju'l pekhewe'en qe pa' Esteban in iyet qi pa' hikfeliya'xets pe' wekwek ta'lets pa' Espiritu Santo.

¹¹ Ma' qa pekhewe'en qa wanat'inij pa'aj in yiyaji'etskii qa yijanin pekhewe' uja'x jukhew qu' nowotk'onijkii pa' Esteban qa' nit'ijju': —Hepi'ye'ehj in ul'etsik'i kekhewe' le'lijeyij pa' Moises'ik'i qa pa' Dios iye.—*

¹² Ma' qa pekhewe'en qa ta'lets in yiwakaninkii pa'aj pa' witset, qa week iye pe' tenek'enhei qa pekhewe' iye i'nq'ijatshenij ke' Moisés le'lijei. Qa t'eku'mi' pa'aj qa yeka'xii pekhewe' Junta Suprema.

¹³ Ma' qa yits'apanhetji'ju' leqewuk'u pekhewe' jukhew qu' nowotk'oni'mkii pe' wit'alhei, qa yit'ijju' pa'aj: —Ha'ne jukhew nite' yili'ij in ul'ax qa iyetji'jij in t'ejuyiju'l ne' qi witlijtsitjii qa t'ejuyiju'l iye kekhewe' yit'ij pa'aj pa' Moises'ik'i,*

¹⁴ qe hepi'ye'ehj in yit'ijets kakha' Jesus'ik'i, Nazaret le'ile'ek'i, qu' niwu'm hatse' ne' qi witlijtsitjii qa' nink'aihitik'ui iye kekhewe' injunyejei jiyejetij pa'aj pa' Moises'ik'i.—*

¹⁵ Ma' qa in yeje'taxje'mha pa'aj pa' leju's pakha'an, week pekhewe' i'nju'kii wit'alhei (Junta Suprema), qa yi'wen pa' leju's in hik lunye'j qu' angele'.

7

Pa' Esteban qa iyet pa'aj.

¹ Ma' qa pa' qiji' pa'il latata qa yit'ijets pa'aj pa' Esteban: —¿Me yijaa'ija aka'an?—

² Pakha'an qa yit'ij pa'aj: —Ek'en qeku'ni'l yiwetsek, yejefets qa wit'alhei iye. Pakha' le'wis Dios we'nethinets pa'aj pakha' i'nalek'ik'i Abraham in mexe i'ni' pa'aj pa' sehe' Mesopotamia, in mexente' i'ni'kii pa'aj pa' witset Harán.*

³ Qa yit'ijets pa'aj: “Ma'ak'ui ha'ne ege sehe' qa enewe' iye ejefets, qa' amii na' sehe'yakha' qu' k'ethinij.” (Gn 12:1)

* **6:3** Dt 1:13; 1Ti 3:7; Lc 4:1; Hch 7:55; 11:19,24

* **6:5** Hch 6:8-9; 8:5,26; 11:19; 21:8; 22:20; Mt 23:15

* **6:6** Hch

1:24; 8:17; 9:17; 13:3; 2Ti 1:6; Nm 8:10; 1Ti 4:14

* **6:7** Hch 12:24; 19:20; Col 1:6

* **6:11** 1R 21:10,13; Mt 26:59-60

* **6:13** Mt 24:15; Hch 7:58; 21:28; 25:8

* **6:14** Dn 9:26; Hch 15:1; 21:21; 26:3; 28:17

* **7:2** Gn 11:31; 15:7; Sal 29:3;

Hch 22:1; 1Co 2:8

⁴ Ma' qa pa' Abraham qa ikik'uifik'i pa'aj pekhewe' liyits caldeos, qa yamii qa i'ni'kii pa' Harán. Qa hikpa' qa ta'hi' pa'aj in hats wa'm pa'aj pa' latata'ak'i, qa pa' Dios qa neka'xii pa'aj ha'ne hane'e'in sehe', ha'ne hane'ej ekheweli'f la'ni'hi'.*

⁵ Qa pa' Dios qa nite'le tisij qu' natsat'axij nite' iye pa'qu' luk'eye'en ha'ne sehe'. La'mek qa yit'ijets pa'aj in yiwjutsiqeni'm pa' Abraham in mexe hamtax pa'qu' la'se' qu' netisij ha'ne sehe' qa week pekhewe' qu' nata'lets hatse' pakha'an. (Gn 12:7)*

⁶ Qa yi'thi'ijets iye pa'aj pa' Dios aka'an: "Pekhewe' ta't ewets hatse' i'nji'kii hatse' pa'qu' nite' natsat'etsi'ij witset ma' qa jukhewiikali'ij, ma' qa hikpa' qu' na'ni' qu' wittinheyi'ij qa' qi qu' natawitjaxtii qa' namijets cuatrocientos (400) ininqapits.*

⁷ Qa' hitani'thente yakhaa'ija qu' hitatinithen pakha' qu' lunye'je'le pe' witsetits qu' letinheye'taxi't ej," yit'ij pa'aj pa' Dios, "qa' t'anu'upji' aka'an ma' qa ma'alik'uifik'i pakha' witset qa' iyini'tyii qu' ni'itiji' ha'ne hane'e'in sehe'." (Gn 15:13,14)

⁸ Ma' qa pa' Dios qa tisij kakha' ewi'f qu' leqfenyeje' lewek hii circuncisión.* Qa hik aka' lunye'j pa'aj pa' Abraham qa nekfik'i pa' la's Isaac, qa in hats wetshetk'ewi'f tatsai (8) leqe ne'utsfik'i pa'aj qa yaqsiijkii kakha' circuncisión. Pa' Isaac qa hikpa' latata pa' Jacob, qa Jacob qa latata'ek pekhewe' pe' doce (12) jukhew jita'lets pa'aj.*

⁹ Ma' qa enewe' jita'lets pa'aj qa teqemtshenetskii pa'aj pa' José, ma' qa t'ihinij qu' newetka'xii pa' Egipto. Qa pakha'le Dios qa yeje'lets pa'aj pakha'an,*

¹⁰ qa yilithinik'ui pe' wekwek yaats'etaxij, qa tisij iye pa' likfeliya'xets pe' wekwek qa yisu'unkeninij iye pa' Faraón, wittata pa' Egipto, hik pakha' yeni' pa'aj qu' netnek'enhei (governador) pa' week Egipto qa week iye pekhe' letsi'.*

¹¹ Ma' qa nam pa'aj pa' yipku' pakha' week sehe' Egipto qa pa' sehe' Canaán iye, qa qi pa'aj pakha' yaats'e'ej, qa pe' inalheyik'i qa ham pa'aj yeeli'ijji' pa'qu' laqe'.*

¹² Ma' qa pa' Jacob in i'ye'ej pa'aj in na'li' pa' Egipto pe' witqats trigo qa yukinii pa'aj pekhewe' letits i'nalheyik'i, hik pakha'aj i'nk'ale pa'aj yamii.

¹³ Qa in wapilii iye pa'aj, ma' qa hik pakha'aj qa tetfeli'm pa' José pekhewe' lefefets. Qa hik aka' lunye'j pa' Faraón in nikfe'lets pa'aj pekhewe' ta'lets pa' José.*

¹⁴ Ma' qa pa' José qa inqekenij pa'aj pe' le'lijei, qa iyinii pa' latata Jacob qa week pekhewe' yatsat'etsij pakha'an uja'x yamets pa'aj in week setenta y cinco (75) pe' jukhew.

¹⁵ Ma' qa hik ta'hijupi' pa' Jacob qa yamii pa' Egipto, pakha'an qa hikpa' wa'mi' pa'aj qa week iye pekhewe' i'nalheyik'i.*

¹⁶ Qa pe' lenuts wa'nahinii pa'aj pa' sehe' meti'm pa' witset Siquem, qa we'neni' pa'aj pakha' nime'kuket, pakha' sehe' taqhayijets pa'aj pa' Abraham'ik'i pekhewe' letits pa' Hamor'ik'i i'ni' pa' witset Siquem.*

¹⁷ Qa in hatsle k'esiyu'ets pa'aj pa' lahats'ij qu' nafits pakha' hayiits yiwjutsiqeni'm pa'aj pa' Dios pa' Abraham'ik'i, qa pe' Israel qa hats qi in t'ijaifik'i pa'aj in i'ni' pa' Egipto,*

¹⁸ yamli'ijii in ink'ayik iye pakha' wittata pa' Egipto, pakha'an qa hats nite' nikfe'lets pa'aj pa' Jose'ek'i. (Ex 1:8)*

¹⁹ Ha'ne ink'ayik wittata pa'aj, qi in yawitji pa'aj pe' inejefetsik'i. Qa inaqyaji'ij pe' i'nk'a nekji'ijtaxfik'i qu' netwumhitiileji'ij, ma' qa' nawa'mleji'ij.

²⁰ Qa hik pakha'aj pakha' lahats'ij pa'aj pa' Moises'ik'i qa nekfik'i pa'aj, pakha'an pa' Dios yisu'un pa'aj. Qa pe' l'alheyik'i qa yeje'letsha pe' letsii'ii pa'aj yamijets wetshetk'ewi'f

* 7:4 Gn 11:31; 12:4-5 * 7:5 Gn 13:15; 15:18; 17:8; Ga 3:16; He 8:8-9 * 7:6 Ex 3:12; 12:40 * 7:8 Circuncisión ikji' yisa'xii qa yiwu'm lammi's pa' la'aj pa' loso' laxpa's. * 7:8 Gn 17:9-11; 21:2-4; 25:26; 29:31; 30:5; 35:23 * 7:9 Gn 37:11,28; 39:2,21; 45:4; Sal 105:17 * 7:10 Gn 41:37-43; 42:6; Sal 105:21 * 7:11 Gn 41:54; 42:5 * 7:13 Gn 45:1-4,9-10,16,27; 46:26-27; Ex 1:5; Dt 10:22 * 7:15 Gn 46:5; 49:33; Ex 1:6 * 7:16 Gn 23:16; 33:19; 50:13; Ex 13:19; Jos 24:32 * 7:17 Gn 15:13; Ex 1:7; Sal 105:24 * 7:18 Ex 1:8-10,22; Sal 105:25

juwelits.*

²¹ Ma' qa in hats nite' leke' pa'aj qu' naqsi'j, qa yeka'xtaxfik'i ma' qekha nawa'mletax, qa pe' Faraón lasi' qa t'eku'mi' pa'aj qa yaqsi'j qa hik lunye'j qu' la'se'.

²² Ma' qa pa' Moisés qa t'ijatshenheti'yij week pa' likfeliya'xets wekwek pe' Egipto lelets, qa nikfe'lets pa'qu' nit'ij qa pa'qu' naqsiijkii iye.*

²³ Qa in hats k'esiyu'ets qu' cuarenta (40) leqe'ninqapitse' pa'aj pa' Moisés, ma' qa yoksi'wen pa'aj pa' latawe'j in yisu'un qu' nat'alit'ii pe' lefefets, hik pekhewe' israel'ik'i lelets.*

²⁴ Qa hik pakha'aj qa yi'wenij pa'aj pa' Egipto leile' in qi in yawitji pa'aj pa' Israel leile'. Qa te'weyik'i pa'aj pa' Moisés qa yilan pa'aj pa' Egipto leile'ek'i.

²⁵ Pa' Moisés yumtitax pekhewe' lefefets qu' hats nenikfe'lik'uyi' pekhewe'en, pa' Dios qu' nukinfik'ikii hatse' qu' na'nijji' pakha'an, qa nite'le nikfe'lik'uyi' pekhewe'en.

²⁶ Qa pakhap nelukii qa yamii pa'aj pekhewe'en, qa yi'wenij pa'aj pekhewe' wetsjuk in ijenju' wapille wetju'l pa'aj, qa yaq'ayintax wetju'l, qa yittaxijets: “Jukhew, e'witjefeye'k ini'lek, ¿inhats'ek in ul'etsi'l wetju'l?”

²⁷ Qa pakha' teqek'uikii pa'aj qa weqwu'm pa'aj, yiwu'm pa' Moisés, qa yit'ijets: “¿Lek pakha' neni' qu' enek'enhe'yi'tyipji' qa qu' e'juezi'il yipji' iye?*

²⁸ ¿Ye' me lenqek'uyu'yij iye qu' hik lunye'je' ka' tilan netu egipto'ok'i?” (Ex 2:14)

²⁹ Ma' qa in yepi'ye' ek'i pa'aj aka'an, pa' Moisés qa ilatii pa'aj qa i'ni'kii pa' sehe' tii Madián. (Ex 2:15,22) Qa hik pakha'a' qa na'l pe' lelets wetsjuk.*

³⁰ Ma' qa in hats yamijets cuarenta (40) leqe'ninqapits in i'ni'kii pakha'an, qa we'nethinets pa'aj pa' ewi'l ángel i'nji'teje'm pa' t'elep pe' ewi'l najkak lasi' in tujje'm pa'aj pakha' ham i'ni'i' qa meti'm pe' utek tii Sinaí. (Ex 3:1)

³¹ Pa' Moisés yitjułaxijpha'm pa'aj in yi'wen aka'an. Ma' qa in iktaxets pa'aj qu' netmet-inheti'm lees qe qa' itometsaaxji'ijha, ma' qa yepi'ye' pa'aj pa' l'a'x pa' Yatsat'ax'inij, qa yit'ij pa'aj:

³² “Yakha' leqe Dios ke' alheyik'i Abraham, Isaac qa Jacob.” (Ex 3:6) Pa' Moisés qa tsalalkii pa'aj, qa nite' yejeju' pa'aj.*

³³ Qa pakha'le Yatsat'ax'inij qa yit'ijets pa'aj: “Enit'ijji' ne' otshilaxtii (Ex 3:5) qe ha'ne sehe' mexe ha'ni'. (Jos 5:15)*

³⁴ Hi'wenijha na' yitset in qi in tawitjaxtii in i'ni' na' Egipto, qa hepi'ye' iye in qi in yeqejsile'ejkii. Qa he'yili'tju' qe qa' hiwejinkii. Te'tun, hane'ej qu' k'ukinii na' Egipto.” (Ex 3:7-10)

³⁵ Ha'ne Moisés, hik ha'ne pakha' t'oqowe'yiju'l pa'aj pekhewe'en in yit'ijets pa'aj: “¿Lek pakha' neni' qu' enek'enhe'yi'tyipji' qa qu' e'juezi'il yipji' iye?” (Ex 2:14) qa hik hane'ija pakha' yukin pa'aj pa' Dios qe qa' netnek'enhei qa qu' nineqweji'nfik'i iye qu' nata'lets qu' ni'fen pa' ángel we'nethinets pa'aj pekhe' najkak lasi' ji'teje'm.*

³⁶ Ha'ne jukhew in yukinik'uifik'i pa'aj pa' Egipto, yaqsiijkii pe' ham lunye'ji'iju'l qa qi in yitjułaxijpha'mkii pakha' witset'ii Egipto, qa pa' qi iweli'ii iye tii Mar Rojo qa in neki'kii iye pakha' ham i'ni'i' qa yamijets cuarenta (40) ininqapits pa'aj.*

³⁷ Qa hik hane'ija iye ha'ne Moisés yit'ijets pe' lelets pa' Israel'ik'i: “Pa' Dios yaqsiijkii hatse' qu' nata'ti'l etji'ju' pakha' ewi'l profeta hik yijunye'j.” (Dt 18:15,18)*

³⁸ Ha'ne Moisés hik ha'ne i'nji'teje'm pa'aj pekhewe' neki'kii pa'aj pa' ham i'ni'i', qa weekji' iye pa' ángel pakha' tafaakate'yi'lkii pa'aj pe' utekji'pha'm tii Sinaí, qa hik pakha'

* 7:20 Ex 2:2-10; He 11:23 * 7:22 1R 4:30; Is 19:11; Lc 24:19 * 7:23 Ex 2:11-14; He 11:24-26 * 7:27 Lc 12:14; Hch 7:35 * 7:29 Ex 18:3-4 * 7:32 Ex 3:15; Mt 22:32; Mr 12:26; Lc 20:37 * 7:33 Ex 2:14; 3:7-8,10 * 7:35 Ex 14:19; Nm 20:16 * 7:36 Ex 12:41; 14:21; 16:35; 33:1; He 8:9; Nm 14:33; Sal 95:10; Hch 13:18 * 7:37 Hch 3:22

iye pa' tafaakate'yi'l pa'aj pe' inqa'jteyik'i. Qa hik ha'ne iye ha'ne Moisés testi'yij pa'aj eke' wi'tlijei ta'lets pa' witi'la'x qe qa' nayaxkit inwets qu' jinetisij.*

³⁹ Qa hane'en pekhewe' inqa'jteyik'i nite' yisu'un pa'aj qu' netk'enets, qe yutenija yijat'ij, qa pe' latawjets qa yaqamaxji' in nipilheyu'taxii iye pa' Egipto.*

⁴⁰ Pekhewe'en qa yit'ijets pa'aj pa' Aarón: *“Anaqsi'ji'tye'mju' pekhewe' qu' inqo diositsi'ij qa' hik pekhewe'ye' qu' nojo i'nk'ui, qe hakha' jiyekaxik'ui'fik'i ha' sehe' Egipto, Moisés, nite' tsikfe'li'tets pa'n qu' tunye'je'kii.”* (Ex 32:1,23)

⁴¹ Hik pakha'aj pekhewe' nelutsji' qa yaqsiijkii pa'aj pa' ewi'l wakka la's qa yilanifi iye pe' inqa'metetsik'i pakha' witeqsi'nq'al, qa qi in yi'sinhet wetju'l pa'aj pakha' laqsijikhi'ijkii pe' lokoye'ite pekhewe'en.*

⁴² Qa pakha'le Dios qa we'nitonimets pa'aj pekhewe'en ma' qa tisij aka'an, hats'inha pekhewe'en qa' niyini week pekhewe' i'nji' ha'ne wa's, in l'anyejeyek pa'aj pekhewe' lafaakanhei pe' profetas'ik'i: *“Israel'ik'i telits, ¿me yakha' qu' anlani'l yifikii qa testisi'tij kekhewe' inqa'metetsik'i lami'tijets cuarenta (40) ininqapits in mexe la'ni'ti'kii hakha' ham i'ni'i?**

⁴³ *Ekhweli't lekaxilkii ne' eqjiiki'ilij na' witeqsi'nq'al Moloc, qa ne' loqo footeki' na' dios Renfán, hik enewe' witeqsi'nq'alits lanaqsi'ji'tju' qe qa'iyini'tii. Qa yakhapji'jek qu' k'ewu'mi'tii na' l'anu'ui les toxi'mii na' Babilonia.”* (Am 5:25-27)

⁴⁴ Pekhewe' inqa'jteyik'i in i'ni'kii pa'aj ham i'ni' na'li'm pekhe' witlijsitjii (tabernáculo) jutsiqaxij in i'nijupkiiha pa' Dios. Qa hik tunye'jija pekhe'en pakha' hats yit'ij qu' tunye'je' pakha' tafaakate'yi'l pa'aj pa' Moisés, ma' qa hik tunye'jija pekhe' yi'wen pa'aj.*

⁴⁵ Qa pe' i'nalheyik'i iye pa'aj qa yaya'xij iye qu' neka'xkii iye pe' witlijsitjii in hats yojo'ok'oi pa'aj pa' Josué qu' ninqitka'mij pekhewe'en pe' witsetits, tetsetiitax pekhewe' yiwu'mfik'ikii pa'aj pa' Dios qa' nayaxkiti' pekhewe'en. Ma' qa hik pakha' qa i'ni' iye pa'aj pe' witlijsitjii yamijii pekhewe' leqe nelutsji' pa'aj pa' David'ik'i.*

⁴⁶ Pa' David'ik'i yisu'unija pa'aj pa' Dios, qa pa' Dios qa yi'fenji'jek pa'aj, ma' qa inle in iyintaxijets pa'aj qu' naqsiimijkii pe'qu' lextsi'yi'ij pakha' leqe Dios ene' telits pa' Jacob'ik'i.*

⁴⁷ Qa Salomonle pakha' nihipha'm pa'aj pekhe' lextsi'ij pa' Dios.*

⁴⁸ La'mek, pakha' qiji'ha in Dios qa nite'le i'nifi pe' laqsijijetu' ene' jukhew, in l'anyejek kakha' yit'ij pa'aj pa' profeta'ik'i.*

⁴⁹ *“Pa' Yatsat'ax'inijyit'ij: 'Ha'ne wa'syits'oji'la'x qa ha'ne sehe' qa yotshilaxle. ¿Pa'n tunye'j pe' wititsi' laqsi'jtaxi'tye'mijkii? ¿Pa'n i'ni' pakha' qu' teke'ye' qu' hawapi'yi'?”*

⁵⁰ *¿Me nite' hik ha'ne ha'ne yikoi yaqsiijkii ene' week wekwek? ”* (Is 66:1,2)

⁵¹ Ekhweli'l qi in ham lami'ilik'ui, nite' lenk'enheyu'ulets qa nite' lenexpiikeyu'ulij iye. Hayiitsle nite' l'eku'mi'hijju'l pe'ye' pa' Espíritu Santo, in tunyejeyek pa'aj pe' alheyi'lik'i, qa hik aka' ejunyejeyi'l.*

⁵² ¿Pa'n hii pekhewe' profetas'ik'i pakha' qu'nte' nijayane'kii pa'aj pe' alheyi'lik'i? Pekhewe'en week nilanju' pa'aj pekhewe' hayiits nifeltax pakha' lamijijju' hakha' yi-jaa'ija in yatsathen, hik hakha' ekhweli'l hane'ej qa lowotk'oni'hijkiyek qa hilani'l iye.*

⁵³ Ekhweli'l in nekistaxi'hij pa' Dios kekhewe' yit'ij pa'aj qu' nanaqsiijkii (leyes) qa i'nijji' pa'aj pe' angelits, la'mek qa nite' l'ek'eni'tets kekhewe'en (leyes).—*

* **7:38** Ex 19:17; Is 63:9; Hch 7:53; Dt 5:27; 32:47; Jn 1:17; Ro 3:2; He 4:12; 5:12; 1P 4:11 * **7:39** Ex 16:3; Nm 11:4; 14:3-4; Ez 20:8,24 * **7:41** Dt 9:16; Sal 106:19-20; Ap 9:20 * **7:42** 1R 11:7; Hch 7:36; Jos 24:20; Is 63:10; Dt 4:19;

2R 21:3; Jer 19:13; Sof 1:5 * **7:44** Ex 25:8-9,40; 38:21; He 8:5 * **7:45** Jos 3:14; 18:1; 23:9; 24:18; Sal 44:2 * **7:46**

2S 7:1,8; 1Cr 22:7; Sal 89:19; 132:5 * **7:47** 1R 6:1-2; 8:17-20; 2Cr 3:1 * **7:48** 1R 8:27; 2Cr 2:6 * **7:49** Mt 5:34-35

* **7:51** Ex 32:9; Dt 10:16; He 3:13; Lv 26:41; Jer 4:4; 6:10; 9:26 * **7:52** 2Cr 36:16; Mt 5:12; 21:35; 23:31,37; 1Ts 2:15;

Hch 3:14; 5:28 * **7:53** Hch 7:38; Ga 3:19; He 2:2

Wa'm pa'aj pa' Esteban'ik'i.

⁵⁴ Pekhewe'en in yepi'ye' ek'i pa'aj aka'an, qa yamik'ui wiikfik'i in nayu'kii, qa t'aiji' pe' lek'unhetii in qi in nayu'um pa' Esteban.

⁵⁵ Qa pakha'le Esteban qa qi in topo'oj pa'aj pa' Espíritu Santo, qa yejeñi'pha'm pa'aj na' wa's, ma' qa yi'weni'pha'm pa'aj pa' le'sa'x pa' Dios qa pa' Jesús ts'ap'a'a' pa' yiya'yik'i pa' Dios.*

⁵⁶ Qa yit'ij pa'aj: —Jel qeku'uletspha'm! Hi'wen ne' wasits wejje'm qa na' La's na' Jukhew qa ts'ap'a'a' na' yiya'yik'i na' Dios.—*

⁵⁷ Ma' qa pekhewe'en qa taya'yij wetju'l pa'aj, yit'onji' pe' lek'fii qa t'ilit'ij wetju'l pa'aj pa' Esteban.

⁵⁸ Qa yeka'xik'uifik'i pa'aj nakha' witset, qa yapelek pa'aj qa nijele'ejkii pe' utel. Pekhewe' yit'ijets in ul'ax pa' yaqsiijkii pa' Esteban qa yenijupju'kii pa'aj pe' le'ntaafitits lef'iyeyijju' pa' ewi'l jutjana'x hii Saulo, qe qa' nejeñi'mets.*

⁵⁹ Pa' Esteban in tejelaxti'yijkii pa'aj pe' utel, qa yit'ij pa'aj in iyin: —Yatsat'axyij Jesús, ku'mijju'l pa' yila'x.—*

⁶⁰ Qa yenju' pa'aj laqhutsii qa tayai yit'unhetik'i in yit'ij: —Yatsat'axyij, hasu'uj ijanin aka' qi lewu'ax enewe'en.— Naq'axhi'ijik'i ek pa'aj aka' yit'ij qa wa'm pa'aj.*

8*Saulo qa yijayankii pe' tek'enets pa' Jesús.*

¹ Pa' Saulo yi'sinhetijupi'ha pa'aj in talanhetii pa' Esteban'ik'i. Hik pakha'aj pa' lahats'ij qa yape pa'aj qa i'nju' pa' qi a'tax lenifenyenjei pekhewe' nite' yeqeku' pa' Jesús nakha' Jerusaleñi'. Ma' qa week ilatkii yak'esji'kii pa' week sehe' Judea qa pa' Samaria iye, qa pekhewe'le apóstoles qa nite' ilatkii pa'aj.*

² Qa pe' uja'x jukhew yijayan pa' Intata qa ti'jik'ui pa'aj pa' Esteban'ik'i, qi in yayinju' pa'aj.*

³ Qa pakha'le Saulo qa hats wo'oyek qu' niwu'lenhetju' qa' hamitse' pekhewe' tek'enets pa' Jesús, qa uyijik'i pe' wititsil, ma' qa yetsinji'ij pe' jukhew qa efuts iye yuihinjiifikii pe' witq'opheñitji.*

Felipe qa i'nq'ijatsheni' pa' sehe' Samaria.

⁴ Qa pekhewe'le ilatkii yak'eskii pa'aj qa nifelle iye pa'aj eke' le'sits wi'tlijei pakha' qu' namji'ijji.*

⁵ Pa' Felipe qa yamii pa'aj pakha' witset'ija pa' Samaria, qa i'nq'ijatshenij pa'aj in t'ejujets pa' Cristo.

⁶ Qa not'axii pa'aj pe' olootsija, qa qi in tek'enets pa'aj in yepi'ye' pe' nifel pa' Felipe, qe yi'wenij iye pa'aj pekhewe' ham lunyejeji'iju'l in yaqsiijkii.

⁷ Qe olots pa'aj pekhewe' i'ntaxji' pe' espíritus ul'ets (inwo'metets), pekhewe'en in ikjiik'uifik'i pa'aj qa tayaiji'ij wetju'l. Qa olots iye pekhewe' onqokitstax qa pekhewe' iye f'oyoq f'oyoqtax in le'sitsju' iye pa'aj.*

⁸ Qa pa' witset qa qi in le'sitsi'mkii pa'aj.

Pa' weihetax (brujo) Simón.

⁹ Qa na'l pa'aj pa' ewi'l jukhew hii Simón, hayiits weihetaxji' pa'aj pa' witset. Qa nawitji'ju'kii pe' Samaria leñets, yit'ij leñets in lakha' ewi'l jukhew qiji'.*

* **7:55** Jn 12:41; Hch 6:5 * **7:56** Mt 3:16; Jn 1:51 * **7:58** Lv 24:14-16; Dt 13:9; He 13:12; Hch 8:1; 22:20 * **7:59** Sal 31:5; Lc 23:46; Hch 9:14 * **7:60** Mt 5:44; Lc 22:41; 23:34; Hch 9:40 * **8:1** Hch 9:31; 11:19 * **8:2** Hch 7:58; 22:20 * **8:3** Hch 22:4,19; 26:10; 1Co 15:9; Ga 1:13; Fil 3:6; 1Ti 1:13 * **8:4** Hch 6:5; 15:35 * **8:7** Mt 4:24; Mr 16:17 * **8:9** Hch 5:36; 13:6

10 Qa week tek'enets pekhewe' if'iljetsits qa pe' patunits, qa yit'ijju': —Hane'en hik ha'ne pakha' hi Qi Let'unha'x pa' Dios.—*

11 Tek'entaxetsha pa'aj pekhewe'en qe hats olots pe' ininqapits in ikijje'm in yethinijkii pekhewe' yitju'axjiiijpha'mkii pekhewe'en.

12 Qa pekhewe'en in hats nite' yeqeku' pa' Felipe in nifel eke' le'sits wi'tlijei t'ejuyets pa' tenek'enheiji' pa' Dios qa aka' hii iye pa' Jesucristo, ma' qa wempuli'jijju' pa'aj pe' jukhew qa efuts iye.*

13 Qa pakha' iye Simón qa nite' yeqeku' iye pa'aj. Qa in hats wempuli'jij pa'aj, qa nite' yiton pa'aj pa' Felipe, qa qi qa yitju'axjiiijpha'm qa yi'wenji'ij pekhewe' qits ham lunyejeyi'iju'l yaqsiijkii pa' Felipe.*

14 Ma' qa hekhewe' apóstoles mexe amaneiji' pa'aj ha' Jerusalén, in i'ye'ej pa'aj pe' Samaria lelets in hats testi'yij iye kekhewe' le'lijei pa' Dios, qa t'ukinheti'yii pa'aj ha' Pedro qa ha' Juan.*

15 Ma' qa in yamii pa'aj qa iyinipji' pa'aj pekhewe'en hats'inha qu' netesti'yij iye pa' Espíritu Santo,

16 qe mexe nite' nametsju' pa'qu' ewi'le' pekhewe'en pa' Espíritu Santo, ewi'He in hats wempuli'jijju' ka' hii' pa' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesús.*

17 Ma' qa t'eku'mipji'kii pekhewe'en, ma' qa testi'yij pa' Espíritu Santo.

18 Pa' Simón in yi'wenij pa' Espíritu Santo qu' jintesti'yij qu' nata'lets pe' lokoyei pe' apóstoles, ma' qa neqistineyutaxij pa'aj pe'qu' l'astaye',

19 qa yittaxijets pa'aj: —Yakhap iye eshisi'hij aka' witt'unha'x hats'inha pa'qu' he'yeku'mjiipji' lesinje' qa' netestiiji'jij pa' Espíritu Santo.—

20 Ma' qa ha' Pedro qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —Les le'wis pe' aq'astai qa akha' iye qu' ami'hii pa' fe't, qe lumtitax qu' leke'ye' qu' aqha'yijets pe'qu' l'astaye' pakha' leqisitile pa' Dios.*

21 Akha' a'ham ji'teje'm qa nite' iye qu' eneqfeetsiyu'uj aka' witqisit, qe pa' atawe'j nite' watsathenketik'ui pa' leqefinet pa' Dios.*

22 Qa hik ta'hijupi' mewetlinenij aka' ewu'ax, qa' iyinijetsha pa' Dios, q'axqe qu' niwamhit e'mik'i kakha' naqagsijkineyu'taxijkii pa' atawe'j.*

23 Qe hi'wen in topo' ej pa' ek'imii qa pa' witwu'ax qa le'inek'ej iye.—

24 Ma' qa pa' Simón qa yeku'l pa'aj, qa yit'ij: —Iyini'l ye'mii pa' Yatsat'ax'inij, hats'inha qu' ham pa'qu' yijunye'je'kii kekhewe' lit'ilij yiwets iku'uj.—*

25 Qa hekhewe'en, in hats naq'ajik'i pa'aj in nifeli'm pa' lunye'jkii in t'ejuyets pa' Jesús qa in nifeli'mha iye kekhewe' le'lijei pa' Yatsat'ax'inij, ma' qa wapilii iye pa'aj ha' Jerusalén qa tenehi'ij pa'aj in nifeli'm eke' le'sits wi'tlijei pe' olots witsetits lelets pa' sehe' Samaria.

Pa' Eunuco Etiopía leite'.

26 Ewi'l pa' laqa ángel pa' Yatsat'ax'inij qa yiyaje'ets pa'aj pa' Felipe, qa yit'ijets: —Eniipha'm qa' ma, ejuyii na' i'wk'uyi'lii ma'ai hakha' wit'ikheyi'j ta'hii ha' Jerusalén qa yamiiju' ha' Gaza.— (Pakha' wit'ikheyi'j yijawe'j ji'teje'm pakha' ham i'ni'i'.)*

27 Pa' Felipe qa niipha'm pa'aj qa ik, qa pa' wit'ikheyi'jii qa hikpa' qa yi'weni' pa'aj pa' ewi'l eunuco* Etiopía leite', qiji' leqefinenek pe' Candace qi lenene pekhewe' week Etiopía lelets, pakha'an tenek'enhe'yipji' pa'aj pe' week laq'astai pekhe' witnene, qa namii pa'aj na' Jerusalén qe qa' niyinii pa' Intata.*

* **8:10** Hch 14:11; 28:6 * **8:12** Hch 1:3; 2:38 * **8:13** Hch 8:6; 19:11 * **8:14** Lc 22:8; Hch 8:1 * **8:16** Mt 28:19; Hch 2:38; 10:48; 19:2 * **8:20** 2R 5:16; Is 55:1; Dn 5:17; Mt 10:8; Hch 2:38 * **8:21** 2R 10:15; Sal 78:37 * **8:22** Is 55:6-7; Dn 4:27; 2Ti 2:25; He 12:15 * **8:24** Gn 20:7; Ex 8:8; Nm 21:7; Stg 5:16 * **8:26** Hch 5:19; 8:29 * **8:27** Kakha' eunuco, in i'nk'aa'ija pa'aj mexe ikji' wetwu'm leqefei, qa tooxik'ui pa'aj hats ikji' aka'an político. * **8:27** Sal 68:31; 87:4; Is 56:3; Sof 3:10; 1R 8:41; Jn 12:20

28 Pakha'an hats wapilii iye pa'aj pa' letsetits, i'nji'ju' pekhe' lenhitjii koyoyoi, qa yiyinenik'i pekhewe' le'lijei pa' profeta'ik'i Isaías.

29 Qa Espíritu qa yit'ijets pa'aj pa' Felipe: —Ihun qa' metmetinheti'm ne' lenhitjii.—*

30 Ma' qa pa' Felipe qa wekuma'xipji' pa'aj qu' netmetinheti'm, qa yepi'ye' ej pa'aj in yiyinenik'i pe' le'lijei pa' profeta'ik'i Isaías, qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —¿Me lenikfe'lik'i na' liyinenik'i?

31 Pakha'an qa yit'ijiju'l pa'aj: —¿Inhats'ek qu' netsikfelik'i in ham pakha' qu' neqethen ye'mik'iha pakha' iikji'ha?— Pakha'an qa yiyaji'ets qu' na'ni'ji' pe' lenhitjii.

32 Pakha' i'ni' pa' yiyinenik'i pa'aj kekheve' Intata le'lijei yit'ij: —*Hik tunye'j na'aj kots'etax in wetka'xii pa' lenqek'uwet, qa hik tunye'j iye na'aj kots'etax ta's qe we'ntusij nite' iyet ikesimenij, pakha'an ham yit'i'ij.**

33 Qi in tawitjaxtii qa nite' tewejinheti'yi'm qu' netniwohoyiikii pa'qu' tunye'ji'ija. ¿Pa'n hii pakha' qu' nenfelkii hatse' qu' nana'l pe'qu' letitse' pakha'an,? qe hats qu' nilanipji' ha'ne sehe'.— (Is 53:7,8)

34 Pa' eunuco qa yit'ijets pa'aj pa' Felipe: —Enfel ye'm wat'ij, ¿pa'n hii pakha' yit'ijets aka'an pa' profeta'ik'i? ¿Me lakha'le qu' net'ejuyets, me i'ni'i' pakhape' iye?—

35 Ma' qa pa' Felipe qa yapelek pa'aj qa iyet, qa ta'hijii pa' hats yiyinenik'i pa'aj kekheve' we'nika'ajji', qa nifeli'm kekheve' le'sits wi'tlijei t'ejuyets pa' Jesús.*

36 Qa in mexe nekik'i pa'aj pa' wit'ikheyi'j, qa yamii pa'aj pakha' na'li' pa' iweli'. Qa pa' eunuco qa yit'ij pa'aj: —Jel qeku'nek, hane'en iweli'. ¿Pa'n hii pakha' qu' mexe nenyeyinik'ui qu' etsimpulijin?—

37 Pa' Felipe qa yit'ij: —Qu' hats weeki'ijha pa' atawe'j qu' nite' eqeku'ye', qa' leke'ye'.— Qa yeku'l pa'aj pakha'an qa yit'ij: —Ehe, nite' heqeku'uk'i pa' Jesucristo in hik pakha' pa' La's pa' Dios.—

38 Ma' qa yiyaji'ets pa' leqejkunenek qa yitkelenhetju' pe' lenhitjii. Qa t'ilitijupju'kii pa'aj pa' iweli' qa yimpuujin pa'aj pa' Felipe pa' eunuco.

39 In hats tepilik'uipha'mkii pa'aj kekheve'en pa' iweli', qa pa' leqe Espíritu pa' Yatsat'ax'inij qa aje'e'l yeka'x iye pa'aj pa' Felipe. Qa pa' eunuco qa hats nite' yi'wen iye pa'aj. Ma' qa ik iye pa'aj, qi in le'wisi'mkii.*

40 Pa' Felipe qa te'wenheti'yi' pa'aj pa' witset Azoto. Qa week na'aj yamjeets pe' witsetits qa nifelji'ji' eke' le'sits wi'tlijei, week kekheve' witsetits, yamli'iha pa' witset Cesarea.*

9

Saulo qa hats wenink'aihit pa'aj.

1 Ha' Saulo, mexe nite' yili'ij pa'aj in yijiweikit wetju'l qa neqek'uyu'ujju' iye kekheve' tek'enets pa' Yatsat'ax'inij, qa ikii pa'aj pakha' qiji' latata pe' pa'il,*

2 qa iyinijets pe'qu' witfaakanheve' (cartas) qu' net'ejuyii kekheve' judiol le'lijtsitjiyits pa' Damasco, hats'inha pe'qu' ni'wenjiifi kekheve'en pe' yatsat'etsij pakha' Wit'ikheyi'j (Jesús) kekheve' jukhew qa efuts, qa' no'nophe'lju' qa' nenka'xii na' Jerusalén.*

3 Qa tunye'jkii pa'aj in hats ik, qa in hats k'esiyu'uiha pa'aj pa' Damasco, qa aje'e'l namju' pa' koojo yamijup pa'aj ta'hiipha'm na' wa's.*

4 Ma' qa pa' Saulo in hats nami'ju' pa'aj sehe' qa yepi'ye' pa' wit'ax in yit'ijets: —Saulo, Saulo, ¿inhats'ek in tatsawitjitax?—

* **8:29** Hch 10:19; 11:12; 13:2; 20:23; 21:11 * **8:32** Is 53:7-8; Fil 2:8 * **8:35** Lc 24:27; Hch 17:2; 18:28 * **8:39**
 1R 18:12; 2R 2:16; Ez 3:12,14; 8:3; 11:1,24; 43:5 * **8:40** Hch 10:1,24; 12:19; 21:8,16; 23:23,33; 25:1,4,6,13 * **9:1** Mt
 9:10; Mr 10:10; Lc 6:1; Jn 6:3; Hch 6:1; 8:3; 9:13,21 * **9:2** Hch 15:30; 19:9,23; 22:4,5; 23:25,33; 24:14,22 * **9:3** Hch
 22:6-11; 26:12-18; 1Co 15:8

5 Qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —¿Lek akha' Yatsat'axyij?— Qa yeku'l pa'aj: —Yakha' Jesús, hik yakhaa'ija in latsawitjtax.

6 Eniipha'm qa amets na' witset, qa' hik nakha'yi'i' qu' efelhiti'yi'm kakha' qu' aqsi-ijkii.—

7 Pe' jukhew hijts'eyek pa'aj ha' Saulo qa teke'lenju'kii pa'aj ham yit'i'ijju', yepi'ye'tax pa' wit'ax qa hamle pa'qu' ni'wen.*

8 Ma' qa niitaxpha'm pa'aj ha' Saulo, qa in yemjeetax in nite' ima'taxpha'm qa hatsle nite' yi'wenkii. Ma' qa teneku'mhiih'i' pa'aj pa' lokoi qa wetka'xii pa' witset Damasco.

9 Qa wetshetk'ewi'l neluts in nite' yi'wenkii, qa nite' tek iye qa nite' iya'ji' iye pa'qu' iweli'ye'.

10 Ha' Damasco i'ni' pa'aj pa' ewi'l yijayan pa' Jesús hii Ananías. Qa i'nji'kii pa'aj lotoi pa' Yatsat'ax'inij qa yit'ijets: —Ananías.— Qa yeku'l pa'aj: —Ha'ne qe ha'ni'in Yatsat'axyij.—*

11 Pa' Yatsat'ax'inij qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —Eniipha'm, qa' ma'ai qu' ma'ak'i na' wit'ikheyi'j hii Yatsathen, qa ke' lets'i'ii ha' Judas, qa' inaqfaakanij ha' ewi'l jukhew Tarso leile' hii Saulo, qe hane'ej hakha'an mexe iyin,*

12 qa hats i'nji'kii lotoi na' ewi'l jukhew hii Ananías in uyetsji' qa t'eku'mipji' qe qa' ni'wenkii iye.—*

13 Qa pakha'le Ananías qa yeku'l pa'aj: —Yatsat'axyij, olots he' hepi'ye'ej qa nifelji'ijkii pakha' lunye'j ha'ne jukhew, qi pa' ul'ax yaqsiimijkii pekhewe' lantsat'etsij na' Jerusalenii,*

14 hane'ej hats na'li'm pa' let'unha'x qe pe' lafaakanhei ta'hijets pe' tenek'enhe'yij pe' pa'il hats'inha qu' week no'nophe'lju' pekhewe' hats najayantax.—*

15 Qa pakha'le Yatsat'ax'inij qa yit'ij: —Ma'ai, qe hakha'an he'yeku'mijiji' qe qa' nenfeli'm aka' yii nekhewe' nite' judiol, nekhewe' wittatal qa nekhewe' iye letits ka' Israel'ik'i.*

16 Qe yakha' qu' hethinij hakha'an qu' qi qu' naats'e'ej pe'qu' wekweke' qu' nata'l yiwets.—*

17 Ma' qa pa' Ananías qa ikii pa'aj, qa uyifi pe' wititsi', ma' qa in hats t'eku'mipji' pa'aj qa yit'ijets: —Yejeje Saulo, hakha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesús, hakha' we'nethin ewets pa'aj pakha' lenekik'i wit'ikheyi'jik'i, ts'ukin ei qe qa' i'wenkii iye qa qu' notpo' ej iye pa' Espíritu Santo.—*

18 Qa hik pakha'aj qa namju'kii pekhewe' i'ntaxji' pe' lotoi hik lunyejeitax sehets l'ajits, ma' qa hats yi'wenkii iye. Ma' qa niipha'm qa wempuli'jij pa'aj aka' hii pa' Jesucristo.

19 Qa hats tek pa'aj qa' t'un iye. Ma' qa uja'x pe' neluts in mexe amaneyijup pekhewe' tek'enets pa' Jesús tetseti'yi' pa' Damasco.*

Saulo qa i'nq'ijatshen pa'aj pa' witsetji' Damasco.

20 Qa aje'e'l pa'aj yisu'un qu' nenfel pa' Jesús pekhewe' judiol le'lijtsitjiyitsifi, qa yit'ij: —Hakha'an hik hakha' pa' La's pa' Dios.—*

21 Qa week pe' yepi'ye' pa'aj qa yitju'axijpha'mkii, qa yit'ijju' pa'aj: —¿Me nite' hik ha'ne pakha' Jerusalenii nawitjiju'kii pekhewe' yijayantax aka' witi? ¿Me nite' hik ha'ne iye pakha' namijii hane'e'in qu' no'nophe'lju' iye qa' neka'xii iye pekhewe' tenek'enhe'yij pe' pa'il?—*

22 Qa pakha'le Saulo qa yape'enha les in t'ijayifik'i pa'aj in t'unij qa pe' judiol Damasco lelets qa hats ham pa'qu' nit'ijju'l, yethinijha pa' Jesús in hik pakha' pa' Cristo.

* 9:7 Dn 10:7; Jn 12:29; Hch 22:9 * 9:10 Hch 10:3,17,19; 22:12 * 9:11 Hch 9:30; 11:25; 21:39; 22:3 * 9:12 Mr 5:23; Hch 9:17 * 9:13 Hch 8:3; 9:32; Ro 1:7; 15:25-26,31; 16:2,15 * 9:14 Hch 7:59; 1Co 1:2; 2Ti 2:22 * 9:15 Ro 1:1,5; Ga 1:15,16; Mt 28:19; Hch 13:2; 25:22; 26:1 * 9:16 Hch 20:23; 21:4,11; 2Co 6:4-5; 11:23-27; 1Ts 3:3 * 9:17 Hch 6:6; 22:13 * 9:19 Hch 11:26; 26:20 * 9:20 Mt 4:3; Hch 13:5,14 * 9:21 Hch 8:3; 9:13-14; Ga 1:13,23

Saulo qa ilat pa'aj.

²³ In hats olots pa'aj neluts pe' judiol qa tafaakateitaxijju' pa'aj qu' nilan pa' Saulo.

²⁴ Qa nikfe'le'ets pa'aj pa' Saulo pakha' neqfenyejeyutaxij pa'aj pekhewe'en. Neluts qa najai iye in yejeltaxik'uikii pe' lejilji' pa' witset qe neqek'eyutaxij pa'aj.*

²⁵ Qa pekhewe'le' l'ijatshenhei qa t'eku'mi' pa'aj pa' naja'xji' qa yilithinii pa' ewi'l kumu'ui pa' qipha'm lejilafi' pa' witset, qa yilithinijijju' pa'aj pe' ewi'l kanastu.*

Saulo qa i'ni' pa' Jerusalén.

²⁶ Qa in hats yamii pa'aj ha' Jerusalén, qa yisu'untax qu' nakets qa' ewi'l na'ni'hi' pekhewe' tek'enets pa' Jesús. Qa weekle nijiwe'yi'm pa'aj qe yumti qu' naqanlekii in hats tek'enets pa' Jesús.*

²⁷ Qa ha' Bernabé qa yeka'x pa'aj qa yethinii he' apóstoles, qa nifelimik'i pa'aj pa' lunye'jkii pa' Saulo in yi'wenji' pa' wit'ikheyi'jji' pa' Yatsat'ax'inij, qa tafaakate'yi'l pa'aj, qa nifeli'm iye in we'nt'unhet in iyetij ka' hii pa' Jesús pa' Damasco'oi.*

²⁸ Ma' qa pa' Saulo qa amanji' pa'aj ha' Jerusalén qa ewi'l i'ni'hi' pekhewe'en, qa we'nt'unhet pa'aj in iyetij aka' hii pa' Yatsat'ax'inij.

²⁹ Ma' qa tafaakate'yi'lju' iye qa tek'eleyi'lju' iye pa'aj pekhewe' judiol Grecia lelets. Ma' qa hik pekhewe' qa neqek'uyu'taxij iye pa'aj.*

³⁰ Ma' qa pekhewe' yijayan pa' Jesús in nikfe'lets pa'aj aka'an, qa yeka'xii pa'aj pa' Cesarea, ma' qa hikpa' ta'hi' in yukinii pa' letset'ija Tarso.*

³¹ Ma' qa hik pakha'aj iye, pekhewe' yijayan pa' Jesús qa hats qi in le'sitshi'imkii iye pa'aj week pekhewe' i'ni' pa' sehe' Judea pa' Galilea qa pa' Samaria, qa les in ni'yijpha'm pa'aj. Qa qi iye na'li'm pa' l'ijiweyaxitsiju'l pa' Yatsat'ax'inij qa na'li'm iye pa' let'unha'x pa' Espíritu Santo, qa yape'enha les in t'ijaifik'i pa'aj.*

Pedro qa yitin pa' Eneas.

³² Qa pa' Pedro in mexe yamik'i pa'aj pekhewe' witsetits pakha' sehe', qa yamii iye pa'aj pekhewe' hats yijayan pa' Jesús tetsetiyi' ek pa' Lida.*

³³ Qa hik pakha'a' qa yi'weni' pa'aj pa' ewi'l jukhew hii Eneas, wetshetk'ewi'l tatsai (8) leqe'ninqapitsij pa'aj in nite' niyik'uipha'm pa' lewhi'la'x, qe nite' p'esits pe' lewekwekits.

³⁴ Ha' Pedro qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —Eneas, ha' Jesucristo qu' nelin hane'ej. Eniipha'm qa' aqsi'jju' na' ewhi'la'x.— Qa hik pakhaa'ijha qa niipha'm pa'aj.*

³⁵ Week pekhewe' Lida lelets qa pe' Sarón lelets iye qa yi'wen pa'aj pakha'an, ma' qa hats yijayan iye pa'aj pekhewe'en pa' Yatsat'ax'inij.*

Pedro qa yitin in hats wa'mtax pe' Dorcas.

³⁶ Na'l pa'aj pe' ewi'l efu yijayan pa' Jesús i'ni' pa' witset Jope, hii Tabita, griego qa ikji' ek Dorcas. Pekhe'en week neluts le'wis pa' yaqsiijkii qa t'ifti'ts'etskii iye pe' ham yiwq'axine'.*

³⁷ Qa lunye'jkii pa'aj pekhewe' nelutsji' qa wanqaats'e' pa'aj qa wa'm. Qa in hats yaqhat'etsij pa'aj in yimpuujin pa' l'ajik'i, qa yeniipha'm pa'aj pakha' te'weipha'm latawe'l pe' wititsi'.

³⁸ Qa pa' witset Lida in metitsi'l wetju'l pa' witset Jope, pekhewe' yijayan pa' Jesús i'ye'ej pa'aj ha' Pedro in i'ni' pa'aj pa' Lida, ma' qa yukinii pa'aj pe' wetsjuk jukhew, qu' nit'ijets: —If'elitik'i qu' enek ha'ne witset'ii Jope.—

* 9:24 Hch 20:3,19; 23:12,30; 25:3; 2Co 11:26 * 9:25 Jos 2:15; 1S 19:12; 2Co 11:33 * 9:26 Hch 22:17; 26:20; Ga 1:17

* 9:27 Hch 4:36; 9:3-6,20,22; 13:46; 14:3; 18:26; 19:8; 26:26; Ef 6:20; 1Ts 2:2 * 9:29 Hch 6:1; 2Co 11:26 * 9:30 Hch

8:40; Ga 1:21 * 9:31 Mt 16:18; 1Co 14:4; Ap 1:4 * 9:32 Ro 1:7; Ef 5:3; 6:18; 1Cr 8:12; Esd 2:23; Neh 7:37; 11:35

* 9:34 Hch 3:6,16; 4:10 * 9:35 1Cr 5:16; 27:29; Cnt 2:1; Is 33:9; 35:2; 65:10 * 9:36 Jos 19:46; 2Cr 2:16; Esd 3:7; Jon 1:3; Hch 10:5; 1Ti 2:10; Tit 3:8

³⁹ Ma' qa ha' Pedro qa niipha'm pa'aj qa yijayan pekhewe'en. Qa in hats yamijii pa'aj qa aje'el yeka'xiipha'm pa'aj pakha' toxpha'm pe' wititsi', qa week pekhewe' wikiihalei k'ooyijii' pa'aj in yayinju' pekhe'en, qa yethinji'jij pa'aj pa' Pedro pe' wit'uihitjiyits ne'ej juffufuf qa pekhewe' iye witqhinatai laqsijijju' pa'aj pe' Dorcas'ik'i in mexe i'nji'teje'mkii pekhewe'en.

⁴⁰ Ma' qa ha' Pedro qa week yuki'nfik'ikii pa'aj, qa wonokok'enju' qa iyin pa'aj. Qa tetwek'ela'xets pa'aj pe' efu'uk'i, qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —Tabita, eniipha'm.— Pekhe'en qa neefik'i pa'aj, qa in yi'wen pa'aj ha' Pedro qa niipha'm pa'aj pekhe'en.*

⁴¹ Qa ha' Pedro qa t'eku'mi' pa'aj pa' lokoi qa nihiinpha'mha pa'aj. Qa taya'yijju' pa'aj pekhewe' tek'enets pa' Jesús qa pekhewe' iye wikiihalei, qa yethinij pa'aj in hats ita'x iye.

⁴² Qa aka'an qa nikfe'lets pa'aj pa' week witset Joje, qa olots pe' tek'enets nite' yegeku' pa' Yatsat'ax'inij.

⁴³ Qa ha' Pedro qa mexe olots neluts in amanji' pa'aj pa' witset Joje, pekhe' letsii' pa' ewi'l jukhew hii Simón inqa'met l'ajits naqsi'jju'.*

10

Pa' ewi'l jukhew hii Cornelio.

¹ Na'l pa'aj pa' ewi'l jukhew i'ni' pa' Cesarea, hii Cornelio, centurionipji' ek* pekhewe' oq'ophelinetsilets hiyinyejei “el Italiano.”*

² Pakha'an qa week iye pekhewe' yatsat'etsij qi in yijayanija qa niijiweyiju'ha iye pa' Intata, t'ifti'ts'ets pekhe' if'iljetsits pe' judiol qa tisji'jij pa'qu' hami'im. Iyinji'jii pa' Dios week neluts.*

³ Ewi'l pa'aj pa' neluji' jelji' junu' las tres qa i'nji'kii pa'aj lotoi itometsaaxijha pa' ewi'l laqa ángel pa' Dios in uyetsji' pakha' i'ni', qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —Cornelio.—*

⁴ Pa' Cornelio qa ts'in in yeelju' pa'aj qa qi iye in neq'ijiwe'yij, qa yit'ij pa'aj: —¿Lekpa' lisu'un, Yatsat'axyij?— Pa' ángel qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —Na' Dios t'eku'miju'l kekhe'we' iyinheyejei qa yi'sinhetij iye in letis nekhewe' if'iljetsits.*

⁵ Ukinii pe'qu' jukhewe' na' witset Joje, qa' nenka'x ha' ewi'l jukhew hii Simón qa hii iye Pedro.

⁶ Hane'ej i'nijup hakhap iye Simón iye inqa'met l'ajits naqsi'jju', ke' letsii' metetsju' ha' qi iweli'.—*

⁷ Ma' qa in hats ikik'ui iye pakha' tafaakate'yi'l ángel, pa' Cornelio qa taya'yii pe' wetsjuk pekhewe' leqejkunenhei qa pa' ewi'l oq'ophelinetsi'l yijayaanija iye pa' Dios i'nji'teje'm pekhewe' les in t'ithayi'yi' pe' letsii'.

⁸ Qa in hats week nifelimik'i pa'aj, ma' qa yukinii pa' witset Joje.

⁹ Qa pakhap nelukii, pekhewe'en in mexe nekik'i pa'aj pa' wit'ikheyij qa hats k'esitsiyu'uiha pa'aj pa' witset Joje, ha' Pedro qa iketspha'm pa'aj pakha' ts'eewe'epji' pe' wititsi' qu' niyin hats natsa'theniyu'ju'ha pa'aj junu'.*

¹⁰ Hats iyipkun pa'aj, qa in mexe wanaqsiiikii mente' yijat'ax pa'aj pa' laq, qa namets pa'aj pakha' i'nji'kii lotoi hik lunye'j qu' nitsowol'axle.*

¹¹ Qa yi'wen pa'aj na' wa's in qhofij qa pa' ewi'l hik lunye'j na'aj qi manta qa te'nilitju' pa'aj, neketsju' ha'ne sehe' wo'nophe'l pe' ikwetju'l (4) lekfi,

¹² qa i'nji'ju' pa' latawe'j pe' lunyejeile wetju'l inqa'metets ne'ej ikwetju'l (4) lef'iyei, qa q'oiq'oyits qa q'oiq'oq'oyits iye qa junatai iye.

* **9:40** Mt 9:25; Mr 5:41; Lc 22:41; Jn 11:43; Hch 7:60 * **9:43** Hch 10:6,17,32 * **10:1** Centurión ikji' tenek'enhe'yipji' ek pa'aj pe'qu' cien (100) oq'ophelinetsiletse'. * **10:1** Mt 27:27; Mr 15:16; Jn 18:3,12; Hch 8:40 * **10:2** Hch 10:22,35; 13:16,26 * **10:3** Hch 3:1; 5:19; 9:10; 10:17,19 * **10:4** Hch 9:43; 11:14 * **10:6** Lc 16:13; Ro 14:4; 1P 2:18 * **10:9** Hch 11:5-14; Sal 55:17; Jer 19:13; 32:29; Sof 1:5; Mt 24:17 * **10:10** Jn 1:51; Hch 22:17

13 Ma' qa yepi'ye' pa' wit'ax in yit'ij pa'aj: —Eniipha'm Pedro qa' anlanju' enewe'en qu' huj.—

14 Qa yeku'l pa'aj ha' Pedro: —Hasu'uj Yatsat'axyij. Nite' hayiits qetuj ekewe'ej'in qe ul'ets qa nite' lenexkelij iye.—*

15 Qa ewi'lij iye, ma' qa hats wetsjuk'ij pa' wit'ax in yit'ij iye: —Pakha' qu' hats nenli'jju' na' Dios, hasu'uj it'ijets qu' ul'axe'.—*

16 Qa ewi'lij iye pa'aj wetshetk'ewi'lij pa'aj in yi'wen, ma' qa pa' qi manta qa aje'eł wetpiletetspha'm iye na' wa's.

17 Ha' Pedro qi in yijamtitaxijupkii pa'n qu' naakjiha pe' yi'wen pa'aj, ma' qa hik pakha'aj qa namets pe' jukhew nukin pa' Cornelio, in hats inaqfaakaniikii pa'aj pe' letsi' pa' Simón ma' qa hats namets pa'aj pa' leqeji'.

18 Qa taya'yijiki' pa'aj, inaqfaakanij qu' hik pekhe'ye' pe' i'wif pa' Simón qa hii iye Pedro.

19 Ma' qa ha' Pedro in mexente' yilitaxij in yijamtitaxijupkii pekhewe' yi'wen, qa pa' Espíritu Santo qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —Jeł qeku'niiju', wetshetk'ewi'l ne' jukhew wo'eikii.*

20 Eniipha'm, qa' ma'aaju', hasu'uj ef'ululi'ijkii qu' ijayan, qe yakha' he'nukinte ei.—*

21 Ha' Pedro qa iketsju' pa'aj pakha' i'ni' pe' jukhew, qa yit'ij pa'aj: —Yakha' pakha' lowo'ohiikii, ¿tek pakha' ta'lijupi' qa lanami'l metkii?—

22 Pekhewe'en qa yeku'l pa'aj: —Ha' Cornelio hikha' ewi'l centurión, hakha'an yatsa-then qa yijayaanija iye pa' Dios. Week ene' judiol yisu'un hakha'an. Pa' ewi'l laqa ángel pa' Dios yiyaji'ijets pa'aj qu' ne'niihet ei pe'ye', hats'inha qu' amii ke' letsi' ma' qa nepiye' hakha'an pa'qu' it'ijets.—*

23 Ma' qa ha' Pedro qa yuihinteje'mkii pa'aj pekhewe'en qa mexe yiwihini'. Ma' qa nełukii pa'aj qa niipha'm qa yijayan pa'aj pekhewe'en. Qa uja'x pe' lijts'eyek pekhewe' yijayan pa' Jesús tetseti'yi' pa' Jope.*

24 Pakhap iye nełukii qa hats uiji'teje'm pa'aj pa' Cesarea. Pa' Cornelio hats notki'ik'ui pa'aj, no'thet wetju'l pe' lefefets qa pe' lejuwaikalija iye.

25 Qa lunye'jkii pa'aj ha' Pedro in hats yamets pa'aj pa' letset pa' Cornelio, qa pa' Cornelio qa nekiifik'i pa'aj qu' newetfeli'm qa wonokok'entaxifi lef'iyeyiju' pa' Pedro ma' qa iyintaxets.

26 Qa hakha'le Pedro qa nihipha'm pa'aj, qa yit'ijets: —Ats'ap'aye', yakha' iye ye'jukhewle.—*

27 Qa mexe tafaakate'yi'l pa'aj pakha'an, qa i'nk'ałe qa uiteje'm qa yeeltax pa'aj in olots pe' jukhew qa efuts iye ewi'l i'nik'uyi' pa'aj.

28 Ma' qa yit'ijji'ju' pa'aj: —Ekhweli'l lenikfe'li'letsha ene' judiol in nite' lenexkeliji'm qu' qapi'ikii pa'qu' jukhewiika'ye' qa qu' nuyifi iye pe'qu' letsi'ye', qa pakha'le Dios qa ts'ethinij qu' hasu'uj hit'ijets pa'qu' ewi'le' jukhewe' qu' ul'axe'.*

29 Qa hik ta'lijupi' in heiniyinhei, qa aje'eł henek, ham hit'i'ij. Qa hane'ej qa tsikfe-liyu'ets, ¿pa'n hii pa' ta'lijupi' in l'iyini'lyii?—

30 Ma' qa pa' Cornelio qa yeku'l pa'aj, qa yit'ij: —Hats ikwetju'l (4) nełutsik'i hik i'ni' hane'ej jelji' junu' las tres in k'iyin ene' yitsi'ifi, ma' qa hi'wen ha' ewi'l jukhew ts'ap'ayipji' leppepep he' leqhinatai.*

31 Qa yit'ij yiwets: “Cornelio, aka' iyinheye'j yepi'ye' na' Dios, qa nite' nitapi'ik'i iye in li'fen nekhewe' ham yiwq'axine'.

* 10:14 Lv 11:4; 20:25; Dt 4:4-20; Ez 4:14; Dn 1:8; Hch 9:5 * 10:15 Mt 15:11; Mr 7:19; Ro 14:14; 1Co 10:25; 1Ti 4:4; Tit 1:15 * 10:19 Hch 8:29; 10:3 * 10:20 Hch 15:7-9 * 10:22 Mr 8:38; Hch 10:2; 11:14 * 10:23 Hch 10:45; 11:12 * 10:26 Hch 14:15; Ap 19:10; 22:8 * 10:28 Jn 4:9; 18:28; Hch 10:14-15,35; 11:3; 15:8-9 * 10:30 Hch 1:10; 3:1

³² Qa hik ta'lijupi', ukinii pe'ye' ha' witset Jope, qa nenka'x ha' Simón hii iye Pedro. Hakha'an i'wi' ke' letsii hakhap iye Simón inqa'metets f'ajits naqsi'jju' metetsju' ha' qi iweli'."

³³ Qa hik ta'lijupi' in aje'e'el he'nukin ei ne' jukhew, qa qi'ija in le'wisij in lenek. Qa hane'ej qa hats ye'weeki'f in ewi'f ha'ni'lik'uyi' pa' Dios, hats'inha qu' hepi'ye'e'el week pakha' nukin ejmet pa' Yatsat'ax'inij.—

Pa' Pedro ma' qa iyetifi pe' Cornelio letsii'.

³⁴ Ma' qa ha' Pedro qa iyet pa'aj, qa yit'ijji'ju': —Yijaa'ija hane'ej in hats tsikfee'letsha pa' Dios in week leqjunyejeyij ene' jukhew,*

³⁵ qe week yijat'ij pa'qu' witset'e, pakha' qu' ne'nijiweyiju'f qa yaqsiijkii iye pa' yatsathen, pa' Dios qa t'eku'mi'.

³⁶ Aka' wi'tlijei nukinetsju' pa' Dios enewe' letits pa' Israel'ik'i, qa nifel pa' Dios qu' le'sitsi'if wetju'f ene' jukhew qu' nata'lets ha' Jesucristo, hikha' Yatsat'axipji' ene' week.*

³⁷ Ekhweli'f lenikfe'li'letsha kakha' lunye'jkii ha'ne week sehe' Judea, qa ta'hi' in i'nk'a i'nju' hakha' sehe' ei Galilea, in hats f'anu'upji' ka' Juan in wenqimpuujinkii qa nifel iye pa'n lunye'j.

³⁸ Ekhweli'f lenikfe'li'lets pa'n lunye'j pa' Dios in yatsi'yipji' ha' Jesús Nazaret leife' pa' Espíritu Santo qa pa' let'unha'x, hik ha'ne yijalkisijkii in yaqsiijkii pa' le'wis qa nihinju'kii iye hekhewe' lehinheitaxij pa' inwo'met, qe pa' Dios i'nijupha hakha'an.*

³⁹ Yekhweli'f hi'weni'lij week ekewe' wekwek yaqsiiji'kii ha'ne leqe sehe' ene' judiol qa na' Jerusalenii iye. Qa hi'weni'lij iye in yilan qa yenji'pha'm ke' ewi'f k'aayaji' (cruz).*

⁴⁰ Qa hane'en pa' Dios qa yilin iye in yamets wetshetk'ewi'f neluts qa yaqsiijkii iye in we'nethinkii,

⁴¹ qa nite' week qu' ne'nethinetskii, qe uja'xle yijat'ij hekhewe' hayiits t'eku'miiji'kii pa'aj pa' Dios qu' ni'wen hakha'an, ikji', yekhweli'f in yekufe'eljkii hakha'an in hats niyik'uipha'm iye pe' naxju'.*

⁴² Qa ts'ukini'lij qu' henfeli'hi'm ene' jukhew qa efuts iye, qa' hit'ilijets in hik hakha'ija pakha' yeni' pa' Dios qu' juezsi'ipji' pe' ihii qa pe' naxju' iye.*

⁴³ Hane'en hik ha'ne yit'ijets pa'aj pe' week profetas'ik'i, qu' kakha'ye' hii qu' hik kakha'ye' qu' nata'lets qa' weeke' pakha' qu' nite' neqeku'ye' hakha'an qa' netwumhiti'yik'ui pe' lewu'ets.—*

⁴⁴ Mexe nite' yili'ij pa'aj ha' Pedro in nifel ekewe'en, pa' Espíritu Santo qa namju' pa'aj qa i'nipji' pekhewe' weekji' tek'enets pa'aj ekewe' tefelhitii.*

⁴⁵ Week pa'aj pekhewe' judiol nite' yeqeku' pa' Jesús, hik pekhewe' lijts'eyek pa'aj ha' Pedro, qa yitju'axijpha'mkii pa'aj, qe pakha' witqisit Espíritu Santo testi'yij iye pekhewe' nite' judioltax,*

⁴⁶ qe yepi'ye' in iyetju' qa tujtseikal pe' le'lijei qa qi iye in yiwqinhetji' pa' Dios. Ma' qa ha' Pedro qa yit'ij pa'aj:

⁴⁷ —¿Me leke' qu' nana'l pakha' qu' nite' niwejini'im enewe'en qu' nempulijijju' in hats testi'yij pa' Espíritu Santo in injunyejeyek?—*

⁴⁸ Ma' qa inaqyaji'ij qu' netenimpulijiniijju' aka' hiji' pa' Jesucristo. Pekhewe'en qa mexe iyinijets iye pa'aj ha' Pedro qu' mexe amane' eku'nijup iye pe'qu' uja'xe' nelutse'.*

* **10:34** Dt 10:17; 2Cr 19:7; Ro 2:11; Ga 2:6; Ef 6:9; Col 3:25; 1P 1:17 * **10:36** Mt 28:18; Hch 2:36; 13:32; Ro 10:12; Ef 2:17; Ap 17:14 * **10:38** Mt 4:23; Lc 4:18; Jn 3:2; Hch 4:26 * **10:39** Lc 24:48; Hch 2:32; 5:30 * **10:41** Lc 24:43; Jn 14:17,22 * **10:42** Jn 5:22; Hch 17:31; Ro 14:9; 2Co 5:10; 2Ti 4:1; 1P 4:5 * **10:43** Is 53:11; Jer 31:34; 1Jn 2:12; 3:23; Lc 24:47; Hch 15:9; Ro 10:11; Ga 3:22 * **10:44** Hch 11:15; 15:8 * **10:45** Hch 2:33,38; 10:23; 11:18 * **10:47** Hch 2:4; 8:36; 11:17; 15:8 * **10:48** Hch 2:38; 8:16; 1Co 1:14-17

11

Pedro qa nifel inhats'ek in yamii pe' nite' judiol.

¹ He' apóstoles qa pe' hats yijayan pa' Jesús i'ni' ha' week sehe' Judea, qa i'ye'ej pa'aj in hats testi'yij iye pekhewe' nite' judioltax kekhewe' le'lijei pa' Dios.

² Ma' qa ha' Pedro in wapilii iye ha' Jerusalén, qa pekhewe' yaqsiijkii kakha' circuncisión (judíos) qa tejitheitaxetskii pa'aj,*

³ qa yit'ijets: —Akha' l'uyifi pe' lets'i' nekhewe' nite' yaqsiijkii kakha' circuncisión qa ekufets iye nekhewe'en.—*

⁴ Ma' qa ha' Pedro qa yeqetheenimik'iha in nifelimik'i pa'aj, ta'lijii in ink'aa'ija pa' lunye'jkii qa tehi'ijpha'm, qa yit'ij pa'aj:

⁵ —Yakha' in mexe ha'ni' ha' witset Jope qa k'iyintax, ma' qa i'nji'kii yitoi qa hi'wen ha' ewi'l hik lunye'j na'aj qi manta in te'nilitju', ta'hiipha'm na' wa's wo'nophe'l he' ikwetju'l lekfi, qa te'nilit'iju' ha' ha'ni'.*

⁶ Qa hejeltaxji'ju' ha' latawe'j qa hi'wen in i'nji' he' week inqa'metets ne'ej ikwetju'l (4) lef'iyei, qa ne'ej nowe'l, qa q'oiq'oyits qa q'oiq'oq'oyits iye qa junatai iye.

⁷ Ma' qa hepi'ye' pa' wit'ax in yit'ij yiwets: “Eniipha'm Pedro qa' anlanju' nekhewe'en qu' huj.”

⁸ Qa hit'ijiju'l: “Hasu'uj Yatsat'axyij, qe nite' hayiits qu' na'nji' ha'ne yeji' qu' hetuj pa'qu' ul'axe' nite' lenexke'ej qu' netneku'i.”

⁹ Qa pakha'le wit'ax ta'hiipha'm na' wa's qa tseku'l iye, ma' qa hats wetsjuk'ij, qa yit'ij: “Pakha' qu' hats nenli'ju' na' Dios, hasu'uj it'ijets qu' ul'axe'.”

¹⁰ Aka'an in lunye'j wetshetk'ewi'lij, ma' qa week wetpiletetspha'm iye na' wa's.

¹¹ Qa hik akaa'ijha in namets he' wetshetk'ewi'l jukhew ke' wititsi' kekhe' ha'nifi, ta'hi hakha' witset Cesarea in t'ukinhetiyyii.

¹² Qa pa' Espíritu Santo qa yit'ij yiwets qu' hasu'uj yef'ululi'ijkii qu' hijayan hekhewe'en. Qa enewe'en enewe' ewi'l tatsai (6) inejefetsipji' yijts'eyek iye, qa ye'weeki'l in k'uyilifi kekhe' lets'i' hakha' jukhew,*

¹³ hakha'an qa nifeli'l ye'mik'i in yi'wen pa' ewi'l ángel ts'ap'a'afi pa'aj ke' lets'i', pakha'an qa te' yit'ijets pa'aj: “Ukinii pe'ye' ha' witset Jope, qa' nenka'x ei ha' Simón hii iye Pedro.

¹⁴ Qa' hikha' qu' nit'ij ewets pe'qu' wi'tlijeye' qu' hik pekhewe'ye' qu' nata'lets qu' ila'xe', akha' qa week nekhewe' lantsat'etsij.”*

¹⁵ Qa in mexe i'nk'a k'iyettax, qa pa' Espíritu Santo qa namju' qa i'nipji' hekhewe'en, in injunyejeyek inekhwel in i'nk'aa'ija.*

¹⁶ Ma' qa hijamti'ik'i kekhewe' le'lijei ha' Yatsat'ax'inij, in yit'ij: “Ka' Juan wenqimpulijinji' na'aj iweli', qa ekhwelhi'il qa' mempulijihijju' hatse' na' Espíritu Santo.”*

¹⁷ Qa hik ta'hijupi', pa' Dios in tisij iye hekhewe'en pakha' hik lunye'j pa' jiyelisij hik aka'aj in hats nite' jiteqeku' jitek'enets ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo, qa yakha', ¿qa pa'n yijunye'j qu' haq'ayinij pa' Dios?—*

¹⁸ Qa in yepi'ye' ek'i pa'aj aka'an, ma' qa selelju'kii pa'aj, qa qi in yiwqinhetji' pa' Dios, qa' yit'ijju': —Ye'ehe, pa' Dios qete'e' hats lexkeliji'm iye pekhewe' nite' judioltax qu' netetwek'elaxets pakha' jiyeka'xii yijat'ij pa' witi'ax qa nite' yili'ij iye.—*

Pekhewe' yojo in yijayan pa' Jesucristo pa' witset Antioquia.

¹⁹ Ma' hayits, pakhap iye. Pekhewe' yak'eskii pa'aj in ta'lets pakha' a'tax lenifenyeyeji pa'aj in hats talanhetii pa' Esteban'ik'i, qa ilatiikii pa'aj pe' sehel Fenicia, Chipre qa

* **11:2** Hch 10:45; Col 4:11; 1Ti 1:10 * **11:3** Hch 10:28; Ga 2:12 * **11:5** Hch 10:9-32 * **11:12** Hch 8:29; 10:23; 15:9

* **11:14** Jn 4:53; Hch 10:2; 16:15,31-34; 18:8; 1Co 1:16 * **11:15** Hch 2:4; 10:44 * **11:16** Mt 3:11; Mr 1:8; Lc 3:16; Jn

1:33; Hch 1:5 * **11:17** Hch 5:39; 10:45,47 * **11:18** Ro 10:12-13; 2Co 7:10

pa' witset Antioquía, qa nite' nifeli'm pakhape' iye ekewe' wi'tlijei, qe uja'xle pekhewe' judiol in nifeli'm.*

²⁰ Qa na'lle pekhewe' uja'x pekhewe'en, pekhewe' Chipre leilets qa Cirene leilets iye, pekhewe'en in yamii pa'aj pa' Antioquía, qa nifeli'm iye pa'aj pekhewe' nite' judiol in nifel pa'aj ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesús.*

²¹ Qa pa' lokoi pa' Yatsat'ax'inij qa i'nipji' pekhewe'en. Pekhewe'en qa olootsija pe' nite' yegeku'uk'i ma' qa yijayan pa' Yatsat'ax'inij.*

²² Qa pa' leniie't aka'an qa namii pa'aj pekhewe' yijayan pa' Jesús na' Jerusalenii, ma' qa yukinii pa'aj pa' Bernabé pa' Antioquía.

²³ Qa hane'en, in yamii pa'aj qa yi'wen pakha' leqi'fenkeye'j pa' Dios, ma' qa qi in le'wisi'mkii pa'aj qa yakakinijha pe' weekji' hats'inha qu' weeki'ijha pe' latawjets qu' nisun'uniya qu' hasu'uj naqamij in yijayan pa' Yatsat'ax'inij.*

²⁴ Qe pa' Bernabé pakha'an ewi'l jukhew teik'unei, qa qi iye topo'oj pa' Espíritu Santo qa topo'oj iye pa' nite' leqekuye'j. Qa les olotsija iye pa'aj pe' yijayan pa' Yatsat'ax'inij.*

²⁵ Pa' Bernabé qa ik pa'aj qu' namii pa' witset Tarso qe qa' nowo'oikii pa' Saulo.

²⁶ Ma' qa in yi'wen pa'aj qa neka'xii pa' witset Antioquía. Qa ewi'l iningap in ikijje'm pekhewe'en in ewi'l i'ni'hi' pekhewe' yijayan pa' Jesús, qa yijatshen pe' olots jukhewe' qa efuts iye. Ma' qa i'nk'ale pa'aj pa' Antioquia'ai pekhewe' yijayan pa' Jesús qa witqiyitsij cristianos.*

²⁷ Hik pakha'aj pekhewe' nelutsji', pe' uja'x profetas ta'lii pa'aj na' Jerusalén qa namii pa'aj pa' Antioquía.*

²⁸ Qa niipha'm pa'aj pa' ewi'l pekhewe'en, pakha' hii Agabo, pa' Espíritu Santo hik pakha' tisij pa'aj pakha'an in yit'ijets pa'aj qu' yijaa'ija qu' nanam hatse' pa' qi yipku' ha'ne week sehe'. Qa hik aka' lunye'j pa'aj pa' lahats'ij in mexe qi tenek'enhe'yi' pa' Claudio.*

²⁹ Ma' qa pekhewe' yijayan pa' Jesús tetseti'yi' pa' Antioquía, qa week lexkelij pa'aj pe'qu' ewi'l nenikii, ma' qa week t'ihiniy pakha' qu' luk'eye' qu' ne'weju'lij qe qa' ninqekenijii pekhewe' te'lijtsii i'ni' ek pa' Judea.*

³⁰ Ma' qa hik aka' yaqsiijkii pa'aj, qa inqekenijii pekhewe' tenek'enhe'yipji' pe' te'lijtsii. Pa' Bernabé qa pa' Saulo hik pekhewe' yeka'xii pa'aj.*

12

Pakha' lawamhijii pa' Jacobo qa pa' Pedro in t'ophelitii pa'aj.

¹ Hik pakha'aj pa' lahats'ij pa' wittata Herodes qa t'eku'mets pa'aj pekhewe' uja'x pe' yijayan pa' Jesús qe qa' nanawitjiju'.

² Ma' qa inaqyaji'ij pa'aj qa yilan ti'jijje'm pa' ewi'l witqatsjikinet pa' Jacobo'ik'i, Juan lamats'ik'i.*

³ Pa' Herodes in yi'wen pa'aj aka'an in yi'sinhetij pe' judiol, ma' qa t'eku'mi' iye pa'aj qu' nophe'l iye ha' Pedro. Aka'an in lunye'jkii pa'aj, hik pakha'aj yamets pe' le'sits neluts liyits Pascua qa tenekui pe' pan nite' yetsji'l pe'qu' lewaduraye'.*

⁴ Qa in hats yophe'l pa'aj qa yuihinifi pe' witq'ophelitjii qa yejelenenij pe' ikwetju'l (4) grupo pe' oq'ophelinetsilets qa in weekji' qa yamets dieciséis (16), qa watanayaxets pa'aj

* **11:19** Hch 6:5; 13:1; 14:26; 15:22-23,30,35; 18:22; Ga 2:11 * **11:20** Mt 27:32; Hch 4:36 * **11:21** Lc 1:66; Hch 2:47; 9:35 * **11:23** Hch 13:43; 14:26; 15:40; 20:24,32 * **11:24** Lc 4:1; Hch 2:41,47; 5:14; 6:5; 7:55 * **11:26** Hch 6:1; 9:1; 13:52; 14:20; 15:10; 16:1; 19:1; 26:28; 1P 4:16 * **11:27** Hch 13:1; 15:32; 1Co 12:28; Ef 4:11 * **11:28** Mt 24:14; Hch 18:2; 21:10; Ga 2:2 * **11:29** Ro 15:26; 2Co 9:1-2; Ga 2:10 * **11:30** Hch 14:23; 15:2; 16:4; 20:17; 21:18; 1Ti 5:17,19; Stg 5:14; 2Jn 1 * **12:2** Mt 4:21; 20:23 * **12:3** Ex 12:15; 23:15; Hch 12:5; 20:6; 24:27; 25:9; 2Co 1:11; Ef 6:18

in yejeł. Yumti qu' nanaxijik'i pe' ɛ'sits neluts Pascua qa' nethinij pa' witset pakha' qu' ɛqfenye'ji'ij iye.

⁵ Qa hik ta'hijupi' ha' Pedro in qi in tejełitii pa'aj pe' witq'ophełitjiyifi, qa pekhewe'ɛ te'lijtsii qa iyinipji' pa'aj, qi in iyinijiiha pa'aj pa' Dios.

Pa' ewi'ł ángel qa yukinik'uifik'i pe' witq'ophełitji pa' Pedro.

⁶ In hats uje' qu' neka'xfik'i pa' Herodes qu' nethinij iye pa' witset pa'qu' ɛqfenye'ji'ij qu' nilan iye ha' Pedro. Pa' naja'xji' pa'aj ha' Pedro hats ima'alju' pa'aj pe' wetsjuk oq'ophełinetsilets wo'nophe'li'lij wetju'ł pe' wetsjuk fołołik'il, qa pekhewepɛ qa i'nji' pa' ɛji' in yejeł pe' witq'ophełitji.

⁷ Qa aje'eł laxa pa'aj pa' ewi'ł ɛaqa ángel pa' Yatsat'ax'inij, qa pe' witq'ophełitji qa koojo'ofikii pa'aj. Pa' ángel qa niyt'otshen pa'aj yilanets pa' ɛ'weki' ha' Pedro qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —If'elitik'i qu' eniipha'm.— Ma' qa pe' fołołik'il wo'nophe'łtaxij pe' ɛokoyei qa namju'kii pa'aj.*

⁸ Qa pa' ángel qa yit'ijets iye: —Manaqsij, otsji' ne' otshilaxtii.— Qa yaqhat'ax pa'aj, qa yit'ij iye pa' ángel: —Me'ntilafij na' e'ntilafit qa atsjayanpha'm.—

⁹ Qa ikfik'i pa'aj ha' Pedro, yijayanik'i pa' ángel, qa nite' nikfe'lets me yijaatu'uja pakha' yaqsiiikii pa' ángel, qe yumti yijat'ij qu' na'nɛji'kii lotoi.*

¹⁰ Qa in hats t'anji' pa'aj pa' te'weiteje'm pekhewe' yejeł oq'ophełinetsilets qa pakhap iye, ma' qa hats yametsfik'i pa' ɛji'ija nijket te'weyetsfik'i pa' witset, pakha'an qa qhofh'ij pa'aj. Qa ikfik'ikii pa'aj, qa ikik'i pa'aj wete'm pa' ewi'ł wit'ikheyi'j, ma' qa pa' ángel qa qessiikii iye pa'aj.*

¹¹ Ma' qa ha' Pedro qa nikfe'lkii pa'aj, qa yit'ij: —Hane'ej hats tsikfee'letsha, pa' Yatsat'ax'inij in nukinju' ha' ɛaqa ángel, ma' qa tsilithinik'ui pakha' ɛokoi ha' Herodes qa week iye pakha' notkitaxets enewe' judiol qu' ɛunye'je'kii.—*

¹² Ma' qa in hats nikfe'lik'uyi' pa'aj aka'an, qa ikii pa'aj pe' ɛetsi' pe' María, ɛenene pa' Juan ɛii iye Marcos, qa hik pakha' qa i'ni' pekhewe' olots not'axij wetju'ł in iyin pa'aj.*

¹³ Qa yamets pa'aj pa' ɛji' qa yilanetskii. Qa pe' ewi'ł witqejkunenki' ɛii Rode, qa ikii qu' nenikfe'lets pa'n ɛii pakha' yilanetskii pa' ɛji'.*

¹⁴ Ma' qa in nikfe'lik'i pa'aj ɛ'anye'j in hik hakha' Pedro, qa qi in ɛ'wisi'mkii pa'aj qa nitapi'ii qu' nit'ij qhof pa' ɛji', qe wekuma'xiiji' iye qu' nenfelji'ju' ha' Pedro in hats i'nji' pa'aj pa' ɛji'.

¹⁵ Pekhewe'en qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —jHayits qa'nte' ɛ'eik'uneikii!— Pekhe'en qa yape'enhale yit'ijets pa'aj in yijaa'ija. Qa pekhewe'en qa yit'ijju' iye pa'aj: —Nite' hik hakha', pakha'ɛ ɛaqa ángel lemets hakha'an.—

¹⁶ Qa hakha'ɛ Pedro qa yape'enha yilanetskii pa'aj pa' ɛji', qa pekhewe'en in hats yit'ij qhof pa'aj pa' ɛji' ma' qa in yi'wen qa yitjułaxijpha'mkii pa'aj.

¹⁷ Qa ha' Pedro qa yit'ijji'ju' pa' ɛokoi pakha' jutsiqaxij qu' weiyi'ipji'. Ma' qa nifelimik'i pa'n ɛunye'j pa' Yatsat'ax'inij in yukinik'uifik'i pe' witq'ophełitji. Qa yit'ijji'ju' iye pa'aj: —Enfeli'hi'm hatse' ekewe' wekwek hakha' Jacobo qa hekhewep iye inejefetsipji'.— Ma' qa i'nk'ale qa ikfik'i iye pa'aj qa tujtseika' pa' ikji'.*

¹⁸ Ma' qa in hats nelukii pa'aj, qa qi in yeł'ilax wetju'ł pa'aj pekhewe' oq'ophełinetsilets, nite' nikfe'lets pa'n ɛunye'je'kiha in ham pa'aj ha' Pedro.

* **12:7** Lc 1:11; 2:9; 5:19; 16:26; 24:4; Col 4:1; Jud 5 * **12:9** Sal 126:1; Hch 9:10 * **12:10** Hch 5:19; 16:26 * **12:11** Sal 33:18-19; 34:7; Dn 3:28; 6:22; Lc 15:17; 2Co 1:10 * **12:12** Hch 12:25; 15:37,39; Col 4:10; 2Ti 4:11; Flm 24; 1P 5:13 * **12:13** Mt 18:10; Lc 24:21; Jn 18:16 * **12:17** Hch 13:16; 15:13; 19:33; 21:18,40; Ga 1:19; 2:9,12

¹⁹ Qa pa' Herodes in hats wo'taxiikii pa'aj qa nite' yi'wen. Qa nifaakankii pekhewe' yejeltaxets pa'aj oq'opheñinetsilets, ma' qa inaqa'aji'ij qu' newetka'xfik'ikii qa natlanheti-ijju'. Ma' qa i'nk'a'e pa'aj pa' Herodes qa yamii pa' Cesarea in ta'hi' pa' Judea qa mexe amani' pa'n uja'x pe' neluts.*

Pa' Herodes'ik'i qa wa'm pa'aj.

²⁰ Pa' Herodes qi in nayu'um pa'aj pekhewe' Tiro qa Sidón leñets. Qa pekhewe'le'en qa ewi'l i'niji' ek qu' nowo'oi leqfenyejeji'ij qu' nuyetsji' pakha'an, qa le'sitsijju' pa'aj pa' Blasto, qi leqjeñinenek pa' Herodes, pekhewe'en iyinets qu' le'sitsi'il wetju'l iye, qe pa' leqe sehe' pekhewe'en pe' laqats ewi'le in ta'hijetskii pakha' sehe' tenek'enheiji' pa' Herodes.*

²¹ Ma' qa in hats yamets pa' neluji' leqjeyumtshenek'ik'ui, qa pa' Herodes qa uyik'ipha'm pa'aj pe' leqhinatai t'ejuyets in qi in tenek'enhei. Ma' qa i'nipji' pa' lots'o'ji'la'x qa iyet pa'aj.

²² Ma' qa pekhewe'en qa taya'yijipi' pa'aj, qa yit'ijju': —i'la'x pa' ewi'l dios qa nite' l'a'x pa'qu' ewi'l jukhewe'le aka'an!—

²³ Qa aje'e'l pa'aj pakha' ewi'l laqa ángel pa' Yatsat'ax'inij qa yeqfe'meten pa'aj pa' Herodes, qe nite' yiwqinhetji' pa' Dios. Ma' qa i'nk'a'e pa'aj qa wa'm, qe tuj pa' latawe'jik'i pe' q'o'iq'oq'oyits.*

²⁴ Qa ekewe'le le'lijei pa' Yatsat'ax'inij qa les t'ijaifik'i qa week neluts les olots pe' tek'enik'i.*

²⁵ Qa pa' Bernabé qa pa' Saulo qa hats tepilik'ui'kii iye pa'aj ha' Jerusalén in hats yaqhat'etsij pa'aj pakha' yaqsiikii, qa hijts'ekii pa'aj wete'm ha' Juan qa hii iye Marcos.*

13

Pa' Bernabé qa pa' Saulo qa ikkii pa'aj qu' nenfel eke' wi'tlijei.

¹ Pekhewe' yijayan pa' Jesús pa' Antioquia'ai na'l pa'aj pe' profetas qa na'l iye pe' maestrol, pekhewe'en hiyits Bernabé, Simón hii iye Niger, Lucio Cirene le'le', Saulo qa pa' Manaén, hik ha'ne witjuwaikayek'ilha pa'aj pakha' tenek'enhei Herodes in mente' qits pa'aj.*

² Qa enewe'en in mexe iyiniha pa'aj pa' Yatsat'ax'inij qa nite' tekju' iye, qa pa' Espíritu Santo qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —Eqetheni'fik'i na' Bernabé qa na' Saulo qe qa nithayiki kakha' wit'ithayikit he'yeku'mijiji'.—*

³ Ma' qa i'nk'a'e pa'aj, in hats yili'ijju' in nite' tekju', qa in iyiniha iye qa in hats t'eku'mipji'kii iye pa'aj lesinjel pekhewe'en, ma' qa yukinkii.*

Pa' Bernabé qa pa' Saulo qa yamii pa' Chipre.

⁴ Enewe'en yukinkii pa'aj pa' Espíritu Santo, qa yamii pa' witset Seleucia, ma' qa hik pakha'a' qa i'nji' pe' tokoyei qa yamijiji' pakha' sehe' Chipre leqewuk'uji' pa' qi iweli'.

⁵ Qa in hats yamets pa'aj pa' witset Salamina, ma' qa nifel pa'aj kekhewe' Intata le'lijei pe' le'lijtsitjiyitsifi pe' judiol. Ha' Juan Marcos hijts'ekii iye pa'aj hekhewe'en qa t'ifti'ts'etskii iye pa'aj.*

⁶ Ma' qa i'nk'a'e pa'aj in hats week naq'axij in yijalki'sik'i pa' sehe', l'isla'wet, yamli'ijju'ha pa' witset hii Pafos, qa yi'weni' pa'aj pa' ewi'l weihetax (brujo) yit'ij letets qu' profetaye', judío hii Barjesús,*

⁷ ewi'l i'ni'hi'kii pakha' gobernador hii Sergio Pablo, ewi'l jukhew nikfe'l'kii. Pakha'an qa iyinii pa'aj ha' Bernabé qa ha' Saulo, qe nexpikeyu'uk'iha kekhewe' le'lijei pa' Intata.*

* **12:19** Hch 8:40; 16:27; 27:42 * **12:20** 1R 5:11; Esd 3:7; Ez 27:17; Mt 11:21 * **12:23** Lc 1:11; Col 4:1; Jud 5; 1S 25:38; 2S 24:16-17; Sal 115:1 * **12:24** Hch 6:7; 19:20 * **12:25** Hch 4:36; 11:30; 12:12 * **13:1** Mt 14:1; Hch 4:36; 11:19,22,27; 1Co 12:28 * **13:2** Hch 8:29; 9:15; Ro 1:1; Ga 1:15 * **13:3** Hch 6:6; 14:26 * **13:5** Hch 9:20; 12:12 * **13:6** Mt 7:15; Hch 8:9 * **13:7** Hch 18:12; 19:38

⁸ Qa pakha'le Elimas, weihetax, qe hik aka' ikji' aka' lii, qa t'ejuyiju'l pa'aj pekhewe'en, nijaqhittaxijju'kii pa'aj wo'taxii qu' nite' netk'eni'ik'i ekewe' wi'tlijei pakha' gober-nador.*

⁹ Ma' qa ha' Saulo lii iye Pablo, topo'oj pa'aj pa' Espíritu Santo, qa ts'in pa'aj in yejeļu' pakha'an,

¹⁰ qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —Akha', la's pa' inwo'met, akha' topo' ej pakha' owotk'onheye'j qa pa' aqawitjineya'x, ejuihife'ej iye week pa' yatsathen, ¿me nite' hili'ij qu' iq'if'inheth pe' yatsathen l'ikhejei pa' Yatsat'ax'inij?*

¹¹ Hane'ejija ha' Yatsat'ax'inij qu' natanithen. Qa e'puk'ali'ij qa pa'qu' uja'xe' neluts qu' nite' i'wene' ne' junu'.— Qa aje'e'l pa'aj pakha'an qa p'ew wi'mkii ma' qa ink'ale qa hats noo'imkiiha pa'aj, ma' qa wo'oikii pa'aj pa'qu' net'eku'mi' pa' loko'i qu' netsinkii.*

¹² Ma' qa pakha' gobernador, in yi'wen pa'aj pakha' lunye'jkii, qa nite' yeqeku', yitju'axijpha'm pa'aj kekhewe' wi'tlijei t'ejuyets pa' Yatsat'ax'inij.*

Pablo qa Bernabé qa yamii pa' Antioquía de Pisidia.

¹³ Pa' Pablo qa pekhewe' l'ithayifets qa hikpa' qa ta'hi' iye pa' witset Pafos in i'nji' iye pe' tokoyei qa yamii iye pa' witset Perge pa' sehe' lii Panfilia. Qa pakha'le Juan Marcos qa hik pakha'a' qa yili'ik'i pa'aj qa hats nite' yijayan qa tepilii pa'aj ha' Jerusalén.*

¹⁴ Qa pekhewe'le'en qa ikik'ui iye pa'aj pa' Perge, ma' qa yamii iye ha' witset Antioquía pa' sehe' lii Pisidia. Qa pa' neluji' pa'aj witwapiihijii (sábado) qa uyifi pe' judiol le'lijtsitjii qa i'nju'kii pa'aj.*

¹⁵ Qa i'nk'ale pa'aj in hats naxijipji' pa'aj in tiyiyik'i kekhewe' wenit'ij yika'ajji' pa'aj pa' Moises'ik'i qa kekhewe' iye le'lijei pe' profetas'ik'i, ma' qa pekhewe' tenek'enhe'yij pe' witlijtsitjii qa yukinii pa'aj pa' ewi'l qu' nit'ijets: —Yegefets, qu' nana'li'l e'm pa'qu' e'lijeyi'il qu' nakaklin ene' inejefets, yape iyeti'l.—*

¹⁶ Ma' qa ha' Pablo qa niipha'm pa'aj qa yit'ijpha'm pa'aj pa' loko'i, qa yit'ij: —Jukhew Israel leifets qa nekhewe' iye nite' judiol na'li'm pa' l'ijiweyaxitsiju'l pa' Dios, ek'en qeku'ni'l yiwetsek.*

¹⁷ Pakha' leqe Dios ene' Israel leifets, t'eku'miiji' pa'aj pekhewe' yalheyi'lik'i qa yijat-shenfik'i pa'aj in yolotsinija pa'aj in mexe i'ni' pa' sehe' Egipto, qa qi'ija iye pa'aj pa' let'unha'x in yukinik'uifik'ikii pakha' sehe'.*

¹⁸ Qa nite' yo'qmositij iye pakha' lunyejeitax pekhewe'en in neki'kii pa' ham i'ni'i' yamijets cuarenta (40) ininqapits.*

¹⁹ Ma' qa i'nk'ale pa'aj, pa' Dios in hats yiwul'enhethu' pe' wetsjuk tatsai (7) witsetits i'ntaxi' pa' sehe' Canaán, qa nak'esa'xijju' pa'aj pa' sehe' pe' inaqwa'mhitsik'i qu' nat-sat'etsij. Qa in weekji' ekewe'en qa yamijets cuatrocientos cincuenta (450) ininqapits.*

²⁰ Ma' qa i'nk'ale pa'aj in hats l'anu'upji' ekewe'en, qa tisij qu' netnek'enhei pe' juezits yamijii pa' profeta'ik'i Samuel.*

²¹ Ma' qa pekhewe'en qa iyinets pa'aj pa'qu' ewi'le' qu' qi qu' wittatayi'ij, qa pa' Dios qa tisij pa'aj pa' Saúl, la's pa' Cis, ta'lets pekhewe' ta'lets pa' Benjamin'ik'i, qa yamijets cuarenta (40) ininqapits in tenek'enhei.*

²² Qa in hats yukinik'uifik'i iye pa'aj, ma' qa yenpha'm qu' wittatayi'ij pa' David, hik pakha' pa' Dios iyetij iye pa'aj in yit'ij: “Hats hi'wen na' David, Isaí la's, ewi'l jukhew hisu'un, qe week yaqsiijkii yijat'ij pa'qu' hisu'un.”*

* **13:8** Ex 7:11; 2Ti 3:8; Hch 6:7; 8:9 * **13:10** Mt 13:38; Jn 8:44; Os 14:9; 2P 2:15 * **13:11** Ex 9:3; 1S 5:6-7; Sal 32:4; He 10:31 * **13:12** Hch 13:49; 15:35-36 * **13:13** Hch 12:12; 13:6; 15:38 * **13:14** Hch 9:20; 14:19,21; 16:3; 17:2; 18:4 * **13:15** Mr 5:22; Hch 15:21 * **13:16** Hch 10:2; 12:17 * **13:17** Ex 1:6; 6:6; Dt 7:6-8; Hch 7:17 * **13:18** Dt 1:31; Hch 7:36 * **13:19** Dt 7:1; Jos 14:1; 19:51; Sal 78:55; Hch 7:45 * **13:20** Jue 2:16; 1S 3:20; Hch 3:24 * **13:21** 1S 8:5; 9:1; 10:1 * **13:22** 1S 13:14; 15:23,26; 16:13; Sal 89:20

²³ Qa pekhewe' ta'lets hane'en, qa ta'ljiju' hakha' hayiits yiwjutsiqen pa'aj pa' Dios. Pa' Dios tisij ene' Israel ha' ewi't Eqilina'x, Jesús,*

²⁴ qa in mente' yamets pa'aj qu' ni'nq'ijatshen, qa pa' Juan'ik'i qa yojo'oj pa'aj in nifeli'm pe' week Israel letets in wenqimpuujin t'ejuyets pakha' qu' nili'ij pa' ut'ax qe qa' netwumhiti'yik'ui pe' lewul'ets.*

²⁵ Pa' Juan'ik'i in hats k'esets pa'aj qu' nili'ij pa' l'ithayikit, qa yit'ij pa'aj: “¿Lek pakha' letsumtitaxi'hiikii? Yakha' nite' pakha' Cristo, qa na'lte ha' ewi't teke'lenju' qu' nanam hikha' yakha' nite' ye'weju'lij qu' henit'ijji' pe' leqnihayij pe' l'otshilaxtii.”*

²⁶ Yejefets, letits pekhewe' ta'lets pa' Abraham'ik'i, qa weekji' iye nekhewe' nite' judiol na'li'm pa' l'ijiweyaxitsiju'l pa' Dios, inekhewel t'ukinhetii inwetsju' eke' wi'tlijei t'ejuyets qu' jinamii na' wa's.*

²⁷ Pekhewe' i'ni' na' Jerusalén qa week pekhewe' tenek'enhe'yipji' enewe'en, nite' nikfe'lets hakha' Jesús (in hikha' Cristo), qa nite' nikfe'lik'uyii iye kekhewe' le'lijei pe' profetas'ik'i in yeje'lijtax week qa yamji'jets na'aj witwapiihijii, in lekhewel hats yafitsheninij kekhewe'en, in yilan hakha'an.*

²⁸ Qa in yemjeetax in hamtax pa'qu' ni'wenij qu' nata'lijupi' qu' natlanhetii, qa yinijitli'ij pa'aj pa' Pilato qu' ninaqyaji'ij qu' natlanhetii.*

²⁹ Qa in hats week yafitsheninij pekhewe'en kekhewe' we'nika'ajji' pa'aj t'ejuyets hakha'an, qa nit'ijju' pa'aj in we'nenji'pha'm pe' cruz qa yenifi pe' ewi't nime'uk.*

³⁰ Qa pakha'le Dios qa nihinik'uipha'm iye pe' naxju'.*

³¹ Qa olots ne'uts in we'nethinetskii pa'aj hekhewe' weeki't in ta'li'ii ha' Galilea in yamii ha' Jerusalén, hik hekhewe' hane'ej nifeli'm iye ene' jukhew qa efuts iye hakha'an in ita'x iye.*

³² Qa hane'ej yekheweli't qa henfeli't e'mek eke' le'sits wi'tlijei, eke' yiwjutsiqeni'm pa'aj pa' Dios pekhewe' inaqwa'mhitsik'i,*

³³ hik aka' pa' Dios hats yafitshen ine'mij, inekhewel in jita'lets pa'aj pekhewe'en, qa yafitsheninij aka'an in hats yilin iye ha' Jesús. Qa in l'anye'jek kakha' Salmo wetsjuk in yit'ij: “Akha' K'aya's, hane'ej hats haqsiiikii qu' enekfik'i.” (Sal 2:7)*

³⁴ Ma' qa pakha' nihinik'uipha'm hakha'an pekhewe' naxju' qe qa' nite' l'anuyi'i qu' nawa'm iye, yit'ij pa'aj eke' le'lijei: “Ekhweli't k'etisitij ekewe' le'sits ta't yiwets qa yijaalija iye qu' l'unyejeye'kii yi'lijei qa yeq'iltax iye hiwjutsiqeni'm ka' David'ik'i.” (Is 55:3)*

³⁵ Qa hik ta'lijupi' in yit'ij iye pakhap iye Salmo: “Nite' exke'ej qu' tipipe'ji' ha'ne' t'aj ha'ne oqwomehe'.” (Sal 16:10)*

³⁶ Qe pa' David'ik'i in hats yaqhat'axij pa'aj pakha' yisu'un pa' Dios qu' naqsiimijkii pekhewe' namji'ju' ek pa'aj pe' leqe ne'utsji' pakha'an, qa wa'm pa'aj qa tajkati'yik'ui qa ewi't i'ni'li' pe' l'alheyik'i, ma' qa pa' l'ajik'i qa lipipji'.*

³⁷ Qa hakha'le'en hakha' yilin iye pa' Dios, qa nite' yamets pa' l'aj qu' tipipe'ji'.

³⁸ Qa hik ta'lijupi', yejefets, le'wis qu' enikfe'li'lets hakha'an in hik hakha' ta'lets qu' netwu'mhiti' in'k'ui pe' inwul'ets, aka'an hik aka' henfeli't e'm hane'ej.*

³⁹ Qa week iye pekhewe' wekwek, hik pekhewe' nite' leke' qu' niwu'mi't ek'ui kakha' ley yika'ajji' pa'aj pa' Moises'ik'i. Qa hakha'an qu' nata'lets, ma' qa week pakha' qu' nite' neqeku'ye' hakha'an qa' netwumhiti'yik'ui pe' lewul'ets.*

* **13:23** Sal 132:1; Mt 1:1; Lc 2:11; Hch 13:32 * **13:24** Mt 3:1; Mr 1:4; Lc 3:3; Hch 1:22; 19:4 * **13:25** Mt 3:11; Mr 1:7; Lc 3:16; Jn 1:20,27; Hch 20:24 * **13:26** Hch 4:12; 5:20 * **13:27** Lc 24:27; Hch 3:17 * **13:28** Mt 27:22-23; Hch 3:14 * **13:29** Mt 27:59; Lc 23:53; Hch 5:30 * **13:30** Mt 28:6; Hch 2:24 * **13:31** Mt 28:16; Lc 24:48; Hch 1:3 * **13:32** Hch 5:42; 26:6; Ro 4:13; 9:4 * **13:33** He 1:5; 5:5 * **13:34** Hch 13:30,37 * **13:35** Hch 2:27 * **13:36** Hch 7:60; 1Co 11:30; 15:6,18,20,51; 1Ts 4:13-15; 1R 2:10; Hch 2:29; 13:22; 20:27 * **13:38** Lc 24:47; Hch 2:38 * **13:39** Ro 3:28; 10:4

40 Qa hik ta'lijupi', jeli'liju'l, hasu'uj qu' na'ni'l epji' kakha' nifel pa'aj pekhewe' profetas'ik'i, in yit'ij:

41 *“Jet qeku'ni'tek, ekheweli't pekhewe' tejefiteyipji'kii qa lalakinek'ijju' iye, e' nitjutaxitijpha'm qa' a'hamitsi'it, qe yakha' haqsiijkii na' ewi't wit'ithayijkit nekhewe' ege nelutsi'li', hik nakha' nite' l'anuuyi'i qu' nite' eqeku'yi'ilik'i yemjeetax qu' nana'ltax pa'qu' neqethentaxi't e'mik'iha.”*— (Hab 1:5)*

42 In hats ikik'uifik'ikii pa'aj pekhewe'en pe' witlijtsitjii, ma' qa pe' jukhew qa iyinijets pa'aj qu' niyetik'ui iye qa' nenfeli'm iye ekewe' wekwek qu' namtaxets iye pa'qu' witwapiihijiye' (sábado).

43 Qa naxijik'i pa'aj in not'ax wetju'l pekhe' le'lijtsitjiyifi pe' judiol, qa olots pekhewe' judiol qa pekhewe' iye nite' judioltax t'eku'mhi'i' qu' lunyejeje' kakha' lunyejei ne' judiol, qa yijayanik'i pa'aj pa' Pablo qa' pa' Bernabé, ma' qa pa' Pablo qa pa' Bernabé qa yakakintaxij pa'aj pekhewe'en qu' hasu'uj nili'ij in nite' yeqeku' pakha' leqisit'e i'nij pa' Dios.*

44 In hats yamets iye pa'aj pakhap witwapiihijii (sábado), ma' qa yaqaamij qu' weeke' pa' witset in not'axii pa'aj qe qa' nepiye'ek'i kekhe'we' le'lijei pa' Yatsat'ax'inij.

45 Qa pekhewe'le judiol in yi'wen pa'aj pe' olotsija not'axii pa'aj, ma' qa qi teqemtshenkii pa'aj, qa nijaqhitji'ijju' yitjiijets in yijanik'i pe' yitji'ijtaxij pa' Pablo qa ul'etsik'ikii pe' le'lijeyets.*

46 Ma' qa pa' Pablo qa pa' Bernabé iye qa yape'enhale nite' nijiwei, qa yit'ijju'l pa'aj: —Yijaa'ija in les le'wistax qu' ekheweli'il qu' ojo'olij qu' efelhiti'yi'li'm eke' le'lijei pa' Dios. Qa ha'neh'ij in hats l'oqowe'yi'liju'l qa le'nenik'i iye in nite' lisu'uni'l qu' esti'yi'lij pa' witi'ax nite' yili'ij, hane'ej qa hetetwek'ela'xi'lijets nekhewe' nite' judiol.*

47 Qe aka'aj'in yit'ij ha' Yatsat'ax'inij in tsiyaji'ilijets: *“Yakha' k'eni' qu' lefetitjiye'ej nekhewe' witsetiikal nite' judiol, hats'inha qu' eka'xik'i ha'ne witqitinkeya'xtaxij qa amti'ilijii pekhewe' totsii witsetits ha'ne week sehe' ipji'.”*— (Is 42:6; 49:6)*

48 In yepi'ye' ek'i pa'aj aka'an pekhewe' nite' judiol, qa le'sitsi'mkii pa'aj qa yiwqinhet ekewe' le'lijei pa' Yatsat'ax'inij. Ma' qa tek'enets nite' yeqeku'uk'i eke' witlijei pekhewe' hayiits te'nekumhi'yijii' pa'aj qu' netesti'yij pa' witi'ax nite' yili'ij.

49 Ma' qa ekewe' le'lijei pa' Yatsat'ax'inij qa week yamipji' pakha' sehe'.

50 Ma' qa pekhewe' judiol qa wo'oiji' pa'aj qu' niwakaninkii pekhewe' efuts wo'taxii pa' Dios qa patunkii iye qa pekhewe' iye jukhew wit'alheiji' pa' witset, ma' qa hikpe' qa ta'lets in yutenkeninij pe' olots jukhew qa efuts iye pa' Pablo qa pa' Bernabé, ma' qa yiwutshenik'uifik'i pa'aj pa' leqe sehe'.*

51 Ma' qa pa' Pablo qa pa' Bernabé qa nefulutju' pa'aj pa' sehe' yamtaxij pe' lef'iyei qe qa' jutsiqetsi'im pekhewe'en in ul'ets. Ma' qa ikik'ui pa'aj qa yamii iye pa' witset hii Iconio.*

52 Qa pekhewe'le yijayan pa' Jesús pakha' witset Antioquía de Pisidia qa qi'ek in topolij pakha' lesaxitsi'mkii qa pa' Espíritu Santo iye.*

14

Pablo qa Bernabé qa i'ni' pa' witset'ii Iconio.

1 Qa lunye'jkii pa'aj pa' witset'ii Iconio, pa' Pablo qa pa' Bernabé qa uyifi iye pa'aj wete'm pe' judiol le'lijtsitjii, qa iyetifi le'wis pa'aj in iyetju', ma' qa olots pe' nite' yeqeku' judiol qa pe' nite' judiol iye.*

* 13:41 Is 29:14 * 13:43 Hch 11:23; 14:22 * 13:45 Hch 18:6; 1Ts 2:16; 1P 4:4; Jud 10 * 13:46 Mt 21:43; Hch 3:26; 18:6; 22:21; 28:28 * 13:47 Lc 2:32 * 13:50 Hch 14:2,19; 2Ti 3:11 * 13:51 Mt 10:14; Mr 6:11; Lc 9:5; Hch 14:1,19,21; 16:2; 18:6; 2Ti 3:11 * 13:52 Mt 5:12; Jn 16:22; Hch 2:4 * 14:1 Hch 13:5,51; 14:19

² Qa pekhewe'le judiol, pekhewe' nite' yisu'un qu'nte' neqeku'ye', qa yepiikinijkii pa'aj pe' le'lijei pekhewe' nite' judiol, ma' qa qi in yapjanheti'm pa'aj pekhewe' yijayan pa' Intata.*

³ La'mek pekhewe' Pablo'oł qa yape'ekii pa'aj in i'ni'kii pakha' witset, qa iyetij nite' nijiwei in nifel t'ejuyets pa' Yatsat'ax'inij, hik pakha' yiwjutsiqeni'mha in yijaalija ekewe' le'lijei ma' qa i'nijji' pekhewe'en in yaqsiijkii pekhewe' ham lunyejeji'iju'ł qa qi in yitjułaxjiiijpha'mkii iye pe' weekji'.*

⁴ Qa yeqet'etsleju'kii pa'aj pakha' witset, na'l pekhewe' yisu'un qu' nijayanij pakha' yisu'un pe' judiol, qa pekhewep qa yisu'unek pekhewe' yit'ij pe' apóstones.*

⁵ Ma' qa pekhewe' judiol qa pe' nite' judiol iye, qa weeki'ł iye pekhewe' l'alheiji' wete'm pakha' letset, in yisu'untax pa'aj qu' net'ilit'ets pe' Pablo'oł hats'inha qu' leqfenyejeji'ij pa'qu' ul'axe' pekhewe'en qa qu' nenjele'ejkii iye pe'qu' utele'.

⁶ Qa in nikfe'lets pa'aj pe' Pablo'oł qa ilatii pa'aj pekhewep iye witsetits i'ni' iye pakha' sehe' Licaonia, pa' Listra qa pa' Derbe, qa week pekhewe' lekuwelii enewe'en.*

⁷ Qa hik pakha'a' qa nifeli' iye eke' le'sits wi'tlijei.*

Pablo qa Bernabé qa i'ni' pa' witset'ii Listra.

⁸ Pa' witset'ii Listra, ewi'ł pa'aj pa' jukhew i'nju', nite' leke' qu' nijalkiskii qe onqok, ta'hij ji'teje'm pa'aj wittawe'j.*

⁹ Pakha'an tek'enets pa'aj pa' Pablo in iyet. Qa pa' Pablo qa ts'in in yejełju', qa yi'wen in na'li'm pa' nite' leqekuye'j ma' qa leke' qu' ninin.

¹⁰ Qa yit'unhetik'iha pa'aj in yit'ijets: —iEniipha'm, it'ij teene!— Pakha'an qa aje'eł ts'enpha'm pa'aj, ma' qa hats leke' in ik.

¹¹ Ma' qa pekhewe' olots jukhew qa efuts in yi'wenij pa'aj pakha' yaqsiijkii pa' Pablo, qa taya'yij wetju'ł pa'aj yit'ij pe' le'lijei pakha' sehe' Licaonia, qa yit'ijju' pa'aj: —Pekhewe' diosits Júpiter qa Mercurio hats wotjonketik'i ene' jukhew qa hats te'nilit inwetsju' ha'ne ju'uni'.—*

¹² Qa leqiyij pa'aj pa' Bernabé, Júpiter, qa pa' Pablo qa leqiyijek pa'aj, Mercurio, qe les in iyet pa'aj.

¹³ Ma' qa pakha' pa'i ipji' pakha' loqo dios Júpiter, ta'hii pekhe' le'lijtsitjii i'nik'uifik'i pa' witset, qa neka'xets pa'aj pakha' leji'iifik'i pekhewe' toros qa pe' lop'om wit'etilayij, qa yisu'untax pa'aj qu' niyini pe' Pablo'oł ma' qe'kha nilantaxifi pekhewe' inqa'metets, qa weekji' iye in yisu'untax pekhewe' olots jukhew qa efuts iye.

¹⁴ Qa in nikfe'le'ets pa'aj pekhewe' apóstones Bernabé qa Pablo, ma' qa yiwjaf'itik'i pa'aj pe' l'uihitjiyits, qa wekuma'xii pa'aj pakha' i'ntaxiji' qa t'ilit ji'teje'm pa'aj pekhewe' olots jukhew qa efuts iye, qa tayai pa'aj,*

¹⁵ qa yit'ijji'ju': —Jukhew, ħinhats'ek in laqsiiijkii aka'an? Yekheweli'ł ye'jukhewłi'ł iye hik k'eyijunyejeji'ł. Yekheweli'ł henfelli'ł e'm eke' le'sits wi'tlijei hats'inha qu' etetwek'elaxi'lik'ui ekewe' wekwek qa' eneki'lets pakha' ewi'ł Dios nite' wa'm yijat'ij, hik pakha' yaqsiijkii pa'aj ha'ne wa's, ha'ne sehe', na' qi iweli' qa week pekhewe' i'nji' enewe'en. (Ex 20:11)*

¹⁶ Pakha'an toxik'i pa'aj mexe yiwejinli'ij pe' week witsetits in yaqsiijkii pa'qu' nisun'le.*

* **14:2** Jn 3:36; Hch 13:50 * **14:3** Mr 16:20; Jn 4:48; Hch 4:29; 20:32; He 2:4 * **14:4** Hch 17:4-5; 19:9; 28:24 * **14:6** Mt 10:23; 2Ti 3:11 * **14:7** Hch 14:15,21; 16:10 * **14:8** Mr 6:56; Fil 2:12 * **14:11** Hch 8:10; 28:6 * **14:14** Mt 26:65; Mr 14:63 * **14:15** 1S 12:21; 1Co 8:4; 1Ts 1:9; Gn 1:1; Sal 146:6; Jer 14:22; Ap 14:7 * **14:16** Sal 81:2; Mi 4:5; Hch 17:30; 1P 4:3

¹⁷ La'mek pakha'an, qa yape'enha wo'taxii qu' ninikfe'l, qa yaqsi'jtaxijkii pakha' le'wis, ma' qa nukinju' na'aj pifei, yaqsi'jtaxijkii iye na'aj lahats'ij qe yuji' ene' lei, ma' qa ne'sinheti'hi'mkii qe na'l pa'qu' aqi'il.—*

¹⁸ Qa in yemjeetax in yittaxijets pa'aj ekewe'en, qa yaqaamij qu' nite' netk'ene' pa'aj pekhewe'en in neqek'uyu'taxijifi pa'aj pe' inqa'metets.

¹⁹ Ma' qa teluuyik'i pa'aj qa namkii pekhewe' judiol ta'hii pa' Antioquia qa pe' ta'hii pa' Iconio. Qa wo'tk'oni'mkii pa'aj pe' olots jukhew qa efuts iye, ma' qa nizele'ejkii pa'aj pe' utel pa' Pablo qa yetsinik'uifik'i pa' witset yumtitax qu' hats nawaa'mija.*

²⁰ Qa in mexe k'ooitaxijii' pa'aj pekhewe' yijayan pa' Intata, pakha'an qa niipha'm pa'aj qa wapil ji'teje'm iye pa' witset. Qa pakhap ne'ukii pa'aj qa hats ik, lijts'ekii iye pa'aj pa' Bernabé qa yamii pa' witset hii Derbe.*

²¹ Ma' qa in hats nifeli' iye pa'aj eke' le'sits wi'tlijei pakha' witset qa in hats olots iye pe' yijayankeninij pa' Intata, qa tepilijik'i iye pe' witsetits Listra, Iconio qa' pa' Antioquia de Pisidia.*

²² Yakaklinij qu' nent'unhet pekhewe' hats yijayan pa' Intata, qa yakaklinij iye qu' natjanithenij pakha' nite' leqekuyejeij, qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —Les le'wis qu' nata'lets pe' wekwek in jitaats'e'ej qu' ji'nuiji'teje'm pa' tenek'enheiji' pa' Dios.—*

²³ Qa t'eku'mjijii'kii pekhewe' qu' netnek'enhe'yipji' pe' yijayan pa' Intata pekhewe' witsetitsji', in hats qiji'ij qa iyinji'ij qa in nite' tekji'ijju' iye. Pa' Pablo qa pa' Bernabé qa hats yiwejinij pa'aj pa' Yatsat'ax'inij qu' hik pakha'ye' qu' nejelets, hikpa' tek'enets nite' yeqeku' pekhewe'en.*

²⁴ Qa hats ikkii iye pa'aj qa t'anipji' pa' sehe' Pisidia qa yamets pa' sehe' Panfilia.

²⁵ Ma' qa in hats nifeli' iye eke' wi'tlijei pa' witset Perge, qa yamiiju' iye pa'aj pa' witset Atalia.

²⁶ Qa hik pakha'a' pa'aj qa hats i'nji' pe' tokoyei qe qa' hats napilii pakha' witset Antioquia de Siria, hik pakha'a' pa'aj testi'yiji' pa' leqi'fenkeye'j pa' Dios hats'inha pekhewe'en qu' naqsiijkii aka' wit'ithayijkit, hik aka' hats yaqhat'etsij pa'aj.*

²⁷ Ma' qa in hats yamii qa no'thet wetju'l pe' yijayan pa' Intata, qa nifelimik'i week pe' wekwek yaqsiimijkii pa' Dios, qa pa'n lunye'j iye pa' Intata in yit'ijimiiqhof pa' leji' pekhewe' nite' judiol ma' qa' nite' neqeku'ye'.*

²⁸ Pa' Pablo qa pa' Bernabé qa olots juwelits in amaneyijupkii pekhewe' yijayan pa' Intata.

15

Pakha' iyetijju' pa'aj pa' Jerusalenii.

¹ Qa uja'x pa'aj pekhewe' ta'hii pa' sehe' Judea namii pa'aj pa' witset Antioquia, qa yijatshen pa'aj pekhewe' yijayan pa' Intata: —Qu' nite' iwu'mi'il axpasitsi'il in l'anye'jek pa'aj pa' Moises'ik'i, ma' qa' nite' leke'ye' qu' i'hiyi'il.—*

² Qa in lunye'jek pa'aj pa' Pablo qa pa' Bernabé in qi in nite' yisu'un qu' net'eku'mi' pa'aj pakha' yittaxijju' pa'aj pekhewe'en qu' lunye'je' qa hats qi in tek'eleyijju' pa'aj, ma' qa pekhewe' yijayan pa' Intata qa yijamti'ets pa'aj qu' nukin pa' Pablo qa pa' Bernabé qa pekhewep iye qu' lijts'eyek'e qa' namii pa' Jerusalenii pe' apóstoles qa pe' week tenek'enhe'yipji' pe' yijayan pa' Intata hats'inha qu' niyeti'hijju' aka' lunye'jkii in

* **14:17** Hch 17:26-27; Ro 1:19-20; Lv 26:4; Dt 11:14; 28:12; Job 5:10; Sal 65:10; 147:8; Ez 34:26; Jl 2:23 * **14:19** Hch 13:45,51; 2Co 11:25; 2Ti 3:11 * **14:20** Hch 11:26; 14:22,28 * **14:21** Mt 28:19; Hch 13:51 * **14:22** Hch 9:16; 11:23; 13:43; Lc 22:48; Jn 15:20; 16:33; Ro 8:17; 1Ts 3:3; 2Ti 3:12 * **14:23** Hch 11:30; 13:3; 20:32; Tit 1:5 * **14:26** Hch 11:19; 13:3 * **14:27** Hch 15:12; 21:19; 1Co 16:9; 2Co 2:12; Col 4:3; Ap 3:8 * **15:1** Hch 6:14; 15:5,24; 16:3; 21:21; Ga 2:12; 5:2; 1Co 7:18; Lv 12:3

ta'lets pekhewe' ta'lii pa' Judea in yisu'untax qu' niwu'm laxpa's pekhewe' hats yijayan pa' Intata.*

³ Qa hik ta'hijupi' in ikkii pa'aj, qe ta'lets in yukinkii pekhewe' yijayan pa' Intata, ma' qa nek ji'teje'm pe' sehel Fenicia qa pa' Samaria, qa nifeeljiimik'iha pa' lunyee'jkiiha pekhewe' nite' judiol in hats wenink'aihit qa yijayan pa' Jesús, qa aka'an in ta'lets qa qiji'ij qa le'sitsjii'mkii week pekhewe' yijayan pa' Intata.*

⁴ Ma' qa in hats yamii pa'aj pa' Jerusalén, qa week wetfeli'm pekhewe' yijayan pa' Intata, qa pekhewe' iye apóstoles qa pe' tenek'enhe'yipji' pe' yijayayan pa' Intata, qa nifelimik'i week pe' yaqsiimijkii pa' Dios pekhewe'en.*

⁵ Qa pekhewe'le uja'x fariseoltax pa'aj hats tek'enets pa' Jesucristo, qa ts'ap'a pa'aj qa yit'ijji'ju': —Les le'wistax qek netwu'mhitii laxpa's pekhewe' nite' judiol qa' natya-jaxti'yijets iye qu' naqsi'jkii kakha' leqe ley pa' Moises'ik'i.—

⁶ Ma' qa pe' apóstoles qa pekhewe' tenek'enhe'yipji' pe' yijayan pa' Intata, qa not'axij wetju'l qu' niyetijju' aka' lunye'jkii.

⁷ Ma' qa in hats qi in iyetijju' pa'aj, pa' Pedro qa niipha'm pa'aj qa yit'ijji'ju': —Yejejets, ekheweli'l'lenikfe'li'lets toxik'i in i'nk'aa'ija pa' Dios in t'eku'myijji' qu' yakha'ye' qu' hepiikitij nekhewe' nite' judioltax ekewe' le'sits wi'tlijei hats'inha qu' nite' jeek neqekuyi'ik'i qa' netk'enets.

⁸ Qa pa' Dios, hikpa' in nikfe'lets week pe' intawjets, inq'ethinij in t'eku'mi' iye enewe'en, ma' qa nukinetsju' in tisij ka' Espíritu Santo, in injunyejeyek in i'nk'aa'ija jiyelisij,*

⁹ qa ham pakha' qu' pakha' lunye'je' inekhwel qa enewe'en. Qa hats nili'jijju' pe' lewu'lets qe ta'lets pa' nite' leqekuyejeij.*

¹⁰ Qa hane'ej qa zinhats'ek in lanaqjaajinkeyu'ulij qu' ejuyi'hijju'l aka' hats yaqsiijkii pa' Dios qa l'entaxijji' enewe' yijayan pa' Intata pakha' niiket qu' neka'xkii, hik pakha' nite' weju'liju'l iye pa'aj qu' neka'xkii pe' inqa'jteyik'i qa inekhwel iye nite' je'weju'liju'l iye qu' jinteka'x?*

¹¹ Qa hatsle jinikfe'lets in hats ji'lii yijat'ij qa ham laja'ye' qe ta'lets pa' qi leq'ilta'x ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesús, qa hik lunyejei iye nekhewe'en in hats ilii iye.—*

¹² Week pekhewe' not'ax wetju'l weiyipji' pa'aj, qa tek'enets pa'aj in iyet pa' Bernabé qa pa' Pablo, qa nifelimik'i pe' ham lunyejeji'iju'l yaqsiimijkii pa'aj pa' Dios pekhewe' nite' judiol qa i'njiiji' pe' Pablo'ol.*

¹³ In hats yili'ijju' pa'aj in iyetju' enewe'en, qa pa' Jacobo qa yit'ijji'ju' pa'aj: —Ek'en qeku'ni'lek, yejejets,*

¹⁴ na' Simón hats nifel iku'uj pa'n lunye'j pa' Intata in i'nk'a yisu'un qu' net'eku'mi' pekhewe' nite' judiol, hats'inha qu' nana'l pe'qu' natsat'etsijek pakha'an.

¹⁵ Qa aka'an qa hats hik lunye'j kakha' yit'ij pa'aj pe' profetas'ik'i, in yit'ijek pa'aj ka' we'nika'ajji':

¹⁶ “L'anu'upji' hatse' aka'an qa' hetpil iye, qa' heniinpha'm iye ne' letsi' ka' David'ik'i in namtaxju'. Qa' hepilet'i iye qu' heni' ne' namtaxju'kii lapk'asil, ma' qa' heniinpha'm iye,*

¹⁷ hats'inha qu' weeke' qu' nowo'oi ha'ne Yatsat'ax'inij, week pekhewe' nite' judiol pekhewe' teniya'yijji' qu' natsat'etsij.

¹⁸ Hik aka' yit'ij pa' Yatsat'ax'inij, hik pakha' yaqsiijkii qa pakhaa'ijle in yinikfe'l aka'an.”
(Am 9:11-12)

* 15:2 Hch 11:30; 16:4; Ga 2:1-2 * 15:3 Hch 11:18; 21:5; Ro 15:24; 1Co 16:6,11; 2Co 1:16; Tit 3:13; 3Jn 6 * 15:4 Hch 14:27; 15:12 * 15:8 Hch 1:24; 10:44,47 * 15:9 Hch 10:28,34,43; 11:12; 1P 1:22 * 15:10 Mt 23:4; Ga 5:1 * 15:11 Ro 3:24; Ef 2:5-8; Tit 2:11 * 15:12 Jn 4:48; Hch 14:27; 15:4 * 15:13 Hch 12:17; 15:7 * 15:16 Is 45:21; Jer 14:9; Dn 9:19

19 Qa hik ta'lijupi', yakha' in humti qu' les le'wise' qu' hasu'uj jintepekhelinhetijji'kii pekhewe' nite' judiol in yijayan pa' Dios,

20 jiweng'ika'ajii yijat'ij pekhewe'en qu' hasu'uj netuj i'nhi' qu' niya'ji' pe'qu' hats netesti'yij pekhewe' witeqsi'nq'alits, qu' hasu'uj iye nanawitjiki'ijju'kii l'esenits, hasu'uj iye netuj na'aj l'ese'n ne'ej inqa'metets nite' wenukinfik'i pe'qu' l'atitse' in talanhetii qa hasu'uj iye netuj ne'ej yaqamaxju' l'athits ne'ej inqa'metets.*

21 Qe kakha' leqe ley pa'aj pa' Moises'ik'i pakhaa'ijle pa'aj in tefelhitii qa week pe' witsetits in na'li'm ma' qa tefelhitijji'ij, qe week na'aj neluji' witwapiihijii tiyiiijik'i ekewe'en pekhewe' judiol le'lijtsitjijyitsifi.—*

22 Ma' qa yumti pekhewe' apóstoles qa pe' tenek'enhe'yipji' pekhewe' yijayan pa' Intata qa week pekhewe' yijayan pa' Intata qu' les le'wise' qu' net'eku'miiji'kii pe'qu' uja'xe' jukhew qu' nukinii pa' Antioquía qu' lijts'eyek'e pa' Pablo qa pa' Bernabé. Qa t'eku'miiji' pa'aj pa' Judas, hii iye Barsabás qa pa' Silas, enewe'en jukhew yiwqinhetji' pekhewe' yijayan pa' Intata.*

23 Qa yekekenij pa' witfaakanek, yit'ij: —Enewe' apóstoles qa ene' inejefetsipji' pa' Intata hik enewe' tenek'enhe'yipji' ne' yijayan pa' Intata, pekhewe' yejefetsi'lipji' pa' Intata nite' judiol Antioquía lelets, pe' sehe' Siria lelets qa pe' sehe' Cilicia lelets, hewetfeli'l ei.*

24 K'impie'elij in na'l pekhewe' uja'x ta'ltaxi'l yitji'teje'm nami'l ei pa'aj, hik pekhewe' nite' yekhweli'l qu' hetisi'lij pa'qu' lunyejeje', qa yaqsi'jtaxijkii in nel'ilehettaxi'lij pe' le'lijei, qa qi natawje'metentaxi'l.*

25 Qa hik ta'lijupi' in week humti'il qa week lexkelij iye qu' les le'wise' qu' he'yekumi'liiji' pe'qu' uja'xe' jukhew hats'inha qu' he'nukini'l ei qa' lijts'eyek'e nekhewe' jite'su'un inejefets Bernabé qa na' Pablo.*

26 Hik enewe' jukhew yaqamijkii qu' nanaxju' pa'aj qe ta'lets ka' hii ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo.*

27 Qa hik ta'lijupi' in he'nukini'l na' Judas qa na' Silas qe qa' hik nekhewe'ye' qu' niyetijha ekewe' we'nikaletaxijji'.

28 Qe hats week hisu'uni'l pa' Espíritu Santo qa yekhweli'l, qu' hasu'uj eni'lipji'kii ma' qa' les ne'niihet ekewe' hane'ej hika'alijji', ekewe'en:*

29 hasu'uj luji'l i'nhi' qu' iya'alji' pe'qu' hats testi'yij pekhewe' witeqsi'nq'alits, hasu'uj iye luji'l ne'ej yaqamaxju' l'athits ne'ej inqa'metets, hasu'uj iye luji'l na'aj l'ese'n ne'ej inqa'metets nite' wenukinfik'i pe'qu' l'atitse' in talanhetii, qa hasu'uj iye manawitjiki'ijju'kii esenitsi'l. Ekhweli'l qu' ek'eni'hik'i ekewe' wekwek, qa' hats aqsiilijkii pa' le'wis. Hats uja'xhi'ik'i.—*

30 Ma' qa pekhewe'en in hats teniwetfelhi'yi'm pa'aj qa ikkii qu' namii pa' Antioquía. Qa in yamii qa no'thet wetju'l pe' week hats yijayan pa' Intata, qa tisij pa' witfaakanek.

31 Qa in hats yiyinenik'i pa'aj, qa qi in le'sitsi'mkii qe ta'lets pekhewe' wi'tlijei in yisimetsin pe' latawjets.

32 Qa pa' Judas qa pa' Silas iye, enewe'en in profetas iye, qa qi in yakaklin pa'aj qa yit'unhet iye pekhewe' yijayan pa' Intata, qa yape'ejets pa'aj in iyetik'ui olots pe' nifeli'm.*

33 Qa i'nk'a'le pa'aj in hats olots neluts pa'aj in amaneyi' pakha'a', ma' qa pe' yijayan pa' Intata qa hats wetfeli'm pa'aj qa mexe iyinipji', hats'inha qu' napilii iye pekhewe' nukin pa'aj.*

* 15:20 1Co 8:7,13; 10:7-8,14-28; Ap 2:14,20 * 15:21 Hch 13:15; 2Co 3:14 * 15:22 Hch 1:23; 15:2; 1P 5:12 * 15:23 Hch 15:1; 23:26; Stg 1:1 * 15:24 Ga 1:7; 2:4; 5:10,12; Tit 1:10 * 15:25 Hch 1:14; 2:46; 4:24; 5:12; 7:57; 8:6; 12:20; 18:12; 19:29 * 15:26 Hch 9:23-25; 14:19 * 15:28 Hch 5:32; 15:8 * 15:29 Hch 15:20; 21:25; Ap 2:14,20 * 15:32 Hch 14:22; 15:1 * 15:33 Mr 5:34; Hch 16:36; 1Co 16:11; He 11:31

³⁴ Qa pakha'le Silas qa yisu'un qu' mexe amane' eku'ni'kii pakha'an.

³⁵ Qa pa' Pablo qa pa' Bernabé iye amaneiji' iye pa'aj pa' Antioquía. Enewe'en qa pekhewep iye olots i'nq'ijatshenij qa nifel iye pa'aj eke' le'sits le'lijei pa' Yatsat'ax'inij.*

Pa' Pablo qa pa' Bernabé qa yak'esju' pa'aj.

³⁶ Ma' qa in hats teluuyik'i pa'aj pa' Pablo qa yit'ijets pa'aj pa' Bernabé: —Yape jinjiwitshen eku'uk'i iye he' inejefetsipji' pa' Intata hekhewe' week witsetitsji' in uja'xek hekhewe' jitefeli'm eke' le'lijei ha' Yatsat'ax'inij, hats'inha qu' jinte'wen eku'n iye qetuk pa' lunyejeikiyek.—*

³⁷ Qa pa' Bernabé qa neqekeneyutaxij pa'aj qu' lijts'eye'kii iye wete'm pa' Juan, hii iye Marcos.*

³⁸ Qa pakha'le Pablo qa yumti qu' nite' le'wise' qu' neka'x qa' lijts'eye'kii iye pakha' hayiits yilihi'ik'i pa'aj qa yiwu'mi' pekhewe'en pa' sehe' ei Panfilia, ma' qa hats nite' yijayan pa'aj in mexe t'ithayiitax wete'm.

³⁹ Ma' qa qi in nite' t'eku'mij wetju'l pa'aj pa'qu' ewi'le' pekhewe'en, qa pa' Bernabé qa yeka'x pa'aj pa' Marcos, qa i'ni'iji' pe' tokoyei qa yami'hii pa' sehe' Chipre.

⁴⁰ Qa pakha'le Pablo qa t'eku'mi' ek qu' neka'x pa' Silas. Qa pe' yijayan pa' Intata qa iyinipji' pa'aj qu' ni'fen pa' Yatsat'ax'inij enewe'en.*

⁴¹ Qa ikkii pa'aj nek ji'teje'm pa' sehe' Siria qa pa' Cilicia, yiyaji'ik'i qu' nent'unhet pekhewe' hats yijayan pa' Intata.*

16

Pablo qa yisu'un qu' lijts'eye'kii iye pa' Timoteo.

¹ Qa namets iye pa'aj pa' witset Derbe qa pa' Listra iye. Qa hikpa' qa i'ni' ha' ewi'l yijayan pa' Intata, hii Timoteo, la's pe' ewi'l efu judioki' yijayan iye pa' Intata. Pakha'le latata qa griego.*

² Pekhewe' yijayan pa' Intata pa' witset Listra qa pa' Iconio iye, week yit'ijets in yatsathen ha' Timoteo.*

³ Pa' Pablo qa yisu'un pa'aj qu' lijts'eye'kii iye pakha'an, qa t'eku'mi' qa yiwu'm pa'aj laxpa's, qe ta'lijupi' pekhewe' judiol na'li' pekhewe' witsetits, qe week nikfe'lets pakha' latata in griego.*

⁴ Qa in hats ikik'i pa'aj week pe' witsetits, qa tisji'ij pe' tenek'enhe'yipji' pe' hats yijayan pa' Intata, pekhewe' hats t'eku'mij wetju'l pe' apóstoles qa pe' tenek'enhe'yipji' pe' yijayan pa' Intata i'ni' pa' Jerusalén qu' hik pekhewe'ye' qu' nanaqsiihkii.*

⁵ Qa hik ta'lijupi' pekhewe' yijayan pa' Intata in les t'unitsij pa'aj pakha' nite' leqekuyejeij. Qa week neluts t'ijafik'i pa'aj in les olots pe' yijayan pa' Jesús.*

Pablo qa i'nji'kii lotoi pa' ewi'l jukhew i'ni' pa' Macedonia.

⁶ Qa nek ji'teje'm iye pa'aj pe' sehel Frigia qa Galacia, qa pa' Espíritu Santo qa nite' lexke'ej qu' nenfeli' eke' wi'tlijei pa' sehe' Asia.*

⁷ Qa in hats namets iye pa'aj pa' sehe' Misia, qa yisu'untax pa'aj qu' namii iye pa' sehe' Bitinia, qa pakha'le leqe Espíritu pa' Jesús qa nite' lexke'ej pa'aj.*

⁸ Qa nek ji'teje'm na' sehe' Misia, qa nametsju' pa'aj ha' witset Troas.*

* **15:35** Hch 8:4; 13:1 * **15:36** Hch 13:4,13-14,51; 14:6,24 * **15:37** Hch 12:12; 13:13; Col 4:10 * **15:40** Hch 11:23; 14:26; 15:22 * **15:41** Hch 6:9; 15:23; 16:5 * **16:1** Hch 17:14-15; 18:5; 19:22; 20:4; Ro 16:21; 1Co 4:17; Fil 2:19; 1Ts 3:2,6; 2Ti 1:5; 3:15 * **16:2** Hch 13:51; 16:40 * **16:3** Ga 2:3 * **16:4** Hch 11:30; 15:2,28 * **16:5** Hch 2:47; 9:31; 15:41 * **16:6** Hch 2:9; 18:23; Ga 1:2; 3:1 * **16:7** Hch 8:29; Ro 8:9; Ga 4:6; Fil 1:19; 1P 1:11 * **16:8** Hch 16:11; 20:5-6; 2Co 2:12; 2Ti 4:13

⁹ Qa ka' naja'xji' pa'aj ha' Pablo qa t'ethinheti'yij pa'aj qa i'nji'kii lotoi in ima': ewi't pa' jukhew Macedonia leife', ts'ap'a qa qi in iyinkii pa'aj, qa yit'ij: —Anamii wat'ij ha'ne sehe' ei Macedonia qa' etsi'feni'hi.—*

¹⁰ In hats yi'wen pa'aj ha' Pablo aka'an, ma' qa nelukii qa aje'e'l hanaqsi'ji't qu' natsami'hi ha' sehe' Macedonia, qe tsikfe'li'letsha pa' Dios in taya'yi'lyijii qu' henfeli'hi' eke' le'sits wi'tlijei.*

Pablo qa yamii pa' witset Filipos.

¹¹ Ma' qa ha' Troas qa hikha' hata'hi'hi' in ha'ni'lji' ke' tokoyei, qa hatsa'theni'hi' in tsami'hi ha' sehe' hi' Samotracia yeqewuk'un ha' qi iweli'. Qa kakhap neluji' qa haki'kii iye qe qa' natsami'hi ha' witset hi' Neápolis.

¹² Qa hikha' qa hata'hi'hi' in ho'yotsi'lju' qa tsami'hi ha' witset Filipos, hik hakha' romanos letset, hikha' les qiji' hakha' week sehe' Macedonia. Qa hikha' qa uja'x ke' neluts in ya'maneyi'hi'.*

¹³ Qa ka' neluji' witwapiihijii qa haki'lik'ufik'i ha' leji', qa haki'liiju' ha' lotkoyek ha' haqqi' la's, hikha' humti'il qu' na'ni' pa'qu' l'iyinhe'wet'e. Qa ha'ni'lju'kii qa yapefek qa k'iyetik'ui hekhewe' efuts not'axi' wetju't hakha'a'.

¹⁴ Qa ke' ewi't hekhewe'en hi' Lidia, witset Tiatira leife'ki', t'ihinij pe' le'sits penyilots witpalinek qa yijayan iye pa' Dios. Tek'eenetsha in iyet ha' Pablo, ma' qa pa' Yatsat'ax'inij qa yit'ij qhof pa' latawe'j qe qa' nenikfe'lik'iha hekhewe' yit'ij ha' Pablo.*

¹⁵ Ma' qa kikhe'en qa week iye hekhewe' yatsat'etsij in hats wempuli'jijju', qa iyini't yiwets, qa yit'ij: —Qu' umti'il qu' hats yijaayi'ija qu' nite' heqeku'ye' pa' Yatsat'ax'inij, qa atsjayani'hi' ke' yitsi' qu' k'ewhini'hi'.— Tsinijit'il ma' qa hijayani'hi' ke' lets'i'ii qa hikha' qa ya'maneyi'hi'.*

Pe' ewi't inanyi' i'nji' pa' inwo'met.

¹⁶ Qa lunye'jkii iye hik aka'aj in haktaxi'liiju' iye hakha' wit'iyinhe'wet, qa te'nilit'il yiju't ke' ewi't inanyi' witlinki', i'nji' pa' ewi't espíritu ul'ax qa tisij pa' let'unha'xijup in nifelji'ji'm pa'qu' lunye'je'kii hatse' na'aj nifaakan. Qa aka'an in lunye'j qa qi in yaxinenij pe' l'astai pe' laqa patunits, nifelji'ij pa'qu' lunye'je'kii.*

¹⁷ Ke' inanyi' qa nijayanpha'mkii ha' Pablo qa yekheweli't iye, ma' qa yit'unhetik'i in tayai, qa yit'ij: —Enewe'en jukhew leqejkunenei pa' qiji'ha in Dios, hik enewe' nifeli't e'm pa' wit'ikheyi'jii pakha' witi'ax.—*

¹⁸ Qa olots neluts in l'anye'j aka'an. Qa ha' Pablo qa hatstax qa yitaxij, qa tetwek'elaxiju't, qa yit'ijets pakha' espíritu ul'ax i'ntaxji' kikhe' inanyi': —iK'ayaji'ijets aka' liiji' ha' Jesucristo, qu' ma'ak'ufik'i nekhe' inanyi'!— Qa hik akaa'ijha qa ikik'ufik'i.

¹⁹ Qa hekhewe'le yatsat'etsij in yi'wentax pa'aj ke' inanyi' ma' qa nikfe'lets in hats nite' leke' qu' nowo'omii laq'astaye'. Ma' qa t'eku'mi' ha' Pablo qa ha' Silas, qa yetsinii hakha' joofji'ju' ha' witsetji', pakha' i'ni' pekhewe' tenek'enheiji' pa' witset.*

²⁰ Ma' qa in hats yamijii in yeka'xii hekhewe' wit'alhei, qa yit'ijets: —Enewe'en jukhew judiol yaqsiijkii in yiwakaninkii ha'ne initsset,

²¹ qa i'ng'ijatshenij ke' wekwek witjunyejei (costumbres) inekhewel nite' lenexkelij ine'm qu' jint'eku'mi' qa qu' jintaqsiijkii iye, qe inekhewel je'tujtseikaliju't jo' Roma leifets.—*

²² Ma' qa hekhewe' olots jukhew qa nayu'um hekhewe'en. Qa hekhewe' wit'alhei qa niwjaf'iti'mju' ke' leqhinatayik'i qa inaqqaji'ij qu' neteqsilanhetiiju'.*

* **16:9** Hch 9:10; 20:1,3 * **16:10** Hch 20:5-15; 21:1-18; 27:1-28:16 * **16:12** Hch 20:6; Fil 1:1; 1Ts 2:2 * **16:14** Lc 24:45; Hch 18:7; Ap 1:11 * **16:15** Gn 19:3; Lc 24:29; Hch 11:14 * **16:16** Lv 19:31; Dt 18:11; 1S 28:3,7 * **16:17** Mr 5:7; 16:17 * **16:19** Mt 10:18; Hch 8:3; 15:22; 17:6-8; 19:25-26; 21:30; Stg 2:6 * **16:21** Est 3:8; Hch 16:12 * **16:22** 2Co 6:5; 11:25; 1Ts 2:2

²³ In hats yili'ijju' in qi in neqsilanju', ma' qa yeka'xii qu' nuhinifi ke' witq'ophehtjii, qa ha' yejeł ke' witq'ophehtjii qa tayajaxti'yijets pa'aj qu' nejeetetsa.

²⁴ Hakha'an in yepi'ye' ek'i pa'aj aka' tayajaxti'yijets, ma' qa yuihinifi pe' te'weiteje'm pe' witq'ophehtjii qa yuihinik'iteje'm pe' łef'iyei qa yewij pa' najak łenqii cepo.*

²⁵ Qa in hats łeqewuk'uji' pa'aj naja'x, ha' Pablo qa ha' Silas qa iyin qa telijtsiyii iye pa'aj pa' Dios. Qa pekhewep wit'ophehii qa tek'eniijikii pa'aj. ²⁶ Ma' qa pa' sehe' qa t'unik'i pa'aj in me'lle'le'l, qa pekhewe' łetkui pekhe' witq'ophehtjii qa yiwapjahan pa'aj. Qa hik pakha'aj qa qhofik'i pe' week łejil qa' namik'i iye pe' week fołotik'il wo'nophe'łtaxijju' pe' wit'ophehii.*

²⁷ Qa pa' yejeł pe' witq'ophehtjii in nomiikii pa'aj qa yeetax pa'aj pe' łejil pe' witq'ophehtjii in week qhofik'i. Qa nit'ijpha'm pa'aj pa' łaqatsjikinet qekha newetlijłetaxje'm pa'aj, qe yumtitax qu' hats week nilatkii pe' wit'ophehii.

²⁸ Qa ha' Pablo qa tayai in yit'ijets pa'aj: —Hasu'uj eqfenyeje' ewek. Week ya'maneyi'hi hane'e'in. Ham ilate' enewe'en.—

²⁹ Qa pa' yejeł pe' witq'ophehtjii qa iyinii pa'aj fet'e' qa aje'eł wekuma'xifi pa'aj pe' witq'ophehtjii. Tsalalkii pa'aj qe niijiwei qa wetjele'etsju' pe' łef'iyeyijju' ha' Pablo qa ha' Silas.

³⁰ Ma' qa in hats yeka'xfik'i pa'aj, pakha'an qa yit'ij pa'aj: —Jukhew, łpa'n hii pa'qu' haqsiijkii qa łeke'ye' qu' yi'ła'xe'?—*

³¹ Hekhewe'en qa yeku'ł pa'aj: —Hasu'uj eqeku' ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesús, ma' qa' i'ła'xe', akha' qa week pekhewe' łantsat'etsij.—*

³² Hekhewe'en qa nifeeli'mha pa'aj eke' łe'lijei pa' Yatsat'ax'inij hakha'an qa weekij pekhewe' i'ni' pe' łetsi'.

³³ Qa hik pakhaa'ijha iye pa'aj pe' horaji' pa' naja'xji', hakha'an qa t'eku'mi' pa'aj he' Pablo'ol qa nili'jju' ke' łeneqsilanhewjei pa'aj hekhewe'en. Qa aje'eł pa'aj wempuli'jju', hakha'an qa week pekhewe' yatsat'etsij.

³⁴ Qa yeka'xii iye pa'aj pe' łetsi', qa nekunhenju' pa'aj. Hakha'an qa qi in yoksi'wen pa'aj in łe'wisi'mkii qe nite' yeqeku' pa' Dios weeki'lij pekhewe' yatsat'etsij.*

³⁵ Ma' qa in hats leefiju' pa'aj, pe' tenek'enheiji' pa' witset qa yukinij pa'aj pe' łe'lijei pekhewe' łeqjetinenhei, in yit'ij pa'aj: —Yape iwejin hekhewe' jukhew.—

³⁶ Ha' witq'ophehtjii łeile' qa nifeliiji' pa'aj ha' Pablo ekewe'en: —Ne' tenek'enheiji' ha'ne witset hats inaqaaji'ij qu' ewejinheti'yi'łfik'i, qa hik ta'lijupi' hane'ej yape ma'alfik'i, qa łe'wiste qu' ma'alkii.—*

³⁷ Qa ha' Pablo qa' yit'ijets pa'aj pe' oq'ophehtnetsilets: —Yekheweli'ł in yo'romanotaxi'ł iye, qa tseqsilani'lje'mkii qa week tsejeki'łijju' ene' weekji' qa nite' yaqsiijkii iye pa'qu' netsjeyumtsheni'lij qa ts'uihini'łifi iye ene' witq'ophehtjii. łMe qa hane'ej qa' hame' iye pa'qu' ne'tsweni'lij qu' netswejini'łfik'ikii? łNite', nite' łeke'! Neneki'lyii yijat'ij hekhewe'en qu' nets'ukini'łfik'ikii.—*

³⁸ Qa pe' oq'ophehtnetsilets qa nifeli pa'aj aka'an hekhewe' tenek'enheiji' ha' witset. Qa in nikfe'lets in romanos iye hekhewe'en, qa niijiwei pa'aj.

³⁹ Ma' qa namii pa'aj qa qi in iyinijets in yaf'ali'łi'ij, ma' qa in hats yuki'nfik'ikii pa'aj qa iyinijetsha iye qu' nakik'ui hakha' witset.*

⁴⁰ In hats ikik'ufik'ikii pe' witq'ophehtjii, qa ikii ke' łetsi' ke' Lidia. In yi'wen hekhewe' yijayan pa' Intata, qa yakakın qu' nent'unhetija hekhewe'en. Ma' qa i'nk'ale qa hats ikkii.

* **16:24** Job 13:27; 33:11; Jer 20:2-3; 29:26 * **16:26** Hch 4:31; 5:19; 12:7,10 * **16:30** Hch 2:37; 22:10 * **16:31** Mr 16:16; Hch 11:14 * **16:34** Hch 11:14; 16:15 * **16:36** Hch 15:33; 16:27 * **16:37** Hch 22:25-29 * **16:39** Mt 8:34; Hch 16:14

17

Pablo qa yamii pa' witset Tesalónica.

¹ Ma' qa in hats t'anji' in nek ji'teje'm he' witsetits Anfípolis qa ha' Apolonia, qa hats namets ha' witset Tesalónica, hikha' i'ni' ke' ewi'ɫ judiol ɫe'lijtsitjii.*

² Qa ha' Pablo, kakha' hats ɫunye'ɫe'ek, qa ikii ke' ɫe'lijtsitjii, qa wetshetk'ewi'ɫ ke' witwapiihijiyitsji' (sábados) in iyeti'ɫijju' hekhewe'en in t'ejuyets kekhewe' we'nika'ajji' pa'aj, Intata ɫe'lijei.*

³ Yegetheenimik'iha qa yethinji'jij iye pakha' i'ni' kekhewe' we'nika'ajji' pa'aj pakha' nifel in les ɫe'wis qu' nawa'm pa' Cristo qa i'nk'ate qa ɫa'xe' iye, qa yit'ijji'ju' pa'aj: —Ha'ne Jesús, ha'ne henfeli'ɫ e'm hik ha'ne pa' Cristo.—*

⁴ Qa uja'x he' nite' yegeku'uk'i hekhewe'en qa ikets ha' Pablo qa ha' Silas, weeki'ɫ hekhewe' olots griego yijayan pa' Dios, qa olots iye hekhewe' efuts qitsji' patunkii.*

⁵ Qa hekhewe'ɫe nite' tek'enik'i judiol qa qi in teqemtshenetskii. Qa no'thet pa'aj pe' uɫ'ets jukhew i'nɫekii i'ni'kii hakha' witaqhawet, ma' qa yaqsiijkii in yiwakaninkii week ha' witset, qa t'ilit'ets pa'aj ke' ɫetsi' ha' Jasón qe wo'taxiikii ha' Pablo qa ha' Silas qu' neka'xetsfik'i hekhewe' olots qu' nilanje'mkii.*

⁶ Qa in nite' yi'wen pa'aj ke' wititsi'ifi, qa yetsinfik'i pa'aj ha' Jasón qa hekhewe' uja'x iye yijayan pa' Intata, ma' qa yeka'xii pa'aj hekhewe' wit'alheiji' ha' witset, qa yit'unhetik'i in yit'ijju' pa'aj: —Hekhewe' yiwuɫ'enhet ha'ne week sehe' ipji' hats namii hane'e'in,

⁷ qa ha'ne Jasón yiwhini' ke' ɫetsi'ii, qa week hekhewe'en kakha' ɫunyejei t'ejuyiju'ɫ kekhewe' yittaxij qu' injunyejeje' (leyes) pakha' qi Roma ɫatata César, yit'ijets in na'ɫe' pakhap iye qi Wittata, Jesús.—*

⁸ Qa qi in yiwakaninkii pekhewe' olots jukhew qa hekhewe' iye tenek'enheiji' hakha' witset in yepi'ye' ek'i pa'aj ekewe'en.

⁹ Qa pa' Jasón qa pekhewep iye qa mexe nejetij pa'aj pe' ɫaq'astai hekhe' wit'alhei, qa yiwejinfik'ikii pa'aj. Qa' i'nk'ate nepiletets iye qu' hats nakkii he' Pablo'ot.

Yamii pa' Berea.

¹⁰ Qa aje'eɫ in najaleikii hekhewe' yijayan pa' Intata qa yukinii ha' Pablo qa ha' Silas ha' witset Berea. Qa in hats yamii qa ikii ke' judiol ɫe'lijtsitjii.*

¹¹ Hekhewe' judiol Berea ɫeɫets nite' ɫunyejei hekhewe' Tesalónica ɫeɫets, qe enewe' Berea ɫeɫets yisu'unija qu' nepiye' ekewe' wi'tlijei, qa week neɫuts yejelijupi'kii ekewe' hayiits we'nika'ajji' pa'aj Intata ɫe'lijei, hats'inha qu' nenikfe'lets qu' hik aka' ɫunyejeje' ekewe' wekwek we'nika'ajji' pa'aj.*

¹² Qa hik ta'ɫijupi' in olots hekhewe' nite' yegeku'uk'i hekhewe'en, qa olots iye he' griegos, qa he' jukhew qa efuts iye patunits.

¹³ Qa hekhewe'ɫe judiol Tesalónica ɫeɫets in nikfe'lets pa'aj ha' Pablo in nifeli' iye kekhewe' ɫe'lijei pa' Dios ha' witset Berea, hekhewe'en qa namii ha' witset Berea, ma' qa yaqsiijkii iye in yiwakaninkii hakha' witset.

¹⁴ Ma' qa hekhewe' yijayan pa' Intata qa aje'eɫ yilithin ha' Pablo qe qa' namiiju' ha' qi iweli'. Qa hakha'ɫe Silas qa ha' Timoteo iye qa amaneyi' hakha'a'.*

¹⁵ Hekhewe' yijts'en ha' Pablo qa yeka'xii ha' witset Atenas. Qa hekhewe'en qa hats tepilkii, qa ha' Pablo qa yekenij ke' ɫe'lijeyii ha' Silas qa ha' Timoteo in yit'ijets qu' aje'eɫ nenekii qu' hats ɫeke'ye' hats'inha qu' ewi'ɫ na'ni'ɫi' iye.*

* **17:1** Hch 20:4; Fil 4:16; 1Ts 1:1; 2Ti 4:10 * **17:2** Hch 8:35; 9:20; 13:13-14 * **17:3** Lc 24:26; Jn 20:9; Hch 3:18; 9:22; 18:28 * **17:4** Jn 7:35; Hch 14:4; 15:22 * **17:5** Hch 17:13; Ro 16:21; 1Ts 2:14-16 * **17:7** Lc 2:1; Ro 1:32; Ef 2:15; Lc 23:2; Jn 19:12 * **17:10** Hch 17:13-14; 20:4 * **17:11** Is 34:16; Lc 16:29; Jn 5:39 * **17:14** Mt 10:23; Hch 15:22; 16:1 * **17:15** Hch 18:1,5; 1Ts 3:1

Pa' witset'ii Atenas.

¹⁶ Ha' Pablo in mexe notki'ikii hekhewe'en ha' witset'ii Atenas, qa nite' ikesimen pa' latawe'j in yi'wen ha' witset in topo'oj hekhewe' iyinii leqsi'nq'alits.*

¹⁷ Qa hik ta'hijupi' in iyeti'lju' watfaakani'lju'kii hekhewe' judiol kekhe' le'lijtsitjiyifi hekhewe'en, weekji' hekhewe' iye nite' judioltax yijayan pa' Dios. Qa week neluts qa i'njii' ek ha' witaqhawet in iyetjiikijju' hekhewe' namji'jii.

¹⁸ Qa he' uja'x jukhew we'nq'ijatshenijek pa'qu' numtite (filósofos) hiyinyejei epicúreos qa he' hiyinyejei estoicos, t'ejuyiju'l iye ha' Pablo kekhe' yit'ij. Qa he' uja'x qa yit'ijju': —¿Pa'n l'anye'j nakha' iyeetle jukhew?— Qa hekhewep qa yit'ijju'ek: —I'nk'i qu' nenfel pekhewep iye diosits.— Qe ha' Pablo nifeli'm eke' t'ejuyets pa' Jesús qa qu' ihiye'tax iye pe' naxju'.*

¹⁹ Ma' qa t'eku'mi' qa yeka'xii hakha' l'ithi'wet he' tenek'enhei hi Areópagu, qa yit'ijets: —¿Me leke' qu' netsikfe'li'lets eke' ink'aihits wi'tlijei lenka'x?*

²⁰ Qe k'epiye'ehj in lit'ij ke' wekwek nite' hayiits qu' netsikfe'li'lets. Qa hik ta'hijupi' in hisu'uni'l qu' netsikfeelitetsa pa'n ikji'ha.—

²¹ (Qe he' week Atenas lelets qa hekhewe' iye tujtseika' ta'ji' jukhewiikal i'ni' hakha'an, ewi'he in yisu'untax qu' uja'xe'hi' qu' niyetij axe'm qu' nepi'ye'ji'ik'i pe'qu' i'nk'aihitse'.)

²² Ma' qa ha' Pablo qa ts'ap'aji'ju' leqewuk'u hekhewe'en ha' lithi'wet'ii Areópagu, qa yit'ijji'ju': —Jukhew Atenas lelets, yakha' k'eweni'ij kakha' ejunyejeyi'l in qi in latjamti'itijets nekhewe' oqo diositsi'l (religiosos).

²³ In hijalki'skii qa heje'ji'ijju' ne' wekwek l'iyinilets, qa hi'wen iye ha' ewi'l ts'eewe'epji' qa we'neni' ha' le'nikahat, qa yit'ij: “Hane'en t'ejuyets pakha' qu' diose' ham nikfe'le'ets.” Qa ha'ne Dios nite' lenikfe'li'lets l'iyinikiikii, hik ha'ne hane'ej henfeltaxi'l e'm.

²⁴ Hik ha'ne Dios yaqsiikii pa'aj ha'ne week sehe' ipji' qa week iye pekhewe' i'nipji' hane'en. Pakha'an in Yatsat'axij na' wa's qa ha'ne sehe', qa nite' i'nifi pe'qu' witlijsitjiy-itse' laqsijijju' ene' jukhew.*

²⁵ Nite' leke' iye qu' nanaqsiimijkii pe'ye' ma' qa' netesti'yij qu' hik lunye'je' qu' hami'im pe'ye', qe aka'aj'in yijat'ij in lunye'j, lakha' tisij ene' week pe' l'itaxits qa pe' l'utaxits qa eke' wekwek iye.*

²⁶ Qa pa' ewi'l jukhew in yaqsiikii, qa hikpa' qa ta'hijets in naqsi'jju' ene' week jukhew, hats'inha qu' na'nipji' ha'ne week sehe' ipji'. Qa hats yeni' iye pa'n lahats'ij qu' hats nite' na'ni'i pa'qu' witset'e pakha' qu' na'ntaxi' qa hats yeni' iye pa'n qu' lepk'eyeji' pa'qu' witset'e,*

²⁷ hats'inha qu' nowo'oikii pa' Dios, exe'm qu' hik lunyejeje' qu' net'ike'siikii, qa' ni'wen, yemjeetax pakha'an in nite' toxtax ine'mets week ewilei inekhewel.*

²⁸ Qe pakha'an in ta'lets qa ji'hi, qa jiwapja' qa jina'l iye, in l'anyejejek pa'aj pekhewe' uja'x pe' nika'al e'mju' pe'qu' le'lijeye' (poetas) in yit'ij: “Qe yekheweli'l iye hata'hi'l ewets iye Dios.”*

²⁹ Ye'ehe, inekhewel in jita'lets pa' Dios, qa hasu'uj jitumti pakha' lunye'j pakha'an qu' hik lunye'je' na'aj witeqsi'nq'al oro, na'aj plata qa na'aj ute iye, qa week pe' witaqsiijijju' ta'lets pa' l'iyajejeyij qa ta'lets iye pakha' yumti pe' laqjamtikineyejeikii ene' jukhew.*

³⁰ Pakha'aj toxik'i pa' Dios mexe yiwejin'ij pe' jukhew'ik'i aka'an in yaqsiikii qe nite' nikfe'lets pakha'an, qa ha'ne'ij pa' Dios qa yittaxijets in yiyajitaxets ene' week jukhew ha'ne week sehe' ipji' qu' nili'ij pakha' ul'ax lunyejei.*

* **17:16** Hch 9:20; 2P 2:8 * **17:18** Hch 4:2; 17:31-32 * **17:19** Mr 1:27; Hch 17:22 * **17:24** Is 42:5; Hch 7:48; 14:15; Dt 10:14; Sal 115:16; Mt 11:25 * **17:25** Job 22:2; 27:3; 33:4; Sal 50:10-12; Gn 2:7; Zac 12:1 * **17:26** Dt 32:8; Job 12:23; Mal 2:10 * **17:27** Dt 4:7; Jer 23:23-24; Hch 14:17 * **17:28** Job 12:10; Dn 5:23; Tit 1:12 * **17:29** Is 40:18-19; Ro 1:23 * **17:30** Lc 24:47; Hch 14:16; Ro 3:25; Tit 2:11-12; 1P 1:14; 4:3

³¹ Qe pa' Dios hats yeni' pa' ewi'l nelu qu' hik pakha'ye' qu' week newetjeyumtshenji' ene' week, qa hakha' qu' nejeyumtshen qa hik hakha' ha' ewi'l jukhew hayiits t'eku'miiji' pa'aj, qa in yiwjutsiqeni'mha ene' jukhew, ma' qa yethinij in nihinik'uipha'm iye pe' naxju'.—*

³² In yepi'ye' ek'i hekhewe'en in ila'x iye pa'qu' hats nawa'mtax, ma' qa he' uja'x qa yilaki'ik'ikii yawitji'ik'ikii, qa hekhewep'e qa l'anyejeite in yittaxijju' ek: —Hatse'lu' k'epiye'elij iye ekewe'en pakhap lahats'ij.—

³³ Ma' qa ha' Pablo qa nekik'uifik'i in i'ntaxji'ju' leqewuk'u hekhewe'en.

³⁴ Qa na'lle iye he' uja'x ikets ha' Pablo, nite' yeqeku'uk'i ke' nifel. Hekhewe'en i'nji'teje'm ha' ewi'l jukhew hii Dionisio, i'ntaxji'teje'm hekhewe' wit'ithiwet Areópagó leifets. Qa ewi'l iye ke' efu hii Dámaris qa hekhewep' iye.

18

Pablo qa yamii pa' witset Corinto.

¹ In naxijik'i ekewe'en qa i'nk'ale, ha' Pablo qa hats ikik'ui iye ha' witset Atenas ma' qa yamii ha' witset Corinto.*

² Ma' qa hikha' qa wetweni'hi' ha' ewi'l judío hii Aquila, tetsetiyi' ek pa' sehe' Ponto. Hakha'an qa ke' lewhe'ye' Priscila i'nk'a namets ha' witset Corinto ta'hi' pa' sehe' Italia, qe pa' wittata Claudio inaqaaji'ij qu' weeke' pe' judiol qu' nakik'uifik'i pa' witset Roma. Qa i'nk'ale ha' Pablo qa yamii ke' lets'i' hekhewe'en.*

³ Qa ha' Pablo ke' naqsi'ju' in hik lunyejei ke' naqsijju'kii hekhewe'en, ma' qa amanijup qa l'ithayifetsij, qe hekhewe'en l'ithayikit in naqsi'ju' kekhewe' wititsilij (carpa).*

⁴ Qa iyetjiifi qa tafaakanhetijji'ikii iye pe' judiol le'lijtsitjiyifi week qa yamjeets na'aj nelu witwapiihijii (sábado), qa woji'ijtaxii qu' nenikfelitetsha pe' judiol qa pe' griegos iye eke' wi'tlijei in yijaalija.*

⁵ Qa in hats namii ha' Silas qa' ha' Timoteo ta'hi' ha' sehe' Macedonia, ma' qa ha' Pablo qa yili'ij in naqsi'ju' ke' wititsil (carpas) qa hats uja'xi'i iye in nifel ekewe' wi'tlijei. Qa yakaptintaxik'uiju'ha in nifeltaxi'mha hekhewe' judiol pa' Jesús in hik pakhaa'ija pa' Cristo.*

⁶ Qa hekhewe'le'en in t'ejuyiju'l qa ul'etsik'ikii iye le'lijeyets, ma' qa ha' Pablo qa' yit'ij luj luj he' leqhinatai, qa yit'ijji'ju': —Ekhewelhi'il ta'li'l ewets qu' ami'hi' hatse' pa' qi fe't, qa yakha'le qa nite' ta'l yiwets. Qa hane'ej qa' nata'hi' iye qu' hakijets ekewe'en ne' nite' judiol.—*

⁷ Ma' qa ikik'uifik'i kekhe' witlijtsitjii qa ikii ke' lets'i' ha' ewi'l jukhew hii Ticio Justo, yijayan pa' Dios, qa ke' lets'i' qa meth'im kekhe' le'lijtsitjii he' judiol.

⁸ Qa ha' Crispo tenek'enhe'yij ke' le'lijtsitjii he' judiol, hakha'an qa nite' yeqeku' pa' Yatsat'ax'inij qa week hekhewe' yatsat'etsij hakha'an. Qa olots iye he' Corinto leifets in yepi'ye' ek'i eke' wi'tlijei, qa tek'eenik'iha iye nite' yeqeku'uk'i, ma' qa wempuli'jijju'.*

⁹ Ma' qa ewi'l ka' naja'xji', ha' Pablo qa i'nji'kii pa'aj lotoi pa' Yatsat'ax'inij qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —Hasu'uj e'nijiwei, mali'ij qu' enfeli'm qa hasu'uj ili'ij,*

¹⁰ qe yakha' has'ek ye'met'emkii, qa ham pa'qu' net'eku'm ewets qu' nawtsheten, ham iye nawitjiye', qe olots nekhewe' qu' natsjayan hatse' ha'ne witsetji'.—

¹¹ Ma' qa ikijje'm pa' ewi'l ininqap qa ewi'l k'itsje'm in amanji' ha' witset, yijatshenij eke' le'lijei pa' Dios hekhewe'en.

* **17:31** Sal 9:8; 98:9; Mt 10:15; Hch 2:24; Ro 2:16 * **18:1** Hch 17:15; 19:1; 1Co 1:2; 2Co 1:1,23; 2Ti 4:20 * **18:2** Hch 18:18,26; Ro 16:3-5; 1Co 16:19; 2Ti 4:19 * **18:3** Hch 20:34; 1Co 4:12; 9:15; 2Co 11:7; 12:13; 1Ts 2:9; 2Ts 3:8 * **18:4** Hch 9:20; 13:14; 14:1; 18:19 * **18:5** Job 32:18; Hch 15:22; 16:1,9; 17:3,14-15; 18:28; 1Ts 3:6 * **18:6** Hch 13:45,46,51; Ro 3:8; 1Co 4:13; Tit 3:2; Neh 5:13; Mt 10:14; 27:25; 2S 1:16; Ez 18:13; 33:4; Ez 3:18 * **18:8** Mr 5:22; Hch 11:14; 1Co 1:14 * **18:9** Mt 28:20; Hch 23:11

12 Qa ha' Galión in mexe gobernadori' ha' sehe' Acaya, he' judiol qa ewi't we'neni' qu' net'ejuyiju't ha' Pablo qa t'eku'mi' qa yeka'xetsji' hakha' t'ithi'wet ha' wittata.*

13 Hekhewe'en qa yit'ijets ha' wittata: —Ha'ne jukhew yijatshenij ene' weekji' qu' nite' hik lunyejeye' kakha' yittaxij ka' ley qu' injunyejeyi'ii qu' jintajayan pa' Dios.—

14 Qa ha' Pablo qa i'nk'a nithiyu'tax, qa ha' Galión qa yit'ijji'ju' he' judiol: —Ekheweli't judiol, qek nata'hijupi' pa'qu' ul'axi'ija qu' naqsiijkii hane'en i'nhi'i iye qu' netqek'ui, ma' qekha hane'ej k'epiyetaxi't.

15 Qa in t'ejuile'ets pekhewe' wi'tlijei qa pe' witiyits iye, qa pa' ege leyi't iye, qa' ekhewe'le'hi'ikij qu' aqsi'jhi'ikij, qa yakha'le qa nite' hisu'un qu' he'yeku'mets ekewe' wekwek qu' hejelijipi'.—*

16 Ma' qa yukinik'uifik'ikii hakha' t'ithi'wet hakha'an.

17 Ma' qa he' week griegos qa t'eku'mi' ha' Sóstenes, hikha' tenek'enhe'yij ke' judiol le'lijtsitjii, qa yilanje'mkii i'niji' hakha' i'nik'uifik'i ha' t'ithi'wet. Qa ha' Galión qa hats yi'wentaxijetsfik'i qa nite'le neqjunu'ujetskii.*

Pablo qa wapilii iye pa' Antioquía de Siria.

18 Qa ha' Pablo, in hats olots neluts iye in mexe amanji' iye hakha' witset Corinto, ma' qa hats wetfeli'm hekhewe' yijayan pa' Intata, qa i'nji' ke' tokoyei yamii ha' sehe' Siria, lijts'eyek hekhewe' Priscila qa Aquila. Qa hayiits ha' Cencrea ai in we'ntusij yit'ij laaxa ha' leita', qe na'l pa' weniwjutsiqeniji'm pa' Intata.*

19 In yamets ha' witset Efeso qa hikha' qa amaneyi' ke' Priscila qa ha' lewhe'ye' Aquila. Ha' Pablo qa ikii ke' judiol le'lijtsitjii qa iyeti'ju' hekhewe' judiol.*

20 Qa hekhewe'en in yinijittax qu' mexe amane' eku'ni' iye, qa nite'le yisu'un.

21 Qe wetfelji'ju' yijat'ij, qa yit'ijji'ju': —Hetpili't ei iye hatse', ehe, pa' Intata qu' lexke'yi'ij. —Ma' qa i'nji' ke' tokoyei. Qa ikik'ui iye ha' Efeso.*

22 In hats t'ilit'ipha'm ha' witset Cesarea qa yamii ha' Jerusalén qe qa' newetfelii week he' hats yijayan pa' Intata, qa i'nk'ale ik iye qa yamii ha' witset Antioquía.*

23 Qa in hats yape'e' iye in i'ni'kii hakha' witset, ma' qa ikfik'i iye, qa teiti'ij in ikik'i hakha' week sehe' Galacia qa ha' sehe' Frigia iye, ikijik'i in yakaklinij qu' nent'unhet hekhewe' week yijayan pa' Intata.*

Pa' Apolos qa namets pa' witset Efeso.

24 Ma' qa namets pa'aj ha' witset Efeso ha' ewi't judío hii Apolos, witset Alejandría leite', ewi't jukhew le'wis in iyet pa'aj, qa nikfe'lets iye ke' Intata le'lijei.*

25 Hane'en t'ijatshenheti'yij iye pa'aj pa' t'ikheyi'j pa' Yatsat'ax'inij, qa qi in yisu'unija in nifel pa'aj. Ma' qa in iyetij qa in i'nq'ijatshen iye qa yasiinik'iha pekhewe' wekwek t'ejuyets pa' Jesús, qa mexe'le nite' nikfe'lets pa' Jesús qe ewi'he in nikfe'lets in wenqim-puujin pa' Juan'ik'i.*

26 Qa yapelek pa'aj in iyet nite' nijiwei in iyetifi pe' judiol le'lijtsitjii. Qa in yepi'ye' pa'aj ke' Priscila qa ha' Aquila, qa yeka'x pa'aj yeqethenfik'i, ma' qa les in nifeli'mha pa'aj qa yeqetheenimik'iha pa'n lunye'j pakha' t'ikheyi'j pa' Dios.*

27 Ma' qa hakha'an in yisu'un pa'aj qu' namii ha' sehe' Acaya, qa pekhewe' yijayan pa' Intata qa yiwu'mijik'i pa'aj aka'an, qa wenq'ika'ajii pa'aj pekhewep iye yijayan pa' Intata qu' neneqjunu'uju't. Ma' qa in hats yamii pa'aj, ha' Apolos qa qi in yi'fen pe' latawjets pekhewe' ta'lets pa' leqi'fenkeye'j pa' Intata qa nite' yeqeku',*

* 18:12 Hch 13:7; 18:27 * 18:15 Hch 23:29; 25:11,19 * 18:17 1Co 1:1 * 18:18 Nm 6:2,5,9,18; Hch 21:24; Ro 16:1 * 18:19 Hch 19:1; 20:16; 1Co 15:32; 1Ti 1:3; 2Ti 1:18 * 18:21 Ro 1:10; 1Co 4:19; 16:7; He 6:3; Stg 4:15; 1P 3:17 * 18:22 Hch 8:40; 11:19 * 18:23 Hch 14:22; 16:6 * 18:24 Hch 19:1; 1Co 1:12; 3:5; 4:6; 16:12; Tit 3:13 * 18:25 Lc 7:29; Hch 9:2; 19:3; Ro 12:11 * 18:26 Mt 2:8; Lc 1:3; Hch 18:25; 23:15,20; 24:22; Ef 5:15; 1Ts 5:2 * 18:27 Hch 18:12,18; 1Co 3:6

²⁸ qe ha' Apolos week yepi'ye' ej pa'aj in t'ejuyiju't qa yethinji'jij iye pa'aj pe' judiol in yijanik'i pekhewe' le'lijei. Qa inq'ethinij iye pa'aj ekewe' hayiits we'nika'ajji' pa'aj in nifel pa' Jesús in hik pakha' pa' Cristo.*

19

Pablo qa yamii pa' witset Efeso.

¹ Ha' Apolos i'ni' pa'aj hakha' witset Corinto, qa hakha'le Pablo qa nekikiyek hekhewe' sehel les totsetspha'm, ma' qa namets ha' Efeso. Qa yi'wen he' uja'x yijayan iye pa' Intata.*

² Ha' Pablo qa yit'ijets: —¿Me hats l'estiyihij pa' Espíritu Santo in i'nk'a l'ek'eni'lets pa'aj?— Hekhewe'en qa yeku't: —Nite', qa nite' k'impie'e'ij iye in na'l pakha' ewi't Espíritu Santo.—*

³ Ma' qa ha' Pablo qa yit'ijets: —¿Pa'n hii pakha' l'empuliji'hijju'?— Hekhewe'en qa yeku't: —Ka' Juan Bautista'ik'i tsimpulijini'ju'.—

⁴ Ha' Pablo qa yit'ijets: —Pa' Juan Bautista'ik'i wenqimpulijini' pa'aj in t'ejuyets qu' jinteli'ij pe' ul'ets in jitaqsiiikii, qa yit'ijji'ju' pa'aj pekhewe' jukhew, qu' netk'enets hasu'uj neqeku' pakha' teke'lenju' qu' nanam, ikji', hakha' Jesús.—*

⁵ Hekhewe'en in yepi'ye' ek'i aka'an, ma' qa wempulijijju' aka' hii' pa' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesús.

⁶ Qa ha' Pablo in t'eku'mipji'kii hekhewe'en, qa nametsju' qa i'nipji' pa' Espíritu Santo hekhewe'en, ma' qa l'ajli'ij in tujtseikal ke' le'lijei qa iyetij iye kekhewe' tisij pa' Espíritu Santo qu' nit'ij hekhewe'en.*

⁷ Uja'x yamets hekhewe'en doce (12) he' jukhew.

⁸ Ha' Pablo qa uyifi ke' judiol le'lijtsitjii, qa hikha' qa we'nq'ijatsheni'kii we'nt'unhet yamijets wetshetk'ewi't juwelits, qa wetku'hilijju'kii qe qa' nenfeljiimha in t'ejuyets pa' tenek'enheiji' pa' Dios.*

⁹ Qa na'le hekhewe' uja'x yit'unhet pe' latawjets qa nite' yisu'un qu' netk'enik'i, ma' qa ul'etsik'i le'lijeyij pakha' Wit'ikheyi'j qa week yepi'ye'ji'jij hekhewe' olots kekhe' witlijtsitjiyifi. Ma' qa ha' Pablo qa yak'esik'ui qa yeka'x hekhewe' tek'enik'i kekhewe' nifel, qa week neluts nifelji'ji'm i'nijifi kekhe' witq'ikatjii yatsat'axij hakha' Tirano.*

¹⁰ Qa aka'an qa ikij yamijets wetsjuk ininqapits, qa week hakha' sehe' Asia in impi'yelij eke' le'lijei pa' Yatsat'ax'inij, week pe' judiol qa pe' nite' judioltax iye.*

¹¹ Qa pa' Dios qa yaqsiiikii kekhewe' i'nk'a'e te'wenhetii ham lunyejeji'ju't i'nijji' hekhewe' lokoyei ha' Pablo,*

¹² qe lunye'j ji'ij iye in wetka'xleji'jii hakha' leqe penyilo yejutshenets lenejut'ax qa ha' wetjupheji'jij iye l'ithayiwo hekhewe' wanqaats'eju', ma' qa pe' lawtsheitax qa ikjiik'uifik'i qa pe' espíritus ul'ets qa ikik'uifik'i iye pe' i'ntaxji'.

¹³ Na'le iye pe' uja'x judiol, yijalki'sjii qu' nukinji'ijfik'i pa'qu' esprituye' ul'ax, qa yisu'untax pa'aj qu' nit'iji' aka' hii pa' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesús pekhewe' i'nji' pe' espíritu ul'ets, qa yittaxijets pa'aj: —K'ayaji'ihijets aka' hii' pa' Jesús qu' ma'afik'i, hik pakha' nifelji'ij ha' Pablo.—*

¹⁴ Aka'an yijaajintax pa'aj pe' wetsjuk tatsai (7) lelits pa' ewi't jukhew judío hii Esceva, ewi't pekhewe' tenek'enhe'yipji' pe' pa'il.

¹⁵ Qa pakha'le espíritu ul'ax qa yeku't pa'aj, qa yit'ijets: —Ha' Jesús tsikfe'lets qa tsikfe'lets iye ha' Pablo, qa ekhewelki'il, ¿pa'n ejunyejeji'it?—

* **18:28** Hch 9:22; 17:2-3; 18:5 * **19:1** Hch 18:1,24; 1Co 1:12; 3:5-6 * **19:2** Jn 7:39; Hch 8:16; 11:16 * **19:4** Mt 3:11; Jn 1:7,27; Hch 13:24-25 * **19:6** Hch 2:4; 6:6; 8:17; Mr 16:17; 10:46 * **19:8** Hch 1:3; 9:20; 28:23 * **19:9** Hch 9:2; 11:26; 14:4; 19:23,30 * **19:10** Hch 19:8,22,26-27; 20:31 * **19:11** Hch 5:15; 8:13 * **19:13** Mt 12:27; Mr 9:38; Lc 11:19

¹⁶ Ma' qa pa' jukhew pakha' i'nji' pa' inwo'met qa t'ilit ji'teje'mkii pekhewe'en, qi in t'un pa'aj, pakha'an qa nilanju' pa'aj pekhewe'en. Qa niwjaf'itju' iye pe' leqhinatayik'i, pekhewe'en qa ilatik'uifik'ikii pe' wititsi' luk'el'ekii ham leqhinataye', qa s'eiju' pa'aj pe' l'ajitsik'i.

¹⁷ Qa hekhewe' week Efeso lelets judiol qa hekhewe' iye nite' judiol in nikfe'lets qa qi in niijiwei. Ma' qa aka' hii pa' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesús qa qi in yiwqinhetji'ha.*

¹⁸ Qa olots iye hekhewe' hats nite' yegeku'tax pa'aj qa in lunye'jek in nite' yisu'untax qu' nili'ij pa' lunyejei, ma' qa hats neketskii qa tetfelijha qu' nili'ij week pekhewe' u'ets yaqsiijkii.

¹⁹ Ma' qa olots hekhewe' weihetetstax (brujos), neka'xkii ke' lafaakanhei qa ewi'l yeni', qa ne'lju' qa' week yi'wenij in ne'lju'. Qa in yejeyumtshenji' ke' week witfaakanheyik'i, qa yamets lajanye'j cincuenta mil (50.000) nijketits ne'ej plata.

²⁰ Qa aka'an in lunye'jkii qa les in t'un in t'ijaifik'i qa week neluts les in olotsija pekhewe' tek'enets ekewe' le'lijei pa' Yatsat'ax'inij.*

²¹ Qa in hats l'anu'upji' ekewe' wekwek, ha' Pablo qa hats yisu'un qu' namii ha' Jerusalén qu' hats nanq'aajipji' qu' nijalki'sik'i he' sehel Macedonia qa ha' Acaya, qa yit'ij: —Qu' natsamii ha' Jerusalén, qa' natsamii iye pa' Roma.—*

²² Ma' qa yiwathayinketii ha' sehe' Macedonia hekhewe' wetsjuk he' l'ithayifetskii, Timoteo qa ha' Erasto. Qa hakha'le Pablo qa mexe amani' ha' sehe' Asia pa'n uja'x ke' semanal.*

Pa' u'ax lunye'jkii pa' witsetji' Efeso.

²³ Hik aka'aj kakha' lahats'ij qa na'l he' t'ayijji' in nayu'kii qa taya'yij wetju'l, nite' lammi'ste qe olots, qe ta'lijupi' pakha' Wit'ikheyi'j jiyamitii na' wa's.*

²⁴ Qe ta'lets pa' ewi'l naqsi'jju' pe' fo' nijketits (plata), hii Demetrio, qa naqsi'jju' pe' witlijsitjii lelets plata, yojonketik'i pe' qi le'lijtsitjii pe' witeqsi'nq'alki' Diana, ma' qa qi in yaxinenij pe' l'astai qa pekhewep iye l'ithayinejeyiju'l.

²⁵ Pakha'an qa no'thet wetju'l week enewe'en qa pekhewep iye hik lunyejei iye pe' l'ithayikitits, qa yit'ijji'ju' pa'aj: —Yithayifets, ekheweli'l lenikfe'li'lets in ham hame' ine'm qa ewi'He in ta'lets ekewe' jitanaqsi'jju'.

²⁶ Li'weni'l qa lepi'ye'el iye in nite' ewi'He ha'ne Efeso, qe yaqaamij qu' weeke' ha'ne sehe' Asia, ha'ne Pablo in hats yitujtseikaninik'ui pe' laqjamtikineyejeikii pe' olots jukhew, ma' qa hats yitetwek'elhit, qa yitjijets ekewe' diosits laqsijiju' ene' jukhew in nite'te' yijaalija.*

²⁷ Qa nite' ewi'He qu' iftsaxe'ets ekewe' i'nithayikitits qu' ham ne'weju'hi'ij, qe nekhe' iye qi le'lijtsitjii ne' qi dioski' Diana qu' ham ne'weju'hi'ij iye, qa nekhe'en iye qu' netutenhetii iye, nekhe' iyinets ha'ne week Asia qa week iye ha'ne sehe' ipji' in iyinets nekhe'en.—

²⁸ In yepi'ye' ek'i aka'an, qa qi in nayu'kii, qa taya'yij wetju'l, qa yit'ijju': —iQiji'ha ne' Diana efesios lakha'!—

²⁹ Qa week ha' witset nite' nikfe'lij wetju'l pa'n lunyee'jkiiha. Ma' qa te'nekumhi'yi' ha' Gayo qa ha' Aristarco, hixts'eyekkii ha' Pablo, Macedonia lelets. Qa yeka'xii hakha' qi l'ithi'wet joofji'ju' (teatro).*

³⁰ Qa ha' Pablo in yisu'untax qu' nuyetsji' hekhewe' not'axi' wetju'l hakha' qi l'ithi'wet, qa hekhewe' yijayan pa' Intata qa niyejinju' nite' lexkelij.

* **19:17** Hch 5:5,11; 18:19 * **19:20** Hch 12:24 * **19:21** Hch 16:9; 18:12; 20:16,22; Ro 15:24-25,28 * **19:22** Hch 13:5; 16:1,23; 19:10; 2Ti 4:20 * **19:23** Hch 9:2; 2Co 1:8 * **19:26** Dt 4:28; Sal 115:4; Is 44:10-20; Jer 10:3; Hch 17:29; 1Co 8:4; Ap 9:20 * **19:29** Ro 16:23; 1Co 1:14; Hch 20:4; 27:2; Col 4:10; Flm 24

³¹ Qa hekhewe' iye uja'x, hekhewe' tenek'enhei ha' sehe' Asia, lejuwaikal ha' Pablo, qa inqekenijiikii iye ke' le'lijei qa nite' yili'ij in iyinijetskii qu' hasu'uj iye qu' nijamti'ets qu' nakii qa' nuyetsji' hakha' qi joofji'ju' l'ithi'wet.

³² Hekhewe' tayai wetju'l uja'x he' taya'yij wetju'l pa' ewi'l qa hekhewep qa taya'yij wetju'lek pakhap iye, qe na'l pakha' nite' nikfe'lij wetju'l, qa yaqaamij qu' weeke' in nite' nikfe'lets pa'n hii pa' ta'hijupi' in not'ax wetju'l.*

³³ Qa pe' uja'x pekhewe' olots qa yumtitax qu' pakha'ye' Alejandro qu' hik pakha'ye' qu' nata'hijupi', qe pekhewe' judiol yiwu'mik'ikii pa'aj qe qa' ts'ap'aye'ji'ju' pe' week. Ma' qa pa' Alejandro qa yittaxijkii pa'aj k'ewk'ew pe' lokoyei hats'inha qu' weiyi'ipji', qe yisu'untax qu' nenfel pe'qu' le'lijeye' qu' netweyik'i pe' judiol.

³⁴ Qa in nikfe'li'ij hakha'an pa'aj in judío, ma' qa hats week taya'yij wetju'l, qa yamijets wetsjuk hora in taya'yij wetju'l: —iQiji'ha ne' Diana efesios lakha'!—

³⁵ Ma' qa pakha' secretario ipji' hakha' witset, in hats yiselelitju' pa'aj hekhewe' olots, qa yit'ijji'ju': —Efeso lelets, ¿me na'l pa'qu' ewi'le' jukhewe' qu' nite' nenikfe'le'ets ha'ne letset ene' efesios in yejeletsha ne' qi le'lijtsitjii ne' qi Diana qa nakha' iye lesi'nq'al ta'hiipha'm na' wa's in namiiju'?

³⁶ Qa in ham pakha' qu' nit'ijets qu' nite' yija'ye' aka'an, qa' ikesimeni'l, hasu'uj aqsi'jli'ihikii pe'ye' qu' nite' nojoye' qu' ijamti'ihkii.

³⁷ Qe nekhewe' jukhew lenka'xi'l nite' t'ejtenim ne' qi le'lijtsitjii ne' qiji' Diana, qa nite' iye u'etsik'ikii pe'qu' le'lijeyi'ij ne' inqe dioski'.*

³⁸ Qa hik ta'hijupi', na' Demetrio qa nekhewep iye l'ithayinyejeyi'l wetju'l, qu' nana'l pa'qu' nutenij qu' nata'lets pe'ye', nekhewe' juezits hats notkikii qa nekhewe' iye tenek'enhei. Enfeli'hi'm pakha' qu' uteni'l qu' nata'lets pe'ye'.

³⁹ Qa qu' nana'le pa'qu' les qiye'ji' in lunye'jkii, qa' eneki'hijii qu' enfeli'hi'm qa yamji'jets qa week not'axji'ij wetju'l nekhewe' tenek'enhei.

⁴⁰ Qe yijaa'ija inekhwel in hats iftsaxets qu' ju'etse'ju' qu' nata'lets aka' hane'ej lunye'jkii, qe ham pa'qu' le'wise'ju' qu' nata'hijupi' aka'an, qa aka'an in lunye'j qa nite' leke' qu' jintefel pa'qu' nata'hijupi' in l'aya'yi'l wetju'l qu' jintafaakanhetiitax.—

⁴¹ In yili'ij pa'aj aka'an in yit'ijji'ju', ma' qa yiyaji'ets qu' week nak'eski.

20

Pablo qa yamik'i pe' sehel Macedonia qa pa' Grecia.

¹ In hats yak'eski hekhewe' tayai wetju'l, qa i'nk'ale ha' Pablo qa' taya'yii qa no'thet hekhewe' hats yijayan pa' Intata, qa yiyaji'etskii yakak'iniij qu' nent'unhet. Ma' qa hats wtfeli'm, qa hats ik qu' namii ha' sehe' Macedonia.*

² Ma' qa i'nk'ale in hats week yamik'i he' witsetits hekhewe' i'ni' he' hats yijayan pa' Intata, yiyaji'ik'i qu' nent'unhet, ma' qa ik iye qu' namii ha' sehe' Grecia.

³ Qa hikha' qa amani' yamijets wetshetk'ewi'l juwelits. Qa in hats yaqaamij qu' na'nji' ke' tokoyei qekha namtaxii iye ha' sehe' Siria, qa i'ye'hi'ij hekhewe' judiol in hats watyajitaxij qu' nilan pa'aj, ma' qa' nite' ninhiyuji' ke' tokoyei, qa yisu'un qu' netpilltepeji' iye qa' nenek ji'teje'm iye ha' sehe' Macedonia.*

⁴ Enewe' lijts'eyekkii enewe'en: Sópater, Berea leile', pa' latata hii Pirro, ha' Aristarco qa' ha' Segundo, Tesalónica lelets, ha' Gayo, Derbe leile' qa ha' Timoteo, qa hekhewe' iye Tíquico qa ha' Trófimo ta'hiyek ha' sehe' Asia.*

⁵ Enewe'en qa niwathayinkeyu'hi'ii ha' witset Troas qa notki'ilyiikii.*

* **19:32** Hch 12:17; 21:34 * **19:37** Hch 13:7; Ro 2:22 * **20:1** Hch 11:26; 16:9; 19:21; 2Co 2:12-13 * **20:3** Hch 9:23; 20:19; 23:12; 25:3; 2Co 11:26 * **20:4** Hch 14:6; 16:1; 17:1; 19:29; 21:29; Ef 6:21; Col 4:7; 2Ti 4:12,20; Tit 3:12 * **20:5** Hch 16:8,10; 20:6-8,13-15

⁶Qa yekheweli'it qa ink'ale ha'ni'liji' ke' tokoyei hakha' witset'ii Filipos in hats naxijik'i kekheve' le'sits neluts tenekuiji' ne'ej pan nite' yetsji'l ne'ej levadura. Qa lee'fij (5) ke' neluts in tsami'lets ha' witset Troas i'ni' hekhewe'en, ma' qa wetsjuk tatsai (7) ke' neluts in mexe ya'maneyili'ju' iye hakha'an.*

Pa' Eutico qa ima'.

⁷Kakha' yojo neluji' ka' semana (domingo), in mexe ewi'l ha'ni'liji' in tanapk'asitju' ke' pan, ha' Pablo qa yapelek in iyet, qe yijamti'ets qu' ne'nelukii qa' hats nak, qa menjiit iyet yamijii in hats leqewuk'uji' naja'x.*

⁸Olots he' fetitjiyits hakha' toxpha'm ke' wititsi'ifi hikha' ha'ni'liji' in tsot'axi'l wetju'l.

⁹Qa i'nipji' ha' wintana hakha' ewi'l jutjana'x hii Eutico, tek'entaxets in iyet ha' Pablo. Qa in lunye'jek in mexe nite' yili'ij in iyet ha' Pablo, ha' Eutico qa nijatiyu' pa'aj, ma' qa sujle qa hats imaa'ija pa'aj, qa namiiju' in iplupha'mek hakha' te'weipha'm wetshetk'ewi'lipji' ke' wititsi'. Qa tenekumhiitaxifi qa telitiitax in hats wa'metsju' ha' sehe'.

¹⁰Qa ha' Pablo qa neketsju' qa wonokok'enijupju' kakha'an, qa in hats tik'eyij, qa yit'ij: —Hasu'uj enl'ilaxi'l, qe hane'en ila'x.—*

¹¹Qa wapiliipha'm iye ha' toxpha'm, ma' qa in hats napk'asitju' ke' pan qa netisijju' he' week, qa yijatshen iye hekhewe'en yamijii in hats nelukii, ma' qa hats ik ha' Pablo.

¹²Qa ha' jutjana'x in ila'x in wetpilet, aka'an qa qi in yisinheti'mkii hekhewe'en.

¹³Yekheweli'l ma' qa hathayini'lij ke' tokoyei, qa haki'lijiju' ha' witset Asón, hisu'uni'l qu' hik hakha'ye' qu' hilithini'li'pha'm ha' Pablo, qe hik aka' yisu'un qu' lunye'je' hikha', qa yisu'un qu' not'otsleju' qu' namiiju' ha' witset Asón.

Pablo qa i'nji' pe' tokoyei qa yamii pa' witset Mileto.

¹⁴Qa in hats hewetweni'li' ha' witset'ii Asón, qa hikha' qa t'ilit'ipha'm, ma' qa tsami'hii ha' witset Mitilene.

¹⁵Ma' qa in haki'hik'ui iye hakha'an, qa kakhap nelukii qa heneki'lijup ha' sehe' Quío, qa nelukii iye qa tsami'lets ha' sehe' hii Samos. Qa kakhap nelukii ma' qa hats tsami'lets ha' witset Mileto,*

¹⁶qe ha' Pablo nite' namiyu'ui ha' Efeso, qe qa'nte' eyesqaxi'ijik'i iye qu' na'ni' iye ha' sehe' Asia, qe hats itaqsuntaxii qu' leke'ye' qu' na'ni' ha' Jerusalén kakha' neluji' Pentecostés.*

Pablo qa iyinii qu' nanamii pe' Efeso leitets.

¹⁷Qa hakha' witset'ii Mileto qa hik hakha'li'i' qa inqekenijii ke' le'lijeyii hekhewe' i'ni' ha' Efeso, qa iyinii qu' nanamii hekhewe' tenek'enhe'yipji' he' hats yijayan pa' Intata.

¹⁸Pekhewe'en qa namii pa'aj ha' Pablo qa yit'ijji'ju': —Ekhweli'l lenikfe'li'letsha pa'n yijunye'j in ha'ni'l etji'teje'm eke' week lahatsiyij in iplu'uk'i ek ka' neluji' in i'nk'a tsamets ha'ne sehe' Asia.*

¹⁹Qa he'yithayi'yi'm ha' Yatsat'ax'inij, nite' heniwqinhet qa nekju' iye ke' yit'ilii. Qa na'l iye kekheve' witaqjaajinkeyejei, qe ta'lets nekhewe' judiol in tsawitjtax.*

²⁰Qa in nite' hat'ini'l e'm pa'qu' ewi'le' aka' weju'lij yijat'ij qu' nana'li'em, ma' qa k'ijatshenjiilij na'aj witothe'we'tji' qa hekhewe' iye etsili'hifi.

²¹Nite' hik yijunye'j qu' nek'ijuyehi'jkii in henfeeli'mha ne' judiol qa ne' nite' judiol iye qu' nili'ij pe' ul'ets in yaqsiijkii qa' niyinijets iye pa' Dios qu' niwu'mik'ui pe' lewul'ets, qa' qu' hasu'uj neqeku' ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo.*

* **20:6** Ex 12:14-15; 23:15 * **20:7** 1Co 16:2; Ap 1:10; Hch 2:42; 1Co 10:16 * **20:10** 1R 17:21; 2R 4:34; Mt 9:23-24; Mr 5:39 * **20:15** Hch 20:17; 2Ti 4:20 * **20:16** Hch 2:1; 18:19; 19:21; 1Co 16:8 * **20:18** Hch 18:19; 19:1,10 * **20:19** Hch 20:3,27 * **20:21** Mr 1:15; Hch 2:38; 18:5; 24:24; 26:18; Ef 1:15; Col 2:5; Flm 5

22 Hane'ej, yakha', qu' natsamii ha' Jerusalén, qe pa' Espíritu Santo hats yit'ij. Qa nite' tsikfe'lets pa'n qu' yijunye'je'kii qu' natsamii.*

23 Ewi'He in tsikfe'lets qe ha'ni na'aj witset qa pa' Espíritu Santo qa qi qa yitjiij yiwetskii in hats ts'otki'ik'ui pe' fofohik'il qa qu' qi qu' hayawitjuxtii iye ha' Jerusalenii.*

24 Nite'le ts'ijiwei, inye'jlu' qu' naslan. Ewi'He in hisu'un qu' week nasqhat'etsij eke' yit'ij yiwets ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesús qu' henfel ekewe' le'sits wi'tlijei ta'lets pa' qi leq'ilta'x pa' Dios.*

25 Qa hane'ej, yakha' tsikfe'lets in hats ham hatse' pa'qu' ewii'le' ekheweli'l, hekhewe' hijaaki'sijik'i in henfeli'm pa' tenek'enheiji' pa' Dios, qu' netswen iye hatse'.*

26 Qa hik ta'lijupi', qu' hit'ihij ewets hane'ej ha'ne neluji' in yakha' nite' ta'l yiwets week pakha' qu' namii pa' fe't,

27 qe ham pa'qu' ewii'le' qu' hat'ini'l e'm in k'efeltaxih'i mha week pakha' yisu'untax pa' Dios qu' lunye'je'.*

28 Ekheweli'l jehi'l etetsha qa week iye hekhewe' hats yijayan pa' Intata qu' jehi'letsha iye, hik enewe' in ta'lets qa pa' Espíritu Santo qa neni'li' qu' enek'enhe'yi'l hats'inha qu' jehi'lets enewe' lelits hakha' Dios, hik enewe' hats taqha'yets yijaninij pekhewe' lakhaa'ija in l'athits.*

29 Tsikfe'lets qu' haktax, ma' qa' nanam pekhewe' qu' jukhewe' qa' na'ni'l etji'teje'm, qa' hik lunyejeje' wowol nowe'l qe t'ilit'ets ne'ej kots'etets.

30 Qa ekheweli'l iye na'l hatse' pe'qu' neniipha'mkii qa ninq'ijatshenij pe'qu' wekweke' wenith'ijkii, qe qa' netsinik'uifik'ikii enewe' yijayantax pa' Intata ma' qa' nijayanij pekhewe' i'nq'ijatshenij.*

31 Qa hik ta'lijupi', jehi'kiiha, qa' ijamti'ihik'i kekhewe' wetshetk'ewi'l ininqapits in hakijje'm najai qa neluts iye nite' hili'ij in henfeli'l e'mkii pekhewe' nite' leke' qu' aqsiih'ijkii, qa nekji'ijju' iye yit'ilii qa hitjiilij ewets.*

32 Qa hane'ej qa' k'ejeti'lij pa' Dios qa ekewe' iye le'lijei ta'lets pa' qi leq'iltax, ekewe'en ta'lets pa'qu' et'unhaxitsi'il qa' eniyihijpha'm, qa' esti'yi'lij iye pa'qu' enisit'i'il qa' e'weeki'il qu' nelisi'lij pekhewe' hats t'eku'miiji' qu' natsat'etsij.*

33 Qa' ijamti'ihik'i iye in nite' tsi'naftsinheyu'uj pe'qu' laqa plataye', axe'm pe'qu' loqo oroye' qa leqhinataye' iye pakhape'.*

34 Ekheweli'l lenikfe'li'lets enewe' yikoyei in weju'lij qu' neslisij pakha' qu' hame' ye'm qa week iye enewe' yijts'eyekkii.*

35 K'ethini'lij week aka'an, qu' hik aka' ejunyejeje'i'il qu' ithayi'yi'l, qa' iftits'ilets pekhewe' nite' t'unitskii, qa' ijamti'ihik'i kekhewe' le'lijei ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesús, in yit'ij: "Les le'wisi'mkii pakha' qu' net'ihin qa nite' hik lunye'j pakha' qu' netestii."—

36 Ha' Pablo in yili'ij in iyet, qa wonokok'enju' qa weekji' iye hekhewe'en, ma' qa iyini'l.*

37 Qa yapelek qa ipju', qi in ipju'. Qa tik'eyijupkii qa wetlu'u'lkii iye in wetfeli'mkii ha' Pablo.*

38 Qi in ika'metetskii, qa les in yoksi'wen in yit'ijets qu' hats nite' ni'wene' iye hatse'. Ma' qa lijs'teyek'ijju' ke' tokoyei.

21

* 20:22 Hch 17:16; 20:16 * 20:23 Hch 9:16; 21:4,11; 1Ts 3:3 * 20:24 Hch 1:17; 21:13; 2Co 4:1; 2Ti 4:7; Ga 1:1; Tit 1:3 * 20:25 Hch 18:6; 20:38; 28:31 * 20:27 Lc 7:30; Hch 20:20; Ef 1:11 * 20:28 Lc 12:32; Jn 10:16; 1Co 9:7; 1P 5:2-3; 2:25; 1:19; Fil 1:1; 1Ti 3:2; Tit 1:7; Ef 1:7,14; He 9:12; Ap 5:9 * 20:30 Hch 11:26; 1Ti 1:20; 1Jn 2:19 * 20:31 Hch 19:10; 20:19 * 20:32 Hch 14:23; Hch 26:18; 13:9; Ef 1:14; Col 1:12; 3:24; He 9:15; 1P 1:4 * 20:33 1S 12:3; 1Co 9:12; 2Co 7:2; 11:9; 12:17 * 20:34 Hch 18:3; 19:22 * 20:36 Lc 22:41; Hch 7:60; 21:5 * 20:37 Hch 15:3; 20:25

Pablo qa hats ik qu' namii pa' Jerusalén.

¹ In hats haki'lik'ui hekhewe'en qa hatsa'theni'lii ha' sehe' hii Cos. Qa kakhap neŭukii qa tsami'tets ha' sehe' hii Rodas, qa in hats haki'lik'ui iye hakha'an qa tsami'tets ha' sehe' hii Pátara.*

² Qa in hats hi'weni't ke' tokoyei yamiyek ha' sehe' Fenicia, qa ha'ni'li'ju', ma' qa haki'likii iye.

³ In hats hi'weni't ha' l'islawet sehe' Chipre qu' heneki'lijup, qa hapili'li' yifeyi'ji't, qa ha'yani'lipji' qa tsami'lii ha' sehe' Siria. Qa hatsa'theni'lii ha' witset Tiro, qa hik hakha'a' qa he'yilit'ih'i'pha'mkii qe ke' tokoyei mexe qu' nilithin eku'nju' week he' laqatai.

⁴ Qa in hats hi'weni't hekhewe' yijayan pa' Intata, ma' qa mexe ya'maneyi'lijup tsami'ijets wetsjuk tatsai (7) neŭuts, qa hekhewe'en qa yittaxijets ha' Pablo qu' hasu'uj namii ha' Jerusalén, qe ta'lijupi' pekhewe' nifeli'm pa' Espíritu Santo hekhewe'en.*

⁵ Qa in naajik'i kekhewe' wetsjuk tatsai (7) neŭuts, qa hats haki'likii iye, hekhewe'en qa lijs'eyek he' lewhe'yets qa he' lelitsle wetju't iye, qa tsijayani'hiifik'i hakha' i'nik'uifik'i ha' witseet'ija. In hats hili'ilij in honokok'eni'ju'kii qa k'iyini't iye hakha' lotkoyek'i ha' iweli', ma' qa hats hewetfeli't wetju'likii.

⁶ Ma' qa in hats he'yilit'ij'ju'kii ke' tokoyei, qa hekhewe'en qa hats wapiliikiyek pe' letsil.

⁷ In hats l'ajjeje'm iye in heneki't in hata'li'lii ha' Tiro, ma' qa tsami'tets ha' witset Tolemaida. Qa in hats hi'weni't qa hewetfeli'li'm iye hekhewe' yijayan pa' Intata, qa ewi't ka' neŭu in ya'maneyi'lijup.*

⁸ Qa kakhap neŭukii qa hats haki'likii iye ma' qa hats tsami'tets ha' witset Cesarea. Qa ha'wi'hi' ke' lets'i' ha' Felipe, hikha' l'ithayijkit ek in ikijkii qa nifeli'm week pa'qu' lunye'je'le qu' nijayan iye pa' Jesús (evangelista), qa hikha' iye ewi't pekhewe' wetsjuk tatsai (7) jukhew te'nekumhiitaxiiji'kii pa'aj qu' neje'ijets pe' laqats pe' wikiihalai.*

⁹ Ha' Felipe na'li'm he' ikwetju't (4) lasii mexe ham lewhe'yetse', hekhewe'en nifelji'ij pe'qu' nitjiijets pa' Dios (profetisas).*

¹⁰ Uja'x ke' neŭuts in ya'maneyi'lijup, qa nam ha' ewi't profeta hii Agabo, ta'lii ha' sehe' Judea,

¹¹ nami'lyii qu' ne'tsweni't, qa t'eku'mi' ha' Pablo leqelutsax qa yophe'lij tokoyei qa lef'iyei iye, qa yit'ij: —Aka' qe yit'ij pa' Espíritu Santo: “Aka' qu' leqfenyejeji'ij ne' judiol qu' nophe't na' Jerusalemii pakha' yatsat'axij ha'ne witqelutsax, ma' qa' netisij nekhewe' jukhewiikal nite' judiol.”—*

¹² In hepi'ye'elik'i aka'an, qa weekji' hekhewe' tetseti'yi' hakha'a' qa k'iyintaxiijets ha' Pablo qu' hasu'uj namii ha' Jerusalén.

¹³ Ha' Pablo qa inku't: —¿Inhats'ek in lapi'li'ju' qa latsawtsheteni't iye? Yakha' hats yaq'ax, qa nite' ewi'le in hats yaq'axijup qu' hoyophe'itii, qe qu' hawa'mi' iye na' Jerusalén qu' nata'tets aka' hii ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesús.—*

¹⁴ Ma' qa in lunye'jek in hats nite' leke' qu' haq'ayini'lij in namiyu'ui ha' Jerusalén, qa hats nite' k'iyeti'li'ju' in hats hit'ihijju': —Les le'wis qu' nanaqsiijkii pakha' qu' nisu'un pa' Yatsat'ax'inij qu' lunye'je'.—*

¹⁵ In hats naxijik'i eke' uja'x neŭuts in ya'maneyi'li' ke' lets'i' ha' Felipe, qa hanaqsi'ji't ma' qa haki'likii qu' natsami'lii ha' Jerusalén.

¹⁶ Qa yijts'eyek'il iye he' uja'x yijayan pa' Intata Cesarea leitets, qa hikhe' qa yojo'ol yik'uyii ha' Mnasón, Chipre leit'e', hayiits pa'aj yijayan pa' Jesús, qa hikha' ha'wi'lijup ke' lets'i'li' i'ni' ha' Jerusalén.*

* **21:1** Hch 16:10-11 * **21:4** Hch 11:26; 20:23; 21:11 * **21:7** Jn 21:23; Hch 12:20 * **21:8** Hch 6:5; 8:5; Ef 4:11; 2Ti 4:5 * **21:9** Lc 2:36; Hch 2:7; 13:1; 1Co 11:5 * **21:11** 1R 22:11; Jer 13:1-11; Mt 20:19; Hch 20:23; 21:33 * **21:13** Hch 5:41; 9:16; 20:24 * **21:14** Mt 6:10; Lc 22:42 * **21:16** Hch 8:40; 21:3-4

Pablo qa hats yamii pa' Jerusalén.

17 In hats tsami'hi ha' Jerusalén, qa hekhewe' yijayan pa' Jesús qa wetfeli't ye'mkii qi in le'sitsi'mkii.*

18 Qa kakhap nelukii ha' Pablo qa yijts'e'ekii qu' ni'wen ha' Jacobo (Santiago), qa week na'l iye hekhewe' tenek'enne'yipji' he' yijayan pa' Jesús.*

19 Qa ha' Pablo in hats wetfelji'ju' hekhewe'en, qa yapelek qa nifelimik'i week kekhewe' wekwek pa' Intata yaqsiijkii hekhewe' nite' judiol ji'teje'm i'nijji' ha' Pablo in t'ithayii.*

20 Qa hekhewe'en in yepi'ye' ek'i qa qi in yiwqinhetji' pa' Intata, qa yit'ijets ha' Pablo: —Yejeje, hats li'wen milits ene' judiol nite' yeqeku', qa weekle yisu'un qu' les le'wise' qu' nanaqsiijkii kekhewe' Moisés le'lijei.*

21 Enewe'en qa tefelhiti'yi'm pakha' ejunye'j, in l'ijatshenti'ij pe' week judiol i'nji'kii pe' witsetiikal qu' ne'nitoni'mets kekhewe' Moisés le'lijei, ma' qa te' lit'ijets qu' hasu'uj niwu'm laxpa'sits pe' lelits qa hasu'uj iye naqsiijkii kakha' lunyejei pe' inaqwa'mhitsik'i.*

22 Qa hik ta'hijupi', ¿pa'n hi pa' qintaqsijki aje'eł? Qe hats jutsiqetsi't ye'm qu' nimp'i'yelii hekhewe' olots judiol in hats lanam, ma' qa' nonot'axij wetju't.

23 Qa hik ta'hijupi' aqsiijkii aka' qu' hit'ihij ewets. Na'l hekhewe' ikwetju't (4) jukhew weniwjutsiqeniji'm qu' naqsiiimijkii pe'ye' pa' Intata.

24 Enewe'en qu' eka'x qa week aqsiiijkii kekhewe' t'ejuyets in ju'uyetsji' ke' qi witli-jtsitjii. Qa akha' qu' ijanin pakha' uja'x yametsji' pe' wekwek qu' leqistitsi'ij, hats'inha qu' leke'ye' qu' nentusijju' qa' laxamme' ne' lełal. Ma' qa ni'wen qa nenikfe'lets iye week ene' jukhew in nite' yija' pa' l'enihe'yij qu' anye'je', qe akhap ji'jek iye in hijayan kekhewe' wenit'ij qu' jintaqsiijkii (ley).*

25 Qa in t'ejuyetsek pe' nite' judiol nite' yeqeku' ha' Jesús, inekhwel hats jiwe'nq'ika'ajii in hats week jtit'ijju' qu' “hasu'uj netuj i'nh'i pa'qu' niya'ji' pe'qu' hats netesti'yij pekhewe' witeqsi'nq'alits, qa qu' hasu'uj netuj iye ne'ej yaqamaxju' l'athits ne'ej inqa'metets, qa qu' hasu'uj iye netuj na'aj l'ese'n ne'ej inqa'metets nite' wenukinfik'i pe'qu' l'atitse' in talanhetii qa qu' hasu'uj iye nanawitjii'ijju'kii l'esenits nite' lewhe'yetstax.”—

26 Ha' Pablo qa yeka'x he' ikwetju't (4) jukhew, qa kakhap nelukii qa week yaqsiijkii kekhewe' t'ejuyets in uyetsji' ke' qi witlijsitjii. Ma' qa uyifi ke' qi witlijsitjii, qa nifeliiji' pe' pa'il pakha' leq'uja'xij pe' neluts qu' hats week naqsiijkii in t'ejuyets qu' netetli'ju', qa' namijii qu' hats natlanhetiiju' pe'qu' inqa'metetse' qu' net'ejuyets week ewilei hekhewe' jukhew.*

27 Qa hats k'estaxik'i qu' nafits kekhewe' wetsjuk tatsai (7) neluts leqjeyumtshenek qu' naqhat'etsij, qa hekhewe' judiol Asia lelets, in yi'wenifi ha' Pablo ke' qi witlijsitjii, yapelek qa taya'yijipji' qu' niwakaninkii pe' weekji'. Pekhewe'en t'eku'mi' aje'eł pa'aj.*

28 Qa pekhewe'en qa yit'ijju' in taya'yijipji': —İsrael lelets, iftits'ihij yiwets! Ha'ne jukhew hik ha'ne ha' yijatshen ene' weekji', naq'axij ene' witsetits, yijatshenij qu' l'ejuihifetsi'ij ha'ne initsset, qa aka' inqe ley qa ene' qi witlijsitjii iye. Hane'ej qa neka'xii iye kekhewe' nite' judiol ene' witlijsitjii, ma' qa yiwu'lenhet ha'ne les le'wis wititset.—*

29 Qe yi'wenij pa'aj in lijs'ekii ha' Pablo ha' Trófimo, Efeso lele' in yijalki'sji'kii ha' witset Jerusalén. Hekhwel en qa yumtitax ha' Pablo qu' hats nenka'xii pa'aj ke' qi witlijsitjii.*

30 Ma' qa week ha' witset qa qi in ye'l'ilax wetju't. Qa nekii he' olots tekumaxiikii pekhel ta'hijupji'kii ha' witset, qa t'eku'mi' ha' Pablo qa yetsinik'uifik'i ke' qi witlijsitjii, qa aje'eł

* 21:17 Hch 15:4; 21:7 * 21:18 Hch 11:30; 12:17; 15:13 * 21:19 Hch 1:17; 14:27; Ro 15:18-19 * 21:20 Hch 22:3; Ro 10:12; Ga 1:14 * 21:21 Hch 6:14; 15:19-20; 21:28; 1Co 7:18 * 21:24 Jn 11:55; Hch 18:18; 21:26; 24:18 * 21:26 Nm 6:13; Hch 24:18 * 21:27 Hch 24:18; 26:21 * 21:28 Mt 24:15; Hch 24:6 * 21:29 Hch 18:19; 20:4

he' lejil qa week yit'onik'i.*

³¹ Ma' qa in mexe naq'aliyu'taxij pa'aj in yilankii, qa yaamhi'iyek pa'aj pa' liihet hakha' oq'opheñinetsilets latata (comandante), in week hakha' Jerusalén in qi in t'aiji' in tayai wetju'ł.

³² Qa aje'eł t'eku'mi' pa'aj he' oq'opheñinetsilets qa he' centurionits qa tekuma'xii hakha' i'niji'. In yi'wen hakha' comandante qa he' oq'opheñinetsilets, ma' qa yili'ijju' in yilanje'mkii ha' Pablo.

³³ Ma' qa ha' comandante in yamii qa t'eku'mi' ha' Pablo qa yophe'ł. Qa inaqyaji'ij qu' nonophe'lij he' wetsjuk fołoħik'il. Ma' qa nifaakantaxijji'ju' pa'n lunye'j hakha'an qa lekpa' yaqsiijkii.*

³⁴ Qa hekhewe'le olots qa uja'x he' taya'yij wetju'ł pa' ewi'ł qa hekhewep qa taya'yij wetju'lek pakhap iye, nite' t'anyejei wetju'ł. Qa hakha'an in nite' leke' qu' nenikfe'lets pa' lunye'jkiiha qe ta'lets in t'ewuhui he' taya'yijipji'kii, ma' qa inaqyaji'ij qu' newetka'xii ke' oq'opheñinetsilets lets'i'.

³⁵ Qa namets ha' lewelila'xik'ipha'm ke' oq'opheñinetsilets lets'i', qa lunye'jkii kekhewe' oq'opheñinetsilets in tik'eyifi qa yetshenpha'm ha' Pablo qe ta'lets hekhewe' olots in yilantaxik'ikii,

³⁶ qe hekhewe' olots nijayanijpha'mkii in taya'yijipji'kii, qa yit'ijju': —iNawa'm!—*

Pablo qa iyinets qu' niyetji'ju' pe' olots.

³⁷ In hats k'esitsiyu'ujets qu' nuhihifi ke' oq'opheñinetsilets lets'i', ha' Pablo qa yit'ijets pa'aj ha' comandante: —¿Me exke'ej pa'qu' hit'ij ewets?— Qa hakha'an qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —¿Me leniyayik'i ke' griego le'lijei?

³⁸ Ye'ehe, ¿me qa nite' akha' pa' Egipto leile' yisu'untax pa'aj qu' niwu'm pekhewe' tenek'enheiji' pa' witset, qa yojo'ok'oyii pa'aj pe' yamets ikwetju'ł mil (4.000) iwat-lanhenhets pa' ham i'ni'i'?—*

³⁹ Ha' Pablo qa yeku'ł pa'aj: —Yakha' ye' judío, hata'liyek ha' Tarso, ha' sehe' hii Cilicia. Hakha' witset hata'lets qiji'. K'iyinij ewets qu' etswejin eku'nij qu' nek'iyetik'ui ene' jukhew.—*

⁴⁰ Ha' comandante in hats lexke'ej, ha' Pablo qa ts'ap'a'ajipji' ha' witwelila'xpha'm ke' oq'opheñinetsilets lets'i', qa yit'ijpha'm łokoyei. Ma' qa in hats weiji'ju' he' jukhew qa iyet qa yit'ij in iyet ke' hebreo, judiol le'lijei.*

22

¹ —Yegefets qa nekhewe' iye inaqwa'mhīts, ek'en eku'ni'ħik'i ek aka' qu' ne'tweiyik'i.—*

² In yepi'ye' ek'i hekhewe'en in yojo'ok'i ke' hebreo, ma' qa les in weiji'ju'ha, qa yit'ijji'ju':

³ —Yakha' ye' judío, tsekifik'i pa'aj ha' witset Tarso, ha' sehe' Cilicia, qa ha'nele ye'qi'i ha'ne Jerusalén. Yaqa maestro toxik'i ha' Gamaliel, hikha' yasiinik'iha in i'nq'ijatshenij kakha' leqe ley pe' inqa'jteyik'i. Yakha' qi in heiqemtshentaxijkii pa' Dios in ejunyejeyi'lek hane'ej.*

⁴ Ma' qa hijayanjiijkii ławamhi'ye' ha'ne Wit'ikheyi'j, honophe'łju' qa huihinjiifi ke' witq'opheñitjii jukhew qa efuts iye.*

⁵ Qa aka'an qa week nikfe'lets hakha' qiji' pa'il latata qa nekhewe' iye wit'alhei Junta Suprema. Qa enewe'en qa hik enewe' iye tselisij kekhewe' witfaakanhei qu' net'ejuyii

* **21:30** 2R 11:15; Hch 16:19; 26:21 * **21:33** Hch 12:6; 20:23; 21:11; Ef 6:20; 2Ti 1:16; 2:9 * **21:34** Hch 19:32; 23:10

* **21:36** Lc 23:18; Jn 19:15; Hch 22:22 * **21:38** Mt 24:26; Hch 5:36 * **21:39** Hch 9:11; 22:3 * **21:40** Jn 5:2; Hch 12:17 * **22:1** Hch 7:2; 21:40 * **22:3** Hch 5:34; 9:11; 21:39; 26:5,9-18; Dt 33:3; 2Co 11:22; Fil 3:5; Ro 10:2; Fil 3:6

* **22:4** Hch 8:3; 9:2; 22:19-20; 24:14,22; 26:10

he' inejefets judiol i'ni' ek ha' Damasco, hats'inha qu' honophe'lju' qa henka'xiikii iye ha'ne Jerusalén pekhewe' i'ntaxi' hakha' witset, ma' qekha nattanithenhetiitaxju' iye.*

⁶ Qa lunye'jkii in mexe henekik'i ha' wit'ikheyi'j, hats yek'esiyu'uiha ha' Damasco, hats natsathenju' junu', qa aje'eł namju' ha' ewi'ł koojo qa yamyijup in napjuyit yipji' ta'hiipha'm na' wa's.*

⁷ Qa tsami'ju' sehe', qa hepi'ye' pa' ewi'ł wit'ax in yit'ij yiwets: “Saulo, Saulo, ¿inhats'ek in łatsawitjtax?”

⁸ Qa heku'ł: “¿Łek akha' Yatsat'axyij?” Qa yit'ij yiwets: “Yakha' Jesús Nazaret łeıte', hik hakhaa'ija łatsjayantaxkii.”

⁹ Hekhewe' yijts'eyek yi'wenija hakha' koojo, itometsitsijha, qa nite'łe nikfe'lik'i kakha' yit'ij yiwets pakha' wit'ax.*

¹⁰ Qa hit'ijets: “¿Pa'n łii pa'qu' haqsiijkii, Yatsat'axyij?” Qa ha' Yatsat'axyij qa yit'ij yiwets: “Eniipha'm qa' amji'teje'm na' Damasco, qa hik nakha'yi'i' qu' efelhiti'yi'm week ekewe' hane'ej qu' ł'ayajaxti'yijets qu' aqsiijkii.”*

¹¹ Qa hats'le nite' hi'wenkii qe ta'lets ka' ł'ula'x hakha' koojo, he' yijts'eyek qa ts'etsin t'eku'mi' ha'ne yikoi, ma' qa k'uiji'teje'm ha' Damasco.

¹² Qa ha' ewi'ł jukhew łii Ananías yijayaanija iye ke' Moisés łe'łijeı, qa weekij he' judiol tetseti'yi' ha' Damasco yit'ijets in teik'unei.*

¹³ Qa namyii, qa ts'ap'ayipji', qa yit'ij yiwets: “Yejeje Saulo, hane'ej qu' i'wenkii iye.” Qa hik akaa'ijha in henjełpha'm qa hejełju'.

¹⁴ Hakha'an qa yit'ij yiwets: “Pakha' łeqe Dios pe' i'nalheyik'i hayiits pa'aj t'eku'm eiji' qu' enikfe'lets pakha' qu' nisu'un, qa qu' i'wen iye hakha' Yatsathen yijat'ij qa qu' epi'yee'ijha iye pe'qu' łe'lıjeje'.”*

¹⁵ Qe akha' qu' enfeli'm ene' week jukhew pakha' hi'wen qa łepiye' iye.*

¹⁶ Qa hane'ej ¿łekpa' łe'notki'ikii? Yape eniipha'm qa' mempulijij, qa' metetli'jijju' iye pe' ewu'łets qu' it'ij ka' łii.”*

¹⁷ Qa in hats hetpiltaxii iye ha'ne Jerusalén qa k'uyifi ne' qi witlijsitjii qu' nek'iyin. Qa in mexe k'iyintax qa i'nji'kii iye yitoi,*

¹⁸ qa' hi'wen ha' Yatsat'ax'inij in yit'ij yiwets: “If'elitik'i qu' ma'ak'ui ha'ne Jerusalén qe tees qu' net'eku'miju'ł pekhewe' qu' enfeltax qu' net'ejui yiwets.”

¹⁹ Ma' qa hit'ijju'ł: “Yatsat'axyij, enewe'en nikfe'letsha in hakijik'i he' judiol łe'lijsitjiyits qu' honophe'lju' qa qu' heneqsilanju' iye hekhewe' najayantax nite' neqeku'.”*

²⁰ Qa in talanhetii kakha' nefeltax Esteban'ik'i, yakha' hejełijju' in talanhetii, hi'sinhetijupi' in talanhetii. Qa hejełi'mets he' łe'ntaafitits hekhewe' yilan.”*

²¹ Hakha'an qa yit'ij yiwets: “Yape łhun, qe toxii nakha' qu' k'ukinji' nekhewe' nite' judiol.”—*

²² Hekhewe'en mexe tek'entaxets ha' Pablo, qa in hats yit'ij aka'an, ma' qa tayaıte wetju'łek iye qa yit'ijju': —ııwu'mi'łik'ııfik'i ha'ne sehe' ipji' nakha'an, nite' łe'wis qu' ııa'xe'!

²³ Qa hekhewe'en in nite' yili'ijju' in tayai wetju'łkii, qa niwu'mju'kii he' łe'ntaafitits qa yiwu'mpha'mkii ka' sehe'.*

* **22:5** Lc 22:66; Hch 13:26; 1Ti 4:14 * **22:6** Hch 9:3-8; 26:12-18 * **22:9** Dn 10:7; Hch 9:7; 26:13 * **22:10** Hch 9:8; 16:30 * **22:12** Hch 9:10,17; 10:22 * **22:14** Hch 3:13,14; 7:52; 9:15; 26:16; 1Co 9:1; 15:8 * **22:15** Hch 23:11; 26:16 * **22:16** Hch 2:38; 9:14; 1Co 6:11; He 10:22; Ro 10:13 * **22:17** Hch 9:26; 10:10 * **22:19** Mt 10:17; Hch 8:3; 22:4 * **22:20** Hch 7:58; 8:1; Ro 1:32 * **22:21** Hch 9:15; 13:46 * **22:22** Hch 21:36; 25:24 * **22:23** 2S 16:13; Hch 7:58

24 Qa ha' comandante qa inaqyaji'ij qu' ne'nuihinifi ke' oq'ophelinetsilets letsi' qe yit'ij qu' les le'wise' qu' neteqsilanhetiije'mkii hats'inha qu' nenikfe'lets inhats'ek kakha' lunyejeyij hekhewe'en in qi in taya'yij wetju'ł in yuten hakha'an.*

25 In mexe netsinijju' pa'aj pa' niyak pe' łokoyei qe qa' neqsilanje'mkii, ha' Pablo qa yit'ijets pa'aj pakha' meti'm centurión: —¿Me łenexke'ej ekheweli'ł qu' eqsilani'łkii pa'qu' romanoye' in nite' wetka'x eku'netsji' pa'qu' jueze'?—

26 In yepi'ye' ek'i pa'aj aka'an pa' centurión, ma' qa nifeliiji' pa'aj hakha' comandante, qa yit'ijets: —¿Pa'n eqfenye'jij hakha' jukhew, qe romanote'?—

27 Ha' comandante qa neketsfik'i pa'aj ha' Pablo, qa yit'ijets: —Enfel ye'm, ¿me yijaa'ija qu' o'romanoye'?— Qa yeku'ł pa'aj: —Ehe, yo'romano.—

28 Qa ha' comandante qa yit'ijets: —Yakha' olots ke' tsaq'axiji' yaq'astayik'i qu' yo'romanoyi'ij.— Ha' Pablo qa yit'ijets: —Qa yakha'le qa henekijfik'i in yo'romano.—

29 Qa pekhewe' neqeqsilanheyutaxijkii pa'aj in yepi'ye' ek'i aka' yit'ij pa'aj ha' Pablo qa aje'eł we'nitonets, qa hakha' iye comandante qa niijiwei iye pa'aj in nikfe'lets ha' Pablo in romano, qa in hayiits yophe'lij iye ke' fołólik'il.*

Pablo qa wetka'xetsji' pe' Junta Suprema.

30 Qa kakhap nełukii ha' comandante qa yisu'un qu' nenikfee'letsha pa' lunyee'jkiiha in nayu'um ne' judiol ha' Pablo. Qa nit'ijii pa'aj ke' fołólik'il wo'nophe'łtaxij. Ma' qa inaqyaji'ij qu' nanamii pe' tenek'enhe'yij pe' pa'il qa week in uja'xek pekhewe' Junta Suprema qu' nonot'axij wetju'ł. Ma' qa wats'ap'anhetji'ju' ha' Pablo pekhewe'en pakha' not'axi' wetju'ł.*

23

1 Ma' qa ha' Pablo qa ts'in in yejełipji' pa'aj pe' jukhew Junta Suprema, qa yit'ijji'ju': —Yejełets, yamijii hane'ej ha'ne nełuji' in ikesimenle pa' yitawe'j. Yakha' hoksi'wen in ham pa'qu' haqsiijkii qu' ul'axe'ets pa' Dios.—*

2 Ma' qa ha' Ananías, qiji' pa'il łatata qa yiyaji'ijii pa'aj pe' metitsi'm qu' nilanje'm łeji' ha' Pablo.*

3 Qa ha' Pablo qa yit'ijets: —¿Dios qu' nilanje'mek hatse' na' eju's, akha' e'jtitsaxle hik ejunye'j na'aj wenit'ij fo' jilafi'! Akha' in hats ła'nju' qu' atsfaakankii qe hik kakha' yit'ij pa'aj kakha' łeqe ley pa' Moises'ik'i, ¿qa inhats'ek in ł'ejuyiju'ł kakha' ley in ł'inaqyaji'ij qu' natlanhetiije'm ha'ne yeji'?—*

4 Qa hekhewe' ipłuli'mets ha' Pablo qa yit'ijets: —¿Inhats'ek in łit'ijets ul'ax ha'ne yeni' pa' Dios in qiji' in pa'il łatata?—

5 Qa ha' Pablo qa yit'ij: —Yejełets, nite' tsikfe'lets in hik nakha' pa' qiji' pa'il łatata qekha nite' hit'etaajets, qe ke' we'nika'ajji' pa'aj Intata le'łije' yit'ij: “*Hasu'uj it'ijets ul'ax pa'qu' ewi'le' pekhewe' qu' netnek'enheiji' pa'qu' etset'e.*”— (Ex 22:28)*

6 Ma' qa ha' Pablo qa nikfe'lets hekhewe' wit'alhei in łapk'as he' saduceol qa łapk'as iye he' fariseol, qa yit'unhetik'i in yit'ij: —Yejełets, yakha' fariseo iye ke' yalheyik'i fariseo iye. Qa hane'ej qa hats ha'ni' hane'e'in qu' atsfaakani'łkii qe nite' heqeku'uk'i qu' łiye' iye pe' naxju'.—*

7 In yit'ij aka'an ha' Pablo, qa he' fariseol qa he' saduceol iye qa wapilli'ij wetju'ł. Ma' qa hats yak'esje'm hekhewe'en.

* 22:24 Hch 16:37; 21:34; 22:29 * 22:29 Hch 16:38; 21:33 * 22:30 Mt 5:22 * 23:1 Hch 24:16; 1Co 4:4; 1Ti 3:9; 2Ti 1:5; He 13:18; 1P 3:16 * 23:2 1R 22:24; Jn 18:22; Hch 24:1 * 23:3 Lv 19:15; Dt 25:1,2; Mt 23:27; Jn 7:51 * 23:5 Hch 24:17 * 23:6 Fil 3:5; Hch 24:15,21; 26:5-8; 28:20

⁸ Qe he' saduceol yit'ijets pe' naxju' in nite'te' ihii iye hatse', qa yit'ijets iye hamte' angelitse' qa hamte' iye pa'qu' espiritu'ye'. Qa hekhewe'le fariseol qa week yumti ekewe'en in na'l.*

⁹ Ma' qa qi in tek'eleyijju'. Qa niipha'mkii he' uja'x hekhewe' i'nq'ijatshenij ke' Moisés le'lijei he' fariseol, qa yit'ijju': —Ha'ne jukhew ham yaqsi'ji'ijkii pa'qu' ul'axe'. Axe'm qu' hats natfaakate'yi'l pa'qu' espiritu'ye' i'nhi'i pa'qu' angele'.—*

¹⁰ Ma' qa in hats qi in t'unitsik'i in tek'eleyijju', ha' comandante niijiwe'yijets qu' neniwk'itsinju' ha' Pablo in tettsinijju', qa yiyaji'ets he' oq'ophelinetsilets qu' net'ilit'ijetsju' qa' nenitka'mij hekhewe'en qa' neka'xetsji' ke' oq'ophelinetsilets lewhiti'.*

¹¹ Qa in hats najaleikii qa we'nethinets pa'aj pa' Yatsat'ax'inij qa yit'ijets: —Ment'unhet, qe in lunye'jek in nite' hili'ij in letsfeli' ha'ne Jerusalén qa hik eqfenye'ji'ij iye qu' etsfeli' hatse' na' Roma.—*

Pe' judiol qa watyajitaxijju' qu' nilan pa' Pablo.

¹² Qa in hats nelukii iye, pe' judiol qa watyajitaxij pa'aj qa weniwjutsiqentaxijha qu' nilan ha' Pablo, qa yittaxijju' pa'aj qu'nte' neteke'ju' qa nite' niya'ye'ji' iye iweli'ye' iphu'ui qu' nilan ha' Pablo.*

¹³ Qa pekhewe' jukhew neqek'uyu'taxij pa'aj ha' Pablo qa t'ani' cuarenta (40).

¹⁴ Pekhewe'en iketsji' pa'aj pekhewe' tenek'enhe'yij pe' pa'il qa pe' tenek'enheiji' ha' witset, qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —Yekhweli'l, pa' Dios tsepi'ye'elij in hats heniwjutsiqeni'hijha qu' ham hetuji'l iphu'ui qu' hilani'l ha' Pablo.

¹⁵ Qa hane'ej, ekhweli'l qa week nekhewe' Junta Suprema, qu' iyini'hijii ha' comandante qu' nenka'xi'l ei uje', qa' aqanhi'itkii qu' it'ihijets qu' les jeli'hijupkiiha pa' lunye'jkiiha. Qa yekhweli'l qa' hasle honotki'it'ik'uiji' na' wit'ikheyi'j qa' hilani'l qu' mente' naname'taxi'l ei.—*

¹⁶ Qa hakha'le la's ke' lek'inja' ha' Pablo in impi'ye'ej pa'aj pekhewe'en in watyajitaxij. Qa yamii pa'aj aje'el ke' oq'ophelinetsilets lets'i' ma' qa nifeli'm ha' Pablo.

¹⁷ Ha' Pablo qa taya'yii pa'aj pa' ewi'l pekhewe' centurionits, qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —Eka'xiiji' ha'ne omela's ha' comandante qe na'l pa' yisu'un qu' nenfeli'm.—

¹⁸ Ma' qa t'eqe'mets qa yijts'eniiji' pa'aj ha' comandante, qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —Ha' wit'opheik Pablo tayaiyii qa iyinij yiwets qu' henka'x eiji' ha'ne omela's, qe na'lte' pa' neqfelenheyu'uj e'm.—

¹⁹ Qa ha' comandante qa t'eku'mi' pa'aj lokoi qa ha'nii pa' ikijji', qa nifaakan: —¿Lek pakha' leneqfelenheyu'uj ye'm?—

²⁰ Ha' omela's qa yeku'l pa'aj: —Ne' judiol hats week yit'ijju' qu' niyiniij ei uje' ha' Pablo titha eka'xtaxii iye hekhewe' Junta Suprema, qa naqanleti'ijkii tit nit'ij ewets qu' les nejelijupkiiha pa' lunye'jkiiha hakha'an.

²¹ Qa hasu'ujle ek'eniju'l, qe t'ani' cuarenta (40) pekhewe' jukhew ta'lets iye nekhewe'en, weniwjutsiqenijha qu' nite' neteke'ju' qa' nite' niyayeji' iye pa'qu' iweli'ye' iphu'ui tit nilan ha' Pablo. Hats q'axits qa hats tek'enik'uikii pakha' qu' it'ij.—*

²² Ma' qa ha' comandante qa hats yuki'nfik'i pa'aj ha' omela's, qa yiyaji'etskii: —Hasu'uj it'ijets pe'ye' in akha' lenfel ye'm ekewe' wekwek.—

Pablo qa wetka'xii pa' Cesarea.

²³ Ma' qa taya'yii pa'aj pe' wetsjuk pekhewe' Centurionits, qa yit'ijets: —Aqsi'ji'ju' doscientos (200) oq'ophelinetsiletse' qu' net'ejuyets qu' las nueveye' ha'ne naja'xji', qa'

* **23:8** Mt 22:23; Mr 12:18; Lc 20:27 * **23:9** Mr 2:16; Lc 5:30; Hch 22:7,17,18; 23:29; 25:25; 26:31; Jn 12:29 * **23:10** Hch 21:34; 23:16,32 * **23:11** Hch 18:9; 19:21; 27:23 * **23:12** Hch 23:14,21,30; 25:3 * **23:15** Hch 22:30; 23:1 * **23:21** Lc 11:54; Hch 23:12,14

lijts'eyek'e pe'qu' setentaye' (70) qu' netwutii qa doscientoye' (200) iye pe'qu' net'eku'mi' ek ne' ijetits laqajkanetii qa' namii ha' witset Cesarea.*

²⁴ Qa' aqsi'ji'lju' iye pe'qu' le'wutitse' ha' Pablo, qa' matjanitheni'lij qu' eka'xi'lii ha' gobernador Félix.—

²⁵ Ha' comandante qa yika' pa'aj pa' witfaakanek, qa yit'ij:

²⁶ —Yakha' Claudio Lisias, he'nq'ika' ei ke'wqinheti'iji' gobernador Félix. Lanam.*

²⁷ Nekhewe' judiol t'eku'mi' ha'ne jukhew qa hats k'estaxik'i qu' nilan, qa in tsikfe'lets in romanote' qa tsamii yijts'eyek ne' oq'ophehinetisilets qa henitka'mij qa haqsi'j.*

²⁸ Qa in tsikfeliyu'taxetsha pakha' ta'lijupi' qa hikpa' qa ta'lets in yutenij nekhewe' judiol ha'ne jukhew, qa heka'xtaxii nekhewe' leqe Junta Suprema.

²⁹ Ma' qa' tsikfe'lets qete'e' ta'lijupi' pakha' leqe ley, qa hamle pa'qu' nata'lijupi' qu' ne'weju'lij qu' natlanhetii i'ni'i qu' not'ophehiti.*

³⁰ Qa in heifelhiti'yi'm in hats watyajitaxij qu' nilan nakha' jukhew, qa aje'eł k'inqekenij ei, qa hit'ijets iye nekhewe' wenuteni'm qu' akha'ye' yijat'ij qu' nit'ij ewets pekhewe' wenuteniji'm nakha'an.—*

³¹ Ma' qa pe' oq'ophehinetisilets qa yaqsiiikii pakha' hats tayajaxti'yijets, qa t'eku'mi' pa'aj ha' Pablo qa yeka'xii pa'aj in hats najaleikii ha' witset Antıpatris.

³² Qa in hats nełukii pa'aj, pekhewe' t'otsjo' oq'ophehinetisilets qa hats tepilik'uikii pa'aj qa yiwejinij pekhewe' te'wutii qu' lijts'eyek'e hakha' Pablo.

³³ Pekhewe'en in hats yamets ha' Cesarea qa tisij pa' witfaakanek pa' gobernador qa tisij iye pa'aj ha' Pablo.*

³⁴ In hats yejeł pa'aj pa' witfaakanek, qa nifaakanij pa' ta'iji'. Ma' qa nikfe'lets in ta'liyek ha' sehe' Cilicia,*

³⁵ qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —Hatse'lu' k'epiye' qu' nanamtaxkiyek pekhewe' wenuten e'm.— Ma' qa inaqyaji'ij pa'aj qu' nejełets qa' nenifi pekhe' wititsi' i'ithi'wet pa'aj pa' Herodes'ik'i.*

24

Pe' judiol qa nifeli'm pa' Félix pakha' wenuteniji'm pa' Pablo.

¹ Qa in hats lee'fij (5) nełuts ha' Ananías qiji' pa'il łatata qa namii ha' Cesarea lijts'eyek he' uja'x tenek'enhei iye qa ha' ewi'ł ha' leq'ithinenek (abogado) lii Tértulo. Ma' qa nifeli'm pa' gobernador pekhewe' wenuteniji'm ha' Pablo.*

² In hats teniya'yii ha' Pablo, ha' Tértulo qa yapełek qa nifel pe' wekwek wenuteniji'm, qa yit'ijets pa' gobernador: —Akha' in ta'ł ewets yekheweli'ł qa ham peyi'ijkii wit'ikesimeya'xlekii, qa laqsijju' eke' wekwek qu' ni'fen ha'ne initsset.

³ Ekewe'en week łahatsiyij qa pakha'le qu' ha'ni'ili'ij iye in tsi'sinheti'li'mkii, qi le'wis Félix.*

⁴ Qa qu' nite' antatsit'i'ij yiwets yi'lijei qa k'iyinij ewets pa'qu' eq'iltiye'je' qu' i'ajli'ij qu' ek'en eku'n yiwets.

⁵ Qe ha'ne jukhew hi'weni'lijha in yijaa'ija in ta'letskaa pa' ul'ax, qa yaqsi'j jiiikii iye in yeqet'etsji'ij wetju'łkii pe' week judiol ha'ne week sehe' ipji', qa hik ha'ne iye tenek'enhe'yipji' hekhewe' ewi'ł i'niji' ek pa' lunyejei liyits nazarenos.*

⁶ Qa hane'en yaqsi'jtaxiikii iye kakha' ul'ax nite' lenexke'ej in t'ejuyets ke' qi witlijsitjii, ma' qa he'yeku'mi'hi' qa hisu'untaxi'ł qu' hejeyumtsheni'lij kakha' yaqsiiikii pakha' hats yit'ij pa' yeqe leyi'ł.

* **23:23** Hch 8:40; 23:33 * **23:26** Lc 1:3; Hch 15:23; 24:3; 26:25 * **23:27** Hch 21:32,33; 22:25-29 * **23:29** Hch 18:15; 25:19,25; 26:31 * **23:30** Hch 9:24; 23:12,20; 24:19; 25:16 * **23:33** Hch 8:40; 23:23,24,26 * **23:34** Hch 6:9; 21:39; 25:1 * **23:35** Mt 27:27; Hch 24:27; 25:16 * **24:1** Hch 21:27; 23:2,24,30 * **24:3** Lc 1:3; Hch 23:26; 26:25 * **24:5** Hch 16:20; 17:6; 21:28; 26:5; 28:22

⁷ Qa yotheh'i'ij yik'ui hakha' comandante Lisias, qi in we'nt'unhet nite' wanaqsiijkii qa tsitka'milij,

⁸ ma' qa nukinij ei qu' akha'ye' qu' nenfel e'm enewe' na'l pakha' wenuteniji'm nakha'an. Qa qu' akha'yi'ija qu' anfaakanijkii enewe'en week kekhewe' hit'ij, ma' qa' enikfe'letsha in yijaalija kekhewe' wekwek henuteni'hiji'm nakha'an.—

⁹ He' judiol qa yeku'hijetskii iye in yiwu'mijik'i kekhewe' yit'ij. Qa yit'ijju in yijaati'ija in hik kakha'te' pakha' week lunye'jkii.*

¹⁰ Ma' qa ha' gobernador qa yit'ijii qhet ha' Pablo qe qa' niyet eku'nek, ha' Pablo qa yit'ij: —Yakha' tsikfe'lets in hats olots ininqapits in e'juez ipji' ha'ne hane'e'in sehe', le'wisij qu' hit'ij ewets aka' qu' netweiyik'i.

¹¹ Qe akha' leke' qu' enikfe'lets qu' enikfeliyu'ets, in hats doce (12) ke' nelutsik'i in i'nk'a tsamii ha' Jerusalén qu' nek'iyinii pa' Dios.*

¹² Enewe'en nite' tsi'wenij qu' henfel pe'ye', qa qu' hiwakaninkii iye pe'qu' olotse' kekhe' qi witlijtsitjiyifi, qa nekhewe' iye judiol le'lijtsitjiyitsifi qa week hakha' witsetji' iye.*

¹³ Qa nite' leke' iye enewe'en qu' hats yijaale' e'mha kekhewe' hane'ej yit'ijets in wenutenij ye'm.

¹⁴ La'mek qu' hetetfelij e'm aka' yijaa'ija yijat'ij in lunye'jkii, qe l'anye'j hakha' Wit'ikheyi'j hikha' enewe'en yit'ijets in ul'ax, in yakha' hijayan pakha' leqe Dios pe' yalheyi'ik'i, qa nite' hegeku'uk'i iye heik'enets week kekhewe' hats yit'ij ke' Moisés le'lijei qa kekhewe' iye yika' pa'aj pe' profetas'ik'i.*

¹⁵ Qa na'l ye'm iye pakha' yiwetjuntikineye'ji'k'ui pa' Dios qa hik lunyejei iye enewe'en, in yijaa'ija qu' nenlinju' iye hatse' pe' hats naxtaxju' pe' yatsathen qa pe' ul'ets.*

¹⁶ Qa aka'an in ta'lets, qa yakhap ji'jek in qi in hent'unhettax qu' hatjani'thenij qu' haqsi'j week neluts in ham pa'qu' haqsiijkii qu' ul'axe'ets pa' Dios qa ene' jukhew iye.*

¹⁷ Qa in hats olots ininqapitsik'i in hakfik'i, qa i'nk'ale hetpiltaxii iye hakha' yitsee't'ija qu' henka'xii kekhewe' l'astai qa qu' hilanifi iye pe'qu' inqa'metetse' pa' Dios.*

¹⁸ In mexe haqsi'jtaxijkii ekewe'en, qa tsi'wenifi kekhe' qi witlijtsitjii hekhewe' judiol ta'hii ha' sehe' Asia in hats tsaqhat'etsij in haqsiijkii kekhewe' t'ejuyets in ju'uyetsji' ke' qi witlijtsitjii, qa nite' tsi'wenij qu' na'nyijup pe'qu' olotse' qa ham iye pe'qu' nat'aaji' qu' natyai wetju'f.*

¹⁹ Qa hik hekhewe'tax yijat'ij hekhewe' judiol ta'hii ha' sehe' Asia qek nanamij ei qekha ni'ttaxij ewetsha qu' nenfel e'm qu' nana'l pakha' qu' nenutenij ye'm hekhewe'en.

²⁰ Qa in nite'le namkii hekhewe'en, axe'm enewe'en qu' nenfelek kakha' wenutenij ye'mek in hit'ijji'ju' in yats'ap'aji'ju' he' week Junta Suprema.

²¹ Qe i'ndi'i qu' kakha'ye' ewi'ik'i in hit'ij qu' hik kakha'ye' qu' nata'hijupi', qa hit'unhetik'i in hit'ij in yats'ap'aji'ju' nekhewe'en: “In t'ejuyets qu' iliye'tax pe' naxju' hik aka' letsjeyumtsheni'lij hane'ej ekheweli'f.”—

²² Ma' qa ha' Félix, lakha' in hats nikfe'letsha pakha' t'ejuyets pa' Wit'ikheyi'j, qa mexe yilinenijju', qa yit'ij: —Hatse'lu' qu' nanamtax ha' comandante Lisias ma' qa' hayitse' qu' hit'ij pa'qu' lenifeny'e'je' pakha' ejunyejeyi'f.—*

²³ Ma' qa yiyaji'ijets ha' centurión qu' nejelinenijetsha pe'ye' ha' Pablo, qa nite' hik lunye'j qu' not'ophekiti. Qa' hasu'uj iye naq'ayini' pa'qu' lunye'je' pe' lejuwaikal qu' nenka'xii'kii pa'qu' hami'ik'ui.*

* **24:9** Hch 23:24; 1Ts 2:16 * **24:11** Hch 21:27; 24:1 * **24:12** Hch 25:8; 28:17 * **24:14** Hch 3:13; 9:2; 22:4; 24:22; 26:22; 28:23 * **24:15** Hch 23:6; 28:20; Dn 12:2; Jn 5:28-29 * **24:16** Hch 23:1; 1Co 4:4; 1Ti 3:9; 2Ti 1:5; He 13:18; 1P 3:16 * **24:17** Hch 11:29; Ro 15:25-28; 1Co 16:1-3; 2Co 8:1-4; Ga 2:10 * **24:18** Hch 21:26-27; 26:21 * **24:22** Hch 9:2; 22:4; 24:14 * **24:23** Hch 23:35; 27:3; 28:16

24 Qa uja'xik'i ke' neluts, qa nam ha' Félix hįts'ekikii ke' lewhe'ye' Drusila, kikhe'en judioki', qa' inq'ukinii qu' netetka'xii ha' Pablo qa yepi'ye' in iyetij in t'ejuyets pakha' nite' witqekuye'jij pa' Cristo Jesús.

25 Qa ha' Pablo in iyetij pakha' wittsathenkeye'j, qa qu' jinewetjet intok'oiha iye, qa pakha' iye mexe hamik'ui lenjeyumtshenhejiji' ene' weekji', ha' Félix qa hats niijiwei, qa yit'ij: —Hats uja'xle eku'uk'i qa' ma. Hatse'lu' iye qu' hamtax hithayikiye' iye qa nek'iyin ei iye.—*

26 Ha' Félix in yit'ij aka'an qe wo'letaxii qu' netisjijek ha' Pablo pe'qu' t'astaye' hakha'an, ma' qa olotsij in iyinjijii qa tafaakateiji'jil.

27 Qa yamijets wetsjuk ininqapits in nite' yiwejin. Ha' Porcio Festo qa nam qu' naya'xi' iye ha' Félix, qa ha' Félix qa yisu'un qu' nisu'uunija he' judiol, ma' qa hik ta'hijupi', qa nite' yiwejin ha' Pablo.*

25

Pablo qa wetka'xetsji' pa' Festo.

1 Ma' qa ha' Festo in hats wetshetk'ewi't ke' nelutsik'i in i'nk'a namets hakha' sehe' qu' netnek'enheiji', qa yamii ha' Jerusalén in ta'hi' ha' Cesarea ai.*

2 Qa pekhewe' tenek'enhe'yij pe' pa'il qa pekhewe' iye judiol wit'alheiji' hakha' witset qa iketsji' pa'aj ha' Festo qu' nit'ijets in wenuteni'm ha' Pablo, qa yaqsiijtaxijetskii pa'aj pekhewe'en ha' Festo,*

3 in iyintaxijets qu' ni'fenij qu' ninq'ukinii qa netetka'xii ha' Pablo ha' Jerusalén. Qekha hatsle nantaxik'uiji' ha' wit'ikheyi'j pe'qu' nilan.*

4 Qa hakha'le Festo qa yeku'hijju't pa'aj pekhewe'en ha' Pablo t'opheiti'yi' ha' Cesarea qa lakha' iye in hats k'esets qu' napilii hakha' witset.

5 Ma' qa yit'ijji'ju' iye: —Ekhweli't in e'wit'alheyi't, pekhewe' qu' leke'ye' qu' nak qa' yijts'eyek'i ii hakha' witset. Qa qu' nana'l pa'qu' ul'axe' hakha' jukhew qa' it'itij.—

6 Ma' qa in hats wetshetk'ewi't tatsai (8) i'nli' qu' week inyaqsiie' (10) neluts in amani'ju' ha' Jerusalén, qa hats tepilii iye ha' Cesarea. Qa nelukii qa' hats i'nipji' ha' lots'oji'la'x t'ejuyets in hik lunye'j juez. Ma' qa inq'ukinii ha' Pablo qu' netetka'xii.*

7 Qa in hats tetka'x, qa k'ooyijji' he' judiol hik hekhewe' ta'hi' ha' Jerusalén, qa yit'ijetskii ha' Festo kekhewe' olots qa ul'etsik'i yit'ijets in wenuteniji'm ha' Pablo, qa nite'le leke' qu' niwjutsigenija me yijaa'ija.*

8 Qa hakha'le Pablo qa iyet qu' netweiletik'i, qa yit'ij: —Yakha' ham pa'qu' haqsiijkii qu' ul'axe', nite' he'yeyuju't kakha' leqe ley nekhewe' judiol, nite' he'yeyuju't ke' qi witlijtsitjii qa nite' iye he'yeyuju't pa' qi Roma latata, César.—*

9 Qa ha' Festo in yisu'un qu' nisu'uunija he' judiol qa yeku'hiju't ha' Pablo, qa yit'ijets: —¿Me lanamiyu'ui ha' Jerusalén qu' hik nakha'yi'i' qu' k'ejeyumtshenij ekewe' wekwek?—*

10 Ma' qa ha' Pablo qa yeku't: —Yakha' ha'ni' ha'ne yatsat'axij pa' César t'ejuyets pakha' qu' netjeyumtshenheti'yij pe'ye', qa hik ha'netaxi' qu' heijeyumtshenheti'yiji' pa' yijunye'j. Yakha' ham pa'qu' ul'axe' qu' haqsiimijkii ne' judiol, akha' lenikfe'letsha.

11 Yakha' qu' yul'axe' qa haqsiijkii iye pakha' qu' ne'weju'lij qu' hawa'm, nite' leke' qu' hoyoqoweyiju't qu' hailanhetii. Qa in hamle pa'qu' yijaayi'ija kekhewe' wekwek yit'ijets nekhewe'en in wenutenij ye'm, qa ham pakha' qu' leke'ye' qu' nesistaxij nekhewe'en. Hisu'un pa' César qu' hik pakha'ye' yijat'ij qu' netsjeyumtshenij pa' yijunye'j.—*

* 24:25 Ga 5:23; Tit 2:12; 2P 1:6 * 24:27 Hch 12:3; 23:35; 25:1,4,9,14; 26:24 * 25:1 Hch 8:40; 23:34 * 25:2 Hch 24:1; 25:15 * 25:3 Hch 9:24; 24:23 * 25:6 Mt 27:19; Hch 25:10,17 * 25:7 Mr 15:3; Lc 23:2,10; Hch 24:5,13 * 25:8 Hch 6:13; 24:12; 28:17 * 25:9 Hch 24:27; 25:20 * 25:11 Hch 25:21,25; 26:32; 28:19

12 Ma' qa ha' Festo in hats yili'ij in iyeti'lju' hekhewe' le'fetsijup in yithayiki pa'qu' lunye'je'kii (asesores), qa yit'ijets ha' Pablo: —Akha' in hats l'iyinets qu' hakha'ye' yijat'ij César qu' nejeyumtshenij pa'qu' ejunye'je', hakha' César qu' amii hatse'.—

Pa' wittata Agripa qa ta'nalit'ii pa' wittata Festo.

13 Qa uja'x ke' nehuts qa namii ha' witset Cesarea ha' wittata Agripa qa ke' lewhe'ye' Berenice. Wetfelii ha' Festo.

14 Qa hekhewe'en in olots ke' nehuts in amaneyi' hakha' witset, qa ha' Festo qa nifeli'm kakha' lunye'jkii ha' Pablo hakha' wittata, qa yit'ijets: —Na'l ha' ewi'l jukhew yophe'l pa'aj ha' Félix.*

15 In ha'ni' ha' Jerusalén, hekhewe' tenek'enhe'yij he' pa'il qa hekhewe' iye tenek'enheiji' ha' witset, qa yit'ij yiwets kekhewe' yit'ijets in wenuteniji'm hakha'an, qa iyintaxets qu' natlanheti'yipji' kekhewe'en.

16 Qa heku'l qa hit'ijets in nite' hikka' lunyejei enewe' romano qu' net'ihinli'ij pa'qu' jukhewe' qu' nite' nojoye' qu' nenithineni'lju' pekhewe' qu' nenutentaxi'm, hats'inha qu' nana'l jeek letset'i'ik'uyi' qu' netweiletik'i.*

17 Ma' qa in hats ha'ne not'axi' wetju'l, qa aje'e'l in nelukii qa ha'nipji' hakha' yits'oji'la'x t'ejuyets qu' ye'juezi'ij qa k'inaqyaji'ij qu' netetka'x hakha' jukhew.

18 Ma' qa niilepha'm kiyek hekhewe' wenuteni'm, qa yit'ij yiwetskii kekhewe' wenuteniji'm hakha'an, qa hamle hepi'ye'yi'ij kekhewe' u'l'ets humtitax qu' nit'ijju'.

19 Qe uja'xle in hepi'ye'ej in u'l'etsij wetju'l pa' lunyejeyij pakha' yijayan, qa u'l'etsij wetju'l iye pakha' wa'mte' Jesús, hik pakha' ha' Pablo yit'ijets in ila'xte' iye.*

20 Qa nite'le tsikfe'lets pa'n qu' yeqfenye'ji'ij qu' hejelijupkii eke' wekwek, qa hanfaakantaxij qu' nanamiyu'ui ha' Jerusalén qa' hik nakha'yi'i' qu' netjeyumtshenheti'yiji' eke' wekwek.*

21 Qa ha' Pablo qa iyinets qu' mexe not'ophelirii eku'n iye hats'inha qu' nakha'ye' yijat'ij qi Roma latata César qu' hik nakha'ye' yijat'ij qu' nejeyumtshenij pa'qu' lunye'je', ma' qa k'inaqyaji'ij qu' mexe not'ophelirii eku'n iye iplu'ui qu' hats hukintaxij na' César.—

22 Ma' qa ha' Agripa qa yit'ijets pa'aj ha' Festo: —Yakhap iye hisu'untax qu' hepi'ye' pakha' jukhew.— Ha' Festo qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —Uje' qu' epi'ye'.—

23 Qa hik ta'lijupi' in nelukii ha' Agripa qa ke' Berenice qa uyetsji' hakha' l'ithi'wet qi in topolij pakha' lewqiyejeiji' qa lijts'eye'kteje'm he' oq'opheinetsilets latatal qa hekhewe' iye qitsji' tenek'enheiji' ha' witset. Ma' qa ha' Festo qa inaqyaji'ij qu' netetka'x ha' Pablo.*

24 Qa ha' Festo qa yit'ij: —Wittata Agripa qa week nekhewe' namii ha'ne ju'uniji', li'weni'l ha'ne jukhew, hane'en in ta'lets qa hekhewe' olots judiol hakha' Jerusalemii qa hane'e'in iye iyintaxij yiwets ka' ewi'l qa taya'yijipji'kii in iyintaxij yiwets qu' yape hasu'uj ila'xe' hane'en.*

25 Qa yakha'le qa hi'wen in ham pakha' qu' naqsiijkii qu' ne'weju'lij qu' natlanhetii. Qa nakha'an in iyinets qu' nakha'ye' yijat'ij César qu' hik nakha'ye' qu' nejeyumtshenij pa'qu' lunye'je', ma' qa hats hiwjuitsiqeni'm qu' hukinii hatse'.*

26 Qa hamle pa'qu' u'l'axe' qu' lunye'je' hane'en qu' hika'ajji' pa'qu' witfaakanek'e qu' net'ejuyii ha' wittata César. Qa hik ta'lijupi' hane'ej in henka'xi'l ewetsji' les in hit'ij ewets akha' wittata Agripa, hats'inha qu' hats anfaakankii hatse', ma' qa' hats nana'l pa'qu' hika'ajji' hatse'.

27 Qe humti qu' nite' witjeik'uneyaxe'kii, qu' jiningekentaxij pa'qu' wit'ophelik'e qa' nite'le ji'nt'ikayi'ijji' pa'qu' lunye'je'kii.—

* 25:14 Hch 24:27; 25:2 * 25:16 Hch 23:30; 24:4,5 * 25:19 Hch 18:15; 23:29 * 25:20 Hch 9:15; 25:9,11 * 25:23 Hch 25:13; 26:30 * 25:24 Hch 22:22; 25:2,7 * 25:25 Hch 23:29; 25:11-12

26

Pa' Agripa qa yepi'ye' pa' Pablo.

¹ Ha' Agripa qa yit'ijets ha' Pablo: —Hats leke', yape iyet.— Ma' qa ha' Pablo qa yit'ijii k'ew ha' lokoi, qa yapelek qa yit'ij kekheve' qu' ne'tweyik'i:

² —In t'ejujets ke' wekwek yit'ijets in wenutenij ye'm nekhewe' judiol, le'wis ye'mkii wittata Agripa in leke' qu' hit'ij ewets hane'ej aka' qu' netweiyik'i,

³ inhats'ek qe akha' lenikfe'letsha yijat'ij kekheve' lunyejei qa kekheve' iye nite' yisu'un nekhewe' judiol. Qa hik ta'hijupi' qu' nek'iyinij ewets qu' ek'en eku'n yiwets qa hasu'uj itaqsunijup.*

⁴ Week nekhewe' judiol nikfe'l yiwets ha' pa'n yijunye'j in mexe ha'ni' ha' yitset'ija qa hakha' iye Jerusalemii in mexe ye'jutjanax la's.

⁵ In hats pakhaa'ijle in nikfe'l yiwets, qa leke' qu' nisu'un qu' netsfelija in yakha' yafariseo, qa ene' fariseol qa hik enewe' les yinikfe'l in les yijayanij kekheve' yit'ij qu' yijunyejeyi'il.*

⁶ Qa hane'ej qa hats heijeyumtshenheti'yij in ta'lets pakha' hetjumti'ik'ui yiwjut-siqeni'm pa'aj pa' Dios pe' yalheyi'lik'i.*

⁷ Qa week in uja'xekekheve' ta'letskii pe' doce (12) letits pa' Israel'ik'i in notkitaxets qu' yape nafits qa yijayantax pa' Dios neluts qa najai iye. Qa ha'ne loq'otkineye'j taxijik'ui, wittata Agripa, qa hik ha'ne qa wenutenij ye'm hane'ej ene' judiol.*

⁸ ¿Inhats'ek in lumti'il qu' nite' leke'ye' pa' Dios qu' nilin pa'qu' hats nawa'mtax?

⁹ Yakha' yijaa'ija toxik'i in humtitax qu' les le'wise' qu' haqsiijkii pe'qu' olotse' wekweke' qu' net'ejujiju'l ka' hii ha' Jesús Nazaret leite'.*

¹⁰ Qa hik kakha'ija ka' haqsiijkii na' Jerusalemii. Qa nite' ewi'He qu' haqsiijkii kakha' tselisij kekheve' tenek'enhe'yij he' pa'il in huihinifikii he' witq'ophehitjiyits he' olots yijayan ha' Jesús, qe in hats yineqek'uyunji'ijju' iye, qa yakha' qa hetiya'xji'ijji' qu' natlanhetijju'.*

¹¹ Qa olotsij iye in hantanithenju' nekhewe' week le'lijtsitjiyitsifi ne' judiol, qa howo'ji'ijtaxii iye qu' niwu'enhetets le'lijei hakha' Jesús. Qi in nite' tsijeik'unenkii in hutentax enewe'en, ma' qa nite' hilitaxij in hijayankii qa hijayaniikii iye nekhewep witsetiikal.*

¹² Qa hik aka' ka' haqsiijkii qa tsamtaxii ha' Damasco. Hekheve' tenek'enhe'yij he' pa'il hik kekheve' tselisij pa' yit'unha'x qa ts'ukinij.*

¹³ In hats natsathenju' junu', wittata Agripa, mexe henektaxik'i hakha' Wit'ikheyi'j, qa hi'wen ha' ewi'l koojo ta'hiipha'm na' wa's t'anipji' kakha' l'ula'x ne' junu', qa napjuyit yipji' qa week iye kekheve' yijts'eyek.

¹⁴ Ma' qa in hats ye'weeki'l in tsami'hi'ju'kii sehe', qa hepi'ye' pa' ewi'l wit'ax in yit'ij yiwets ke' hebreo, qa yit'ij: “Saulo, Saulo, ¿inhats'ek in latsawitjitax? Les qe wanawtshetenle lete'm na'aj ik'omettax qa tatjaitaxiju'l na'aj leeseji' najak.”* ¹⁵ Ma' qa yakha' qa hi'ttaxijiju'l: “¿Lek akha' Yatsat'axyij?” Qa ha' Yatsat'ax'inij qa yit'ij: “Yakha' Jesús, yakhaa'ija latsawitjitax.

¹⁶ Yape eniipha'm qa' ats'ap'aye', qe he'nethin ewets qe qa' he'yeku'm eiji' qu' ithayii ye'm qa' qu' etsfel iye, nite' uja'xle ekewe' wekwek hi'wen, qe kekheve' iye qu' k'ethinij iye hatse'.*

* **26:3** Hch 6:14; 25:19; Ga 1:13 * **26:5** Hch 22:3; 23:6; Fil 3:5 * **26:6** Hch 13:32; 24:15; 28:20; Ro 15:8 * **26:7** Fil 3:11; 1Ts 3:10; 1Ti 5:5; Stg 1:1 * **26:9** Jn 16:2; 1Ti 1:13 * **26:10** Hch 8:3; 9:13-14,21; 22:5,20 * **26:11** Hch 25:21,25; 26:32; 28:19 * **26:12** Hch 9:3-8; 22:6-11 * **26:14** Hch 9:7; 21:40 * **26:16** Ez 2:1; Dn 10:11; Hch 22:14-15

17 Yakha' qu' k'elithinjiik'ui ne' judiol qa nekhewe' iye nite' judiol, hik nekhewe' hane'ej qu' k'ukinii,*

18 hats'inha qu' i'wenkit wetju't ma' qa' netetwek'ela'xik'uikii na' nookii qa netetwek'ela'xetskii na' na'lkii, hats'inha qu' hats nite' natsat'etsi'ij na' Satanás qa' natsat'etsij yijat'ij na' Dios, ma' qa qu' nata'lets qu' nite' nesqeku'ye' qa netwumhiti'yik'ui pe' lewu'lets qa' netesti'yijju' iye pe'qu' natsat'etsijek hatse' qa' weeki't nekhewe' hats tsijayan.”*

19 Qa hik ta'hijupi', wittata Agripa, in nite' leke' qu'nte' heik'ene'ets hakha' hi'wen ta'hipha'm na' wa's,

20 ma' qa henfel. Yojo in henfeli'm hekhewe' i'ni' ha' Damasco qa nakha' iye Jerusalenii, qa i'nk'a'e qa weekji' na' sehe' Judea, qa nekhewe' iye nite' judiol, qu' nili'ij pe' u'lets in yaqsiijkii qa' netetwek'elaxets pa' Dios, qa naqsiijkii iye pekhewe' qu' ni'nq'ethinij in hats wenink'aihit.*

21 Qa aka'an qa hik aka' ta'hijupi' hekhewe' judiol in t'eku'myi' ke' qi witlijsitijiyifi qa yisu'untax qu' natslan aje'e't.

22 Qa tsi'fene pa' Dios, yamijii hane'ej ha'ne ne'uji' in tsi'fen qe henfeli'm eke' le'lijei ne' weekji' nite' qits qa ne' qits iye. Nite' hitujtseikanin ka' hats nifel pa'aj pe' profetas'ik'i qa pa' Moises'ik'i iye qu' hik kakha'ye' qu' lunye'je'kii,*

23 pa' Cristo in qi qu' natawtshenhetii qa' nawa'm, qe qa' lakha'ye' qu' nojo'oj qu' ila'xe' iye qa' nikfelitets ene' judiol qa ne' nite' judiol qu' netjumti'ik'uiha pe'qu' l'axitse' hatse'.—*

24 Ha' Pablo in mexe yit'ij ekewe'en, te'weiletik'i, qa ha' Festo qa yit'unhetik'i in yit'ij: —iPablo hats nite' nejeik'unenkii in qi in lejetaxijupkii ekewe'en!—*

25 Ha' Pablo qa yeku't: —Yakha' heyeik'uneikii, wittata Festo, qe kekhewe' hit'ij yijaalija qa teik'uneikiiha iye.*

26 Qe nakha' wittata Agripa nikfe'letsha ekewe' wekwek, qa hik ta'hijupi' in nite' ts'ijiwei in henfeli'm qe humti nakha'an qu' hats week nikfe'lets aka'an, qe aka'an in lunyejeikii ham pa' qu'nte' nenikfe'le'ets.

27 Wittata Agripa ¿me nite' leqeku'uk'i kekhewe' yit'ij pa'aj pe' profetas'ik'i? Tsikfe'lets in nite' leqeku'uk'i.—

28 Ha' Agripa qa yeku't ha' Pablo: —¿Me lumti qu' aje'e'e' qu' aqsiijkii qu' hijayan pa' Cristo?—*

29 Ha' Pablo qa yit'ij: —K'iyinijets pa' Dios qu' aje'e'e' i'nli'i qu' nite' aje'e'e', nite' e'ewi'He qe week iye enewe' tsepi'ye' qu' nafits aka' yijunye'j qa hasu'uje'le ene' folo'fik'il.—

30 Ma' qa ha' wittata, qa ha' gobernador, qa ke' Berenice qa week hekhewe' ewi't i'ni'hi' qa niipha'mkii.*

31 Ma' qa in hats ikfik'ikii qa hats tujtseika' pa' i'ni' qa yifaakateji' pa'aj, qa yit'ijju': —Ha'ne jukhew ham pa'qu' naqsi'jijkii qu' ne'weju'lij qu' nawa'm i'nli'i qu' not'ophelitii.

32 Ha' Agripa qa yit'ijets pa'aj ha' Festo: —Leke'tax qu' iwejin hakha' jukhew, qa hatsle iyinets qu' hakha'ye' yijat'ij César qu' nejeyumtshenij pa' lunye'j.—*

27

Pablo qa wetka'xii pa' Roma.

* 26:17 1Cr 16:35; Jer 1:8,19; Hch 9:15 * 26:18 Is 35:5; 42:7; Hch 20:32; Ef 5:8; Col 1:13; 1P 2:9 * 26:20 Mt 3:8; Lc 3:8; Hch 9:19-20,22,26-29; 13:46; 22:17-20 * 26:22 Lc 24:27; Hch 10:43; 24:14 * 26:23 Lc 24:26; 1Co 15:20,23; Col 1:18; Ap 1:5 * 26:24 2R 9:11; Jn 10:20; 1Co 1:23; 2:14; 4:10 * 26:25 Hch 23:26; 24:3 * 26:28 Hch 11:26; 21:33; 1Co 7:7 * 26:30 Hch 23:9,29; 25:23 * 26:32 Hch 25:11; 28:18

1 Ma' qa in hats week yit'ijju' qu' yape ha'ni'iji' ke' tokoyei qu' natsami'hi pa' Italia, ha' Pablo qa hekhewep wit'ophehi qa testi'yij ha' ewi't centurión hi Julio, ta'lets hekhewe' ewi't tup'uje'm oq'ophelinetsilets hiyinyejei Augusta.*

2 Ma' qa ha'ni'iji' ke' tokoyei ta'hi hakha' witset hi Adramitio hats nikheyu' qu' namik'i iye pe' witsetits lekuwelii ha' sehe' Asia. Qa haki'kii yijts'e'ekii iye ha' Aristarco Tesalónica leife', Macedonia leqe sehe'.*

3 Qa kakhap nehekii qa tsami'lets ha' witset Sidón. Ha' Julio qa teik'uneyi'm ha' Pablo qa yiwejinle qu' nakii he' lejuwaikal qa' nejel eku'nets.*

4 Ma' qa haki'lik'ui iye hakha' witset qa ha'yani'ijji' ha' sehe' Chipre haki'hiipha'm hakhap l'anu'ui hakha' sehe', qe nite' leke' qu' haki'ijju' l'ka' t'unik'i.

5 In hats haki'iji'ha ha' leqewuk'uji' ha' qi iweli' qa hatsa'theni'iji' he' sehel Cilicia qa Panfilia, qa tsami'lets ha' witset Mira, ha' sehe' hi Licia.*

6 Qa hik hakha'a' qa yi'weni' iye ha' centurión ke' ewi't tokoyei ta'liyek pa' witset Alejandría qu' namii pa' Italia, qa hikke' qa tsinhini'iji'ju' iye.

7 In hats olots ke' neluts in ye'juu'fii'it in haki'kii, qa hats qi in jutsitax in tsami'lets hakha' yatsathenji' ha' witset Gnido, qe ka' t'unik'i hats nite' leke' in he'yejuitaxi'ijju'l, ma' qa hapiliiijju' ha' l'anu'ui ha' l'isla'wet Creta, qa hatsa'theni'iji' in heneki'ijup ha' witset hi Salmón.

8 Qa heneki'ij lekuwe' qi in iwe'me't ka' t'unik'i, qa tsami'lets ha' ewi't witq'otkinhewetik'uyi' ke' tokoyei hi Buenos Puertos qa iphtaxiipha'm pa' witset'ija hi Lasea.

9 Ma' qa in hats olots ke' neluts in hijalki'si'l, qa hats yamets ka' lahats'ij in nite' leke' qu' nijalkis pe'qu' toko'yeye, qe jutsiqaxij in hats naxijik'i kekhewe' nelutsji' nite' tekji' ne' judiol. Qa hik ta'ijupi' ha' Pablo in nifeltaxi'm,*

10 qa yit'ijets: —Jukhew, yakha' tsikfe'lets in hats iftsax qu' jitajalki's qa iftsaxets qu' week jinaqamij, nite' uja'xle ene' inqatai qa ene' tokoyei iye, qe pe' iniki iye.—*

11 Qa hakha'le centurión qa les tek'enik'i ka' yit'ij hakha' yithayiki ke' tokoyei qa' hakha' iye yatsat'axij ke' tokoyei, qa kakha'le yit'ij ha' Pablo qa' nite' tek'enik'i.

12 Qa in lunye'jek in iwe'me't iye qu' ya'maneye'taxi'hi' hakha'an kakha' lo'pji', ma' qa yaqaamij qu' weeke' in yit'ijju' qu' les le'wise' qu' haki'lik'ui hakha'an, qa hijaa'jini' l'yijat'ij qu' natsami'hi ha' witset Fenice, hikha' wit'atsji'hi'wetpha'm iye ha' sehe' Creta qa ewi'he in jite'wenii ha' qi iweli' hakha' ima'xii qa ha' tefeji', ma' qekha hikha' ya'maneye'taxi'hi' yijat'ij kakha' lo'pji'.*

Pa' qi t'unik'i.

13 Ma' qa namlek ka' leseesik'i t'unik'i, qa hats yumti'ija qu' lunye'je' kakha' hats yumtitax qu' lunye'je'kii, qa nit'ijpha'mkii he' leqe tseyemits ke' tokoyei qa heneki'ij iphtu'uiteje'm ha' lekuwe' ha' Creta.

14 Qa suujle tu'u qa yapelek qa nam ka' qi t'unijik'i (huracán) ta'lets ha' sehe', qa hi kakha' qi t'unijik'i Euroclidón.

15 Ka' t'unik'i in hats yeqsilanje'mkii ke' tokoyei qa hats ham pa'qu' haqsi'jtaxi'ijjkii qu' leke'ye' qu' net'ejuyiju' l'ka' t'unijik'i. Ma' qa hats hetwejin'itij qu' netswu'mhi'itji' pa'qu' netswu'mi'iji'.

16 Qa in tsiwumilijju' ha' l'anu'ui ha' l'isla'wet la's hi Claudia, qa qi in heyithayi'yi'l in hentsini'lets ke' wihinhitji' lasi' ke' tokoyei qa heni'iji'ju'.

17 Qa in hats yaqhat'etsij in yenji'ju', qa yisifinijipji' iye ke' niihai ke' tokoyei qa'nte' niwjaf'iteje'm. Ma' qa in hats niijiwe'yets iye qu' namii qa' net'unijji' ha' qi isa'x hi Sirte,

* 27:1 Hch 10:1; 16:10; 25:12,25 * 27:2 Hch 17:1; 19:29 * 27:3 Hch 24:23; 27:43; 28:16 * 27:5 Hch 6:9; 13:13

* 27:9 Lv 16:29-31; 23:27-29; Nm 29:7 * 27:10 Hch 27:21; Ap 18:17 * 27:12 Hch 2:11; Tit 1:5

qa yiwu'miiju' ha' loqoqhoolo ke' tokoyei (ancla flotante) ma' qa juuffe ke' tokoyei qa yiwejinli'ij iye pa'qu' neka'xe'leji' ka' t'unik'i.

¹⁸ Qa kakhap nełukii, in hats qi in tseqsilani'ije'mkii ha' qi iweli' qe ta'lets ka' qi t'unik'i, ma' qa hik aka'aj yiwu'miiju'kii ke' uja'x laqatai ke' tokoyei.*

¹⁹ Qa in hats wetshetk'ewi'l ke' neluts, qa nat'a'ak'i kekhewe' lewekwekitstax qa nite'le natkin ke' tokoyei, qa yiwu'mji'ju'kii ha' iweli'.

²⁰ Qa in lunye'jek in hats olots ke' neluts in nite' laxa'ai ke' junu' qa he' footekii iye, qa qi iye in tseqsilani'ije'mkii ka' qi t'unik'i, ma' qa hats humti'il qu' nite' yi'liyi'il.

²¹ In hats olots ke' neluts in ham hetuji'il, ha' Pablo qa ts'ap'aji'ju' leqewuk'u hekhewe'en, qa yit'ij: —Jukhew, les le'wistax qu' ek'eni'l yiwets in hi'ttaxijets qu' hasu'uj jinak eku'uk'ui ha' Creta. Qa aka'an qek lunye'je' ma' qekha hamtax lunye'je'kii ene' tokoyei qekha hamtax iye jinaqami'ij ke' wekwek.

²² Qa ha'nehi'ij qa k'akaklinilij qu' hasu'uj e'muju'mmi'ilsets, qe ham lek wa'me' ekheweli'l, qe ewi'le yijat'ij ene' tokoyei qu' ul'axe'ju'.

²³ Qe ha'ne naja'xji' tsap'ayijup ha' ewi'l laqa ángel pa' Dios, hikpa' yatsat'axyipji' qa hikpa' iye he'yithayi'yi'm,*

²⁴ qa yit'ij yiwets: “Hasu'uj e'nijiwei Pablo, qe les le'wis qu' amii hatse' ha' wittata César. Na' Dios hats t'eku'mij eju'l qu' ham nawa'me' week ene' enhifetsji' ene' tokoyei.”

²⁵ Qa hik ta'hijupi' qu' hasu'uj itawje'metetsi'il jukhew, qe yakha' nite' heqeku'uj pa' Dios, qu' hik kakhaayi'ij qu' lunye'je'kii kakha' hats wenit'ij yiwets.*

²⁶ Qa lesle le'wis qu' jinamets pa'qu' l'islawet'e.—*

²⁷ Qa in hats yamets kakha' naja'xji' uja'x catorce (14) in mexe pekhel tsiwu'milji'kii ka' qi t'unijik'i hakha' qi iweli'ji' hii Adriático, qa hik kakha' ka' naja'xji' in hats leqewuk'uji' naja'x, he' marinero qa hats yumti qu' hats ye'metitsi'ili'm pa'qu' sehe'ye'.

²⁸ Qa yiwu'miiju' ha' leqjeyumtshela'x qa yi'wen ka' l'akapłuju' in treinta y seis (36) metroju'. Qa mexe notki'ets in mexe ik iye, ma' qa ewi'lij iye in yiwu'miiju' qa yi'wen iye ka' l'akapłuju' in hats veintisiete (27) metroju'.

²⁹ Qa hik ta'hijupi' in nijiwe'yets qu' he'yefeyi'l ji'teje'm pe'qu' utele', ma' qa yiwu'miiju' ke' ikwetju'l (4) leqe tseyemits letsi'jii ke' tokoyei qa hats itaqsuntaxets qu' ne'nełukii.

³⁰ Qa he' marinero nilithiyu'taxik'ui ke' tokoyei qa yilithintaxiiju' ke' witinhitjii, qa yaqanlekii in yittaxijju' qu' nenii łapa's pe'qu' leqetseyemitse ke' tokoyei.

³¹ Ha' Pablo qa yit'ijets ha' centurión qa hekhewe' iye oq'ophelinetsilets: —Enewe'en qu' nite' amaneye'ji' ene' tokoyei, ekheweli'l nite' leke' qu' i'liyi'il.—

³² Ma' qa he' oq'ophelinetsilets qa yisa'xik'i ke' leniihai ke' witinhitjii łasi' ma' qa yiwejinle qu' niwu'mle.

³³ Qa in hats k'esik'i qu' ne'nełukii, ha' Pablo qa yit'ijets qu' les le'wise' qu' netekju' hekhewe'en, qa yit'ij: —Hats catorce (14) ke' nelutsik'i, in łonotki'ilkii, in nite' l'eki'łju', ham pa'qu' etuji'l.

³⁴ Qa hik ta'hijupi' qu' hit'ilij ewets qu' eki'łju', qe les le'wis qu' eki'łju' hats'inha qu' i'liyi'il qu' nana'li'l e'm pe'qu' et'unhaxitsi'il, qe nite' ewi'le' ne' ewkujitsi'l pa'qu' hami'iikii.—*

³⁵ In hats yit'ij aka'an, ha' Pablo qa t'eku'mi' ka' pan qa yit'ijetspha'm le'wisij pa' Dios qa week yi'wenij. Ma' qa yapk'asitje'm qa tuj.*

³⁶ Ma' qa week, hats yi'sinhetik'i l'ajits, qa tekju' ek iye.

³⁷ Qa in yu'jaxi'łji' ke' tokoyei in ye'weeki'l 276 he' jukhew.*

³⁸ In hats yili'ijju' in tekju', qa yiwu'mji'ju'kii ha' iweli' ke' elhuyitetsji' trigo qe qa' les af'ayaye'ji' iye ke' tokoyei.*

* 27:18 Jon 1:5; Hch 27:38 * 27:23 Dn 6:16; Hch 18:9; 23:11; Ro 1:9; 2Ti 4:17 * 27:25 Hch 27:22,36; Ro 4:20-21

* 27:26 Hch 27:17,29; 28:1 * 27:34 1R 1:52; Mt 10:30; Lc 21:18 * 27:35 Mt 14:19; 15:36 * 27:37 Hch 2:41; 7:14;

Ro 13:1; 1P 3:20 * 27:38 Hch 27:18; 28:1

Pe' tokoyeyi'k'i qa qhaf'afju'.

³⁹ In hats nekpha'm ne' junu', qa nite' nikfe'lij ha' sehe'. Qa yi'weni'ii ha' loofik'iteje'm ham uteli'i' qa yisu'un qu' nukinii ke' tokoyei hakha'an, qu' leke'ye'.

⁴⁰ Ma' qa yisa'xik'i ke' leqe tseyemits ke' tokoyei, qa yiwejinleji' ha' iweli', qa yiwap-jahan he' lets'i'jii lanajkanetits ke' tokoyei, qa yenpha'm iye ha' lapa'sii leqe k'eewe, ma' qa iktax qu' namiiteje'm ha' lotkoyek.

⁴¹ Qa t'efeite ji'teje'm pa' qipha'm isa'x in hats yamets hakha' iwoyitsi' wetju'l he' iwelii ke' tokoyei qa t'unijji', yitjuu ji'teje'mha ka' lapa's qa hats nite' leke' qu' nak. Qa ke'le lets'i'jii qa niwqhaf'itju' in yeqsilanje'mkii ke' qitsik'i leqe t'uyuyits ha' iweli'.*

⁴² He' oq'ophelinetsilets qa yisu'untax qu' nanlanju' he' wit'ophelii qe nite' yisu'un pa'qu' nilat qu' nat'am.

⁴³ Qa yisu'unle hakha' centurión qu' nilin ha' Pablo, ma' qa yaq'ayinij kakha' yisu'untax hekhewe'en. Qa yiyaji'ijji'ju' pekhewe' qu' niya'yij qu' nat'am qa nojo'oj qu' net'ilit'iiju'kii qa' nametsteje'm ha' sehe'.

⁴⁴ Qa yiyaji'ets iye hekhewep qu' nijayanik'iju' iye, qa uja'x he' i'nipji' ke' tabla lapk'asil qa hekhewep iye qa i'nipji'ek ke' lunyejeite wetju'l lewekwekits ke' tokoyeyi'k'i. Ma' qa hik aka' lunye'j in week ikii in yametsteje'm ha' sehe'.

28*Pablo qa i'ni' pa' sehe' Malta.*

¹ In hats week tsamiletsteje'm ha' sehe', ma' qa tsikfe'li'lets in hikha' pakha' l'isla'wet sehe' hii Malta.*

² He' tetseti'yi' tsejeeliletsa qa nilani' ka' ewi'l fe't qe pilei qa k'ui iye. Qa week taya'yi'lyii qu' ha'ni'lijup ka' fe't.*

³ Qa ha' Pablo qa yittaxij suufifi ke' najak letits qa in hats yiwu'mtaxji'ju' ka' fe't, qa t'ilit'efik'i ek ka' q'oiq'oi qe eleje'yi'mets ka' fe't, qa yiyewin ha' lokoi t'unijji'.

⁴ Qa he' tetseti'yi' yi'wenij ka' q'oiq'oi in t'unijji' ha' lokoi, qa yit'ijju': —Qete'e tu'u qu' eqek'unaxi'ija nakha' jukhew, qe in nite' yaq'altaxij na' iweli', qa ne' dioski'ijup pa' witqa'tja' qa hats nite' yisu'un qu' mexe ila'xe' nakha'an.—*

⁵ Ha' Pablo qa yeqsilanijjiu'kii ka' fe't ka' q'oiq'oyik'i qa namji'ju', qa hamle lunyeji'ijkii.*

⁶ Qa week yejeltaxijju' notkitaxets qu' nenikulat, i'ni'i qu' nanamijju' qa' nawa'm. Qa hats yapetaxij, qa hamle lunyeji'ijkii. Ma' qa tujtseika' l'anyejei iye qa yit'ijets in dioste'.*

⁷ Hakha' ha'ni'hi' meti'm ha' leq'ejinqa'wet ha' tenek'enhe'yi' hakha' l'isla'wet, ha' jukhew hii Publio. Qa tsekaxi'hii ke' lets'i' qa lesitsi'l yiwetsha ke' wetshetk'ewi'l neluts.

⁸ Qa lunye'jkii hik aka'aj, hakha' latata ha' Publio i'wju' qe qi in wanqaats'e', iwilhan qa ila'mkii iye. Ha' Pablo qa uyetsji' qu' ni'wen, qa i'nk'ate in hats iyinipji' qa t'eku'mipji', ma' qa yilin.*

⁹ Qa aka'an in lunye'jkii, ma' qa he' week wanqaats'eju' tetseti'yi' hakha' l'isla'wet qa namiikii iye, ma' qa week nilinju' iye.

¹⁰ Qa qi iye in tsiwqinheti'iji' qa negjunu'ulyij iye, qa in hats yamets iye qu' haki'kii qa week tselisi'lij kekhewe' qu' net'ejuyets qu' haki'kii iye.

Pablo qa hats nekik'i pa' wit'ikheyi'jii pa' Roma.

¹¹ Ma' qa in hats wetshetk'ewi'l ke' juwelits in ya'maneyi'hi'kii hakha'an qa ha'ni'iji' iye ke' tokoyei ta'hii iye pakha' Alejandria, amani' hakha' l'isla'wet in hats yamets qu' lop'e. Ke' tokoyei qa yiwetshenii ha' lapa'sii he' loqo diosits hiyits witk'injayek wetsjukji' (Cástor qa Pólux).

* **27:41** Hch 12:19; 27:3,22; 2Co 11:25 * **28:1** Hch 16:10; 27:1,26,39 * **28:2** Ro 1:14; 1Co 14:11; Col 3:11 * **28:4** Lc 13:2,4; Jn 9:2 * **28:5** Mr 16:18; Lc 10:19 * **28:6** Hch 8:10; 14:11 * **28:8** Hch 9:40; Stg 5:14-15

12 Qa in hats tsami'lets ha' witset Siracusa, qa wetshetk'ewi'l ke' neluts in mexe ya'maneyili'ju' iye hakha'an.

13 Qa hikha' hata'hi'hi' iye in haki'lkii iye ip'lu'ui in hats tsami'lets iye hakha' witset hii Regio. Qa kakhap nelukii qa na'l ka' i'wk'uyi'l qa nelukii iye qa hats tsami'lets ha' witset Puteoli.

14 Qa hikha' qa hi'weni'hi' he' uja'x hats yijayan pa' Jesús, qa mexe tsiyejini'ju' qa yisu'un qu' wetsjuk tatsai (7) nelutse' qu' ya'maneyi'ilijup. Qa hikha' qa hata'hi'hi' in hats tsami'lii ha' Roma.*

15 He' hats yijayan pa' Jesús tetseti'yi' ha' Roma qa hats i'ye'e'l yiju'l. Ma' qa aje'e'l yamii qu' netsjelu'ulik'uiyii he' witsetits Foro de Apio qa ha' Tres Tabernas te'weyiju'l ha' Roma. Qa ha' Pablo in yi'wen qa yit'ijetspha'm le'wisij pa' Dios, qa qi in yi'sinhetik'i l'ajits ma' qa t'unkii iye.

16 In k'uyi'l ji'teje'm ha' witset Roma, qa lexkelij qu' neqethenfik'i ha' Pablo qa ewi'l ha' yejelets oq'ophelinetsi'l.*

Pablo qa i'nq'ijatsheni' pa' Roma.

17 Qa lunye'jkii in hats wetshetk'ewi'l neluts in ha'ni'hi' ha' Roma, ha' Pablo qa iyinii hekhewe' tenek'enhe'yipji' he' week judiol i'ni'kii ha' Roma. Qa in hats not'ax wetju'l, qa yit'ijji'ju': —Yejelets, yakha' hamtax pa'qu' haqsiijkii qu' net'ejuyiju'l hekhewe' inejelets in judiol, qa pa'qu' net'ejuyiju'l iye kakha' lunyejei pa'aj pe' inqa'jteyik'i. Na' Jerusalemii hikna' hata'hi' in heinekumhi'yi' qa heyesti'yij ene' Roma lelets,*

18 hik enewe' in tsifaakankii qa yisu'untax qu' netswe'jinle, qe ham pa'qu' ne'tswenij qu' nata'lijupi' qu' hailanhetii.*

19 Qa hekhewe'le judiol qa nite' yisu'un aka'an, ma' qa k'iyinets qu' hakha'ye' yijat'ij César qu' netsjeyumtshenij pa'qu' yijunye'je'. Qa nite'le ikji' qu' natsamijii ma' qa' hit'ij pe'qu' net'ejuyiju'l hakha' yitset Israel.*

20 Qa hik ta'lijupi' qa k'iyinets qu' k'eweni'l qa jintafaakateiju' iye, qe ta'lijupi' pakha' loq'otkinheyejei taxkii hekhewe' Israel yakha' qa heka'xkii ene' fo'otik'il.—*

21 Hekhewe'en ma' qa yit'ijju': —Yekheweli'l ham nami'ilyii witfaakanek'e qu' nata'hi na' Judea qu' net'ejuj ewets. Ham iye name' ne' judiol qu' nefelijlkii qu' u'axe'.

22 Qa hisu'unli'it qu' k'epiye'etij qu' enfel pakha' lumti'ek qu' lunye'je', qe aka' tsikfe'li'lets in t'ejuyets pakha' ink'ayik lunye'jkii aka'an, in week t'ejuyiju'l pekhewe' pekhelji'kii aka'an.—*

23 Ma' qa in hats yiwjutsiqenik'ui kakha' neluji' qu' niyetik'uiha, qa in hats yamets qa olots he' namii hakha' i'ni' ha' Pablo. Ta'lijji' in leefiju' qa yamijii in hats metju' junu' in nifeeli'mha pa' tenek'enheiji' pa' Dios. Qa wo'taxii qu' nenikfe'lik'uyi' in t'ejuyets pa' Jesús qa natkintaxiji' kekhewe' le'lijei pa' Moises'ik'i qa pe' profetas'ik'i iye.*

24 Qa uja'x he' t'eku'mi' kekhewe' yit'ij ha' Pablo, qa hekhewep'e qa yegeku'uk'i.*

25 Qa in lunye'jek in nite' weekij qu' net'eku'mi', qa yak'esle kiyek ha' Pablo in hats yit'ijji'ju' aka'an: —Yasiinik'iha pakha' yit'ijets pa'aj pa' Espíritu Santo pe' alheyi'lik'i qa i'nijji' pa'aj pa' Isaias'ik'i profeta,

26 in yit'ij pa'aj: “Amii nakha' witset qa' it'ijets: ‘Qu' epi'ye'taxi'l hatse' qa' nite'le enikfe'li'itik'i. Qu' jeltaxi'ju' qa' nite'le i'weni'it.*

27 Qe pe' laqjamtikineyejeikii ha'ne witset tit'oyik'i. Yit'onik'i lekfi' qa yit'onik'i iye lotoi. Qa qu' nite' hik aka' lunyejeje', in yeje'ju' qekha ni'wentax, in yepi'ye' ek'i qekha netk'entaxik'iha, qa

* 28:14 Jn 21:23; Hch 1:16 * 28:16 Hch 24:23; 27:3 * 28:17 Hch 6:14; 25:8 * 28:18 Hch 22:24; 23:29; 26:31

* 28:19 Hch 25:11; 26:32 * 28:20 Hch 21:33; 26:6-7,29; Ef 6:20; 2Ti 1:16 * 28:22 Lc 2:34; Hch 24:5; 1P 2:12; 4:14

* 28:23 Hch 8:35; 17:3; 19:8; 26:22; Flm 22 * 28:24 Hch 14:4; 19:9 * 28:26 Sal 119:70; Mt 13:14-15; Mr 4:12; Lc 8:10; Jn 12:40; Ro 11:8

pe' laqiamtikineyejeikii qekha nenikfe'ltaxik'i iye ma' qekha nenink'aihittax qa yakha' qekha hentintaxju.' " (Is 6:9,10)

²⁸ Qa hik ta'lijupi' in hisu'un qu' enikfe'li'lets pa' Dios in tisij pa' leqifinkeye'j nekhewe' nite' judiol, enewe'en qa t'eku'miju'l yijat'ij.—*

²⁹ Ha' Pablo in hats yili'ij in yit'ij aka'an, he' judiol qa ikkii, qi in wapilij wetju'l aka'an.

³⁰ Ha' Pablo wetsjuk ininqapits in amanifi ke' latkinki' wititsi'. Qa week yeje'ljijju'l ne'ej namji'jii,

³¹ qa nifelji'ji'm pa' tenek'enheiji' pa' Dios. Qa i'nq'ijatshenij iye pa' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo i'nhi'ijkii, ham pa'qu' naq'ayinij in nifel.*

* 28:28 Lc 2:30; Hch 13:26,46; Ro 11:11 * 28:31 Mt 4:23; Hch 4:29,31; 20:25; 28:23; 2Ti 2:9

ROMANOS

Pablo yojo in mexe wetfel.

¹ Yakha' Pablo, leqejkunenek ha' Jesucristo, t'eku'myijji' qu' ya'apostoli'ij, qa tse-qethenju' qu' henfel ke' le'sits wi'tlijei ta'lets pa' Intata t'ejuyets ha' Jesús.*

² In yiwjutsiqen pa'aj pa' Intata ke' le'sits le'lijei qa i'nijji' pa'aj pe' profetas'ik'i in yika'ajji' pa'aj.*

³ Eke' wi'tlijei yiwjutsiqen pa'aj hik ekewe' nifel ha' La's, hikha' in nekfik'i qa jukhewij qa ta'lets pe' lawa'mhitsik'i ta'lets pa' David'ik'i.*

⁴ Qa in ta'lets in hats ila'x iye ma' qa yinikfe'l in Laa'sija pa' Intata qa yinikfe'l iye pa' yijaa'ija in let'unha'x qe pakha' lunyee'jija hakha'an ta'lets pa' Espíritu Santo. Hakha'an hik hakhaa'ija Jesucristo Yatsat'ax'inij.*

⁵ Ha' Jesucristo hikha' ta'lets aka' le'wis nite' yeweju'taxilij qu' nana'li'l ye'm aka'an in ya'apostolitsi'ij qe qa' hisu'unkenini'ij ene' week witsetits qa' nepiye'ek'i ke' le'lijei ma' qa' niwqinhet qa' nijayan iye ha' Jesucristo.*

⁶ Enewe' witsetits hit'ijets ekheweli'l la'ni'l ji'teje'm hik enewe' te'nekumhi'yijji' qa' natsat'etsij ha' Jesucristo.*

⁷ Hika' ha'ne witfaakanek t'ejuyi'l ei ekheweli'l le'su'unhei pa' Intata tetsetiyi' ek pa' witset Roma. Ekheweli'l neqetheni'ju' qa' natsat'etsi'l ej. Pa' Intata Dios qa ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo qu' net'iftits'il ewets qa qu' nikesimen iye pe' atawjetsi'l.*

Pa' Pablo yisu'untax qu' namii pa' Roma.

⁸ Yojo qu' mexe hit'ij, ha' Jesucristo hikha' ta'lets qu' hit'ijets le'wisij pa' yeqe Dios qe ta'li'l ewets week ekheweli'l Roma le'lets, qe week ha'ne sehe' i'ye'ji'ij pa' nite' eqekuyejeji'ij ha' Yatsat'ax'inij.*

⁹ Pa' Dios hikpa' he'yithayi'yi'm weekij pa' yitawe'j qa henfel eke' le'sits le'lijei ha' La's, hikpa' nikfe'lij yiwets in yijaa'ija in nite' tsitapiji'il ei qa k'iyinji'ij.*

¹⁰ Week lahatsiyij qa k'iyinji'ij qa hit'ijijetspha'm pa' Intata qu' lexke'yi'ij, ma' qa' hats leke'ye' qu' natsami'l ei,*

¹¹ qe qii'ija in hisu'un qu' k'eweni'l qe qa' k'efeni'l iye qa' les et'unitsi'ilij iye qu' ijayani'l ha' Jesucristo.*

¹² Les le'wis yijat'ij qu' hit'ij, qa' jinatkaklinij wetju'l pa' na'l ine'm nite' inqekuyejeji'ij ha' Jesucristo.

¹³ Nite' hisu'un qu'nte' enikfe'li'illets yejefets in hats olotsij in hatji'lettaxij qu' nek'injiwitsheni'l ei yamijii hane'ej in mexe nite' leke'. Qe ka' hisu'un kakha'an qu' nana'l iye pe'qu' leye' qu' heyithayi'yi'l etji' in lunyejejek hekhewep witsetits.*

¹⁴ Na'l pa' haiyajaxti'yijets hik lunye'j qu' yekumhifkineyi'ipji' pe' week pekhewe' nikfe'lets ke' griego le'lijei qa pe' nite' nikfe'lets ke' griego le'lijei, pekhewe' wekwek nikfe'lets qa pekhewe' ham nikfe'le'ets.*

¹⁵ Hik ta'lijupi' in qi in hisu'unetsha qu' natsami'l ei qa' k'efe'ljiilimek eke' le'sits wi'tlijei t'ejuyets pa' witi'la'x nite' yili'ij ekheweli'l in la'ni'li' ek pa' witset Roma.*

* **1:1** 1Co 1:1; 9:1; 2Co 1:1; Hch 9:15; 13:2; Ga 1:15; Mr 1:14 * **1:2** Tit 1:2; Lc 1:70; Ro 3:21; 16:26 * **1:3** Mt 1:1; Jn 1:14; Ro 4:1; 9:3,5; 1Co 10:18 * **1:4** Hch 10:38; 13:33; 17:31; 26:23; Mt 4:3 * **1:5** Hch 1:25; 6:7; 9:15; Ga 1:16; Ro 16:26 * **1:6** Jud 1; Ap 17:14 * **1:7** Ro 5:5; 8:39; 1Ts 1:4; Ro 8:28; 1Co 1:24; 1Co 1:2-4 * **1:8** Ro 16:19 * **1:9** 2Ti 1:3; Ro 9:1; 2Co 1:23; 11:31; Fil 1:3-5,8; Ef 1:16; 1Ts 1:2; 2:5,10; Flm 4 * **1:10** Hch 18:21; Ro 15:32 * **1:11** Hch 19:21; Ro 15:23 * **1:13** 1Co 10:1; 11:3; Hch 19:21; Jn 4:36; Ro 15:16; Fil 1:22; Col 1:6 * **1:14** Hch 28:2 * **1:15** Ro 15:20; 1Co 9:16

Eke' le'sits wi'tlijei hik ekewe' let'unha'x pa' Intata.

¹⁶ Yakha' nite' hewepinij in henfel ke' le'sits wi'tlijei qe hik ekewe' let'unha'x pa' Intata qe qa' ila'xe' week pakha' qu'nte' negeku'ye', yojo pa'aj pe' judiol ma' qa' i'nk'a'e qa' weekij pekhewe' nite' judiol.*

¹⁷ Eke' le'sits wi'tlijei ji'yethinij pa'n lunye'j qu' jinatsathenket pa' Intata. Qu' jinatsathenket ta'lets in nite' jitegeku' ma' qa' lees t'ijaifik'i pa' nite' inqekuye'jij, hik aka' yit'ij ke' Intata le'ljei in yit'ij: —*Pa'qu' jukhewe' in yatsathen qa' ila'xe' qe ta'lets pa' nite' leqekuye'j.* (Hab 2:4)*

Pa' lewu'ax ene' jukhew qa' efuts.

¹⁸ Qe pa' lawak pa' Intata ta'hiipha'm na' wa's in jinikfe'lets. Pa' qi lawak t'ejuyets pe' ul'ets qa' yegeku' iye. Pe' lewu'ets pekhewe'en ta'lets in nite' lexkelij qu' nepiye'ek'i pekhewep eke' yijaaltaxija in le'sits wi'tlijei.*

¹⁹ Qe ke' hats yinikfe'l in t'ejuyets pa' Intata lekhewel hats nikfe'ltaxetsha, qe pa' Intata lakhaa'ija in yikfelittaxets.*

²⁰ In iplu'uk'i ek pa'aj in i'nk'a' yaqsiijkii pa' Intata ha'ne sehe' qa' na' wa's iye in nikfe'ltaxets ene' jukhew qa' efuts in na'l pa' Intata, qa' nikfe'ltaxets iye pa' nite' yili'ij let'unha'x yemjeetax in nite' yi'wentax. Nikfee'ltaxetsha in nite' ham qe ta'lets ene' jite'wen laqsijiju'. Qa' hik ta'lijupi' in ham weju'li'ij qu' nittaxijets: —Nite' tsikfe'li'lets, me na'l pa' Dios, me i'ni'i qu' ham DiOSE'.—*

²¹ In hats nikfe'ltaxetsha in na'l pa' Intata, qa' nite' yisu'un qu' niwqinhet in qitax in Dios qa' nite' yit'ijetspha'm iye: —*Le'wisij.*— Lekhewel in wo'taxii pa' Intata qa' wekwekle ham weju'li'ij yijamti'ijets yumtitax qu' hik lunyejeje' pa' Intata. Qa' hik ta'lijupi' pe' ul'ets laqjamtikineyejeikii in les hik lunyejei qu' noo'ye'kii.*

²² In wanamitij in nikfe'lets pe' wekwek ma' qa' week neluts les in ham nikfe'le'ets.*

²³ Qe lekhewel yitujtseikanintax pa' lunye'j pa' Intata, hikpa' nite' wa'm, qa' yojonket-taxik'i ne'ej witeqsi'nq'alits, lesi'nq'alits ene' jukhewle hik enewe' wa'm, qa' yumtitax iye qu' hik lunye'je' ene' junatai qa' week ene' inqa'metets qa' na'aj q'oiq'oi qa' week iye ni'khewepij nekij sehe' eju'.*

²⁴ Qa' hik ta'lijupi' pa' Intata in hats inye'jlu' in yiwejinhi'ij enewe'en qu' naqsiijkii pa' lekhewelle in yisu'un qu' naqsiijkii ul'ax. Ma' qa' yaqsiijkii pakha' les in yeqwepin wanawitjileju'kii nite' yiwqinhetji' l'esenits jukhew qa' efuts.*

²⁵ Nite' nek'enheyu'ets pa' yijaa'ija in t'ejuyets pa' Intata qa' ewi'he pa' witwejtitsi' in yisu'unik'i. Iyini' qa' t'ithayi'yi'm iye ne' laqsijijleju' pa' Intata qa' nite' iyini' pa' yijaa'ija in Dios hikpa' yijat'ij neniwqinhetji'ha ene' week lahatsiyij.*

²⁶ Ma' qa' hik ta'lijupi' pa' Intata in hats inye'jlu' in yiwejinhi'ij enewe'en pakha' lekhewelle in yisu'un qi in yeqwepintax. Efuts yitujtseikanin lunyejei qa' yili'ij pa' leqjunyejeitaxij pa' Intata, ma' qa' wapille wetju'l'.*

²⁷ Qa' hik leqfenyejei lewek iye ne'ej jukhew yili'ij iye pa' hats leqjunyejeitaxij pa' Intata qa' nite' yisu'un pe'qu' efuye' qa' ewi'he in qi in wo'oikii na'aj lejukhewifetax. Jukhew in wapille wetju'l' qi in yeqwepin in yaqsiijkii. Qa' hik ta'lijupi' in testi'yij qu' na'nij pakha' hats t'ejuite'ets in lantanithenkeye'j.*

²⁸ Enewe'en in yumti qu' ham ne'weju'li'ij qu' nenikfe'ltaxets pa' Intata, ma' qa' pa' Intata qa' tisij enewe'en qu' naqamaxji' pa' ul'ax pe' laqjamtikineyejeikii. Ma' qa' naqsiijkii pakha' nite' leke'tax qu' naqsiijkii yeqwepintax.

* **1:16** 2Ti 1:8,12,16; 1Co 1:18,24; Hch 3:26; Ro 2:9; Jn 7:35 * **1:17** Ro 3:21; 9:30; Fil 3:9; Ga 3:11; He 10:38 * **1:18** Ro 5:9; Ef 5:6; Col 3:6; 2Ts 2:6-10 * **1:19** Hch 14:17; 17:24-27 * **1:20** Mr 10:6; Job 12:7-9; Sal 19:1-6; Jer 5:21-22 * **1:21** 2R 17:15; Jer 2:5; Ef 4:17-20 * **1:22** Jer 10:14; 1Co 1:20 * **1:23** Sal 106:20; Jer 2:11; Hch 17:29 * **1:24** Ef 2:3; 4:19 * **1:25** Is 44:20; Jer 10:14; 13:25; 16:19; Ro 9:5; 2Co 11:31 * **1:26** 1Ts 4:5 * **1:27** Lv 18:22; 20:13; 1Co 6:9

²⁹ Enewe'en hats qi in topolij in nite' yatsathen, qi in topolij pe' lewul'ets, qi in topolij iye in qi in yisu'un eke' wekwek, napjaxle' etskii iye pe'ye' qa yawtshetenle, qi in topolij in eqemtshenetsitsij pe'ye', eqek'unhets, ek'e'lenhets, aqaqanhetsitsijskii pe'ye', ul'ax yukinji' na'aj yepi'ye' ek'i wi'tlijei le'wistaxik'i, ifaakatenhets.*

³⁰ Ul'etsik'ikii le'lijeyij pekhewepe', yuteenija pa' Intata, yisu'unle qu' niwakaninkii pa'qu' niyetij, weniwqinhet, yumti qu' les nat'anipji' pekhewep, yisu'un qu' nojo'oj pa'qu' naqsiijkii qu' i'nk'a ne'twenhetii ul'ax, nite' tek'enets pe'qu' l'alheye',*

³¹ nite' nikfeliyu'ets pe'ye', nite' leke' qu' jinetjuntitaxijets pa'qu' neniwjutsiqentaxij, hamitsi'm pa' witeqsu'unka'x qa nite' neq'elet iye.*

³² Lekhewel hats nikfee'ltaxetsha pa' l'anye'jij pa' Intata pe' yaqsiijkii in ewi'He in weju'hij pa' witwamhi', qa nite' ewi'le' in yaqsiijkii aka'an qe in yi'sinhetijupi' iye in yaqsiijkii iye pekhewep aka'an.*

2

Pa' Intata yitanithenij hatse' pa' hats luk'e' pa' yaqsiijkii.

¹ Ma' qa hik ta'hijupi' in hats ham e'm pa'qu' ittaxij, akha' in littaxijets qu' ul'axe' pakhape', ma' qa hats akha'le ete'm in lanalitik'i pa' ejunye'j, qe in littaxijets qu' ul'axe' pakhape' iye akha' hik ejunye'j iye qe pa' yaqsiijkii hik lunye'j iye pa' laqsiijkii.*

² Hats jinikfe'ltaxetsha pa' Intata qu' nitanithen hatse' pe' yaqsiijkii ekewe' wekwek ul'ets. Nite' yaf'ali'hij pa'qu' nitanithen qe yijaa'ija.

³ Akha' in leje'taxik'ui pe' ul'ets yaqsiijkii pekhewep, ¿me lumtitax qu' uja'xe'le qu' nitanithen hatse' pa' Intata qa akha'le qa'nte' natanithane' hatse' in hik ejunyejeitax in laqsiijkii iye pe' wekwek ul'ets?

⁴ ¿Me luten pa' Dios in qi pa' leqifenkeye'jtax ej? ¿Me luten iye in mexe ham leqfenye'jetax ej qa notkitax ewets iye qe akha' nite' lenikfe'lets in nelistaxij pa' qi leqifenkeye'jtax ej hats'inha qu' ili'ij pe' ul'ets ma' qa' ek'enets?*

⁵ Qa yape'enhale nite' l'impie' qa lit'unhet iye pa' atawe'j in nite' litujtseikanin pa'qu' ejunye'je'. Ma' qa hats akha'le ete'm in l'ijatshenfik'i pa'qu' antanithenkeye'je' hatse' pa' neluji' qu' namtaxets qu' nethinij pa' Intata pa'qu' luk'eye' qu' nitanithenij week ewilei. Nite' yaf'ali'hij qe yijaa'ija pa'qu' nitanithen.*

⁶ Ma' qa pa' luk'e' pa' yaqsiijkii week ewilei ene' jukhew qa efuts qa' hik luk'eyejeek hatse' pa'qu' nijaninij. *(Sal 62:12)**

⁷ Lakha' tisij hatse' pa' witi'la'x nite' yili'ij pekhewe' nite' yo'qmositij in yaqsiijkii pa' le'wis, qa wo'oiha iye pa'qu' lesaxitsi'inkii hatse' qa pa'qu' luk'eleji' hatse' na' wa'sji' qa wo'oiha iye qu' nana'li'm hatse' pa' nite' witwamhi'.*

⁸ Qa pekhewe' lekhewelle lete'm in watjamtilletets, qa yuten iye pa' yijaa'ija in yit'ij eke' Intata le'lijei qe ewi'He in tek'enets pa' nite' yatsathen. Ma' qa qi qu' na'nayu'um qa qi iye hatse' qu' nitanithen qe nite' nek'enheye'ets.*

⁹ Pekhewe' yaqsiijkii pa' ul'ax na'l hatse' pa' qi qu' naats'e'ej ma' qa' qi qu' nanaitaxik'i lunye'jkii, qa' nojo'oj pe' judiol qa i'nk'ale pe' nite' judiol.*

¹⁰ Qa pekhewe' yaqsiijkii pa' le'wis qa' netesti'yij pa'qu' lesaxitsi'inkii qa' netesti'yij iye pa'qu' luk'eleji' qa' netesti'yij pa'qu' l'ikesimeyaxitse'lekii, qa' nojo'oj iye pe' judiol qa i'nk'ale pe' nite' judiol,

* **1:29** 2Co 12:20 * **1:30** Sal 5:5; 2Ti 3:2 * **1:31** 2Ti 3:3 * **1:32** Ro 6:21; Lc 11:48; Hch 8:1; 22:20 * **2:1** Lc 12:14; Ro 1:20; 9:20; 14:22; 2S 12:5-7; Mt 7:1 * **2:4** Ro 3:25; 9:22; 11:22; Ex 34:6; 1Ti 1:16; 1P 3:20; 2P 3:9,15 * **2:5** Dt 32:34; Pr 1:18; Sal 110:5; 2Co 5:10; 2Ts 1:5; Jud 6 * **2:6** Pr 24:12; Mt 16:27 * **2:7** 1Co 15:42,50,53; Lc 8:15; He 2:7; 10:36; 1P 1:7; Mt 25:46 * **2:8** 2Co 12:20; Ga 5:20; Fil 2:3; Stg 3:14,16; 2Ts 2:12 * **2:9** Ro 1:16; 8:35; Hch 3:26; 1P 4:17

11 qe pa' Intata week leqjunyejeyij.*

Ham pa'qu' nat'intaxkii hatse' pe' lewul'ets.

12 Week pekhewe' nite' nikfe'lets ke' yika' pa'aj pa' Moises'ik'i (ley) qa yaqsi'jhi'jkii pa' ul'ax qa hik ta'hijupi' qu' netwu'mhitiiji'jukii iye pa' fe't. Qa pekhewe'le nikfe'ltaxets ke' yika' pa'aj pa' Moises'ik'i (ley) qa yape'enhale yaqsiijkii pa' ul'ax qa nite' yaqsiijkii pa' yittaxij ke' yika' pa'aj pa' Moises'ik'i (ley) qa hik aka' qu' nata'lets qu' netwu'mhitiiji'jukii pa' fe't.

13 Qe pa' Intata nite' yit'ijets qu' natsathen pekhewe' qu' nepiye'li'ik'i ke' yika' pa'aj pa' Moises'ik'i (ley), pekhewe' qu' naqsiijkii yijat'ij pa' yit'ij ke' yika' pa'aj pa' Moises'ik'i qa hik pekhewe' yijat'ij qu' nit'ijets pa' Intata qu' natsathen.*

14 Qa pekhewe' nite' judiol in hamitstaxi'm qa nite' nikfe'ltaxets iye ke' yika' pa'aj pa' Moises'ik'i qa yaqsi'jhi'jkii hik lunye'j pa' yit'ij ke' yika' pa'aj pa' Moises'ik'i qa hik ta'hijupi' in hats hik lunye'j qu' nenikfe'lets kekhewe' yit'ij ke' yika' pa'aj pa' Moises'ik'i.*

15 Qe lekhewel inq'ethinij in hats i'nji' pe' latawjets kekhewe' yit'ij ke' yika' pa'aj pa' Moises'ik'i. Qa inq'ethinij in yoksi'wen in yumti qu' naqsiijkii pa' ul'ax qa in yumti iye qu' naqsiijkii pa' le'wis.*

16 Aka'an aka' lunye'jkii hik qu' lunye'je' hatse' pa' ne'uji' pa' Intata qu' netistaxij ha' Jesucristo qa' nejeyumtshen qa' nethinij iye pe' yat'intaxkii ene' jukhew qa efuts. In lunyejeyek kekhewe' hats henfel.*

Pakha' yijaa'ija in judío.

17 Qa akha' in lanamitij in e'judio qa lanamitij iye ekewe' yika' pa'aj pa' Moises'ik'i qa in lanamitij iye pa' Dios*

18 qa in lenikfe'lets iye pa' yisu'un, qa lenikfe'lets iye qu' eje'ji' pakha' les in le'wisju' qu' aqsiijkii, qe l'ijatsshenheti'yij ke' Moisés le'lijei.*

19 Qa qi'ija iye in lumti qu' akha'ye' qu' ijts'enkii pekhewe' lit'ijets in hik lunyejei qu' puk'aletse', qa qi'ija iye in lumti qu' akha'ye' qu' lefetitjiye'ej pekhewe' lit'ijets in i'ni' pa' nookii,

20 yijatshen pekhewe' nite' teqeneluikii qa maestro iye pekhewe' wo'twomenhet, qa akha' qa laqsi'jtax kekhewe' yika' pa'aj pa' Moises'ik'i, hik kekhewe'tax qek nikfelitets pa' lunye'j pa' yijaa'ija.*

21 Akha', in l'ijatsshen pekhewep, ¿me le'nijatshenle ete'm? Akha' in li'nq'ijatsshenij qu' hasu'uj pa'qu' net'ejtenkii, ¿me nite' l'ejtenkii?*

22 Akha', in lit'ijets qu' hasu'uj pa'qu' nowo'oi efuye' in hats na'l pe'qu' lewhe'ye'ye', ¿me nite' lowo'oi pe'qu' efuye' in hats na'l pe'qu' ewhe'ye'ye'? Akha' in lanamitij in luten pekhewe' witeqsi'nq'alits, ¿me ham lekaxi'ik'ui pe' le'lijtsitjiyits?*

23 Akha' in qi' in liwqinhetji' kekhewe' yika' pa'aj pa' Moises'ik'i (ley) ¿me liwqinhet pa' Intata qu' otsipji' kekhewe' yit'ij pa'aj pa' Moises'ik'i (ley)?*

24 Qe ka' we'nika'ajji' yit'ij: —*Pe' nite' judiol yit'ijets ul'ax ka' li pa' Intata qe ta'ti'l ewets (Is 52:5) qe l'otsi'lipji'kii kekhewe' yika' pa'aj pa' Moises'ik'i (ley).*—*

25 Qe yijaa'ija kakha' yiwu'm laxpa's (circuncisión)* aka'an iye na'l pa' weju'lij qu' aqsiijkiiha pa' yit'ij kekhewe' yika' pa'aj pa' Moises'ik'i, qa qu' nite'le aqsi'ji'jkii pa' yit'ij kekhewe' yika' pa'aj pa' Moises'ik'i, qa ham ne'weju'li'ij in liwumtax axpa's (circuncisión).*

* **2:11** Dt 10:17; Hch 10:34; 1Co 9:21 * **2:13** Mt 7:21,24; Jn 13:17; Stg 1:22 * **2:14** Hch 10:35; Ro 1:19 * **2:15** Ro 2:27 * **2:16** Hch 10:42; 17:31; Ro 3:6; 14:10; 16:25; 1Co 15:1; Ga 1:11; 1Ti 1:11; 2Ti 2:8 * **2:17** Mi 3:11; Jn 5:45; Ro 9:4 * **2:18** Fil 1:10 * **2:20** Ro 3:31; 2Ti 1:13; Is 2:1-4; 42:6-7; 49:6 * **2:21** Mt 23:3-7 * **2:22** Hch 19:37 * **2:23** Mi 3:11; Jn 5:45; Ro 9:4 * **2:24** Ez 36:20-23; 2P 2:2 * **2:25** Circuncisión ikji' yisa'xii qa yiwu'm lammi's pa' l'aj l'aka'the'ei pa' loso'. * **2:25** Jer 4:4; 9:25

²⁶ Hik ta'hijupi' pekhewe' nite' judiol in nite' yaqsi'jtaxijkii kakha' yiwu'm laxpa's (circuncisión) qa yaqsi'jti'ijkii pa' yit'ij kekhewe' yika' pa'aj pa' Moises'ik'i, ma' qa hats hik lunyejei qu' hats naqsi'jijkii kakha' yiwum laxpa's (circuncisión).*

²⁷ Pakha' nite' judío qa nite' yaqsi'jtaxijkii kakha' yiwu'm laxpa's qa tek'ente'ets pa' yit'ij ke' Moisés le'lijei qa hik ta'hijupi' qu' nuten qe akha' in laqsijtaxijkii kakha' yiwu'm laxpa's qa na'ltax e'm iye kekhewe' wenittaxij yika' pa'aj pa' Moises'ik'i qa nite'le l'ek'enets.*

²⁸ Qe nite judío ha'ne laxa, qa kakha' iye yiwu'm laxpa's ma' qa na'l na'aj jii'iji' ha'ne i'naj,*

²⁹ qe pa' yijaa'ija yijat'ij in judío pakha'an ta'lets pa' latawe'j, qa in yaqsiijkii kakha' yiwu'm laxpa's qa ta'lets pa' Espíritu Santo in tetli'jju' pa' latawe'j qa nite' ta'lets kekhewe' yika' pa'aj pa' Moises'ik'i. Pakha'an in lunye'j aka'an qa nite' ene' jukhewle qu' ni'sinhetij qe pa' Intata hik pakhaa'ija in yi'sinhetij aka'an.*

3

Pa' Intata yaqsiijkii pa'qu' hats nit'ij.

¹ Ma' hayits, qa hane'ej ¿lekpa' weju'lij in je'judio? ¿Qa lekpa' iye weju'lij kakha' yiwu'm laxpa's (circuncisión)?

² Aka'an olots weju'lij pakha'le qu' lunye'je' qe yojo pa'aj in t'eku'miiji' pa' Intata pekhewe' judiol in tisij ekewe' le'lijei qu' naqsi'j.*

³ Ye'ehe hane'ej, pe'qu' uja'xe' qu' neqeku' ¿me yili'ijupi' pa' Intata pa'qu' hats nit'ij qu' nata'lets pekhewe'en in yeqeku'?*

⁴ Aka'an nite' hik aka' lunye'j. Pa' Intata yijaa'ija pa'qu' hats nit'ij yemjeetax pa'qu' nowotk'onletaxkii. Hik ta'hijupi' ka' we'nika'ajji' pa'aj in yit'ij: —*Akha' pa' Intata, yijaa'ija pa'qu' hats it'ij. Akha' lanaxij pakha' qu' nittaxijets qu'nte' yijaayi'ija pa'qu' hats it'ij.*— (Sal 51:4)*

⁵ Qa pa'qu' injunye'je' in nite' jitatsa'then qu' les nanalitetsju' in yatsathen pa' Intata qa ¿pa'n qu' jintit'ijju'? ¿Me jittit'ijju' qu' nite' nasini'ik'i pa' Intata in yit'ijets qu' jinitanithen? (In l'anye'jek na'aj jukhew qe iyet aka' hit'ij.)*

⁶ Qu' jintit'ijju' qu' nite' natsathene' pa' Intata, aka'an nite' le'wis. Qa qu' hik aka' lunye'je' ¿me leke' qu' nitanithen pa' Intata ha'ne week sehe' epji'?*

⁷ Na'l pa'qu' nit'ij: —Pa' yiwejtitsi' qu' hikpa' nata'lets in na'letsju' pa' yijaa'ija ta'lets pa' Dios ma' qa t'ijaifk'i in olots pe' yiwqinhetji', ¿qa inhats'ek qu' natstanithen pa' Dios qu' hik lunye'je' qu' yu'axe'?—*

⁸ ¿Inhats'ek in nite' yit'ij yijat'ij: —Yape jitaqsiijkii pa' ul'ax hats'inha qa' les qiye' pa' le'wis? — Aka'an hik aka' lunyejei in wotk'onl'iyijkii qa yit'ijets in hik aka' pa' k'inq'ijatsheni'lij. Qa hatsle jutsiqets qa yatsathenik'iha iye qu' nattanithenhetii.*

⁹ ¿Lekpa' jitafaakateji' iku'uj? Inekhwel in je'judio ¿me les jit'anipji' pekhewep? Nite'. Qe yekhweli't hijatsheni'lij ne' judiol qa ne' nite' judiol iye in i'nipji' pa' ul'ax qa tenek'enhe'yipji'.*

¹⁰ Qa aka'an ka' we'nika'ajji' in yit'ij: —*Ham pa'qu' ewii'le' qu' natsathen, haamija.**

¹¹ *Ham pa'qu' nenikfe'lets. Ham pa'qu' nowoo'oyha pa' Dioosija.*

¹² *Week ikik'i pakha' tujtseika' wit'ikheyi'j, hikpa' ta'lets in hats ham weju'li'ij enewe'en. Ham pa'qu' naqsiijkii pa' yijaa'ija in le'wistax, haamija.* (Sal 14:1-3)

* **2:26** Ro 3:30; 8:4; 1Co 7:19; Ef 2:11 * **2:27** Mt 12:41 * **2:28** Jn 8:39; Ro 9:6; Ga 6:15 * **2:29** Fil 3:3; Col 2:11; Ro 7:6; 2Co 3:6; 10:18; Jn 5:44; 12:43; 1Co 4:5 * **3:2** Dt 4:8; Sal 147:19; Ro 9:4; Hch 7:38 * **3:3** Ro 10:16; He 4:2 * **3:4** Lc 20:16; Ro 3:31; Sal 116:11 * **3:5** 2Co 6:4; Ga 2:18; 3:15; Ro 4:1; 5:8; 6:19; 7:7; 8:31; 9:14,30; 1Co 9:8; 15:32 * **3:6** Ro 2:16 * **3:7** Ro 9:19 * **3:8** Ro 6:1 * **3:9** Ro 1:18-32; 2:1-29; 3:19,23; 11:32; Ga 3:22 * **3:10** Sal 53:1-3; Ec 7:20

13 *Pe' laqawjets hik lunyejei ne'ej nimetuk in qhofij. Elepepits aqaqanhetsitsijkii pe'ye'. (Sal 5:9)Pe' lejil na'li'm pa' q'oiq'oi ta'ti'.Sal 140:3*

14 *Topolij lejil pa' ul'ax qa qi iye in ek'imii. (Sal 10:7)*

15 *Pe' lef'iyei iyits qu' nekuma'xii pa'qu' nilan.*

16 *Witwu'eye'jju' qa a'tax iye pa' i'nji' pe' t'ikhejei.*

17 *Nite' nikfe'lets pa' wit'ikheyij ta'lets pa'qu' wit'ikesimeya'xe'tekii. (Is 59:7,8)*

18 *Nite' ewii'tij qu' na'nji' pe' laqjamtikineyejeikii qu' ne'nijiweyiju't pa' Intata.— (Sal 36:1)*

19 *Qa inekhewel jini'kfe'lets week kekhewe' wenit'ij (ley), in uja'xle in t'ejuyets pekhewe' yatsat'etsipji' ekewe'en, hats'inha qa' ham pa'qu' niyetle, qe week qu' hats nitanit'etsletij in ul'etsets pa' Intata.**

20 *Qe ham pa'qu' nit'ijets pa' Intata qu' hats natsathen qu' nata'lets qu' naqsiiikii kekhewe' wenit'ij we'nika'ajji' pa'aj (ley). Qe ekewe' wenit'ij we'nika'ajji' pa'aj ewi'He in t'ejuyets qu' jinenikfe'lets pa' witwu'ax.**

21 *Kekhewe' wenit'ij we'nika'ajji' pa'aj (ley) nite' ta'lets qu' jinilijju' pa' Intata qa hane'ej qa hats we'nethinkii hakha' qu' nata'lets yijat'ij qu' jinilijju' pa' Intata hikha' ha' hayiits i'nji' pa'aj ekewe' wenit'ij we'nika'ajji' pa'aj (ley) qa nifel iye pa'aj pe' profetas'ik'i.**

22 *Hakha'an hikha' Jesucristo, hikha' ta'lets qu' nenli'jju' pa'qu' jukhewe' qa efuye' iye pa' Intata, week pakha' qu' nite' negeku'ye' hakha'an. Qa weekle pa'qu' lunye'je'le**

23 *qe week yaqsiiikii pa' ul'ax qa hik ta'hijupi' in nite' leke' qu' nafits pakha' yisu'untax pa' Intata qu' lunye'je' na'aj jukhew qa efu iye.**

24 *Qa hane'ej qa hats jiyatsathenket qa ham laja'ye' qe ta'lets pa' leqi'fenkeye'j pa' Intata qe ta'lets ha' Jesucristo in jiyilithinik'uikii pa' ul'ax.**

25 *Pa' Intata yaqsiiikii qa week yi'wen ha' Jesucristo in wa'm infi qa t'ilitfik'i pe' l'athits hats'inha pa' qu'nte' negeku'ye' qa' netwumhiti'yik'ui pe' lewu'ets. Hik aka' ji'yethinij pa' Intata qe qa' jinenikfe'lets Lakha' in yatsathen. Lakha' in nite' eq'itaqsuna'x qa qi in notki'ets pa'aj qu' natjai pe' witwu'ets,**

26 *hats'inha qa' ji'nethinij ha'ne lahats'ij in yatsathen pakha'an qa yatsathenket iye pakha' qu'nte' negeku'ye' ha' Jesús.*

27 *Qa hik ta'hijupi' ¿pa'n i'ni' pa'qu' nanamitij qu' hats netetli'jju'? Ham. ¿Inhats'ek in ham? ¿Me ta'lets pa'qu' jintaqsiiikii? Nite'. Qe pakha' nite' inqekuye'jij ha' Jesucristo hikpa' ta'lets qu' jinilijju' pa' Intata.**

28 *Qe yekheweli't hats tsikfe'li'lets in ewi'He qu' nata'lets pa' nite' inqekuye'jij ha' Jesucristo qu' jinilijju' pa' Intata, qa nite' qu' jitek'entaxik'i eke' wenit'ij we'nika'ajji' pa'aj (ley) qu' nata'lets.**

29 *Qa pa' Dios ¿me uja'xhi'ijkii qu' leqe Diose' pekhewe' judiol? Qa ¿me nite' leqe Dios iye pekhewe' nite' judiol? Ehe, leqe Dios iye pekhewe' nite' judiol.**

30 *Qe yijaa'ija in ewi'He pa' Dios, hikpa' yatsathenket pakha' qu'nte' negeku'ye' ha' Jesucristo pekhewe' judiol qa pekhewe' nite' judiol.**

31 *¿Me qa ikji' aka'an qu' ham ne'weju'hi'ij ekewe' wenit'ij we'nika'ajji' pa'aj (ley) qu' nata'lets pa' nite' inqekuye'jij ha' Jesucristo? Nite', nite' hik aka' ikji'. Jitiwjutsiqen yijat'ij in na'l weju'hij ekewe' wenit'ij we'nika'ajji' pa'aj (ley).**

* **3:19** Jn 10:34; Ro 2:9,12 * **3:20** Sal 143:2; Hch 13:39; Ga 2:16; Ro 4:15; 5:13,20; 7:7 * **3:21** Ro 1:2,17; 9:30; Hch 10:43 * **3:22** Hch 3:16; Ga 2:16,20; 3:22,28; Ef 3:12; Ro 4:5,11,16; 10:4,12; Col 3:11 * **3:23** Ro 3:9 * **3:24** Ro 4:4,16; 1Co 1:30; Ef 1:7; 2:8; Col 1:14; He 9:15 * **3:25** 1Jn 2:2; 4:10; 1Co 5:7; He 9:14,28; 1P 1:19; Ap 1:5; Ro 2:4; Hch 17:30; 14:16 * **3:27** Ro 2:17,23; 4:2; 9:31; 1Co 1:29-31 * **3:28** Hch 13:39; Ro 9:31; Ef 2:9; Stg 2:20,24,26 * **3:29** Hch 10:34; Ro 9:24; 10:12; 15:9; Ga 3:28 * **3:30** Ro 4:11,16; 10:12; Ga 3:8 * **3:31** Lc 20:16; Mt 5:17; Ro 3:4; 4:3; 8:4

4

Pa' nite' teqekuye'j pa' Abraham.

¹ Qa hane'ej ¿pa'n qu' jintit'ij in t'ejuyets pa' yitanit'axij pa'aj pa' yaqwa'maxi'lik'i Abraham?*

² Qu' yijaayi'ija qu' nata'lets pa'qu' naqsiijkii pa' Abraham'ik'i in yatsathen, pa' Abraham'ik'i qa teke'tax qu' neniwqinhetij pe'ye' pe' yaqsiijkii qa teeste qek teke'ye'tax qek neniwqinhetets pa' Intata.

³ Qe ke' Intata le'lijei yit'ij: —*Pa' Abraham nite' yeqeku' pa' Intata qa hik ta'tijupi' pa' Intata in yi'sinhetijupi' qu' nit'ijets yatsathen pa' Abraham.*— (Gn 15:6)*

⁴ Ehe, na'aj t'ithayii nite' hik lunye'j qu' lenistitsele pe'qu' lajale', testi'yij qe laja' in t'ithayii.*

⁵ Qa pakha'le qu' nite' nenithayikiye'taxij qu' natsathen qa nite'le yeqeku' pa' Intata, hikpa' yatsathenket pa'qu' jukhewe' qa efu iye. Pa' nite' teqekuye'j hikpa' ta'lets qu' nit'ijets pa' Intata yatsathen pakha'an.*

⁶ Qa hik lunye'j iye pa' David'ik'i in iyetij iye pa'aj pa'qu' jukhewe' in le'wisi'mkii qe pa' Intata yi'sinhetijupi' qu' nit'ijets yatsathen qa nite' ta'lets pa'qu' naqsiijkii.

⁷ Pa' David qa yit'ij: —*Le'sitsi'mkii pekhewe' qu' hats netwumhiti'yik'ui pe' lewul'ets qa tit'oyipji' iye pe' lewul'ets.*

⁸ *Le'wisi'mkii pa'qu' ewi'le' in hats yiwu'mik'ui qa hats nite' neqjunu'etskii pa' Yatsat'ax'inij pe' lewul'ets.*— (Sal 32:1,2)

⁹ Ha'ne witisa'xi'mkii ¿me uja'xle qu' net'ejuyets pekhewe' judiol in yaqsiijkii kakha' yiwu'm laxpa's (circuncisión)?* ¿Qa me nite' t'ejuyets iye pekhewe' nite' judiol in nite' yaqsiijkii kakha' yiwu'm laxpa's? Hats jitepi'ye'ek'i iku'uj pa' Abraham in nite' yeqeku' pa' Intata qa pa' Intata qa yi'sinhetijupi' qu' nit'ijets yatsathen pa' Abraham. (Gn 15:6)*

¹⁰ ¿Pa'n lahats'ij pa'aj pa' Intata in yit'ijets yatsathen pa' Abraham'ik'i? ¿Me hayiits in mexe nite' yisa'xii pa' laj pa' Abraham'ik'i (circuncisión)? ¿Me i'nh'i in hats yisa'xii pa'aj? Nite'. In yit'ijets pa'aj pa' Intata yatsathen pa' Abraham'ik'i hayiits pa'aj in mexe nite' yisa'xii pa' laj pa' Abraham'ik'i.

¹¹ Qa i'nk'ale tisij pa'aj pa' Abraham qa yaqsiijkii pa'aj kakha' yiwu'm laxpa's (circuncisión), qe qa' jutsiqaxi'ij in yi'sinhetijupi' pa' Intata in yit'ijets yatsathen pa' Abraham qe ta'lets in nite' yeqeku'. Qa hik ta'tijupi' in hik lunyejei iye qu' nata'lets pa' Abraham'ik'i pekhewe' nite' yaqsi'jtaxijkii kakha' yiwu'm laxpa's (circuncisión) qa nite'le yeqeku' pa' Intata. Qa hik ta'tijupi' pa' Intata in yi'wen in nite' yeqeku', ma' qa yi'sinhetijupi' qu' nit'ijets yatsathen enewe'en.*

¹² Qa pekhewe' yaqsiijkii kakha' circuncisión, lelits iye pa' Abraham'ik'i qa nite' ewi'he in yaqsiijkii kakha' yiwu'm laxpa's (circuncisión), qe in yijayanij iye pakha' yaqwa'maxi'lik'i Abraham'ik'i in hayiits pa'aj qi in nite' yeqeku' pa' Intata qa mente' yaqsiijkii pa'aj kakha' yiwu'm laxpa's.

¹³ Pa' Intata yiwjutsiqeni'm pa'aj pa' Abraham'ik'i qa pekhewe' ta'lets pa' Abraham'ik'i qu' netisij hatse' ha'ne sehe'. Qa aka'an in yiwjutsiqen pa'aj nite' ta'lets qu' naqsiijkii kekhewe' wenit'ij we'nika'ajji' pa'aj (ley). Pakha' ta'lets yijat'ij, pa' Intata in yi'sinhetijupi' qu' nit'ijets pekhewe'en yatsathen qe ta'lets in nite' yeqeku'.*

¹⁴ Qe qu' pekhewe'ye' yaqsiijkii kekhewe' wenit'ij we'nika'ajji' pa'aj (ley) qu' hik pekhewe'ye' qu' netesti'yij hatse' ha'ne sehe', qekha hamtax ne'weju'h'ij pa' nite'

* 4:1 Ro 1:3; 1Co 1:31 * 4:3 Ga 3:6; Stg 2:23 * 4:4 Ro 11:6 * 4:5 Jn 3:33; Ro 3:22 * 4:9 Circuncisión ikji' yisa'xii qa yiwu'm lammi's pa' laj l'aka'the'ei pa' loso'. * 4:9 Ro 3:30 * 4:11 Gn 17:10-11; Jn 3:33; Lc 19:9; Ro 3:22 * 4:13 Ro 9:8; Ga 3:16; He 6:15,17; 7:6; 11:9,17; Gn 17:4-6; 21:17-18

witqekuye'j qa in yiwjutsiqentaxi'm pa'aj aka'an pa' Intata pekhewe' nite' yeqeku' qekha hamtax iye ne'weju'hi'ij.*

¹⁵ Qa ɣɛkpa' ek qu' net'ejuyets kekhewe' wenit'ij pa'aj (ley)? Qe in na'l pa'qu' leye' qa na'ljeek pa'qu' nattanithenhetii. Qa in hamte pa'qu' leye' qa ham jeek pa'qu' not'otsipji'kii pekhewe' qu' nenittaxij.*

¹⁶ Hik ta'lijupi' in ewi'He pa' nite' inqekuye'jij pa' Intata qu' nata'lets qu' yijaa'ija qu' jinehisij pa' yiwjutsiqen pa'aj. Qa nite' uja'xɛ qu' net'ejuyets aka'an pe' judiol nite' yeqeku' pa' Intata in hikpe' yaqsi'j pa' ley, qe t'ejuyets iye pekhewe' nite' judiol nite' yeqeku' pa' Intata in hik lunyejei pa' Abraham'ik'i in nite' yeqeku' pa'aj. Hikpa' Abraham'ik'i hik lunye'j qu' week jinta'lets inekhwel in nite' jiteqeku' pa' Intata*

¹⁷ qe in yit'ij ke' we'nika'ajji' pa'aj Intata ɛ'lijei: —*Yakha' hats k'eni' qu' hik lunye'je' qu' elitse' pe'qu' olootse' ta'letskaa' pe' witsetiikal.*— (Gn 17:5) Pakha' yit'ij aka'an hik pakhaa'ija pa' Dios nite' yeqeku' pa'aj pa' Abraham'ik'i, hik pakha' ɛke' qu' netisij pe'qu' ɛɛaxitse' pe'qu' hats nanaxtaxju' qa ɛke' iye qu' naqsiijkii pakha' qu' mexe ham pa'qu' ni'wen.*

¹⁸ In hats jutsitaxtax pa' ɛlunyejei, qa pa' Abraham qa nite' yeqeku' qa qi in notki'ets pa' yiwjutsiqen pa' Intata qe qa' hik lunye'je' qu' ɛelitse' pe'qu' olootse' ta'letskaa' pe' witsetiikal. Hik aka' yiwjutsiqeni'm pa'aj pa' Intata pa' Abraham'ik'i in yit'ijets: —*Aka'an qu' lunye'je' pe'qu' nata'ɛwets.*— (Gn 15:5)*

¹⁹ Qa nite' yoqmositij in nite' yeqeku'uk'i yemjeetax in wetwentax ɛte'm in hats ɛawa'ma'x qe hats k'esiye'ets qu' cien (100) ɛeqe'ninqapitse' qa in ints'ateki' iye pe' ɛewhe'ye' Sara.

²⁰ Pa' Abraham qi in nite' yeqenijani' in nite' yeqeku'uk'i pa' yiwjutsiqeni'm pa'aj pa' Intata qa pa' nite' ɛeqekuye'j qa les in t'ijaifik'i qa qi in yiwqinhet pa' Intata.*

²¹ Qii'ija in nikfe'lets pa' Intata in ɛke' qu' naqsiimijkii pa' hats yiwjutsiqeni'm.*

²² Qa hik ta'lijupi' pa' Intata *in yi'sinhetijupi' qu' nit'ijets yatsathen pa' Abraham qe ta'lets in qi in nite' yeqeku'.* (Gn 15:6)*

²³ Qa aka'an in we'nika'ajji' nite' ewi'He qu' net'ejuyets pa' Abraham'ik'i,*

²⁴ qe t'ejui inwets iye inekhwel, qe pa' Intata yi'sinhetijupi' iye qu' nit'ij inwets yatsathen qe ta'lets in nite' jiteqeku' hikpa' nihinik'uipha'm pa'aj pe' naxju' ha' Jesús hikha' Yatsat'ax'inij.*

²⁵ Hikha' testi'yij pa'aj pa' witwamhi' qe ta'lets pe' inwu'ɛts, qa ɛɛaxɛ iye qe qa' naqsiijkii qu' jinatsathenketik'ui pa' ɛeqeɛinet pa' Intata.*

5

Je'ɛsitsi'ɛ wetju'ɛ pa' Intata.

¹ In jiyatsathenket pa' Intata ta'lets pa' nite' inqekuyeje'ij ha' Jesucristo. Ma' qa je'ɛsitsi'ɛ wetju'ɛ pa' Intata qe ta'lets ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo.*

² Ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo qa pa' nite' inqekuyeje'ij hakha'an ta'lets iye in hats ju'uyetsji' pa' ɛeqi'fenkeye'j pa' Intata. Qa aka'an qa hats nite' ɛke' qu' naqam'inij. Ma' qa' je'ɛsitsi'mkii qe ta'lets pa' inwetjuntikineyeje'yik'ui qu' jinamii hatse' pa' ɛɛwis ɛsetet pa' Intata.*

* 4:14 Ga 3:18 * 4:15 Ro 3:20; 7:7,10-25; 1Co 15:56; Ga 3:10 * 4:16 Ro 3:24; 9:8; 15:8 * 4:17 Jn 5:21; Is 48:13; 51:2; 1Co 1:28 * 4:18 Gn 15:5; 17:5,17; 18:11; He 11:12 * 4:20 Mt 9:8 * 4:21 Ro 14:5; Gn 18:14; He 11:19 * 4:22 Ro 4:3 * 4:23 Ro 15:4; 1Co 9:9; 10:11; 2Ti 3:16 * 4:24 Ro 10:9; 1P 1:21; Hch 2:24 * 4:25 Ro 5:6,8,18; 8:32; Ga 2:20; Ef 5:2; 1Co 15:17; 2Co 5:15 * 5:1 Ro 3:28; 5:11 * 5:2 Ef 2:18; 3:12; He 10:19-20; 1P 3:18; 1Co 15:1

³ Qa nite' ewi'He aka'an qu' jini'sinheti'mkii qe jiyi'sinheti'mkii iye in jitaats'e'ej pe' wekwek, qe jinikfe'lets in jitaats'e'ej pe' wekwek, qa leesjeek t'ijaifik'i in jet'uniju'l pe' wekwek.*

⁴ Qa in jet'uniju'l pe' wekwek qa jiyelisijek pa'qu' injunye'je', qa pa' injunye'j qa jiyelisijek pa' inwetjuntikineyejeyik'ui pe' hats yiwjutsiqen pa'aj pa' Intata.*

⁵ Qa pa' inwetjuntikineyejeyik'ui qa nite' jiyaaqankii, qe pa' Intata yatsiiji'ju' pe' intawjets pa' leqsu'unka'x inij qa pa' Espiritu Santo hikpa' jiyelisij pa'aj jiyikfelitets aka'an.*

⁶ Inekhewel in mexe hamtax leke'ye' qu' ji'hiye', ma' qa in yamets pa' hats lenjeyumtshenek in te'nilitju' ha' Cristo qa wa'mifi pe' ul'ets jukhew qa efuts iye.*

⁷ Jutsitax qu' nana'l pa'qu' nisu'un qu' nawa'mifi pa'qu' ewi'l jukhewe' yatsathen. I'ndi'i qu' nana'l tax pa'qu' ewi'le' qu' nisu'un qu' nawa'mifi pa'qu' neteik'unei.

⁸ Qa inekhewelle in mexe qi in ju'l'ets, ma' qa pa' Intata qa ji'yethinij in qi in jiyisu'uunija qa nukinju' ha' La's qu' nawa'm infi.*

⁹ Qa hane'ej in hats je'le'sitsi'l wetju'l iye pa' Intata qe ta'lets pe' l'athits ha' Cristo. Ma' qa les in yijaa'ija qu' ji'hiye' hatse' qa' nite' jinami'ii pa' qi lawak pa' Dios qe ta'lets ha' Cristo.*

¹⁰ Qe in mexe l'ejuihifetstax'inij pa' Intata qa je'le'sitsi'il wetju'l qe ta'lets in wa'm infi ha' La's, qa in je'le'sitsi'l wetju'l ma' qa les in yijaa'ija qu' ji'hiye' qe ta'lets in yijaa'ija ha' La's in ila'x iye.*

¹¹ Qa nite' ewi'He aka'an qe jitewqinhet iye pa' Intata qe ta'lets ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo hikha' ta'lets in je'le'sitsi'l wetju'l pa' Intata.*

Pa' ta'lets pa' yaqsiijkii pa' Adán qa pa' ta'lets pa' yaqsiijkii pa' Jesucristo.

¹² Pa' ewi'l jukhew hii Adán hikpa' ta'lets pa'aj in i'nk'a uiji'teje'm pa' ul'ax ha'ne week sehe' epji', qa pa' ul'ax qa ta'letsek in uiteje'm pa' witwamhi', hik ta'hijupi' in week wa'm qe week yaqsiijkii pa' ul'ax.*

¹³ Pa' ul'ax ha'ne sehe' epji' hayiits pa'aj na'l in mexe hamtax pa'aj kekhewe' yika' pa'aj pa' Moises'ik'i (ley). Qa yijaa'ija in ham pa'qu' nenikfe'liyu'ets pa' ul'ax in ham pa'qu' leye'.*

¹⁴ Qa lunye'j ji'ij in week wa'm in ta'hii pa' Adan'ik'i qa yamijii pa' Moises'ik'i, week wa'm pekhewe' nite' yaqsi'jtaxijkii pa' yaqsiijkii pa'aj pa' Adan'ik'i in nite' tek'enets pa' ewi'l wenittaxij. Pa' Adan'ik'i hikpa' wetjeyumtshenijupi' hakha' Cristo in hats nam.*

¹⁵ Qa nite'le leke' pa' ul'ax yaqsiijkii pa'aj pa' Adan'ik'i qu' jintawapju'entaxiju'l pa' jiyelishi'ij pa' Intata. Qe in ta'lets in yaqsiijkii pa' ul'ax pa' ewi'l jukhew qa naxju' pe' olots. Qa lesle in le'wis wiikfik'i pakha' leqifenkeye'j inij pa' Intata qa ha' ewi'l jukhew, Jesucristo pa' leqifenkeye'j inij in jiyelishi'ij iye qa yatsathen pe' olots.*

¹⁶ Qa nite' leke' iye qu' jintawapju'entaxiju'l pa' jiyelishi'ij pa' Intata pakha' nalit pa' lewu'ax pa' Adán. Qe pa' nalit pa' lewu'ax pa' Adán, pakha'an pa' witaxtanithenkeye'j hikpa' ta'lets pa' ewi'l witwu'ax. Qa pakha'le jitestiili'ij ham laja'ye' qe ta'lets pe' olots inwu'ets qe qa' jinatsathenket.*

¹⁷ Qe in yaqsiijkii pa' ul'ax pa' ewi'l jukhew qa ta'lets in na'l pa' witwamhi'. Qa nite'le hik lunye'j in les in le'wis wiikfik'i pekhewe' olots testiili'ij pa' qi witqi'fenkeye'j qa in testiili'ij iye ham laja'ye' qu' netetli'iju' ma' qa' ihiye' qe ta'lets ha' ewi'l jukhew hii Jesucristo.*

* **5:3** Ro 5:11; 8:23; 9:10; 2Co 8:19; Mt 5:12; Stg 1:2-3; Lc 21:19 * **5:4** Fil 2:22; Stg 1:12 * **5:5** Sal 119:116; Ro 9:33; He 6:18-20; Hch 2:33; 10:45; Ga 4:6; Tit 3:6 * **5:6** Ga 4:4 * **5:8** Ro 3:5; 8:39; Jn 3:16; 15:13 * **5:9** Ro 1:18; 3:25; 1Ts 1:10 * **5:10** Ro 8:34; 11:28; 2Co 5:18-20; Ef 2:3; Col 1:21; He 7:25 * **5:11** Ro 11:15; 2Co 5:18-20 * **5:12** Gn 2:17; 3:6,19; 1Co 15:21,22,56; Ro 5:19,21; 6:23; Stg 1:15 * **5:13** Ro 4:15 * **5:14** Os 6:7; 1Co 15:45 * **5:15** Hch 15:11 * **5:16** 1Co 11:32 * **5:17** 2Ti 2:12; Ap 22:5

18 Ye'ehe, pakha' ewi'l witwul'ax in hikpa' in taa'letsha in na'l pa'qu' lantanithenkeye'je' ene' week. Qa ka' yatsathen leqfenye'j lewek ha' ewi'l qa ta'letsek qu' natsathen ene' week qe qa' nana'li'm pa' witi'ax.*

19 Qe pa' ewi'l in nite' tek'enik'i pa' wenittaxijets qa hikpa' ta'lets pe' olots yaqsiijkii pa' ul'ax, qa pakha'le ewi'l in tek'enik'i pa' wenit'ijets qa hikpa' ta'letsek in olots pe'qu' natsathen hatse'.*

20 Ka' ley in jitesti'yij qe qa' les net'ijaifik'i pe' inwul'ets, qa in les t'ijaifik'i pe' inwul'ets qa pa' Intata qa leesjeek in yiwu'm i'nk'uikii pe' inwul'ets*.

21 hats'inha pa' witwul'ax in ta'lets pa' witwamhi', qa pa' leqi'fenkeye'j pa' Intata qa' nata'letsek qu' jintatsathen qe qa' nana'li' ine'm pa' witi'ax nite' ham qe ta'lets ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo.*

6

Inekhewel hats jinaxik'uiju' pa' ul'ax.

1 Qa hane'ej ¿qa pa'n qu' jintit'ijju'? ¿Ye' me jiti'ijju' qu' hasu'uj jinteli'ij in jitaqsiijkii pa' ul'ax hats'inha pa' leqi'fenkeye'j pa' Intata qa leesjeek net'ijaifik'i?*

2 ¡Nite', nite' le'wis aka'an! Inekhewel in hats jiteli'ij pa' ul'ax qa hik injunyejei qu' jinanaxik'uiju' pa' ul'ax, qa ¿pa'n lunye'j qu' mexe ji'iyi'ijup iye?*

3 ¿Ye' me nite' lenikfe'li'lets in week inekhewel hats jiwempulijijju' qe in ju'uijju' na'aj iweli' hik lunye'j in hats wa'm pa'aj ha' Jesucristo?*

4 Hik ta'hijupi' in jiwempulijijju' ma' qa hats hik lunye'j qu' hats week jinanaxi'ju' qa jitajkatiyi'ik'ui iye ha' Cristo. Ma' qa in hats ita'x iye ha' Cristo qe ta'lets pa' qi let'unha'x pa' Intata ma' qa inekheweli'jek qa ink'ayikji'jek pa'qu' injunye'je'.*

5 Qe qu' hats week jinanaxi'ju' ha' Cristo, ma' qa' yijaaye'jiija ek hatse' qu' hik injunyejeje' pa' lunye'j in hats ita'x iye pa'aj.*

6 Hats jinikfe'lets pakha' hayiits injunye'j in we'neni'ji'pha'm ha' Cristo pe' cruz, hats'inha ha'ne ul'ax i'nese'n qa' natnaxi'yij pa' let'unha'xtax, qa hik ta'hijupi' in hats nite' leke' qu' le'lnheye'inij pa' ul'ax.*

7 Qe na'aj hats wa'm qa hats nite' leke' qu' le'inek'i'ij pa' ul'ax.*

8 Qa qu' hats week jinanaxi'ju' ha' Cristo, qa' jinenikfe'ljeetsekha in yijaa'ija qu' jina'nijupkii hatse'.*

9 Inekhewel jinikfee'letsha ha' Cristo in niyik'uipha'm iye pe' naxju' qa hats nite' leke' qu' nawa'm iye. Pa' witwamhi' hats nite' leke' qu' netnek'enhe'yipji' hakha'an.*

10 Qe hakha'an in wa'm, qe qa' nawa'mifi pe' inwul'ets qa hats ewi'Hi'ij nite' yiyeket iye. Qa in ita'x qa ita'xijup pa' Intata.

11 Qa hik ta'hijupi' ekheweli'l me'neni'li'ha qu' hik ejunyejeje'i'ij qu' anaxi'ik'uiju' pa' ul'ax, qa hikte ejunyejeje'i'ij qu' i'iyi'ijup pa' Intata qe ta'lets in hijayani'l ha' Jesucristo.*

12 Qa hik ta'hijupi' iye qu' hasu'uj iwejini'ij pa' witwul'ax qu' netnek'enhe'yij ne' esenitsi'l hik nekhewe' leke' qu' nawa'm, hats'inha qa'nte' ek'eni'itets pa' ul'ax yisu'un ene' i'nesenits.

* 5:18 Ro 4:25 * 5:19 Ro 11:32; Fil 2:8 * 5:20 Ro 3:20; 6:1; 7:7; Ga 3:19; 1Ti 1:14 * 5:21 Ro 5:12,14; 6:23; Jn 1:17

* 6:1 Ro 3:5,8; 6:15 * 6:2 Lc 20:16; Ro 7:4,6; Ga 2:19; Col 2:20; 3:3; 1P 2:24 * 6:3 Mt 28:19; 1Co 1:13-17; 12:13; Ga 3:27; Hch 2:38; 8:16; 19:5 * 6:4 Col 2:12; 3:10; Hch 2:24; Jn 11:40; 2Co 5:17; 13:4; Ro 7:6; Ga 6:15; Ef 4:23-24 * 6:5 2Co 4:10; Fil 3:10; Col 2:12; 3:1 * 6:6 Ef 4:22; Col 3:9; Ga 2:20; 5:24; 6:14; Ro 7:24 * 6:7 1P 4:1 * 6:8 2Co 4:10; 2Ti 2:11

* 6:9 Hch 2:24; Ap 1:18 * 6:11 Ro 7:4,6; Ga 2:19; Col 2:20; 3:3; 1P 2:24

13 Hasu'uj iye lisi'lij pa' witwu'ax qu' nanatkiniji' ne' lewekwekits ne' esenitsi'l pa' nite' yatsathen. Mewethisi'lij yijat'ij pa' Intata qu' hik ejunyejeji' il qu' hats eni'yi'fik' uipha'mkii pe' naxju, hats'inha qa' nanatkiniji' ne' lewekwekits ne' esenitsi'l pa' yatsathen,*

14 qe pa' witwu'ax hats nite' leke' qu' netnek'enhe'yi'l ej qe hats nite' yatsat'etsi'l epji' kekhewe' wenit'ij we'nika'ajji' pa'aj (ley) qe pa' leqi'fenkeye'j pa' Intata hikpa' yijat'ij in yatsat'etsi'l epji'.*

Toxik'i mexe letinheyi'l ej pa' ul'ax.

15 Qa hane'ej ¿me qa' jintaqsiijkii pa' ul'ax in hats nite' yatsat'ets'inipji' kekhewe' wenit'ij hats we'nika'ajji' pa'aj (ley) qe pa' leqi'fenkeye'j pa' Intata in hikpa' yatsat'ets'inipji' yijat'ij? Nite', nite' le'wis aka'an.*

16 ¿Me nite' lenikfe'li'lets na'aj lewethisi'lij qu' ek'eni'fik'i pa'qu' nit'ilij ewets in pakha'an letinheyi'l ej? Qa hik lunye'j qu' ek'enets pa' ul'ax qa' hikpa' nata'lets qu' awa'm, qa qu' ek'enle'ets pa' Intata qa hikpa' natsathenket.*

17 Le'wisij pa' Intata, qe ekheweli'l in mexe letinheitaxi'l ej pa' ul'ax qa hane'ej qa weekij pe' atawjetsi'l in l'ek'eni'fik'i kekhewe' l'ijatshenheti'yi'lij.*

18 Qa in hats l'ewejinhetiyilik'uifik'i pa' ul'ax qa hane'ej qa hats yatsat'etsi'l epji' pa' yatsathen.*

19 Ekheweli'l hit'ilij'e' ekewe' nite' jutsitetsik'i qe jutsitax qu' enikfe'li'lets. Ekheweli'l toxik'i mexe letisi'lij ne' lewekwekits ne' esenitsi'l in letinheyij pa' ul'ax. Ma' qa les in qi in laqsiiijkii pa' ul'ax qa hane'ej qa' mewethisi'lijha qu' natsat'etsi'l epji' pa' yatsathen hats'inha qu' aqsi'ji'lijkii pa'qu' nisu'un pa' Intata.*

20 Qe in mexe letinheyi'l ej pa' ul'ax, nite' yatsat'etsi'l epji' pa' yatsathen.*

21 ¿Lekpa' l'ata'lijets pekhewe' laqsiijkii pa'aj hane'ej lewepinik'ikii? Ham. Qe pa' l'aka'the'ju' kekhewe' wekwek pakha'an witwamhi'.*

22 Qa hane'ej in hats l'ewejinhetiyilik'uifik'i pa' ul'ax qa hats yatsat'etsi'l epji' pa' Intata, ma' qa hats laqsi'ji'lijkii pa' yisu'un pa' Intata qa pa' l'aka'the'ju' aka'an, qa hikpa' pa' witi'ax nite' yili'ij.

23 Qe pa' laja' pa' witwu'ax pakha'an witwamhi', qa pakha'le jiyelishi'ij pa' Intata ham laja'ye' pakha'an witi'ax nite' yili'ij qe ta'lets in ewii'lija ju'uniji' ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo.*

7

Yejeyumtshenijupi' ne'ej tewhe'yeiju'.

1 Yejejets, k'efeli'li'm hane'ej in t'ejuyets pekhewe' qu' nenikfe'lets pa'qu' leye'. ¿Me nite' lenikfe'li'lets na'aj ewi'l jukhew in mexe ila'x qa mexe tek'enets pa'qu' nit'ij na'aj ley?*

2 Jitejeyumtshen qeku'nijupi' ek na'aj ley in yit'ijets ne'ej efu iwhe'yele' nite' leke' qu' nili'ij in mexe ila'x pa'qu' lewhe'ye'ye'. Qa in hats wa'm pa'qu' lewhe'ye'ye'tax, pekhe'en qa hats ikik'uifik'i pa' yittaxij pa' ley in t'ejuitaxets pa' lewhe'ye'.*

3 Qa hik ta'lijupi' pe' efu qu' lewhe'ye'yi'ij pakhape' in mexente' wa'mtax pa'qu' lewhe'ye'ye', ma' qa pekhe'en qa hikpe' pekhewe' lenqiyits "wo'oi jukhew." Qa in hatsle wa'm pa'qu' lewhe'ye'ye'tax, pekhe'en qa hats ikik'uifik'i pa' yittaxij pa' ley. Ma' qa qu' lewhe'ye'yi'ij pakhape' iye qa hats nite' pekhewe' lenqiyits "wo'oi jukhew" qe hats wa'm pa' hayiits lewhe'ye'tax.

* 6:13 Ro 7:5; 12:1; Col 3:5; 2Co 5:14; 1P 2:24 * 6:14 Ro 5:17,18,21; 7:4,6; Ga 4:21 * 6:15 Ro 6:1; Lc 20:16 * 6:16 Ro 6:23; 11:2; 1Co 3:16; 5:6; 6:2-3,9,15-16,19; 9:13,24; Jn 8:34; 2P 2:19 * 6:17 Ro 1:8; 2Co 2:14; 2Ti 1:3 * 6:18 Jn 8:32; Ro 8:2 * 6:19 Ro 3:5 * 6:20 Mt 6:24 * 6:21 Jer 12:13; Ez 16:63; Ro 1:32; 5:12; 7:5; 8:6,13; Ga 6:8 * 6:23 Mt 25:46; Ro 5:21; 8:39 * 7:1 Ro 1:13 * 7:2 1Co 7:39

⁴ Qa hik ejunyejeji'f iye yejefets, in hats lanaxilik'uiju' pa' ley qe ta'lets in la'ni'f ji'teje'm pa' fese'n ha' Cristo hikha' fha'xik'ui pa'aj pe' naxju' hats'inha qa' aqsiiijkii pa'qu' lunye'je'fe pa' yisu'un pa' Intata.*

⁵ Qe inekhewel toxik'i in mexe tenek'enhei inij kakha' ul'ax injunyejei qa kekhewe' wenit'ij we'nika'ajji' pa'aj (ley) hik kekhewe' ta'lets in les yisu'un qu' naqsiiijkii pa' ul'ax ene' lewekwekits ene' i'nesenits, qa pe' jitaqsiiijkii qa ewi'ffe in weju'fij pa' witwamhi'.*

⁶ Qa hane'ej qa hats hik injunyejei qu' hats jinanaxik'uiju' in tenek'enheitax inipji' kekhewe' wenit'ij we'nika'ajji' pa'aj (ley) ma' qa hats ju'ukik'ufik'i. Ma' qa hats jit'ithayi'yi'm pa' Intata qa jitatkin pa' ink'ayik int'unha'x ta'lets in in'initji' pa' Espiritu Santo, qa nite' ta'lets kekhewe' wenit'ij we'nika'ajji' pa'aj (ley).*

Pa' inwatlanheyejeji'fkii pa' ul'ax.

⁷ Qa hane'ej ζlekpa' jitumti qu' nakji' aka'an? ζMe jitumti qu' ul'etse' kekhewe' wenit'ij we'nika'ajji' pa'aj (ley)? Nite', nite' leke' aka'an. Qe qek hamitse' kekhewe' wenit'ij we'nika'ajji' pa'aj (ley) qekha nite' netsikfe'letaxets pa' lunye'j pa' ul'ax. Axe'm yakha' tees qek netsikfe'ltaxets in nite' le'wis qu' jintesu'un qu' jinatsat'axij pa'qu' natsat'axij pakhape', qa hik aka'le ka' yit'ij ka' ley in yit'ij: —Hasu'uj isu'un qu' antsat'axij pa'qu' natsat'axij pakhape'.—*

⁸ Pa' ul'ax yiwq'axinik'i kakha' ley ma' qa tsatkin qa hisu'untax qu' natsat'axij na'aj nite' tsatsat'axij, qe in ham pa'qu' leye' qa hik lunye'j qu' hame' pa'qu' witwu'axe' qe ham pa'qu' nenikfe'lets pa'qu' witwu'axe'.*

⁹ Na'l ka' lahats'ij in na'l ye'm pa' witi'la'x qa nite' leke' qu' netnek'enheiyij ka' ley. Qa in hats yamets lahats'ij qu' netnek'enheiyij ka' ley, ma' qa pa' ul'ax qa niipha'm qa yakha' qa hawa'm.

¹⁰ Qa ka' ley in t'eju'itaxets qu' yi'faxe' qa ju'f qa tseka'xtaxii pa' witwamhi'.*

¹¹ Qe pa' ul'ax yiwq'axinik'i kakha' ley ma' qa tsaqankii qa yaq'alyij qe i'nijji' ka' ley.*

¹² Ma' hayits, kekhewe' wenit'ij we'nika'ajji' pa'aj (ley) ta'lets pa' Intata. Qa week ewifei kekhewe' wenit'ij we'nika'ajji' pa'aj (ley) ta'lets pa' Intata, week ekewe'en yatsathen qa le'sits iye.*

¹³ Qa in le'sits kekhewe'en ζme qa ikji' qu' neslisij pa' witwamhi'? Nite', nite' inek ikji' aka'an. Pakha'le ul'ax tselisij pa' witwamhi' in yiwq'axinik'i kekhewe' le'sits wenit'ij we'nika'ajji' pa'aj (ley) hats'inha in ta'lets ka' ley qa jinikfee'letsha pa' lunye'j pa' ul'ax in ul'aaxija.*

¹⁴ Jinikfe'lets kekhewe' wenit'ij we'nika'ajji' pa'aj (ley) in le'sits qe ta'lets pa' Intata qa yakha'le qa yu'ax qe hata'lets ene' jukhewle. Yakha' heininei pa'aj qa hik lunye'j qu' lelinek'eyij pa' ul'ax.*

¹⁵ Nite' tsikfe'lets pa' lunye'jkiiha kakha' yijunye'j, qe nite' haqsiiijkii na'aj hisu'untax qu' haqsiiijkii. Qa na'aj nite' hisu'untax hutentax qu' haqsiiijkii qa hik na'aj qa haqsiiijkii.*

¹⁶ Qa in haqsiiijkii pakha' nite' hisu'untax qu' haqsiiijkii, ma' qa tsikfe'letsha in le'siitsija kekhewe' wenit'ij we'nika'ajji' pa'aj (ley).

¹⁷ Qa nite'le yakha' qu' nata'f yiwets in haqsiiijkii pakha' nite' hisu'untax qu' haqsiiijkii. Pakha'le ul'ax i'nyitji' hikpa' ta'lets.

¹⁸ Qe tsikfe'lets yakha', ha'ne yese'nle te'eme, in hamji' pa'qu' le'wise', qe in hisu'untax qu' haqsiiijkii pa'qu' le'wise' qa nite'le leke' qu' haqsiiijkii.*

* 7:4 Ro 6:2; 8:2; Ga 2:19; 5:18; Col 1:22 * 7:5 Ro 6:13,21,23; 8:8-10; 2Co 10:3 * 7:6 Ro 2:29 * 7:7 Lc 20:16; Ro 3:5; 4:15; 5:20; Ex 20:17 * 7:8 Ro 3:20; 1Co 15:56 * 7:10 Lv 18:5; Lc 10:28; Ro 10:5; Ga 3:12 * 7:11 Gn 3:13
* 7:12 1Ti 1:8 * 7:13 Lc 20:16 * 7:14 1Co 3:1; 1R 21:20,25; 2R 17:17; Ro 3:9; 6:6; Ga 4:3 * 7:15 Jn 15:15; Ga 5:17
* 7:18 Jn 3:6; Ro 8:3

¹⁹ Ma' qa nite' haqsiijkii pa' le'wis hisu'untax qu' haqsiijkii, qa pa' ul'ax nite' hisu'untax qu' haqsiijkii qa haqsiijkii.

²⁰ Ye'ehe in haqsiijkii pakha' nite' hisu'untax qu' haqsiijkii, qa ikji' in pakha'le ul'ax in i'nyitji' yaqsiijkii aka'an qa nite' qu' yakhaayi'ija qu' haqsiijkii.

²¹ Ma' hats tsikfe'lets aka' lunyee'jkiiha, qe in hisu'untax qu' haqsiijkii pa' le'wis, qa pa' ul'ax in i'nyitji' qa niyejinik'uikii.*

²² Qa pakha'le te'weiju' hikpa' yitawe'j qa yi'sinheti'mkii in yisu'uunija kekhewe' we'nika'ajji' pa'aj yit'ij pa' Intata (ley).*

²³ Qa na'le iye kakhap tsikfe'lets in lunye'jkii kakha'an pa' yisu'un ene' lewekwekits ha'ne yese'n. Qa pa' yisu'un ene' lewekwekits ha'ne yese'n watlani'kii pa' yisu'untaxek pa' yaqjamtikineye'jkii qa hik ta'hijupi' in ts'ophe'l pa' ul'ax i'nyitji'.*

²⁴ ¡Ya'ha'nus yijaat'ij! ¿Lekpa' qu' netswejinik'uifik'i pa' ul'ax i'nji' ene' lewekwekits ha'ne yese'n, hik ha'ne yese'n wa'm hatse'?*

²⁵ ¡Pa' Intata hikpa' qu' netswejinik'uifik'i! Qa hit'ijets le'wisij pakha'an in tsiwejinik'uifik'i qe ta'lets ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo. Ma' qa hik ta'hijupi' aka' lunye'jkiiha ekewe'en, aka'an: pa' yitawe'j tek'enets kekhewe' yit'ij pa'aj pa' Intata (ley) qa ha'nele yese'n i'nji' pa' ul'ax qa tsijufta'xtaxij qu' haqsiijkii pa' ul'ax.*

8

Jitaqsi'jikkii pa' yisu'un pa' Espíritu Santo.

¹ Ma' qa hik ta'hijupi' in hats ham pa'qu' lantanithenkeye'je' pekhewe' hats ewi'l i'ni'hi' ha' Jesucristo, hikpe' nite' yaqsiijkii pa' yisu'un ene' i'nesenits qe yaqsiijkii pa' yisu'un pa' Espíritu Santo.*

² Qe pa' Espíritu jiyelisij pa' witi'la'x ta'lets ha' Jesucristo, jiyiwejinik'uifik'ikii in jiyophe'ltaxju' pa' ul'ax in'initji' ma' qekha jineka'xtaxii pa' witwamhi'.*

³ Qe kekhewe' wenit'ij we'nika'ajji' pa'aj (ley) nite' weju'lij qu' ji'nukinik'uifik'ikii pa' ul'ax i'nji' ene' i'nesenits qe kekhewe' wenit'ij we'nika'ajji' pa'aj (ley) nite' t'units qe ta'lets ene' i'nesenits. Qa hik ta'hijupi' pa' Intata Dios in nukinju' ha' ewi'le in Laa'sija qa hik l'eseninyejei enewe' wit'esenits yaqsiijkii pa' ul'ax qe qa' newet'isli'ij qu' hik lunye'je' na'aj le'wis inqa'met ofrenda qu' nawa'mifi pe' witwu'lets, qa hik aka' lunye'jkii pa' Intata in leke' qu' niwamhitik'i pe' inwu'lets.*

⁴ Ma' qa' leke'ye' qu' jitaqsiijkii pa' yit'ij kekhewe' wenit'ij we'nika'ajji' pa'aj (ley) qa hats nite' jitaqsiijkii pa' yisu'un ene' i'nesenits qe jitaqsiijkii pa' yisu'un pa' Espíritu Santo.*

⁵ Qe pekhewe' yatsat'etsipji' pa' yisu'un ene' i'nesenits, qa ewi'le in yijamti'ets pa' yisu'un ene' i'nesenits. Qa pekhewe'le yatsat'etsij pa' Espíritu Santo, qa ewi'le'ek in yijamti'ets pa' yisu'un pa' Espíritu Santo.*

⁶ Qe pa'qu' witaqjamtikineye'je'kii in ewi'hi'i' pa' yisu'un ene' i'nesenits pakha'an qa witwamhi'. Qa pakha'le witaqjamtikineye'jkii in ewi'hi'i' pa' yisu'un pa' Espíritu Santo qa witi'la'x qa wit'ikesimeya'x iye.*

⁷ Qe pa'qu' witaqjamtikineye'je'kii in ewi'hi'i' pa' yisu'un ene' i'nesenits pakha'an l'ejuihife'ej pa' Intata, qe nite' yisu'un qu' naqsiijkii kekhewe' we'nika'ajji' pa'aj yittaxij pa' Intata (ley) qa in yisu'untax qu' naqsiijkii qa nite'le leke' qu' naqsiijkii.*

* **7:21** Ro 8:2 * **7:22** 2Co 4:16; Ef 3:16; 1P 3:4 * **7:23** Ro 6:19; Ga 5:17; Stg 4:1; 1P 2:11 * **7:24** Ro 6:6; 8:2; Col 2:11
 * **7:25** 1Co 15:57 * **8:1** Ro 5:16; 8:9-11,34,39; 16:3 * **8:2** 1Co 15:45; Jn 8:32,36; Ro 6:14,18; 7:4 * **8:3** Hch 7:18;
 13:39; He 2:14,17; 4:15; 10:1-2; Ro 7:18; Fil 2:7; Lv 5:6-7,11; 14:31; Is 53:10 * **8:4** Lc 1:6; Ro 2:26; Ga 5:16 * **8:5** Ga
 5:19-25 * **8:6** Ga 6:8; Ro 6:21 * **8:7** Stg 4:4

8 Qa pekhewe' yatsat'etsij pa' yisu'un pa' ul'ax i'nji' ene' i'nesenits nite' leke' qu' ni'sinheti'mkii pa' Intata.*

9 Qa ekheweli'il qa nite' tenek'enhe'yi'l ej pa' yisu'un pa' ul'ax i'nji' ene' i'nesenits qe tenek'enhe'yi'l ej yijat'ij pa' yisu'un pa' Espíritu qu' yijaayi'ija qu' na'ni'l etji'teje'm pa' Leqe'spiritu pa' Dios. Qa pakha'le qu' nite' na'ne' ji'teje'm pa' Leqe'spiritu ha' Cristo, pakha'an nite' yatsat'axij hakha'an.*

10 Ne' esenitsi'l hane'ej wa'm qe ta'lets pa' ul'ax. Qa pekhewe'le eqe'spirituli'l qa nite' wa'm qe ta'lets pa' yatsathen, qu' na'ni'l etji' ha' Cristo.*

11 Qa pa' Leqe'spiritu pakha' niihinik'uipha'm pa'aj ha' Jesús pe' naxju' qu' na'ni'l etji', qa' hik pakhaayi'ija iye Espíritu niihinik'uipha'm pa'aj ha' Cristo pe' naxju' qu' netisij hatse' pe'qu' haxitse' ne' esenitsi'l hik nekhewe' nite' yape. Qa ekewe'en week ta'lets pa' Espíritu Santo in i'ni'l etji'.*

12 Qa hik ta'hijupi' yejefets, na'l pa' jitayajaxti'yijets qu' jintaqsiiikii, qa nite'le pa' yisu'un pa' ul'ax i'nji' ene' i'nesenits

13 qe qu' natsat'etsi'l ej pa' yisu'un pa' ul'ax i'nji' ene' i'nesenits, qa' anaxi'lju' hatse'. Qa qu' natsat'etsi'l ej pa' Espíritu Santo qa' week ne'uts naqsiiikii qu' ilani'l pa' ul'ax i'nji' ne' esenitsi'l, ma' qa' i'hiyi'il hatse'.*

14 Qe week pekhewe' yojo'ok'oi pa' Leqe'spiritu pa' Dios, pekhewe'en lelits pa' Intata.*

15 Qe ekheweli'l nite' l'estiyilij pa'qu' esprituye' qu' nata'lets qu' hik ejunyejeyi'l qu' e'witlinheyi'il ma' qa' e'nijiwe'yi'hi'm iye pa' Intata, qe l'estiyilij yijat'ij pa' Espíritu yaqsiiikii in lelitsi'l ej pa' Intata. Qa ha'ne Espíritu hik ha'ne iye ta'lets in jiti'tijets pa' Dios: —iTata! —*

16 Qa hik ha'ne iye ha'ne Espíritu yikfeliitetsa pa' intawe'j in yijaa'ija in lelits'inij pa' Intata.*

17 Qa in lelits'inij, ma' qa week ewilei inekhewel qu' nana'l pa'qu' jinatsat'etsij hatse'. Pa' Intata jiyehisij hatse' pa'qu' jinatsat'etsij in lunye'jek pa' testi'yij ha' Cristo. Qe qu' ha'neyi'ij qu' week jintaats'e'ehij hakha'an pe' wekwek ma' qa' jintestiiijek hatse' pa'qu' inuk'eleji' in lunye'jek ha' Cristo in hats testi'yij pa' luk'eeji'ha'.

Pa' lahats'ij qu' hats jintewejinhetiile hatse'.

18 Qe humti pakha' jitesti'yij hatse' qu' les le'wise' wiikfik'i hatse' qa nite' leke' qu' neweju'hiju'l qu' jintawapjulentaaju'l aka' hane'ej injunyejei in jitaats'e'ej pe' wekwek.*

19 Qa week pe' laqsiiiju' pa' Intata, hats qi in notkitaxets qu' ne'twenhetiitax pe' lelits pa' Intata.*

20 Qe week ha'ne sehe' epji' pe' jukhew qa efuts iye hats we'neni' pa'aj qu' les jutsitaxi'im pa'qu' nisu'untax, qa nite' lekhewelle qu' ne'neni'i aka'an qe pakha' yeni' qu' hik aka' lunyeje'ye' hikpa' ta'lets, qa yentaxik'uyi' pa'aj pa'qu' lewetjuntikineyejeyi'ik'ui*

21 ha'ne week sehe' epji' pe' jukhew qa efuts qu' netwejinhetiyik'uifik'i hatse' in nophe'lju' pa' witwamhi' ha'ne sehe' ipji' hats'inha qu' na'n ji'teje'm hatse' pa' qi lesaxitsi'mkii qu' hats netwejinhetiile hatse' pekhewe' lelits pa' Intata.*

22 Jinikfe'lets ha'ne sehe' epji' pe' jukhew qa efuts iye in mexe tik'etij in yaats'etaxij pe' wekwek in lunye'jek ne'ej efu qe naqalkeyu'.

* **8:8** Ro 7:5 * **8:9** Jn 14:17,23; 1Co 3:16; 6:19; 2Co 6:16; 2Ti 1:14; Ga 4:6; Fil 1:19; 1Jn 4:13 * **8:10** Jn 17:23; Ga 2:20; Ef 3:17; Col 1:27 * **8:11** Hch 2:24; Ro 6:4 * **8:13** Col 3:5 * **8:14** Ga 3:26; 5:18; Os 1:10; Mt 5:9; Jn 1:12; Ro 9:8,26; 2Co 6:18; 1Jn 3:1; Ap 21:7 * **8:15** 2Ti 1:7; He 2:15; Ga 4:5,6; Mr 14:36 * **8:16** Hch 5:32 * **8:17** Hch 20:32; Ga 3:29; 4:7; Ef 3:6; Fil 3:10; Tit 3:7; He 1:14; Ap 21:7; 2Co 1:5,7; Col 1:24; 2Ti 2:12 * **8:18** 2Co 4:17; 1P 4:13; 5:1; Ro 1:5; Col 3:4; Tit 2:13 * **8:19** Fil 1:20; 1Co 1:7; Col 3:4; 1P 1:7,13; 1Jn 3:2 * **8:20** Sal 39:5; Ec 1:2; Gn 3:17; 5:29 * **8:21** Hch 3:21; 2P 3:13; Ap 21:1 * **8:22** Jer 12:4,11

²³ Qa nite' uja'xle enewe'en qu' naats'e'ej ekewe'en, qe inekhewel iye in hats na'l ine'm pa' Espiritu Santo in hikpa' yojole qu' jintesti'yij qa' netke'lenju' hatse' pekhewep, hik injunyejei iye in jitaats'e'ej iye in hik lunye'j qu' jintik'etij in jit'otki'ets pa' lahats'ij qu' jineka'xtax pakha' hats jutsiqax qu' jinaqsi'j qa' lelitse'enij ma' qa' jinehisij pe' ink'aihits i'nesenits.*

²⁴ Qe kakha' inwetjuntikineyejeyik'ui hikka' ta'lets in hats ji'hii. Na'aj jiwetjuntitaxik'ui in hats jite'wen ma' qa hats ham pa' inwetjuntikineye'jtaxik'ui. ¿Pa'n i'ni' pa'qu' no'notki'ik'ui pa'qu' hats nana'li'm?*

²⁵ Qa qu' ji'nt'otki'ik'ui pakha' mexe nite' jite'wen qa hasu'uj qu' ji'nitaqsunijup in jit'otki'ik'ui.*

²⁶ Qa pa' Espiritu Santo qa' jini'fen in jit'otkikii qe nite' jet'units, qe nite' jini'kfe'lets lekpa' le'wisju' qu' ji'niyinijets pa' Intata qa pakha'le Espiritu Santo qa hikpa' iyin inipji', hik l'anye'j na'aj tik'et in iyin inipji' nite' leke' qu' jinenikfe'lik'i pe' yit'ij.*

²⁷ Qa pa' Intata in hikpa' yejelijupkiiha week pe' intawjets, ma' qa nikfe'lik'i pa' neqit'ijineyu'uj pa' Espiritu Santo qe pa' Espiritu Santo in iyinipji' pekhewe' yijayan ha' Jesús qa iyini'mets pakha' hats yisu'un pa' Intata qu' lunyejeje'.*

Ham pa'qu' leke'ye' qu' ji'nitontaxi'mets pa' leqsu'unka'x pa' Cristo.

²⁸ Ye'ehe, hane'ej hats jini'kfe'lets pa' Intata in yojo'ok'oi qa yaqsi'ji'mju' eke' wekwek pekhewe' qu' nana'l leqsu'unka'xi'ij pa' Intata. Pa' Intata t'eku'miiji' pekhewe'en qa' naqsiijkii pa' yisu'un.*

²⁹ Qe pa' Intata, pekhewe' hayiits nikfe'lets pa'aj qu' nijayan hatse', in nikfe'lets qu' nijayan hatse' ma' qa yisu'un iye qu' hik lunyejeje' hatse' pa' lunye'j ha' La's, hats'inha qa' lakha'ye' pa' yojo in la's qa inekhewelle qa i'nmats, qa week pe' olots inejefetsipji' iye.*

³⁰ Pekhewe' hayiits jutsiqax qu' net'ekumiiji', pakha'an qa taya'yiiji'. Qa in taya'yiiji' qa yatsathenket. Qa in yatsathenket qa yiwqinhetji'.*

³¹ ¿Qa pa'n qu' jintumti aka'an? In hats jini'kfe'lets pa' Intata in ini'fe'ej, ¿lekpa' qu' leke'ye' qu' nanax inij?*

³² Pa' Intata in nite' yisu'un qu' niyejin ine'm yemjeetax in ewi'He in Laa'staxija qe yisu'un yijat'ij in jiyelisij qu' nawa'm'infi. ¿Qa inhats'ek qu' nite' jinelisi'ij pekhewe' hats wekweke?*

³³ ¿lekpa' jukhew qu' leke'ye' qu' nanaxij pekhewe' t'eku'miiji' pa' Intata in nifeltaxijkii qu' ul'etse'? Qe pa' Intata hikpa' jiyatsathenket.*

³⁴ ¿lekpa' qu' leke'ye' qu' jinitanithen? Qe ha' Jesucristo hats wa'm infi, qa ita'xle iye, qa i'ni' pa' yiya'yik'i pa' Intata qa hik hakha' iyet'inipji'.*

³⁵ ¿lekpa' qu' leke'ye' qu' ji'nitonimets pa' leqsu'unka'x ha' Cristo? ¿Me pe' wekwek jitaats'e'ej? ¿Me pa' wittawje'mete'? ¿Me qu' jintawitjxtii? ¿Me pa' yipku'? ¿Me qu' ham pe'qu' inqhinataye'? ¿Me in iftsaxets pe'ye'? ¿Me i'nh'i pa'qu' nenqek'uyu'unij? Week ekewe'en nite' leke' qu' ji'nitontaxi'mets pa' leqsu'unka'x inij pa' Intata.*

³⁶ Kakha' wit'iyinheye'j we'nika'ajji' yit'ij: —Akha' ta'l ewets in week neluts yaqamijkii qu' natsaxi'tju'. Hik leqfenyejeji'tyij ne'ej kots'etets qe wetka'xii na'aj tenqek'uwet.—(Sal 44:22)*

* **8:23** Nm 15:17-21; 1Co 16:15; 2Co 1:22; 5:2,4; Ga 5:5; Ro 5:3; 7:24 * **8:24** 1Ts 5:8; Tit 3:7; Ro 4:18; 2Co 5:7; He 11:1

* **8:25** 1Ts 1:3 * **8:26** Mt 20:22; 2Co 12:8; Jn 14:16; Ro 8:15-16; Ef 6:18 * **8:27** Sal 139:1-5; Lc 16:15; Hch 1:24; Ap

2:23 * **8:28** Ro 9:24; 11:29; 1Co 1:9; Ga 1:6,15; 5:8; Ef 1:11; 3:11; 2Ts 2:14; He 9:15; 1P 2:9; 3:9 * **8:29** Ro 9:23; 11:2;

1Co 2:7; 8:3; 15:49; 2Ti 1:9; 1P 1:2,20; Ef 1:5,11; Fil 3:21; Col 1:18; 3:10; 1Jn 3:2; He 1:6 * **8:30** 1Co 2:7; 6:11; Jn 17:22;

Ro 9:23 * **8:31** Ro 3:5; 4:1; Sal 118:6; Mt 1:23 * **8:32** Jn 3:16; Ro 4:25; 5:8 * **8:33** Lc 18:7; Is 50:8-9 * **8:34** Ro

5:6-8; 8:1; Hch 2:24; Mr 16:19; He 7:25; 9:24; 1Jn 2:1 * **8:35** Ro 2:9; 1Co 4:11; 2Co 4:8; 11:26-27 * **8:36** Hch 20:24;

1Co 4:9; 15:30-31; 2Co 1:9; 6:9; 11:23; Is 53:7; Zac 11:4,7

³⁷ Qa nite'le nax'inij ekewe'en, inekhewel yijat'ij les qi wiikfik'i pa' jinaxij ekewe'en, qe ta'lets pa' qi leqsu'unka'x inij ha' Cristo.*

³⁸ Qe yakha' tsikfee'letsha in nite' leke' qu' ji'nitonimets pa' leqsu'unka'x inij pa' Intata pa' witwamhi', pa' witi'la'x ha'ne sehe' epji', pe' angelits, pe' tenek'enhe'yij pe' inwo'metets, qa pe' na'l hane'ej qa pe' mexe hamitsik'ui qa pe' qits witt'unhaxits,*

³⁹ pekhewe' na'l pa' toxpha'm qa pekhewe' na'l pa' toxiju' qa week pakha'le qu' lunye'je' pekhewe' laqsijiju' pa' Intata week ekewe'en nite' leke' qu' ji'nitontaxi'mets pa' leqsu'unka'x inij pa' Intata. Hikpa' leqsu'unka'x inij jiyikfelitets ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo.*

9

Pa' Intata t'eku'miiji' pe' Israel.

¹ Yakha' hijayan ha' Cristo qa pa' Espíritu Santo qa hikpa' tsoksi'wenkeninijha in tsikfe'lets in yijaalija ekewe' qu' hit'ij, nite' haqanlekii,*

² yakha' na'l ye'm pa' qi yikameta'xkii qa week neluts heka'xkii pa' qi a'tax

³ qe qi'ija in hisu'untaxija qu' hi'fenij qu' netk'enets ha' Cristo hekhewe' yejefeetsija in judiol hik enewe' hataa'letsha inye'jluetax qek na'nyi'pji' pa' qi iftsax lawak pa' Dios, inye'jluetax iye qek yitoxi'imets ha' Cristo.*

⁴ Enewe'en lelits pa' Israel'ik'i. Pa' Intata t'eku'mi' enewe'en qu' naqsi'j qa lelits'ij. Pa' Intata lakhaa'ija pa'aj in we'nethintaxets qa hikte lunye'j na'aj q'olpha'm ma' qa yojo'ok'oikii. Qa lakha' iye pa'aj in nifelji'ji'm pe' lawa'mhitsik'i na'aj yiwjutsiqeni'm qa i'nk'ale qa tisij iye pa'aj pa' Moises'ik'i kekhewe' wenit'ij qu' naqsiijkii qa yika'ajji' (leyes). Qa tisij iye pa'aj pa'qu' leqfenyejeje' lewek qu' net'ejuyets in yijayan pa' Intata. Qa lakhaa'ija iye pa'aj in nifelji'ji'm kekhewe' yiwjutsiqen pa'aj t'ejuyets ha' Cristo.*

⁵ Hik enewe' taa'letsha pa'aj pe' wetshetk'ewi't qits inaqwa'mhitsik'i, pa' Abraham qa pa' la's Isaac qa pa' la's pa' Isaac, Jacob. Qa pe' inaqwa'mhitsik'i in t'ejuyets aka' i'neseninyejei qa ta'ji'ju' pa'aj ha' Cristo, hikha' Dios ene' week. Week neluts neniwqinhetji'ha hakha'an. Hik aka' yijat'ij qu' lunye'je' (Amén).*

⁶ Ye'ehe, yakha' in hit'ijets in qi in tsika'metenhetkii enewe'en in nite' yijayan ha' Yatsat'ax'inij. Qa in nite' yijayan nite' ikji' qu'nte' yija'ye' pe' yit'ij pa' Intata. Kakha' lunye'jkiiha kakha'an in nite' week pe' ta'lets pa' Israel'ik'i qu' nit'ijets pa' Intata qu' Israele'.*

⁷ Qa nite' iye week qu' ne'tnekumhi'yiiiji' pe' taa'ltaxetsha pa' Abraham'ik'i, qe ke' Intata le'lijei yit'ij: —*Pe'qu' nata't ewets hatse' ewi'He qu' nata'lets na' Isaac.*— (Gn 21:12)*

⁸ Qa hik ta'lijupi' pekhewe' lelits pa' Intata nite' ta'lets pakha' nekfik'i in hik lunye'j ne'ej week omehets in nekfik'i, qe ta'lets yijat'ij pakha' nekfik'i yiwjutsiqen pa'aj pa' Intata qu' nenekfik'i.*

⁹ Qa aka'an ka' yiwjutsiqen pa'aj pa' Intata in yit'ij: —*Hik qu' lahats'i'ij pakhap ininqap ha'ne lahats'ij qu' hetpil iye, qa ne' ewhe'ye' Sara qa' hats nana'l pa'qu' la'se.*— (Gn 18:10,14)

¹⁰ Qa nite' ewi'He aka' lunye'jkii qe pe' Rebeca iye testi'yij pe' wetsjukji' qa pa' latata hikpa' pa' inaqwa'ma'xik'i Isaac.*

* **8:37** Jn 16:33; 1Co 15:57; Ga 2:20; Ef 5:2; Ap 1:5 * **8:38** 1Co 3:22; 15:24; Ef 1:21; 1P 3:22 * **8:39** Ro 5:8; 8:1 * **9:1** Ro 1:9; 2Co 11:10; Ga 1:20; 1Ti 2:7 * **9:3** Ex 32:32; 1Co 12:3; 16:22; Ga 1:8,9; Ro 1:3; 11:14; Ef 6:5 * **9:4** Ex 4:22; 40:34; Ro 8:6,15; 1R 8:11; Ez 1:28; He 9:1,5,6; Gn 17:2; Dt 4:13-14; 7:6; 14:1; 29:14; Lc 1:72; Hch 2:39; 3:25; 13:32; Ef 2:12; Sal 147:19 * **9:5** Hch 3:13; Ro 1:3,25; 11:28; Mt 1:1-16; Jn 1:1; Col 1:16-19; 2:9 * **9:6** Nm 23:19; Jn 1:47; Ro 2:28-29; Ga 6:16 * **9:7** Jn 8:33,39; Ga 4:23; He 11:18 * **9:8** Ro 4:13,16; 8:14; Ga 3:29; 4:28; He 11:11 * **9:10** Ro 5:3; Gn 25:21

11 In mexente' yamets qu' nenekfik'i qa in mexente' iye yaqsiijkii pa'qu' le'wise' i'nhi' qu' ul'axe', qa qu' jutsiqaxe' pa'qu' net'eku'mi' pa' Intata, nite' ta'lets pa'qu' naqsiijkii enewe'en, qe pakha'le qu' nisu'un pa' Intata.*

12 Pa' Intata qa yit'ijets pa'aj pe' Rebeca: —Pa' omehe' qu' netnek'enhe'yipji' pa' ajit.—(Gn 25:23)

13 Qa yit'ij iye ka' we'nika'ajji': —Hisu'un na' Jacob qa nakha'le Esau' qa nite' hisu'un.—(Mal 1:2-3)

14 ¿Qa pa'n qu' jitumti aka'an? ¿Ye' me jitumti qu' nite' natsathene' pa' Intata? ¡Nite', nite' leke' aka'an!*

15 Pa' Intata yit'ijets pa'aj pa' Moises'ik'i: —Yakha' qu' hisu'un qu' hi'fen pakha' qu' hisu'un qu' hi'fen, qa' netsq'eletij iye pakha' qu' hisu'un qu' netsq'eletij.—(Ex 33:19)

16 Qa hik ta'hjupi' in nite' weju'hj pa'qu' nisu'un letax ene' jukhew qa nite' weju'hj iye pa'qu' qi qu' nithayikitax iye qe ewi'He yijat'ij pa' Intata pakha' qu' nisu'un qu' ni'fen.*

17 Qe ke' we'nika'ajji' in yit'ijets pa'aj pa' Intata pa' Faraón:* —Yakha'le in ta'l yiwets in e'wittata'aj qe qa' nek'inq'ethinij pa' yit'unha'x, qe qa' weeke' iye ha'ne sehe' qu' nimp'iye'ej qa' nenfel ka' yii.—(Ex 9:16)

18 Ye'ehe, in yit'ij aka'an ma' qa hats jinikfe'lets pa' Intata in neq'eletij pakha' qu' nisu'un qu' ne'nq'eletij, qa yit'unhet iye latawe'j pakha' qu' nisu'un qu' nit'unhet latawe'j.*

19 Qa akha', hane'ej i'nhi' qu' it'ij yiwets: —¿Qa inhats'ek pa' Dios qu' nets'itutshentaxets qu' haqsiijkii pa' ul'ax, in ham pa'qu' neweju'hju'l pa'qu' nisu'un pa' Dios?—*

20 Qa yakha' qa' hit'ij ewetsek hane'ej: —¿Lek akha' jukhew in hittaxijets pa' Dios ekewe'en? ¿Me leke' pe'qu' kamusiye' qu' nit'ijets pakha' yaqsiijkii: “Inhats'ek aka' eqfenye'jyij”?—*

21 Pakha' naqsi'jju' pe' kamusil, pa' oloq'oi ewi'He qa yejelli'jkii pa'qu' leqfenyejeyi'ij in naqsi'jju' pe' kamusil. Na'l pekhewe' qu' net'ejuyets pe' patunits qa pe' t'ejuyets in week neluts tanatkinhei.*

22 Pa' Dios nite' itaqsunijup qu' ni'nq'ethinij pa' qi lawak qa pa' qi let'unha'x, ma' qa inye'jhu' in yiwejinle nite' naqatsit'ij pekhewe' hats jutsiqetstax qu' namii pa' qi lawak pa' Dios.*

23 Aka'an yaqsiijkii qe qa' nenikfe'lets in na'l pa' qi witisax pa' i'ni' pa' Intata pekhewe' hats jutsiqax qu' ni'fen, hik pekhewe' hayiits pa'aj yaji'let pa' Intata qu' nejutshenets pa' qi witisaxi'mkii.*

24 Enewe' taya'yijji' pa' Intata enewe'en inekhwel qa nite' i'nuja'xle in je'judiol qe week iye pekhewe' nite' judiol.*

25 Hik aka' yit'ijets pa'aj pa' Intata pa' ewi'l profeta'ik'i hi Oseas qa yika'ajji' t'ejuyets pe' nite' judiol in yit'ij: —Hit'ijets hatse' qu' “yitset'i'ij” pekhewe' nite' yitsettax, qa' hit'ijets iye qu' “hisu'un” pekhe' nite' he'yeku'mtaxiiji'.(Os 2:23)*

26 Qa pa' hats la'ni'li' in yit'itij ewets pa' Intata: “Ekhweli'l nite' k'eyitset'il” qa' nenit'itij ewets hatse': “Enewe'en letits pa' Dios nite' wa'm.”—(Os 1:10)*

27 Pa' Isaias'ik'i iyetij iye pa'aj in t'ejuyets pe' Israel qa yit'ij: —Yemjeetax qu' olotse ne' Israel leitets qu' hik lunyejeye'tax na'aj isa'x totkoyek'i na'aj qi iweli', qa nite'le olots pe'qu' itiyey',*

28 qe pa' Intata yaqsiijkii hatse' ha'ne sehe' epji' pekhewe' hats yit'ijets pa'aj, qa qu' hats namets qu' naqsiijkii qa' aje'el qu' week naqsiijkii qa yif'elitle iye.—(Is 10:22-23)

* 9:11 Ro 4:17; 8:28 * 9:14 Ro 2:11; 3:5; 2Cr 19:7; Lc 20:16 * 9:16 Ga 2:2; Ef 2:8 * 9:17 Faraón ikji' wittata'a' pa' sehe' Egipto. * 9:18 Ex 4:21; 7:3; 9:12; 10:20,27; 11:10; 14:4,7; Dt 2:30; Jos 11:20; Jn 12:40; Ro 11:7,25 * 9:19 Ro 3:7; 11:19; 1Co 15:25; Stg 2:18; 2Cr 20:6; Job 9:12; Dn 4:35 * 9:20 Ro 2:1; Job 33:13; Is 29:16; 45:9; 64:8; Jer 18:6; 2Ti 2:20 * 9:21 Is 64:8; Jer 18:6 * 9:22 Ro 2:4; Pr 16:4; 1P 2:8 * 9:23 Ro 2:4; 8:29; Ef 3:16; Hch 9:15 * 9:24 Ro 3:29; 8:28 * 9:25 1P 2:10 * 9:26 Mt 16:16 * 9:27 Is 28:22; Gn 22:17; Ro 11:5

²⁹ Pa' Isaias'ik'i qa yit'ij iye in iyetij pa'qu' lunyejeye'kii pe' Israel: —*Pa' Yatsat'axij pe' week oq'ophelinetsilets wa's leilets qu'nte' nenejete' uja'xe' ene' inejefets, qekha hats hik injunyejeye'tax pe' Sodoma leiletsik'i qa pe' Gomorra leiletsik'i iye in ham pa'qu' amane'.*— (Is 1:9)*

³⁰ ¿Pa'n qu' jintit'ijju' in t'ejuyets aka'an? Aka'an ikji' pekhewe' nite' judiol in nite' wo'taxii pa'qu' natsathen, qa yamle'ets pa' yatsathen ta'lets pa' Intata qe ta'lets in nite' yeqeku'.*

³¹ Qa enewe'le Israel in wo'taxii pa' yatsathen qa yijayantax kekhewe' wenit'ij we'nika'ajji' pa'aj (ley), ma' qa nite' yamets pa' yatsathen ta'lets pa' Intata.*

³² ¿Qa inhats'ek enewe'en in nite' yamets pa' yatsathen? Qe in wo'taxii qu' natsathen qa nite' wo'ojii pa'nte' leqekuye'jij pa' Intata, qa woletaxijii pe' yaqsiijkii t'ejuyets pa' ley. Enewe'en ma' qa yilanifi pe' ute hii “ute witlanki'ifi”*

³³ in l'anye'jek ka' we'nika'ajji': —*Jeti't, na' witset Sión†henji' ne' ute#witlanki'ifi qa inaqwakaninkii iye in yothehkii. Qa pa' qu'nte' neqeku'ye' pakha'an, ma' qa'nte' jeek natqanhetiyekii hatse'.*— (Is 28:16)*

10

Pe' Israel ewi'tle in yaqsiijkii pa'qu' nisu'untle.

¹ Yejefets, pakha' yiyinheye'jii pa' Intata kakha' les qi in hisu'untax kakha'an, qu' nana'li'm pa' witi'la'x pe' week Israel leilets.

² Tsikfe'lets in yijaa'ija in yisu'untax qu' nijayaanija pa' Intata, qa nite'le nikfe'lets pa'n lunye'j qu' nijayan.*

³ Qe nite' nikfe'lets pa'n lunye'j pa' Intata qu' naqsiijkii qu' netisij pa'qu' hila'xe' pa'qu' jukhewe' qa efuye' iye, ma' qa lekhwelle in yaqsi'jtaxijkii pa'qu' numtitax qu' nata'hijets pa'qu' hila'xe', qa hik ta'hijupi' in nite' t'eku'miju'f kakha' jiyelistaxij pa' Intata qu' jinta'hijets pa'qu' inila'xe'.*

⁴ Qe pa'qu' nijayan ha' Cristo qa hats na'li'm pa' hila'x, qe ha' Cristo hikha' hik lunye'j qu' hats jina'nq'axijipji' kekhewe' wenit'ij we'nika'ajji' pa'aj (ley).*

⁵ Pa' Moises'ik'i yika'ajji' pa'aj pa'qu' jukhewe' qu' nowo'ojii pa'qu' hila'xe' kekhewe' wenit'ij we'nika'ajji' (ley), qa' week qu' naqsiijkiiha kekhewe'en hats'inha qu' hila'xe'.*

⁶ Qa pakha'le witi'la'x ta'lets pa' nite' witqekuye'jij ha' Cristo qa yit'ijek: —*Hasu'uj numti pa' atawe'j qu' nit'ij: “¿lekpa' qu' namiipha'm na' wa's?”* (Dt 30:12) (ikji', ¿lekpa' qu' namiipha'm na' wa's qu' nenka'xju' pa' Cristo?)*

⁷ i'nli'i qu' nit'ij: “¿lekpa' qu' namiiju' pa' le'nq'itset'ij pe' naxju'?”— (ikji', ¿lekpa' qu' namiiju' pa' le'nq'itset'ij pe' naxju' qu' nenka'xik'uipha'm pa' Cristo pe' naxju'?)*

⁸ Qa ¿pa'n ikji'ha pa' neqit'ijineyu'uj pa' Moises'ik'i in yit'ij ekewe'en? Aka' neqit'ijineyu'ujha aka'an: —Eke' wi'tlijei hats metits e'm, hats i'nji' na' eji' qa pa' atawe'j iye.— Eke' wi'tlijei hik ekewe' k'inq'ijatsheni'hij qe qa' nana'line'm pa' nite' witqekuye'j.*

⁹ Qe qu' nit'ij na' eji': —Ha' Jesús hikha' Yatsat'axyij— qa pa' atawe'j iye qu' numtii'ija nite' yeqeku'uk'i pa' Intata in niihinik'uipha'm pa'aj ha' Jesús pe' naxju', ma' qa' hila'xe'.*

¹⁰ Qe pa' atawe'j qu' numtii'ija nite' yeqeku'uk'i ma' qa hats latsathen, qa na'le eji' qu' netetfelij, ma' qa' hats jutsiqax in hats hila'x.

* **9:29** Stg 5:4; Dt 29:23; Is 13:19; Jer 49:18; 50:40; Am 4:11 * **9:30** Ro 1:17; 3:21; 9:14; 10:6; Ga 2:16; 3:24; Fil 3:9; He 11:7 * **9:31** Ro 10:2,20; 11:7; Is 51:1; Ga 5:4 * **9:32** 1P 2:6,8 † **9:33** Sión hii iye pa' Jerusalén. ‡ **9:33** Pe' ute ikji' Cristo. * **9:33** Ro 5:5; 10:11; Is 8:14 * **10:2** Hch 21:20 * **10:3** Ro 1:17 * **10:4** Ro 3:22; 7:1-4; Ga 3:24; 4:5 * **10:5** Lv 18:5; Neh 9:29; Ez 20:11,13,21; Ro 7:10 * **10:6** Ro 9:30; Dt 9:4 * **10:7** Dt 30:13; Lc 8:31; He 13:20 * **10:8** Dt 30:14 * **10:9** Mt 10:32; Lc 12:8; Ro 4:24; 14:9; 1Co 12:3; Fil 2:11; Hch 2:24; 16:31

11 Qe ke' we'nika'ajji' yit'ij: —*Pa' qu'nte' neqeku'ye' pakha'an, ma' qa'nte' jeek natqan-hetiyekii hatse'.*— (Is

28:16)

12 Qe ham pa'qu' pakha' lunye'je' judío qa pe' nite' judiol, qe ha' Yatsat'ax'inij hikha' Yatsat'axij ene' week, qi pa'qu' netisij hatse' week pe'qu' niyini,*

13 qe ke' we'nika'ajji' yit'ij iye: —*Week pa'qu' niyinijets ita'xe' pa' Yatsat'ax'inij qa' ita'xe'.*— (Jl 2:32)*

14 ¿Qa pa'n qu' leqfenyejeji'ij qu' niyinijets aka'an in hikha' nite' nek'enheyu'ets? ¿Pa'n qu' leqfenyejeji'ij qu' netk'enets in nite' impi'yelij hakha'an? ¿Pa'n qu' leqfenyejeji'ij iye qu' nepiye'ek'i in ham pa'qu' nenfeli'm eke' wi'tlijei?*

15 Qa ¿pa'n qu' leqfenyejeji'ij iye qu' nenfel eke' wi'tlijei qu' nite' net'ukinheti'yi'ij qu' nenfel? Qe ka' we'nika'ajji' yit'ij: —*Hayits qa te'wis nekhewe' neka'x ke' te'sits wi'tlijei!*— (Is 52:7)*

16 Qa nite'le week qu' net'eku'miju'l ekewe' te'sits ink'aihits wi'tlijei. Qa hik ta'hijupi' pa' Isaias'ik'i in yit'ij: —*Yatsat'axyij, ¿te'kpa' qu' hats numti qu' yijaali'ija eke' henfeli't?*— (Is 53:1)*

17 Ma' qa hik ta'hijupi' in ewi'He qu' jintepiye'ek'i ke' wi'tlijei, ma' qa'nte' jintegekuye', qa eke' qu' jintepiye'ek'i wi'tlijei hik ekewe' le'lijei ha' Cristo.*

18 Qa yakha'le qa' k'afaakani'l, ¿me mente' lepi'ye'elik'i ke' wi'tlijei? ¡Nite! Yakha' tsikfe'lets in hats lepi'ye'elik'i, qe ke' we'nika'ajji' yit'ij: —*Week ha'ne sehe'yamipji' pa' t'a'x, qa yamii iye pe' les in totsii.*— (Sal 19:4)*

19 Qa ewi'lij iye qu' nek'inaqfaakan, ¿me nite' hayiits qu' nenikfe'lets pa'aj ne' Israel? ¡Nikfe'lets! Pa' Moises'ik'i hikpa' yojo'oj pa'aj in nifel aka' f'anye'j pa'aj pa' Intata in yit'ij: —*Yakha' qu' haqsiijkii qu' eqemtsheni'tetskii ekheweli't judiol nekhewe' witsetitstax qa nite'le hik lunyejei qu' witsetitse' qe nite' nikfe'lyiwets. Yakha' qu' haqsiijkii iye qu' nawakanini'tkii pa'qu' witset'e in nite' nikfe'ltax yiwets.*— (Dt 32:21)*

20 Qa i'nk'ale pa' Isaias'ik'i qa nite' niijiwei in nifel pa'aj pa' f'anye'jets pa' Intata in yit'ij: —*Hats tsi'wen nekhewe' nite' wotaxyii. Henethinets nekhewe' nite' inaqfaakantaxyii.*— (Is 65:1)*

21 Ma' qa nifel iye pa' f'anye'jets pa' Intata ne' Israel qa yit'ij: —*Miitsju' in hi'ttaxijets k'eewe yikoyei na' ewi't witset nite' nek'enheyu' qa ewi'He in yisu'un qu' naqsiijkii pakha' takha'le in yisu'un qu' naqsiijkii.*— (Is 65:2)

11

Pe' mexe amaneyij pa' Intata pe' Israel teilets.

1 Qa week ekewe'en qu' nek'inaqfaakanij: ¿Me hats yili'ij pa' Intata in t'eku'mtaxiiji' ne' Israel? Nite', aka'an ham leke'ye'. Qe yakha' iye ye'israel teite', yakha' iye hata'lets pa' Abraham'ik'i qe pe' yaqwa'mhitsik'i ta'lets pa' Benjamin'ik'i.*

2 Pa' Intata nite' yili'ij ne' Israel, qe hikne' hayiits t'eku'miiji' pa'aj. ¿Ye' me nite' lenikfe'li'lets ke' we'nika'ajji' pa'aj pa' Elias'ik'i in nifeletspha'm pa' Intata in u'ax pa' yaqsiijkii pe' Israel? Qa yit'ij:*

3—*Yatsat'axyij, hats nilanju' ke' lenukintax profetas, qa nopletju'kii iye kekhewe' yejutshen-taxets pa'qu' leqisit'e'ej (altar). Hats yet'ewi'He in yaman qa hats neqek'uyuyij iye.*— (1R 19:10,14)*

* 10:12 Ro 3:22,29; Hch 10:36 * 10:13 Hch 2:21; 7:59 * 10:14 Ef 2:17; 4:21; Hch 8:31; Tit 1:3 * 10:15 Nah 1:15; Ro 1:15; 15:20 * 10:16 Ro 3:3; Jn 12:38 * 10:17 Ga 3:2,5; Col 3:16 * 10:18 Ro 1:8; Col 1:16,23; 1Ts 1:8 * 10:19 Ro 11:11,14 * 10:20 Is 65:1; Ro 9:30 * 11:1 1S 12:22; Jer 33:24-26; Lc 20:16; 2Co 11:22; Fil 3:5 * 11:2 1S 12:22; Sal 94:14; Ro 6:16; 8:29; 1P 1:2 * 11:3 1Ts 2:14

⁴ Qa ¿pa'n yit'ij in yeku'l pa' Intata? —Hats haqsi'jijup qu' natsjayan hekhewe' wetsjuk tatsai mil (7.000) jukhew hikhe' nite' wonokok'enifi na' witeqsi'nq'al Baal.—(1R 19:18) ⁵ Qa hik lunye'j iye hane'ej, in na'l pe' mexe amanei t'eku'miiji' pa' Intata qe qa' ni'fen.*

⁶ Ye'ehe, in ta'He'ets pa' leqi'fenkeye'j in t'eku'm i'ni', ma' qa' hats nite' ta'lets pa'qu' jintaqsi'jtaxijkii, qe qu' nata'lets pa'qu' jintaqsiijkii in t'eku'm i'ni', qa pa' leqisit'etax'inij qa hats nite' hik lunye'je' qu' leqisit'e.*

⁷ Qa ¿pa'n ikji' aka'an? Pe' Israel nite' yi'wen pa' wo'taxiikii, qa pekhewe'le t'eku'miiji' pa' Intata qa yi'wen, qa pekhewep'le qa yit'unhet l'atawjets pa' Intata, ma' qa les in yaqsi'jijkiha pa' yisu'unle.*

⁸ In l'anye'jek ka' we'nika'ajji' in yit'ij: —Pa' Intata tisij pa' lunyejei ma' qa hik lunyejei ne'ej hats imaa'ju'ha, pe' totoi hik lunyejei qu' nite' ni'wenekii qa pe' tekfii qa hik lunyejei qu' nite' nepiye'ye'kii. Qa aka'an yamijii hane'ej ha'ne lahats'ij.— (Dt 29:4)*

⁹ Qa pa' David'ik'i qa yit'ijek: —Pa'qu' leqe te'wis netuye' hisu'un qu' leniwqe'leti'ij enewe'en, qa hisu'un iye qu' l'alanki'ye'ti'ifi, qa qu' lantanithenkeye'je'ti'ij iye.

¹⁰ Noo'yi'inkii ne' totoi hats'inha qa' nite' ni'wene'kii, it'ij tufum l'anul hats'inha qa' pakhaayi'ij qu' nite' natsathene' ne' l'anul.— (Sal 69:22-23)

Yejeyumtshenijupi' pe' lakjil pe' wit'enkiju' najkak olivo.

¹¹ Qa ewi'lij iye qu' nek'inaqfaakan. ¿Me in yilanifi pe'ye' qa' hats nite' neniye'pha'mkii iye? Nite', aka'an nite' leke'. Qe pe' judiol in yaqsiijkii pa' ul'ax, ma' qa yija'le qa na'li'm pe' nite' judiol pa' witi'ax, hats'inha pe' judiol qa' netqemtsenijetskii.*

¹² Pe' Israel in yaqsiijkii pa' ul'ax qa pa' Intata qa tisij ha'ne week sehe' epji' pa' qi leqi'fenkeye'j. In nite' yaqsiijkii pa' yitaxij pa' Intata, qa pa' Intata qa tisij pe' nite' judio pa' qi leqi'fenkeye'j. Qa pe' judiol qu' hats week net'eku'miju'l hatse' qa' naqsiijkii pa' yit'ij pa' Intata, qa pa' Intata qa leesjeek qu' nijatshenfik'i pa' leqi'fenkeye'j.*

¹³ Qa hane'ej qu' hit'ihij ewets ekheweli'l nite' judiol. Yakha' in ya'apostoli'l epji', qi in hiwqinhetji' aka' yithayijkit,*

¹⁴ qe hisu'untax qu' haqsiijkii qu' hats netqemtszeni'l ewetskii hekhewe' yejefeetsija in judiol, hats'inha qu' leke'ye' qu' ikiye' pe'qu' uja'xe'.*

¹⁵ Pa' Dios in hats t'oqowe'yiju'l pe' Israel, qa aka'an qa yaqsiijkii qu' le'sitsi'l wetju'l pa' Dios ha'ne week sehe' epji'. Qa qu' lesitsetaxi'l wetju'l pa' Intata ne' Israel, nekhewe'en in hik lunyejeitax qu' nanaxju', ma' qa' ikiye'.*

¹⁶ Qe in le'wisi'm pa' Intata pa' yojo lok'op'le, ye'ehe, qa ikji' qu' le'wise'jiimek iye week pa' itupi'le'. Qa in le'wisi'm pa' lefitets qa' le'sitse'jiimek iye week pe' lakjil pe' najkak olivo.**

¹⁷ Qa na'le pe' weniwqalitik'i pe' lakjil pe' najkak olivo wit'enkiju'. Pa' ewi'l pekhewe' weniwqalitik'i qa yaya'xi' pa' lakji' pe' nite' wit'enkiju' olivo. Pa' lakji' pe' nite' wit'enkiju' hikpa' akha' in nite' e'judio, ma' qa teniqatij ewets pe' wit'enkiju' qa lakijets pa' yimax hits'i pa' lefitets pe' olivo wit'enkiju'.*

¹⁸ Qa hik ta'lijupi', hasu'uj umti qu' les anipji' qu' e'le'wise' pekhewe' lakjiltaxija pe' najkak. Qa qu' ejunye'je' aka'an, menikfelitets in nite' akha' qu' lisij hits'ie' pa' lefitets qe pa' lefitets hikpa' nelisij yijat'ij pa' hits'i.*

¹⁹ Akha' nite' judio i'nhi' qu' it'ij yijat'ij: —Weniwqalitik'i pe' uja'x lakjil hats'inha qu' heteniqatets.—*

* 11:5 2R 19:4; Ro 9:27 * 11:6 Ro 4:4 * 11:7 Mr 6:52; Ro 9:18,31; 11:25; 2Co 2:14 * 11:8 Is 29:10; Mt 13:13-14

* 11:11 Hch 28:28 * 11:12 Ro 11:25 * 11:13 Hch 9:15 * 11:14 Gn 29:14; 2S 19:12-13; Ro 9:3; 1Co 1:21; 7:16; 9:22; 1Ti 1:15; 2:4; 2Ti 1:9; Tit 3:5 * 11:15 Ro 5:11; Lc 15:24,32 * 11:16 Pe' najkak olivo wit'enkiju', ikji' pe' judiol.

* 11:16 Nm 15:17-21; Neh 10:37; Ez 44:30 * 11:17 Jer 11:16; Jn 15:2; Ef 2:12-13 * 11:18 Jn 4:22 * 11:19 Ro 9:19

20 Qa yijaa'ija aka'an. Qa weniwqalitli'ik'i qe inqeku', qa akha' in weniqatij ewets qa' matjanithenij in nite' l'inqeku'. Qa hik ta'lijupi', hasu'uj meniwwqinhetij e'nijiwe'yipji' yijat'ij.*

21 Qe pa' Intata qu' nite' niwejjine'li'i pekhewe' lakjiltaxija pe' najkak, qa'nte' jeek newejineli'i.

22 Jel qeku'nek, pa' Intata in qi in eq'iltinhetsax qa its'iyoptoxle iye. Yitanithen pekhewe' yili'ijju' in nite' yeqeku'tax, qa akha'le qa neq'elet'ej qu' nite' iliyi'ij in nite' leqeku', qa qu' ilili'ij in nite' leqeku'tax qa' netenisa'xji'ij eyek.*

23 Qa qu' nilili'ij pa' leqekuyejei pekhewe'en, qa' neteniqatets iye, qe pa' Intata yiya'yij qu' neniqatets iye.*

24 Qe in akha' pakha' lakji' pe' najkak olivo nite' wit'enkiju', qa leteniqatle'ets pe' olivo wit'enkiju' nite' lata'ltaxets. Qa hik ta'lijupi' qu' les nite' jutsitaxe' pe' wenisa'xtaxik'i qu' neteniqatets iye pe' najkak ta'lets. Qu' netilinhetiitax pe' Israel.

25 Yejejets, hisu'un qu' enikfe'li'lets aka' nite' hayiits qu' nenikfe'letsha pe'ye' hats'inha qa' nite' umtiyi'il qu' hats week enikfe'li'lets. Pe' Israel hane'ej na'l pe' yit'unhet pe' latawjets qa' naamli'ijii pa' l'axkath'e'ej qu' uja'xe' pe'qu' nite' judiole'.*

26 Qa qu' hats nametsji' pa' uja'x pe' nite' judio, ma' qa' weeke' pe' Israel qu' netilinheti, in l'anye'jek ka' we'nika'ajji' in yit'ij: —*Na' witset Si6n (Jerusal6n) qu' nata'tii hatse' pa' Eqilina'x, qa' nenit'ijii' week pa' ul'ax i'ntaxji' ne' Jacob (Israel) letits.**

27 *Hik aka' hiwjutsiqeni'm nekhewe'en qu' hiwu'mtaxik'ui pe' lewul'ets.— (Jer 31:31-34)**

28 In t'ejuyets ke' le'sits wi'tlijei, pe' Israel qa' l'ejuihifetsij pa' Dios qe ta'li'l ewets qa' pakha'le Dios qa' yisu'un qe ta'lets in t'eku'miiji' pe' laqwa'mhitsik'i.*

29 Qe pa' Intata nite' yepilet i'nk'ui iye pa'qu' hats jinehisij, qa' nite' yili'inij iye in hats tayai iniiji'.*

30 Qa hik lunye'j ekheweli'l toxik'i nite' laqsiiijkii pa' yisu'un pa' Intata, qa' hane'ej pa' Intata qa' nelisi'lij pa' leq'ilta'x qe ne' Israel nite' tek'enets.*

31 Hane'ej ne' Israel hik lunyejei ka' ejunyejeji'l toxik'i, nite' tek'enets pa' Dios, hats'inha pa' Intata qa' nelisi'lij pa' leq'iltiye'j. Qa hane'ej hatse' qa' lekhewele' eku'nek ne' Israel qu' netisij pa' Intata pa' leq'iltiye'j.

32 Pa' Intata yaqsiiijkii qa' nophe'lju' ene' week qe nite' impiyel, hats'inha qa' nethinij pa' leq'iltiye'j ene' week.*

33 ¡Hayits qa' ham l'aka'the'ye' in qi in le'wis pa' leqi'fenkeye'j pa' Intata! ¡Hayits qa' ham l'aka'the'ye' pa' hikfeliya'xets pe' wekwek qa' pa' hikfeliya'xets pa'qu' naqsiiijkii! ¡Hayits qa' ham leke'ye' qu' jinenikfeliyu'taxets pa' laqjamtikineye'jkii qa' pa'qu' nanqaqsijkinneyu'ujkii iye!*

34 *¿Lekpa' qu' nenikfe'lets pa' laqjamtikineye'jkii pa' Yatsat'ax'inij? Qa ¿lekpa' iye qu' nijat-shenijkii pa'qu' wekweke'?*

*(Is 40:13-14)**

35 *¿Lekpa' iye qu' natatkinhenets qa' i'nk'ale nepiletets iye?*

(Job 35:7)

36 Qe week ta'lets pa' Intata, week laqsiiijju' qa' week iye lakha'le in t'ejuyets. Lakha' neniwwqinhetji'ha qa' hasu'uj qu' newetli'ij. Hik aka' qu' lunye'je' (Am6n).*

12

Pa' yiija'ija lunye'j qu' jintajayan pa' Intata.

* **11:20** Ro 5:2; 12:16; 1Co 10:12; 2Co 1:24; 1Ti 6:17; 1P 1:17 * **11:22** Ro 2:4; 1Co 15:2; He 3:6,14; Jn 15:2 * **11:23** 2Co 3:16 * **11:25** Ro 1:13; 16:25; 11:7; 12:16; Mt 13:11; 1Co 2:7-10; Ef 3:3-5,9; Lc 21:24; Jn 10:16 * **11:26** Is 59:20-21 * **11:27** He 8:10,12 * **11:28** Ro 5:10; 9:5; Dt 7:8; 10:15 * **11:29** Ro 8:28; 1Co 1:26; Ef 1:18; 4:1,4; Fil 3:14; 2Ts 1:11; 2Ti 1:9; He 3:1; 2P 1:10 * **11:30** He 7:21 * **11:32** Ro 3:9; Ga 3:22-23 * **11:33** Ro 2:4; Ef 3:8,10; Col 2:3; Job 5:9; 11:7; 15:8 * **11:34** Job 41:11; Jer 23:18; 1Co 2:16 * **11:36** 1Co 8:6; 11:12; Col 1:16; He 2:10

¹ Qa hik ta'hijupi' yejefets, pa' leq'iltiye'j pa' Intata hikpa' ta'lets qu' nek'iyini'hij ewets qu' itupi'leni'lets ha ne' esenitsi'f qu' mewethiisi'hijha pa' Intata qu' hik ejunyejeji'if na'aj ofrenda in ewi'he in t'ejuyets pa' Intata. Hik aka' qu' ejunyejeji'if qu' ewi'le'le qu' metjutsheni'lets pa' Intata qa qu' qiyi'ija iye qu' nesu'uni'f. Aka'an hik aka' ka' yiija'ija in lunye'j qu' jintajayan pa' Intata.*

² Hasu'uj enegjeju'ulijets pa' lunye'j ha'ne sehe' epji', i'nk'aihiti'f yijat'ij pe' aq-jamtikineyejeji'fkii qe hik aka' ta'lets in ink'ayik pa'qu' injunye'je'. Qa aka'an qa hik aka' qu' nikfeliti'lets pa' yisu'un pa' Intata, ikji' pa' le'wis, qa pa' yi'weju'lenij qa pa' ham ul'axi'ik'uyi'.*

³ Aka' yithayijkit ta'lets pa' leq'iltiye'j pa' Intata hik aka' qu' nata'lets qu' hit'ihij ewets week ewi'ei ekheweli'f aka'an, hasu'uj pa'qu' numti qu' les qiye'ji', nikesimeni' yijat'ij pa' hats luk'e'ju'f pa' testi'yij nite' leqekuye'j tisij pa' Intata.*

⁴ Qe hik lunye'j ha'ne i'nese'n in olots ene' lewekwekits qa week ewi'ei yeqet'etsijju'kii t'ejuyets.

⁵ Qa hik injunyejei inekhewel in jo'lots in jitajayan ha' Cristo qa hik injunyejei na'aj ewi'f wit'ese'n. Qa week pa'qu' ewi'le' pe' lewekwekits pa' wit'ese'n ti'jets pekhewep lewekwekits.*

⁶ Week ewi'ei inekhewel nite' lunyejei wetju'f pe' jitesti'yij ham lajale' ta'lets pa' leq'iltiye'j pa' Intata. Pa'qu' ewi'le' qu' netesti'yij in profeta, qa' nanatkin in luk'e'ek pa' hats luk'e' pa' testi'yij.*

⁷ Qa pa'qu' netesti'yij pa'qu' net'ihinijkii, qa' net'ihinijkii. Qa pa'qu' netesti'yij qu' ni'nq'ijatshen, qa' ni'nq'ijatshen.*

⁸ Qa pa'qu' netesti'yij qu' ninaxkaklin, qa' ninaxkaklin. Qa pa'qu' netesti'yij in t'ihin, qa' lees nanhin pa'qu' net'ihinij. Qa pa'qu' netesti'yij qu' netnek'enhei, qa' nejeelik'uiha pa'qu' naqsiijkii. Qa pa'qu' netesti'yij qu' net'iftits, qa' hasu'uj qu' na'tinhetje'm leju's, le'wisi'imkii yijat'ij.*

Pa'qu' injunye'je' in jitajayan pa' Jesucristo.

⁹ Qu' mewet-su'uni'f yijaayi'ija, hasu'uj aqanli'ikii qu' hik lunye'je' qu' wetsjuk'e ejusitsi'if. Uteeni'ha pa' ul'ax, qa pa' le'wis qa' ik'eyihijha qu' isu'uni'f.*

¹⁰ Mewet-su'uuni'ha qe hats e'witjefeyeek'ifha. Week ewi'ei ekheweli'f iwqinheti'f pa'qu' ejefeyi'ihijji' pa' Intata qe hats e'witjefeyeek'ifha.*

¹¹ Hasu'uj e'qinyetetsi'ikii pa'qu' ithayiki'if, et'unitsi'ikii yijat'ij qa' imeheti'iji' qu' ithayl'yi'hi'mkii ha' Yatsat'ax'inij.*

¹² E'le'sitsi'ihimkii qu' nata'lets pa' inwetjuntikineyejejik'ui, me'nt'unheti'hiju'f qa hasu'uj itagsuni'hijup pe' wekwek laats'e'elij, hasu'uj antapi'ihij qu' iyini'f.*

¹³ I'feni'hij pa'qu' hami'im pekhewe' inejefetsipji' pa' Intata. Enegjunu'ulij qa' hisi'hij iye lewhi'wet'e' pe'qu' i'weni'lik'ui.*

¹⁴ Aqsi'ji'hi'mijkii pa'qu' le'wise' pe'qu' nawitjtaxi'f. Iyini'hijji'kii qa hasu'uj qu' ul'etsi'ik'i pe'qu' anyejeji'ihij.*

¹⁵ E'le'sitsi'ihimkii qu' le'sitsi'ikii pekhewep. Mapi'lju' qu' napju' pekhewep.*

* **12:1** 1Co 1:10; 6:20; 2Co 10:2; Ef 4:1; 1P 2:5,11; Ro 6:13,16,19; He 13:15 * **12:2** 1P 1:14; Mt 13:22; Ga 1:4; 1Jn 2:15; Ef 4:23; 5:10,17; Tit 3:5; Col 1:9 * **12:3** Ro 1:5; 11:20; 15:15; 1Co 3:10; 7:17; 15:10; Ga 2:9; 2Co 10:13; Ef 3:7-8; 4:7; 1P 4:11 * **12:5** 1Co 10:17,23; 12:20,27; Ef 4:12,25 * **12:6** 1Co 7:7; 12:4,10; 1P 4:10-11; Hch 13:1 * **12:7** Hch 6:1; 13:1; 1Co 12:28; 14:26 * **12:8** Hch 4:36; 11:23; 13:15; 2Co 8:2; 9:7,11,13; 1Co 12:28; 1Ti 5:17 * **12:9** 2Co 6:6; 1Ti 1:5; 1Ts 5:21-22 * **12:10** Jn 13:34; 1Ts 4:9; He 13:1; 2P 1:7 * **12:11** Ro 13:7; Fil 2:3; 1P 2:17; Hch 18:25; 20:19 * **12:12** Ro 5:2; He 10:32,36; Hch 1:14 * **12:13** Ro 15:25; 1Co 16:15; 2Co 9:1; He 6:10; Mt 25:35; 1Ti 3:2 * **12:14** Lc 6:22; 1Co 4:12 * **12:15** Job 30:25; He 13:3

16 Ewi'l pa'qu' aqjamtikineyejeyi'ilkii. Hasu'uj pa'qu' numti qu' les le'wise'ju' pa'qu' numti qa pekhewepe' qa' nite'ye', a'qapitsi'ih'i'kii yijat'ij pekhewe' wenit'ijets in ul'eetslekii. Qa hasu'uj iye pa'qu' numti qu' les nenikfe'lets wekwek qa pekhewepe' qa' nite'ye'.*

17 Hasu'uj aqa'tja'yi'lij qu' aqsi'ji'li'mijkii pa'qu' ul'axe' pekhewe' qu' naqsi'ji'l e'mijkii pa'qu' ul'axe'. Menethinihijets ene' week qu' aqsiijikii pa' le'wis.*

18 Qu' leke'ye', qa aqsiijikii pakha' luk'e' pa' leke' qu' aqsiih'i'mijkii ene' week jukhew qa efuts hats'inha qu' ikesimen li'ilkii.*

19 Yegefets, hasu'uj qu' ekhewe'le'hi'it qu' anqa'tjaju'ulkii, iwejini'lij yijat'ij pa' Intata qu' nitanithen, qe ke' we'nika'ajji' in yit'ij pa'aj pa' Intata, yit'ij: —*Yakha' qu' haiqa'tjai. Yakha' qu' hijanin.*— (Dt 32:35)*

20 Qa kakhap we'nika'ajji' iye qa yit'ij: —*Pa'qu' na'napjtax e'm, qu' niyipkun qa' lisij pa'qu' netuj. Qu' ne'niyayu' qa' lisij pa'qu' lat'e. Qu' hik aka' eqfenye'ji'ij ma' qa hik lunye'j qu' enipji'kii teita' pe'qu' t'ofololitse' tujje'm qe qi qu' niwepinhetkii pa' lunye'j in nite' le'wis.*— (2R 6:22)*

21 Hasu'uj nanax'ej pa' ul'ax, aqsiijikii yijat'ij pa' le'wis qa' anaxij pa' ul'ax.

13

Pa'qu' injunyejeyi'ij pe' tenek'enhei.

1 Week jitewqinhet pekhewe' qu' netnek'enhei, qe ham pa' qu'nte' nata'le'ets pa' Intata pekhewe' letsetitits pe' tenek'enhei. Qa hik ta'hijupi' pekhewe' hane'ej letsetitits pe' tenek'enhei pa' Intata hikpa' yaqsi'jju'.*

2 Qa hik ta'hijupi' pakha' qu' net'ejuyiju'l pe' letsetitits pe' tenek'enhei ma' qa hats t'ejuyiju'l iye pa' Intata qe hikpa' yaqsi'jju'. Qa week pekhewe' qu' net'ejuyiju'l aka'an qa' nattanithenhetii.*

3 Qe pe' tenek'enhei nite' t'ejuyets qu' niijiweikitkii pekhewe' yaqsiijikii pa' le'wis, qe t'ejuyets yijat'ij qu' niijiweikitkii pekhewe' yaqsiijikii pa' ul'ax. ¿Me lisu'un qu' ham ijiweyaxi'iju'lkii pe' tenek'enhei? Aqsiijikii pa' le'wis hats'inha qa' ne'sinhetij.

4 Qe pa' Intata yaqsiijikii pekhewe' letsetitits pe' tenek'enhei qe qa' neje'ihijets pa' ul'ax. Qa qu' aqsi'ji'ijikii pa' ul'ax, qa' les le'wis qu' e'nijiweikii, qe pe' tenek'enhei na'li'm pa' let'unha'xijup qu' natanithen qe pekhewe'en t'ithayi'yi'm pa' Intata ma' qa yitanithen pa'qu' naqsiijikii pa' ul'ax.*

5 Qa hik ta'hijupi' qu' hasu'uj hami'ik'ui qu' jintek'enets pekhewe' tenek'enhei, hasu'uj qu' ewi'le'le' qu' jine'nijiweyets qu' jinitanithen, qe les le'wis iye qu' ham jintoksi'wene' pa'qu' ul'axe' qu' jintaqsiijikii.*

6 Pa' Intata hikpa' yaqsiijikii pekhewe' letsetitits pe' tenek'enhei, qa hik ta'hijupi' in les le'wis qu' jintajaninkii pe' wekwek (impuestos) t'ejuyets pe' tenek'enheiji' pa' witset, qe pekhewe'en leq'ithayinenhei pa' Intata qa ewi'he in yithayiki pa' l'ithayikit in tenek'enhei.

7 Hik ta'hijupi', ijanini'lkii pekhewe' l'estiyij qu' ijanini'lkii. Week ewi'ei ekheweli'l ijanini'lkii pekhewe' wekwek (impuestos) t'ejuyets pe' tenek'enheiji' pa' witset. Ijanini'lkii iye pekhewe' t'ejuyets in yijanin wekwek tujtseika' ta'ji' (aduanas) qe t'ejuyets iye pe' tenek'enheiji' pa' witset. Ek'eni'lets pekhewe' qu' netesti'yij qu' netnek'enhei. Iwqinheti'l pekhewe' qu' netesti'yij qu' netiwqinhetii.*

Jiwet-su'un.

* 12:16 Ro 11:20,25; 15:5; 2Co 13:11; Fil 2:2; Ef 4:2; 1P 3:8; Pr 3:7 * 12:17 Pr 20:22; 24:29; 2Co 8:21 * 12:18 Mr 9:50; Ro 14:19 * 12:19 Sal 94:1; 1Ts 4:6; He 10:30 * 12:20 Mt 5:44; Lc 6:27; Pr 25:21-22 * 13:1 Tit 3:1; 1P 2:13; Dn 2:21; 4:17; Jn 19:11 * 13:2 1P 2:14 * 13:4 1Ts 4:6 * 13:5 1P 2:13,19 * 13:7 Mt 17:25; 22:21; Lc 20:22; 23:2

⁸ Hasu'uj qu' nana'l ekumhifkineli'itij pakhape', ewi'He yijat'ij qu' hik lunye'je' qu' ekumhifkineyi'itij qu' mewet-su'uni't, pa'qu' nisu'un pakhape' ma' qa hats yaqsiijkii kekhewe' wenit'ij we'nika'ajji' pa'aj (ley).*

⁹ Qe wenit'ij qu' jintaqsi'ijikii in yit'ij: —*Hasu'uj ejtenij pe'qu' efuye' qu' hats ewhe'yei. Hasu'uj eqek'ui. Hasu'uj ejtenkii. Hasu'uj isu'un qu' antsat'axij pa'qu' natsat'axij pakhape'.*— (Ex 20:13) Qa week iye kekhewep, qa qu' aqsiijkii in wenit'ij: —*Isu'un week pa'qu' mete' e'm jukhew qa efuts in ejunye'jek in tewetsu'unte.*— (Lv 19:18) Ma' qa' hats week na'n ji'teje'm qu' aqsiijkii ekewe'en.*

¹⁰ In jitesu'un pakhape' nite' jitawtshetenij pe'ye', qa hik ta'hijupi' in jitesu'un pakhape' ma' qa hats week jitaqsiijkii kekhewe' wenit'ij we'nika'ajji' pa'aj (ley).

¹¹ Les le'wis qu' aqsiijkii ekewe'en qe ha'ne hats ju'un ji'teje'm lahats'ij qiji'. Yape onomi'fpha'mkii in lama'alju' qe pa' inihijii hats met, hats nite' hik ip'lu'ui pa' ip'lu'uk'i in i'nk'aa jitek'enets,*

¹² qe pa' naja'x hats hamiyu' qa pa' ne'lu qa hats met. Qa hik ta'hijupi', yape jiteli'ij pe' wekwek t'ejuyets pa' nookii ma' qa' jinteqhinataji' pe' t'ejuyets pa' ne'lu hats'inha qu' jinaqsi'ij pa' ul'ax.*

¹³ Les le'wis qu' ji'nt'asinikiha in ne'lu iniitets. Hasu'uj hik injunyejeye' pe' yewut'ekii qa pe' yek'uwetju'kii iye. Hasu'uj hik injunyejeye' iye pe' wanawit'iji'ijju'kii l'esenits qa pe' wapille wetju'kii in wanawit'iji. Hasu'uj iye injunyejeye' pe' tek'efeiju'kii qa pe' eqemtshenetsisij wekwek.*

¹⁴ Les le'wis yijat'ij qu' hik injunyejeye' qu' jinteqhinataji' ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo qa' ji'nt'ethinkii, qa hasu'uj qu' jintesu'unji' pakha' yisu'un ene' i'nesenits.*

14

Pekhewe' hats nikfe'lets qa pe' mente' nikfe'letsha in yijayan pa' Cristo.

¹ Elesi'itiju't pakha' mente' t'unij pa' nite' leqekuye'jjij ha' Cristo, qa hasu'ujle isu'un qu' ejitheijetskii pe' yumtiletax.*

² Na'l pe'qu' numti qu' weekle leke'ye' qu' netuj qe ta'lets in hats t'un pa' nite' leqekuyejeyij, qa na'l pe' yumti ek qu' uja'xe'le kekhewe' lesejets (verduras) qu' netuj qe ta'lets in nite' t'un pa' nite' leqekuyejeyij.*

³ Pakha' weekle tuj qa hasu'uj qu' nuten pakha' nite' weekle qu' netuj, qa pakha' nite' weekle qu' netuj qa hasu'uj qu' nit'ijets qu' ul'axe' pakha' weekle tuj, qe pa' Intata week t'eku'miju't.*

⁴ ¿Lek akha' qu' ittaxijets qu' ul'axe' pa'qu' leqejkunenek'e pakhape'? Qe in le'wisju' i'ndi'i qu' ul'axe'ju' pa' yithayiki qa ewi'He pa' laqa patun pa'qu' nit'ij, qa nite'le yiwejinle ma' qa' nanamju', qe pa' patun hikha' ha' Yatsat'ax'inij hikha' ewi'He in na'l pa' let'unha'xijup qu' naqsiijkii qu' nite' naname'ju'.

⁵ Na'l pa'qu' numti pa'qu' ewi't neluye' qu' les qiye'ji' qa na'l pa'qu' numti'ek in week lunyejei pe' neluts. Week ewilei net'eku'mi' pa' hats yumti.*

⁶ Pakha' yumti pa'qu' ewi't neluye' qu' les qiye'ji' ma' qa yaqsi'ijup qu' niwqinhetji' ha' Yatsat'ax'inij. Qa pa' weekle tuj eke' witqats qe yumti qu' nata'lets ha' Yatsat'ax'inij, ma' qa yit'ijetspha'm le'wisij pa' Intata. Qa pakha' nite' week qu' netuj eke' witqats qe yumti qu' hik aka' nisu'un ha' Yatsat'ax'inij, ma' qa yit'ijetspha'm le'wisij pa' Intata.*

* **13:8** Mt 7:12; 22:39; Jn 13:34; Ro 12:10; Ga 5:14; Stg 2:8 * **13:9** Dt 5:17-21; Lv 19:18; Mt 19:19 * **13:11** 1Co 3:5; 7:29; 10:11; 15:2,34; Stg 5:8; 1P 4:7; 2P 3:9,11; 1Jn 2:18; Ap 1:3; 22:10; Mr 13:37; Ef 5:14; 1Ts 5:6; Hch 19:2 * **13:12** He 10:25; 1Jn 2:8; Ap 1:3; 22:10; Ef 5:11; 6:11,13; 2Co 6:7; 10:4; 1Ts 5:8 * **13:13** 1Ts 4:12; Lc 21:34; Ga 5:21; Ef 5:18; 1P 4:3 * **13:14** Job 29:14; Ga 3:27; 5:16; Ef 4:24; Col 3:10,12; 1P 2:11 * **14:1** Hch 28:2; Ro 11:15; 12:3; 15:1,7; 1Co 8:9-11; 9:22 * **14:2** Ro 14:14 * **14:3** Lc 18:9; Col 2:16; Hch 28:2; Ro 11:15; 15:7 * **14:5** Ga 4:10; Lc 1:1; Ro 4:21 * **14:6** Mt 14:19; 1Co 10:30; 1Ti 4:3-4

⁷ Qe in jitajayan ha' Yatsat'ax'inij, in mexe ji'lii qa hasu'uj qu' jinteli'ij qu' jintaqsi'ijikii pa' yisu'un, yamijii qu' jinanaxtaxju'.*

⁸ Qe in mexe ji'lii i'nli'i qu' hats jinanaxtaxju' nite' yili'ij qu' natsat'ets'inij ha' Yatsat'ax'inij qa nite' inekhewel qu' jinatsat'etsle intij.*

⁹ Pa' Cristo in wa'm qa ila'x iye qe qa' netnek'enhe'yij pe' ilii qa pe' naxju'.*

¹⁰ ¿Qa inhats'ek akha' in lejefitkii pa' ejefe'epji' pa' Intata? ¿Inhats'ek iye in luten pa' ejefe'epji' pa' Intata? Week qu' jats'ap'ayi'ijup hatse' pa' Intata qa' jinifaakan.

¹¹ Qe ka' we'nika'ajji' yit'ij: —Pa' Yatsat'ax'inij yit'ij: “In yijunye'jek in tsa'l, qu' week nonokok'enyifi hatse' qa' week qu' netetfeli'm: ha'ne Dios.”— (Is 45:23)*

¹² Ye'ehe, qa' week ewilei inekhewel qu' jintetfeliji'm hatse' ha' Dios pe' jitaqsiikii.*

¹³ Qa hik ta'hijupi', jiteli'ij in jitejefitkii pakhape' inejefe'epji' pa' Intata, les le'wis yijat'ij qu' hasu'uj qu' jinowo'oi pa'qu' jintalanhenijifi pa'qu' inejefeyi'ipji' pa' Intata.*

¹⁴ Yakha' in hijayan ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesús qa tsikfe'lets in ham pa'qu' nite' leke'ye' qu' jinteluj eke' witqats. Qa pa'qu' numti qu' nana'l pe'qu' nite' lexkeli'ij pa' Intata qu' netuj, qa' hasu'uj netuj, qe qu' netuj ma' qa hats ul'ax in yaqsiikii.*

¹⁵ Qa qu' newenhi'ij pa' ejefe'epji' in letuj pekhewe' yumti qu' nite' lexkeli'ij pa' Intata, ma' qa' netujji'jek, qa' nitawje'meten qe yoksi'wen in hats ul'ax in yaqsiikii aka'an. Qa akha' in laqsiimijkii aka'an pa' ejefe'epji' qa hik lunye'j qu' ham e'qsu'unka'xi'ij. Hasu'uj nata'lets pa'qu' netnekui qu' iwul'ehetju' pa' ejefe'epji' pa' Intata qe ha' Cristo wa'mifi iye pa'aj pakha'an.*

¹⁶ Jeliju'l hasu'uj qu' nenit'ijets qu' ul'axe' pakha' qu' le'wise' e'm.*

¹⁷ Qe pa' tenek'enheiji' pa' Intata nite' t'ejuyets qu' jinteluj pe'ye' i'nli'i pa'qu' ji'niyaji', qe t'ejuyets yijat'ij pa' yatsathen qa pa' ham peeyi'ijikii qa t'ejuyets iye pa' witisa'xi'mkii, hik ekewe' jiyelisij pa' Espíritu Santo.*

¹⁸ Pa'qu' netk'enets ha' Cristo qu' hik aka' lunye'je', qa pa' Intata qa' qii'ija qu' ni'sinhetij, qa' qii'ija iye qu' ni'sinhetij ene' week jukhew qa efuts.*

¹⁹ Qa hik ta'hijupi', jitaqsiikii pakha' qu' nata'lets qu' ham peeyi'ijikii qa qu' jineteni'fenij wetju'lkii iye qu' jet'unitsi'ij pa' nite' inqekuyejeij.*

²⁰ Hasu'uj nata'lets pa'qu' netnekui qu' iwul'ehetju' pa' l'ithayikit pa' Intata yenji'teje'm pa' ejefe'epji'. Week kekhewe' tenekui le'sits, qa nite'le le'wis in ne'wenij pa' ejefe'epji' qu' etuj pekhewe' yumti qu' nite' lexkeli'ij pa' Intata qu' netnekui, qa qu' netuj ma' qa hats laqsiinenijkii pa' ul'ax.*

²¹ In mexe ne'wenij qa les le'wis qu' hasu'uj luj eku'n l'ese'n i'nli'i qu' winoye' qa i'nli'i pa'qu' lunye'je'le qu' naqsiinenijkii pa' ul'ax pa' ejefe'epji' pa' Intata.

²² Qa hik ta'hijupi' in lumti qu' weekle leke' qu' etuj eke' witqats, qa les le'wis qu' u'jaxe'li'ihijkii pa' Intata qu' enikfe'li'lets. Le'wisi'mkii pakha' qu'nte' naqsiineni'ijikii pa' ul'ax pa' yumti.*

²³ Qa pakha'le yumti qu' nata'lets pa' Intata in nite' week qu' netuj, qa qu' netuj pekhewe' yumti qu' nite' leke'ye' qu' netuj ma' qa hats ul'ax in yaqsiikii qe nite' yaqsiikii pakha' yumti qu' nisu'un pa' Intata. Qa hik ta'hijupi', week pa'qu' jintaqsiikii qu' net'ejuyiju'l pakha' jitumti, nite' le'wis, witwul'ax.*

* **14:7** Ro 8:38; 2Co 5:15; Ga 2:20; Fil 1:20 * **14:8** Lc 20:38; Fil 1:20; 1Ts 5:10; Ap 14:13 * **14:9** Ap 1:18; 2:8; Mt 28:18; Jn 12:24; Fil 2:11; 1Ts 5:10; Ro 2:16; 2Co 5:10 * **14:11** Fil 2:10-11 * **14:12** Mt 12:36; 16:27; 1P 4:5 * **14:13** Mt 7:1; Ro 14:3; 1Co 8:13 * **14:14** Hch 10:15; Ro 14:2,20; 1Co 8:7 * **14:15** Ef 5:2 * **14:16** 1Co 8:11; 10:30; Tit 2:5 * **14:17** 1Co 8:8; Ro 15:13; Ga 5:22 * **14:18** Ro 16:18; 2Co 8:21; Fil 4:8; 1P 2:12 * **14:19** Sal 34:14; Ro 12:18; 15:2; 1Co 7:15; 10:23; 14:3,26; 2Ti 2:22; He 12:14; 2Co 12:19; Ef 4:12,29 * **14:20** 1Co 8:9-13 * **14:22** 1Jn 3:21 * **14:23** Ro 14:5

15

¹ Inekhewel pekhewe' hats t'unitsij pakha' nite' leqekuyejeyij les le'wis qu' hasu'uj qu' ji'nitaqsunijup in jiti'fen pekhewe' mente' t'unitsij pakha' nite' leqekuyejeyij. Qa hasu'uj jiwo'oi pa'qu' i'nujaxe'hi'ijkii qu' jintesu'unik'i.*

² Week ewilei inekhewel jitaqsi'ji'mijkii pakha' qu' ni'sinhetij qa yi'sinhet iye pa'qu' inejefeye' hats'inha qa' neteilem qu' net'unij pa' nite' leqekuye'jjij.*

³ Ha' Cristo iye nite' wo'oi pa'qu' ewi'le'hi'ijkii qu' nisu'unik'i in l'anye'jek pa'aj ka' we'nika'ajji' ha' Cristo in yit'ijets pa'aj pa' Intata: —*Pekhewe' ut'etsik'i le'lijei ewets qa yakha'le iye in ut'etsik'i le'lijei yiwets.*— (Sal 69:9)*

⁴ Qe week kekhewe' hayiits we'nika'ajji' pa'aj, we'nika'ajji' qe qa' ji'nijatshen, hats'inha qa' nite' jinanqatsit'i'ij qa qu' jinatkaklin iye ma' qa nana'l pa'qu' jinetjumti'ets witi'la'x nite' yili'ij.*

⁵ Pa' Intata hikpa' ta'lets in jiwatkaklin qa in nite' jinaqatsit'ij iye, k'iyinijets qu' netisi'hij qu' ewi'l pa'qu' aqjamtikineyejeyi'ikii in lunye'jek ka' hats yisu'un ha' Jesucristo,*

⁶ hats'inha qu' ewi'l ni'ih'i' qa' ewi'hi'ik'i pa'qu' a'xi'il qu' iwqinheti'l pa' Dios qa latata iye ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo.*

Pa' Intata t'eku'mi' pe' nite' judiol.

⁷ Qa hik ta'lijupi' qu' ku'mi'hij wetju'l in lunye'jek ha' Cristo in t'eku'mi'l eju'l qe qa' iwqinheti'iji' pa' Intata.*

⁸ Hit'ij ewets ha' Cristo in taqsijkiti'hi'ijkii in hik lunye'j qu' witq'ithayinenek'i ipji' ne' judiol qe qa' nethinkii in yijaa'ija pa'qu' hats nit'ij pa' Intata, qa qu' naqsiijkii iye pe' hats yiwjutsiqeni'm pa'aj pe' inaqwa'mhitsik'i.*

⁹ Qa qu' naqsiijkii iye pekhewe' nite' judiol qu' niwqinheti'ji' pa' Intata qe ta'lets pa' leq'iltiyeyij, in l'anye'jek ka' we'nika'ajji' in yit'ij: —*Qa hik ta'lijupi' ne' witsetikal ji'teje'm yakha' qu' k'ewqinheti'ji' qa' heilijtsi'yij iye ka' ii.*— (2S 22:50)*

¹⁰ Qa kakhap qa yit'ijek: —*E'le'sitsi'ili'mkii e'weeki'l witsetits, e'weeki'itij na' witset t'eku'miiji' pa' Dios qu' e'le'sitsi'ili'mkii.*— (Dt 32:43)

¹¹ Qa kakhap iye qa yit'ijek: —*Iwqinheti'iji'ha pa' Yatsat'ax'inij, e'weeki'it nite' judiol. Jite'lijtsi'yiiha pa' Yatsat'ax'inij, e'weeki'it witsetits.*— (Sal 117:1)

¹² Isai'as qa yit'ijek: —*Nam hatse' pakha' qu' nata'lets pa' Isai'ik'i.* Ma' qa' netnek'enhe'yij week pe' witsetits nite' judiol. Week pe' witsetits nite' judiol qu' netjumti'ets pakha'an.*— (Is 11:10)*

¹³ Pa' Dios ta'lets pa' inwetjumtikineyejeyik'ui pa' witi'la'x nite' yili'ij hikpa' qu' nonpoheti'lij pa'qu' esaxitsi'ih'i'mkii qa pa'qu' ikesimeyaxitseh'i'ikii week ekheweli'l in nite' leqeku'ul, hats'inha qu' qiyi'ija qu' etjumti'ilets qu' nata'lets pa' let'unha'x pa' Espiritu Santo.*

Pa' l'ithayijkit pa' Pablo in apóstol.

¹⁴ Yejefets, yakha' tsikfe'lets in qi in topoli'l ej qu' iftits'il wetju'l, tsikfe'lets iye in qi in topoli'l ej pa' ikfeliyaxitsi'lets qa topoli'l ej iye in hisu'uni'l qu' enfeli'hi'm pekhewep qu' nili'ij pa' ul'ax.*

¹⁵ Qa lunye'j ji'ij in nite' hetjeyepunets qu' heng'ika'alij ei iye kekewe' uja'x wekwek, qe qa' nite' antapiyi'ilik'i, nite' hetjeyepunets ekewe'en qe ta'lets pa' leqi'fenkeye'j in tselisij pa' Intata*

* 15:1 Ro 14:1; Ga 6:2; 1Ts 5:14 * 15:2 1Co 9:22; 10:24,33; 2Co 13:9 * 15:3 2Co 8:9 * 15:4 Ro 4:23; 2Ti 3:16
 * 15:5 2Co 1:3; Ro 12:16 * 15:6 Ap 1:6 * 15:7 Ro 14:1 * 15:8 Mt 15:24; Hch 3:26; Ro 4:16; 2Co 1:20 * 15:9 Ro 3:29; 11:30; Mt 9:8; Sal 18:49 * 15:12 Isai'atata pa' David'ik'i. * 15:12 Ap 5:5; 22:16; Mt 12:21 * 15:13 Ro 14:17; 1Co 2:4; 1Ts 1:5 * 15:14 Ef 5:9; 2Ts 1:11; 1Co 1:5; 8:1,7,10; 12:8; 13:2 * 15:15 Ro 12:3

16 qe qa' leq'ithayinenek'eyij ha' Jesucristo qu' hik yijunye'je' qu' ya'maestroyi'ipji' eke' le'sits wi'tlijei t'ejuyets pa' witi'a'x nite' yili'ij, hats'inha pekhewe' nite' judiol pe'qu' netk'enets qa' hik lunyejeje' qu' yeqistitse' le'sits qa' yisu'un pa' Intata qe ta'lets in hats nili'jju' pa' Espíritu Santo.*

17 Qa hik ta'lijupi', yakha' in heik'enets ha' Jesucristo qa' qi in hisu'un aka' yithayijkit t'ejuyets pa' Intata.*

18 Qe nite' hisu'un pakhape' iye qu' henfel qe uja'xle kekhewe' tsatkinij ha' Jesucristo hats'inha qa' tek'enets hekhewe' nite' judiol in ta'lets kekhewe' hit'ij qa' ke' haqsiijkii,*

19 qa' ta'lets iye pa' qi let'unha'x kekhewe' ham lunyejeje'i'ju' t' qa' in yitju'axijpha'mkii iye qa' pa' let'unha'x pa' leqe Espíritu pa' Dios. Qa aka'an in lunye'jkii qa' hata'liji' ha' Jerusalén qa' tsaq'axij in week henfeli'm ke' le'sits le'lijei ha' Cristo qa' tsaamhi'ijii ha' sehe' Iliria.†*

20 Qa yijunye'jle in hisu'un qu' henfelji'ji'm eke' le'sits wi'tlijei t'ejuyets pa' witi'a'x nite' yili'ij week he' witsetits hekhewe' ham pa'qu' nenikfe'lets ha' Cristo. Haqsiijkii aka'an qe qa' nite' he'yilit'e'e ji'teje'm pe'qu' hats ink'am netenihipha'm.*

21 Qe ka' we'nika'ajji' yit'ij: —*Pekhewe' nite' hayiits qu' netfelhitiyi'm pakha'an, qa' ni'wen wetju' t' hatse'. Pekhewe' nite' hayiits qu' nepiye'ek'i, qa' nenikfe'lik'i hatse'.*— (Is 52:15)

Pablo yisu'un qu' namii pa' Roma.

22 Olotsij in hisu'untax qu' natsami' t' ei, qa' aka'le yithayijkit hik aka' ta'lets in mexe jutsitax qu' natsami' t' ei.*

23 Qa hane'ej in hats tsaqhat'axij aka' yithayijkit enewe' hane'e'in witsetits qa' in hats hit'ij in hats olots ininqapits in hisu'untax qu' nek'injiwitsheni' t' ei.*

24 Qu' haktax pa' España qa' hiwq'axinij qu' mexe henwu'mi' t' eiji', q'axqe qu' leke'ye' pa'qu' etsi'feni'lij qu' haktax iye qu' hats l'aje'hi'ij qu' je'le'sitsi'inkii in jiwetwen.*

25 Qa ha'neli'ij qa' mexe hojohonii ha' Jerusalén qe qa' heka'xii enewe' l'astai qu' ni'fenii hekhewe' inejefetsipji' pa' Intata i'ni' ek hakha' witset.*

26 Qe he' inejefetsipji' pa' Intata i'ni' ha' sehe' Macedonia qa' he' i'ni' ek ha' sehe' Acaya t'eku'mij wetju' t' qu' ewi' t' nenikii pe'qu' net'ejuyets hekhewe' if'iljetsits inejefetsipji' pa' Intata i'ni' ek ha' Jerusalén.*

27 In lekhewelle in yisu'un qu' ni'fen ma' qa' hats yasiinik'iha in yaqsiijkii, qe hik lunyejeje in judiol tisji'ij eke' le'sits wi'tlijei t'ejuyets pa' witi'a'x nite' yili'ij pekhewe' nite' judiol. Qa hik ta'lijupi' qu' aqa'pk'asiyi'lijets week pa'qu' lunye'je'.*

28 Qa qu' nasqhat'axtaxij aka'an qu' hats hetisij enewe' ewi' t' we'neni'kii hekhewe'en, qa' i'ni' qu' hikna' hata'hi' qu' natsamii pa' España ma' qa' mexe henwu'mi' t' eiji' qu' nek'injiwitsheni' t' ei.*

29 Tsikfe'lets qu' natsamtaxi' t' ei qa' qi qu' ni'fen pe' intawjets ha' Cristo.

30 Yejefets, k'iyini'lij ewets aka' hiji' ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo qa' pa' witeqsu'unka'x jiyehisij pa' Espíritu Santo qu' eneki'lij yiwets qa' qi qu' iyini'lyipji'kii,*

31 hats'inha qu' netswejinjiik'uifiki' pa' Intata pekhewe' yeqeku' ha' Jesús i'ni' na' sehe' Judea, hats'inha iye aka' qu' haqsiijkii na' Jerusalenii qa' ham peeyi'ijkii qu' net'eku'miju' t' he' inejefetsipji' ha' Jesucristo,*

* 15:16 Hch 9:15; Ro 1:1; 11:13; 12:1; Fil 2:17; Ef 5:2 * 15:17 Fil 3:3; He 2:17; 5:1 * 15:18 Hch 15:12; 21:19; Ro 1:5; 2Co 3:5 † 15:19 Sehe' Iliria hi iye pa'aj pa' Acaya. Hane'ej qa' hi Grecia. * 15:19 Jn 4:48; Hch 20:1; 22:17-21

* 15:20 Ro 1:15; 10:15; 1Co 3:10; 2Co 10:15-16 * 15:22 Ro 1:13; 1Ts 2:18 * 15:23 Hch 19:21; Ro 1:10 * 15:24 Hch 15:3; Ro 1:12 * 15:25 Hch 19:21; 24:17 * 15:26 Hch 16:9; 18:12; 19:21; 1Co 16:5; 2Co 1:16; 2:13; 7:5; 8:1; 9:2,4; 11:9; Ef 4:15; 1Ts 1:7; Fil 4:10; Tit 1:3 * 15:27 1Co 9:11 * 15:28 Jn 3:33 * 15:30 Ga 5:22; Col 1:8; 4:12; 2Co 1:11

* 15:31 2Co 1:10; 8:4; 9:1; 2Ts 3:2; 2Ti 3:11; 4:17; Hch 9:13; Ro 15:15

³² hats'inha qu' nisu'un pa' Intata, ma' qa' qi qu' ye'le'wisi'imkii qu' natsami'l ei yejefets Roma lelets. Qi qu' nimax qu' mexe hawapi'yi'l ejup.*

³³ Pa' Intata hikpa' ta'lets pa' wit'ikesimeya'xlekii qu' na'ni'l ejupkii. Hik aka' qu' hunye'je' (Amén).*

16

Pablo qa wetfelii pekhewe' nikfe'li'l wetju'l.

¹ K'efeli'li'm ke' Febe inejefeki'ipji' pa' Intata t'iftits'etski ke' witlijsitjii ha' witset'ii Cencrea.*

² K'iyini'lij ewets qu' eneqjunu'uhijju'l aka' liiji' ha' Yatsat'ax'inij qa' aqsi'ji'l iye, inleqfenyejei lewekek pekhewe' hats yijayan pa' Intata. I'feni'lij week pa'qu' nite'jii, qe kikhe'en olots he' t'ifti'ts'etskii qa yakha' iye qa t'ifti'ts yiwetskii iye.*

³ Hewetfelii ke' Priscila qa ha' lewhe'ye' Aquila, hikhe' yithayifetsipji' ha' Jesucristo,*

⁴ hikhe' nite' naijetij lewek in yisu'un qu' netsi'fen, hit'ijets le'wisij hekhewe'en, qa nite' ye'ewi'He in hit'ijets le'wisij qe week iye he' le'lijtsitjiyits he' nite' judiol in yit'ijets iye le'wisij.

⁵ Hewetfelii week pekhewe' qu' nonot'axjii wetju'l pa' Intata pe' lets'i'ii hekhewe'en. Hewetfelii ha' hisu'un yejefe Epeneto, hikha' yojoo in tek'enets ha' Cristo in ta'liyek ha' sehe' Asia.*

⁶ Hewetfelii kikhe' María hikke' qi in t'ithayi'yi'l epji'.

⁷ Hewetfelii he' yitsetifets qa hayiits iye yinophelifets ha' Andrónico qa ha' Junías. He' apóstoles yisu'unij pa' yaqsiijikii enewe'en. Hikhe' hayiits tek'enets pa'aj ha' Cristo qa yakha'le qa i'nk'ale.*

⁸ Hewetfelii ha' Amplias hikha' hisu'un iye yejefe'epji' ha' Yatsat'ax'inij.

⁹ Hewetfelii ha' Urbano, hikha' inqi'fenijkii iye aka' wit'ithayijkit t'ejuyets ha' Cristo. Qa hewetfelii iye ha' hisu'un yejefe Estaquis.

¹⁰ Hewetfelii ha' Apeles, hikha' nite' yeqenijanij pe' witaqjaajinkeyejei in yijayan ha' Cristo. Qa hewetfelii iye hekhewe' lejefets ha' Aristóbulo.*

¹¹ Hewetfelii ha' yitsetife yejefe Herodión. Hewetfelii iye hekhewe' yijayan ha' Yatsat'ax'inij lejefets ha' Narciso.

¹² Hewetfelii kikhe' Trifena qa ke' Trifosa leqejkunenkii ha' Yatsat'ax'inij. Hewetfelii iye ke' hisu'un yejefeki' Pérsida, hikke' qi iye in t'ithayi'yi'm ha' Yatsat'ax'inij.

¹³ Hewetfelii ha' Rufo, hikha' t'unij in yijayan ha' Yatsat'ax'inij. Qa hewetfelii iye ke' lenene hakha'an, hikke' hik hunye'j iye qu' neneye'.*

¹⁴ Hewetfelii ha' Asíncrito, ha' Flegonte, ha' Hermes, ha' Patrobas, ha' Hermas qa week pekhewe' te'weyij hekhewe'en inejefetsipji' pa' Intata.

¹⁵ Hewetfelii ha' Filólogo qa ke' Julia qa ha' Nereo qa ke' lejefeki'. Hewetfelii iye ke' Olimpas qa week pekhewe' te'weyij hekhewe'en inejefetsipji' pa' Intata.*

¹⁶ Mewetfelijiiij wetju'lkii aka' liiji' ha' Yatsat'ax'inij. Wetfeli'l ei week hekhewe' witlijsitjiyits yijayan ha' Cristo.*

¹⁷ Yejefets, k'iyini'lij ewets qu' jeli'liju'tha pekhewe' yaqsi'j jiiikii in yeqet'ets wetju'lkii qa yaqsi'j jiiikii iye pa'qu' net'ejuyiju'l kekhewe' hats l'ijatshenheti'yi'lij qa hats lenikfe'li'lets qa' me'nitonihimetsa pekhewe'en.*

* **15:32** Hch 18:21; Ro 1:10; 15:23 * **15:33** Ro 16:20; 2Co 13:11; Fil 4:9; 1Ts 5:23; 2Ts 3:16; He 13:20 * **16:1** 2Co 3:1; Hch 18:18 * **16:2** Fil 2:29 * **16:3** Hch 18:2; Ro 8:1,11; 2Co 5:17; 12:2; Ga 1:22 * **16:5** 1Co 16:15,19; Col 4:15; Flm 2; Hch 16:6 * **16:7** Ro 9:3; 16:21; Col 4:10; Flm 23 * **16:10** 1Co 1:11 * **16:13** Mr 15:21 * **16:15** Ro 16:2 * **16:16** 1Co 16:20; 2Co 13:12; 1Ts 5:26; 1P 5:14 * **16:17** 1Ti 1:3; 6:3; Mt 7:15; Ga 1:8-9; 2Ts 3:6,14; Tit 3:10; 2Jn 10

18 Qe pekhewe'en nite' t'ithayi'yipji' ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Cristo, qe t'ithayi'yipji' yijat'ij pekhewe' lekhewelle in yisu'un. Pekhewe'en in iyet qa qi in af'ayai qa qi iye in ineqsimetsin ma' qa yeqif'eli'ijju' pekhewe' yumti qu' yijaayi'ija na'aj yepi'ye' ek'i.*

19 Qe hats week nikfe'lets in nite' f'inqeku'ul, qa hik ta'hijupi' in ye'le'wisi'mkii qe ta'li'f ewets, qa hisu'unle qu' maxtayitihij pa' le'wis qa' aqsiihijkii qa' maxtayitihij iye pa' ul'ax qa' hasu'uj aqsiihijkii.*

20 Pa' Intata hikpa' ta'lets pa' wit'ikesimeya'xlekii, hats nite' toxik'ui qu' not'otsipji'kii pa' inwo'met (Satanás) qa' neniiju' ef'iyeyi'f qa' otsihijpi'kii. Ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo qu' net'iftits'if ewetskii.*

21 Wetfeli'f ei na' Timoteo hikna' yithayife iye. Wetfeli'f ei iye na' Lucio, na' Jasón qa na' Sosípater, enewe'en yejefets in judiol.*

22 Yakha' yii Tercio, leq'ikanenekyij na' Pablo ha'ne witfaakanek. Hewetfeli'hij ei aka' hiji' ha' Yatsat'ax'inij.*

23 Wetfeli'f ei na' Gayo hikna' yiwhiwet'ilijkii ene' lets' qa week wetfeli'f ei hekhewe' inejefetsipji' pa' Intata not'axjii wetju'f ene' lets' nakha'an. Qa wetfeli'f ei iye na' Erasto witeqjelinenek'ij f'astai (tesorero) ha'ne witset. Qa wetfeli'f ei iye na' inejefe'epji' pa' Intata hii Cuarto.*

24 Pa' leqi'fenkeye'j ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo qu' na'ni'f ejupkii week ekheweli'f. Hik aka' yijat'ij qu' lunye'je' (Amén).

Jitewqinhetji'ha pa' Intata.

25 Jitewqinhetji'ha pa' Intata, hikpa' leke' qu' nit'unhet pa' nite' egekuyejeji'hij ekewe' le'sits wi'tlijei k'efeli'hi'm t'ejuyets ha' Jesucristo, hik ekewe' pakhaa'ij pa'aj in ham pa'qu' nenikfee'letsha.*

26 Qa ha'neli'ij qa hats jnikfee'letsha qa hats yeqet'ets ine'mkii iye kekhewe' yika' pa'aj pe' profetas'ik'i, qe pa' nite' wa'm Dios hats yisu'un qu' nenikfe'lets pe' week witsetits ke' le'lijei qe qa' netk'enik'i qa'nte' neqeku'ye' ha' Jesucristo.*

27 Pa' ewi'he in wekwek nikfe'lets Dios neniwqinhetji'ha ene' week lahatsiyij qu' nata'lets ha' Jesucristo. Hik aka' qu' lunye'je' (Amén).*

* **16:18** Ro 14:18; Fil 3:19; Col 2:4; 2P 2:3 * **16:19** Ro 1:8; Jer 4:22; Mt 10:16; 1Co 14:20 * **16:20** Ro 15:33; Mt 4:10; 1Co 16:23; 2Co 13:14; Ga 6:18; Fil 4:23; 1Ts 5:28; 2Ts 3:18; Ap 22:21 * **16:21** Hch 13:1; 16:1; 17:5; 20:4 * **16:22** 1Co 16:21; Ga 6:11; Col 4:18; 2Ts 3:17; Flm 19 * **16:23** Hch 19:22; 20:4; 1Co 1:14 * **16:25** Jud 24; Ro 2:16; 11:25; Mt 13:35; 1Co 2:1,7; 4:1; Ef 1:9; 3:3,9,20; 6:19; Col 1:26; 2:2; 4:3; 1Ti 3:16; 2Ti 1:9; Tit 1:2 * **16:26** Ro 1:2,5 * **16:27** Ro 11:36

1 CORINTIOS

Pablo mexe yojo in wetfel.

¹ Yakha' Pablo, t'eku'myiiji' pa' Intata qu' ya'apostoli'ipji' ha' Jesucristo. Yakha' qa na' Sóstenes inejefe'epji' pa' Intata hika'ał ha'ne witfaakanek.*

² Ha'ne witfaakanek hika'ał qu' net'ejuyii hekhewe' inejefetsipji' pa' Intata i'ni' ek ha' witset Corinto, hik hekhewe' yeqe'thenju' pa' Intata qe ta'lets ha' Jesucristo, qa taya'yijji' qu' natsat'etsij, qa hik lunyejei iye week pe' pekhelji'kii witsetits pe' iyiniha ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo in yatsat'etsij iye pekhewe'en qa inekhewel iye yatsat'ets'inij iye.*

³ Pa' Intata Dios qa ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo qu' net'iftits'il ewets qa qu' nikesimen iye pe' atawjetsi'ł.*

Pablo yitjiijetspha'm le'wisij pa' Intata.

⁴ Yakha' hitjiijetspha'm le'wisij pa' yeqe Dios qe ta'li'ł ewets, qe lakha' t'iftits'il ewets qe ta'lets ha' Jesucristo.*

⁵ Qe lakha' in ta'lets qa pa' Intata qa nelisi'lij in noponheti'lij week pe' ta'lets, axe'm ke' le'lijei in l'iyetilij qa in lenikfee'liłetsha iye.*

⁶ Qa aka'an qa jutsiqaxij in yijaalija ke' henfeli'ł e'm t'ejujets ha' Cristo.*

⁷ Ma' qa hats ham pa'qu' hami'il e'm pe' ta'lets pa' Espíritu Santo in lisu'unilik'ui qa lo'notki'ilik'ui pa' neluji' qu' jinte'wentax qu' netpiltaxju' ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo.*

⁸ Pa' Intata lakha' qu' nejehe'lij ewets qa' natsathenketjiji'ł qa' namli'ijji' pa' l'axkathe'ej in ju'unipji' ha'ne sehe', hats'inha qa'nte' nenit'ilij ewets hatse' qu' uł'etsi'ł pa' leqe nełu ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo.*

⁹ Pa' Intata yijaa'ija pa'qu' hats nit'ij. Lakha' taya'yi'lij ei qa' ewi'ł ni'ih' ha' la's Jesucristo hikha' Yatsat'ax'inij.*

Hasu'uj enqet'etsi'łju'kii.

¹⁰ Yejefets, k'iyini'lij ewets aka' hijji' ha' jitenek'enheyipji' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo qu' ewi'ł pa'qu' aqjamtikineyejeji'ikii qa hasu'uj qu' enqet'etsi'łju'kii, ewi'ł yijat'ij pa'qu' aqjamtikineyejeji'ikii qa pa'qu' ejunyejeji'ij iye.

¹¹ Hit'ilij ewets aka'an yejefets qe he' uja'x he' lejefets ke' Cloé nifel ye'm in letujtse'ehijjukii pa'qu' isu'uni'ł.*

¹² Tsfeli'm in na'ł pe' yit'ij letets: —Yakha' heik'enets ha' Pablo.— Qa pekhewep qa yit'ij letetsek in tek'enets ha' Apolos, qa pekhewep qa yit'ij letets iye in tek'enets ha' Cefas (Pedro), qa pekhewep iye qa yit'ij letets in tek'enets ha' Cristo.*

¹³ ¿Pa'n lunye'j ha' Cristo qu' neqet'etsju'kii qu' pekheli'ikii? Yakha' Pablo, ¿me he'nenji'pha'm pe'qu' cruze' qu' hawa'mi'ł efi? ¿Me lempuli'ji'lij ka' yii Pablo?*

¹⁴ Le'wisij pa' Intata in ham iye pa'qu' himpuujin ekheweli'ł, uja'xle in himpuujin ha' Crispo qa ha' Gayo.*

¹⁵ Qa aka'an in lunye'j ma' qa ham pa'qu' nit'ijets qu' nempuli'jij ka' yii.*

* **1:1** Hch 13:9; 18:17; Ro 1:1; 2Co 1:1; Ef 1:1; Col 1:1; 2Ti 1:1 * **1:2** Hch 9:14; 15:14; 18:1; 19:1; 20:32; 26:18; 2Co 1:1,23; 2Ti 4:20; 1Co 6:11; He 10:10; Ro 1:6-7; Gn 4:26; Sal 79:6; Jn 10:25; Ap 14:1 * **1:3** Ro 1:7; 2Co 1:2; Ga 1:3; Fil 1:2; 2Ts 1:2; Tit 1:4 * **1:4** Ro 1:8; Fil 1:3; Col 1:3; 1Ts 1:2; 2Ts 1:3; 2Ti 1:3; Flm 1:4 * **1:5** 2Co 8:7,9; 9:11; Ro 15:14; 1Co 12:8; 1Jn 2:20 * **1:6** 2Ti 1:8; 2Ts 1:10; 1Ti 2:6; Ap 1:2 * **1:7** Lc 17:30; Ro 8:19; Fil 3:20; He 9:28; 2P 3:12; 1P 4:13 * **1:8** Fil 1:6; 2:16; 1Ts 3:13; Lc 17:24; 1Co 5:5; 2Co 1:14; Col 1:22 * **1:9** Dt 7:9; Is 49:7; 1Co 10:13; 2Co 1:18; Ro 8:28; Jn 5:19; He 1:2; 1Jn 1:3 * **1:11** Tit 3:9 * **1:12** Tit 3:13; Jn 1:42; Mt 23:9-10 * **1:13** 1Co 12:5; 2Co 11:4; Ef 4:5 * **1:14** Hch 18:8 * **1:15** Ro 16:23

16 Ye', qete'e' ha' Estéfanos iye qa ke' lewhe'ye' qa he' lelits qa week he' i'ni' ke' letsi' in henimpuujinju' iye, qa uja'xle qa nite' tsikfe'lik'i pakhape' qu' himpuujin iye.*

17 Qe ha' Cristo nite' ts'ithayinenij qu' nek'inqimpuujinkii, ewi'He in ts'ithayinenij qu' henfel eke' le'sits wi'tlijei t'ejuyets pa' witi'ax. Nite' hanatkin pe'qu' wi'tlijeye' in lunye'jek na'aj yiya'yij pe'qu' le'lijeye', qe nite' hisu'un qu' ham ne'weju'hi'ij in henfel ha' Cristo in we'nenji'pha'm pe' cruz.*

Pa' Cristo hikpa' inq'ethinij pa' let'unha'x qa pa' qi tikfeliya'xkii pa' Intata.

18 Qe pekhewe' teyii pa' qi lawak pa' Intata hik leqjunyejeyij qu' ham ne'weju'hi'ij eke' le'sits wi'tlijei t'ejuyets pa' witi'ax. Qa inekhewelle in jiteyii pa' witi'ax nite' ham qa jinikfe'lets eke' le'sits wi'tlijei in inq'ethinij pa' let'unha'x pa' Intata.*

19 Qe ka' we'nika'ajji' Intata le'lijei yit'ij pa'aj: —*Haqsiijkii hatse' qu' ham ne'weju'hi'ij pa'qu' numtiltax pekhewe' wekwek wenikfelitaxets. Hiwu'mfik'i hatse' pa' tikfeliya'xkii pekhewe' wekwek yiya'yij.*— (Is 29:14)

20 ¿Lekpa' qu' ne'weju'lij pe' wekwek wenikfelitaxets? ¿Lekpa' weju'lij pe' maestrolipji' ke' Moisés le'lijei? ¿Lekpa' weju'lij pe' yiya'yij lewepa'qu' nit'ij in t'ejuyets ha'ne sehe' ipji'? ¿Me nite' yaqsiijkii pa' Intata qu' ham ne'weju'hi'ij pa' witi'axets pe' wekwek ha'ne sehe' ipji'?*

21 Pa' Intata qi in wekwek nikfe'lets, qa yaqsiijkii in nite' leke' qu' nenikfe'lets pa'qu' jukhewe' pa' Intata, qe ta'lijupi' in wekwek pe' yumtitax le'lijei ene' jukhew. Pa' Intata qa yisu'un qu' nilin pe' tek'enetsha ke' le'lijei. Hik ekewe' pekhewe' nite' tek'eni' yumtitax qu' ham ne'weju'hi'ij in henfeli'.

22 Qe ne' judío yisu'un pa'qu' pakha' lunye'je' qu' net'ethinheti'yij, qa ne' nite' judío qa wo'oyek qu' nenikfe'lets pe' wekwek.*

23 Qa inekhewelle qa jitefelek ha' Cristo in wa'mjipha'm pe' cruz. Qa aka'an qa hik lunye'j qu' lalanki'yi'ifi ute ne' judío in nite' yisu'un ha' Jesús, qa ne' nite' judío qa yumti ek qu' ham leke'ye'.*

24 Qa pekhewe'le hats t'eku'miiji' pa' Intata pe' judiol qa pe' nite' judiol qa nikfe'lets ha' Cristo in hikha pa' let'unha'x pa' Dios qa hikha' iye pa' hikfeliya'xkii pa' Dios.*

25 Qa in wenit'ijets in nite' teqeneluikii pa'qu' naqsiijkii pa' Dios, la'mek pa' yaqsiijkii qa les in t'anipji' pa' hikfeliya'xtaxkii ene' jukhew qa efuts. Qa qu' nenit'ijets qu' nite' net'une', qa lesle qu' nat'anipji' pa' let'unha'xtax ene' jukhew qa efuts.

Pa' Dios t'eku'mi'le eiji'kii iye in nite' e'qitstaxi'ji' ha'ne sehe' epji'.

26 Yejefets, Je' geku'ni'lek in t'eku'mi'le eiji'kii pa' Intata, nite' olots ujaax pe'qu' nenikfe'lets wekwek in t'ejuyets ha'ne sehe' ipji', qa nite' olots iye ujaax iye pe'qu' qitse'ji' i'ni'i qu' nata'lets pe'qu' patunitse'.*

27 Qa pakha'le Dios qa t'eku'mi'le eiji'kii in nite' wekwek pe'qu' enikfe'li'lets ha'ne sehe' ipji' qe qa' iwepinheti'le wetju'le pe' wekwek nikfe'ltaxets. Pa' Dios t'eku'mi'le eiji'kii iye in ham pe'qu' et'unhaxitsi'le qe nite' e'qitsi'ji' ha'ne sehe' ipji' qe qa' iwepinheti'le wetju'le pe' na'ltaxi'm pe' let'unhaxits.*

28 Pa' Dios t'eku'mi'le eiji'kii iye in nite' e'qitstaxi'ji' ha'ne sehe' epji' qa qi iye in linapjaxi'le qa in ham iye pa'qu' e'weju'li'ilij, qe qa niwu'm pe' yumti qu' qitse'ji'.*

29 Aka'an yaqsiijkii pa' Intata qe qa ham pa'qu' leke'ye' qu' neniwqinhettaxets.*

* 1:16 Ro 16:5; 1Co 16:15,17 * 1:17 Lc 23:26; Fil 3:18 * 1:18 Hch 19:11; Ro 1:16; 2Co 13:4 * 1:20 Lc 16:8 * 1:22 Mt 12:38 * 1:23 Lc 23:26; 1Co 2:2; Ga 3:1; 5:11 * 1:24 Ro 1:6 * 1:26 Hch 25:5 * 1:27 Mt 24:22; Ef 1:4 * 1:28 Lc 18:9 * 1:29 Hch 7:46

³⁰ Qa inekhewelle qa yaqsi'j ine'mijkiyek in yatsat'ets'inij ha' Jesucristo, hikha' jiyik-felitkii, hikha' iye jiyatsathenket, hikha' iye ta'lets qa jiyeqethenju' pa' Intata qa hikha' iye jiyiwejinik'uifik'i pa' witwul'ax.*

³¹ Qa hik ta'lijupi' ka' we'nika'ajji' in yit'ij: —*Qu' nana'l pa'qu' neniwqinhet, niwqinhetji' yijat'ij pa' Yatsat'ax'inij.*— *(Jer 9:23-24)**

2

Eke' wi'tlijei t'ejuyets pa' Cristo in we'nenji'pha'm pe' cruz.

¹ Yejefets, yakha' in tsami'lij ei qu' henfeli'l e'm eke' le'lijei pa' Intata t'ejuyets ha' Jesús, qa nite' hik yijunye'j na'aj jutsitax in iyet i'nhi'i na'aj nikfe'lets ene' wekwek.*

² In ha'ni'l etjikii nite' hisu'un qu' hijamti'ets pe'ye' eke' wekwek, ewi'He ha' Jesucristo hikha' we'nenji'pha'm pa'aj pe' cruz.*

³ In i'nk'aa tsami'l ei nite' yet'un qe hanqaats'ekii qa ya'tsalalkii iye qe ts'ijiwei.*

⁴ Qa in henfeli'l e'm eke' wi'tlijei, in k'iyet nite' ha'nijji' pe'qu' le'sitsi'ik'i wi'tlijei in lunye'jek na'aj wekwek nikfe'lets, pakha'le let'unha'x pa' Espíritu Santo nethinilij eke' wi'tlijei in yijaalija,*

⁵ hats'inha qa' nite' nata'le'ets pa' likfeliya'xkii ene' jukhew in nite' leqeku'ul ha' Jesucristo qa' nata'lets yijat'ij pa' let'unha'x pa' Intata.*

Pa' Espíritu Santo jiyikfelitets pa' les jutsitax.

⁶ Ye'ehe, in k'iyetij pe' wekwek jutsitetsik'i qe t'ejuyets pe' hats t'unitsijha, qa nite'le hik lunyejei pe' jutsitetstaxik'i t'ejuyets ha'ne sehe' epji'. Qa nite' iye k'iyetij pe' wekwek ta'lets pe' wit'alheyipji' ha'ne sehe', hik pekhewe' nite' pakhaa'ij qu' nana'l, hamits hatse'.*

⁷ Qa ekewe'le henfeli'l ekewe'en ta'lets pa' qi likfeliya'xkii pa' Intata, qa ham pa'qu' hayiits nenikfe'lets pa'aj, qe mexe yat'inkii. Qe in mente' yaqsiijkii pa'aj ha'ne sehe' qa na' wa's iye, pa' Intata qa hayiits watji'letij pa'aj pa'qu' leqfenye'ji'ij qu' jinamitets pa' qi witisa'xi'mkii.*

⁸ Pe' tenek'enhe'yipji' pe' witsetits nite' nikfe'lets aka'an, qe qek nenikfe'lets qekha nite' ne'nene'taxji'pha'm pe' cruz ha' qiji' Yatsat'ax'inij.*

⁹ Qa hatsle we'nika'ajji' pa'aj in yit'ij: —*Ham pe'qu' witto'ye' qu' ni'wen qa ham iye pe'qu' witikfi'ye' qu' nepiye' qa ham iye pa'qu' witaqjamtikineye'je'kii qu' nijamti'ets pekhewe' wekwek hats yajileti'm pa' Intata pekhewe' qu' nisu'un.*— *(Is 64:4)**

¹⁰ Qa pa' Intata qa hatsle jiyikfelitets ekewe'en qe ta'lets pa' Espíritu, qe pa' Espíritu week yeje'lijupkiiha, week pekhewe' les jutsitets pa' laqjamtikineye'jkii pa' Intata.*

¹¹ ¿Pa'n hii pa'qu' nenikfe'lets pa'qu' laqjamtikineye'je'kii pakhape' jukhewe'? Pakha'le li'a'xle leqe'spiritu pakha' jukhew hikpa' nikfe'lets pa' laqjamtikineye'jkii. Qa hik lunye'j pa' Intata in ham pa'qu' nenikfe'lets pa' laqjamtikineye'jkii, ewi'He pa' fakha'le in leqe'spiritu in nikfe'lets pa' laqjamtikineye'jkii.*

¹² Inekhewel nite' jitesti'yij pa' witaqjamtikineye'jkii ta'lets ha'ne sehe' epji', pa' leqe Espíritu pa' Intata hikpa' jitesti'yij yijat'ij qe qa' jinikfelitets pa' hats jiyelishi'ij pa' Intata ham laja'ye'.

¹³ Inekhewel hik aka' ji'yetij, qa in ji'yetij qa nite' jitatkiniji' pa' leq'ijatshenkeye'j pe' jukhew wekwek nikfe'lets, qe in ji'yetij qa jitatkiniji' yijat'ij pa' leq'ijatshenkeye'j pa'

* **1:30** Mt 6:33; Ro 1:17; 2P 1:1; 1Ts 4:3; Ef 1:7 * **1:31** Mr 1:2 * **2:1** 1Ti 2:2; Col 4:6 * **2:2** 1Co 1:23-24; Ga 6:14

* **2:3** 2Co 11:30; Ap 11:11; Fil 2:12 * **2:4** Mt 12:37; Fil 1:25 * **2:5** Mr 5:30; Lc 1:35; 6:19; Hch 19:11; 2Co 13:4; 2Ti 1:7; Ap 11:17 * **2:6** Mt 5:48; Lc 12:58; He 2:14 * **2:7** Ef 1:5; Lc 24:26; 1P 5:1,4 * **2:8** Sal 24:7 * **2:9** Is 52:15; Lc 10:27; 1Jn 4:20

* **2:10** Sal 17:3; Jn 14:26; Ro 8:39; 11:33; Ef 3:18 * **2:11** Ro 1:9; 1Jn 4:8

Espíritu Santo. Ma' qa uja'xle in jitatkin pe' wi'tlijei espíritule in ji'yetij pe' ta'lets pa' Espíritu Santo.*

¹⁴ Qa pakha'le nite' nek'enheyu'ets, qa nite' leke' qu' t'eku'miju'l pe' ta'lets pa' leqe Espíritu pa' Dios qe pakha'an yumtitax qu' le'lijeye' pa' qu'nte' neteik'uneye'kii, qa nite' leke' qu' nenikfe'lik'i qe hamji' pa' Espíritu Santo.

¹⁵ Qa pakha'le na'lji' pa' Espíritu Santo qa nikfe'lets week pakha' weju'lij qa pa' ham weju'hi'ij pekhewe' wekwek, qa pekhewep'e qa nite' nikfe'lets pa' lunye'j pakha'an qu' neje'taxkii.

¹⁶ Qe ke' we'nika'ajji' yit'ij: —¿Lekpa' qu' nenikfe'lets pa' laqjamtikineye'jkii pa' Yatsat'ax'inij, qa lekpa' iye qu' nijatshenijkii pa'qu' wekweke'?— (Is 40:13) Qa inekhwel qa hats na'l ine'm pa' laqjamtikineye'jkii ha' Cristo.*

3

Yequet'etsijju'kii pe' netk'enets.

¹ Yejefets, in tsami'l ei iye qa hisu'untax qu' k'ojonketilik'i ne' hats t'unitsij in k'iyeti'l ek'ui qa nite'le leke', ma' qa k'ojonketilik'i in k'iyeti'l ek'ui ne' mente' t'unitsij qe hik ejunyejeji'l qu' mexe omehetsi'ijji' in hijayani'l ha' Cristo.*

² Ke' k'ijatshenij nite' jutsitetsik'i, in lunye'jek na'aj omela's in tu'fle qe nite' leke' qu' netuj pa'qu' net'un, qe ekhweli'l mexe nite' lamiti'l qu' etuji'l pa'qu' net'un witaqe' qa hane'ej iye qa menjiit nite' lamiti'l.

³ Qe ekhweli'l mexe hik ejunyejeji'l ne' nite' yijayan ha' Cristo qe mexe eqemtshenet-sitsi'ij wekwek qa lek'eleyi'lju'kii iye. ¿Me nite' hik ejunyejeji'l ne' nite' tek'enets ha' Cristo in ejunyejeji'l aka'an?*

⁴ Qe na'l pe' yit'ijets: —Yakha' heik'enets ha' Pablo.— Qa uja'x pe' yit'ijek: —Yakha' heik'enets ha' Apolos.— ¿Me nite' hik ejunyejeji'l ne' nite' tek'enets ha' Cristo in ejunyejeji'l aka'an?*

⁵ ¿Pa'n lunye'j ha'ne Apolos? ¿Qa pa'n lunye'j iye ha'ne Pablo? Enewe'en leq'ithayinenheife pa' Intata. Enewe'en hik enewe' ta'lets in na'li'l e'm pa'nte' eqekuyejeji'l ha' Cristo. Qa hik ta'hijupi' week ewifei inekhwel in jitaqsiijkii pa' jiyelisij ha' Yatsat'ax'inij qu' jintaqsiijkii.

⁶ Yakha' henfel ke' wi'tlijei qa henju' pe' loi, qa ha' Apolos qa les naq'aajijupkii in i'nq'ijatshenij ma' qa yatsiyipjikii pe' loi, qa pa' Dios qa yita'it qa ta'l.*

⁷ Ma' qa hik ta'hijupi' pa' yenju' qa pa' yatsiyipji'kii enewe'en ham weju'hi'ij. Pa' Intata yijat'ij hikpa' weju'lij qe lakha' yita'it qa ta'l.

⁸ Pakha' we'nq'en qa pa' yatsiyipjiki, enewe'en week lunyejei, qa pa' Intata qa' nijaninij hatse' in luk'e'ek pa' luk'e' pa' l'ithayijkit.

⁹ Yekhweli'l he'yithayi'yi'hi'm pa' Intata qa ekhweli'l hik ejunyejeji'l qu' l'enek'uju' pa' Intata, hik ejunyejeji'l iye pe'qu' nanaqsiijkii wititsi' yatsat'axij pa' Intata.*

¹⁰ Yakha' hik yijunye'j na'aj na'li'm likfeliya'xets in yojohonjo' pe'qu' letku'ye' pe' wititsi', qe pa' Intata tselisij qu' hojohonjo' qa pekhewep qa' nenihipha'm. Qa pe'qu' nithayiki qa' neje'elik'uiha in yithayiki.

¹¹ Qa nite' leke' pa'qu' nitujtseikanintaxik'ui pa' hats lunyeje'jju' pe' yojojo' in letuk. Pe' yojojo' in letuk hik hakha' Jesucristo.*

¹² Pekhewe' qu' nenihipha'm pe' hats yojojo' in letuk pe' wititsi', na'l olots leke' qu' neni' qu' nenihipha'm. Na'l pe'qu' neni' oroye', na'l pe'qu' neni' plata, na'l pe'qu' neni'

* 2:13 Mt 12:37 * 2:16 Col 2:2 * 3:1 1Co 14:20; He 5:13; 1P 2:2 * 3:3 Stg 3:14,16; Tit 3:9 * 3:4 Tit 3:13 * 3:6 Hch 18:4-11; 1Co 4:15; 9:1; 15:1 * 3:9 1P 2:5 * 3:11 Is 28:16; Ro 15:20; 2Co 10:16; 11:4; Ga 1:6-9

utel inyetets, na'l pe'qu' neni' najak, na'l pe'qu' neni' nakawejkii qa na'l pe'qu' neni' pe' letkui pe' we'nisa'xik'i nakawejkii.*

¹³ Qa enewe'en ene' l'ithayijkititsle wetju'l pekhewe' niinhinpha'm pe' wititsi' qa' nenikfe'lets hatse', qe na'l hatse' pa' fe't qa' hikpa' nethinij pa'qu' lunye'je' pe' l'ithayijkitits me yiwul'enhethju' pa' fe't me i'nli'i qu' nite' niwul'enhete'ju'.*

¹⁴ Pakha' qu' nite' niwul'enhete'ju' hatse' pa' fe't pa' l'ithayijkit ma' qa na'l pa'qu' lenisit'e'.

¹⁵ Qa pa'qu' niwul'enhethju' pa' fe't week pa' l'ithayijki'ttax, ma' qa' hame' pa'qu' lenisit'e', qa lakha'le qa' le'wise'ju' qa' ila'xe' in lunye'jek na'aj ilatik'ui na'aj fe't.*

¹⁶ ¿Me nite' lenikfe'li'lets in ekheweli'l lets'i' pa' Intata qa pa' leqe Espiritu pakha'an qa i'nli'etji'kii?*

¹⁷ Qa pa'qu' niwul'enhethju' pe' lets'i' pa' Intata, qa pa' Intata qa' niwul'enhethji'ijju' ek pakha'an qe yiwul'enhethju' pe' yatsat'axij in lets'i' pa' Intata, qa pe' yatsat'axij in lets'i' pa' Intata pekhe'en ekheweli'l.*

Pa'qu' numti qu' nenikfe'lets pe' wekwek.

¹⁸ Hasu'uj pa'qu' neneqfetsinhetlekii ekheweli'l in hijayani'l pa' Intata. Qu' nana'l pa'qu' numti qu' nenikfe'lets pe' wekwek in t'ejuyets ha'ne sehe' epji', naqsiijkii yijat'ij qu' nenit'ijets qu' ham nenikfe'le'ets pe' wekwek, ma' qa' les qiye' yijat'ij qu' wekwek nenikfe'lets.*

¹⁹ Qe pa' witikfeliyaxets pe' wekwek in t'ejuyets ha'ne sehe' epji' pa' Intata yit'ijets in nite' teqeneliukii. Qa hik ta'hijupi' ka' we'nika'ajji' Intata le'lijei in yit'ij: —*Pa' Intata yaqsiijkii in nophe'ti'ijju' pa' tikfeliya'xtaxets pe' wekwek pekhewe'en.*— (Job 5:13)*

²⁰ Qa yit'ij iye ke' le'lijei: —*Pa' Yatsat'ax'inij nikfe'lets pe' laqjamtikineyejeikii pe' wekwek wenikfelittaxets in ham weju'ti'ij.*— (Sal 94:11)*

²¹ Qa hik ta'hijupi', hasu'uj pa'qu' neniwqinhetij qu' hik lunye'je' qu' niyinii pa'qu' jukhewe'le qe week hats lantsat'etsi'lij.*

²² Pablo, Apolos, Cefas (Pedro), ha'ne sehe' ipji', pa' witila'x, pa' witwamhi', pa' hane'ej qa pa' mexe hamik'ui, enewe'en week lantsat'etsi'lij,*

²³ qa ekheweli'l qa yatsat'etsi'l ejek ha' Cristo, qa ha' Cristo qa yatsat'axijek pa' Intata.*

4

Pa'qu' l'ithayijkit'e pe'qu' netnek'enhe'yij pe' hats yijayan pa' Intata.

¹ Ekheweli'l les le'wis yijat'ij qu' umti'il in yekheweli'l leq'ithayinenheile ha' Cristo qa tsejehinenihijipi' in tefelhitii ekewe' pakha' lunyejei'm ene' sehe' ipji' ta'lets pa' Intata.*

² Qa hik ta'hijupi' pekhewe' yithayiki ekewe'en les le'wis qu' ni'nq'ethinij in yijaa'ija pa'qu' nit'ij qa pa'qu' naqsiijkii iye.*

³ Yakha' nite' tsitawje'meten inye'jlu' qu' etsjeltaxi'lij qa pekhewep iye qu' netsjeltaxij pa'qu' yijunye'je'. Qa nite' yakha'le iye qu' nata'l yiwets qu' hi'weju'enij pa'qu' yijunye'je',*

⁴ qe qu' hoksi'wen in nite' haqsiijkii pa'qu' ul'axe' qa nite' ikji' qu' hats ye'le'wise'. Ha' Yatsat'ax'inij yijat'ij pa'qu' nit'ij yiwets qa yijaa'ija yijat'ij.*

⁵ Qa hik ta'hijupi' hasu'uj it'ihijets pe'ye' yatsathen, i'nli'i nite' natsathen. Hasu'uj itaqsuni'hijup hatse'lu' qu' nentenilittaxju' iye ha' Yatsat'ax'inij, ma' qa' nethinij ene'

* **3:12** Stg 5:3; Ap 17:4 * **3:13** 2Ts 1:8; 1P 1:7,17; Pr 24:12; Mt 16:27; 2Co 5:10 * **3:15** Mt 9:22; Hch 16:30; Ef 2:8; Jud 23 * **3:16** Lc 1:21; Lv 26:11; Stg 4:5 * **3:17** He 6:8; Sal 20:6; 1Co 7:14 * **3:18** 2Co 11:3; Lc 16:8; Mt 5:22; Is 5:21; Jer 8:8-9; Ga 6:3 * **3:19** 1Co 1:18; Hch 15:15; Ga 4:22; Lc 20:23 * **3:20** Mt 15:19; 1Ti 2:8 * **3:21** Ro 8:32 * **3:22** Jn 1:42; 8:51; 1Jn 5:12; Mt 10:21; Fil 3:10; Ro 8:38 * **3:23** Nm 3:12 * **4:1** Jn 18:36; Lc 16:1; 1Co 2:7 * **4:2** Nm 12:7 * **4:3** Mt 5:19; 1Co 2:14 * **4:4** Hch 13:39

jukhew qa efuts pe' yat'intaxkii, qa' nikfelitets iye pe' ta'lijupi' pe' yaqsiijkii. Ma' qa pa' Intata qa' nit'ijets week ewilei ene' jukhew qa efuts pa'qu' ne'weju'hij.*

⁶ Yejejets, in hit'ilij'e' ha' Apolos qa yakha' in k'iyeti'l ek'ui qe qa' nite' hiwakanine'kii pe'ye' hats'inha qa' menijatsheni'hij qu' nite' ink'aihiti'ilik'ui pa' hats ikji' ke' hats we'nika'ajji', hats'inha qa' hame' pa'qu' numti qu' les le'wise' qa pekhewep qa' nite'ye'.*

⁷ ¿Inhats'ek? ¿Lekpa' nanhinipji' pekhewep? ¿Lekpa' na'l e'm nite' nelisij pa' Dios? In week nelisij pa' Intata qa' ¿inhats'ek in leniwqinhetij qa hik ejunye'j qu' akha'ye'le qu' nata'l ewets in na'l e'm?

⁸ Hane'ej ekheweli'l hik ejunyejeji'l qu' hats ham hami'il e'm. Hats week na'li'l e'm pe' lisu'uni'l. Hats hik ejunyejeji'l qu' hats e'wit'alheyi'ilij qa yekheweli'il qa mexe. Yakha' hats hisu'untax qu' hats namets pa' lahats'ij qu' e'wit'alheyi'ilij. Ma' qa' yekheweljiitek qu' yewit'alheye'jiitek iye.

⁹ Qe yakha' humti pa' Intata qu' netswetsheni'fik'i pa' ts'eni'hi' yekheweli'l in ya'apostolitsi'l, hik yijunyejeji'l ne'ej hats jutsiqets qu' natlanhetiiju', ma' qa' week netsjeki'lju' ene' week jukhew qa efuts qa pe' angelits iye wa's lelets.

¹⁰ Yekheweli'l in henfeli'l ha' Cristo qa hik yijunyejeji'l qu' nite' heiqeneluyi'ilikii, qa ekheweli'il in hijayani'l ha' Cristo qa hik ejunyejeji'l qu' les eik'une'yi'l wetju'l. Yekheweli'l hik yijunyejeji'l qu' yawalxalitsi'il qa ekheweli'il qa hik ejunyejeji'l qu' et'unitsi'l. Ekheweli'l hik ejunyejeji'l qu' newqinheti'l ene' jukhew qa efuts qa yekheweli'il qa hik yijunyejeji'l qu' nite' netsiwqinheti'il.*

¹¹ Hane'ej yamijii in nite' qi pa'qu' hetuji'l qa k'iyipkuni'lju', qa nite' qi iye pa'qu' iweli'ye' qu' nek'iya'alji', qa ham iye pe'qu' yeqhinatayi'il, ene' jukhew qi in tsawitji'l, qa ham iye pa'qu' yitsee't'i'ilha.

¹² Qa in yamets in heyithayi'yi'hij ene' yikoyeyi'l ma' qa qi in heyithayi'yi'l. Ne'ej ul'etsik'i l'anyejeyi'l yiwets, qa haqsiih'i'mijkii na'aj le'wis, qa in hayawitjaxtiitaxi'l qa he'nt'unheti'ilijju'l.*

¹³ Ne'ej wotk'oni'lyijkii yit'ilij yiwets in ul'ax pa' haqsiih'ijkii, qa yekheweli'l qa haqsi'ji'hjetskii qu' ye'le'tsi'il wetju'l. Hane'ej yamijii in hik leqjunyejeji'lyij qu' leq'iliye' ha'ne' sehe' epji', hik yijunyejeji'l ne'ej hats ham leke'le' lewumulkii ene' week.*

¹⁴ Nite' hika'al e'm ekewe'en qu' k'ewepinheti'l wetju'l, hika'al e'm qe hik lunye'j qu' k'eyilitsi'ilha in qi in k'esu'uni'l qa' k'efeelili'mha,*

¹⁵ qe qu' olootsetaxija pe'qu' aqa maestrol'i'lipji' ha' Cristo qa nite'le olots pe'qu' atatali'il. Yakha' ye'ewi'he in atata'alyij qe yakha' k'ijatsheni'hij ha' Jesucristo in wa'm infi qa nite' leqeku'ulik'i.*

¹⁶ Qa hik ta'lijupi', k'iyini'lij ewets qu' ojonketilik'i aka' yijunye'j.

¹⁷ Hik ta'lijupi' iye in he'nukini'l ei ha' Timoteo, hikha' qi in hisu'un hik lunye'j qu' ya'se', qa qi iye in nite' yeqeku' ha' Yatsat'ax'inij. Ma' qa lakha' qu' nata'lets qu' nite' antapiyi'ilik'i kekhewe' hats k'ijatsheni'hij t'ejuyets ha' Cristo, hik kekhewe' iye hijatsheni'hij he' week witsetiikal he' i'ni' he' yijayaanija iye ha' Cristo.*

¹⁸ Qe na'l ekheweli'l pe' weniwqinhettax qe yumtitax qu' nite' hetpili'il ei iye hatse' qu' natsami'l ei.

¹⁹ Qa qu' lexke'yi'ij ha' Yatsat'ax'inij qa' aje'e'l natsami'l ei, ma' qa' hi'weenija pekhewe' weniwqinhettax, qa nite' hisu'un qu' le'lijeye'le qe hisu'un yijat'ij qu' hi'wen qu' leke'ye' qu' naqsiijkii.*

²⁰ Qe qu' netnek'enhei pa' Intata nite' uja'xle pe'qu' wi'tlijeye' qu' jutsiqaxi'ij, qe jutsiqaxij iye pa' let'unha'x pa' Intata in yi'nk'aihit pa'qu' injunyejeje'.

* **4:5** Lc 6:37; Mr 8:38; 1P 5:6; 2Co 10:18 * **4:6** Hch 9:30; Tit 3:13 * **4:10** 1P 5:14 * **4:12** 2Jn 8; Hch 18:3 * **4:13** Is 64:6; Lm 3:45 * **4:14** 1Ts 2:11; Flm 1 * **4:15** Ga 4:19; Flm 10 * **4:17** 2Co 9:3; Ef 6:21-22; Col 4:7-8; Flm 1:12; Nm 12:7 * **4:19** Hch 19:21; 1Co 16:5; 2Co 1:15-16

21 ¿Lekpa' lisu'uni'f qu' yijunye'je' qu' natsamtaxi'f ei? ¿Me k'atanitheni'f? ¿Me i'nhi' qu' k'esu'uni'f qa qu' nite' heniwqinhete'ji' iye?*

5

Pa' ewi'f witwul'ax i'nji'teje'm pe' te'lijtsii.

1 Te'niihei ekheweli'f in na'l pa' ewi'f yaqsiijkii aka' qi in ul'ax wiikfik'i. Nite' yaqsiijkii iye aka'an ne' nite' yijayan pa' Intata, pa' iki'fkii pe' lunhetse'.*

2 Qa aka'an in lunye'jkii ekheweli'f qa leniwqinheti'ijji'. Les le'wistax yijat'ij qek ika'metetsi'fkii in lunye'jkii aka'an, hats'inha pa' yaqsiijkii aka'an qa' iwu'm ekuni'fik'i. Hasu'uj na'ni'f etji'teje'm qu' onot'axi'lij wetju'f pa' Intata.*

3 Yakha' in nite' ha'ntaxi'f etji'teje'm, qa pakha'le yeqe espíritu qa hik lunye'j qu' na'ni'f etji'teje'm. Qa hik ta'lijupi', in hats ha'ni'lij etji'teje'm aka' qu' eqfenejeje'i'ij pa' jukhew ul'ax pa' yaqsiijkii.*

4 Onot'axi'lij wetju'f ka' hii ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo, qa yakha' qa hats hik lunye'j qu' ha'ni'f etji'teje'm. Pa' let'unha'x ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo qu' nata'lets

5 qu' hii'ij pa' jukhew pa' Satanás hats'inha qu' niwu'lenhetijki' pa' yisu'unji' pa' l'ese'n, hats'inha pa' hila'x qa' le'wise'ju' hatse' pa' leqe ne'ju' ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesús.*

6 Nite' le'wis in letetjunuttaxi'ijki' aka'an. ¿Me nite' lenikfe'li'lets ne'ej levadura in lammi'sletax qa in yiju'fjufinhetik'i na'aj fo'ji' ma' qa qi?*

7 Iwu'mi'fik'i pe' levadura lawamhi' hats'inha qa hik ejunyejeje'i'ij na'aj ink'ayik fooji' ham levaduraye'. Ekheweli'f fo'ji' nite' yetsji'f pe'qu' levaduraye', ma' qa hats ju'un ji'teje'm pa' le'wis ne'hu Pascua qe ha' Cristo hats talanhetii infi pa'aj.*

8 Qa hik ta'lijupi' yape jitaqsiijkii pa' le'wis ne'hu Pascua qa hasu'uj qu' jinenetsji'hi'f pe' levadura lawamhi' qa pe' levadura ul'ax pa' lunye'j qa ul'ax iye pa' yaqsiijkii. Ham yijat'ij levaduraye' qe inekhewel ja'pan pa' lunyejei yijaa'ija qa le'wis iye, qa yijaa'ija iye pa'qu' hats nit'ij qa yaqsiijkii.*

9 Ka' hayiits yifaakanek'ij ei hi'ttaxi'lij ewets qu' hasu'uj ni'ij ji'teje'mkii pekhewe' wanawitjile hats tewhe'yeitax qa pe' mexe hamtax lewhe'yetse'.*

10 Aka'an in hit'ij ewets nite' hit'ijets qu' me'nitoni'hi'mets pekhewe' yatsat'etsij ha'ne sehe' epji', pe' wanawitjile hats tewhe'yeitax qa pe' mexe hamtax lewhe'yetse', qa pe' yisu'un qu' aje'e'l nana'li'm na'aj ineqwenij, qa pe' aqaqanhetsitsijki' pe'ye' qe ejtenhetsits, qa pe' iyinii pe' witeqsi'nq'alits, qe qu' hik aka' hit'ij ewets, ewi'letax in leke' qu' ma'alik'ufik'i ha'ne week sehe' epji'.*

11 Aka' tsegitijineyu'ulij ewetsha aka'an, hasu'uj a'qapitsi'ih' pakha' qu' nittaxijets in yijayan ha' Cristo qa wanawitjile in hats tewhe'yeitax i'nhi' qu' mexe hame'tax lewhe'ye'ye', i'nhi' na'aj yisu'un qu' aje'e'l nana'li'm na'aj ineqwenij, i'nhi' na'aj iyinii pe' witeqsi'nq'alits, i'nhi' na'aj its'iyoptox, i'nhi' na'aj yek'uwet qa i'nhi' na'aj aqaqanhetsaxi- jki' pe'ye' qe ejtenhetsax. Qu' hik lunye'je' ekewe'en pe'ye' in yit'ijets in yijayan ha' Cristo, qa hasu'uj iye qu' ekufeyi'ikii.*

12 ¿Me yithayijkit qu' hejelik'ui qu' hitani'thenij pa' lunyejei pekhewe' nite' yijayan ha' Cristo? ¿Qa me nite' ekheweli'f qu' jeh'lik'ui qa' itanitheni'ij iye pa' lunyejei pe' yijayan ha' Cristo?*

13 Qa pakha'le Dios qa' nejelik'uyek qa nitanithenijek hatse' pa' lunyejei pekhewe' nite' yijayan ha' Cristo. *Jiwu'mi'fik'i pakha' yaqsiijkii pa' ul'ax i'ni'f etji'teje'm!* (Dt 21:21)

* 4:21 2Co 1:23; 2:1,3; 12:20-21; 13:2,10; Stg 3:13 * 5:1 1Ts 4:3; Ga 1:16; Lv 18:8; Dt 22:30; 27:20 * 5:2 Lc 6:25

* 5:3 Col 2:5; 1Ts 2:17 * 5:5 1Jn 5:16; Mt 25:13; Hch 2:20; Fil 1:6 * 5:6 Lc 13:21; Ga 5:9 * 5:7 Ex 12 * 5:8

Lc 13:21; Mr 7:22; Ro 1:29 * 5:9 2Ts 3:14; 1Co 6:9; Ef 5:5; 1Ti 1:10; He 12:16; 13:4; Ap 21:8; 22:15 * 5:10 Ef 5:5; Lc

18:11; Jn 17:6 * 5:11 2Ts 3:6; 1Co 6:10 * 5:12 Lc 6:37

6

Ekhewelet'i'it qu' jeli'tik'ui pa'qu' lunyejeje' pe' hats yijayan pa' Intata.

¹ Ekheweli't in hats lijayani't ha' Cristo qu' nana'l pe'qu' u'etse' wetju't ekheweli't ¿qa inhats'ek qu' ma'alijii pa'qu' jueze' in nite' tek'enets ha' Cristo qa nite' lakilijii pe' yijayan ha' Cristo?*

² ¿Ye' me nite' lenikfe'li'lets pekhewe' yatsat'etsij pa' Intata in hik pekhewe' pe' yejetik'ui hatse' pa' lunyejei ene' week sehe' epji'? In ekheweli't pe' yejetik'ui hatse' pa' lunyejei ene' week sehe' epji', ¿qa inhats'ek qu'nte' leke'ye' qu' ejeli'tik'ui eke' mexe nite' jutsitetstax?

³ ¿Me nite' lenikfe'li'lets iye in inekhewel jitejetik'ui iye hatse' pa' lunyejei pe' angelits? ¿Qa inhats'ek qu'nte' leke'ye' qu' jintejetik'ui pe' wekwek ha'ne sehe' epji'?

⁴ In na'l pe' wekwek qu' aqsi'ji'lju' lunyejeikii pe' tek'enets ha' Cristo, ¿me qa' ku'mi'hijiji' pekhewe' nite' nikfe'lets pe'ye' pe' te'lijtsii qu' nejeljik'ui?*

⁵ Hit'ilij ewets aka'an qe qa' newepinheti't wetju't. ¿Ye' me ham pa'qu' ewi'le' qu' na'ni't etji'teje'm qu' les nenikfe'lets qu' nejelik'ui pa'qu' lunyejeje'kii pe' tek'enets ha' Cristo?*

⁶ ¿Qe in u'ets wetju't pe' tek'enets ha' Cristo, qa leka'xi' hii pa'qu' jueze' nite' tek'enets ha' Cristo?*

⁷ In ekheweli't wetju't hats lijanilik'i wiikfik'i. ¿Inhats'ek in nite' lent'unhetli'ijju't yijat'ij pakha' nite' le'wisju'? ¿Inhats'ek in nite' liwejinli't yijat'ij pa'qu' hats net'ejteni't e'm?*

⁸ Qa ju'f qa ekheweli't in laqsi'ijikii pakha' nite' le'wisju' qa l'ejteni'tkii iye, qa ekewe'en laqsi'ji'li'mijkii pekhewe' hats ejefetstaxilipji' ha' Cristo.

⁹ ¿Ye' me nite' lenikfe'li'lets pekhewe' nite' yatsathen in nite' i'nji'teje'm hatse' pa' tenek'enheiji' pa' Intata? Hasu'uj manawitjili'i't, qe nite' i'nji'teje'm hatse' pa' tenek'enheiji' pa' Intata pekhewe' wanawitjili'ijju'kii l'esenits mexe hamtax lewhe'ye'ye'tax, qa pe' iyinii pe' witeqsi'nq'alits, qa pekhewe' wanawitjile hats tewhe'yeitax, qa pe' we'twefun, qa pe' efutsle wetju't, qa pe' jukhewle wetju't,*

¹⁰ qa pe' ejtenhetsits, qa pe' yisu'un qu' aje'e'l nana'li'm na'aj ineqwenij, qa pe' yek'uwetju'kii, qa pe' its'iyoptots, qa pe' aqaqanhetsitsij pe'ye' qe ejtenhetsits. Week enewe'en nite' i'nji'teje'm hatse' pa' tenek'enheiji' pa' Dios.*

¹¹ Ekewe'en ekheweli't na'l pe'qu' uja'xe' qu' naqsi'ijkii pa'aj, qa hane'ej qa hats tetlijil'ejju' ekewe'en, qa hats t'ejuyi't ewets pa' Dios qa hats ham ekumhifikine'yi't qe ta'lets aka' liiji' ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo qa ta'lets iye pa' leqe Espiritu pa' Dios.*

Ha'ne i'nese'n t'ejuyets pa' Yatsat'ax'inij.

¹² Yijaa'ija in wenit'ij: —Week lenexke'ej pa'qu' jintesu'un qu' jintaqsi'ijkii,— qa nite'le week qu' yekeli'iju't. —Week lenexke'ej pa'qu' jintesu'un qu' jintaqsi'ijkii,— qa nite'le yexke'ej pa'qu' netnek'enheiyipji' eke' wekwek.*

¹³ Na'aj inaq t'ejuyets inkutjii qa inkutjii qa t'ejuyetsek na'aj inaq. Qa yiwu'mle hatse' pa' Intata enewe' wetsjuk. Qa ha'nele i'nese'n qa nite' t'ejuyetsek qu' jinanawitjili't pekhewepe', qe t'ejuyets yijat'ij pa' Yatsat'ax'inij qa pa' Yatsat'ax'inij qa t'ejuyets ha'ne i'nese'n.*

¹⁴ Pa' Intata in yilin iye pa'aj ha' Yatsat'ax'inij qa jinilinji'jek iye hatse' qu' nata'lets pa' let'unha'x.*

¹⁵ ¿Me nite' lenikfe'li'lets in ekheweli't lewekwekits pa' l'ese'n ha' Cristo? ¿Me leke' qu' henit'ijji' pe'ye' pe' lewekwekits pa' l'ese'n ha' Cristo ma' qa' haqsi'ijkii qu' lewekweki'ij pe'qu' witqesu'ye'? ¡Nite', nite' leke' aka'an!*

* 6:1 Mt 18:15-17 * 6:4 Lc 18:9 * 6:5 1Co 4:14; Hch 9:30 * 6:6 Lc 12:46 * 6:7 Ro 11:12; Ap 2:11; Mr 10:19

* 6:9 Lc 16:10; 18:11; Mr 1:15; Hch 20:25; Ef 5:5; Gn 19:5 * 6:10 Jn 10:1; Ef 5:5; 1Co 5:11; Lc 18:11 * 6:11 Ef 2:2-3;

4:22; 5:8; Tit 3:3; Lc 11:2 * 6:12 Jn 18:31 * 6:13 1Ti 6:8; 1Ts 4:3 * 6:14 Mr 5:30; Lc 1:35; 6:19; Hch 19:11; 2Co

13:4; Ap 11:17 * 6:15 Ro 12:5; 1Co 12:27; Ef 5:30

16 ¿Ye' me nite' lenikfe'li'lets na'aj jukhew qu' qapi'i' qa nawitji pe'qu' witqesu'ye', ma' qa hats hik lunye'j qu' ewi'l' f'ese'ni'if? Qe ke' we'nika'ajji' Intata le'lijei yit'ij: —In qap wetju'l, ma' qa hats nite' wetsjuk hats ewi'l' pa' wit'ese'n.— (Gn 2:24)

17 Qa pakha'le qu' ewi'l' na'ni'li' ha' Yatsat'ax'inij, ma' qa ewi'l' pa' lunyejeji'l.*

18 Ilati'lik'uiha pe' wanawitji'ijju'kii f'esenits. Week kekhwep u'ets yaqsiijkii na'aj jukhew qa efu iye ekewe'en i'nik'uifik'i ha'ne i'nese'n. Qa pakha'le wanawitji'ij f'ese'n qa lakhah'ij pa' f'ese'n in yenji'teje'm pa' u'ax.*

19 ¿Me nite' lenikfe'li'lets in ekhweli'l' lets'i'f'ej pa' Espíritu Santo qa hikpa' i'ni'etji', pakha'an netisi'ij pa' Intata, ma' qa nite' ekhweli'f'el' qu' antsat'etsi'f'etij?*

20 Qe ekhweli'l' hats tanaqha'yets pa' ajanyejeji'l. Qa hik ta'hijupi', weeki'ijha pe' esenitsi'l' qu' iwqinheti'l' pa' Intata.*

7

Pekhewe' hats tewhe'yeiju'.

1 Hane'ej qa' henfeli'l' e'm ka' lenq'ika'alyijii qu' atsfaakani'ij. Le'wistax pa'qu' jukhewe' qu' hasu'uj netewhe'yei.

2 Qa nexkeweth'ij qu' nanawitji'ij f'ese'n. Qa hik ta'hijupi' pa'qu' jukhewe' ewi'he pe'qu' lewhe'yeeyi'ija qa efu iye qa ewi'he iye pa'qu' lewhe'yeeyi'ija.*

3 Pa'qu' jukhewe' naqsiimijkii pa' t'ejuyets pe'qu' lewhe'ye'ye', qa efu iye naqsiimijkii pa' t'ejuyets pa'qu' lewhe'ye'ye'.*

4 Pe' efu hats nite' yatsat'axletij f'ese'n, hats yatsat'axij pa'qu' lewhe'ye'ye'. Hik lunye'j iye pa'qu' jukhewe' hats nite' yatsat'axletij f'ese'n hats yatsat'axij pe'qu' lewhe'ye'ye'.

5 Qa hik ta'hijupi' hasu'uj not'oqowe'yiju'l' pa' hats t'ejuyets qu' leqfenye'ji'ij pe' lewhe'ye' qa efu iye hik lunye'j iye hasu'uj not'oqowe'yiju'l' pa' t'ejuyets qu' leqfenye'ji'ij pa' lewhe'ye'. Qa qu' nana'l' pa'qu' lahats'i'ij qu' week lexkeli'ij qu' f'aje'hi'ij qu'nte' qape' eku'n wetju'l' qe qa naftsin eku'n qu' niyiniha pa' Intata, ma' qa' ink'aye'le qa' qape' wetju'l' iye, qe qu' f'aje'hi'ij qu'nte' qape' eku'n wetju'l', ma' qa pa' Satanás qa'nte' najaajini'i'l' qu' nata'lets in nite' e'weju'hi'ijju'l' pa' u'ax.*

6 Qa aka'an in hit'ij ewets nite' ikji' qu' hik aka' aqsiijkii, pekhewe'le qu' nisu'un qa' naqsiijkii.

7 Qi in hisu'untax qu' hik ejunyejeji'if'el' ka' yijunye'j, qa nite'le lunyejei wetju'l' pe' jiyelisij pa' Intata week ewi'ei inekhwel.*

8 Qa pe' mente' tewhe'yei qa pe' wikihalei iye hit'ijets le'wistax qu' hik lunyejeje' aka' yijunye'j.*

9 Qa qu' nite' e'weju'hi'ijju'l' qu' hame' pe'qu' a'qapi'i' qa' ewhe'yei, qe les le'wis in f'ewhe'yei qa nite' hik lunye'j in hik ejunye'j qu' iwujkin in hisu'untax qu' manawitji'if'el' pe'ye'.*

10 Pekhewe' hats tewhe'yei qu' hit'ijets aka'an, nite' ta'he yiwets qu' hit'ij, qe hakha' ta'lets yijat'ij hik hakha' ha' Yatsat'ets'inij: pe' efuts hasu'uj nukinkii pa'qu' lewhe'ye'ye', hasu'uj nenweqleyu'.*

11 Qa qu'le nukinkii pa'qu' lewhe'ye'ye' niweqleyu'le, qa hasu'uj qu' nowo'oikii iye pe'ye' iye lewhe'ye'ye', le'sitsi'if'el' wetju'l' yijat'ij pa'qu' lewhe'ye'ye'. Qa pa'qu' jukhewe' hik lunye'j iye hasu'uj nili'ij pe'qu' lewhe'ye'ye'.*

12 Na'l iye ke' tseqfelinhe'yu'ulij e'm, nite' yittaxij yiwets pa' Yatsat'ax'inij qa yakha'le in humti qu' natsathen. Qu' nana'l' pa'qu' jukhewe' hats yijayaanija ha' Jesús qa pekhe'le

* 6:17 Jn 11:52; Sal 51:12 * 6:18 Stg 4:7; 1Co 10:8 * 6:19 Lc 1:21; Ro 8:9,23; 1Co 7:40; 2Co 4:13; Jud 19; Stg 4:5; 1Jn 4:4 * 6:20 2P 2:1 * 7:2 1Ts 4:3; Mt 1:6; 1P 3:1 * 7:3 Ro 13:7 * 7:5 Mr 10:19 * 7:7 2Co 1:11 * 7:8 Stg 1:27 * 7:9 1Co 9:25; 1Ti 5:14 * 7:10 1Ti 5:14 * 7:11 Dt 22:19

qu' lewhe'ye'ye' qa nite' yijayan ha' Jesús, pe' efu qa nite'le yisu'un qu' nili'ij pa' lewhe'ye', ma' qa pa' jukhew qa' hasu'uj nili'ij, hasu'uj neweqle'eť.*

13 Qa pe'qu' efuye' qu' hats nijayanija ha' Jesús qa pakha'le qu' lewhe'ye'ye' qa nite' yijayan ha' Jesús, pa' jukhew qa nite'le yisu'un qu' nili'ij pe' lewhe'ye', qa pe' efu qa' hasu'uj nili'ij, hasu'uj neweqle'eť.

14 Qe pa'qu' jukhewe' in nite' yijayantax ha' Jesús qa hikle lunye'j qu' netnekumhi'yi' qe pe' lewhe'ye' yijayan ha' Jesús qa nite'le yatsat'axij pa' Intata pa' jukhew. Qa pe'qu' efuye' in nite' yijayantax ha' Jesús qa hikle lunye'j iye qu' netnekumhi'yi' qe pa' lewhe'ye' yijayan ha' Jesús qa nite'le yatsat'axij pa' Intata pe' efu. Qe qu' nite' hik aka' lunye'je', pe' telits qekha nite' natsat'etsetaxij pa' Intata qa ha'nehi'ij qa hats yatsat'etsij.*

15 Pa' witiwhe'ye' i'nh'i pe' witiwhe'ye' nite' yijayan ha' Jesús in q'i'ija in yisu'un qu' neweqle, qa' hasu'uj nenyeyinju' i'nh'i qu' hasu'uj amani'ijup. Qa aka'an in lunye'jkii qa pa' witiwhe'ye' i'nh'i pe' witiwhe'ye' yijayan ha' Jesús qa hats nite' tenek'enhe'yipji' pa' witiwhe'yeye'j, qe pa' Intata yisu'un qu' ham peeyi'ijkii.

16 Efu, yijayan ha' Jesús, nite' lenikfe'lets pa' ewhe'ye' me tek'enets hatse' ha' Jesús qu' nata'ł ewets. Qa jukhew iye hik lunye'j, nite' lenikfe'lets pe' ewhe'ye' me tek'enets hatse' ha' Jesús qu' nata'ł ewets.

Hasu'uj ili'ij pa' hats l'ithayiki.

17 Pakhap iye qu' hit'ilij ewets, week ewilei ekheweli'ł hats yijayan ha' Yatsat'ax'inij, aqsiilijkii pakha' hats t'eku'mi'ij eiji'kii pa' Intata qu' aqsiilijkii hikpa' taya'yi'ij ei. Hik aka' hijatshenji'jij he' week hats yijayaanija ha' Jesús i'ni' ek hekhewep witsetits.*

18 Qu' nana'l pa'qu' hats net'ekumiiji' pa' Intata qa hatsle yaqsiijkii pa'aj kakha' yiwu'm laxpa's (circuncisión), qa' hasu'uj nisu'un qu' nat'intaxkii. Qa qu' nana'l pa'qu' hats net'ekumiiji' pa' Intata qa nite'le yaqsiijkii pa'aj kakha' yiwu'm laxpa's (circuncisión), qa hasu'uj nisu'un qu' naqsiijkii.

19 Inye'jlu' pakha' qu' hats naqsi'jtaxijkii pa'aj kakha' yiwu'm laxpa's (circuncisión) qa inye'jlu' iye pakha' qu' mexente' naqsi'jetaxijkii kakha'an, qe pa' les le'wis yijat'ij pakha'an, qu' jintek'enets pa' Intata.

20 Week ewilei ekheweli'ł in i'nk'a t'eku'miiji' pa' Intata qa hasu'uj qu' ili'ij pa'qu' hayiits aqsiilijkii l'ithayiki'ł.

21 Qu' e'witlinek'e in i'nk'a t'eku'm eiji' pa' Intata, hasu'uj natawje'meten, qa qu' nana'l pa'qu' leke'ye' qu' natsjihinfik'i qa hikpa' iwq'axinij qu' aqsiijkii.

22 Qe pa'qu' witlinek'e in i'nk'a t'eku'miiji' pa' Yatsat'ax'inij, pakha'an in witlinek mexe nite' tenek'enhe'yipji' ha' Yatsat'ax'inij. Qa hik lunye'j iye na'aj nite' witlinektax in i'nk'a t'eku'miiji' ha' Yatsat'ax'inij, pakha'an qa hats witlinek tenek'enhe'yipji' ha' Cristo.*

23 Ekheweli'ł hats tanaqha'yets pa' ajanyejeyi'ł, qa hik ta'lijupi' hasu'uj lehinheyi'ł ej ene' jukhew.*

24 Yegefets, week ewilei ekheweli'ł ni'ilijijupha pa' Intata qu' hasu'uj ili'ij pa'qu' hayiits aqsiilijkii l'ithayiki'ł.

Pekhewe' mexente' tewhe'yei.

25 Pakhap iye, pekhewe' mexente' tewhe'yei, ham wi'tlijeye' qu' net'ejuyets qu' nata'lets ha' Yatsat'ax'inij qa hisu'unle qu' hit'ijets kakha' humti, qa leke' qu' umti'ł qu' yijaayi'ija qe tsikfe'lets ha' Yatsat'ax'inij in tselisij pa' leqi'fenkeye'j.*

26 Yakha' humti ene' nelutsji' in mexe iwe'me't jutsitets qa les le'wis qu' mexe aman-eye'le eku'ni'ij pa' hats ejunyejeyi'ł.

* 7:12 Hch 9:30 * 7:14 Lc 11:2 * 7:17 Col 3:15 * 7:22 Ro 1:1; 2Ti 2:24 * 7:23 2P 2:1 * 7:25 Mt 5:7; Mr 5:19; Lc 1:50; Nm 12:7

27 Pa'qu' hats netewhe'yei, hasu'uj nenweqleyu'. Qa pa'qu' mexe ham lewhe'ye'ye' qa hasu'uj nowo eku'niikii.

28 Qu' ewhe'yei nite' ul'ax. Qa pe'qu' inanyi'ye' qu' netewhe'yei nite' ul'ax. Qa lesle, qa hik aka'le tsexkewettaxij ewets.*

29 Yejefets, aka' tseqitijineyu'ulij ewetsha aka'an: hats nite' qi pa' ja'maneyij inqenelu. Pekhewe' hats tewhe'yei hik lunyejeje' qu' mexe hamitsi'im.*

30 Pekhewe' qu' napju' hatse' hik lunyejeje' qu' nite' nape'ju', qa pe'qu' qi qu' le'sitsi'imkii hik lunyejeje' qu' nite' le'sitsi'imkii, qa pe'qu' nataqha'yets pe'ye' hik lunyejeje' qu' nite' natsat'etsi'ij.*

31 Pekhewe' yiwq'axinij pe'ye' ha'ne sehe' epji' hik lunyejeje' qu' nite' niwq'axineli'ij qe yaftsini ha' Yatsat'ax'inij, qe ha'ne sehe' nite' amanij hatse' aka' lunye'j.*

32 Hisu'untax qu' hame' pa'qu' qi qu' natawje'meteni'l. Na'aj ham lewhe'ye'ye' uja'xle in yijamti'ets pe' wekwek t'ejuyets ha' Yatsat'ax'inij qa pa'qu' ni'sinhetij iye ha' Yatsat'ax'inij.*

33 Qa na'ajle hats tewhe'yei qa yijamti'etsek pe' wekwek ha'ne sehe' epji' qa pa'qu' ni'sinheti'mkii pe'qu' lewhe'ye'ye',

34 ma' qa pa' laqjamtikineye'jkii qa olotsiiji' yeqet'etsju'kii. Ne'ej efu ham lewhe'ye'ye' qa ne'ej mexe inanyi', uja'xle in yijamti'ets pe' wekwek t'ejuyets ha' Yatsat'ax'inij hats'inha qa nite' yaqsiijkii pa'qu' ul'axe' in t'ejuyets pe' l'esenits qa in t'ejuyets pe' laqjamtikineyejeikii. Qa ne'eje hats tewhe'yei qa yijamti'etsek pe' wekwek ha'ne sehe' epji' qa pa'qu' ni'sinheti'mkii pe'qu' lewhe'ye'ye'.*

35 Hit'ihij ewets ekewe'en qe qa' k'efeni'l. Nite' hit'ihij ewets qu' hasu'uj ewhe'ye'yi'l. Ewi'he in hisu'un qu' aqsiihijkii pa'qu' les le'wise', ma' qa' les i'thayi'metsitsi'ihii ha' Yatsat'ax'inij.

36 Pa'qu' jukhewe' in na'l pe'qu' hats neniwjutsiqeni'l wetju'l, qa in hats week yumti enewe' wetsjuk qu' les le'wise' qu' yape netewhe'yeiju' in hats leke' pekhe'en pa' hilanye'j qu' netewhe'yei, qa' netewhe'yeiju', nite' ul'ax.

37 Pa'qu' jukhewe' in na'l pe'qu' hats neniwjutsiqeni'l wetju'l, qa in t'uniju'l qa yumti qu' les le'wise'ju' qu' mexente' lewheyeye'eku'nij, qa le'wisijupi' iye, nite' witwu'l'ax.*

38 Ye'ehe, pekhewe' yisu'un in tewhe'yeiju' le'wisijupi', qa pekhewe' yisu'un qu' mexente' netewhe'ye'ye' eku'nju' les le'wisijupi'.

39 Pe' efu hik lunye'j qu' newet-sifinets pa' lewhe'ye' in mexe ila'x pakha'an. Qa qu' nawa'mle pa' lewhe'ye', ma' qa hats leke' qu' nowo'oikii iye pa'qu' i'nk'a lewhe'ye'yi'ij iye, qa hasu'ujle nit'ij ne' nite' yijayan ha' Yatsat'ax'inij.

40 Qa yakha'le qa humti qu' les le'wisi'imkii qu'nte' netewhe'ye'ye' iye pe'qu' wiki-ihale'ye'. Aka'an humti qu' nata'lets pa' Intata leqe Espiritu qa hit'ij.

8

Na'aj tenekui talanheti'yifi pe' witeqsi'nq'alits.

1 Hane'ej qa pakhap iye. In t'ejuyets na'aj tenekui talanheti'yifi ne'ej witeqsi'nq'alits, qa yijaa'ija in week jinikfe'lets aka'an. Qa lesle le'wis qu' jinenikfelitets pa' witikfe-liya'xkii in leke' qu' naqsiijkii qu' jineniwqinhet, qa pakha'le witeqsu'unka'x qa leke' qu' naqsiijkiyek qu' jintiihinpha'm pekhewepe'.*

2 Pa'qu' numti qu' nana'l hikfeliya'xe'ets pe'ye', pakha'an mexente' nikfe'lets aka' les le'wistax gek nenikfe'lets.*

3 Qa pakha' qu' nisu'un pa' Intata, qa pa' Intata qa nikfe'lij pakha'an.*

* 7:28 1Ti 5:14 * 7:29 Ro 13:11 * 7:30 Fil 1:18 * 7:31 Mr 13:7; 1Jn 2:8 * 7:32 1Ts 4:1 * 7:34 1Ti 5:5

* 7:37 Jn 1:13 * 8:1 Hch 15:29; 21:25; Ap 2:14,20; 1Co 4:6; 10:19; 13:1-13 * 8:2 1Co 3:18; 13:8-12; 1Ti 6:4 * 8:3

Dt 6:5; Lc 10:27; Pr 2:6

⁴ Ma' hayits, hane'ej qa' jinamets iye in t'ejuyets qu' jinteluj pa' l'ese'n pe' talanheti'yifi pe' witeqsi'nq'alits. Inekhewel jinikfee'letsha in haamija pa'qu' leke'ye' pekhewe' witeqsi'nq'alits, qa' jinikfee'letsha iye in na'l pa' ewi'He in Dios. Ham iye pe'ye' iye.*

⁵ Qe in yemjeetax in olotstax wenit'ijets dios qa' wenit'ijets iye yatsat'axyij qa' tumtax-tiitax qu' na'nji' ha'ne wa's qa' ha'ne week sehe' ipji' iye,*

⁶ qa' inekhewelle qa' jinikfe'lets in ewi'He pa' Dioosija, hikpa' Intata, qa' hik pakha' iye ji'liyijup. Qa' na'l iye ha' ewi'He in Yatsat'ets'inij, hikha' Jesucristo, hikha' yaqsiijkii pa'aj ene' week, qa' hikha' iye jiyelisij pe' inihii.*

⁷ Qa' nite'le je'week qu' jinenikfe'lets aka'an, qe na'l pe' mexe amaneyijkii pekhewe' witeqsi'nq'alits, qa' in tuj pe' l'esenits testiiijij pe' witeqsi'nq'alits, qa' pe' l'atawjets in mente' t'units qa' yoksi'wen in yumti qu' naqsiijkii pa' ul'ax, ma' qa' itawje'met.

⁸ Qa' nite'le ta'lets pa'qu' jinteluj qu' jinisu'un pa' Intata, qe nite' ta'lets qu' les jinisu'un qu' jinteluj, qa' nite' jiyuten iye qu'nte' jinteluje'.

⁹ Qa' ekheweli'l' in hats lenikfe'li'lets in week leke' pa'qu' jinteluj, qa' hasu'ujle qu'nte' enkewet'i'ihijets aka'an pekhewe' mexe nite' t'unitsij in yijayan pa' Intata qu' hik lunye'je' qu' lalanki'yi'ifi ute.*

¹⁰ Qe pa'qu' mexente' net'uni'ijha qu' ne'wenetsji' pa'qu' lenku'wet'i'ij pekhewe' talanheti'yifikii pe' witeqsi'nq'alits, akha' in hats lenikfe'lets in week leke' pa'qu' jinteluj, ¿me nite' nekuyujijek in yemjeetax in yumti qu' nite' leke'ye' qu' jinteluj pekhewe' talanheti'yifikii pe' witeqsi'nq'alits?

¹¹ Ma' qa' pa' ikfeliya'xets in weekle leke' pa'qu' jinteluj qa' hikpa' qu' nata'lets qu' ul'axe'ju' pa' ejefe'epji' pa' Intata mente' t'uunijha in yijayan, hikpa' wa'mifi iye pa'aj ha' Cristo,*

¹² qe qu' aqsiimijkii pa'qu' ul'axe' pa'qu' ejefeyi'ipji' pa' Intata qa' lawtshetenij iye pa' yoksi'wen mexe nite' t'un, ma' qa' hats laqsiimijkii iye pa' ul'ax ha' Cristo.

¹³ Qa' hik ta'hijupi' qu' nata'lets pa'qu' netnekui in hiwu'enhjetju' pa'qu' yejefeyi'ipji' ha' Cristo, ma' qa' hats nite' l'anuyi' qu' hetuj l'ese'ne' pekhewe' talanheti'yifi pe' witeqsi'nq'alits, hats'inha qa'nte' haqsiijineni'ijkii pa' ul'ax pa'qu' yejefeyi'ipji' ha' Cristo.*

9

Pablo nite' yisu'un qu' nanatkin pa' leke'tax qu' nanatkin.

¹ ¿Me nite' lenikfe'li'lets in yakha' ham pa'qu' natsat'axyipji' ene' jukhew? ¿Me nite' lenikfe'li'lets in yakha' ya'apostol? ¿Me nite' lenikfe'li'lets in hi'wen ha' Jesús Yatsat'ax'inij? ¿Me nite' lenikfe'li'lets ka' yithayijkit in hikka' ta'lets in hijayani'l' ha' Jesús?

² Qe qu' nittaxijets pekhewepe' qu' nite' ya'apostole', qa' ekheweli'l' qa' lenikfe'li'lets in ya'apostol qe ekheweli'l' e'jutsiqetsi'hij in leqe apostolyij ha' Yatsat'ax'inij.*

³ Aka' qu' netweiye'miju'l' pekhewe' qi in tsejeltaxijijupkii in ya'apostol, aka'an:

⁴ Yekheweli'l' in ya'apostolitsi'l', ¿me nite' lenexkeli'hij ye'm pa'qu' heyesti'yi'hij qu' hetuji'l' qa' pa'qu' nek'iyal'ji' iye?*

⁵ ¿Me nite' lenexkeli'hij ye'm iye qu' yijts'eyek'i'il' pe'qu' yiwhe'ye'tsi'il' yijayan ha' Cristo na'aj haki'l'ji', in lunyejeyek hekhewep apóstoles qa' he' lek'injats ha' Yatsat'ax'inij qa' ha' Cefas iye (Pedro)?*

⁶ ¿Ye' me i'nhi' qu' yujaxeli'il' ha' Bernabé qu' nite' lenexke'yi'idij ye'm qu'nte' he'yithayi'yi'likii pa'qu' hetuji'l'?*

* **8:4** Dt 6:4 * **8:5** 2Ts 2:4 * **8:6** Mt 5:16; 11:27; Lc 11:13; Jn 1:3; 8:42; Ef 5:20; Sal 104:24; Col 1:16; Ap 3:14 * **8:8** Ro 14:17 * **8:9** Ex 23:33; Ro 14:20 * **8:11** Jn 11:51; Ro 5:6,8; 8:34; 14:9,15; 1Co 15:3; Ga 2:21; Ef 5:2; 1Ts 5:10; He 6:8; Mt 25:45 * **8:13** Dt 12:15 * **9:2** Ap 5:1 * **9:4** 2Ts 3:8-9 * **9:5** Jud 17; Jn 1:42 * **9:6** Hch 4:36

⁷ ¿Pa'n i'ni' pa'qu' oq'opheñetsi'le' qu' nijaninle pe'qu' laqatse' qa lewekwekits iye? ¿Lekpa' we'nq'en qa'nte' netuje' pe'qu' f'enheye'ju'? ¿Lekpa' yejeñ pe'qu' kots'etetse' qa'nte' niyajeji' leqel'ie' pe' kots'etets?*

⁸ Hasu'uj umti'il qu' wit'anyejeje'le ekewe'en, ¿qe me nite' hik aka' yit'ij ke' le'lijei pa' Intata tisij pa'aj pa' Moises'ik'i (ley)?

⁹ Qe ka' ley yika'ajji' pa'aj pa' Moises'ik'i yit'ij: —Nite' leke' qu' it'onijji' pe'ye' teji' pa'qu' wakkaye' in mexe l'ithayi'yij qu' eniwqhaf'itju' pe' trigo l'ajits.— (Dt

25:4) ¿Me humti'il pa' Intata qu' nijamti'ijets ne' wakka aka'an in yit'ij pa'aj?*

¹⁰ ¿Ye' me inekhewel yijamti'ij inwets aka'an? Ehe, inekhewel yijamti'ij inwets, qe pa'qu' nefu'ut pa'qu' witwenq'enhewet'e qa' nefu'ut qe wetjumti'ijets pe'ye', qa pa'qu' neniwqhaf'itju' ne'ej trigo l'ajits qa' neniwqhaf'itju' qe wetjumti'ijets pa'qu' netesti'yij.*

¹¹ Qa hik lunye'j yekheweli'l in heni'lju' pe' loi pe' atawjetsi'ji', ¿me nite' ekheweltaxi'l pe' hetjumti'ilijets pa'qu' yaqi'i'l qa pe'qu' yiwekwekitsi'i'l iye?

¹² Qu' nana'l pekhewepe' in nifel ke' Intata le'lijei in testi'yij in leke' qu' niyini'ij ewets pe'ye', hats le'wisijupi', qa lele in le'wistaajupi' yekheweli'l qu' nek'iyini'ij ewetskii eke' wekwek. Qa nite'le hanatkini'l aka'an qu' nek'iyini'ij ewets pe'ye'. Yekheweli'l he'nt'unhetli'iliju'l in hamitstaxi'l ye'm eke' wekwek qe nite' hisu'uni'l pa'qu' nenyevinju' ekewe' le'lijei ha' Cristo t'ejuyets qu' jini'in.*

¹³ Ekhweli'l lenikfe'li'lets nekhewe' t'ithayi'yifi ne' qi le'lijtsitjii ne' judío hik nekhe' ta'hijets pa'qu' netuj, qa pekhewe' yithayiki ek pe' inqa'metets qa pe' witqats iye in testi'yij pa' Intata, qa hikpe' qa testiyijek lapk'as na'aj f'ese'n na'aj inqa'met'ik'i qa i'ndi'i qe witqats.*

¹⁴ Qa hik lunye'j ha' Yatsat'ax'inij in inaqqaji'ij pakha' qu' nenfel eke' le'sits le'lijei, qu' hik kekhewe'ye' qu' nata'hijets pa'qu' netuj qa lewekwekitse' iye.*

¹⁵ Qa nite'le hanatkin aka'an qu' nek'iyini'ij ewetskii pe'ye'. Qa hane'ej in he'nq'ika'alij ei ekewe'en nite' ikji' qu' nek'iyini'ij ei qu' hik aka' eqfenejeje'iyij. Les in le'wistaxju' qu' hawa'm aje'eñ in mexe ham pa'qu' natsq'ayinij aka' yijunye'j in ham pa'qu' nek'iyini'ij ewets qu' nata'lets in henfeli'l e'm eke' le'sits wi'tlijei t'ejuyets ha' Jesús.

¹⁶ Qe in henfel kekhewe' le'sits wi'tlijei, nite' leke' qu' heniwqinhet, qe he'yithayinenhetii'ij ekewe'en. Qa iya'ha'nus yijaat'ij qu' nite' henfele' kekhewe' le'sits wi'tlijei!

¹⁷ Qe qu' yakhaayi'ija qu' hisu'un qu' haqsiijkii, qa na'l pa'qu' yinisit'e'. Qa qu' nite'le hisu'une'tax qu' haqsiijkii qa haqsi'ji'ijkii, ma' qa hats ta'He'ets in haiyajaxti'yijets.*

¹⁸ Qa in yakhaa'ija in hisu'un qu' haqsiijkii, ¿qa lekpa' yinisit? Kakha' yinisit kakha'an in henfel ke' le'sits witlijei qa nite' hanatkin aka' leke'tax qu' hanatkin, qu' nek'iyiniikii pe'ye' yiwekwekitse' qa pa'qu' hetuj iye.*

¹⁹ Qe in hamtax pa'qu' leñek'eyij ene' week, qa hikle yijunyejejets ene' week qu' ye'witlinek'e qe qa' les olotse' pe'qu' natsaxij qu' nijayan iye ha' Cristo.*

²⁰ In ha'nji'teje'm ne' judío qa hojonketik'i ka' lunyejei in judío qe qa' nana'l pe'qu' natsaxij judiol qu' nijayan ha' Cristo. Qa in ha'nji'teje'm ne' judiol yumti qu' namii na' wa's qu' naqsiijkii ke' Moisés le'lijei (ley) qa hojonketik'i ka' lunyejei nekhewe'en. Yemjeetax in nite' humtitax aka' yumti nekhewe'en, qe qa' nana'l pe'qu' natsaxij judiol qu' nijayan ha' Cristo.*

²¹ In ha'nji'teje'm ne' nite' judío hamitsi'm ke' Moisés le'lijei (ley), qa hojonketik'i iye ka' lunyejei in hamitsi'm ke' Moisés le'lijei (ley) qe qa' nana'l pe'qu' natsaxij nite' judiol qu'

* 9:7 Lc 3:14 * 9:9 Lc 13:15 * 9:10 Ro 4:24; Hch 23:6; 1Ts 1:3; 2Ti 2:6 * 9:12 Hch 20:33-35; 2Co 6:3-10; 11:7-12

* 9:13 Lv 6:16,26; 7:6,31-32; Nm 5:9-10; 18:8-20,31; Dt 18:1 * 9:14 Mt 10:10 * 9:17 Lc 16:11 * 9:18 2Co 11:7;

12:13 * 9:19 1P 3:1 * 9:20 Hch 16:3; 21:23-26

nijayan iye ha' Cristo. Yemjeetax in nite' hamtax ye'm ka' leqe ley pa' Intata, qe ka' leqe ley ha' Cristo hik kakha' ha'nji'teje'm.*

²² Qa in ha'nji'teje'm ne' mexe nite' t'unitsijha in tek'enets ha' Jesús, qa hojonketik'i ka' lunyejei in mexe nite' t'unitsij qe qa' leke'ye' qu' hi'fen. Week hojonketik'i ne' pekhelji'kii qe qa' leke'ye' qu' iliye' pe'qu' uja'xe'.*

²³ Qa week ekewe'en haqsiijkii qe ta'lets kekhewe' le'sits wi'tlijei, hats'inha qu' ha'nji'ij ji'teje'mek hatse' pa' witiijii.

²⁴ ¿Me nite' lenikfe'li'lets ne'ej wa'nq'an in week wekuma'x, qa ewi'He na'aj naxij qa testii? Qa hik ta'hijupi' me'nt'unheti'ha qu' mekumaxi'l qa' nana'l pa'qu' enisit'i'il qu' ani'l.*

²⁵ Week ne'ej we'nijatshen wanaqsijji'ijup qe qi qu' nekuma'x qu' nawa'nq'an week nite' t'eku'mets pe'qu' nenikfe'lets qu' niwu'lenhet. Wanaqsijji'ija qe yisu'un qu' nat'an qa' netesti'yij pa' laja' in t'an najak lesejets k'oiji' wenit'iji', qa nite'le pakhaa'ij qu' nana'l. Qa inekhewelle pa' innisit qa nite' yili'ij yijat'ij pa' lunye'j.*

²⁶ Qa hik ta'hijupi' yakha' in hekuma'x, nite' hik yijunye'j na'aj ham pa'qu' l'axka'theye'. Qa nite' iye hik yijunye'j in hawatlan na'aj witq'ijtsunene'k in pekhel yilanji'kii qe we'nijatshen,

²⁷ qe hik yijunye'j yijat'ij qu' hiwu'mik'ikii ha'ne yese'n in hitani'then qe qa' naqsiijkii pa' yisu'un pa' yitawe'j hats'inha in hats olots he' henfeli'm ke' Intata le'lijei qa' nite' ya'mane'fik'i pe' wa'nq'an.*

10

Yejeyumtshenijupi' pa' lunyejeikii pa'aj pe' Israel.

¹ Yejejets, hisu'untax qu' hasu'uj antapi'ihik'i in week pa'aj pe' inaqwa'mhitsik'i in leq'eneleya'xijkii pe' wasi', qa week yijawe'j ji'teje'm iye pa' qi iweli' hii Rojo.*

² Qa week pekhewe'en hik lunyejei qu' nempulijijju' pe' wasi' qa pa' qi iweli' qe qa' nijayanik'ikii pa' Moisés.*

³ Qa weekij iye in tuj pe' ta'hiipha'm pa' Intata.*

⁴ Qa weekij iye in iya'ji' pa' tisij pa' Intata, qe iya'ji' pa' iweli' ta'hi'teje'm pe' ute t'ekumiiji' pa' Intata hikpe' hik lunye'j qu' nite' nitone'kii pa'aj. Qa pe' ute qa hikha' ha' Cristo.*

⁵ Qa yaqamli'ij qu' weeke' in nite' yi'sinheti'mkii pa' Intata pekhewe'en, qa hik ta'hijupi' in yaqaamij qu' week amaneyi'i' pe' lenutsik'i pa' yisaxkii sehe' ham i'ni'i'.*

⁶ Week ekewe' lunyejeikii pa'aj jiyikfelittaxets pa'qu' injunyejeye'kii hats'inha qu' hasu'uj injunyejeyi'iju'l pakha'aj pekhewe'en in wekwekle pe' yisu'un ul'ets.*

⁷ Hasu'uj iyini'hii pe' witeqsi'nq'alits in lunyejeyek pa'aj pe' uja'x pekhewe'en. Ke' we'nika'ajji' pa'aj Intata le'lijei yit'ij: —*Na' witset i'nju'kii qa tekju' qa iya'ju' iye, qa in niipha'mkii qa qi in t'otoi pekhel leq'inyejeikii ul'ets.*— (Ex 32:6)*

⁸ Hasu'uj iye jiwanawitji'ijju'kii i'nesenits in lunyejeyek pa'aj pe' uja'x pekhewe'en in wanawitji'ijju'kii pa'aj l'esenits, ma' qa pa' ewi'l nelu qa yamets pe' wa'm veintitrés mil (23.000).*

⁹ Hasu'uj iye jitajaajin pa' Yatsat'ax'inij in lunyejeyek pa'aj pe' uja'x pekhewe'en in yijaaajintax, ma' qa naq'axijju' in nikfe'jju' pe' q'oiq'oyits pa'aj.*

* 9:21 Ro 2:12,14; Ga 2:3; 3:2 * 9:22 Ro 11:14; 1Co 7:16 * 9:24 Jud 3; Col 2:18 * 9:25 Ga 5:23; 1P 1:18; 5:4

* 9:27 He 6:8 * 10:1 Sal 44:1; Hch 7:11; Ex 13:21; 14:29 * 10:2 Hch 22:16; Sal 77:20; Mt 8:4; He 3:2 * 10:3 Ex 16:31 * 10:4 Ex 17:6; Nm 20:7-13; Jn 4:14; 6:30-35 * 10:5 Jud 5 * 10:6 Mt 27:23; Stg 4:2; Nm 11:4,33,34; Sal 78:18; 106:14 * 10:7 Ef 5:5 * 10:8 1Co 6:18; Ap 2:14,20; 17:2; 18:3,9; Nm 25:1-18; Sal 106:29 * 10:9 Nm 21:6

¹⁰ Hasu'uj iye ul'ax i'nlijeje'ets pa' Intata qe hik hunejejei iye pa'aj pe' uja'x pekhewe'en qa nilanju' iye pa'aj pa' laqa ángel pa' Intata.*

¹¹ Week ekewe' hunejejei pa'aj jiyikfelittaxets pa'qu' injunyejeje'ekii, qa in we'nika'ajji' qe qa' ji'nijatshen, inekhewel in hats ju'un ji'teje'm pe' teke'lenju' neluts.*

¹² Qa hik ta'hijupi' pakha' qu' numti qu' hats t'uni' iju'ha qu' nite' naqsi'ji'ijkii pa' ul'ax, nejejeju'ha hasu'uj qu' nanamju'.*

¹³ Pe' witaqjaajinkejeje'i'ej hik hunejejei iye pe' lanjaajinkejejei pekhewep. Qa pa' Intata in yijaa'ija pa'qu' nit'ij qa pa'qu' naqsiijkii iye, qa hik ta'hijupi' qu' nite' nenwejini'il ewets qu' les nat'ani' pa' e'weju'hi'hiju' pe' witaqjaajinkejejei. Qa qu' nanamtaxi'il ewets pa'qu' witaqjaajinkejeje' qa pa' Intata qa nethini'ij pa'qu' ikheyiji'il qu' ilati'hik'ui.*

Na'aj Santa Cena.

¹⁴ Qa hik ta'hijupi' yejefets, ilati'hik'uiha pa' wit'iyinhejejets pe' witeqsi'nq'alits.

¹⁵ Ekhweli'lenikfeli'kii. Jehi'hik'uiha aka' qu' hit'ihij ewets.

¹⁶ In ji'ya'ji' na'aj Santa Cena qa jiti'ijetspha'm le'wisij pa' Intata, ¿me nite' hik hune'j qu' ewi'l jina'niji' in ji'ya'ji' pe' l'athits ha' Cristo? Qa in jitehuj iye na'aj tanapk'asitju' pan, ¿me nite' hik hune'j iye qu' ewi'l jina'niji' pa' l'ese'n ha' Cristo?*

¹⁷ Na'l pa' ewi'he in pan hikpa' ewi'l ju'uniji', qa hik ta'hijupi' in jo'lotstax yemjee qa ewi'he pa' i'nese'n, qe je'weekji' in ewi'l ju'uniji' in jitehuj pa' ewi'he in pan.*

¹⁸ Jel' qeku'ni'lek ka' hunejejei ne' Israel: pekhewe' tuj pe' inqa'metetsik'i testi'yij pa' Intata, pekhewe'en in tuj, ¿me nite' ewi'l i'ni'hiji' pa' Intata? Ehe, ewi'l i'ni'hiji'.*

¹⁹ ¿Pa'n ikji'ha aka' hit'ij? ¿Me ikji' qu' nana'li'm hila'xe' pe' witeqsi'nq'alits? ¿Ye' me ikji' iye pe' witqats testi'yij pekhewe' witeqsi'nq'alits qu' nana'l pa'qu' ne'weju'lij?

²⁰ Nite'. Nite' ikji' aka'an. Aka' ikji' yijat'ij pekhewe' tisji'ij pe' witeqsi'nq'alits, inwo'metetsle pe' tisji'ij qa nite' pa' Intata qu' netisij. Qa nite' hisu'un qu' ejuwaikali'ihij pe' inwo'metets.

²¹ Nite' leke' qu' iya'alji' pa' t'ejuyets pa' Yatsat'ax'inij qa' iya'alji' iye pa' t'ejuyets pe' inwo'metets. Nite' leke' iye qu' etuji'l pa' t'ejuyets pa' Yatsat'ax'inij qa' etuji'l iye pe' t'ejuyets pe' inwo'metets.

²² ¿Ye' me jiwo'oi qu' jintawakaninkii pa' Yatsat'ax'inij? ¿Me les jit'anipji' qu' jet'unitse' pakha'an?*

Ijamti'ijets yijat'ij pakha' mexe yumti pekhewep.

²³ Week leke' pa'qu' jintaqsiijkii qu' jintesu'un, qa nite'le week qu' le'sitse'. Week leke' pa'qu' jintaqsiijkii, qa nite'le week qu' leke'ye' qu' jinihi'ijpha'm in jitajayan pa' Intata.

²⁴ Hasu'uj pa'qu' ewi'le'le qu' natjamti letets. Nijamti'ets yijat'ij pekhewep.*

²⁵ Luji'l week pekhewe' te'ninei pe' l'esenitjii, qa hasu'uj anfaakani'hij me talanheti'yifi pakha'aj pe' witeqsi'nq'alits hats'inha qa' nite' atawe'je'etskii qa' nikesimen pa' atawe'j.

²⁶ Qe ka' we'nika'ajji' Intata le'lijei yit'ij pa'aj: —Pa' Yatsat'ax'inij yatsat'axij ha'ne week sehe' epji' qa week pe' i'nipji' hane'en.— (Sal 24:1)*

²⁷ Qu' nana'l pa'qu' ewi'le' nite' tek'enets ha' Jesús qu' nisu'un qu' eki'li'ju' pe'qu' letsi'ye', qa akha' qa hisu'un qu' ijayanii pe'qu' letsi'ye', week huj pe'qu' nelisij qa hasu'ujle anfaakanij pa'n ta'hiji' pe' laqats, hats'inha qa' nite' atawe'je'etskii qa' nikesimen pa' atawe'j.

* **10:10** Jn 6:41; Jud 16; Ex 12:23; 2S 24:16; 1Cr 21:15; Sal 78:49 * **10:11** Sal 102:18; Mr 10:30; 13:7 * **10:12** Pr 24:16; He 6:8 * **10:13** Nm 12:7; 2P 2:9 * **10:16** Mt 26:26,27; Mr 6:41; 14:22,23; Lc 22:17,19,20; 1Co 11:25,26; Ga 3:14; Hch 2:42,46; 20:7 * **10:17** Jn 11:52; Ef 4:4 * **10:18** Gn 8:20; Lv 1:5; Nm 3:26; Dt 12:27; 1S 2:28; 1Cr 6:49; Sal 26:6; Ez 8:15; He 7:13 * **10:22** Ec 6:10 * **10:24** Mr 10:45; Fil 2:4 * **10:26** Mr 13:19

28 Qa qu' nana'l pa'qu' nit'ij ewets: —Aka'an l'ese'n hats yojo'oj in testi'yij ne' wite-qsi'nq'alits,— ma' qa hasu'uj łuj, hats'inha qa'nte' nitawjemetene' pa' yit'ij ewets aka'an, hats'inha iye qa' nite' atawe'je'etskii qa' nikesimen pa' atawe'j, *qe pa' Yatsat'ax'inij yatsat'axij ha'ne week sehe' epji' qa week pe' i'nipji' hane'en.* (Sal 24:1)*

29 Nite' k'iyet'ej in ikesimen pa' atawe'j qe pa' nite' ikesimen yijat'ij pa' łatawe'j hikpa' k'iyetij. Qe ĩnhats'ek qu' netitijitijijets qu' uł'axe' pa' yijunye'j qu' nata'lets pakha' nite' ikesimen pa' łatawe'j?*

30 Qu' nek'iyinipji' qa' hit'ij łe'wisij pa' Intata pa' tsełisij qu' hetuj, qa ĩnhats'ek qu' nenit'ij yiwets qu' yuł'axe' qu' nata'lets pakha' hetuj in hit'ijetspha'm łe'wisij pa' Intata?*

31 Ekhweli'ł week pa'qu' etuji'ł, pa'qu' iya'łji' qa pa'qu' aqsiihjkii iye, łe'wis qu' aqsiihjkii qu' net'ejujyets in łiwqinheti'ł pa' Intata.*

32 Hasu'uj aqsiimijkii pa'qu' nenwu'mju' pe'ye' ne' judiol, i'nłi'i ne' nite' judiol, qa i'nłi'i ne' inejefetsipji' pa' Intata,*

33 in yijunye'jek yakha' in ewi'łe in howo'ojii week na'aj haqsiijkii qu' ni'sinhetij ene' week. Qa nite' howo'oi pa'qu' yakha' ye'łe qu' hisu'unijupi', qe pe'qu' olotse' yijat'ij pa'qu' ni'sinhetij hats'inha qu' iłiye'jeek.*

11

1 Ojonketik'i aka' yijunye'j qe ke'ek yakha' in hojonketik'i ka' łunye'j ha' Cristo.*

Efuts ne'ej witłijtsitjiyifi.

2 Hewetfeli'łij e'm in qi in łe'wis in łaqsiihjkii in nite' łili'łij in łijamti'łyiikii qa nite' łanqami'łij iye in łaqsiihjkii kekhwew' hats k'ijatshenij.*

3 Qa hisu'un qu' enikfe'li'łetsha ha' Cristo in hikha' łejila' week na'aj jukhew qu' netk'enets, qa na'aj jukhew qa hik na'aj łejila'ek ne'ej łewhe'ye', qa pa' Intata qa hikpa' łejila'ek ha' Cristo.*

4 Qa hik ta'łijupi' pa'qu' jukhwew' qu' nit'onijju' pe'ye' łeila' qu' nasinji' qu' niyin qa i'nłi'i qu' nenfel ke' Intata łe'łijej, pakha'an nite' yiwqinhet hakha' łejilatax.*

5 Qa pekhe'łe efu qu' nite' nit'oneju' pa'qu' łeila'ye' qu' nasinji' qu' niyin qa i'nłi'i qu' nenfel ke' Intata łe'łijej, pekhe'en qa nite' yiwqinhetek pa' łejilatax, ma' qa hik łunye'j qu' laaxaye' pa' łeila'.*

6 Qa qu'nte' nisu'une' qu' nit'onjo' łeila' ne'ntusij. Qa qu' newepinłi'ij qu' nitusijji' pe'qu' l'ewkujitse' i'nłi'i qu' laaxaye' qa' nit'onjo' pa'qu' łeila'ye'.

7 Qa pa'qu' jukhwew' hasu'uj nit'onjo' pa'qu' łeila'ye' qe łakha' hik łunye'j pa' łunye'j pa' Intata qa łakha' iye in qiji' qa wetjeyumtshenijupi' pa' Intata in qiji', qa efułe in qiji' qa wetjeyumtshenijupi' ek pa' jukhew in qiji'.*

8 Qe pa' jukhew nite' ta'lets pa'aj pe'qu' efuye', qe pe' efu yijat'ij in ta'lets pa'aj pa' jukhew.*

9 Qa nite' iye ta'lets pe'qu' efuye' in wanaqsiijkii pa'aj pa' jukhew, qe pa' jukhew yijat'ij hikpa' ta'lets in wanaqsiijkii pa'aj pe' efu.

10 Qa in ta'łijupi' aka'an qa ta'łijupi' iye pe' angelits pe'qu' efuye' ni'ntaafinju' łeila' qa' jutsiqaxe' in łakha' yiwqinhetji'ha pa' tenek'enhe'yipji'.

11 Qa inekhwewelłe in jitajayan ha' Yatsat'ax'inij, pe'qu' efuye' nite' les t'anipji' qu' qiye'ji' pa'qu' jukhwew', qa hik łunye'j iye pa'qu' jukhwew' nite' les t'anipji' qu' qiye'ji' pe'qu' efuye'.

* 10:28 Lc 10:8 * 10:29 Lc 6:37 * 10:30 Mr 8:6; Ro 1:8 * 10:31 Mr 10:37; Lc 9:32; Jn 17:24; 2Co 3:18; 2P 3:18

* 10:32 Hch 24:16; Fil 1:10 * 10:33 Mr 10:45 * 11:1 Fil 2:5; 1P 2:21 * 11:2 Mr 7:3; Jud 3 * 11:3 Ef 1:22; 4:15;

5:23; Col 1:18; 2:10,19; Gn 3:16; 1Co 3:23 * 11:4 1P 3:16 * 11:5 Dt 21:11-12 * 11:7 Gn 1:27; Mr 10:37; Lc 9:32;

Jn 17:24; 2Co 3:18; 2P 3:18 * 11:8 Gn 2:21-23; 1Ti 2:13

12 Qe hik lunye'j pe' efu in ta'lets pa'aj pa' jukhew, qa na'aj jukhew in nekfik'i qa ta'letsek ne'ej efu, qa week ekewe'en ta'lets pa' Intata.*

13 ¿Pa'n lumti'il qu' lunye'je' aka'an? ¿Me le'wisijupi' pe'qu' efuye' qu' nasinji' qu' niyin qa'nte' nit'oneju' pa'qu' leila'ye'? Nite' le'wisijupi' aka'an.*

14 ¿Me nite' lenikfe'li'lets na'aj jukhew ne'ej l'ewkujits in yijetinju' qa yeqwepin?*

15 Qa nikhefi'ij efu in yijetinju' ne'ej l'ewkujits qa qi'imji', qe lakha' testi'yij in ijetits ne'ej l'ewkujits qe qa' netit'oyijju' leila'.*

16 Qu' nana'l pa'qu' numti qu' hijanik'i aka' lunye'jkii nenikfelitets in ham iye pakhape' iye qu' injunyejeje', hik aka' week lunyejei nekhewep witlijsitjiyitsii.

Nite' hik lunyejei qu' netekji' pa' tekujii pa'aj ha' Yatsat'ax'inij.

17 Hane'ej ekewe' qu' hit'ilij ewets nite' leke' qu' k'ewqinhetihiji' qe in lonot'axji'ij taxi'ij wetju'l pa' Intata qa nite' le'wis pa'qu' aqsi'jiihijkii qe laqsi'jiihijkii pa' ul'ax.

18 Aka' yojo qu' hit'ilij ewets aka'an: yakha' k'imp'iye'ej in lonot'axji'ij wetju'l pa' Intata qa te' nite' anyejeiijij wetju'l letqetheni'l wetju'lkii, lammi'ste in lumti qu' yijaayi'ija aka' lunye'jkii.

19 Qe les le'wis qu' hik aka' lunye'je'kii, hats'inha qu' netwenhetii pekhewe' qu' nasinik'i pakha' yisu'un pa' Intata.*

20 Qa hik ta'hijupi' qa l'ekjiijju' qa lonot'axjiil wetju'l, hats nite' hik lunye'j qu' eki'ji' pa' tekujii pa'aj ha' Yatsat'ax'inij.*

21 Qe week ewilei yisu'un qu' aje'e'l netek qa' nite' nonotkiyekii. Qa hik ta'hijupi' in uja'x pe' iyipkunju' qa pekhewep'e qa yek'uwetju'.

22 ¿Me ham etsili'il qu' eki'li'ju' qa qu' iya'aliju' iye? ¿Ye' me luteni'l pekhewe' yijayan pa' Intata, qa qu' iwepinheti'l wetju'l iye pekhewe' ham yiwq'axine'? ¿Pa'n qu' hit'ilij ei? ¿Me k'ewqinhetihiji'? Nite', aka'an nite' leke' qu' k'ewqinhetihiji'.

Na'aj Santa Cena.

23 Qe kekhewe' tselisij ha' Yatsat'ax'inij qa hik kekhewee'ija iye in k'ijatsheniij: pa' naja'xji' in te'ninei ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesús, t'eku'mi' pa' pan,*

24 ma' qa in hats yit'ijetspha'm le'wisij pa' Intata, qa napk'asitju' qa yit'ij: —Luji'l, hane'en hik ha'ne yese'n hane'en wetisletij qe ta'li'l ewets. Aqsi'ji'hijkii aka'an qa anjamti'ilyik'i.—*

25 Qa hik lunye'j iye in hats yili'ijju' in tekju' qa t'eku'mi' pa' tok'o qa yit'ij: —Ha'ne i'nji' ha'ne tok'o hik enewe' yathits, qa hik ha'ne pa' ink'ayik wenit'ij. Aqsi'ji'hijkii aka'an qa anjamti'ilyik'i qa yamji'jets qu' iya'jiijji'.—*

26 Qe week qa yamji'jets qu' etuji'l pa' pan qa l'iya'alji' iye pa' i'nji' pa' tok'o, ekheweli'l lenfeli'l in wa'm pa'aj ha' Yatsat'ax'inij, qa' amli'ilijii qu' netpiltaxju' iye.*

27 Pa'qu' jukhewe' i'nli'i qu' efuye' qu' netuj pa' pan qa' niya'ji' iye pa' i'nji' pa' tok'o t'ejuyets ha' Yatsat'ax'inij qu' nite' le'wisiiha pa' latawe'j ha' Yatsat'ax'inij, ma' qa hats wetwu'lenhetle'ets pa' l'ese'n qa pe' l'athits ha' Yatsat'ax'inij.

28 Qa hik ta'hijupi' pe'qu' nenkuyu'uj pa' pan qa' niya'ji' iye pa' i'nji' pa' tok'o, yojo qu' natjamtii eku'nijupkiha me ikesimen me i'nli'i qu' nite' nikesimene' pa' latawe'j.

29 Qe pa'qu' netuj pa' pan qa' niya'ji' iye pa' i'nji' pa' tok'o qa nite'le yumti in hats tuj pa' l'ese'n qa iya'ji' iye pe' l'athits ha' Yatsat'ax'inij, pakha'an hats lantanithenkeye'je pa' tuj qa pa' iya'ji' iye.*

* 11:12 Sal 104:24; Ap 3:14 * 11:13 Jn 5:22-30 * 11:14 Mt 28:20; Hch 4:2; 2Ti 4:11; 2Co 6:8 * 11:15 Fil 3:19
 * 11:19 2P 2:1 * 11:20 Mt 26:26-29; Mr 14:22-25; Lc 22:14-20; 1Co 10:14-22 * 11:23 Jud 3 * 11:24 Lc 22:19
 * 11:25 Lc 22:20; Jn 6:54 * 11:26 Fil 2:8; 3:10; Mr 8:38 * 11:29 Mr 12:40; 1Jn 5:16

³⁰ Qa hik ta'hijupi' ekheweli'l in olots pe' nite' t'units qa pe' wanqaats'uju' iye, qa na'l iye pe' uja'x naxju'.*

³¹ Qa qu' jintajamti eku'nijupkiiha me ikesimen me i'nhi'i qu' nite' nikesimene' pa' intawe'j, ma' qekhante' jintatanithenheti'ye'tax.

³² Qa in jitananithenheti'le, ha' Yatsat'ax'inij hikha' jiyitanithen qa je'qfe'metets qe nite' yisu'un qu' jina'nji'teje'm pekhewe' tejeju'mtshenhetii hatse' qa' namii pa' qi lawak pa' Intata.*

³³ Qa hik ta'hijupi' yejefets, qa lonot'axjiij wetju'l qu' eki'lju' qa' o'notkijijijets pekhewep.

³⁴ Qu' nana'l pa'qu' niyipkun netek eku'nii pe'qu' etsi'ye', hats'inha qa' ham nitanitheni'ij pa' Intata qu' nata'lets pa'qu' leq'inye'je' in i'nji'teje'm pe' not'ax wetju'l. Qa kekhwep'e latsfaakani'hij qa' hatse'lu'ye' qu' natsamtaxi'l ei.*

12

Pa' ewi'l jiyitijinenij pa' Espiritu Santo.

¹ Yejefets, nite' hisu'un qu'nte' enikfe'li'lets in t'ejuyets pa' Espiritu Santo pe' jiyehisij qa ji'yiya'yij.

² Ekheweli'l lenikfee'li'letsha in mexente' l'ek'eni'lets pa' Intata, qa pakha'le qu' lunye'je' in qi in l'aqanhetiyikii in hijayani'l pekhewe' witeqsi'nq'alits nite' iyet.*

³ Hik ta'hijupi' in hisu'un qu' enikfe'li'letsha in ham pa'qu' nit'ij qu' nata'lets pa' Intata leqe Espiritu: —U'l'ax pa' Jesús.— Qa ham iye pa'qu' nit'ij: —Pa' Jesús hikpa' Yatsat'axyij,— qu'nte' nata'lets pa' Espiritu Santo.

Pe' jiyehisijju' pa' Espiritu Santo.

⁴ Olots pekhel lunyejeikii pe' jitestiyijju' qa ji'yiya'yij qa ewi'He pa' ta'lets Espiritu.*

⁵ Olots pekhel lunyejeikii qu' ji'nt'ithayiki qa ewi'He ha' jit'ithayi'yi'm Yatsat'ax'inij.

⁶ Olots pekhel lunyejeikii ne'ej jite'wen le'sits yaqsiikii pa'qu' jukhewe' qa ewi'He pa' Intata in ta'lets, hikpa' ewi'He in week yaqsiikii.

⁷ Qa week'e ewi'ei testi'yij qu' nethinkii in i'nji' pa' Espiritu Santo, ma' qa weteni'fenij wetju'l'kii,*

⁸ qe na'l pa'qu' netisij pa' Espiritu Santo qu' qi qu' nenikfe'lets pa'qu' nit'ij qa yasi-inik'iha iye, qa pakhap qa tisijek pa' Espiritu Santo qu' qi qu' nenikfe'lets ke' Intata le'lijei qa nifeli'm pekhewep.*

⁹ Qa pakhap qa tisijek pa' Espiritu Santo in les qi in nite' yeqeku' pa' Intata, qa pakhap qa tisijek pa' Espiritu Santo qu' nit'unhet pa'qu' nanqaats'etax.*

¹⁰ Qa pakhap qa yaqsiikiyek pa'qu' ham lunye'ji'iju'l, qa pakhap qa i'nijji' ek pa'qu' nenqitijineyu'uj inwets pa' Intata, qa pakhap qa nikfe'letsek pa'qu' ni'wen i'nhi'i pa'qu' nepiye'ek'i me ta'lets pa' Espiritu Santo me i'nhi'i qu' nata'lets pakhape' iye esprituye', qa pakhap qa l'ajli'ij in tujtseikal pe' le'lijei, qa pakhap qa niqatek pa' ikji'.*

¹¹ Week ekewe'en hik pakha'le ta'lets iye pa' ewi'He in Espiritu, hikpa' netisijju' week ewi'ei pa'qu' nisu'un Lakha'.

¹² Jel qeku'ni'lek na'aj ewi'l wit'ese'n, olots ne'ej lewekwekits, qa enewe' lewekwekits in olotstax qa ewi'He pa' wit'ese'n in weekh'ij, qa hik aka' lunye'j ha' Cristo.*

¹³ Week inekhewel, judío i'nhi'i qu' nite' judioye', wit'inek i'nhi'i qu' nite' wit'inek'e, week inekhewel jiwempulijijju' pa' ewi'He in Espiritu qe qa' jina'nji'teje'm pe' lewekwekits pa' wit'ese'n. Qa week hik lunye'j qu' niya'ji' pa' ewi'He in Espiritu.*

* **11:30** Jn 11:11; Hch 7:60; 1Ts 4:13-15 * **11:32** Jn 5:22-30; Mt 12:41 * **11:34** 1Co 4:19 * **12:2** Hch 8:32; 1Co 8:4; 14:10; 2P 2:16 * **12:4** Ro 12:6; 1Co 14:1; Ef 4:8; He 2:4; 1P 4:10 * **12:7** Stg 4:5 * **12:8** Ro 12:7-8; Ef 4:11; 1P 4:11; 1Co 2:6-7 * **12:9** Lc 13:32; Hch 4:22,30; 10:38 * **12:10** Hch 19:11; 1Co 13:2; 1Jn 4:1-3 * **12:12** Jn 11:52; Ef 4:4 * **12:13** Ga 3:28; Ef 2:13-18; Col 3:11

14 Qe na'aj wit'ese'n nite' ewi'He, qe olots yijat'ij lewekwekits.

15 Pa'qu' witf'iye' qu' nit'ij, —Yakha' nite' ye'witkoi qa hik ta'hijupi' in nite' ha'nji'teje'm na' wit'ese'n.— ¿Me nite' i'nji'teje'm pa' wit'ese'n pakha'an? ¡I'nji'teje'm!

16 Pe'qu' witikfi'ye' qu' nit'ij: —Yakha' nite' ye'witto' qa hik ta'hijupi' in nite' ha'nji'teje'm na' wit'ese'n.— ¿Me nite' i'nji'teje'm pa' wit'ese'n pekhe'en? ¡I'nji'teje'm!

17 Qu' week witto'yi'ij pa' wit'ese'n, ¿pa'n leqfenye'j lewek qu' nepi'ye'kii? Qa qu' weeke' pa' wit'ese'n qu' witikfiyi'ij, ¿pa'n leqfenye'j lewek qu' ninji'wen pe'ye'?

18 Qa pakha'le Intata qa yeni' pa'qu' nisu'un qu' neni' pe' lewekwekits pa' wit'ese'n.*

19 Qa qu' weeki'ij pa'qu' ewi'le' pe' witwekwekits, qa ¿pa'n lunye'j qu' wit'ese'ni'ij?

20 Qa hik ta'hijupi' in olotstax yemjee pe' lewekwekits, qa ewi'He pa' wit'ese'n.

21 Pe'qu' witto'ye' nite' leke' qu' nit'ijets pa' witkoi: —Akha' a'hame'yijup, nite' hite'j ei.— Qa hik lunye'j iye pa'qu' witji'faye' nite' leke' qu' nit'ijets pe'qu' witf'iyeye': —A'hamitsi'it yijup, nite' hite'ji'f ei.—

22 Qe aka' lunye'j yijat'ij aka'an, pekhewe' jitumti qu'nte' net'unitse' hik pekhewe' les in nite' jitesu'un qu' hamitse' injup.

23 Qa pekhewe' les jiwepini' lewekwekits ha'ne i'nese'n, qa hik pekhewe' qa les in jitejeletsha, qa hik ta'hijupi' in nite' leke' qu'nte' jinti'ntaafine'ju', qe jiwepini' qu' ne'twenhetii.*

24 Qa pekhewep'le qa nite' hamik'ui qu' netit'oijo'. Hik aka' lunye'j pa' Intata in yaqsiijkii ha'ne i'nese'n qu' les jintiwqinhetji' pekhewe' nite' t'units,

25 hats'inha qa' nite' neqet'etse' wetju'lkii, qa' nenkewet wetju'lkii yijat'ij enewe' lewekwekits ene' i'nesenits.*

26 Qa hik ta'hijupi' qu' ewi'le' pa'qu' nanqaats'e enewe' lewekwekits ene' i'nesenits qa weeki'ij in wanqaats'uju', qa qu' ewi'le' pa'qu' le'wisimkii qa weeki'ij iye in le'sitsimkii.

27 Ma' hayits, week ekheweli'f l'ese'n ha' Cristo, qa week ewilei ekheweli'f pe' lewekwekits pa' l'ese'n ha' Cristo.*

28 Pekhewe' yijayan pa' Intata, pa' Intata yeni' qu' les netweipha'm pe' apóstoles qa pe' te'weyiju'f qa profetas,* qa pe' yojo'opji' ek pe' profetas qa maestros. Pekhewe' yojo'opji' ek pe' maestros, pe' yaqsiijkii pa'qu' ham lunye'ji'iju'f. Qa pe' yojo'opji' ek, pe' yilin pa'qu' nanqaats'e. Qa pe' yojo'opji' ek, pekhewe' yi'fen pekhewep. Qa pe' yojo'opji' ek, pe' yithayiki pe' wekwek t'ejuyets pe' yijayan pa' Intata. Qa pe' yojo'opji' ek, pe' l'ajli'ij in tujtseikal pe' le'lijei.*

29 ¿Me week qu' a'postolitsi'if? ¿Me week qu' oprofetali'if? ¿Me week qu' a'maestrol'ihijji'? ¿Me week qu' aqsiijkii pe'qu' ham lunye'jeyi'iju'f?

30 ¿Me week l'estiyi'ij qu' aje'e'it'unheti'f pa'qu' nanqaats'e? ¿Me week qu' l'aje'leji'ij qu' tujtseikale' pe'qu' e'lijeyi'if? ¿Me week qu' eniqatji'ji'f pe' tujtseikal?*

31 Qa lesle le'wis qu' mowo'ohii qu' nelisi'ij pa' Intata pekhewe' les yi'fen pekhewep'. Ma' hayits, hane'ej qa k'efeelii'mha pakha' le'wis yijat'ij in wit'ikheyi'j.*

13

Pakha' witeqsu'unka'x nite' leke' qu' nili'ij.

1 Qu' yakha'ye' qu' l'aje'li'ij in tujtseikal pe'qu' yi'lijeye', le'lijei pe'qu' jukhewiika'le' i'nli'i qu' angelitse', qa hamle yeqsu'unka'xe', hik yijunye'j na'aj nijket in talanheti'yijetskii pe'ye' qa t'ai, i'nli'i ne'ej k'oiji' filii qe talanheti'yij wetju'lkii.*

* 12:18 Sal 143:10; Pr 16:9; Jn 5:30; Ga 1:4; Ef 1:9; 1Jn 2:17 * 12:23 Mr 6:4; 1P 2:7 * 12:25 1Co 1:10 * 12:27 Ef 1:23; Col 1:18 * 12:28 Profeta ikji': ewi'f jukhew nifel pe' yit'ijets pa' Intata. * 12:28 Mt 16:18; 1Co 12:9; 14:4; Ap 1:4; Ef 4:11; Stg 3:1; Mr 13:22 * 12:30 Lc 24:27 * 12:31 Nm 25:13; Stg 4:2 * 13:1 Jn 13:35; 1Jn 4:7-12; Mt 10:9

² Qu' heyesti'yij qu' henfel pekhewe' qu' nana'l hatse', qa qu' netsikfe'lets iye pekhewe' ewi'hi'ijkii pa' Intata in nikfe'lets, qa qu' week netsikfe'lets iye pekhewe' wekwek qa qu' leke'ye' qu' haqsiijkii qu' net'ijaiyik'ui pe'qu' utek'e' pa'qu' na'ni' qe ta'lets pa'nte' yeqekuye'j, qa hamle ye'm pa' witeqsu'unka'x, ma' yakha' qa ham ye'weju'hi'ij.*

³ Qu' he'yihiniijkii pe'qu' yiwekwekitse' qe qa' hetisij laqe' pekhewe' if'iljetsits, qa qu' nite' nats'aye' yiwek qu' nek'inqilinenijju' ha'ne yese'n, qa hamle ye'm pa' witeqsu'unka'x, ma' qa' ham pa'qu' natsaxij.

⁴ Pa' witeqsu'unka'x lunye'j nite' eq'itaqsuna'x, eq'iltinhetsax. Pa' witeqsu'unka'x nite' eqemtshenetsaxijkii pe'ye'. Pa' witeqsu'unka'x nite' yit'ij letets qu' qiye'ji', nite' yumti qu' les nat'anipji' pekhewep.*

⁵ Nite' hik lunye'j na'aj nite' teqenehukii qa yaqsi'jhi'ijkii pa'qu' nisu'un, nite' naqameyu'uj pe'ye', nite' aje'eł nayu'kii, nite' yijamti'ik'i pe'qu' uł'etsi'ik'i lenelije' i'ni'i pe'qu' lenifenyeyetaxkii.*

⁶ Pa' witeqsu'unka'x nite' le'wisi'mkii in na'l pa'qu' lunye'je'kii nite' yatsathen, pakha' yijat'ij yijaa'ija in lunye'jkii qa yi'sinheti'mkii.*

⁷ Weekle t'eku'miju'ł pe' a'tits, nite' eqekufstax, nite' yili'ij pa' loq'otkineye'jik'ui pe' hats yiwjutsiqen pa' Intata, week went'unhethi'iju'ł pe' wekwek.*

⁸ Pakha' witeqsu'unka'x nite' leke' qu' nili'ij, qa pekhewe'le nifel pa'qu' lunye'je'kii hatse' qa yili'ij hatse', qa pekhewe' iye l'ajhi'ij in tujtseikal pe'qu' le'lijeye' yili'ij iye hatse', qa pa' witikfeliya'xets pe' wekwek yili'ij iye hatse',*

⁹ qe lammi'sle pa' na'l ine'm witikfeliya'xets, qa lammi'sle iye pa' jitefel qu' lunye'je'kii hatse',

¹⁰ qa qu' namtaxets qu' jinenikfee'letsha ma' qa pa' lammi'sle in jinikfe'ltaxets qa' hame'.

¹¹ In mexe yo'me'la's k'iyet in l'anye'jek na'aj omela's, pa' hoksi'wen in lunye'jek na'aj omela's, yaqjamtikineye'jkii in lunye'jek na'aj omela's, ma' qa in hats ya'jit qa hili'ij lunye'j na'aj omela's.

¹² Qe hane'ej in jite'wentax pe' wekwek hik lunye'j ne'ej witeqjelinetjii qe hats nite' na'liiju'ha. Qa qu' namtaxets pa' lahats'ij qa' jinte'wenija pa' lunye'jeeyija. Hane'ej lammi'sle pa' tsikfe'lets, qa yamets hatse' qu' week netsikfe'letsha in lunye'jek lakha' in week nikfe'l yiwets.*

¹³ Hane'ej nite' yili'ij in na'l enewe' wetshetk'ewi'ł, enewe'en: pa' nite' inqekuye-jeyij pa' Intata, pa' inq'otkineye'jik'ui qu' week jinenikfe'ltaxetsha hatse' qa pa' witeqsu'unka'x. Qa pakha' les t'anipji' ekewe'en pakha' witeqsu'unka'x.*

14

In tujtseikal ne'ej le'lijei.

¹ Mowo'okiiha qu' qi qu' ineqsu'uni'ł, qa lesle le'wis qu' isu'uni'łha iye pa'qu' nelisi'lij pa' Espíritu Santo. Les in hisu'untax qu' isu'uni'ł qu' nelisi'lij qu' enfeli'ł ke' Intata le'lijei.

² Qe pa'qu' l'aje'hi'ij in tujtseikal pe'qu' le'lijeye' iyeti'ł pa' Intata qa nite' iyeti'ł ene' jukhew, qe ham yepiye'ye' pe'qu' nit'ij. Pe' yit'ij ham nikfe'le'ets qe ta'lets pa' Espíritu Santo.*

³ Qa pakha'le qu' niyetij ke' wi'łlizei qa iyetik'ui yijat'ij pe'qu' jukhewe', ma' qa yikfelitets qa nihipha'm pe' laqjamtikineyejeikii, qa yakakłin qa yi'fen iye pe' łatawjets.

* 13:2 1Co 14:1,3-6,22-39; Ef 4:11; 1Ts 5:20; Mt 17:20 * 13:4 1Ts 5:14; Nm 25:13; Ga 4:17; 1Co 4:6 * 13:5 Mr 10:45; Fil 2:4; Hch 17:16 * 13:6 Sal 119:142; Jn 8:14; 14:6 * 13:7 Stg 1:12 * 13:8 Mt 7:25,27; Lc 6:49; 11:17; 13:4; 16:17; Hch 15:16; He 11:30; Ap 11:13; 16:19 * 13:12 1Jn 3:2; 4:8; Pr 2:6; Jn 17:3; 1Co 8:3; Ga 4:9 * 13:13 1Ts 1:3 * 14:2 1Co 12:10

⁴ Pa'qu' f'aje'hi'ij in tujtseikaltax pe'qu' le'lijeye' lakha'le in wenihihinhapha'm, qa pakha'le qu' nenfel ke' Intata le'lijei qa nihihinhapha'm pe' yijayan pa' Intata.

⁵ Yakha' hisu'untaxija qu' e'weeki'it qu' f'aje'hi'ij qu' tujtseikale' pe'qu' e'lijeyi'it, qa lesle in le'wiisija qu' enfeli'it ke' Intata le'lijei. Qe pa'qu' nenfel ke' Intata le'lijei les t'anipji' pa'qu' f'aje'hi'ij in tujtseikaltax pe'qu' le'lijeye'. Ye'ehe, in na'l yijat'ij na'aj niqat pe'qu' nit'ij hats'inha qu' week nenikfe'lik'iha pekhewe' hats yijayaanija ha' Jesús qa' les net'unitsij pe' latawjets.

⁶ Qa hik ta'hijupi' yejefets, jitejeyumtshen qeku'nijupi' ek aka'an. Qu' f'aje'hi'ij qu' hit'ij pe'qu' ham* nenikfe'le'ets wi'tlijei, ¿lekpa' qu' ne'weju'lij? Qa qu' henfelle pakha' qu' i'nk'ale epi'ye'elik'i, i'ni'i qu' henfel pakha' qu' mente' enikfe'li'itets, i'ni'i pa'qu' nana'l hatse', i'ni'i pa'qu' k'ijatshenij ke' Intata le'lijei, qa weju'lij yijat'ij.

⁷ Qa hik lunyejei iye ne'ej fihi in nite' lunyejeyi'it ene' na'l pe' lihi, axe'm ne'ej foj flauta i'ni'i na'aj fihi arpa qu' nite' neqet'axi'ik'i pa'qu' f'anye'je' ¿pa'n lunye'j qu' jinenikfe'lik'i pa'qu' nijitaxik'i?*

⁸ Qa pe'qu' nawatlan qu' nite' neqet'axi'ik'i pe'qu' lofoje', ¿lekpa' qu' nanaqsi'j qu' natjanithenijup qu' nawatlan?*

⁹ Qa hik ejunyejeyi'it in nite' yeqet'etsik'i pe' littaxij in f'iyeti'it, ¿qa lekpa' qu' nenikfe'lik'i pa'qu' enqitijneyutaxi'ij? Ma' qa hik lunye'j na'aj iyeete na'aj i'ni'.

¹⁰ Ha'ne week sehe' ipji' olots pe' witlijeikal qa ham pa'qu' wi'tlijeje' qu' ham nake'ji'.

¹¹ Qa qu' nite' netsikfe'li'ik'i pa' ikji' pa' yittaxij, ma' qa yakha' qa yetujtseika' qa lakha' iye qa tujtseika' iye.

¹² Hik ta'hijupi' ekheweli'it in hisu'uni'fha pa'qu' e'niya'yi'lij qu' nelisi'lij pa' Espíritu Santo, qa mowo'ohijiiha ekewe'en pa'qu' les nenihihinhapha'm pe' latawjets pe' inejefetsipji'.*

¹³ Qa hik ta'hijupi' pa'qu' f'aje'hi'ij in tujtseikal pe'qu' le'lijeye', qa' niyinjets pa' Intata qu' netisij qu' neniqat pa' ikji'ha pa'qu' nit'ij.

¹⁴ Qe qu' tujtseikale' pe'qu' hit'ij qu' nek'iyin, yijaataxija qu' niyin pa' yitawe'j qa pakha'le yaqjamtikineye'jkii qa nite' leke' qu' net'ijaifik'i.*

¹⁵ ¿Qa pa'n qu' yeqfenye'je' yiwek? Qu' hit'ij pe'qu' ham nenikfe'le'ets wi'tlijei qu' nek'iyin qa les le'wis qu' nek'iyin iye qa' heniqat pe'qu' hit'ij. Qu' hit'ij pe'qu' ham nenikfe'le'ets wi'tlijei qu' heilijtsii qa les le'wis qu' heilijtsii iye qa' heniqat pe'qu' hit'ij.

¹⁶ Qe qu' it'ij pe'qu' ham nenikfe'le'ets wi'tlijei qu' iwqinhetji' pa' Intata, ¿qa pa'n qu' leqfenye'ji'ij qu' nit'ij: —Hik kakha' qu' lunye'je' (Amén)— pakha' qu' nite' nenikfe'le'ets pe' tujtseikal wi'tlijei qu' it'ij in lit'ijetspha'm le'wisij?*

¹⁷ Qe in tujtseikal pe' hit'ij in lit'ijetspha'm le'wisij pa' Intata, le'wisijupi', qa nite'le nihihinhapha'm pa' latawe'j pakhape'.

¹⁸ Hit'ijetspha'm le'wisij pa' Intata in yakha' les olotsij in f'ajhi'ij qa hitji'ij ne'ej ham nikfe'le'ets wi'tlijei qa nite' hik ejunyejeyi'it.*

¹⁹ Qa les in hisu'un qa jinot'axjii wetju'it pa' Intata qu' lefi'ik'i (5) pe'qu' hit'ij pe'qu' jinenikfe'lik'i qu' nek'iyet qa nite' qu' hit'ij pe'qu' ham nenikfe'le'ets wi'tlijei, hats'inha qa' le'wis qu' nek'inq'ijatshen, qa nite' lunye'jju'it pe'qu' diez mil (10.000) nametsji' pe'qu' nenittaxij ham nikfe'le'ets wi'tlijei.*

²⁰ Yejefets, hasu'uj hik ejunyejeyi'it ne'ej omehets in hijamti'ikii. Ye'ehe, hik ejunyejeyi'it ne'ej i'nk'a tehuifik'i omehets nite' nikfe'likii pa'qu' ul'axe', qa hikte ejunyejeyi'it ne'ej ajtei pa'qu' aqjamtikineyejeyi'ikii.*

* **14:6** 1P 4:13 * **14:7** Ap 5:8; 14:2; 15:2 * **14:8** Nm 10:9; Is 58:1; Jer 4:19; Ez 33:3-6; Jl 2:1 * **14:12** Nm 25:13; Ga 1:14; 5:25; Sal 51:11; Lc 11:34; Jn 1:33; Hch 2:4; Ro 8:9; Tit 3:5; 1Jn 4:1; Ap 3:22 * **14:14** Sal 51:12; Ga 5:22; Tit 3:14 * **14:16** Sal 72:19; Ap 22:21 * **14:18** Ro 1:8 * **14:19** Mt 12:37 * **14:20** Sal 131:2; Is 28:9; Mt 18:3; Ro 16:19; Ef 4:14; He 5:12-13

21 Ke' we'nika'ajji' Intata le'lijei yit'ij: —*Ha'nijji' hatse' pe' jukhew tujtseika' le'lijenyejei qa ha'nijji' iye hatse' pa'qu' leji'ye' pakha' tujtseika' ta'tji' qu' nek'iyetik'ui ha'ne witset, qa tunye'j ji'ij qu' nite' netk'ene' yiwets.*— (Is 28:11) Hik aka' yit'ij pa'aj ha' Yatsat'ax'inij.

22 Ma' qa hik ta'hijupi', in na'l na'aj iyetij pekhewe' ham nikfe'lets wi'tlijei, nite' t'ejuyets pe' tek'enets ha' Jesús, qe t'ejuyets yijat'ij pe' nite' tek'enets ha' Jesús qe qa' jutsiqetsi'im in na'l pa' lantanithenkeye'j hatse'. Qa kekhewe'le Intata le'lijei in tefelhitii, qa nite' t'ejuyetsek pe' nite' tek'enets ha' Jesús, qe t'ejuyets yijat'ij pe' tek'enets ha' Jesús qe qa' jutsiqetsi'im in yi'fen pa' Intata.

23 Jit'engeku'ni' ek qu' e'weeki'it qu' onot'axi'hij wetju'l in hats l'ek'eeni'letsha ha' Jesús, qu' week l'aje'li'ij qu' iyeti'hij pekhewe' ham nikfe'lets wi'tlijei, qa qu' nente'nuyi'l ewetsji' pe'qu' nite' nenikfe'le'ets aka'an i'nhi' pe'qu' nite' nijayane' ha' Jesús, ¿me nite' yit'ij ewets qu'nte' eik'une'yi'it wetju'l?

24 Qa qu' week enfeli'l ke' Intata le'lijei, ma' qa qu' nente'nuyi'l ewetsji' pa'qu' nite' netk'ene'ets ha' Jesús i'nhi' pa'qu' nite' nenikfe'le'ets aka'an, ma' qa' week nepi'ye'e'l, qa' nenikfe'lletets in qi pa' lewul'ax qa' nenikfe'lets iye in tatanithenheti'yij hatse' pe' lewul'ets.

25 Qa' noksi'wen iye in ul'ets pe' hamtax nikfe'le'ets leq'inyejeikii ul'ets. Ma' qa' nototjoijo' qa' qi qu' niyini' pa' Intata, ma' qa nit'ij: —Yijaa'ija in i'nhi'etji'ju' pa' Dios.—*

26 ¿Qa pa'n qu' ji'nt'ukinji' in t'ejuyets week ekewe'en yejefets? Qu' onot'axi'hij wetju'l pa' Intata i'nhi' qu' nana'l pa'qu' netlijsii, pa'qu' nenfel ke' Intata le'lijei, pa'qu' nenfel pa'qu' nikfelitets pa' Intata, pa'qu' l'aje'leji'ij qu' tujtseikale' pe'qu' le'lijeye', qa pa'qu' neniqat pe' tujtseikal. Qa lesle le'wis qu' weeke' ekewe'en qu' net'ejuyets qu' nenihiinpha'm pe' latawjets pe' inejefetsipji'.

27 Qu' nana'l pa'qu' l'aje'leji'ij qu' tujtseikale' pe'qu' le'lijeye' i'nhi' qu' wetsjuk'e i'nhi' wetshtk'ewi'le' qa' hats uja'xe'le, qa hasu'ujle week niyetju', ewii'leji'ij pa'qu' niyetji'ij, qa week ewilei nana'l pe'qu' neniqat.

28 Qa qu' hame'le pe'qu' neniqat, qa' hasu'uj niyetju' pe' witlijsitjiyifi. Latawjetsleji' qu' naqsiiikii aka'an qa pa' Intata qa hats yepi'ye'.

29 Qa qu' nana'l pe'qu' nenfel ke' Intata le'lijei, qa' wetsjuk'ele i'nhi' qu' wetshtk'ewi'le' qa pekhewe'le qa' nejelik'ui pe'qu' nenfel pekhewe'en.*

30 Qa qu' nana'l pekhewe' i'nju'kii pa'qu' nana'li'm pa'qu' neneqfelinheyu'uj ta'lets pa' Intata qa nili eku'nij pakha' qu' mexe niyettax qa niwejin eku'nij qu' niyet pakha'an.

31 Qe week ekheweli'l leke' qu' enfeli'l ke' Intata le'lijei qu' ewii'leji'ij pa'qu' nenfel hats'inha qa' week qu' nenikfe'lets eke' wi'tlijei qa qu' t'unitsi'ij iye pe' latawjets.*

32 Pekhewe' nifel ke' Intata le'lijei, lekhewelle in wetje'ik'ui qu' nenfel.

33 Qe pa' Intata nite' Dios pa' nite' yeqet'axkii, qe Dios yijat'ij pa' wit'ikesimeya'xlekii in lunyejeyek he' week le'lijtsitjiyits he' yijayan pa' Intata.*

34 Ne' efuts hasu'uj net'ewui in mexe not'axij wetju'l pa' Intata qe nite' lenexke'ej qu' niyet. Netk'en yijat'ij in l'anye'jek ke' Intata le'lijei.*

35 Pe'qu' efuye' qu' nenikfe'liyu'ets pa'qu' nepiye'ek'i in not'axij wetju'l pa' Intata, qa' nanfaakanij pa'qu' lewhe'ye'ye' qu' namii pe'qu' letsi'ye', qe yeqwepin pe'qu' efuye' qu' niyetji'ju' pe'qu' nonot'axij wetju'l pa' Intata.*

36 ¿Me ekheweli'l Corinto leifets qu' nata'hi'l etji'ju' ke' Intata le'lijei? ¿Ye' me u'ja'xli'it qu' esti'yi'ij?

37 Qu' nana'l pa'qu' numti lakha' qu' nenfel ke' Intata le'lijei, i'nhi' pa'qu' numti qu' nana'l pa'qu' netisij pa' Espiritu Santo, qa' les le'wis qu' nenikfelitetsha ekewe' he'nq'ika'alij ei in ta'lets in yisu'un ha' Yatsat'ax'inij.

* 14:25 Is 45:14; Zac 8:23 * 14:26 1Co 12:10 * 14:29 1Jn 4:1 * 14:31 Lc 16:25 * 14:33 Ef 6:18 * 14:34 1Ti 2:11-12; 1P 3:1 * 14:35 Mt 1:19; 1P 3:1

³⁸ Qu' nana'lle pa'qu' nite' numtiye' aka'an, ma' qa' iwejinli'it, hasu'uj ek'eni'lets.

³⁹ Hik ta'hijupi' yejefetsipji', isu'uni't qu' enfeli'hi'm pekhewepe' ke' le'lijei pa' Intata, qa' hasu'uj qu' aq'ayini'hij pe' f'ajli'hij in tujtseikal pe' le'lijei.*

⁴⁰ Qa lesle le'wis qu' aqsiiji'hju'ha in tonot'axitij wetju't pa' Intata. Hasu'uj qu' pekhele'ji'kii nite' yeqet'axkii.*

15

Cristo ila'x iye.

¹ Qa hane'ej qa' hisu'un qu' k'ikfelitilets yejefets, kekhewe' le'sits witlijei. Hik kekhewe' hayiits k'efeli'hi'm, hik kekhewe' f'eku'mi'hiju't qa' hik ik kekhewe' iye nite' lanqami'hij,*

² ma' qa' hik kekhewe' ta'lets in hats i'hiyi't qu' yijaayi'ija qu' ku'mi'hi' kekhewe' k'efeli'hi'm, qa' qu' nite'le' yijaayi'ija qa' ikji' ham weju'hi'hij in nite' leqekutaxi't.*

³ Qe yakha' k'elisitij kakha' les qiji' hik kakha' yakha' iye heyesti'yij, kakha'an: ha' Cristo in wa'm infi qe ta'lets pe' inwul'ets, hik aka' yit'ij ke' we'nika'ajji' Intata le'lijei.*

⁴ We'nenifi pe' lenime'uk, qa' ila'x iye in yamets wetshetk'ewi't neluts, hik aka' yit'ij ke' we'nika'ajji' Intata le'lijei.*

⁵ Qa we'nethinets pa'aj ha' Cefas (Pedro) qa' i'nk'ale qa' we'nethinets iye he' doce (12) f'ijatshenhei.*

⁶ Qa i'nk'ale qa' we'nethinets iye pe' olots inejefetsipji' t'ani' quinientos (500). Pekhewe'en olots pe' mexe ihii qa' nite' olots pe' hats naxju'.*

⁷ Qa i'nk'ale qa' we'nethinets iye ha' Jacobo, qa' i'nk'ale iye he' week apóstoles in we'nethinets iye.*

⁸ Qa yakha'le qa' hetke'leenijju' in we'nethin yiwets, qa' hik yijunye'j na'aj omela's in yijanik'i pa' lenjeyumtshenektax qu' nenekfik'i.*

⁹ Qe yakha' nite' hik yuk'elji' he' apóstoles, qa' nite' iye ye'weju'hij qu' lenqiye'yij apóstol qe hanawitjiju'kii he' hats yijayan pa' Intata.*

¹⁰ Qa pa' qi leq'ilta'xyij pa' Intata qa' hikpa' ta'lets qa' hats ya'apostolij, qa' pa' leq'ilta'xyij in tselisij nite' hik lunye'j qu' ham ne'weju'hi'hij, qe yakha' les qi in he'yithayii qa' nite' lunyejei week hekhewe'en, qa' nite'le' yakha'le qu' nata't yiwets, qe pakha'le leqi'fenkeye'j pa' Intata hikpa' ta'lets.*

¹¹ Qa nite'le' hik aka' qu' les qiye'ji', yakha' qu' henfel i'ni'i hekhewe'en qu' nenfel, lunye'j ji'ij, qe uja'xle in henfeli't eke' le'sits witlijei qa' ekheweli't qa' f'ek'eni'tik'i qa' hik aka' les qiji' yijat'ij.

¹² Qa in tefelhitii ha' Cristo in niyik'uipha'm pe' naxju' qa' ila'x iye, qa' zinhats'lek ekheweli't pe' uja'x in yit'ijets in nite' ihii iye pe' naxju'?"*

¹³ Qu' nite' iliye' iye pe' naxju', ma' qa' ha' Cristo qekha nite' jeek ila'xe' ji'ijtaxek.

¹⁴ Qa qek nite' ila'xe' iye ha' Cristo, qekha hamtax ne'weju'hi'hij in henfeli't in ila'x iye, qa' hik lunye'j iye qekha hamtax ne'weju'hi'hij pa' nite' eqekuyejeji'hij.

¹⁵ Qekha hik yijunyejetaxi't iye qu' yiwotk'onhetsitseh'it in henfeli't pa' Intata in yilin iye ha' Cristo, hikha' teestax qek ila'xe', qu' yijaayi'ija qu' nite' iliye' iye hatse' pe' naxju'.*

¹⁶ Qu' nite' iliye' iye pe' naxju', ma' qa' ha' Cristo qekha nite' jeek ila'xe' ji'ijtaxek.

* **14:39** Nm 25:13; Ga 4:17 * **14:40** Ro 13:13 * **15:1** Pr 24:16 * **15:2** Ga 4:11; He 6:8 * **15:3** Jud 3; 1Co 8:11; Mt 26:54; 1P 1:20 * **15:4** Mt 12:40; 27:59-60; Mr 15:46; Lc 23:53; Jn 2:22; 19:41-42; 1Ts 4:14; Sal 16:10; Is 53:10; Os 6:2; Hch 2:25-32; 13:33-35; 26:22-23 * **15:5** Lc 24:34,36; Mr 16:14; Jn 20:19,26; Hch 10:41 * **15:6** Mt 28:10-20 * **15:7** Stg 1:1; Hch 1:3-11 * **15:8** 1Ti 1:13-16; Hch 9:1-8 * **15:9** Ef 3:8; Fil 3:6; 1Ti 1:16-17 * **15:10** 2Co 3:5; Fil 2:13; Col 1:29 * **15:12** Mt 17:9; 22:23; Mr 12:18; Lc 20:27; Hch 23:8; 2Ti 2:18 * **15:15** Mt 26:60; Jn 15:26

17 Qu' nite' ila'xe' iye ha' Cristo, ma' qa ekheweli'l in nite' leqeku'ul ham e'weju'li'ilij, mexe na'ltaxi'l etji' iye pe' ewu'etsi'l.

18 Qu' hik aka' lunye'je' qa kekhewe' yijayan ha' Cristo hats naxju' qekha hats namtaxii pa' qi lawak pa' Dios.*

19 Qa pe' inihii in ewi'He in t'ejuyets in jit'otki'ik'ui ha' Cristo, ma' qekha qi qek jif'iljetsitsetax.

20 Ehe, yijaa'ija in ila'x iye ha' Cristo, lakha' yojo'oj in ila'x iye pa'aj qa i'nk'ate hatse' qa' iliye' pe' hats naxtaxju'.*

21 Qe pa' witwamhi' in uiteje'm ta'lets pa' ewi'l jukhew (Adán), qa hik lunye'j iye in na'l pa' lihijii hatse' pe' hats naxtaxju' qe ta'lets pa' ewi'l iye jukhew (Cristo).*

22 Qe in ta'lets pa' Adan'ik'i qa week wa'm, qa in ta'letsek ha' Cristo qa week qu' iliye' iye.*

23 Qa teili'ij qu' iliye' week ewilei: ha' Cristo hats yojo'oj in ila'x iye, qa ink'aye'le pe' yatsat'etsij qu' iliye' iye hatse' qu' netpiltaxju'.*

24 Ma' qa' hats namets pa' lahats'ij qu' hame' ha'ne week, ma' qa ha' Cristo in tenek'enheitax qa' netisij pa' latata Dios, qu' hats week niwu'enhettaxju' pe' l'ejuihifets, pe' inwo'metets, qa pe' wittatalipji' pe' witsetits qa pe' witt'unhaxits week ha'ne sehe' ipji'.*

25 Qe lakha' ha' Cristo les le'wis qu' namli'ijii in tenek'enhei qu' netestiitaxij qu' week not'otsipji'kii pe' l'ejuihifets*

26 qa pa' teke'lenju' l'ejuihife qu' niwu'enhettu' qa nilan qa haami'ija pakha'an hikpa' pa' witwamhi'.*

27 Qe ke' we'nika'ajji' yit'ij: —*Pa' Intata tisij ha' Cristo qu' week netnek'enhe'yipji'.*— (Sal 8:6) Qa in testi'yij qu' week netnek'enhe'yipji', qa aka'an qa yeqet'axik'i in nite' i'nji'teje'm pa' Intata, qe pa' Intata hikpa' tisij qu' week netnek'enhe'yij.

28 Qa in hats week tenek'enhe'yij hakha'an, qa in Wita's qa' newetisij qu' netnek'enhe'yipji' ek pakha' tisij in tenek'enhe'yipji' pe' week, hats'inha pa' Intata qa' week netnek'enhe'yipji' enewe'en.*

29 Qa qu' nite' hik aka' lunye'je', ¿pa'n qu' leqfenejeje' lewek pekhewe' wempuli'jiiiju' qu' net'ejuyets pe' hats naxju', qu' yijaayi'ija qu' nite' iliye' hatse' pe' naxju'? ¿Qa inhats'ek in wempuli'jiiiju' qu' net'ejuyets pe' hats naxju'?

30 ¿Qa inhats'ekek iye in week neluts in na'li'l yijup pe' wekwek a'tsits qa iftsits iye?

31 Week neluts yaqamjiiikii qu' hawa'm. Yijaa'ija aka'an in yijunye'j yejefets. K'efeli'hi'm aka'an qe qi in le'wisi'mkii pa' yitawe'j qe nite' leqeku'ul hijayani'ha ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo.*

32 Qu' net'ejuile yiwets in hik yijunye'j qu' hawatlanil' hekhewe' jukhew hik lunye'j na'aj nowe'l he' Efeso leilets, ¿qa pa'n hii pa'qu' natsaxij? Ye'ehe, qu' yijaayi'ija qu' nite' iliye' iye pe' naxju', qa' jintit'ijju' pakha' yit'ijju' pa'aj pe' jukhew'ik'i: —*Jitekkii, jiyaju'kii qe uje' qu' jinanaxju'.*— (Is 22:13)*

33 Hasu'uj meneqfeetsinhetkii: qu' e'meti'imkii pekhewe' ul'ax pa' yaqsiiikii, ma' qa' atsayets in le'wistax pa' laqsiiikii.

34 Onomi'lpha'mkii qa' jehi'lik'uiha pa' ejunyejeji'l, yape ili'ilij pa' ul'ax, qe na'l pe' i'ni'l etji'teje'm nite' nikfe'lets pa' Intata. Hit'ij aka'an qe qa' k'ewepinheti'l wetju'l.*

* 15:18 1Ts 4:16; 1P 5:14 * 15:20 Ex 23:19; Lv 2:12; Ro 8:23; Col 1:18 * 15:21 Mt 10:21; 28:5-6; Jn 8:51; 11:25; 20:9,15-18; Fil 3:10; Gn 3:1-7; Ro 5:12-14; Mr 16:6; Lc 24:5-8,34 * 15:22 Ro 14:9 * 15:23 1Ts 4:17 * 15:24 Mt 5:16; 11:27; 24:6; Mr 13:7; Lc 11:13; Jn 8:42; Ef 1:21; 5:20; Hch 8:10; 1P 3:22 * 15:25 Lc 1:33; Ap 11:15; Sal 110:1; Mt 22:44; Ef 1:22 * 15:26 2Co 5:4 * 15:28 Jn 5:19; He 1:2; Sal 104:24; Ef 1:23 * 15:31 Ro 8:36 * 15:32 Ef 1:1; 1Ts 2:19 * 15:34 Tit 2:12; 1Co 4:14

35 I'nti'i qu' nana'l pa'qu' ninaqfaakanij nikkeliyu'ets qa' nit'ij: —¿Pa'n lunye'j qu' iliye' iye pe' naxju'? ¿Pa'n qu' lunyejeje' hatse' pe'qu' i'nk'a l'esenitse' qu' iliye'tax iye?—

36 ;Akha' ham lenikfe'le'ets! Pe' l'entaxju' nite' leke' qu' nata'l qu' nite' qhu'feje'm pe' lo'.*

37 Qa pe' l'enju' nite' pe'qu' hats qiye'pha'm, qe pe' lo'le hikpe' l'enju', i'nti'i qu' trigo lo'ye', i'nti'i pekhewep iye loi.

38 Qa pakha'le Intata qa pa'qu' nisu'unle qu' leqfenye'ji'ij, week ne'ej lo' na'aj lunye'j in ta'l.*

39 Nite' week qu' lunyejeje' wetju'l ene' i'nesenits. Jukhew qa efuts tujtseika' lunyejei l'esenits, inqa'metets pakha' lunyejei iye l'esenits, junatai yeqet'axijju'l iye l'eseninyejei qa sehets qa tujtseika' iye lunyejei l'esenits.*

40 Qa hik lunye'j iye in yeqet'axijju'l pa' l'eseninyejei na' wa'sji' qa ha'ne sehe' epji' qa yeqet'axijju'l iye pa' l'eseninyejei. Pa' le'sinyejei na' wa'sji' ewi'He, qa pa' le'sinyejei ha'ne sehe' epji' qa ewi'He iye.*

41 Ne' junu' yeqet'axijju'l pa' le'sinye'j. Qa ne' juwel yeqet'axijju'l iye pa' le'sinye'j, qa ne' footekii qa lunyejeite wetju'lek pa' le'sinyejejek.

42 Qa hik lunye'j iye qu' iliye' pe' hats naxtaxju'. In tajkati'yik'ui qa hipipji', qa qu' ila'xe' iye qa nite' l'anuyi'i qu' lipipe'ji'.*

43 In tajkati'yik'ui hats ul'ax, qa qu' ila'xe' iye qa qi qu' le'wise'. In tajkati'yik'ui nite' t'un, qa qu' ila'xe' iye qa qi qu' net'un.*

44 In tajkati'yik'ui wit'esee'nle, qa qu' ila'xe' iye pa' l'ese'n qa hats espritule. In na'l aka' wit'esenitsle, ikji' na'l iye pa' wit'eseninye'j espritule.

45 Hik aka' yit'ij ke' we'nika'ajji' in yit'ij: —Pa' yojo jukhew, Adán, yojo pa'aj in taqsijkitiyikii qa na'li'm pa' tila'x t'ejuyets ha'ne sehe',— (Gn 2:7) qa hakha'le teke'lenju' Adán (Cristo), qa taqsijkiti'yij kiyek in espíritu ta'lets pa' witi'la'x nite' yili'ij.*

46 Qa nite'le pakha' witi'la'x espritule qu' yojo qu' nana'l, qe pa' witi'la'x t'ejuyets ha'ne sehe' hik pakha' yijat'ij in yojo in na'l, qa i'nk'ale pa' witi'la'x espritule.

47 Pa' yojo jukhew ta'lets ha'ne sehe', sehe' leile', qa pa' teke'lenju' jukhew qa ta'hiipha'm na' wa's.*

48 Pa' lunye'j in sehe' leile' qa hik lunyejei week pe' i'nipji' ha'ne sehe'. Qa pa' lunye'j ha' wa's leile', qa hik lunyejeje'ek pe' i'nii hatse' na' wa's.*

49 Hane'ej hik injunyejei pa' lunye'j pa' jukhew ta'lets ha'ne sehe', qa i'nk'ale qa' hik injunyejeje' iye hakha' ta'hiipha'm na' wa's.*

50 Hit'ihij ewets yejefets, ene' i'nesenits qa pe' i'nathits nite' leke' qu' nuiji'teje'm pa' tenek'enheiji' pa' Intata, nite' weju'hij iye pa' nite' yape qu' na'n ji'teje'm pa' nite' yili'ij.*

51 Hane'ej qu' k'efeli'hi'm ka' ham nikfe'le'ets: nite' week qu' jinanaxju', qa je'weekle qu' ji'nk'ahitse' pa'qu' injunyejeje'.

52 Hik qu' lunye'je' in q'uts ne'ej witto' qu' ji'nk'ahitse' pa'qu' injunyejeje'. Hik aka' qu' lunye'je'kii qu' hats l'aka'the' ye'le qu' nat'aiji' pe' foj, qe pe' foj qu' nat'ai qa pe' hats naxtaxju' yijayan ha' Cristo qa' iliye' iye qa' i'nk'ahitse' pe' l'esenits nite' wa'm, qa inekhewel in mexe ji'lii qa' jinink'aihit iye pa'qu' injunyejeje'.*

53 Qe les le'wis ha'ne nite' yape qu' nuyik'ipha'm pa' nite' yili'ij, ha'ne wa'm qa' nuyik'ipha'm pa' nite' wa'm.*

54 Qa qu' hats nuyik'ipha'm ha'ne nite' yape pa' nite' yili'ij, qa ha'ne wa'm qa' nuyik'ipha'm pa' nite' wa'm, ma' qa hats namik'ui kakha' yit'ij ka' we'nika'ajji' in yit'ij:

* 15:36 Jn 12:24 * 15:38 Sal 143:10; Pr 16:9; Jn 5:30; Ga 1:4; Ef 1:9; 1Jn 2:17 * 15:39 Fil 3:3 * 15:40 Lc 9:31-32; Hch 22:11 * 15:42 Ro 2:7; Ef 6:24; 2Ti 1:10 * 15:43 2Co 6:8; 13:4; 1P 5:4; Mr 5:30; Lc 1:35; 6:19; Hch 19:11; Ap 11:17 * 15:45 Ro 8:2 * 15:47 Gn 2:7; 3:19; Sal 90:3 * 15:48 Fil 3:20-21 * 15:49 Gn 1:27; 1Jn 3:2 * 15:50 Fil 3:3; Mt 16:17 * 15:52 Mt 24:31; 1P 1:5 * 15:53 Pr 31:25; 1P 1:18

—*Ka' witwamhi' hats tenekui, tuj na' witaxiye'j.*

*(Is 25:8)**

⁵⁵ *Witwamhi', ¿pa'n ikji' pa' axiye'jij? Witwamhi', ¿pa'n ikji' pa' ani's?—*

(Os 13:14)

⁵⁶ *Pa' łani's pa' witwamhi' hikpa' pa' witwuł'ax, qa pa' let'unha'x pa' witwuł'ax qa kekhewe' yika' pa'aj pa' Moises'ik'i (ley).**

⁵⁷ *Hane'ej qa le'wisij pa' Intata in jiyelisij qu' jint'anipji' ekewe'en qe ta'lets ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo.**

⁵⁸ *Qa hik ta'lijupi' yejefets, me'nt'unhetihija in lijayani'ł. Hasu'uj pa'qu' naq'ayiniliij. Me'neni'li'ha qu' ithayi'yi'li'm ha' Yatsat'ax'inij, lenikfe'li'lets in weju'lij in l'ithayi'yi'li'm ha' Yatsat'ax'inij.**

16

Pe' ewi'ł yenikii t'ejuyets pe' yijayan pa' Jesús i'ni' pa' Jerusalén.

¹ *Hane'ej qa' henfeli'ł e'm ka' lenq'ika'alyijii in t'ejuyets pe'qu' ewi'ł eni'li'kii qu' net'ejuyets hekhewe' inefefetsipji' pa' Intata i'ni' ha' Jerusalén. Qa hisu'un qu' hik eqfenejejeji' ilij iye ka' hit'ijets qu' leqfenejejeji' ij he' week le'lijtsitjiyits hekhewep inefefetsipji' pa' Intata i'ni' ha' sehe' Galacia.**

² *Qa yamji'jets na'aj yojo nełu na'aj semana (domingo), qa week ewi'ł ekheweli'ł qu' eqetheni'łfik'i pe'ye' pe'qu' ithayifkineli'ł qa' aqsi'ji'ł, hats'inha qa' nite' ant'ayi'łfik'i qu' natsamtaxi'ł ei.**

³ *Qa qu' natsamtaxi'ł ei pekhewe' qu' ku'mi'liiji' qu' neka'xii ha' Jerusalenii pekhewe' ewi'ł l'enili' l'astai qa' hika' a'm pa'qu' witfaakanek'e.**

⁴ *Qa qu' isu'uni'ł qu' yakha'ye' iye qu' hak, qa yijts'eyek'e.*

⁵ *Mexe qu' hojohonii hatse' ha' sehe' Macedonia, qa' hikha' hata'li' qu' natsami'ł ei.**

⁶ *I'ni'li' qu' mexe l'ajij qu' ha'ni'ł etji', axe'm qu' nats'ape'eł etji' ipłu'ui qu' nanaxijik'i pa'qu' lop'e, hats'inha qu' leke'ye' qu' etsi'feni'ł iye pa'qu' hakji' iye.*

⁷ *Qe nite' hisu'un qu' l'aje'li'ij qu' k'eweni'ł, qe hisu'un yijat'ij qu' les nats'ape'eł etji' qu' lexe'yi'ij pa' Yatsat'ax'inij aka'an.**

⁸ *Qa ha'nehi'ij qa mexe qu' ya'mane' eku'ni' ha'ne Efeso yamijii qu' nanaxtaxijik'i pa' le'wis nełu Pentecostés.**

⁹ *Qe mexe qi pa' yithayijkit qu' henfel ke' le'lijei pa' Intata, qa olotstax iye nekhewe' l'ejuihifetstaxij iye eke' le'lijei pa' Intata.**

¹⁰ *Qu' nanamtaxi'ł ei ha' Timoteo, jeh'lets qu' nanamtaxi'ł ei, qe lakha' iye t'ithayi'yi'm pa' Intata in yijunye'jek.**

¹¹ *Qa hik ta'lijupi' ekheweli'ł qu' hasu'uj pa'qu' nuten hakha'an. Iftits'ihijets yijat'ij qu' ham peyi'ijikii qu' netpilyii iye qe hats honotki'ik'ui qa week iye he' lijs'eyek inefefetsipji' pa' Intata.**

¹² *Qa hakha'le inefefe Apolos, qa hats qi in hisu'untax qa k'iyintaxijets qu' ninji'witsheni'ł ei qu' lijs'eyek'e hekhewep inefefetsipji' pa' Intata, qa ha' Apolos qa mexe le nite' nikheyu' hane'ej, qa i'nk'ałe qa' ninji'witsheni'ł ei qu' leke'ye'.**

¹³ *Jeh'łkiiha, it'unheti'łha pa' nite' eqekuyejejeji'lij. Hasu'uj a'walxalitsi'ł, et'uniitsi'łha' yijat'ij.**

¹⁴ *Week pe'qu' aqsi'ijikii nata'lets in l'ineqsu'uni'ł.**

* **15:54** Mt 23:24 * **15:56** Ro 4:15; Ga 5:4 * **15:57** 1Jn 5:5 * **15:58** Mr 14:6; Ga 3:10; Stg 2:14-26 * **16:1** Hch 11:30; 2Co 8:4; Ga 1:2 * **16:2** Mt 28:1; Mr 16:9; Lc 24:1; Jn 20:1,19; Hch 20:7; 2Co 9:1-5 * **16:3** 2Co 8:16-22; Mt 23:37; Hch 8:1 * **16:5** Hch 16:9 * **16:7** Sal 143:10; Pr 16:9; Jn 5:30; Ga 1:4; Ef 1:9; 1Jn 2:17 * **16:8** Ef 1:1; Ex 34:22 * **16:9** Col 4:3 * **16:10** Jn 5:17; 2Jn 8 * **16:11** Lc 18:9 * **16:12** Tit 3:13 * **16:13** Jud 3 * **16:14** 1Co 13:1

¹⁵ Hats lenikfe'li'l'ets ha' Estéfanos qa week he' lelits in hikhe' yojo in yijayan ha' Jesús in i'ni' ek nakha' sehe' Acaya. Qa lekhwel qi in yisu'unija in yi'fen qa yithayiki iye hekhewe' tek'enets ha' Jesús. Qa hik ta'hijupi' yejefets,*

¹⁶ k'iyini'hij ewets qu' ek'eni'l'ets pekhewe' qu' hik lunyejeje' enewe'en, qa week iye pe'qu' ninqi'fenij aka' wit'ithayijkit.

¹⁷ Qi in tsi'sinheti'mkii in namyii na' Estéfanos, qa na' Fortunato qa na' Acaico iye, qe lekhwel yaqsiijkii ka' ekhweli'l' nite' leke' qu' aqsiihijkii kakha'an in namyii.

¹⁸ Lekhwel yiselelitju' pa' yitawe'j qa ekhweli'l' iye yiselelitju' iye pe' atawjetsi'l. Iwqinheti'l' pakhape' iye qu' hik lunye'je' enewe'en.*

¹⁹ Week he' witlijtsitjiyits yijayan ha' Jesús i'ni' ha'ne sehe' Asia wetfeli'l' ei. Ha' Aquila qa ke' lewhe'ye' Priscila, qa week he' not'axjijii ke' letsi' qa telijtsiiji'jii pa' Intata qi in wetfeli'hij ei iye ka' hii ha' Yatsat'ax'inij.*

²⁰ Week ene' hane'e'in inejefetsipji' wetfeli'l' ei. Mewetfeli'hij wetju'lkii aka' hiji' ha' Yatsat'ax'inij.*

²¹ Yakha' Pablo. Yakhaa'ija in hika' ha'ne l'aka'the'ju' ha'ne witfaakanek,*

²² pa'qu' nite' nisu'une' ha' Yatsat'ax'inij, ma' qa na'nipji' pa' ul'ax hatse'. ¡Yatsat'ax'inij yape etpilju' (Maranata)!

²³ Ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo qu' net'iftits'il ewetskii.*

²⁴ Pa' yeqsu'unka'x qu' na'ni'l' ejupkii in hijayani'l' ha' Jesucristo. Hik aka' qu' lunye'je' (Amén).

* **16:15** Lv 2:12; Hch 18:12 * **16:18** Sal 51:12; 1Ts 5:12 * **16:19** Ro 6:5; 16:3-23; 2Co 13:12; Fil 4:21-22; Col 4:10-15;
 Flm 1:23-24; 1Ts 5:26; Hch 6:9; 18:2 * **16:20** 2Co 13:12 * **16:21** 2Ts 3:17 * **16:23** 2Co 13:13; Ga 6:18; Fil 4:23; Ef
 6:23-24; Col 4:18; 1Ts 5:28; 2Ts 3:18

2 CORINTIOS

Pablo mexe wetfel.

¹ Yakha' Pablo, t'eku'myijji' pa' Intata qu' ya'apostoli'ipji' ha' Jesucristo, qa na' Timoteo inejefe'epji' pa' Intata. Ha'ne witfaakanek t'ejuyii hekhewe' inejefetsipji' pa' Intata i'ni' ha' witset Corinto qa week iye pekhewe' i'ni' ha' sehe' Acaya, inejefetsipji' pa' Intata.*

² Pa' Intata Dios qa ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo qu' net'iftits'il ewets qa qu' nikesimen iye pe' atawjetsi'l.*

³ Neniwqinhetji'ha pa' Dios qa Latata iye ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo. Lakha' Intata neq'elet'inij. Lakha' Dios jiyisimetsin.*

⁴ Pakha'an jiyisimetsinij week na'aj a'tax qa niihet iye hats'inha qa' leke'ye' qu' jintisimetsinek pekhewe' qu' naats'e'ej pe'ye' qa neq'iihetij iye, qa' jintit'iji' pa' hats lunye'j in jiyisimetsin pa' Intata.

⁵ Qe hik lunye'j ha' Cristo in yoksi'wen ji'jek pa' qi in jitaats'e'ej, ma' qa lunye'j ji'jek in topo' inij pa'qu' ineqsimetsinkeyaxi'ij pekhewep qe ta'lets hakha'an.*

⁶ Yekhweli'l qu' haats'e'elij pe' wekwek, qe qa' nana'li'l e'm pa' wit'ikesimeya'xlekii qa qu' i'iyi'il iye. Qa in tsisimetsini'l ha' Cristo qe qa' ikesimentejii'l kiyek qa' et'unitsi'iliju'l iye qu' nanamtaxi'l ewets hik pekhewe' ji'ij pe' a'tits qa niihetits iye wekwek in yijunyejeyi'l kiyek.*

⁷ Tsikfe'li'letsha in yijaa'ija in laats'e'elij pe' wekwek in yijunyejeyilek, qa hik ta'lijupi' in tsikfe'li'letsha iye ha' Cristo qu' nesimetsini'ha in yijunyejeyilek.*

⁸ Qe nite' hisu'uni'l qu'nte' enikfe'li'illets, yejefets, kakha' qi a'tax yijunyejeyi'lkii ha' sehe' ei Asia, qe hats qi in niihet qa hats nite' ye'weju'li'iju'l qa hats nite' humti'il qu' mexe natsa'li'l.*

⁹ Pakha' hoksi'weni'l hik lunyejei ne'ej hats wetka'x qu' natlanhetiiju'. Aka'an in lunye'jkii qe qa' nite' yekhweli'li'il qu' hetjumti'il yitets, qe qa' hetjumti'illets yijat'ij pa' Intata, hikpa' leke' qu' ni'in pa'qu' hats nawa'mtax.*

¹⁰ Lakha' ts'ilithinilik'ui aka'an qa nite' yili'ij qu' nets'ilithinilik'ui iye qu' iftsaxe'taxets qu' natsaxi'iju', lakha' iye hetjumti'illets qa nite' yili'ij qu' nets'ilithiniji'ji'l.*

¹¹ Ekheweli'l letsifeni'l iye in l'iyini'l yipji'kii, hats'inha qa' olotse' pe'qu' nit'ijets le'wisij pa' Intata qu' nata'l inwets qa qu' nata'lets iye in ts'ilithinilik'uikii pa' witwamhi' qe ta'lets pe' olots iyinhejeyi'l.

Pablo yink'aihitik'ui pa' l'ikheijewettax.

¹² Yekhweli'l aka' tsi'sinheti'li'mkii aka'an: pa' l'anye'j pa' te'weiju' in hoksi'weni'l in qi in haqsiili'mijkii pa' le'wis ene' weekji' ha'ne sehe' epji', in lunye'jek pa' yisu'un pa' Intata qa yijaa'ija iye in haqsiilijkii. Aka'an in hit'ij les hit'ijets in mexe ha'ni'l etji'teje'm. Qa nite' ta'lets pa' hikfeliya'xkii ene' jukhew, qe ta'lets yijat'ij pa' leqi'fenkeye'j pa' Intata.*

¹³ Qe nite' hika'al e'm qu' nite' leke'ye' qu' iyineni'lik'i qa qu' nite' enikfe'li'ilik'i iye. Q'axqe qu' hane'ejtitek qu' enikfe'li'lik'i qa' amli'ilijii pa' l'akathe'.

* **1:1** 1Co 1:1,2; Fil 1:1; Col 1:1; 2Ti 1:1; 1Ts 3:2; 1Ti 1:2; Hch 18:12 * **1:2** Lc 11:13; 12:51; Ro 1:7; 2Ti 1:2; 3Jn 14; Mt 5:16; 11:27; Jn 8:42; Ef 5:20 * **1:3** Mr 14:61; He 10:28; Lc 2:25 * **1:5** Ga 5:24; 6:17; Fil 1:29; 3:10; Ro 8:17; 2Co 4:10; Col 1:24 * **1:6** He 11:37; Fil 1:29 * **1:7** 1Ts 1:3; Flm 17 * **1:8** Hch 6:9; 8:10; 1Co 15:24; Ef 1:21; 1P 3:22; 2Co 4:8 * **1:9** Sal 25:2; 26:1; Jer 17:5-7; Lc 18:9; Mr 9:27; Jn 2:19 * **1:10** Mt 10:21; 27:43; Jn 8:51; Fil 3:10 * **1:12** 1Ti 2:6,10; He 13:18; Pr 3:19; 1Co 1:21; Hch 23:1; 2Co 4:2; 5:12

14 In lunye'jek in lenikfe'li'lik'i ke' uja'x lespi'ye'elij, in yekheweli't ta'hit yiwets qu' e'lesitsi'ih'i'mkii, qa ekheweli't qa ta'hit ewetsek qu' ye'lesitsi'ih'i'mkii qu' netpiltaxju' ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesús.*

15 Qa aka'an in humti qu' yijaayi'ija, ma' qa hisu'untax qu' honjohoni't ei qu' natsami't ei, ma' qekha wetsjuk'etaxij qu' ye'le'wisi'imkii qu' natsami't ei.*

16 Qe ka' humtitax qu' yeqfenye'je' yiwek kakha'an, qu' mexe henwu'mi't eiji' qu' natsami't ei qu' heyeyii qu' natsamii ha' sehe' Macedonia. Ma' qa qek hetpilyite'pji' iye qekha ewi'hij iye qek mexe henwu'mtaxi't eiji' iye qu' natsami't ei qe q'ax qek leke'ye'tax qu' etsi'feni't qu' hats heyeyii iye qu' natsamii ha' sehe' Judea.*

17 Q'axqe qu' nite' umtiyi'it qu' hawalheetleji' aka' hisu'untax hik aka'aj qu' yeqfenye'je' yiwek, q'axqe qu' nite' umtiyi'it iye qu' hik yijunyejeje' ka' lunyejei ene' jukhew ha'ne sehe' epji' in yiit'i'ij "ehe" qete'e "nite".*

18 Pa' Intata in yijaa'ija pa'qu' hats nit'ij qa yaqsiijkii, nikfe'lets in yijaa'ija nite' haqanli'ikii pa'qu' hats k'efeli'li'm, nite' hik lunye'j na'aj yiit'i'ij "ehe" qete'e "nite".*

19 Ha' Jesucristo, la's pa' Dios hikha' henfeli't e'm ha' Silas, ha' Timoteo qa yakha'. In henfeli't e'm nite' hik lunye'j na'aj yiit'i'ij "ehe" qete'e "nite", qe hakha'an hik lunye'j yijat'ij pa'qu' yijaayi'ija qu' nit'ij "ehe".*

20 Qe pa'n uja'x pe' hats yiwjutsiqen ine'm pa' Intata, qa ha' Cristo in ta'lets, ma' qa ekewe'en qa hik lunyejei na'aj yijaa'ija qe yit'ij "ehe". Qa hik ta'hijupi' in jtit'ij ka' hii ha' Cristo, ma' qa jtit'ij: —Hik kakha' qu' lunye'je' (Amén)— qe qa' jintewqinhet pa' Intata.*

21 Pa' Intata t'eku'm inijji' qa watjanithen'inij, yekheweli't qa ekheweli't, ma' qa yatsat'ets'inij ha' Cristo.*

22 Qa ji'yeni' pe' leq'ikati'inij in yatsat'ets'inij, qa ji'yen ji'teje'm iye pa' Espíritu Santo hikpa' hik lunye'j qu' nonjohonte inwets.*

23 Pa' Intata hikpa' heni' qu' hik lunye'je' qu' ewi'le'le qu' nenikfe'lij yiwets in yijaa'ija in mexe nite' tsamii iye ha' Corinto qe nite' hisu'untax qu' heijitheyi'hij ewetskii pe'qu' yi'lijeye'.*

24 Aka'an nite' ikji' qu' heinek'enhe'yi'hij pa' nite' egekuyejeji't, qe ikji' yijat'ij qu' jineteni'fen wetju't hats'inha qu' e'le'sitsi'ih'i'mkii qe ekheweli't nite' lamqami'hij pa' nite' egekuyejeji't.*

2

1 Hik ta'hijupi' in heniwjutsiqenij qu' mexe nite' natsame' eku'ni't ei qe nite' hisu'untax qu' nata't yiwets iye qu' ul'etsi'ih'i'mkii.

2 Qe qu' nata't yiwets qu' ul'etsi'ih'i'mkii, ¿lekpa' qu' nets-sinheti'mkii in pakha' qu' nets-sinhettaxi'mkii hikpa' pa' haqsiijkii in ul'axi'mkii?

3 Qa hik ta'hijupi' henq'ika'a't ei iye in lunye'jek ka' hayiits haqsiijkii, hats'inha qu' natsamtaxi't ei qa' nite' yul'axi'mkii qu' nata'lets enewe' qu' nets-sinhettaxi'mkii. Tsikfe'lets in leke' qu' aqsiihijkii qu' e'le'sitsi'ih'i'mkii in lunye'jek pa' yisa'xi'mkii.*

4 In henq'ika'a't ei qi in yul'axi'mkii qa yitawje'met iye qa olots ke' nekju' yit'illii in yaq'apyijkii, qa nite'le ikji' in henq'ika'a't ei qu' net'ejuyets qu' ul'etsi'ih'i'mkii, qe qa' enikfe'li'lets yijat'ij pa' na'l ye'm yeqsu'unka'x, les in hit'ijets pa' yeqsu'unka'xi't ej.

Pa' ewi't yaqsiijkii pa'aj pa' ul'ax.

* **1:14** Ro 2:17; Ga 6:4; 2Co 9:3; Fil 1:6; 2:16; 4:1; 1Ts 2:19-20 * **1:15** Hch 18:1-18; 1Co 4:19 * **1:16** Hch 16:9; 19:21; 20:38; 1Co 16:5-7; Lc 1:5 * **1:17** Fil 3:3; Col 3:22 * **1:18** Nm 23:19 * **1:19** Jn 5:19; 1Ts 1:1; He 1:2; 13:8 * **1:20** Gn 12:7; Sal 72:19; Ap 22:21; Mr 10:37; Lc 9:32; Jn 17:24; 2Co 3:18; 2P 3:18 * **1:21** Lc 4:18; 1Jn 2:20 * **1:22** Ef 1:14; Stg 4:5 * **1:23** Ro 1:9; Fil 1:8; He 12:1; 1Co 4:21; 2Co 13:2,10 * **1:24** Pr 24:16 * **2:3** Fil 1:25; Jn 15:11

⁵ Qa in na'l pa' ta'lets pa'aj pa' witwu'axi'mkii, nite' yel'ewi'f'hi'jkii in tsiwu'enheta'mkii qe uja'x iye ekheweli'f'pe' yiwu'enheta'mkii qa pekhewep'e qa nite'. Hit'ij aka'an qe qa' nite' k'ewupuni'if' qu' nite' natawje'meteni'if'.*

⁶ Hats f'ajtu'uj je'm pa' yaqaamij qu' e'weeki'if' in litanitheni'lij pakha'an.

⁷ Hane'ej qa' e'le'sitsi'if' wetju'f' iye pakha'an qa' isimetsini'f', hats'inha qa'nte' ni-wume'ju' pa' witwu'axi'mkii.*

⁸ Qa hik ta'hijupi' qu' nek'iyini'lij ewets qu' ewi'lij iye qu' meniwjutsiqeni'liji'm pa' e'qsu'unka'xi'lij pakha'an.

⁹ Qe ka' hayiits he'nq'ika'alij ei kakha' t'ejuyets aka'an, kakha'an hika' iye qe qa' k'ajaajinijij qa qu' netsikfe'lets iye me yijaatu'uja qu' ek'eni'fik'i ekewe'en.*

¹⁰ Qa pa'qu' ku'mi'hiju'f' in yisu'un qu' e'le'sitsi'if' wetju'f', qa yakhap ji'jek qu' he'yeku'miju'f'. Qa qu' nana'l pa'qu' hats he'yeku'miju'f' qu' ye'le'sitsi'if' wetju'f', pakha'an in he'yeku'miju'f' qu' ye'le'sitsi'if' wetju'f' qe ta'hi'f' ewets qa ha' Cristo qa hats nikfe'lets,

¹¹ hats'inha pa' inwo'met (Satanás) qa' ham pa'qu' niwq'axinij qu' jinaqankii, qe inekhewel hats jinikfe'lets pa' inwo'met na'aj yisu'untax qu' lunye'je'kii.*

Pablo yel'ilaxiikii pa' Tito.

¹² In tsamii ha' witset Troas qu' henfel ke' le'sits wi'tlijei t'ejuyets ha' Cristo, ma' qa tsikfe'lets in hayiits yit'ij ye'mik'i qhof pe' lejil ha' Yatsat'ax'inij.*

¹³ Qa nite'le'ikesimen pa' yitawe'j qe nite' hewetweni'hi' ha' yejefe Tito, qa hik ta'hijupi' in hakim'ui iye ha' witset qu' natsamii ha' sehe' Macedonia.*

Nite' yili'ij qu' jinanaxij qe ta'lets ha' Cristo.

¹⁴ Le'wisij pa' Intata in nite' yili'ij qu' ji'naxinenij qe ta'lets ha' Cristo, qa inekhewel in ta'f' inwets qa yak'eskii pa' f'ewjisi' pa' fikfeliya'xkii.*

¹⁵ Qe pa' Intata hik leqjunyejei'inij qu' f'ewjisi'ye' inij ha' Cristo, qa ha'ne' f'ewjisi' qa yak'esji'kii pe' ihii, qa pe' hats jutsiqax qu' nanaxju'.*

¹⁶ Qa enewe' hats jutsiqax qu' nanaxju', qa hik lunye'j qu' jininji'wenij pa' lawa'mhiyejei, qa enewe'le' ihii qa hik lunye'j qu' jininji'wenij lihijii. ¿Lekpa' qu' leke'ye' qu' naqsi'jhi'jkii aka' wit'ithayijkit?*

¹⁷ Qa yekheweli'if' qa leke' qu' haqsiihijkii qe pa' Intata ts'ukini'lij aka'an, qa nite' hik yijunyejeji'f' pe' olots in nite' yijaa'ija qu' nenfel pa' Intata qa yisu'unle' qu' nanaxij pe'qu' f'astaye', qa yekheweli'if' qa yijaa'ija in henfeli'f' qa tsi'weni'lij iye qe yatsat'etsi'lyij ha' Cristo.*

3

¹ Aka'an in hit'ij ¿me ikji' qu' hetetfeli'lij qu' heniwqinheti'f'? ¿Ye' me i'nli'i qu' umti'if' qu' hisu'uni'f' pa'qu' witfaakanek'e qu' netsfeli'f' qa' netetkaxi'f' ei, axe'm qu' nata'hi'f' ewets pa'qu' witfaakanek'e qu' netsfeli'f', in lunye'jek pa' yaqsiijkii pe' uja'x?

Pa' ink'ayik wenit'ij qu' jintaqsiijkii.

² Ekheweli'f' k'eyilijeyi'f' qa we'nika'ajji' pe' yitawjetsi'f' in lunye'jek na'aj witfaakanek (carta) qa week ene' jukhew hik lunye'j qu' niyinenik'i qa nikfe'lets.*

³ Ekheweli'f' a'nali'lij in le'lijei leqe carta ha' Cristo qa yekheweli'f' pe' yika', nite' wenit'iji' in we'nika' na'aj witq'ikanet, qe wenit'iji' yijat'ij pa' leqe Espiritu pa' nite' wa'm Dios, nite' we'nika'aji' iye pa'qu' k'eewe'ye' ute, qe we'nika'aji' yijat'ij pe' atawjetsi'f'.*

* 2:5 2Ts 3:8 * 2:7 Mt 6:12 * 2:9 Ro 5:4; Fil 2:8 * 2:11 2Co 12:17 * 2:12 Hch 16:8; Col 4:3 * 2:13 2Ts 1:7; Tit 1:4; Hch 16:9 * 2:14 1Co 15:57; Jn 17:3; 1Jn 4:8 * 2:15 Ef 2:8; 5:2; Fil 4:18; Mt 9:22; Hch 16:30; Jn 6:27 * 2:16 Mt 10:21; Jn 8:51; Fil 3:10; 1Jn 5:12 * 2:17 Mt 12:36; Mr 4:14; Lc 6:47; 8:21; Jn 1:1; 2:22; 18:32; Hch 17:11; 2Ti 2:15; He 4:12 * 3:2 1Co 9:2 * 3:3 Flm 13; Dt 5:26; Ex 24:12; Pr 3:3; 7:3; Jer 17:1; 31:33; Ez 11:19; 36:26; He 8:10

⁴ Ha' Cristo in ta'lets, qa nite' heqeku'uhij pa' Intata in yijaa'ija aka' hit'ilij.

⁵ Nite' yekhewelli'il qu' nets'iyaihi'ilij qu' haqsi'jli'ilijkii aka'an, qe pa' Intata hik pakha' yijat'ij in ta'lets in haqsiihijkii aka'an,*

⁶ hik pakha' iye ts'iyayiti'hij in henfeli'l kakha' ink'ayik wenit'ij qu' jintaqsiijkii, hikka' nite' ta'lets ka' we'nika'aji' pa'aj pe' utel, qe pa' Espíritu Santo hik pakha' ta'lets yijat'ij. Qe ka' we'nika'aji' pa'aj pe' ute jiyilan, qa pakha' ta'lets pa' Espíritu Santo qa jiyelisij pa' witi'la'x.*

⁷ Kakha' jiyilan wenit'ij we'nika'aji' pa'aj pe' utel in i'nk'a namju' pa'aj *qa qi in qiji'ha pa'aj lunye'jkii*, (*Ex 19:16*) qa pe' Israel le'lets qa nite' leke' in yeje'taxju' pa' leju's pa' Moisés, qe pa' Moisés pa' leju's qi in tujji'ha pa'aj, qa teilem in hamiyu'.*

⁸ Qa aka'an in lunye'jkii ¿me qa' nite' les qu' qiye' qu' netujjiha pakha' Espiritu'e pa' ta'lets?

⁹ Qe in qiji'ha pa'aj kekhewe' jiyilan, ¿qa inhats'ek qu' nite' les qu' qiye'ji'ha aka' jiyelisij pa' yatsathen?

¹⁰ Qe kakha' qi in qitaxji' pa'aj qa jutsiqaxij pa' leju's pa' Moisés in tujji'ha pa'aj, hane'en hats nite' qiji' qu' jinta'wapju'leniju'l kakha' les in qiji'ha wiikfik'i.

¹¹ Qe in qiji'ha pa'aj qa le'wis iye kakha' qu' haami'ija hatse', ye'ehe, qa' les qu' qiye'ji'ha qa' le'wisi'ija iye wiikfik'i pakha' nite' yili'ij.*

¹² Aka'an hik aka' ka' hetjumti'ilik'ui, qa hik ta'hijupi' in nite' ts'ijiwe'yi'l in henfeli'l.*

¹³ Qa nite' hik yeqfenyejeyi'hij pa' Moisés pa'aj, in yit'onijju' pa' penyilo pa' leju's qe qa' nite' ni'wene' pe' Israel pa' koojo qu' hats l'aje'hi'ij qa' hame', hikpa' teilem in yomiyu'.*

¹⁴ Pekhewe'en qa t'unitsleje'm pe' laqjamtikineyejeikii, qa yamijii hane'ej, qe in yeje'tax kekhewe' hayiits we'nika'ajji' pa'aj qa mexe hik lunye'j qu' netit'oyijju' pa' penyilo, qe ewi'He ha' Cristo qu' jintajayan qa' netenifte'ji'.*

¹⁵ Qa yamijii hane'ej, in yeje'tax ke' Moisés le'lijei qa hik lunye'j qu' netit'oyijii pa' penyilo pe' laqjamtikineyejeikii.

¹⁶ Qa nikha'ajle tetwek'ela'xets ha' Yatsat'ax'inij, qa tenit'iji'mii pa' penyilo.*

¹⁷ Qe ha' Yatsat'ax'inij hikha' Espíritu, qa pa'qu' na'nji' pa' leqe Espíritu ha' Yatsat'ax'inij qa hats nite' yophe'l ke' Moisés le'lijei (ley).

¹⁸ Qa week inekhwel in hats nite' tit'oyijju' pa' penyilo ene' injusits, qa jiteeliju' in lunye'jek ne'ej witeqjelinetjii pa' le'wis lunye'j ha' Yatsat'ax'inij, ma' qa teilem in hik injunyejeyiyu' pa' le'wis lunye'j ha' Yatsat'ax'inij, qa aka'an hik aka' yaqsiijkii ha' Yatsat'ax'inij hikha' Espíritu.*

4

Pa' wekwek inyetax we'nenji' pe' kamusi.

¹ Pa' Intata in tselisi'hij aka' wit'ithayijkit qe ta'lets pa' leq'iltiye'j qa hik ta'hijupi' in nite' yathala'li'hijju'.*

² Nite' hisu'uni'l kekhewe' tat'inhetiikii qa yeqwepin iye, nite' hisu'uni'l qu' yi'yowk'eletsi'il, qa nite' iye hisu'uni'l qu' hink'aihiti'hik'ui pa' ikji'ha ke' Intata le'lijei, qe ewi'He yijat'ij in hit'ilij pa' yijaa'ija qa pe' latawjets ene' week qa hikpe' hetetfelihiji'm qa pa' Intata qa hats tsi'weni'hij.*

³ Qa qu' mexele netit'oyijju' pa' penyilo eke' henfeli'l le'sits wi'tlijei t'ejuyets ha' Jesús, pekhewe' tit'oyi'mju' pekhewe'en hik pekhewe' pe' teyii pa' qi lawak pa' Intata.

* **3:5** 1Co 15:10 * **3:6** Lc 22:20; He 7:22; Ro 7:6 * **3:7** Ex 34:29-35; Mr 10:37; Lc 9:32; Jn 17:24; 2Co 3:18; 2P 3:18

* **3:11** He 2:14 * **3:12** 1Ts 1:3 * **3:13** Ex 34:33 * **3:14** Mr 8:17; He 3:13; 7:22; Hch 13:15; 15:21; Ro 16:7; 1P 5:14

* **3:16** 1P 2:25; Ex 34:34 * **3:18** 1Co 13:12; Jn 17:24; 2Co 1:20; 4:4-6; 1Ti 1:11,17; Mr 9:2; Gn 1:27; 1Jn 3:2 * **4:1** Mt

5:7; Mr 5:19; Lc 1:50; 2Ts 3:13 * **4:2** 2Jn 6; 2Co 2:17; 5:11,12; 6:7; 7:14; 2Ti 2:15; He 4:12

4 Pa' inwo'met (Satanás), leqe dios ha'ne sehe' epji' hikpa' nipuk'anhetsju' pe' laqjamtikineyejeikii week pe' yeqeku' ha' Jesús, qe qa' nite' ni'wene' pa' qi le'wis l'ula'x in tujji' eke' le'sits wi'tlijei t'ejuyets ha' Jesús hikha' qiji' Cristo, hikha' hik lunye'j pa' lunye'j pa' Intata.*

5 Nite' k'iyetilij qu' net'ejuihi'il yiwets, qe k'iyetilij yijat'ij qu' net'ejuyets ha' Jesucristo hikha' Yatsat'ax'inij, qa yekhwelli'il qa egejkunenheyi'lyij qe ta'lets ha' Jesús,*

6 qe pa' Intata hik pakha' pa' yit'ij pa'aj, qu' yape nana'l pa'qu' nana'lkii pa' nookii, pakha'an hik pakhaa'ija yitujinhetji' pe' intawjets, qe qa' jinenikfe'lets pa' lesa'x pa' Intata qu' nata'lets ha' Cristo.*

7 Aka'an hik lunye'j na'aj wekwek inyetax, hats na'l ine'm i'nji' enewe' hik lunyejei kamusil, qa aka'an in lunye'j hats'inha pa' qi in witt'unha'x qa' nata'lets pa' Intata qa' nite' inekhewe'le' qu' nata'l inwets.*

8 Qe in haats'e'elij pe' wekwek, qa nite'le tsiwumi'lju'. Nite' tsikfe'li'lets pa'qu' yeqfenyejei'il yiwek, qa nite'le tse'ilaxi'l.

9 Hayawitjaxti'yi'l, qa nite'le tsiwejinhi'il pa' Intata. Heijelaxti'yi'lijetsju'kii sehe' qa nite'le tsaxilju'.

10 Week na'aj haki'lji', kekheve' haats'e'elij inq'ethinij ka' lawamhinye'j ha' Jesús, hats'inha pa' hane'ej hila'x ha' Jesús qa' ne'twenhetijijek ene' yesenitsi'l.*

11 Qe yekhweli'l in mexe yi'lyi'l nite' yili'ij in iftsaxets qu' natsaxi'lju' qe ta'lets ha' Jesús, hats'inha pa' hane'ej hila'x ha' Jesús qa' ne'twenhetijijek ene' yesenitsi'l hik enewe' wa'm.*

12 Ye'ehe, pa' witwamhi' he'yejuyi'lju'l qa ekhweli'il qa' nana'li'l e'm pa' witi'la'x.

13 Qa na'li'il ye'm pa' Espíritu ta'lets pa'nte' witqekuye'j hik pakhaa'ija na'li'm pa'aj pa' yika'ajji' aka'an in yit'ij: —*Nite' heqeku' qa hik ta'tijupi' in henfel.*— (Sal 116:10) Qa hik yijunyejei'l in nite' heqeku'ul qa hik ta'tijupi' in henfeli'l.

14 Qe tsikfe'li'lets pakha' yilin iye pa'aj ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesús in wa'mtax qu' net-silinjiiitek hatse' yekhweli'l qe ta'lets ha' Jesús, qa ekhweli'l iye qa' je'weeke' qu' jineka'xets pa' i'ni' qa' je'metitsi'im pakha'an.*

15 Week kekheve' yijunyejei'lkii a'tits qe qa' e'le'sitsi'lju', hats'inha pa' leqi'fenkeye'j pa' Intata in hats ikipji' pe' olots qa' les net'ijafik'i qu' olotse', ma' qa' les olootsi'ija pe'qu' nit'ijetspha'm le'wisij qu' net'ejuyets in qiji'ha pa' Intata.*

Pekhewe' jite'wen hane'ej wekwek nite' yape.

16 Qa hik ta'tijupi' qu' hasu'uj jinanqatsit'ij yemjeetax enewe' te'wenhetii i'najits in hats leyijtem in lawa'mhits qa pakha'le nite' te'wenhetii qa hats jeek leyijtem in week netuts in les t'un.*

17 Qe pekhewe' jitaats'etax nite' yape qa nite' qits iye, qa' naya'xi' pe' qi in le'sits nite' yili'ij qa ham lunyejei'lju'l iye jiyehisij hatse' pa' Intata.*

18 Qa hik ta'tijupi' qu' hasu'uj qu' les qitse' ine'mji' ene' jite'wen, qitse' ine'mji' yijat'ij pekhewe' mexe nite' jite'wen, qe pekhewe' jite'wen hane'ej wekwek nite' yape, qa pekhewe'le mexe nite' jite'wen qa nite' yili'ij pakhaaye'li'ij qu' nana'l.*

5

Pa' yape qa pa' nite' yape.

* 4:4 Lc 16:8; Mr 10:37; Gn 1:27 * 4:5 Fil 2:11 * 4:6 Gn 1:3; Mt 6:23; Fil 3:8; 1Jn 4:8; Mr 10:37; Lc 9:32; Jn 17:24; 2Co 3:18; 2P 3:18 * 4:7 Mr 5:30; Lc 1:35; 6:19; Hch 19:11; 2Co 13:4; Ap 11:17 * 4:10 Lc 9:23; Ro 5:6-8; 6:5-8; 8:34-36; Ga 6:17; 1P 4:1,2 * 4:11 Mt 10:21; Jn 8:51; Fil 3:10 * 4:14 1Ts 4:14 * 4:15 2Co 9:11 * 4:16 2Ts 3:13; Ro 7:22 * 4:17 Ga 6:2; Lc 24:26; 1P 5:1,4 * 4:18 Ro 8:24

¹ Qe enewe' i'nesenits hik hunyejei qu' initsi'ye' ha'ne sehe' epji', hik hunye'j na'aj qooxo in nite' yape'e' pa'qu' na'ni', qa hatsle jinikfe'lets pa' Intata in hats yaji'let pekhewe' ink'aihits initsil t'ejuyets na' wa'sji' nite' yili'ij yijat'ij qu' nana'l, pekhewe'en nite' pa'qu' jukhewe'le qu' naqsiiikii.*

² Qe yijaa'ija enewe' hane'ej mexe ju'unifi wititsil jitik'etij, qe hats jitesu'untax qu' ji'nuyik'ipha'm pekhewe' initsil t'ejuyets pa' wa'sji'.*

³ Qa qu' hats ji'nuyik'ipha'm pekhewe'en, ma' qa' hats nite' inuk'ele'lekii qu' ham pa'qu' i'nese'ne'.*

⁴ Qe in mexe ju'unifi ene' hane'ej wititsi', jitik'etij in jineq'iihetij, qa nite'le jitesu'un iye qu' inuk'ele'lekii, qe jitesu'untax yijat'ij qu' nana'l iye pa'qu' ji'nuyik'ipha'm, hats'inha ha'ne wa'm qa' naya'xi' pa' nite' wa'm.*

⁵ Qa pakha' yaji'let ine'm aka'an, hik pakhaa'ija pa' Intata, hik pakha' iye jiyelisij pa' Espiritu Santo qu' nonjohonle inwets.

⁶ Qa hik ta'hijupi' in nite' jiteli'ij in jiwent'unhet qa nite' ji'nijiwei iye, yemjeetax in jinikfe'ltaxets in mexe ju'unifi enewe' hane'ej wititsil qa mexe jitotsimii pa' i'ni' ha' Yatsat'ax'inij.

⁷ Qe in mexente' jite'wentax, qa hatsle nite' jiteqeku'.*

⁸ Hik ta'hijupi' in nite' jiteli'ij in jiwent'unhet qa nite' ji'nijiwei iye qa jitesu'untax qu' jinakik'ui ha'ne hane'ej i'nese'n, qe qa' jinamii qa' jina'nijupha ha' Yatsat'ax'inij.*

⁹ Qe pakha' jitesu'un qu' jintaqsiiikii i'nhi' qu' hats jina'nijup i'nhi' qu' mexente' jina'ni'ijup pakha'an qu' jinte'sinheti'mkii pa' Yatsat'ax'inij.*

¹⁰ Qe week qu' jinakets pa' i'niji' qu' jinejeyumtshen ha' Cristo, hats'inha qa' week ewilei qu' netesti'yij pa'qu' ne'weju'hij pe' yaqsiiikii le'sits i'nhi' qu' u'etse' in mexe i'nji' ene' wa'm wit'esenits.*

Pakha' qu' na'n ji'teje'm ha' Cristo, pakha'an ink'ayik hunye'j.

¹¹ Qe tsikfe'li'lets pa' hunye'j pa' qi wit'ijiweyaxi'm hatse' ha' Yatsat'ax'inij, qa hik ta'hijupi' in henfeltaxi'hi'mha ene' jukhew qa efuts, qa pa' Intata qa hatsle nikfe'li'hij yiwetsha qa ekheweli'l iye q'axqe qu' hats enikfe'li'l yiwetsha.*

¹² Aka' hit'ij iye, nite' ikji' iye qu' yekhewe'le'hi'il qu' heniwqinheti'l, qe hisu'uni'l yijat'ij qu' ne'sinheti'hi'mkii aka' haqsiiikii, hats'inha qa' enikfe'li'lets pa'qu' it'ihijju'l pekhewe' yiwqinhet ene' jite'wen qa nite' pe' latawjetsji'.

¹³ Qe qu' nenit'ijets qu'nte' heyeik'une'yi'il wetju'l, qa t'ejuyets pa' Intata. Qa in wenithi'ijets in heyeik'une'yi'l wetju'l qa t'ejuyi'l ewets ekheweli'l.*

¹⁴ Qe pa' leqsu'unka'x ha' Cristo hikpa' tsaqsijineni'hikii pa'qu' nisu'un, qe tsikfe'li'letsha pa' ewi'l in wa'm qe ta'lets ene' week, qa in wa'm qa hik hunye'j qu' week nawa'm.*

¹⁵ In wa'm qe ta'lets ene' week, hats'inha pekhewe' ilii qa' hats nite' lekhe'le'le qu' net'ejuyets in ilii, qa' net'ejuyets yijat'ij in ilii hakha' wa'mifi pa'aj qa i'nk'ale qa ila'xijup iye pa'aj.*

¹⁶ Qa hik ta'hijupi' hane'ejija, hats ham pa'qu' jinenikfe'lij qu' pakha' hunye'je' in t'ejuyets ene' i'nesenits. Yijaa'ija yekheweli'l in hi'wentaxi'ha ha' Cristo ka' hunyee'jija in t'ejuyets ene' i'nesenits, hane'ej hats nite' hunye'j kakha'an.

¹⁷ Qa hik ta'hijupi' pakha' qu' na'n ji'teje'm ha' Cristo, pakha'an ink'ayik hunye'j. Qa pa' hayiits hunye'j qa hats yili'ij qa yaya'xi' pa' ink'ayik.*

* 5:1 Fil 2:10; 3:19; Ef 6:9; 2P 1:13; Col 2:11 * 5:2 1P 2:2 * 5:3 Mt 25:36; Lc 10:30 * 5:4 Ro 7:24; 8:23; 1Co 15:26

* 5:7 Mt 8:10; Hch 3:16; Ro 1:8; 1Co 2:5; Ga 2:16; 1Ti 1:2; He 4:2; Lc 3:22 * 5:8 Fil 1:23 * 5:9 He 13:21 * 5:10 Jn 5:22-30; Mt 16:27; 25:31-46; Fil 1:6; He 10:31 * 5:11 Sal 147:11; Pr 1:7; 1P 1:17; Ap 14:7 * 5:13 Hch 10:45; 1P 4:7

* 5:14 Jn 11:51; 2Co 4:10 * 5:15 Lc 20:38; He 2:9; Ro 14:7 * 5:17 Jn 1:3; Ap 3:14; 21:5; Ro 6:4; 8:24; Is 43:19; 65:17; Ef 4:24

Jiyithayinenij qu' jintefel in hats je'le'sitsi'l wetju'l.

¹⁸ Week ekewe'en ta'hi pa' Intata, hik pakha' yaqsi'jhi'jkii in je'le'sitsi'l wetju'l qe ta'lets ha' Cristo, qa hane'ej qa jiyithayinenij qu' jintefel in week leke' qu' le'sitsi'l wetju'l.*

¹⁹ Aka'an ikji', ha' Cristo in ta'lets, pa' Intata qa yaqsi'jkii in hats le'sitsi'l wetju'l ha'ne week sehe' epji', qa nite' negjunu'etskii pe' lewu'lets ene' jukhew qa efuts. Aka'an hik aka' ka' jiyithayinenij qu' jintefel in hats je'le'sitsi'l wetju'l.*

²⁰ Qa hik ta'hijupi', inekhewel je'wit'ukinheyij qu' ji'niyetij ka' hii ha' Cristo, ma' qa hik lunye'j qu' lakhaayi'ija pa' Intata qu' natyaikii in'inijji'. Qa hik ta'hijupi', aka' hii' ha' Cristo qu' nek'iyini'hij ewets qu' yape e'le'sitsi'l wetju'l pa' Dios.*

²¹ Ha' Cristo in hamtaxji' pa'qu' u'axe', qa pa' Intata qa yeni'pji'kii pe' inwu'lets hats'inha qa' je'le'sitse' qa' nit'ij inwets pa' Intata yatsathen qe ta'lets ha' Cristo.*

6

¹ Yekheweli'l yithayife'elij pa' Intata, qa k'iyini'hij ewets qu' hasu'uj qu' ham ne'weju'hi'ij pakha' nelisli'ihij qe nesu'uni'l.

² Qe pa' Intata yit'ij pa'aj: —*In yamets lahats'ij, qa k'epiye'. Qa in yamets ka' neluji' qu' k'etin, qa k'efen.*— (Is 49:8) Ye'ehe, pakha' lahats'ij hane'ej, hane'ejija in hats yamets. Qa pa' neluji' witi'hijii qa hane'ejija iye in hats yamets.*

³ Yekheweli'l nite' haqsi'jkii pe'ye' pa'qu' u'axe', hats'inha qa' ham u'axe' qu' wit'anyejij aka' yithayijkit'il.

⁴ Qe week yijat'ij ke' haqsi'jkii k'inq'ethinij in he'yithayi'yi'hi'm pa' Intata, nite' tsoqmositi'hij, hayawtshetenheti'yi'lkii, wekwek hamitsi'l ye'm, jutsitets yijunyejeyi'lkii,

⁵ heyeqsilanheti'yi'lju', ho'yopheleti'yi'lju', taya'yij wetju'l in tsuteni'l, qi in heyithayi'yi'l, i'nh'i qe nite' hama'alju', i'nh'i qe ham pa'qu' hetuji'l,*

⁶ nite' hetsijikini'hij pa'qu' u'axe' in he'yithayi'yi'hi'm pa' Intata, tsikfe'li'letsha ke' le'lijei pa' Intata, nite' k'itaqsunihijup pe'ye', yeq'iltinhetsi'l, pa' Espiritu Santo tsi'feni'l, in k'ineqsu'uni'l yijaa'ija,*

⁷ ke' henfeli'l wi'tlijei yijaalija, na'aj k'inq'ethinij ta'lets pa' let'unha'x pa' Intata, yitjanetitsi'l ta'lets pa' yatsathen hik lunye'j qu' na'nji' enewe' ts'iyay'i'lik'i qa ene' yifei-jetsi'hij iye,*

⁸ na'l ne'ej tsiwqinheti'l qa nikhewepi'ij qa nite' tsiwqinheti'l, na'l ne'ej u'letsik'i in yeq'iyey'elyijkii qa na'l ne'ej le'sitsik'i in yeq'iyey'elyijkii, na'l ne'ej yit'ijets in howotk'onhi'ikii qa henfeli'l pa' yijaa'ija,*

⁹ hik yijunyejeyi'l qu' nite' netsinikfe'li'l qa qiile in tsinikfe'li'l, hik yijunyejeyi'l qu' hats natsaxiyu'ulju' qa topolhi'ilyij pe' yihiyi'l, haitani'thenheti'yi'lkii qa nite'le hailan-heti'yi'lju',

¹⁰ hik yijunyejeyi'l qu' qi qu' yi'tawje'metetsi'il qa nite'le yili'ij in ye'le'sitsi'li'mkii, hik yijunyejeyi'l if'iljetsits qa hipatunenhi'il pe' latawjets pe' olots, hik yijunyejeyi'l qu' ham pa'qu' nana'li'l ye'm qa tsikfe'li'ifets in week na'li'l ye'm.*

¹¹ Yejefetsipji' pa' Intata Corinto lelets, in henfeli'l e'm ham hat'ini'il e'm, weekijha pe' yitawjetsi'l in k'esu'uni'l.

¹² Pa' e'qsu'unkaxitsi'lyij in hik lunye'j qu' nana'l pa'qu' axkatheli'ihij, nite' ta'li'l yiwets, qe ekheweli'l in ta'li'l ewets.

* 5:18 Ro 5:11 * 5:19 2P 2:20; Tit 2:11 * 5:20 Fil 1:29; Ef 6:20; 2Co 12:10 * 5:21 1Jn 3:5; Ro 8:3; Ga 3:13; 1P 2:24
* 6:2 Is 55:6; Lc 4:19; He 3:13 * 6:5 Jue 16:21 * 6:6 2Co 11:3; Ef 2:7; Fil 3:8; 1Jn 4:8; Ex 34:6; 2Ti 3:10; Ro 2:4; 3:12; 11:22; Ga 5:22; Col 3:12; Tit 3:4; 1Co 13:1 * 6:7 2Ts 2:10; Mr 5:30; Lc 1:35; 6:19; Hch 19:11; 2Co 13:4; Ap 11:17 * 6:8 1P 5:4 * 6:10 Mt 5:4; Jn 16:22; 2Co 7:4; Fil 1:4,25; 2:17-18; 3:1; 4:1,4; Col 1:24; 1Ts 1:6; 1P 1:6-8

13 Ye'ehe, aka' qu' hit'ilij ewets hik lunye'j qu' k'eyilitsi'il. Hik equk'eli'itijha yijat'ij in k'esu'uni'l qu' etsu'uni'l. 14 Hasu'uj pa'qu' e'we'tsjuk'i'ijji' pekhewe' nite' tek'enets ha' Cristo na'aj wakka lo'siyit, qe ¿pa'n qu' lunye'je' qu' ewi'l na'ni' pa' yatsathen qa pa' nite' yatsathen? Qa ¿me leke' iye qu' ewi'l na'ni' pa' na'lkii qa pa' nookii?*

15 ¿Pa'n lunye'j qu' ewi'l na'ni'hi' ha' Cristo pa' Belial (Satanás)? ¿Me leke' qu' week lunyejeji'il pa' nite' yeqeku' ha' Cristo pa' yeqeku' ha' Cristo?

16 ¿Me lekeli'l wetju'l ene' letsi' pa' Intata pekhewe' witeqsi'nq'alits? Qe inekhwel letsi' pa' Dios nite' wa'm, pakha'an yit'ij pa'aj: —*Yakha' qu' ha'nji'kii enewe'en, qa' hijaaki'sji'kii iye enewe'en. Yakha' qu' leqe Diose'yij, qa enewe'en qa' yitset'i'ij.*— (Jer 32:38)*

17 Qa hik ta'hijupi' in yit'ij iye pa' Yatsat'ax'inij: —*Ma'atik'uifik'i in ta'ntaxi'tji' leqewuk'u nekhewe'en qa' me'nitoni'ti'mets. Hasu'uj ku'mi'tets kekhewe' ul'ets, qa yakha' qa' he'yeku'mi'teju'l.*— (Is 52:11)

18 —*Qa yakha' qu' Atatayi'ityij, qa ekhwel'ti'il qa' k'eyilitsi'itij qa k'ayasiyi't iye.*— (2S 7:14)
Hik aka' yit'ij pa' Yatsat'ax'inij hik pakha' pa' week tenek'enhe'yipji'.*

7

1 Yejefets, ekewe'en hik ekewe' ke' weniwjutsiqen ine'm, qa hik ta'hijupi' qu' jinteli'ijha pa' ul'ax yaqsiijkii ha'ne i'nese'n qa pa' ul'ax yaqsiijkii pa' inaqjamtikineye'jkii hats'inha qa' jinowo'oi qu' les jintasiijkii pa' yisu'un pa' Intata qu' nata'lets pa' i'nijiweya'xiju'l pa' Intata.*

Pablo le'wisi'mkii.

2 Ku'mi'l yiju'l, yekhweli'l ham pa'qu' haqsi'ji'hi'mijkii pa'qu' ul'axe', ham pa'qu' haqsijineni'hijkii pa'qu' ul'axe' qa ham pa'qu' hawitji'iliji' pa'qu' lunye'je' wekwek.*

3 In hit'ij ekewe'en, nite' ikji' qu' hit'ilij ewets qu' ekhweli'il qu' aqsiihijkii pa'qu' ul'axe'. Hayiits hit'ilij ewets in qi in k'esu'uni'l qa nite' leke' qu' jinak'esinhettax wetju'l pa' witi'ax qa pa' witwamhi'.

4 Yakha' ham pa'qu' hetjeyepuni'hij ewets qu' hit'ilij ewets. Yakha' qi in heiqeni'l ej. Qi in latsmajati'l qa qi iye in let-sinhetihimkii in mexe qitax pa' haats'e'elij.

5 Qe in tsami'hi iye ha' sehe' Macedonia, qa ham pa'qu' na'ni' pa'qu' yiwapiihijiyi'il qe qi in haats'e'elij pe' wekwek. Ha'ne i'nfik'i watlan, qa pakha'le te'weiju' qa nekewettaxi'l ewets.*

6 Qa pa' Intata, hikpa' yisimetsin pe'qu' itawje'metetse', tsisimetsini'hji' ka' lamijijji' na' Tito,*

7 qa nite' ewi'he ka' lamijijji' qe ka' lesaxi'mkii iye in ta'hi'l ewets. Lakha' na' Tito nifeli'l ye'm iye in lisu'untaxi'l qu' e'tsweni'l iye, qa in lenikfe'litilets iye in hijanitik'i pa' laqsiihijkii, qa in len'ilaxi'lyiikii iye, ma' qa les qii'ija in le'wis ye'mkii.*

8 Qe in ta'taxets kakha' yifaakanek'il ei in ul'etstaxihimkii, hane'ej qa hats ye'le'wisi'mkii, qe in i'nk'aa k'inqekenij qi in yeqis'iltaxyij. Qa ha'nehij qa hats tsikfe'lets in l'ajhi'ij in ul'etstaxihimkii.*

9 Hane'ej qi in ye'le'wisi'mkii, nite' ta'lets in ul'etsihimkii pa'aj, qe ta'lets yijat'ij in ul'etsihimkii qe qa' menikfeliti'lets in hijanitik'i, qe pa' Intata yisu'un qu' newul'ehetihimkii in laqsiihijkii pa' ul'ax, qa hik ta'hijupi' in ham pa'qu' nata'li' yiwets qu' aats'e'elij.

10 Qe pa' witwul'axi'mkii in ta'lets pa' Intata yaqsiijkii pa' jiyilithinik'ui pa' ul'ax pakha'an in jiwenikfelitets in jitijanik'i pa' jitaqsiijkii, pakha'an nite' jiyaf'alihij yijat'ij. Ma', qa pakha'le witwul'axi'mkii ta'lets ha'ne sehe' ipji' qa yaqsiijkii qu' jinawa'm.*

* 6:14 Mt 6:23; 13:41; Jn 12:46 * 6:16 Ex 29:45; Gn 31:19; 1Co 8:4; Stg 4:5; He 3:6; Lv 26:12; Jer 31:33; Ez 37:26

* 6:18 Mt 5:9,16; 11:27; Lc 11:13; Jn 8:42; Ef 5:20; 2S 7:14; Ap 1:8; Is 43:6; 49:22; 60:4; Os 1:10 * 7:1 Gn 12:7; Sal 147:11; Pr 1:7; Ap 14:7 * 7:2 1Co 3:17; 15:33; 2Co 11:3; Ef 4:22; 2P 2:12; Jud 1:10; Ap 19:2 * 7:5 Hch 16:9; 27:29;

Stg 4:1; Tit 3:9; Jn 7:13 * 7:6 Mt 11:29 * 7:7 Nm 25:13 * 7:8 2Co 2:2,4 * 7:10 Mt 10:21; Jn 8:51; Fil 3:10

¹¹ Jeł qeku'ni'lek pa' latalijets pa' ewul'axitsili'mkii pa'aj in ta'lets pa' Intata, jmaa, hayits qa aje'el hisu'uni'l qu' manaqsi'jijju' iye. Hayits qa l'ayetiiti'il'etets, hayits qa lenijiweyilipji', hayits qa qi in lantatsittaxi'l yijiikii qu' k'efeni'l, hayits qa qi in hisu'uni'l qu' yijaayi'ija qu' aqsiilijkii, hayits qa aje'el hisu'uni'l qu' itanitheni'l pa' yaqsiijkii pa' ul'ax! Week ekewe'en in laqsiilijkii ma' qa hats l'inq'ethinij in hats lakilik'uifik'i pa' ul'ax lunye'jkii.*

¹² Qa hik ta'hijupi' in haqsiijkii ka' witfaakanek, nite' haqsiijkii qu' net'ejuyets pakha' inqawitji, qa nite' haqsiijkii iye qu' net'ejuyets pakha' tawitjaxtii. Haqsiijkii yijat'ij qe qa' menikfeliti'lets pa' luk'e' pa' e'qsu'unkaxitsi'lyij qa pa' Intata qa hats nikfe'li'hij ewets.

¹³ Qa hik ta'hijupi' aka'an yisimetsin pe' yitawjetsi'l. Qa nite' ewi'He in ikesimen pe' yitawjetsi'l qe lees in qii'ija iye in le'sitsi'l ye'mkii qe na' Tito in ta'h'i' ei qa qi in le'wisi'mkii, qe pa' latawe'j hisimetsini'l in qi in wetjeyepuntax.*

¹⁴ Qe in nite' hijanik'i in heiqeni'hij ewets na' Tito, ma' qa hats nite' hewepinkii. Qe week kekhewe' hats k'efeli'h'i'm yijaalija, qa hik lunye'j in heiqeni'hijets na' Tito kakha' ejunyejeji'l qa yijaa'ija.*

¹⁵ Les qijijja qa nesu'unji'ji'l qa yijamtijik'i in e'weeki'l in qi in l'ek'eni'l pa'aj, qa in e'lesitsi'hiju'l qa qi iye in qitsi'l e'mji'.

¹⁶ Qi in tsi'sinheti'mkii in nite' k'anuteni'l.

8

Yi'fenij pa'qu' ne'weju'lij.

¹ Qa hane'ej yejefets qu' k'efeli'h'i'm kakha' leqi'fenkeye'j pa' Intata in yenji'teje'm hekhewe' hats yijayan i'ni' ek hakha' sehe' Macedonia.*

² Qe in mexe qitax in yaats'e'ej pe' wekwek, qa qi in le'sitsi'mkii, qa in qitax in if'iljetsits qa qi in topolij in yiwq'axin pa' leqi'fenkeyejei.*

³ Qe yakha' tsikfe'lets in lekhewelle in yisu'un qu' net'ihini' pakha' qu' ne'weju'lij, yisu'un iye qu' les nanhini' pa' weju'lij qu' net'ihini'.

⁴ Qi in iyini'lij yiwets lekhewel qu' na'n ji'ij ji'teje'mek hekhewe' yi'fen he' inejefetsipji' pa' Intata i'ni' ek ha' sehe' Judea.*

⁵ Qa ka' yaqsiijkii les in t'anipji' kakha' humtitaxi'l qu' leke'ye' qu' naqsi'jkii, qe in yisu'un qu' nojo qu' newethis eku'nijha qu' naqsiijkii pa'qu' nisu'un ha' Yatsat'ax'inij, qa i'nk'ale qa yekheweli'l in wetlisi'lyij qu' netk'eni'hij yiwets in lunye'jek pa' hats yisu'un pa' Intata.*

⁶ Qa hik ta'hijupi' in k'iyini'lets iye na' Tito, hats'inha lakha' in nenijji'juha aka' lunye'jkii, qa' hik lunye'je' iye qu' naqhat'axij qu' neneki'hij ei pekhewe' ewi'l l'enitikii qu' inqi'feni'l.

⁷ Ekheweli'l week le'neni'ha: le'neni'ha pa' nite' eqekuyejeji'l, le'neni'ha qa weekij pe' atawjetsi'l in l'iyeti'ij ke' wi'tlijei, le'neni'ha in qi in l'isu'uni'l pa'qu' enikfe'li'lets, le'neni'ha in lejelilik'uiha pa'qu' aqsiilijkii qa le'neni'ha pa' qi e'qsu'unkaxitsi'lyij, ma' qa' hik lunye'je' iye qu' me'neni'ha qu' qi qu' inqi'feni'l.*

⁸ Nite' hit'ij aka'an qu' hik lunye'je' na'aj ley, ewi'He in hisu'un qu' enikfe'li'lets ka' lunyejei hekhewep in we'neni'ha in inqi'fen, hats'inha qa' ekhewepe'jiilek qu' inq'ethini'hij in yijaa'ija in l'ineqsu'uni'l.

⁹ Qe ekheweli'l lenikfe'li'lets pa' qi leqsu'unka'x ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo, hikha' in qitax in patun qa yaqsi'ji'ijkii in hik lunye'j na'aj if'iljetsax qe ta'lets in nesu'uni'l, hats'inha pa' l'ifiljetsi' qa' nata'lets qu' qi qu' apatunitsi'il hatse'.*

* **7:11** Fil 4:8 * **7:13** Tit 1:4 * **7:14** Sal 119:142; Jn 8:14; 14:6; 2Co 11:10; 1Jn 5:20; 3Jn 3 * **8:1** Mt 16:18; 1Co 14:4; Ap 1:4; Hch 16:9 * **8:2** Fil 4:10 * **8:4** Hch 24:17; Ro 15:26,31; 2Co 8:19-20; 9:1,12-13 * **8:5** Sal 143:10; Pr 16:9; Jn 5:30; Ga 1:4; Ef 1:9; 1Jn 2:17 * **8:7** Fil 3:8; 1Jn 4:8 * **8:9** Mt 20:28; 2Co 6:10; Fil 2:6-7

¹⁰ Hane'ej qa' k'efeli'hi'm kakha' humti in t'ejuyets kakha' lunye'jkii, qe kakha'an le'wisju' in t'ejuyi'l ewets, qe hats ewi'l ininqap'ik'i in lojo'otij in laqsiijikii, qa nite' ewi'He in laqsiijikii qe in hisu'uni'l iye qu' aqsiijikii.*

¹¹ Hayits, yape anqhat'etsi'lij kakha' mente' lanqhat'etstaxilij, hats'inha qu' hik lunye'je' in qii'ija in hisu'uni'l qu' aqsiijikii qa e'le'sitsi'hi'mkii in i'nk'aa'ija, ma' qa' hik lunye'je' iye hane'ej qu' ihini'lij pakha' qu' e'weju'hi'itij qa' e'le'sitsi'hi'mkiiha iye.

¹² Qe pakha' qu' nisu'unija qu' net'ihin, pa' Intata t'eku'miju'l in t'ihinij pa'qu' ne'weju'lij, qa nite' pa' qu'nte' ne'weju'hi'ij.*

¹³ Aka'an in hit'ij nite' ikji' in hi'feni'l pekhewep qe qa' nana'li'm pe'ye' qa ekheweli'l qa' hamitsi'l e'm pe'ye', qe hisu'un yijat'ij qu' week ejunyejeji'l.

¹⁴ Hane'ej ha'ne lahats'ij ekheweli'l ham hami'l e'm ma' qa hi'feni'lij pe' hamitsi'm pekhewep, hats'inha qu' hamitse'taxi'l e'm hatse' pe'ye' qa' lekhele' eku'nek qu' ne'feni'l ei, aka'an qa ikji' in hats week ejunyejeji'l.

¹⁵ In l'anye'jek ka' we'nika'ajji' in yit'ij: —*Pakha' olotstax pe' nat'a' qa nite'le t'ani' qu' olotse' wiikfik'i pe' nat'a', qa pakha' nite' olots pe' nat'a' qa nite'le hamik'ui pe'ye'.*— (Ex 16:18)

¹⁶ Qa le'wisij pa' Intata in tisij na' Tito pakha' hik lunye'j pa' tselisij in qi in yisu'unija iye qu' ne'feni'l.

¹⁷ Qe lakha' nite' ewi'He in t'eku'miju'l in k'iyini'lets, qe in yisu'unija iye qu' nefenili, ma' qa nanami'l ei qe yisu'un.

¹⁸ Qa nakha' inejefe'epji' pa' Intata qu' lijts'eye'kii na' Tito, hikna' yaqaamij qu' week nenikfe'lij he' week witlijtsitjiyits, qe ka' l'ithayikit kakha'an in nifel eke' le'sits wi'tlijei t'ejuyets ha' Jesús.*

¹⁹ He' witlijtsitjiyits nite' ewi'He qu' nenikfe'lij, qe t'eku'miiji' iye qu' nenekijup in hant'a'atik'i pe' ewi'l we'neni'kii. Aka'an in haqsiijikii qe qa' hiwqinheti'l ha' Yatsat'ax'inij qa qu' nek'inq'ethinij iye in yijaa'ija in hisu'uni'l qu' nek'inqi'feni'l.

²⁰ Aka'an in yeqfenyejeji'lij in t'ejuyets in hant'a'atik'i pe' olots ewi'l we'neni'kii qe qa' ham pa'qu' netsumti'ijij pe'ye'.

²¹ Qe nite' hisu'untaxi'l qu'nte' haqsi'jii'lij pa' le'wis, qa nite' ewi'He qu' net'ejuyets pa' leqjelinet'ilyij ha' Yatsat'ax'inij, qe t'ejuyets iye pa' leqjelinet'ilyij ene' jukhew qa efuts.*

²² Qa nakhap iye he'nukini'l lijts'ekii nekhewe'en hik nakha' iye inejefe'epji' pa' Intata, lakha' iye olotsij in inq'ethinij in yasiinik'iha na'aj testi'yij qu' naqsiijikii, qa hane'ej qa les in qi in yisu'unetsha qu' ne'feni'l qe nikfe'lets in hisu'uni'l qu' aqsiijikii pa' yisu'un pa' Intata.

²³ Lenikfe'li'lets na' Tito in hikna' nite' ts'itonkii qa yithayife iye qe qa' k'efeni'l, qa nekhewep le' qa hikne' t'eku'miiji' ek he' witlijtsitjiyits, qa lekhwel iye yiwqinhet ha' Cristo.*

²⁴ Qa hik ta'lijupi' qu' nek'iyini'lij ewets qu' ethini'lij enewe'en in yijaa'ija in l'ineqsu'uni'l qa in nite' hijani'lik'i iye in heiqeni'ej, hats'inha pe' witlijtsitjiyits t'eku'miiji' nekhewe'en qa' nenikfe'li'l ewets.*

9

¹ Hats nite' hamik'ui qu' ewi'lij iye qu' hika'a'l e'm in t'ejuyets pe' ewi'l we'neni'kii qu' net'ejuyets he' inejefetsipji' ha' Cristo.

² Qe tsikfe'lets ekheweli'l in yijaa'ija in hisu'uni'l qu' inqi'feni'l, hik kakha' ka' heiqeni'lijets he' inejefetsipji' pa' Intata i'ni' ek ha' sehe' Macedonia, qe kakhap inin-

* **8:10** 1Co 16:1-4; 2Co 9:1-2 * **8:12** Lc 21:3 * **8:18** 2Co 12:18 * **8:21** 1Ti 5:8; 1P 2:12 * **8:23** Flm 17; 1Co 3:9; Jn 13:16; Mr 10:37 * **8:24** 2Co 12:5; Stg 4:16

qap'ik'i in lisu'uni'l qu' matji'leti'l ekheweli'l Acaya* leifets. Qa aka'an in yepi'ye' ek'i he' Macedonia leifets qa yaqaamij qu' weeke' in yisu'un qu' ninqi'fenji'jek.*

³ He'nukini'l ei enewe' inejefets hats'inha in heiqeni'l ej qa'nte' hijani'ik'i, qe hats henfel in hats latjileti'l.

⁴ Qu' yijts'eyek'e pe'qu' uja'xe' Macedonia leifets, qa qu' ne'weni'l qu'nte' matjileti'i'l, qi qu' hewepini'l wetju'l qe hats hit'ijets in hats latjileti'l, hit'ij yekheweli'l qe qa'nte' natsami'il ewets qu' mewepinjiil wetju'lek.

⁵ Qa hik ta'hijupi' in humti in les le'wis in k'iyinets nekhewe' inejefets qu' nathayini'l ei, hats'inha qu' ne'feni'hij qa' q'axitse' aje'el pe' ewi'l l'eni'hikii hayiits leniwjutsiqeni'hij, hats'inha pe' ewi'l l'eni'hikii qa' hik lunye'je' in ta'lets in ekheweli'il in lisu'uni'l qu' ihini'hij, qa' nite' hik lunye'je' qu' ayajaxti'yi'hijets.*

ǃLekpa' jitesti'yij qu' jininqi'fen?

⁶ Maxtayitihik'i aka' qu' hit'ij: na'aj nite' qi qu' newenq'en, nite' qi in nifte'ji' pe' leqei. Qa na'aj qi in we'nq'en qa qiji'jek in nifte'ji' pe' leqei.

⁷ Qa hik ta'hijupi' week ewifei ekheweli'l qu' ihini'hij pakha' luk'e' pa' yumti pa' atawe'j qu' ihini, qa hasu'uj in nite' lisu'untax qa yape'enhale qu' ihini, qa hasu'uj iye qu' ayajaxtiil'ijets, qe pa' Intata yisu'un pakha' le'wisi'mkii in t'ihin.*

⁸ Pa' Intata leke' qu' naqsiijkii qu' noponheti'hij pa' leqi'fenkeye'j, ma' qa'nte' hami'ik'ui week pakha' qu' ekeyi'iju'l qu' nana'l e'm, qa pa'qu' i'fenij iye pekhewep.*

⁹ In l'anye'jek ka' we'nika'ajji' in yit'ij: —*In yak'esa'xkii qa netisijju' pe' if'iljetsits. Pa' leq'iltiye'j nite' leke' qu' nili'ij.*— *(Sal 112:9)**

¹⁰ Pa' Intata hik pakha' pa' tisij pe' loqolo pa' iwenq'enhena'x qa ta'lets iye pa'qu' witaqe' pan, hik pakhaa'ija iye qu' nelisi'hij pe'qu' olotse' oqoloyi'il qu' mewenq'eni'l, hats'inha qa' net'ijafik'i qu' olotse' pe'qu' eqeyi'l ta'lets in latsatheni'l.*

¹¹ Qi qu' iwq'axini'l week pa'qu' lunye'je' qe qa' leke'ye' qu' inqi'feni'l, pekhewe' letskekinenihij hatse' ewi'l l'eni'hikii ta'lets hatse' pe'qu' olotse' qu' nit'ijetspha'm le'wisij pa' Intata.*

¹² Qe pa' eqi'fenkeyejeyi'hij he' inejefets nite' uja'xle pe' hamitsi'm qu' ne'weju'hij, qe weju'hij iye pe'qu' olootse' qu' qi qu' nit'ijetspha'm le'wisij pa' Intata.*

¹³ Lekhewel qi qu' niwqinhetji' pa' Intata, qe qu' i'feni'l qa' nethinij in ekheweli'l yijaa'ija in hijayani'hij in letetfeli'hij ke' le'sits wi'tlijei t'ejuyets ha' Cristo, qa qi iye qu' niwqinhetji' pa' Intata qu' nata'lets in qi in l'feni'l enewe'en qa qu' i'feni'l iye pekhewepe'.*

¹⁴ Qa' qi iye qu' nesu'uni'l qu' niyini'l'epji', qe ta'lets pa' qi eqi'fenkeyejeyi'l nethinij pa' Intata.

¹⁵ jLe'wisij pa' Intata, qe pa' jiyefishi'ij ham laja'ye' qa ham lunye'ji'iju'l iye!

10

Pablo te'weiletjik'i in tenek'enhe'yij pe' hats yijayan pa' Intata.

¹ Yakha' Pablo, hane'ej hisu'un qu' hik yijunye'je' ha' Cristo in nite' atitsik'i pe'qu' nit'ij qa yimax iye in iyet qu' nek'iyini'hij ewets, qe na'l pe' yit'ijets in ha'ni'l etji'teje'm qa af'ayai in k'iyet qe hewepinij, qa in yitoxli'ii qa te' t'unitsik'i ne'ej hit'ij.

² K'iyini'hij ewets qu' natsamtaxi'l ei, qa hasu'uj qu' aqsi'ji'l ye'mijkii hatse' qu' hewepini'ij pa'qu' hit'ij, qe les le'wis qu' hit'ij pe'qu' t'unitsi'ik'i qe qa' net'ejuyets pe' yit'ihij yiwets in hik yijunyejeyi'l pa' lunyejei ene' sehe' epji'.*

* **9:2** Pa' sehe' Acaya hikpa' hane'ej l'ii Grecia, hikpa' i'nji' pa' witset Corinto, qa olots pekhewep iye witsetits. * **9:2**

Hch 16:9; 18:12; Nm 25:13; 2Co 8:18; 12:18 * **9:5** Hch 11:30; Ef 5:3 * **9:7** Lc 6:35; Jn 3:16; 12:43; 2Ts 2:13; Ap 12:11

* **9:8** Ef 3:20 * **9:9** Jn 16:32; 1Jn 2:17 * **9:10** Is 55:10-11; Os 10:12 * **9:11** 1Co 1:5; 2Co 6:10 * **9:12** He 8:6

* **9:13** Fil 4:10 * **10:2** Fil 3:3

³ Qa yijaa'ija inek in hik yijunyejeyi'l ene' sehe' epji', qa in hawatlanli'il qa nite' hik yijunyejeyi'l in watlantax,

⁴ qe pe' wiatjanetits jitatkin nite' ta'lets ha'ne sehe' epji', qe ta'lets yijat'ij pa' let'unha'x pa' Intata, qe qa' jintewul'ehetju' pe' witt'unhaxits.

⁵ Ma' qa jitewul'ehetju' pa' witaqjamtikineye'jkii yumtile pe'ye' qa week pa' witi-wqiye'jji' i'nq'aq'ayinij qu' jinenikfe'lets pa' Intata, ma' qa week jit'ophe'lju' pe' witaq-jamtikineyejeikii qe qa' netk'enets ha' Cristo.*

⁶ Qa hats yaq'axitsi'l qu' hitani'theni'l week pakha' qu' nite' netk'ene', ehe, qu' hats u'ja'xe'hi'il in l'ek'eni'l.

⁷ Ekheweli'l ewi'He in leje'li'l enewe' laxa. Qu' nana'l pa'qu' numti'ija qu' natsat'axij ha' Cristo, qa' les le'wisjeek qu' nenikfelitjeetsek in yekheweli'l iye yatsat'etsi'lyij ha' Cristo.*

⁸ Qe qu' olotsi'ij qu' heniwqinhetij in heinek'enhe'yi'l, nite' hewepinkii, qe ha' Yatsat'ax'inij tselisi'lij qu' heinek'enhe'yij qe qa' k'efeni'l, qa nite' qu' k'ewul'eheti'lju'.*

⁹ Nite' hisu'un qu' umti'il qu' k'ijiweikitilijkii ke' he'nq'ika'ahij ei.

¹⁰ Qe na'l pe' yit'ijets: —Kekhewe' lafaakanhei ha' Pablo jutsitets qa its'iyoptots iye, qa in jite'wente qa nite' hik lunye'j qu' net'un qa kakha' lunye'j in iyet nite' yimax.—

¹¹ Qa pekhewe' l'anyejei aka'an qa' nenikfelitets in hik yijunyejeyi'l pakha' hats hika'al, in yi'totstaxi'l e'mii qa qu' ha'ni'l etji'teje'm iye.

¹² Yekheweli'l nite' yijunyejeyi'l qu' hetjeyumtsheni'lijupi'kii qa' ha'najaihini'ijju'lkii pekhewe' lekhewelle in weniwqinhet. Lekhewel wanajaihini'ijju'lkii pakha' lekhewelle in ta'lets leqjeyumtshela'x. Aka'an in yaqsiijkii qa hik lunyejei ne'ej mente' teik'unei wetju'l.*

¹³ Yekheweli'l nite' leke' qu' heniwqinheti'l qu' ha'ni'fik'i, qe ewi'He yijat'ij qu' heniwqinheti'l qu' ha'ni'ji' pa' yeq'ejinqa'wet'il tselisi'lij pa' Intata qu' he'yithayi'yi'ji', hikpa' ekheweli'l ha'ni'l ji'teje'm.*

¹⁴ Qa hik ta'lijupi' in i'nk'aa tsami'l ei yekheweli'l nite' ha'yani'ji' pa' ye'qniyak'il. Yekheweli'l henkaa'xi'l eiha qu' k'efeli'li'm ke' le'sits wi'tlijei t'ejuyets ha' Cristo.

¹⁵ Qa hik ta'lijupi' in nite' ha'ni'lijji' pa'qu' l'ithayiwet'e pekhewepe' in heniwqinheti'l, qe mexe honotki'ilets qu' hats et'uniitsi'ilijha pa'nte' eqekuyejeyi'l in t'ijaifik'i, qa yekheweli'l qa' hit'ilij ewets le'wisij qu' nata'li'l ewets qu' net'ijaifik'i iye pa' yithayiwet'il.*

¹⁶ Ma' qa henfeli'li'm iye eke' le'sits wi'tlijei t'ejuyets ha' Cristo pakha' les toxi'mii na' etset'il, qa nite' leke' qu' heniwqinheti'l qu' nite' yithayiwet'i'il.*

¹⁷ Qa kakha'le we'nika'ajji' qa yit'ij: —*Qu' nana'l pa'qu' neniwqinhet, niwqinhetji' yijat'ij pa' Yatsat'ax'inij.*— (Jer 9:24)

¹⁸ Qe nite' te'nekumhi'yiju'l pakha' qu' lakha' ye'letax qu' neniwqinhet qe ha' Yatsat'ax'inij yijat'ij pa'qu' niwqinhetji' qa te'nekumhi'yiju'l.*

11

Pablo qa pe' yit'ij letets qu' apostolitse'.

¹ K'iyini'lij ewets qu' me'nijulayithi'ilets qu' epi'ye'elik'i aka' lammi's wenit'ijets in nite' yijeik'una'xkii. iMe'nijulayithi'ilets wat'ij qu' ek'eni'lik'i!*

² Qe yakha' qi in tsekewet'il ewets, qa in tsekewet'il ewets ta'lii pa' Intata, qe yakha' hisu'untax qu' el'ewile'hi'ili' hakha' qu' ewhe'ye'yi'ilij hikha' Cristo qu' hik ejunyejeyi'il ne'ej mexe ham yawitjiye'.*

* **10:5** Jn 17:3; 1Jn 4:8 * **10:7** 1Co 3:23; Ga 5:24 * **10:8** 1Co 14:3 * **10:12** Ga 2:18; Pr 26:12; 27:2; Mt 13:13
* **10:13** Ro 12:3; 1Co 7:17; He 7:2 * **10:15** 1Ts 1:3 * **10:16** Hch 19:21; Ro 15:20 * **10:18** 1Ts 2:4 * **11:1** Mr 7:22; 2Co 11:17,21 * **11:2** Stg 3:16; Nm 25:13; Ga 4:17; Fil 4:8

³ Qa ts'ijiweile'ets qu' hik lunye'je' pa'aj pa' q'oiq'oi pa' liyowk'ele' in yaqankii pe' Eva, ma' qa pe' aqjamtikineyejeyi'lkii qa' toxi' imets pa' ham yetsji'le' qa yijaataxija iye qu' ejunyejeyi'ilets ha' Cristo.*

⁴ Qe qu' nanami'l ei pa'qu' nenfel pakhape' iye Jesús nite' hik lunye'j ha' henfeli'l e'm, qa i'nhi'i qu' esti'yi'lij pa'qu' espiritu'ye' pakha' lunye'j, i'nhi'i pe'qu' wi'tlije'ye' nite' hik lunye'jei ke' henfeli'l e'm, ekheweli'l qa lisu'uni'l qu' me'nijulayitilets qu' epi'ye'e'lik'i.*

⁵ Yakha' nite' humti qu' les nat'anyipji' pekhewe' yit'ij letets in les qitsji' in apóstoles nami'l ei pa'aj.*

⁶ I'nhi'i qu' nite' nets'iyayi'ij qu' nek'iyet, qa na'le pa' yikfeliya'xets, qa hats k'ethini'lij ke' olots wekwek in t'ejuyets aka'an.*

⁷ ¿Ye' me witwu'l'ax in henfeli'l e'm qa ham yija'ye' kekhe'we' le'sits wi'tlijei ta'lets pa' Intata t'ejuyets ha' Jesús? ¿Ye' me witwu'l'ax iye in nite' heniwqinhet qe qa' k'ewqinheti'l?*

⁸ Qa hekhewep witlijsitjiyits, hik lunye'j qu' henitka'mijkii pe' laq'astai in inqekenij yiikii qe qa' k'efeni'l.

⁹ Ma' qa in ha'ni'l etji'teje'm na'l na'aj hite'jii, qa ham pa'qu' hipekhelinhetkii, qe he' inejefets ta'hi ha' sehe' Macedonia ta'lets week kekhe'we' hamitstax ye'm. Qa ham pa'qu' nek'iyini'lij ewets, qa nitees qu' hili'ij qu' ham nek'iyini'lij ewets.*

¹⁰ Qa in lunye'jek ha' Cristo in yijaa'ija pa'qu' hats nit'ij qu' nite' hit'eli'ij aka' tsi'sinheti'mkii, qa ham pa'qu' witset'e ha'ne week sehe' Acaya qu' natsq'ayintaxij aka'an in ham pa'qu' nek'iyini'lij ewets.*

¹¹ ¿Inhats'ek? ¿Me ikji' qu' nite' k'esu'uni'il in hit'ij aka'an? ¿Pa' Intata nikfe'lets in qi in k'esu'uni'il?

¹² Qa teesle qu' hili'ij aka' haqsiijkii in ham pa'qu' nek'iyini'lij ewets i'nhi'i qu' l'astaye', hats'inha qa' henyeyinik'ui pakha' yisu'untax pekhewe' wo'taxii qu' neniwqinhetji', ma' qa nite' leke'ye' qu' nittaxijets qu' hik yijunyejeyi'il pekhewe'en.

¹³ Qe enewe'en nite' yijaalija qu' apostolitse', enewe'en t'ithayii ejtitsits, wotjonket-taxik'i qu' leqe apostolitse' ha' Cristo.*

¹⁴ Qa ekewe'en in lunye'jei enewe'en qa nite' leke' qu' pakha' ineqjunyejeyi'ij, qe pa' Satanás lakhaa'ija iye in wotjonketik'i qu' angele' pa' na'lkii.

¹⁵ Qa hik ta'lijupi' in nite' leke' qu' pakha' ineqjunyejeyi'ij pa' Satanás pe' leqejkunenhei in wotjonketik'i qu' witq'ithayinenheyi'ipji' pa' yatsathen. Qa pa' l'aka'the'ju' enewe'en, qa' netesti'yij hatse' pa' weju'lij pa' l'ithayijkit.*

¹⁶ Ewi'lij iye qu' hit'ilij ewets: hasu'uj pa'qu' numti qu' nite' heyeik'uneye'kii, qa qu' hik aka'le umti'il qa' ku'mli'ilyiju'l qu' hik yijunye'je' na'aj nite' teik'uneikii, hats'inha qu' lammise'le qu' heniwqinhetek.

¹⁷ Aka' qu' hit'ij in heniwqinhet nite' hik aka' yit'ij ha' Yatsat'ax'inij, qe ta'lets yijat'ij pa' nite' yijeik'una'xkii.

¹⁸ Qe in hats olots pekhewe' lekhe'welle in weniwqinhet, qa' yakhape' ji'jek qu' heniwqinhet iye.

¹⁹ Ekheweli'l henikfeli'lkii, qa ¿inhats'ek in lisu'uni'l qu' epi'ye'e'l pekhewe' hik lunye'jei nite' teik'unei wetju'l?*

²⁰ Qe ekheweli'l le'nijulayitilets na'aj hik leqfenyejeyi'l ej qu' lelinheyi'il ej, le'nijulayitilets na'aj neluji'lkii, na'aj hik lunye'j qu' natsat'etsij pe'qu' antsat'etstaxi'lij, na'aj weniwqinheti'l ek'uiji', qa na'aj hik leqjunyejeyi'l ej qu' ham wiikfik'i e'weju'li'lij qe weniwqinhet ma' qa hik lunye'j qu' nilanje'm eju's.*

* **11:3** Gn 3:1,20; Lc 10:19; Ro 7:11; 16:18; 1Co 3:18; 2Ts 2:3; 1Ti 2:14; 1Ts 3:5 * **11:4** 1Co 3:11; 1Jn 4:1; Ga 1:6 * **11:5** Jud 17 * **11:6** 1Co 1:17; Fil 3:8; 1Jn 4:8 * **11:7** Lc 1:52; 14:11; Hch 18:3 * **11:9** Hch 16:9; Fil 4:10 * **11:10** Hch 18:12 * **11:13** Ap 2:2 * **11:15** Ga 3:10 * **11:19** Pr 3:7 * **11:20** Ga 5:15; Mt 5:39

21 Hewepintaxets aka' qu' hit'ihij ewets: yekheweli'l nite' hik yeqfenyejeyi'l ej aka' leqfenyejeyi'l ej pekhewe'en qe hik yijunyejeyi'l yijat'ij ne'ej nite' t'units. Qa pakhape'le qu' neniwqinhettaxij ekewe'en qa' yakhape' ji'jek qu' haqsiijkii, yemjeetax aka'an in hik lunye'jtax qu'nte' yijeik'unaxe'kii.

22 ¿Me hebreos* pekhewe'en? Yakhap ji'jek ye'hebreo. ¿Me Israel lelets pekhewe'en? Yakhap ji'jek ye'israel leile'. ¿Me ta'lets pa' Abraham'ik'i pekhewe'en? Yakhap ji'jek hata'lets pa' Abraham'ik'i.*

23 ¿Me leqejkunenehi ha' Cristo pekhewe'en? Yakha' les in leqejkunenekyij ha' Cristo, aka'an inye'jlu' in hit'ij in hik lunye'jtax qu'nte' heyeik'uneye'kii. Yakha' les qi in he'yithayii qa nite' hik lunyejei enewe'en. Yakha' olotsij in hoyopheletii qa nite' hik lunyejei enewe'en. Olotsij in heyeqsilanhetiikii qa nite' hik lunyejei enewe'en. Olotsij in iftsaxets qu' hawa'm qa nite' hik lunyejei enewe'en.

24 Lee'fij (5) yamets in tseqsilankii ne' judiol qa treinta y nueve (39) yamjiijetsji'.*

25 Wetshtk'ewi'hij in hailanheti'yijkii najak, ewi'hij in heijelaxti'yijkii ke' utel, wetshtk'ewi'hij in k'uyij tokoyei, qa ewi'hij in ewi'l naja'x qa ewi'l nelu in yamanji' ha' qi iweli'.*

26 Qi in hijaaki's, qa iftsitsji' ne' haqqil, iftsitsiikii ejtenhetsilets, iftsitsiikii ne' yitsetifeetstaxija in judiol qa hik lunyejei iye ne' nite' judiol, iftsaxkii na'aj ha'ni' nekhewe' qits witsetits, iftsaxkii na'aj ham witset'i'i, iftsaxji' na'aj qi iweli', iftsitsiikii ne' yit'ij letets qu' inejefetsi'ipji' pa' Intata.*

27 Yithayijkittits niihetits qa qi qa yamji'ijyik'ui yiwefa'x, olotsij qa'nte' hama'ji'ij na'aj ewi'l naja'x, olotsij qa k'iyipkunji'ij, olotsij qa ts'iyayuji'ij, olotsij qa nite' leke'ji'ij qu' heyek, olotsij in k'initji' na'aj k'uy qa ham iye pe'qu' yeqhinataye'.*

28 Qa week ekewe'en qa kekhewep iye in i'nyipji', qa i'nyipji' iye in week neluts tsel'ilaxtaxets he' week hats yijayan ha' Jesús i'ni' ek hekhewep witsetits.

29 ¿Lekpa' itawje'met qa yakha' qa' nite' yi'tawje'met'e? ¿Lekpa' yepiletets iye qu' naqsiijkii iye pa' ul'ax pakhape' qa yakha' qa' nite' qi qu' natstawjemeten?*

30 Qa qu' les le'wise' qu' heniwqinhet, qa' heniwqinhetij kakha' k'inq'ethinij in nite' yet'un.

31 Pa' Dios qa Latata ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesús, hikpa' ewi'He in weju'hij qu' neniwqinhetji' ene' week lahatsiyij, nikfe'lets in nite' howotk'onlekii.*

32 Ha' Damasco'oi, ha' leqe gobernador ha' qi wittata Aretas, inaqyaji'ij qu' netjelitii he' lejil ha' witset qe qa' nejel yik'uikii qu' net'eku'myi' qa' nots'ophe'l.*

33 Qa na'le he' uja'x ts'enji' ke' kanastu, ma' qa ts'ilithinijii ha' wintana ha' toxpha'm lejilafi' ha' witset, qa hik aka' lunye'j in k'ilatik'uifik'i ha' gobernador.*

12

Pe'yi'wen pa'aj pa' Pablo pa' wa'siipha'm.

1 Inye'jlutu'u qu' heniwqinhet, yemjeetax in hamtax weju'hij qu' jineniwqinhet. Hane'ej qa' natsamets kekhewe' ts'ethinij ha' Yatsat'ax'inij qa hi'wen qa ke' tselisij qa tsikfe'lets.*

2 Tsikfe'lets pa' ewi'l yijayan ha' Cristo, in hats catorce (14) iningapitsik'i in wetka'xiipha'm pa' wetshtk'ewi'l yametsji' wa's, qa nite' tsikfe'lets me weekij pa' l'ese'n in wetka'xiipha'm me i'nli'i qu' ewi'le'le pa' leqe'spiritu, pa' Intata nikfe'lets.*

* **11:22** Aka' hebreos qa aka' Israel ikji' iye judiol. * **11:22** Fil 3:5; Gn 16:15; Ga 3:29 * **11:24** Dt 25:3 * **11:25** Hch 14:19; 16:22,23; 27:1-44; 1Ti 1:19 * **11:26** Mr 14:48; Hch 9:23; 13:50; 14:5; 17:5; 18:12; 20:3,19; 21:27; 23:10-12; 25:3 * **11:27** Ro 8:35 * **11:29** Jn 16:1 * **11:31** Mt 5:16; 11:27; Lc 11:13; Jn 8:42; Ef 5:20 * **11:32** 2S 8:5 * **11:33** Hch 9:19-25 * **12:1** Lc 1:22; 1P 4:13 * **12:2** 1Ts 4:17

³ Ha'ne jukhew, nite' tsikfe'lets me weekij pa' l'ese'n in wetka'xiipha'm pa'aj me i'nli'i qu' ewi'le'le pa' leqe'spiritu, pa' Intata nikfe'lets,

⁴ wetka'xiipha'm pa' qi in le'wisi' witset (paraíso), ma' qa yepi'ye' pe' wi'tlijei ham pa'qu' nanatkin qa nite' lenexke'ej pa'qu' jukhewe' qu' nit'ij.*

⁵ Yakha' leke' qu' heniwqinhetij aka' lunye'jkii ha'ne jukhew, qa nite'le leke' qu' yakha' ye'le qu' heniwqinhetle, qe ewi'le yijat'ij qu' nek'iyetij in nite' yet'un.

⁶ Qa qu' heniwqinhetij aka'an, qa nite' ikji' qu' nite' heiqene'uye'kii, qe in henfel aka'an yijaa'ija. Qa nite'le hisu'un qu' haqsiijkii qu' heniwqinhet, hats'inha qa' hame' pakha' qu' les nanhini' wiikfik'i aka' hane'ej yijunye'j qu' netsiwqinhet.*

⁷ Qa qu' hasu'uj humti qu' ye'qiye'ji' wiikfik'i qu' nata'lets kekhewe' ts'ethinij ha' Yatsat'ax'inij, ma' qa pa' Intata qa tisij pa' Satanás, qa pa' ewi'l'laqa ángel pa' Satanás qa hikpa' hik lunye'j ne'ej tii qu' neti'jje'mkii ha'ne yese'n qe qa' nite' humtiye' qu' ye'qiye'ji'.*

⁸ Qa aka'an, wetshetk'ewi'lij in k'iyintaxijets ha' Yatsat'ax'inij qu' niwu'myik'ui.

⁹ Qa lakha' qa yit'ij yiwets: —Nite' hiwu'm ek'ui, qe ewi'le qu' nana'l e'm pa' yeqi'fenkeye'j, qe pa' yit'unha'x les in t'un in e'jukhewiwatkii.— Qa hik ta'hijupi' in les hisu'un qu' nek'iyetij in nite' yet'un, hats'inha pa' let'unha'x ha' Cristo qa' na'nyitji'.*

¹⁰ Qa hik ta'hijupi' in hi'weju'lenij in nite' yet'un, hi'weju'lenij in wenit'ij yiwetskii ul'etsik'i wi'tlijei, hi'weju'lenij ne'ej hamits ye'm, hi'weju'lenij in hayawitjaxtii, hi'weju'lenij in jutsitax na'aj lunye'jkii. Week ekewe'en hi'weju'lenij qe ta'lets pa' yeqsu'unka'xij ha' Cristo, qe in ye'jukhewiwatkii ma' qa yet'un.*

¹¹ Hik yijunye'j qu' nite' heiqene'uye'kii ekewe' hit'ij, qa ta'hi'il ewets in hik yijunye'j qu' nite' heiqene'uye'kii, qe ekheweltaxi'l qek le'wisi'ik'i pa' qek anyejetaxi'lyij qu' etsfeli'lkii, qe yakha' nite' t'anyipji' qu' les qitse'ji' pekhewe' yit'ij letets in les in qitsji' in apóstoles, yemjeetax in hamtax yeke'ye'.*

¹² Ekheweli'l hi'weni'l in haqsiijkii kekhewe' yaqsiijkii pa'qu' yijaayi'ija in apóstol, kekhewe'en: in nite' k'itaqsunijup ke' wekwek a'tits, ke' jutsiqetsij in ta'hi pa' Intata, ham lunyejeji'iju'l qa le'nitjulaxi'ijpha'mkii iye.*

¹³ ¿Lekpa' hamik'ui qu' haqsi'ji'l e'mijkii qa' nite' nat'ani'il epji' hekhewep witlijsitjiy-its? Qe ewi'le in nite' haqsi'ji'l e'mijkii qu' nek'iyini'lij ewetskii pa'qu' lunye'je'. Qa qu' ul'axe' aka'an in haqsiijkii hasu'uj a'nayu'ul ye'm wat'ij.

¹⁴ Hane'ej hats yaq'ax ma' qa hats wetshetk'ewi'lij qu' natsami'l ei, qa tees qu' nek'iyini'lij ewetskii iye pa'qu' lunye'je', qe nite' pe' na'li'l e'm qu' howo'oikii, qe ekheweli'l yijat'ij in howo'ol'eikii. Qe nite' pe'qu' witlitse' qu' hikpe' naqsiijkii qu' naqsi'j pe'qu' laq'astaye' qa' nejutshenets pe'qu' l'alheye'. Nite', qe ne'ej wit'alhei yijat'ij hik ne'ej yaqsi'j ne'ej laq'astai qa' nejutshenets pe' letits.*

¹⁵ Yakha' inye'jlu' qu' nasq'axij week pe'qu' nana'ltax ye'm, qa lunye'j ji'ij iye pa' yila'x, qe qa' k'efeni'l. Yakha' qu' les qi qu' k'esu'uni'l, ¿me qa' les qu' nite' etsu'uni'il?*

¹⁶ Ye'ehe, hik aka'le lunye'je'. Yakha' nite' k'iyini'lij ewetskii pa'qu' lunye'je', qa na'le pe' yit'ij yiwets in yiyowk'elax ma' qa k'awitji'ijij pe'ye'.*

¹⁷ ¿Ye' me na'l pa'qu' k'awitji'ijij qu' ha'nijji' na'aj he'nukini'l ei?

¹⁸ Ha' Tito k'iyinijets qu' nanami'l ei qa he'nukin iye qu' hijts'eye'kii hakhap iye inejefe'epji' pa' Intata. ¿Me nawitji'ijij pe'ye' ha' Tito? ¿Me nite' ewi'l pa' yijunyejeji'l ha' Tito? ¿Qa me nite' ewi'l iye pa' yaqjamtikineyejeji'lkii?*

* **12:4** Lc 23:43 * **12:6** Sal 119:142; Jn 8:14; 14:6; 2Co 11:10; 1Jn 5:20; 3Jn 3 * **12:7** Nm 33:55; Ez 28:24; Fil 3:3; Mt 4:1,10; Hch 13:10 * **12:9** Mr 5:30; Lc 1:35; 6:19; Hch 19:11; 2Co 13:4; Ap 11:17; Is 40:29-31; 1Co 2:5; Fil 4:13 * **12:10** Mt 5:11-12; Ro 5:3; 2Co 13:4; Ef 6:10 * **12:11** Ga 6:3 * **12:12** He 2:4; Hch 1:2; 19:11; Jud 17; Mr 13:22 * **12:14** Hch 18; 2Co 2:1; 13:1 * **12:15** 2Co 1:6; Fil 2:17; Col 1:24; 1Ts 2:8; 2Ti 2:10 * **12:16** 1Ts 2:7; Sal 10:7 * **12:18** Tit 1:4; Sal 51:12

19 ¿Me lumti'il ene' week lahatsiyij qu' heiweili'il yitik'i' eke' lepi'ye'elik'i? Nite', aka' lunye'jkii yijat'ij, pa' Dios tsi'weni'lij qa nikfe'li'lij yiwets iye in hijayani'l ha' Cristo. Qa week ekewe'en, yejefetsipji', t'ejuyets qu' les t'unitsi'ij pe' atawjetsi'l.*

20 Qe qu' natsamtaxi'l ei qa ts'ijiweitaxets qu'nte' k'eweni'lij kakha' hisu'untax qa ekheweli'l qu'nte' e'tsweni'lijek pakha' hisu'untaxi'l. Qe q'ax qu' nana'l witk'eleye'je', pa' witqemtsheneya'xijkii wekwek, pa' witwakaye'j, pa' witts'iyopto', na'aj ul'etsik'i leqihet'ij pakhape', na'aj ifaakatena'x, na'aj yumti qu' les nat'anipji' pekhewep, qe q'ax qu' nana'l iye pa' nite' yeqet'axkii.*

21 Qa ts'ijiweitaxets iye qu' natsamtaxi'l ei, pa' Intata qu' naqsiijkii qu' etswepin-heti'lkii, ma' qa yakha' qa' hap qu' nata'lets hekhewe' qi in ul'ax yaqsiijkii qu' nite' niliyi'ij in yaqsiijkii pa' ul'ax, yisu'un qu' nanawitji'le, wanawitji'ilju' pekhewep nite' lewhe'yetstax, nite' wepinij in yisu'un qu' nanawitji'il pakhape' i'nh'i pekhepe'.*

13

Week pe' yit'ij pa' Pablo ta'li pa' Cristo.

1 Hane'ej qu' hats wetshetk'ewi'lij qu' natsami'l ei. Ka' we'nika'ajji' yit'ij: —Qu' wetsjuk'e i'nh'i qu' wetshetk'ewi'le' pe'qu' nenfelijkii pe'ye' qe yi'wenij, ma' qa' hats umti qu' yijaayi'ija.— (Dt 17:6)*

2 In hats wetsjuk'ij in tsami'l ei hik aka'aj, qa na'l kakha' yakhaa'ija in henfeltaxi'm hekhewe' ul'ax yaqsi'jtaxijkii qa week iye hekhewep, qa hane'ej in mexe nite' ha'ntaxi'l etji'teje'm qa hiyeketijets iye in hi'ttaxijets qu' ewi'lij iye qu' natsamtaxi'l ei qu' nite' iliyi'lij pa' ul'ax qa hats nite' k'ewejineh'i'l qa' k'atanitheni'l.*

3 Haqsiijkii qe ekheweli'l lowo'ohikii pe'qu' hit'ij qu' jutsiqaxi'ij ha' Cristo. Hikha' nite' hik lunye'j qu'nte' net'une qu' natanitheni'l, qe les in t'un yijat'ij qu' natanitheni'l.*

4 Yijaa'ija nite' t'un in we'nenji'pha'm pe' cruz, qa ila'xle iye qe ta'lets pa' let'unha'x pa' Intata. Qa hik lunye'j in nite' yet'unitsi'l in lunye'jek pa'aj hakha'an, qa yi'lihi'ijji' hatse' qu' natsamtaxi'l ei pa' let'unha'x pa' Intata qe qa' k'efeni'l.*

5 Mewetjehi'ilijupkii qa' mawatjaajinki'il iye qa' jutsiqetsi'il e'm qu' nite' eqeku'yi'il ha' Cristo. ¿Ye' me nite' lenikfe'li'lets in i'ni'l etji'teje'm ha' Jesucristo, ye'ehe, qu' atsji'lijfik'i in lawatjaajinte?*

6 Q'axqe qu' menikfeliti'lets in yekheweli'l ha'yatsji'h'ijfik'i kekhewe'en.

7 Yekheweli'l k'iyini'ijets pa' Intata qu' hasu'uj qu' aqsiihjkii pa'qu' ul'axe', qa nite' haqsiihjkii aka'an qu' net'ejuyets qu' etsiwqinheti'lij in ha'yatsji'h'ijfik'i, qe haqsiihjkii yijat'ij qe qa' aqsiihjkii pa'qu' le'wise', inye'jlu' in hik yijunyejeitaxi'l qu' nite' ha'yatsji'h'ijfik'i in hawatjaajinki'il.*

8 Qe yekheweli'l nite' leke' qu' haqsiihjkii pe'ye' qu' net'ejuyiju'l ekewe' yijaalija, qe ewi'le yijat'ij in hi'fenilik'i ekewe' yijaalija.*

9 Qa hik ta'lijupi' in ye'le'sitsi'h'mkii in nite' yet'unitstaxi'l, qa ekheweli'l qa et'unitsi'l. Qa k'iyini'ijets iye pa' Intata qu' naqsi'jihijju'ha in hijayani'l.*

10 Ekewe'en he'nq'ika'alij ei aje'el in mexente' tsami'l ei, hats'inha qu' natsamtaxi'l ei qa'nte' t'units yi'lijeye' qu' hanatkin pa' yit'unha'x in heinek'enhei, hikpa' tselisij ha' Yatsat'ax'inij qe qa' k'efeni'l, qa nite' qu' k'ewul'enheti'ljju'.*

11 Qa qu' hats l'ajehi'ijje'm ekewe'en yejefets, e'le'sitsi'ili'mkii, mowo'ohi qu' afits'il pakha' yisu'unija pa' Intata qu' injunyejeje', matkaki'ni'l, ewi'l pa'qu' aqjamtikineyejeje'ikii,

* 12:19 1Co 14:3,4 * 12:20 Tit 3:9; Stg 3:14; Ro 2:8; 1P 2:1; 1Co 14:33,40 * 12:21 Hch 3:19; 1Ts 4:3; Mr 7:21-22

* 13:1 2Co 12:14; Dt 19:15 * 13:2 Ga 5:21; 1Ts 3:4 * 13:3 Mt 10:20; 1Co 5:4 * 13:4 Mt 27:22; Ro 6:4,8; 14:9; Fil 1:21; 2:7,8; 1P 3:18; 2Co 12:10 * 13:5 Stg 1:13 * 13:7 1P 2:12 * 13:8 2Ts 2:10 * 13:9 Hch 25:5 * 13:10 1Co 14:3; 2Co 10:4,8

ikesimen hi'ilkii, qa pa' Dios pa' witeqsu'unka'x qa Dios iye pa' wit'ikesimeya'xlekii qu' na'ni'l ejupkii.*

¹² Mewetfeli'lij wetju'lkii aka' hiji' ha' Yatsat'ax'inij.*

¹³ Week hekhewep iye inefetsipji' ha' Cristo wetfeli'l ei.*

¹⁴ Ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo qu' net'iftits'il ewetskii, pa' leqsu'unka'x inij pa' Intata qa pa' Espiritu Santo in jiyisu'unkeniniji' in ewi'l ju'uniji' qu' hik aka' ejunyejeyi'il week lahatsiyij.

* **13:11** Ro 12:16; 16:20; Fil 1:7; Mr 9:50; 2Ti 1:2; 1Jn 4:16
1Co 13:1; 1Jn 4:16; 2Ts 3:16

* **13:12** Ro 16:16; 1Co 16:20; 1Ts 5:26; 1P 5:14

* **13:13**

GÁLATAS

Pablo wenq'ika'ai pe' hats yijayan pa' Jesús i'ni' pa' sehe' Galacia.

¹ Yakha' Pablo. Yakha' apóstol qe t'eku'myiii' pa' Dios. Nite' t'eku'myiii' qa nite' iye ts'ukin ene' jukhewle. Hakha'le Jesucristo hik hakhaa'ija in t'eku'myiii'. Qa pa' Intata Dios t'eku'myiii' iye hik pakha' yilin pa'aj ha' Jesús in hats wa'mtax.*

² Yakha' qa week iye enewe' inejefetsipji' ha' Cristo in i'nyijup in hika'a' ha'ne witfaakanek t'ejuyets week he' inejefetsipji' ha' Cristo i'ni' ha' sehe' Galacia.*

³ Pa' Intata Dios qa ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo qu' natsiyi'l epji' pa' qi le'wis qa' nikesimen iye pe' atawjetsi'l week ekheweli'l.

⁴ Ha' Jesucristo wetlsh'i'ij pa'aj pakha' witwamhi' qe ta'lets pe' inwu'l'ets qe qa' leke'ye' qu' jinakik'uifik'i pekhewe' ul'ets yatsat'etsij ha'ne sehe' ipji' qe hik aka' yisu'un pa' Intata Dios qu' lunye'je'.*

⁵ Jitewqinhet pa' Dios ene' week lahatsiyij. Hik aka' qu' lunye'je' yijat'ij (Amén).

Ham pekhewepe' iye wi'tlijeje' qu' jinamitii na' wa's.

⁶ Qi in tsitjulaxijpha'm ekheweli'l in aje'e'li'i'ij iye pa' Dios. Lakha' tayaitaxi'l ei qe ta'lets pa' leq'iltiye'j ha' Cristo, qa hijayani'l pekhewep iye wi'tlijei, nite' lunyejeyiju'l ekewe' le'sits wi'tlijei.*

⁷ Yijaa'ija ham pekhewepe' wi'tlijeje' qu' le'sitse' qu' jinamitii na' wa's. Na'le ekheweli'l pe' uja'x yisu'un qu' newul'enheti'lju' qa yitujtseikanintax ekewe' le'sits wi'tlijei ta'lets ha' Cristo.*

⁸ Yekheweli'l i'nli'i pa'qu' ewi'l angele' qu' nata'hiipha'm na' wa's qu' nenfel pe'qu' wi'tlijeje' in nite' lunyejeyiju'l ekewe' le'sits wi'tlijei henfeli'l e'm, qa' na'nipji' pa' qi iftsax lawak pa' Dios.*

⁹ Ka' hayiits henfeli'l e'm qa' hiyeket iye qu' henfeli'l e'm. Qu' nana'l pa'qu' nanami'l ei qu' nenfel pe'qu' wi'tlijeje' in nite' lunyejeyiju'l ekewe' yojo in lenikfe'li'lets le'sits wi'tlijei, qa' na'nipji' pa' qi iftsax lawak pa' Dios.*

¹⁰ ¿Lekpa' lumti'il? ¿Me howo'hi'ii qu' netsu'un ene' jukhew qa efuts, me i'nli'i pa' Dios? ¿Ye' me lumti'il qu' howo'hi'ii qu' hi'sinhetli'imkii qu' nek'iyetij i'nli'i pa'qu' haqsiimijkii pakhape'? Nite', nite' hik aka' qu' howo'oi. Qu' hik aka' howo'oi, ma' qa nite' leke'ye' qu' leqejkunenek'eyij ha' Cristo.*

Pa' lunye'jkii in i'nk'a apostolij pa' Pablo.

¹¹ Menikfeliti'letsha week ekheweli'l aka'an yejefetsipji' ha' Cristo, ekewe' le'sits wi'tlijei henfelji'ij nite' le'lijei pa'qu' jukhewe'le.

¹² Nite' hata'hjets eke' wi'tlijei pa'qu' jukhewe'le qa nite' iye ts'iyayitij. Hakha'le Jesucristo hik hakhaa'ija in tsikfelitets.*

¹³ Ekheweli'l hats lenikfe'li'lets ka' hayiits yijunye'j in mexe hijayan ke' le'lijei pe' lawa'mhitsik'i judiol. Qa lenikfe'li'lets iye in hanawitjiju'kii pekhel yeqfenyejeyijkii hekhewe' hats yijayan ha' Jesús qe howotaxii qu' hiwu'l'enhetju' qekha hamitse'tax.*

¹⁴ Kekhewe' le'lijei he' judiol les heik'eenetsha qa ha'yanipji' he' yilanyejeyiju'l qe les in hijufta'x qa hent'unhet iye in heik'enets kekhewe' lawa'mhits le'lijei.*

* **1:1** Mt 5:16; 6:1; 11:27; Jn 8:42; Hch 9:6; 13:9; 20:24; 22:10-21; 26:16 * **1:2** Hch 16:6; 18:23; 1Co 16:1; 2Ti 4:10; 1P 1:1 * **1:4** Ro 4:25; 6:23; Tit 2:14; Mt 20:28; 1Co 15:3; Ga 2:20; Fil 4:20; 1Ts 1:3; 3:11,13; He 10:7; 1P 3:17; Ap 10:7 * **1:6** Col 3:15; 1P 1:15 * **1:7** Hch 4:12; 1Co 3:11; Jud 4 * **1:8** Gn 16:7; Mt 13:49; Lc 1:11; Hch 5:19; Ap 14:6; Ro 15:20 * **1:9** Jud 3 * **1:10** 1Ts 2:4 * **1:12** 1P 4:13; 1Co 11:23; 15:3 * **1:13** 2P 3:11; Hch 8:1-9:2; 26:4; Fil 3:5-6; 2Ti 3:12 * **1:14** Mr 7:3

15 Qa pakha'le Dios qa hayiits t'eku'myi' pa'aj in mexente' tsefkik'i. Qa pa' qi leqsu'unkaxyij hikpa' ta'lets qa tayaiyijji' in hats yisu'un.*

16 Pa' Intata qa ts'ethinij ha' La's hats'inha qu' yakha'ye' qu' henfeli'm ke' le'sits le'lijei pekhewe' nite' judiol, qa nite' aje'eł qu' howo'oikii pa'qu' hanfaakanijkii qa' nenfel ye'm ke' hayiits we'nika'ajji' pa'aj.*

17 Nite' tsamii iye ha' Jerusalenii hekhewe' yojo'oj in apostolitsij, qe aje'eł yijat'ij hakji' ha' sehe' ei Arabia, qa i'nk'ałe hetpili iye ha' Damasco.*

18 Qa in hats tsamijets wetshetk'ewi'ł ininqapits qa tsamii ha' Jerusalén qe tsikfe-liyu'ets ha' Pedro. Qa quince (15) nełuts tsamijets in ha'nijup.*

19 Qa nite'le hi'wen hekhewep iye apóstoles, ewi'He ha' Jacobo (Santiago) lek'inij ha' Yatsat'ax'inij.*

20 Pa' Intata nikfe'lets in yijaa'ija ekewe' he'nq'ika'ałij ei. Nite' haqantekii.

21 Qa i'nk'ałe tsamii iye hekhewe' seheikal hakha' Siria qa hakha' iye Cilicia.*

22 Qa mexełe nite' tsi'weenija hekhewe' hats yijayan ha' Cristo i'ni' ha' Judea leqe sehe'.

23 Qa i'ye'hi'ij pa'aj qa yit'ijju': —Pakha' tooxik'i wotax'inii qu' jinawitjiju'. Hane'ej hatste' nifel ke' wi'tlijei t'ejuyets pa' nite' witqekuye'j.— Hik hekhewe' tooxik'i hisu'untax qu' hamitse'.*

24 Qa hane'ej pekhewe'en qa hats qi'ija in yiwqinhet pa' Dios qe ta'ł yiwets.

2

Pekhewep apóstoles t'eku'miju'ł pa' Pablo.

1 Qa in hats tsamijets catorce (14) ininqapits qa tsamii iye ha' Jerusalén qa yijts'ekii ha' Bernabé qa ha' Tito.*

2 Tsamii ha' Jerusalén qe pa' Dios ts'ethinij in yisu'un qu' natsamii. Hik hakha'a' qa tsot'axi'hi' wetju'ł yu'ja'xhi'ł wetju'ł hekhewe' tenek'enhe'yipji' pe' hats yijayan ha' Cristo qa henfeli'm ekewe' wi'tlijei t'ejuyets qu' ji'la'xe' hik ekewe' henfelji'ji'm hekhewe' nite' judiol. Haqsiijkii aka'an in yu'ja'xhi'ł wetju'ł hekhewe' tenek'enhe'yipji' pe' hats yijayan ha' Cristo qe nite' hisu'untax qu' ham ne'weju'li'ij kekhewe' hats haqsiijkii.*

3 Hakha' Tito in yijts'ekii, nite' tayajaxti'yijets qu' niwu'm łammi's łaxpa's. Hakha' Tito nite' judío, griegole.

4 Yijaa'ija in na'ł pekhewe' nite' yijaalija qu' inejefetsi'ipji' ha' Jesucristo in i'ntax initji'teje'm qa hamle nikfe'le'ets. Enewe'en in initji'teje'm qe nikfeliyu'le inwets qa' ni'wen iye ka' injunyejei in jitajayan ha' Cristo qa in hats nite' iye jiyophe'ł ke' Moisés le'lijei qe lekhwel yisu'untax qu' lełinheye'inij iye kekhewe'en.*

5 Qa nite'le ewii'lij qu' hetisi'lij qu' niyeti'ł ek'ui qekha nenfeltax kekhewe' yisu'untax qu' jintaqsiijkii. Qe yekhweli'ł nite' hisu'uni'ł qu' anqami'lij ekewe' yijaalija le'sits wi'tlijei.*

6 Qa hekhewe' tenek'enhe'yipji' hekhewe' hats yijayan ha' Cristo nite' yit'ij yiwets pa'qu' hijanik'i qa hik ta'lijupi' in ham pe'qu' nenfel ye'm qu' i'nk'aihitse'. Yakha' week hisu'un nite' hijamti'iki pa'qu' luk'eleji' hekhewe'en me tenek'enhei me i'ni' qu' nite' netnek'enheye' qe pa' Intata nite' yejeł ene' jite'wen uja'xle in yejeł ji'teje'm pe' intawjets.*

* 1:15 Mt 24:22; Col 3:15 * 1:16 Jn 5:19; He 1:2 * 1:17 Mt 23:37; Hch 8:1; Jud 17; Is 21:13; Jer 25:24; Ez 27:21; Ga 4:25; 2S 8:5 * 1:18 Hch 9:26; Jn 1:42 * 1:19 Jud 1 * 1:21 Nm 23:7; Lc 2:2; Hch 6:9; 9:30; 11:25-26; 15:23,41; 21:39; 22:3; 23:34; 27:5 * 1:23 Hch 8:1-3; Jud 3 * 2:1 Hch 4:36; 15:2-30; Tit 1:4 * 2:2 1P 4:13 * 2:4 2P 2:1 * 2:5 2Ts 2:10 * 2:6 Dt 16:19

⁷ Hekhewe'en nite' tselisij pa'qu' i'nk'a yeqfenye'je' yiwek qe hats nikfe'lets aka' yithayijkit in ta'lets pa' Dios qu' henfeli'm eke' le'sits wi'tlijei pe' nite' judiol hats'inha qu' iliye'ji'jek. Hik lunye'j ka' l'ithayijkit ha' Pedro in nifeli'm ekewe' le'sits wi'tlijei he' judiol.*

⁸ Pa' Dios in yukin ha' Pedro qu' apostoli'ij pekhewe' judiol, qa hik pakha' iye ts'ukin iye qu' ya'apostoli'jek pekhewe' nite' judiol.

⁹ Qa hik ta'lijupi' ha' Jacobo qa ha' Pedro qa ha' Juan iye, lekhewel les tenek'enheeyija, in nikfe'lets ka' yithayijkit in ta'lets pa' Dios qa hewetfeli'lij wetju'l' hekhewe'en yakha' qa na' Bernabé iye. Yaqsiijkii aka'an qe qa' jutsiqaaxiija qu' yithayifetsi'ilij. Qa hats yi'sinhetijupi' qu' natsami'lii qa' henfeli'li'm eke' wi'tlijei pekhewe' nite' judiol qa lekhewelle qa' nakijik'i' ek qu' nenfeli'mek eke' wi'tlijei pekhewe' judiol.*

¹⁰ Ha' Jacobo qa ha' Pedro qa ha' Juan iye ewi'He in iyintaxi'lij yiwets qu' hasu'uj nastapi'lii pekhewe' if'iljetsits, qa hatsle hayiits nite' tsitapi'ik'i' aka'an in haqsi'jiijkii.*

Pa' Pablo qa iyetijets pa'aj pa' yaqsiijkii pa' Pedro in hik lunye'j qu' wetsjuk lejusitse'.

¹¹ Qa ha'le Pedro in yamii ha' witset Antioquia qa k'iyetijets, qe ka' yaqsiijkii qi in ul'ax qa week tsepi'ye'ej.

¹² Qe in mexe lekufetstax hekhewe' nite' judiol hats yijayan ha' Jesús qa namets hekhewe' uja'x jukhew nukin ha' Jacobo. Qa hik akaa'ijha qa we'ntonimets qa hats nite' lekufets hekhewe' nite' judiol qe niijiweyiju'l' he' jukhew judiol i'nji'teje'm he' hats yijayan ha' Jesús qa hikhe' he' uja'x he' yisu'untax qu' weeke' pe'qu' hats nijayan ha' Jesús qa niwu'mji'ij lammi's laxpa's (circuncisión).

¹³ Qa hekhewep iye judiol hats yijayan ha' Cristo qa hik leqfenyejeyij ha' Pedro ka' yaqsiijkii in hik lunye'j qu' wetsjuk lejusitse'. Qa hakha' iye Bernabé i'nji'teje'm qa yijayanij iye ka' lunyejei hekhewe'en.*

¹⁴ In hi'wen in nite' yaqsiijkii pakha' yijaataja ta'lets eke' le'sits wi'tlijei qa week tsepi'ye'ej iye ka' hit'ijets ha' Pedro: —Akha' e'judio hats lanape'ej in ekifetskii hekhewe' nite' judiol. ¿Qa inhats'ek in lisu'un qu' lunyejeje' ne' nite' judiol kakha' lunyejei nekhewe' judiol?—*

Ke' Moisés le'lijei nite' yiwu'm pe' inwu'ets.

¹⁵ Inekhewel jinekijfik'i in je'judiol. Qa nite' injunyejeyiju'l' pekhewep witsetiikal in yaqsiijkii pa' ul'ax.

¹⁶ La'mek qa jinikfe'lets in ham pa'qu' ewii'le' qu' netwumhiti'yik'ui pe' lewu'ets qu' nata'lets in yaqsiijkii ke' Moisés le'lijei (ley) qe ham pa'qu' leke'ye' qu' nanq'axiji'pji' ekewe'en. Ewi'He yijat'ij qu' jintek'enets ha' Jesucristo. Qa hik ta'lijupi' inekhewel in nite' jitegeku' ha' Jesucristo qe qa' leke'ye' qu' netwu'mhiti'ink'ui pe' inwu'ets qe ta'lets in nite' jitegeku', qa nite' ke' Moisés le'lijei qu' nata'lets, qe ham pa'qu' ewii'le' qu' hats nanq'axiji'pji' ke' Moisés le'lijei qa' netwumhiti'yik'ui pe' lewu'ets.*

¹⁷ Inekhewel in jiwotaxii qu' niwu'm ink'ui ha' Cristo pe' inwu'ets, qa jitaqsi'jhi'jkii iye pa' ul'ax, ¿me ikji' aka'an qu' jine'isij ha' Cristo in jitaqsi'jkii pa' ul'ax? Nite' inek ikji' aka'an.*

¹⁸ Qe qu' haqsi'jkii iye kekhewe' hats hiwu'enhettaxijkii, ma' qa hats yakha'le in ta'l' yiwets,*

¹⁹ qe in t'ejuyets ke' wi'tlijei yika' pa'aj pa' Moisés (ley) yakha' hik yijunye'j qu' hats hawa'm qa in t'ejuyets pa' Intata qa hik yijunye'j qu' yi'la'xe'.*

²⁰ Ha' Cristo hik lunye'j qu' week he'neni'l' ji'pha'm pe' cruz. Qa hik ta'lijupi' yakha' in hats nite' yakha'le qu' yi'la'xe', hakha'le Cristo i'nyitji'. Aka' haqsi'jkii hane'ej in mexe

* **2:7** Col 3:11; Lc 6:14; Hch 10:32 * **2:9** Jud 1; Jn 1:42; 21:7; 1Ti 3:15; Ap 3:12; 10:1 * **2:10** Mr 14:7; Ro 15:26

* **2:13** Ro 2:28-29; Mr 12:15 * **2:14** Ro 1:13; 6:2; 14:2 * **2:16** Ro 3:20; Ga 3:2,5,10 * **2:17** Ro 6:23; 1Ti 1:15; 1Co 3:5; Lc 20:16 * **2:18** Hch 20:32; Ro 2:25,27; Stg 2:9,11 * **2:19** Ro 7:4; 1P 2:24; Fil 1:21

ha'nipji' ha'ne sehe' ta'lets pa' nite' yeqekuye'jij ha' Intata Ła's in qi in tsisu'un qa wethishi'ij pa' witwamhi' qe ta'lets pe' yiwu'lets.*

²¹ Nite' hisu'un qu' hoyoqoweyiju'ł pakha' tselishi'ij pa' Dios ham Łaja'ye' qe qu' nata'lets ke' Moisés łe'lijei (ley) qu' netwu'mhiti'ink'ui pe' u'lets, qekha hamtax ne'weju'li'ij in wa'm infi ha' Cristo.*

3

¿Me ke' Moisés łe'lijei me i'ni'li pa' nite' witqekuye'jij pa' Jesús?

¹ Gálatas łe'lets, hayits qa qi in łanf'ali'ihij ka' łaqsi'ihikii. ¿Łekpa' naqani'łkii in hats nite' ł'ek'eni'lets kekhewe' yijaaltaxija łe'sits wi'tlijei? In k'efeli'li'm kekhewe' łe'sits wi'tlijei qa k'eqethentaxi'łmimik'iha iye ka' łunye'e'jkiiha ha' Jesucristo in we'nenji'pha'm pe' cruz.*

² Enfeli'ł ye'm hane'ej aka' qu' k'afaakani'łij. ¿Łekpa' nelisi'łij pa' Espíritu Santo? ¿Me in łaqsi'ihikii ke' Moisés'ik'i łe'lijei (ley), me i'ni'li in łepi'ye'e'łik'i qa nite' łeqeku'ul'ik'i ha' Jesucristo in wa'm infi?

³ ¿Inhats'ek ekheweli'ł in qi ka' łanf'ali'ihij in łaqsi'ihikii? In i'nk'aa'ija qa yojotaxi'ł ek'ui pa' Espíritu Santo qa ne'feni'łij qa łaqsi'łtaxi'łij pa' yisu'un pa' Intata, qa hane'ej ¿me łumti'ł qu' łeke'ye' qu' ekhewe'łi'ł qu' aqsi'łij'ihikii pa' yisu'un pa' Intata?

⁴ In nami'ł ewets pe' wekwek u'lets qa łe'nt'unheti'łiju'ł qe ta'lets in łijayani'ł ha' Jesús. Aka'an in łaqsi'ihikii, ¿me łumti'ł qu' ham ne'weju'li'ij? Yakha'łe qa humti qu' nana'ł hatse' pa'qu' ne'weju'łij aka'an.*

⁵ Pa' Dios nelisi'łij pa' łeqe Espíritu Santo ma' qa yaqsi'łij'ł e'mijkii pekhewe' ham łunyejeji'łiju'ł, ¿qa aka'an me ta'lets ke' Moisés* łe'lijei (ley), me i'ni'li in łepi'ye'e'łik'i qa nite' łeqeku'ul'ik'i ha' Jesucristo in wa'm infi pa'aj?

⁶ *Pa' Abraham nite' yeqeku' pa'aj pa' Dios qa hik ta'łijupi' pa' Dios in yisinhetijupi qu' nit'ijets yatsathen pa' Abraham.* (Gn 15:6)*

⁷ Qa hik ta'łijupi' hane'ej ekheweli'ł les łe'wis qu' enikfe'li'lets pekhewe' yijaalija in nite' yeqeku' pa' Intata, pekhewe'en hik łunyejei qu' nata'lets pa' Abraham'ik'i.*

⁸ Ke' Intata łe'lijei hayiits nifel pa'aj qu' niwu'mik'ui week pe' łewu'lets pe' nite' judiol pekhewe' qu'nte' neqeku'ye' pa' Intata. Pa' Intata hayiits nifeli'm iye pa'aj pa' Abraham'ik'i ekewe' łe'sits wi'tlijei in yit'ijets pa'aj: —*Akha' qu' nata'ł ewets qu' week łe'sits'łmkii hatse' pe' witsetits ha'ne sehe' epji.*— (Gn 12:3)*

⁹ Qa hik ta'łijupi', pekhewe' qu'nte' neqekuyi'ik'i qa' netwumhiti'yik'ui pe' łewu'lets qa' ni'fen pa' Intata qa' ni'sinheti'mkii iye, ma' qa' hik łunyejeje' pa' testi'yij pa' Abraham'ik'i in nite' yeqeku' pa'aj.*

¹⁰ Pekhewe' qu'nte' niliyi'ij in yumti qu' week naqsi'ihikii ke' Moisés łe'lijei (ley) qa' namii na' wa's, pekhewe'en hats i'nipji' pa' qi ławak pa' Dios, qe ke' Intata łe'lijei yit'ij pa'aj: —*Week pakha' qu'nte' nanq'axiji'łji' ekewe' hats we'nika'ajji' Moisés łe'lijei (ley) qa hats i'nipji' pa' qi ławak pa' Dios.*— (Dt 27:26)*

¹¹ Hats jinikfee'letsha in ham pa'qu' ewi'łe' qu' netwumhiti'yik'ui pe' łewu'lets qu' nata'lets in yaqsi'ihikii ke' Moisés łe'lijei (ley). Qe ke' Intata łe'lijei yit'ij pa'aj: —*Pa'qu' ewi'łe' qu' netwumhiti'yik'ui pe' łewu'lets qa' ita'xe' qe ta'lets in nite' yeqeku' pa' Intata.*— (Hab 2:4)*

¹² Qe eke' yika' pa'aj pa' Moisés'ik'i (ley) nite' hik łunyejei pa'nte' witqekuye'j, qe ekewe'en yit'ij: —*Week pakha' qu' nanq'axiji'łji' ekewe' wenit'ij qu' jintaqsi'ihikii (ley) qa hik ekewe' qu' nata'łijets pa'qu' ita'xe'.*— (Lv 18:5)

* **2:20** Mr 10:38; 2Co 13:5; Jn 3:16; 5:19; He 1:2; 2Ts 2:13; Tit 2:14; Lc 20:38; Ro 14:8 * **2:21** 1Co 8:11; Ef 3:10 * **3:1** Ro 1:14; Mt 27:22 * **3:4** Fil 1:29 * **3:5** Mr 13:22 * **3:6** Jn 14:1; Gn 15:6 * **3:7** Jn 8:37,39 * **3:8** Jn 8:37; He 2:16; Gn 16:15; 18:18 * **3:9** Jn 8:39 * **3:10** Stg 3:10; Hch 15:15; Ro 4:15 * **3:11** Fil 1:21

13 Cristo hats jitaqaweniju'l pa' qi lawak pa' Intata qe ta'lets kekhewe' yikaninij pa'aj pa' Moises'ik'i (ley), qe pa' qi lawak pa' Intata t'eku'mi' ha' Cristo qe ta' inwets qa wa'mjipha'm pe' cruz, qe ke' Intata le'lijei yit'ij pa'aj: —Week pa'qu' ewi'te' qu' ne'nenji'pha'm pe'qu' tsupjuye' qa nawa'm qa' hikpa' qa' na'nipji' pa' qi lawak.— (Dt 21:23)*

14 Aka'an in lunye'jkii pa'aj hats'inha pa' yiwjutsiqeni'm pa'aj pa' Dios pa' Abraham'ik'i qa' week netesti'yij pekhewe' nite' judiol qe ta'lets ha' Jesucristo. Qa' leke'ye' qu' week netesti'yij pa' Espíritu Santo week pekhewe' qu'nte' neqeku'ye'.*

Pe' Moisés le'lijei qa pa' yiwjutsiqeni'm pa'aj pa' Dios pa' Abraham'ik'i.

15 Yejefetsipji' ha' Jesús, henfeli'l e'm pa'qu' ewi'l hejeyumtshenijupi'. Pa'qu' ewi'te' jukhewe' qu' hats nika'ajji'ju' pa'qu' witfaakanek'e qa ham pa'qu' jukhewe' qu' leke'ye' qu' ni'nk'ahit qa' nukintaxets iye pe'ye'.

16 Qa hane'ej, pa' Dios hats yaqsiijkii pakha' hats yiwjutsiqeni'm pa'aj pa' Abraham'ik'i qa ha' ta'lets pa' Abraham'ik'i. Eke' Intata le'lijei nite' yit'ij: —Pekhewe' ta'lets pa' Abraham'ik'i,— qe hik lunye'j qu' olotse' pe'qu' jukhewe'. Qa yi'thi'ij: —Pa' ta'lets pa' Abraham'ik'i.— Aka'an ikji' in ewi'he pa' jukhew. Pakha'an hikha' Cristo.*

17 Aka' tseqitijineyu'uhij ewets week ekheweli'l. Pa' Dios pakha' yiwjutsiqeni'm pa'aj pa' Abraham'ik'i in hats yamijets cuatrocientos treinta (430) iningapits qa i'nk'ale qa hats na'l pa'aj ke' yika' pa'aj pa' Moises'ik'i (ley). Qa ekewe' yika' pa' Moises'ik'i (ley), qa nite' leke' qu' niwu'lenhetju' pa' hayiits yiwjutsiqeni'm pa'aj pa' Dios pa' Abraham'ik'i.*

18 Qe pa' hats yiwjutsiqeni'm pa'aj pa' Dios pa' Abraham'ik'i qu' netisi'ij ham laja'ye'. Qu' net'ejuyets ke' yika' pa'aj pa' Moises'ik'i (ley) ma' qa hats nite' hik lunye'j qu' ham laja'ye'. Qa pa' Dios hatsle hayiits yiwjutsiqeni'm pa'aj pa' Abraham'ik'i qu' netisi'ij ham laja'ye'.

¿Inhats'ek in na'l pe' Moisés le'lijei (ley)?

19 ¿Qa lekpa' t'ejuyets kekhewe' yika' pa'aj pa' Moises'ik'i (ley)? Pa' Intata tisij pa'aj pa' Moises'ik'i hats'inha qa' week nenikfe'lets in yaqsiijkii pe' wekwek u'ets yamijii in nam ha' ta'lets pa' Abraham'ik'i (Cristo). Pa' Dios yiyaji'ijets pe' angelits qu' netisij pe' le'lijei pa' Moises'ik'i. Qa pa' Moises'ik'i qa hik pakha'ye' qu' nethinij pe' judiol.*

20 Pa' Dios in tisij pa'aj pe' le'lijei pa' Moises'ik'i qa lakha' qa nifelji'ji'm pe' Israel leifets, qa pakha'le yiwjutsiqeni'm pa'aj pa' Abraham'ik'i qa lakhaa'ija pa'aj pa' Intata in nifeli'm.*

21 ¿Me ikji' aka'an qu' net'ejuyiju'l ke' yika' pa'aj pa' Moises'ik'i (ley) pa' hats yiwjutsiqen pa'aj pa' Dios qu' nana'l? Nite' inek ikji' aka'an. Qe qek nana'l pa'qu' ewi'l wi'tlijeye' (ley) qu' jinelisij pa' witi'la'x, ma' qekha hats je'le'sitsetaxi'l wetju'l pa' Dios qe jitaqsiijkii pa' yit'ij pa' ewi'l wi'tlijei (ley).

22 Qa yi'thi'ijets pa'aj ke' Intata le'lijei in week pe' jukhew qa efuts iye ha'ne sehe' epji' nophe'lju' pa' u'l'ax, hats'inha pekhewe' qu'nte' neqeku'ye' ha' Jesucristo qa' netesti'yij pa' hats yiwjutsiqen pa'aj pa' Dios qu' jinelisij pakha'an witi'la'x.*

23 In mexe hamik'ui pa'aj ha' Cristo qa kekhewe' yika' pa'aj pa' Moises'ik'i (ley) mexe jiyophe'lju' qe jit'otki'ik'ui qu' nanam ha' Cristo.*

24 Qa hik ta'lijupi' kekhewe' yika' pa'aj pa' Moises'ik'i (ley) hik yeqjunyejeyi'lij qu' netsijts'enihii ha' Cristo, hats'inha qu' heik'eeniletsha hakha'an qa' leke'ye' qu' ye'le'sitsi'il wetju'l pa' Dios.*

25 In hats nam pa'aj ha' Cristo, qa ke' Moisés le'lijei in jiyijts'entaxkii qa hats nite' jiyejehiji'pji'.*

* 3:13 1P 2:24; Hch 5:30 * 3:14 Ro 4:16 * 3:16 Gn 12:7; 13:15; 17:8; 24:7 * 3:17 Gn 15:13; Ex 12:40; Hch 7:6

* 3:19 Ro 4:15; 5:20; Gn 16:7; Mt 13:49; Lc 1:11; Hch 5:19; Ap 14:6; He 8:6 * 3:20 Dt 6:4 * 3:22 Mr 11:24; Jn 3:16;

Hch 10:43; Ro 3:22; 6:23; 10:9; 1P 1:8-10 * 3:23 Jud 3; Lc 10:21 * 3:24 Mt 5:17; Col 2:17; He 9:10 * 3:25 Jud 3

26 Week ekheweli'f hats lélitsi'f ej pa' Dios qe ta'lets in nite' leqeku'ul ha' Jesucristo.

27 Qe week pekhewe' hats wempuli'jju' qe ta'lets ha' Cristo, pekhewe'en hats tujtseika' lunyejei. Hats hik lunyejei qu' neqhinataji' ha' Cristo.*

28 Qa hane'ej qa hats ham pa'qu' tujtseika' lunye'je', i'nhi' qu' judioye' qa i'nhi' qu' griegoye' qa i'nhi' iye qu' witqejkunenek'e i'nhi' qu' nite' witqejkunenek'e, ham pakha' qu' tujtseika' lunye'je' jukhew qa efuts. Week lunyejei qe in hats la'ni'f ji'teje'm ha' Cristo qa hik lunye'j qu' ewi'le' pa'qu' i'nese'ne'.*

29 Qe qu' natsat'etsi'f ej ha' Cristo ma' qa hats hik lunye'j qu' ata'li'lets pa' Abraham'ik'i. Qa hik ta'hijupi' qu' esti'yi'hij pakha' yiwjutsiqeni'm pa'aj pa' Dios.*

4

1 Aka' hisu'un qu' hit'ihij ewets, qu' nana'l pa'qu' ewi'le' wita'se' qu' netesti'yij hatse' qu' naya'xij pe' wekwek. Qa mexele omela's qa hik ta'hijupi' in mexe hik lunye'j na'aj witqejkunenek pakha'an in yemjeetax in week tenek'enhe'yij.*

2 Na'l pa'qu' jukhewe' i'nhi' pe'qu' efuye' qu' mexe nejelijets week pe' wekwek yamijii in hats yafits pe' leqe'ninqapits leqjeyumtshenek pa' latata, ma' qa' netisij.

3 Qa hik aka' lunye'j pa'aj inekhewel in mexe hik injunyejei qu' jomehetse' qa mexe yatsat'ets inipji' kekhewe' yika' pa'aj pa' Moises'ik'i.*

4 Qa in hats yamets lahats'ij qa pa' Dios qa nukinju' ha' La's qa uiji'teje'm pe' ewi'f efu qa hik pekhe' ta'lets in nekfik'i. In nam pa'aj qa te'weyik'uiju' iye pa'aj kekhewe' yika' pa'aj pa' Moises'ik'i (ley).*

5 Nam qe qa' nijanin pa' lajanye'j qu' leke'ye' qu' jiniwejin in jiyophe'taxju' ke' yika' pa'aj pa' Moises'ik'i (ley) ma' qa' leke'ye' qu' jinaqsi'j qa' lélitse'inij pa' Dios.*

6 Inekhewel hats lélits inijha pa' Dios. Qa hik ta'hijupi' in yukin ji'teje'm pe' intawjets pa' leqe Espíritu ha' La's. Qa pa' Espíritu Santo in i'n i'nitji'teje'm qa jiti'ijiipha'm: —Tata.—*

7 Qa hik ta'hijupi' akha' hane'ej hats las'ej pa' Dios. Hats nite' e'witlinek'ij. Qa in hats las'ej qa pa' Dios qa' nelisij hatse' pe' hats nifel pa'aj qe ta'lets ha' Cristo.*

Pablo yitawje'meten pe' hats yijayantax pa' Cristo.

8 Tooxik'i ekheweli'f mente' lenikfe'li'lets pa' Dios, mexe léninheyi'f ej pekhewe' lumtitaxi'f qu' diositse'.*

9 Qa hane'ej qa hats lenikfe'li'lets pa' Dios, ye' qete'e' les le'wis yijat'ij qu' hit'ij, hats nikfe'li'f ewets pa' Dios. ¿Qa inhats'ek in lapilitets iye kekhewe' yika' pa'aj pa' Moises'ik'i? Ham let'unhaxitse' qa ham weju'hi'ij iye. ¿Ye' me hisu'uni'f qu' natsat'etsi'f ej qa' léninheyi'f ej iye?*

10 Hane'ej ekheweli'f laqsiilikii qa liwqinheti'hji' na'aj ne'u qe yamets, ne'ej juwelji', na'aj lahats'ij qe k'uy qa in elejei iye qa in yamets iye na'aj ininqa'pji' qa liwqinheti'hji'.*

11 Qi in tsitawje'meten kakha' yithayijkit qu'nte' nefeni'if, qu' ham ne'weju'hi'ij.

12 Yejefetsipji' ha' Cristo, k'iyini'hij ewets qu' ojonketilik'i ka' yijunye'j in ewi'he in hijayan ha' Cristo qe yakha' hili'ij kekhewe' hijayantax qa ekheweli'f iye hats hili'ihij iye. Ekxeweli'f ham pa'qu' ul'axe' qu' aqsi'ji'f ye'mijkii.

13 Hats lenikfe'li'lets yakha' in mexe qi in hanqaats'e' qa hiwu'metsji' ha' etset'if qa hik aka'aj qa henfeli'f e'm kekhewe' le'sits wi'tlijei t'ejuyets qu' ji'la'xe'.

* 3:27 Pr 31:25 * 3:28 Jn 8:33; 17:11; Ro 10:12; 1Co 12:13; Ga 5:6 * 3:29 Ro 4:13,14; 8:17 * 4:1 Nm 26:52-62; Col 3:22 * 4:3 Ro 7:6; 2P 2:20 * 4:4 Jn 5:19; He 1:2; Gn 3:15; Lc 2:7; Fil 2:7 * 4:5 Dt 14:1; Mt 5:9 * 4:6 Hch 16:7; Ro 5:5,20; 8:9,15,16; 2Co 3:17; Mr 14:36; Mt 5:16; 6:1; 11:27; Jn 8:42 * 4:7 Mt 5:9; 10:24; Ap 1:1; Dt 14:1; Nm 26:52-62; Ro 4:14; 8:17 * 4:8 Jn 7:28; Fil 3:8 * 4:9 Pr 2:6; Fil 3:8; Mr 14:17; Ro 15:26; Col 2:8 * 4:10 Ro 14:5; Col 2:16

14 Kakha' yawtshek qitax in iwe'me't qa niihet iye qa ekheweli'l nite' letsutenihij qa nite' iye letsuw'milfik'i. Qa l'ekumi'l yiju'l hik egjunyejeji'lyij pa'qu' ewi'l laqa angele' pa' Dios, hik lunye'j qu' hik yijunye'je' iye ha' Jesucristo.

15 Qa hane'ej ¿qa pa'n ikji' ka' hats l'efe'lhitiitaxili'm qa qi in nesinhettaxili'mkii? Nite' tsitapi'ik'i in qi in e'le'sitsi'li'mkii qa lisu'untaxi'l qu' iftits'il yiwets qa littaxilijets qu' leke'ye' ne' otoyil' qu' enifte'elpha'm qekha eslistaxi'lij.

16 Qa hane'ej ¿me hats ejuihife'elyij qu' nata'lets in henfeli'l e'm kekhewe' yijaalija?*

17 Qe hekhewe' jukhew in yisu'untax qu' ijayani'l qa nite'le le'wis pa' yisu'untax. Lekhewel yisu'untax qu' jitotse' wetju'l qa' jinak'eski' iye, ma' qekha isu'untaxi'l hekhewe'en.

18 Yijaa'ija in le'wis qu' neneqjunu'ul'ej ene' jukhew qu' nijatsheni'l, qa hasu'ujle qu' ul'exe' pa'qu' nisu'untax qu' lunye'je', qa hasu'uj iye qu' ewi'le'hi'ij qa ha'njii'l etji'teje'm qu' neneqjunu'ul'ej.

19 Yilits, hats wapilijupi' iye in hik yijunye'j ne'ej ewi'l efu qe naqalkeyu' qa qi in yaats'ej', yamijii qu' hik ejunyejeji'ilha ha' Cristo.*

20 Le'wistax yijat'ij qek ye'metitsi'il e'mha qekha tujtseika' pa' qek hi'ttaxi'lij ewets qe nite' tsikfe'li'l ewets pa'n ejunyejeji'l hane'ej.

Yejeyumtshenijupi' pe' Agar qa pe' Sara.

21 Ekheweli'l pekhewe' yisu'un qu' naqsiikii kekhewe' yika' pa'aj pa' Moises'ik'i (ley), enfeli'l ye'm, ¿me lenikfe'li'lik'i pa' yit'ij kekhewe' wi'tlijei (ley)?

22 Qe ke' Intata le'lijei nifel pa'aj pa' Abraham'ik'i in na'li'm pe' wetsjuk letits, ewi'l pa' ta'lets pe' witlinki' leqejkuneki' pe' lewhe'ye' qa pakhap qa ta'letsek pe' lewhe'yee'ija. Pekhe'en nite' witlinki'.*

23 Pakha' la's pe' witlinki' in nekfik'i qa hik lunye'j ne'ej week omehets qe nekfik'i. Qa pakha'le la's pekhe' nite' witlinki' in nekfik'i qe qa' nasiinik'iha pakha' hats yiwjutsigeni'm pa'aj pa' Dios.

24 Aka'an hik lunye'j qu' ewi'l newetjeyu'mtshenijupi'. Pekhewe' wetsjuk efuts hik lunye'j qu' wetsjuk'e wi'tlijeje'. Pe' ewi'l hikpe' pe' witlinki' hi' Agar hik lunye'j pekhewe' wi'tlijei (ley) ta'lets pa'aj pe' utek Sinai. Qa pekhewe' t'eku'mi' ke' wi'tlijei (ley) qa hik lunyejei qu' nenekijfik'i qu' witlinheyi'ij.*

25 Pekhe' Agar hik lunye'j pekhe' utek Sinai i'ni' pa' Arabia leqe sehe', qa hik lunye'j iye hane'ej na' Jerusalén, qe ha'ne witsset qa weeki'l pe' letits in witlinheyij.*

26 Qa pakha'le Jerusalén i'ni' na' wa's nite' witlinek'ij qa inekhewel letits'inij pakha'an.*

27 Qe ke' Intata le'lijei in nifel t'ejuyets pa' wa'sji' Jerusalén qa yit'ij: —*E'le'wisi'imkii efu in ham pa'qu' oqwomehe'ye' qe nite' leke' qu' altsai it'unhetik'i qu' aya'yijkii in e'le'wisi'mkii. Akha' in nite' lenikfe'lets pa' laqa'tiye'j ne'ej naqalkeyu'. Qe pe' efu tewu'mhitii hikpe' lees qu' olotse' pe'qu' letitse' qa tees qu' lunye'je' pekhe' qu' nana'ltax pa'qu' lewhe'ye'ye'.*— (Is 54:1)*

28 Yejefets, pa' Dios in yiwjutsiqen pa'aj qu' nana'l pa' Isaac'ik'i. Inekhewel hik injunyejei pakha'an qe pa' Dios hayiits jiyiwjutsiqen iye pa'aj qu' jinana'l.*

29 Qa hik pakha'aj na'aj wita's qu'nte' nata'le'lets pa' Espíritu Santo in nekfik'i qa napjaxi'm pakha' qu' nata'lets pa' Espíritu Santo qa hik lunye'j iye hane'ej.*

30 ¿Qa pa'n yit'ij ke' Intata le'lijei? Yit'ij: —*Iwu'mfik'i pekhe' wittlinki' qa pa' la's, qe pa' la's pe' wittlinki' nite' leke' qu' netesti'yij pe'ye' pe' wekwek t'ejuyets qu' naya'xij pa' la's pe' nite' wittlinki'.*— (Gn 21:10)

31 Yejefets, nite' letits'inij pekhe' witlinki', pe' nite' witlinki', hikpe' letits'inij yijat'ij.*

* 4:16 Ef 4:15 * 4:19 1Ts 2:11; 1Co 4:15; Stg 1:18 * 4:22 Gn 16:15; Jn 8:37; He 2:15,16; Ro 8:15,21 * 4:24 Ex 16:1; Gn 16:1 * 4:25 Is 21:13; Jer 25:24; Ez 27:21; Ga 1:17; Mt 23:37; Hch 8:1 * 4:26 He 12:22; Ap 3:12; 21:2,10 * 4:27 Hch 15:15; Gn 11:30; Lc 1:7 * 4:28 Sal 105:9; Stg 2:21; Gn 12:7; Ro 9:8; Ga 3:29 * 4:29 Sal 51:11; Jn 1:33; Hch 2:4; Ro 8:9; Ga 5:25; Tit 3:5; Ap 3:22; Gn 21:9 * 4:31 1P 3:6

5

Cristo hats jyiwejinfk'i in je'wit'opheliitaxij.

¹ Ha' Cristo yiwk'itsinii pa' jit'opheliitaxijju' ma' qa hats nite' leke' qu' jinapilets qu' ji'nt'opheliitijju' iye. Qa hik ta'hijupi' qu' matjanitheni'lij in hats nite' e'wit'opheliyi'lij, qu' nana'l pa'qu' nepilettaxi'lets iye qa' hasu'uj ek'eni'hiju'l.*

² Ek'eni'l yiwetsha. Yakha', Pablo, hit'ilij ewets ekheweli'l. Qu' aqsiihjkii qu' iwu'mi'l lammi's axpa'si'il (circuncisión) qe lumti'il qu' ami'hi na' wa's, qa ekheweli'l ma' qa' hats hik ejunyejeyi'lets qu' ham ne'weju'li'ij ha' Cristo.

³ Ewi'lij iye qu' henfeli'l e'm in week pekhewe' qu' niwu'm lammi's laxpa's, qa lees le'wis qu' week nanq'axiji'pji' qu' naqsiihjkii kekhewe' yika' pa'aj pa' Moises'ik'i (ley).

⁴ Ekheweli'l pekhewe' yumtitax qu' netwumhiti'yik'ui pe' lewu'lets qu' naqsiihjkii kekhewe' yika' pa' Moises'ik'i (ley), hats tots'i'mii ha' Cristo qa hats totsime'ts iye pakha' qi leqsu'un'ka'x pa' Dios hats jiyetistaxij.*

⁵ Qa inekhewelle qa na'l ine'm pakha' inq'otkineyejeyik'ui pakha' qi le'wis t'ejuyets qu' hats haamija hatse' pe' inwu'lets qe ta'lets pakha' Espíritu Santo qa pakha' nite' inqekuye'jij ha' Jesucristo.*

⁶ Qa pa'qu' hats nijayan ha' Jesucristo qu' hats niwu'mtax pa'aj lammi's laxpa'se', i'nli'i qu' nite' niwu'me qa lunye'j ji'ij iye qe aka'an hats ham weju'li'ij. Pakha' nite' inqekuye'j hikpa' weju'lij yijat'ij qa hikpa' ta'lets pa'qu' ineqsu'un'ka'xe'.*

⁷ Ekheweli'l in i'nk'aa'ija mexe latsathentaxi'l in lekumaxi'l qa hane'ej qa ¿lekpa' naq'ayinilij in l'ek'entaxi'lets pa' yijaa'ija?*

⁸ Aka'an in laqsi'ji'hjkii nite' ta'lets pa' Intata. Pa' Intata hikpa' tayaitaxi'l ewetskii.*

⁹ Lammi'stax ne'ej levadura qa yiju'fjufinheth'ik'i na'aj week fo'ji'.

¹⁰ Yakha' tsikfe'lets in hijayani'l ha' Yatsat'ax'inij qa hik ta'hijupi' in humti qu' ku'mi'hi' ekewe' hit'ilij ewets. Pakha' Intata yitanithen hatse' pakha' nef'ululinhettaxi'lkii inye'jlu' pa'qu' lunye'je'le.*

¹¹ Yejefets, yakha' qu' mexe nite' hiliyi'ij in henfel kakha' yiwu'm laxpa's (circuncisión) ¿qa inhats'ek qu' menjiit natsjayankii ne' judiol? Qa inhats'ek iye qu' menjiit niwakaninkii ne' judiol in henfel eke' wi'tlijei nifel ha' Cristo in wa'mjipha'm pe' cruz.*

¹² Qa pekhewe' nef'ululinhethi'lkii, le'wistax lekhwel yijat'ij qu' week niwu'm qa hasu'uj qu' lammise'le pa'qu' niwu'm.

¹³ Qe ekheweli'l, yejefets, l'enekumhiyihiji' qa' nite' e'wit'opheliyi'lij qa nite'le lanatkini'l in hats nite' e'wit'opheliyi'l qa lumti'il qu' hats leke'ye' qu' aqsiihjkii pekhewe' u'lets yisu'un ene' i'nesenits. Les le'wis yijat'ij qu' e'witqejkuneheneyi'lij qa' meteni'feni'l wetju'lkii qe ta'lets in lewetsu'uni'l.*

¹⁴ Qe week kekhewe' yika' pa'aj pa' Moises'ik'i (ley) week yasin ji'teje'm ha'ne ewi'l wi'tlijei in yit'ij: —*Isu'un week pa'qu' mete' e'm jukhew qa efuts in ejunye'jek in lewetsu'unte.*

*(Lv 19:18)**

¹⁵ Qa qu'nte'le menikesimeti'il qa hik lunye'j qu' menikfe'jhi'ijju' qa lewetlu'jhi'il iye, jeli'hiju'l, hasu'uj qu' ekhewe'le'hi'il qu' metwu'lenhethi'ju'.*

Pa' yisu'un ene' i'nesenits t'ejuyiju'l pa' yisu'un pa' Espíritu Santo.

¹⁶ Qa hik ta'hijupi' qu' hit'ilij ewets aka'an. Aqsiihjkii pa' yisu'un pa' Espíritu Santo, qa'nte' aqsi'ji'ihjkii pa' u'l'ax yisu'un ene' i'nesenits.*

* 5:1 Ro 14:4; Ef 5:2 * 5:4 2P 3:18 * 5:5 Jud 21; Ro 8:23-25; 1Ts 1:3 * 5:6 1Ts 1:3; 1Co 13:1; Stg 2:18-22 * 5:7 Jn 8:14; 1Jn 5:20 * 5:8 Col 3:15; 1P 1:15 * 5:10 Mr 12:40 * 5:11 Lc 9:23 * 5:13 Col 3:15 * 5:14 Mt 1:22; 7:12; 19:19; 22:37-40; Jn 13:34 * 5:15 Ga 5:20; Fil 3:2,20 * 5:16 Ro 8:4; 1Ti 3:16; 2P 1:4; 2:10

17 Qe pekhewe' yisu'un ene' i'nesenits t'ejuyiju' l'pa' Espíritu Santo. Qa pa' Espíritu Santo pa' yisu'un qa t'ejuyiju'lek pekhewe' yisu'un ene' i'nesenits. Enewe'en t'ejui wetju' l'qa hik ta'hijupi' in nite' leke' qu' aqsiihjkii pakha' lisu'untaxi' l'.*

18 Qa qu' pakha'ye' Espíritu Santo qu' nojo'o'ol ek'ui, ma' qa hats nite' yatsat'etsi' l'epji' kekheve' wi'tlijei yika' pa'aj pa' Moises'ik'i (ley).

19 Nite' jutsitax qu' jinenikfe'lets pekhewe' yisu'un ene' i'nesenits: yisu'un qu' nanaw-itjile, wanawitji'ilju' pekhewep nite' lewhe'yetstax, nite' wepinij in yisu'un qu' nanawitji'il' pakhape' i'nhi' i'pekhepe'.*

20 Iyini ne'ej witeqsi'nq'alits qa wenijatshenij iye qu' weihetetsi'ij. Apjanhetets, nayu'uj wetju'lkii pe'ye', qa eqemtshenetsits iye. Nayuulekii, yaqsiihjkii qa l'ejuihifetsij pekhewep. Nite' t'eku'mij wetju' l'pa'qu' ewile' wetqethenju'kii, wetqethenijju' pa'qu' numti qu' lunyejeji'ij pa' Intata.*

21 Nite' leke' qu' nineqwenij pa'qu' le'wise' qa teqemtshenijkii, yek'uwetju'kii, yijalk-isijkii najai in yek'uwetju' qa tayaile wetju'lkii iye. Qa pekhewep iye hik lunyejei iye ekewe'en. Hit'ilij ewets ka' hats hit'ilij ewets toxik'i, pe'qu' hik lunyejeje' aka'an nite' leke' qu' namii hatse' pa' tenek'enhe'yi' pa' Dios.*

Pakha' ta'lets pa' Espíritu Santo.

22 Pakha' ta'lets pa' Espíritu Santo lunye'j: qi witeqsu'unka'x, qi le'wisi'mkii, qi ikesimen latawe'j, nite' eq'itaqsuna'x, nite' apjanhetax, teik'unei, nite' yaqanlekii pa'qu' hats nit'ij,*

23 nite' watpatunen, yeje' lotok'oi pa'qu' lunye'je'. Qa ekewe'en ham pa'qu' wi'tlijeje' (ley) qu' net'ejuyiju' l'.*

24 Qe pekhewe' hats yatsat'eetsijha ha' Jesucristo, pekhewe'en hats hik lunyejei qu' hats nenijji'pha'm pe' l'esenits pe' cruz pe' lewu'lets qa pe' wekwek u'lets yijamti'etskii yisu'untax qu' naqsiihjkii pa'aj.*

25 Inekhewel in hats na'l initji'teje'm pa' Espíritu Santo qa les le'wis qu' jinewetwejinij qu' nojo i'nk'uikii.*

26 Hasu'uj jitumti qu' je'qitse'ji'. Hasu'uj jitawakaninkii pe'ye'. Qa hasu'uj iye nana'l ine'm pa' witqaq'ayinkeja'xij pe' wekwek.*

6

Jelju' l'akha' leke' iye qu' newu'mju' pa' ul'ax.

1 Yejejets, qu' i'weni' l'i'nhi' i'qu' enikfe'li'lets pe'ye' qu' nenwu'mju' pa' ul'ax pe' hats yijayan pa' Intata, ekheweli' l'in lees hijayani'lha pa'qu' nisu'un pa' Espíritu Santo, le'wis qu' i'feni' l'hats'inha qa' leke'ye' qu' nenyik'uipha'm pa' ul'ax, qa hasu'ujle meniwwqinhetij in hi'feni' l'qe akha' iye leke' qu' najaajin iye pa' ul'ax.*

2 Meteni'feni'lij wetju'lkii yijat'ij qu' eka'xi' l'pe' wekwek nihetits nekipji' ha'ne sehe'. Qa aka'an qu' aqsiihjkii, ma' qa hats laqsiihjkii kakha' leqe ley ha' Cristo.*

3 Qe pakha' qu' numtiletax qu' qiye'ji', in nite' qitaxji', ma' qa hats lakha'le lete'm in watqanlekii.*

4 Qa hik ta'hijupi' les le'wis yijat'ij qu' week ewilei ekheweli' l'qu' je' eku'ni'hijupkii pe' ithayijkititsi' l'hats'inha qu' enikfe'lets qu' hats le'wise'ju' ma' qa' hayitse' qu' it'ijets qu' e'niya'yij. Qa hasu'ujle qu' it'ijets qu' lees le'wise'ju' pakha' laqsiihjkii qa pekhewep le qa' nite' le'sitseju' pe' yaqsiihjkii.*

* 5:17 1P 2:11; Ro 7:15,23; Fil 2:13 * 5:19 Mr 7:21,22; 1Ts 4:3,7 * 5:20 Col 3:5; 1P 4:3; Ap 14:19; 18:23; Tit 3:9; Stg 3:4; Ro 2:8; 8:7; 16:17; 2P 2:1 * 5:21 Ro 1:29; 13:13; 1P 4:3; 1Co 6:10; 15:50 * 5:22 Mt 7:16-20; Ro 6:21; 7:4; 8:5; Ef 5:9; 1Co 13:1; Flm 5; Jn 15:11; 2Co 6:6,10; Ex 34:6; 2Ti 3:10; Sal 25:6 * 5:23 Stg 3:13; 2P 1:6 * 5:24 Nm 3:12; Ro 8:12; 2P 1:4; 2:10 * 5:25 Fil 1:21; 3:16 * 5:26 Fil 2:3 * 6:1 Stg 1:13; 3:13; Sal 51:12 * 6:2 1Co 9:21 * 6:3 1Co 3:18; 2Co 12:11; Ga 2:6 * 6:4 Mr 14:6; Ga 3:10; Stg 2:14-26

⁵ Qe week ewilei qu' ne'neniha pakha' hats testi'yijek in l'ithayijkit.

⁶ Qa pakha' qu' net'ijatshenhetiyij ke' Intata le'lijei, le'wis qu' ni'fen pa'qu' laqa mae-stroye' qa natqapk'asiyijets week pa'qu' nana'li'm.*

Pakha' jit'enju' qa hik pakha' qa ta'tji'.

⁷ Hasu'uj umti'il qu' leke'ye' pa'qu' aqani'lijki pa' Dios, qe pa' Dios ham yawitjiye'. Qe week ne'ej yenju' na'aj jukhewe' qa hik ne'ej qa nifte'ji' ne'ej lei.

⁸ Qe pakha' qu' hik lunye'je' qu' nenju' pa'qu' lakha' ye'le qu' nisu'un, qa' nata'l pe' leqei qa' nenifte'ji' witwamhi' nite' yili'ij. Qa pakha'le qu' hik lunye'je' qu' nenju' pa' yisu'un pa' Espiritu Santo, qa' nata'l pe' leqei qa' nenifte'ji' witi'ax nite' yili'ij.*

⁹ Hasu'uj jiyiwefju' in jitaqsiijki pa' le'wis, qe qu' namets pa' lahats'ij qu' nuji' pe' lei qa' jintifte'ji' qu' nite' jiniwefe'ju'.*

¹⁰ Qa hik ta'hijupi' in yamets lahats'ij qu' leke'ye' qu' jinti'fen pa'qu' lunye'je'le ene' weekji', le'wis qu' jinti'fen, qa leste in le'wiisija qu' jinti'fen pekhewe' hats inejefetsipji' ha' Cristo.*

Pablo lakha'ija in yika' pe' teke'lenju' le'lijeyii pe' Gálatas.

¹¹ Jeli'hju' ene' yeq'ikatii hayits qa qitsji'. Hane'ej hit'ij ha'ne yikooyija in he'nq'ika'al ei.

¹² Pekhewe' yit'ijets qu'nte' leke'ye' qu' hamitsi'il e'm kakha' yiwu'mi'l laxpa's (circuncisión) qe yisu'unle qu' nisu'un pekhewep, hats'inha qa'nte' natawitjaxtiye' in i'nq'ijatshentaxij in ewi'He pe' leqe cruz ha' Cristo qu' jini'in.*

¹³ Qa pekhewe'en in judiol qa yaqsi'jtaxijki kakha' yiwu'm laxpa's (circuncisión) qa nite'le yaqsiijijkiha week kekhe'ye' yit'ij ke' Moisés le'lijei (ley). Qa yisu'unle qu' iwu'mi'l lammi's axpa'si'il, qe qa' neniwqinhetij qe ta'lets in nayaji'ilij ewets qa' eka'xi'lkii pa'qu' jii'iyeyi' pe' ajitsi'l.*

¹⁴ Qa yakha'le qa nite' hisu'un qu' heniwqinhetijji' pe'ye'. Ewi'He in hiwqinhetji' in wa'mjipha'm hakha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo pe' cruz. Hik hakha' in ta'lets qa pe' wekwek ha'ne sehe' epji' qa hik yeqjunyejeyij qu' hats nanaxju', qa pe' wekwek ha'ne sehe' epji' qa hik leqjunyejeyijek qu' hats hawa'm.

¹⁵ Inye'jlu' pa'qu' hats niwu'mtax laxpa'se', i'nli'i qu' mente' niwu'metax. Ekewe'en hats ham weju'li'ij. Pakha' weju'lij yijat'ij ta'lets in l'ek'enets ha' Jesucristo ma' qa hats i'nk'ayik pa' ejunye'j.*

¹⁶ Qa pekhewe' tek'eenik'iha aka'an, pa' wit'ikesimeya'xlekii qu' nanipji' qa pa' leq'iltiye'j iye pa' Dios week pekhewe' ink'aihits leqe Israel pa' Dios.*

¹⁷ Qa hane'ej hats nite' hisu'untax qu' ewi'lij qu' eslisi'lij qa' hepi'ye'ek'i iye week ekewe'en, qe yakha' na'l ye'm enewe' jif'imji' i'ni' ha'ne yaj ta'lets in ewi'He in hijayan ha' Jesús.*

¹⁸ Yejefets, pa' qi leqi'fenkeye'j ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo qu' hikpa' na'ni'l ejupha week ekheweli'l. Hik aka' qu' lunye'je' (Amén).*

* **6:6** Ro 15:27 * **6:8** Sal 51:11; Jn 1:33; 12:25; Hch 2:4; 13:48; Ro 8:9; Ga 5:25; Tit 3:5; Ap 3:22 * **6:9** 2Ts 3:13; Lc 18:18; Stg 4:17 * **6:10** 2Jn 8; Gn 1:31; 3Jn 11; 1Ti 5:8; Jud 3 * **6:12** Fil 3:3,18; Hch 15:1; 2Ti 3:12 * **6:13** Lc 11:28 * **6:15** Col 3:11; Jn 1:3; Ap 3:14 * **6:16** Lc 3:8 * **6:17** Fil 3:10 * **6:18** Sal 51:12

EFESIOS

Pablo mexe wetfel.

¹ Yakha' Pablo, t'eku'myijji' pa' Intata qu' ya'apostoli'ipji' ha' Jesucristo, henq'ika'al ei ekheweli'l yijayan pa' Intata i'ni' ek ha' witset Efeso qa tek'enetsha iye ha' Jesucristo.*

² Pa' Intata Dios qa ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo qu' net'iftits'il ewets qa qu' nikesimen iye pe' atawjetsi'l.

Pe' jiyelisij pa' Intata ta'lets pa' Espiritu Santo.

³ Neniwqinhetji'ha pa' Dios qa Latata iye ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo, hikpa' jiyelisij week pa'qu' lunye'je' pe' wekwek ta'hiipha'm na' wa's ta'lets pa' Espiritu Santo qe nite' jitegeku' ha' Cristo.*

⁴ Qe pa' Intata hayiits pa'aj t'eku'm inijji' qe ta'lets ha' Cristo in mexente' wanaqsiijkii pa'aj ha'ne sehe' hats'inha qu' je'lesiitsi'iiha qa' hame' iye pa'qu' ul'axe' qu' nam inij in hats jitajayan Pakha'an. Pa' leqsu'unka'x inij*

⁵ hikpa' jiyamitets qu' jinaqsi'j qa' letitse'inij qe ta'lets ha' Jesucristo, in lunye'jek pakha' hats lakha'le in yisu'un qa yi'sinheti'mkii iye.

⁶ Qa aka'an in lunye'jkii qe qa' jintewqinhet qu' nata'lets pa' qi leq'iltax'inij, hik aka' jiyelishi'ij ham laja'ye' qe ta'lets ha' yisu'un La's.*

⁷ Hikha' pe' l'athits jiyilithinik'ui pa' ul'ax, qa yiwu'm i'nk'ui pe' inwu'ets. Qa aka'an in lunye'jkii ma' qa' jinikfe'lets in yijaa'ija in qii'ija in yisu'un qu' jinehisij pa' leqi'fenkeye'j,*

⁸ ma' qa qi in jiyelisij pa' leqifenkeye'j. Weekij pa' qi hikfeliya'xkii qa weekij iye pa' l'iyayiye'jij

⁹ in jiyelisij qu' jinenikfe'lets pa' yat'inkii nite' leke' pa'qu' nenikfe'lets yisu'un qu' naqsiijkii, hik aka' in yejelik'uiha in yaqsiijkii qa qii'ija in le'wisijju'ha qu' jinihin, qa i'nijji' ha' Cristo.*

¹⁰ Qa pa' yisu'un qu' naqsiijkii qa' nafits qu' hats weeke' wetets pe' lahatsiyij, ma' qa' ewi'l neni' pe' week na' wa'sji' qa ha'ne sehe' ipji' qa' netnek'enhe'yij ha' Cristo.*

¹¹ Hik hakha' iye in jitajayan ma' qa' jintesti'yij hatse' pa'qu' jinatsat'etsijek, in lunye'jek pakha' hats yisu'un qu' lunye'je'kii pakha' yaqsiijkii week eke' wekwek, ma' qa hik lunye'je' pakha' hats yisu'un qu' lunye'je'kii.*

¹² Hats'inha yekheweli'l in hojo'ohij in nite' heqeku'ul ha' Cristo, ma' qa' yekheweli'il qu' nata'li'l yiwets qu' neniwqinhet pa' Intata.*

¹³ Qa aka'an qa hik aka' ka' ejunyejeyi'l, in ink'a lepi'ye'elik'i ma' qa l'ek'eni'lik'i kekhewe' wi'tlijei ta'lets pa' yijaa'ija, qa wi'tlijei iye ta'lets qu' ji'la'xe', qa aka'an in lunye'j ma' qa hats neni'l ji'teje'm pa' yiwjutsiqenij in yatsat'etsi'l ej pa' Intata hikpa' pa' Espiritu Santo hayiits yiwjutsiqen qu' jinehisij.*

¹⁴ Hikpa' Espiritu Santo nojohonle inwets in t'ejuyets pe' jiyatsat'etsij hatse'. Qa qu' namtaxets aka'an, qu' hats jintewejinhetiitaxkiiha ma' qa' jintewqinhet qu' nata'lets pa' qi leq'iltax'inij.*

Pablo iyinjiipji'.

* **1:1** Ef 1:9; 5:2; 1P 1:21; Hch 13:9; 18:19-21; 19:9-10; 20:3,17; 1Co 15:32; Ap 2:1 * **1:3** Ef 1:20; 2:6; 3:10; 6:12 * **1:4** Jud 24 * **1:6** Jn 1:14; 3:35; 10:17; Ro 5:2; 2Co 4:15; Mt 3:17; Col 1:13 * **1:7** He 9:12; Sal 25:11; Mt 9:2; Mr 2:5; Lc 24:47 * **1:9** Ro 9:11; 11:25; 16:25; Ef 3:3; Col 1:27 * **1:10** Mt 1:17; 5:2; Fil 2:10; Ef 5:2; Col 1:16 * **1:11** Pr 19:21 * **1:12** 1Ts 1:3; Mr 10:37 * **1:13** Col 1:5; 2Ts 2:10; Sal 51:11; Jn 1:33; Hch 2:4; Ro 8:9; Ga 5:25; Tit 3:5; Ap 3:22 * **1:14** Gn 38:17-18,20; 2Co 1:22; 5:5

15 In tsikfe'lets in nite' leqeku'ul ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesús qa qi iye in lisu'uni'l pe' week inejefetsipji' pa' Intata, qa hik ta'hijupi'

16 yakha' in nite' hili'ij in hitjiijetspha'm le'wisij pa' Intata qe ta'li'l ewets week qa k'iyinji'ij.

17 K'iyinijets pa' leqe Dios ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo, qa Latata pa' qi witisa'x, qu' nelisi'hij pa' witikfeliya'xkii ta'lets pa' Espíritu Santo qa qu' nethini'hij qu' les enikfe'li'lets pakha'an.*

18 K'iyinijets qu' ni'wenkitkiiha pe' atawjetsi'l, hats'inha qu' enikfe'li'lets pa'n lunye'j pa' jiwetjumpti'ijik'ui in tayai iniiji', pa'n lunye'j pa' qii'ija in le'wis qu' netisij hatse' qa' natsat'etsij pe' letits pa' Intata.*

19 Qa' enikfe'li'lets iye in ham pa'qu' luk'eyi'iju'l in qii'ija pa' let'unha'x pa' Intata qa hikpa' pa' let'unha'x qa t'ifti'ts inwets inekhewel in jitek'enets, qa hikpa' iye pa' let'unha'x ham pa' qu'nte' ne'weju'li'ij,*

20 qa hikpa' iye yit'iji' in niihinik'uipha'm ha' Cristo pe' naxju', qa na' wa'sji' qa yinhiniju' pa' yiya'yik'i pa' Intata.*

21 Ma' qa pa' let'unha'x ha' Cristo qa t'anipji' totsiiju'ha week pekhewe' qitstaxji' in tenek'enhei, qa pe' te'weyiju'l in qitstaxji', qa pe' na'ltaxi'm pe' let'unhaxits in tenek'enhei, qa pe' na'ltaxi'm pe' tenek'enhe'yij qa week iye pakha' qu' nenittaxij pa'qu' liye', qa nite' ha'neli'ij ha'ne lahats'ij, qe pa' mexe hamik'ui iye.*

22 Ma' qa yeni' iye qu' week netnek'enhe'yij hakha'an, qa pakha'an qa yeni' iye qu' lejilayi'ij week pe' yijayan pa' Intata.*

23 Qa enewe' yijayan qa hik lunyejei qu' l'ese'ne' ha' Cristo, hikha' topo'oj enewe'en qa hakha' iye i'ni' ha'ne week.*

2

Jiyetisij pa' witi'ax qe ta'lets pa' Jesucristo.

1 Toxik'i ekheweli'l mexe hik ejunyejeji'l qu' anaxi'lju' qe ta'lets in laqsiilikii pa' ul'ax.*

2 Ma' qa la'ni'li' pakha' lunye'j ha'ne week sehe' epji', qa hijayani'hij pakha' tenek'enhe'yipji' ha'ne sehe' epji', hikpa' espíritu ul'ax, in t'ithayii qa natkin pe' nite' tek'enets pa' Intata.*

3 Qa enewe'en hik injunyejeitax iye toxik'i inekhewel, ma' qa jitaqsiijkii pakha'le qu' lunye'je' qu' jintesu'un ul'ax, qa jitek'eniju'l pa'qu' nisu'un ha'ne i'nese'n qa pa' inaqjamtikineye'jkii, ma' qa in lunyejeyek pekhewep, in ewi'le in je'weju'ltaxij pa' laxtanithenkeye'j pa' Intata.*

4 Qa pakha'le Intata qa qii'ija pa' na'li'm leq'iltiye'j. Qa in ta'lets pa' qi leqsu'unka'x inji,*

5 ma' qa jiyetisij pa' witi'ax i'nijji' ha' Jesucristo, in mexe hik injunyejeitax qu' jinanaxju' qe ta'lets pe' inwu'lets. jPa' leq'iltiye'j pa' Intata ta'lets in hats i'liyi'l!*

6 Qa in ewi'l ju'uni'li' ha' Cristo, pa' Intata qa hats hik lunye'j qu' jinihinik'uipha'mkii pe' naxju' qa hats jiyinhinijup hakha'an na' wa'sji'.*

7 Qa in yaqsiijkii aka'an qe qa' ji'nethiinijha hatse' in qi'ija pa' leq'ilta'x inji, qa in qii'ija iye pa' leqifenkeye'j inji qe ta'lets in jitek'enets ha' Jesucristo.*

8 Qe pa' leq'iltiye'j pa' Intata ta'lets in hats i'liyi'l qe nite' l'inqeku'ul, qa aka'an qa nite' ta'li'il ewets, qe ta'le'ets yijat'ij pa' Intata in yisu'un qu' nelisi'hij pa' witi'ax,

* 1:17 Sal 51:12; 1P 4:13 * 1:18 1Ts 1:3; Col 3:15 * 1:19 Hch 4:33 * 1:20 Jn 20:17; Ef 1:3; 2:6; 3:10; 6:12; Fil 2:9,10; 1P 3:22 * 1:21 2Ti 2:19; Mr 10:30 * 1:22 Sal 8:6; Ro 13:1; 1Co 15:27; 1P 3:22; Col 2:10 * 1:23 Ef 4:4; Jn 1:16; Col 3:11 * 2:1 Jn 5:25 * 2:2 2P 2:10,20; Jud 8; 1Co 2:12; 1Ti 4:1 * 2:3 Fil 3:3; Mt 21:31; Lc 12:47; 23:25; Jn 1:13; 1Co 7:37; 2P 1:21; Ro 2:5; Ap 6:16 * 2:4 Lc 1:50; 1Co 13:1; 1Jn 4:16 * 2:5 Col 2:13; 1Ti 5:6; Jn 5:25 * 2:6 Col 2:12; 3:1; Ef 1:3,20; 3:10; 6:12; Fil 2:10; 1P 3:22 * 2:7 Mr 10:30; Lc 8:14; 2Co 8:9; Sal 25:6

⁹ nite' ta'lets pa'qu' jintaqsiijkii, qe qa' ham pa'qu' neniwqinhetij pe'ye'.

¹⁰ Qe inekhewel in jitajayan pa' Intata, l'ithayijkit pa' Intata. Inekhewel jitaqsijkitiyijkii in jitajayan ha' Jesucristo qe qa' jintaqsiijkii pa' le'wis, hik pakha' pa' le'wis hayiits pa'aj yaji'let pa' Intata qu' injunyejeje'.*

Cristo jiyaqsi'j wetju't.

¹¹ Maxtayit qeku'ni'lik'i kekhewep lahatsiyij, ekheweli't in nite' lenekilijfik'i qu' e'judioli't, ne' judiol hik nekhewe' yaqsiijkii kakha' circuncisión qa ekheweli't qa leqiyitsi't ej hamitsi'm kakha' circuncisión. Qa kakha'le circuncisión qa jukhewle na'aj yaqsiijkii.*

¹² Maxtayitlik'i iye in mexe i'totsi'hi'mets ha' Cristo kakha' lahats'ij, mexe i'totsi'hi'mets ne' Israel lelets, mexe nite' yatsat'etsi't epji' iye pe' yiwjutsiqen pa'aj pa' Intata, mexe ham pa'qu' etjumti'lik'ui qa mexe ham iye pa' yijaa'ija in Dios in l'ani'hi'pji' ha'ne sehe'.*

¹³ Qa ha'nehi'ij in hijayani't ha' Cristo, ekheweli't kekhewe' mexe i'totstaxili'mii kakha' lahats'ij hats e'metitsi'li'm qe ta'lets pe' l'athits ha' Cristo.*

¹⁴ Qe ha' Cristo hikha' jiyaqsi'j wetju't, ma' qa inekhewel in je'judiol qa ne' nite' judiol iye qa hats hik injunyejei qu' ewi't witset'e, qa hakha'an qa yiwjaraqitju' pa' jiyeqethentax wetju't.*

¹⁵ Qe in wa'm qa yiwamhitijkii qa yilinenij kekhewe' yittaxij kakha' ley, ma' qa yaqsiijkii in hats hik lunye'j qu' ewi'le'le pa' jukhew in mexe hik lunye'jtax qu' wetsjuk'e qe qa' ewi't jina'niji' hakha'an, aka'an hik aka' lunye'j in je'le'sits wetju't.*

¹⁶ Lakha' in wa'mjipha'm pe' cruz qa yaqsi'j wetju't pe' wetsjuktax (pe' judiol qa pe' nite' judiol), ma' qa hats hik lunye'j qu' ewi't l'ese'ne', qa yaqsiijkii iye in le'sitsi't wetju't pa' Intata pekhewe' hats hik lunye'j qu' ewi't pa'qu' l'ese'ne', qa in hats le'sitsi't wetju't, qe ha' Cristo hats yilan pakha' yitontax wetju't.*

¹⁷ Qa ke' we'nika'ajji' qa yit'ij: —*Ma' qa nam qa nifel qu' e'le'sitsi't wetju't pa' Intata ekheweli't pekhewe' totsii, qa qu' le'sitsi't wetju't iye pekhewe' metitstaxi'm.*— (Is 57:19)*

¹⁸ Qe ha' Cristo hikha' ta'lets, ma' qa yekheweli't in ye'judio'ol, qa ekheweli't in nite' e'judio'ol, in les je'metitsi'm pa' Intata qa ewi'le pa' ta'lets in Espíritu.*

¹⁹ Qa hik ta'lijupi' ekheweli't in hats nite' hik ejunyejeji't qu' pakha' ata'liji', hats nite' hik ejunyejeji't qu' nite' netsikfe'li'it ej, qe hats etsetifetsi't yijat'ij pe' yijayan pa' Intata, hats la'ni't ji'teje'm pe' lelits pa' Dios.

²⁰ Ekheweli't hik ejunyejeji't utel in teniihinpha'm pe' wititsi', qa pekhewe' letkui qa hik hekhewe' he' apóstoles qa pe' profetas'ik'i, qa ha' Cristo qa hik hakhaa'ija hik lunye'j qu' witeqjeyumtshenki'ye' ute in i'nk'a tsupju' pe' wititsi'.*

²¹ Qa in ta'lets ha' Cristo, pe' wititsi' teniihinpha'm qa qapits wetju'tha in ewi't i'ni' pe' utel, qa week neluts t'ijaifik'i hats'inha qu' nijat'ax pe' wititsi' qa' ewi'le'le qu' net'ejujets pa' Yatsat'ax'inij.*

²² Qa hikha' iye Cristo ta'lets ekheweli't pe' nite' judío qa judío iye in e'weeki't in la'ni't ji'teje'm pe' teniihinpha'm wititsi' pe' i'nifi pa' Intata qe i'nji'teje'm pa' leqe Espíritu Santo.*

3

Pa' yat'inkii pakhaa'ij pa'aj pa' Intata.

* **2:10** Jn 1:3; Ap 3:14; Ro 9:23 * **2:11** Ga 6:15; Fil 3:3 * **2:12** Gn 12:7; 1Ts 1:3; 4:13 * **2:13** He 9:12 * **2:14** Ro 10:12; Ga 3:28 * **2:15** Ap 3:14; Jn 11:52 * **2:16** Ef 4:4 * **2:17** Lc 4:18; 1P 1:12 * **2:18** Jn 4:23; 10:7-9; Ro 5:2; Ef 3:12; 4:4; 1Co 1:12; 12:13 * **2:20** 1Co 12:28; Ef 3:5 * **2:21** Ef 4:16; 1P 2:5 * **2:22** Ro 11:18; 1P 2:5

1 Qa hik ta'lijupi', yakha' Pablo, in ho'yophehiti'yipji' ha' Jesucristo qe qa' e'le'sitsi'itju' ekheweli'f in nite' e'judioltaxi'f.*

2 Qe yijaa'ija qu' hats impi'ye'elij kakha' ts'ithayinenij pa' Intata qu' nelisi'lij pa' leq'iltiye'j.

3 Lakha' in tsikfelitets qa ts'ethinij aka' nite' hayiits pa'qu' nenikfe'lets, in l'anye'jek kakha' hats he'nq'ika'alij ei nite' ijetaxijje'm.*

4 Qa qu' iyineni'lik'i ma' qa' enikfe'li'letsha yakha' in tsikfe'lets aka' nite' hayiits pa'qu' nenikfe'lets t'ejuyets ha' Cristo.*

5 Hik aka' toxik'i mente' tisij pa'aj pa' Intata pe' jukhew'ik'i qu' nenikfe'lets, qa ha'neh'ij qa hats yethinij qe ta'lets pa' Espíritu Santo hekhewe' apóstoles qa pekhewe' profetas iye.*

6 Qa aka' yethinij enewe'en aka'an: pe' nite' judiol in na'lji'jek hatse' pa'qu' netesti'yij, lekhewel iye lewekwekits pa' wit'ese'n, lekhewel iye i'nji'teje'm pe' notki'ik'ui pa' yiwjut-siqeni'm pa' Intata pekhewe' tek'enets ha' Jesucristo. Ekewe'en hik ekewe' ke' le'sits wi'tlijei.*

7 Qa aka'an hik aka' ka' ts'ithayinenij pa' Intata qe ta'lets pa' leq'iltiye'j. Ma' qa pa' let'unha'x qa i'nij yitji' in yaqsiijkii aka'an.*

8 Yakha' in les heiweitaxik'uiju' pakha' qu' ham ne'weju'li'ij pe' yijayan pa' Intata, qa pakha'le Intata qa t'eku'myijyijji' qu' hithayiki pa' qi leq'iltiye'j, ma' qa henfeli'm ne' nite' judiol pa' ham l'aka'the'ye' in le'wis ta'lets ha' Cristo.*

9 Qa' hethinij iye qa' week ni'wen aka' nite' hayiits pa'qu' nenikfe'lets, qe pa' Intata pakhaa'ij pa'aj in yat'inkii, hikpa' yaqsiijkii pa'aj ha'ne weekji'.*

10 Hats'inha ene' yijayan pa' Intata qa' hik enewe' nata'lets qu' nenikfe'lets hane'ej pe' angelits tenek'enhei na' wa'sji' pa' qi hikfeliya'xkii pa' Intata in inq'ethinij in week nikfe'lets pe' lunyejeile wetju'f.*

11 Hik aka' lunye'j in hats yamik'ui pakha' hayiits yaji'let pa'aj qu' lunye'je'kii in mexe ham ha'ne week qa i'nijji' ha' Jesucristo Yatsat'ax'inij.*

12 Hikha' ta'lets in nite' jiwetjeyepun qa les in je'metitsi'm pa' Intata, qe nite' jiteqeku' hakha'an.*

13 Qa hik ta'lijupi' qu' nek'iyini'lij ewets qu' hasu'uj natha'lalinheti'lju' qu' nata'lets pakha' haats'e'ej qe ta'li'f ewets. E'le'sitsi'ih'mkii yijat'ij qe pa' haats'e'ej jutsiqaxij in hats yatsat'etsi'f ej pa' Intata.*

Pablo iyinjipji' pe' Efeso tetets.

14 Aka'an in lunye'j, ma' qa honokok'enijifi qu' nek'iyinijets pa' Latata ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo,*

15 hikpa' tisij ka' hii pe' week witjefeyek ipji', na'l pe' hats i'nii na' wa's qa na'l pe' mexe i'nipji' ha'ne sehe',

16 qu' nelisi'lij pa' qi lesa'x qa' nata'lets pe'qu' et'unhaxitsi'if qu' nata'lets pa' Espíritu Santo.*

17 Qa k'iyinijets iye qu' na'ni'f etji' ha' Cristo in nite' leqeku'uf, qa k'iyinijets iye pa' witeqsu'unka'x qu' hikpa' extuk'i'lij in mexe i'iyi'f.

18 Qa aka'an qu' lunye'je', ma' qa' nata'lets qu' menikfeliti'letsha qa week iye pe' inejefetsipji' qu' nenikfelitetsha iye pa'n qu' lepk'eyeji', qa pa'n qu' lepk'eyepha'm iye qa pa'n qu' iplu'ye'ju' iye qa pa'n qu' iplu'ye'pha'm iye in qi pa' leqsu'unka'x ha' Jesucristo.*

* 3:1 2Ti 1:8 * 3:3 1P 4:13 * 3:4 Col 4:3 * 3:5 1Co 12:28-29; Ef 2:20 * 3:6 Gn 12:7 * 3:7 Mr 5:30; Lc 1:35; 6:19; Hch 19:11; 2Co 13:4; Ap 11:17 * 3:8 Ro 1:15; 10:12; 11:12; 1P 1:12 * 3:9 Mr 13:19 * 3:10 Pr 3:19; Ro 11:33; 1Co 1:21,24; Ap 7:12; Ef 1:3,20; 2:6; 6:12; Fil 2:10 * 3:11 Pr 19:21 * 3:12 Ro 5:2 * 3:13 2Ts 3:13; Jn 5:44; 7:18; Ro 2:7; 1P 5:4 * 3:14 Fil 2:10 * 3:16 Lc 8:14; 9:32; 2Co 8:9; 3:18; Jn 17:24; 2P 3:18; 2Ti 1:7; Ro 7:22; Fil 4:13 * 3:18 Job 11:7-9; Sal 103:11-14

¹⁹ Qa k'iyinijets iye pa' Intata qu' nikfeliti'letsha ha'ne qi leqsu'unka'x ha' Jesucristo, in ham pa'qu' nenikfe'letsha pa'n luk'e, hats'inha qa' notpoli't ej qu' ejunyejeyi'il pa' lunye'j pa' Intata.

²⁰ Jitewqinhetji'ha pakha' na'li'm pa' let'unha'xijup in leke' qu' naqsiijkii qu' les nanhini' pakha' luk'e pa' jitumtitax qu' leke'ye' qu' naqsiijkii i'nhi'i iye pakha' luk'e pa' jutumtitax qu' leke'ye' qu' ji'niyinijets. Pa' in'initji' let'unha'x yaqsiijkii aka'an.*

²¹ Iwqinheti'ha pa' Intata ekheweli't in hijayani't qe l'ek'eni'lets ha' Jesucristo, qa hasu'uj qu' ili'ihij qu' iwqinheti'ji'. Amén.*

4

Ewi't pa'qu' injunyejeye'.

¹ Qa hik ta'hijupi' qu' nek'iyini'hij ewets, yakha' Pablo, ye'wit'ophelik qe ta'lets ha' Yatsat'ax'inij, qu' aqsiijkii pakha' hats l'enyayihijii qu' ejunyejeyi'il.*

² Meniwqinhetkitek'il, af'ayai qu' iyeti't, hasu'uj eq'itaqsunhetsi'il, itaqsunkite'ehj wetju't pe'ye', mewet-su'uni't yijat'ij.*

³ Aqsiijkii week pa' luk'e' pa' leke' qu' aqsiijkii hats'inha qu'nte' niliyi'ij in ewi't la'nihiji' pa' ham peeyi'ijkii ta'lets pa' Espiritu Santo.*

⁴ Pa' wit'ese'n ewi'He qa pa' Espiritu ewi'He iye, qa hik lunye'j iye in ewi'He pa' jiwetjunti'ijik'ui hikpa' l'enyayihijii,*

⁵ ha' Yatsat'ets'inij ewi'He, pa' nite' inqekuyejei ewi'He, in jiwempulijijju' ewi'He,*

⁶ pa' Dios qa Latata ene' week ewi'He, hikpa' week tenek'enhe'yij, t'ithayii i'nijji' ene' week, qa i'nji'teje'm ene' week.*

⁷ Qa weekle ewilei inekhewel jintesti'yij pa' luk'e' pa' yisu'un qu' jinetisij ha' Cristo.*

⁸ Qa hik ta'hijupi' ka' we'nika'ajji' in yit'ij: —*In wapiletspha'm pa' toxpha'm, qa yeka'x pe' olots wit'ophelii, qa netisijju' pa'qu' niya'yij ene' jukhew qa efuts iye.*— (Sal 68:18)*

⁹ ¿Qa pa'n ikji' aka'an in yit'ij wapiletspha'm iye? Aka'an ikji' in yaamti'ijju' pa' les toxijju' ha'ne sehe'.*

¹⁰ Qa pakha' ikju' qa hik pakhaa'ija iye pa' iketspha'm iye pakha' les toxpha'm ha'ne wa's, qe qa' netnek'enhe'yij ene' week.*

¹¹ Qa hikha' qa tisij he' uja'x in apostolitsij, qa pekhewep profetas, qa pekhewep qa ikij qu' nenfeli'm pekhewep eke' wi'tlijei t'ejuyets hakha'an (evangelistas), qa pekhewep qa yejelets pe' hats yijayan pa' Intata (pastores) qa i'nq'ijatshenij iye pa' Intata ke' le'lijei (maestros).

¹² Qa ekewe'en in netisijju' qe qa' nijatshenij pe' hats yijayan pa' Intata ma' qa niyaiijjek aka' wit'ithayijkit, ma' qa' les qu' net'un pakha' hik lunye'j l'ese'n ha' Cristo.*

¹³ Qa aka' wit'ithayijkit, qa' namti'ijii qu' ewi't na'ntaxi' qa' week l'ajaye' wetju'tha qu' le'sitse' pe' nite' inqekuyejei, qa pa' inikfeliyaxitsets ha' La's pa' Dios, ma' qa' hik injunyejeye' na'aj hats jukheewija, qa' hats hik injunyejeye' ha' Cristo in hik lunye'j na'aj hats jukheewija.*

¹⁴ Qa ha'neh'ij hasu'uj hik injunyejeye' ne'ej omehets, qe na'aj i'nk'a jitepi'ye'ek'i ma' qa aje'el jitumti, qa hik injunyejei qu' pekhel jinepiletji'kii ne'ej iweli' leqe t'uyuyits, qe ta'lets pe' leq'ijatshenkeyejeile wetju't yumtitax qu' nasinik'i.*

* **3:20** 2Co 9:8; Jud 24; Mr 14:36; Ro 15:13; 16:25; 2Ti 1:7 * **3:21** Fil 4:20 * **4:1** 2Ti 1:8 * **4:2** Col 3:12; Ex 34:6; 2Ti 3:10; He 13:22; 1Co 13:1 * **4:3** Ef 4:13; Sal 51:11; Jn 1:33; Hch 2:4; Ro 1:7; 8:9; Ga 5:25; Tit 3:5; Ap 3:22; Lc 12:51; 2Ti 1:2; 3Jn 15 * **4:4** 1Co 10:17; 12:9,12-13; Ef 1:18; 2:16,18; Col 1:5; 3:15; Hch 26:6-7; 28:20; Ro 5:2; 8:23-25; 12:4-5; 1Ts 1:3 * **4:5** 1Co 1:13; 8:6; Jud 3 * **4:6** Dt 6:4; Mt 5:16; 11:27; Lc 11:13; Jn 8:42; Sal 104:24 * **4:7** 1Co 12:7-11 * **4:8** Jn 20:17 * **4:9** Jn 3:13; 6:62; Ro 10:6-7; Fil 2:6-11 * **4:10** Jn 3:13; 6:38; Ef 1:23; He 4:14; 7:26; 9:24 * **4:12** Ro 7:4; 1Co 10:16; 12:27; Col 2:17 * **4:13** Jn 5:19; He 1:2; Lc 2:52 * **4:14** Ro 15:4; He 13:9

15 Qu' ji'niyetij yijat'ij pa' yijaa'ija qa' weeki'ij pa' ineqsu'unka'x, ma' qa' ji'nt'ijayijfik'i qa' neteilem qu' hik lunye'je' hakha' lejila', hikha' Cristo.*

16 Lakha' in lejila' pa' wit'ese'n, qa' lakha' ewi'He qu' nata'lets pa' wit'ese'n qu' neteni'fen wetju'l qa' ewi'l na'ni', ma' qa' week ewi'eye' pe' lewekwekits pa' wit'ese'n qa' le'wis qu' naqsiijkii pakha' leke'uju'l qu' naqsiijkii, ma' qa' pa' wit'ese'n qa' net'ijaipha'm qa' net'un qe ta'lets pa' witeqsu'unka'x.*

17 Aka' qu' hit'ilij ewets qe ta'lets ha' Yatsat'ax'inij: qu' yape hasu'uj ejunyejeji'l ka' lunyejei nekhewe' nite' yijayan pa' Intata, qe lekhwel yijayanij pe' ham weju'hi'ij lajamtikineyejeikii.

18 Pa' likfeliyaxitstaxkii hik lunye'j qu' noo'ye'kii, totsi'mii pa' le'wis witi'la'x ta'lets pa' Intata, qe ta'lets in ham nikfe'le'ets qa' in yit'unhet iye pe' latawjets.

19 Nite' wonoksi'wen, wetlisij pa' witqawitjineyaxij ene' wit'esenits hats'inha qa' nite' nami'ijju' qa' pakha'le qu' lunye'je' in wanawitji.

20 Qa ekhweli'il qa' nite' l'ijatsshenheti'yi'lij qu' hik aka' ejunyejeji'il in lenikfe'lilets ha' Cristo.

21 Tsikfe'lets in hats l'impie'elij qa' l'ijatsshenheti'yi'lij iye hakha'an, ma' qa' lenikfe'li'lets pa' yijaa'ija hikpa' jiyijatshenij ha' Jesús.*

22 Qa hik ta'lijupi', ili'lij pe' hayiits ejunyejeji'l, qa' ili'lij iye in l'ijamti'il'etskii, qe pa' hayiits ejunyejeji'l hats ul'axijkii qe ta'lets pe' ul'ets laqsiijkii,*

23 hats'inha qu' nenink'aihit pa'qu' ejunyejeji'il qa' pa'qu' aqjamtikineyejeji'il'kii iye.*

24 Ma' qa' uyi'lik'ipha'm pa' ink'ayik ejunyejeji'l, hikpa' hik lunye'j pa' le'wis lunye'j pa' Intata, qa' taqsijkitiyijkii qu' natsathen qa' qu' naqsiijkii iye pa' yisu'un pa' Intata qa' qu' yijaayi'ija iye pa'qu' lunye'je'.*

25 Qa hik ta'lijupi', ili'lij pa' witwejtitsi', *it'ijets pa' yijaa'ija week pe'qu' metitse'em jukhewe qa' efuts,* (Zac 8:16) qe week inekhwel lewekwekits pa' ewi'l wit'ese'n.*

26 *A'nayu'ulkii, qa' hasu'ujle aqsiihijkii pa'qu' ul'axe'.* (Sal 4:4) Hasu'uj nui'ejju' ne' junu' qu' a'nayu'kii.*

27 Hasu'uj mowo'olii eq'itset'i'ilij pa' inwo'met.

28 Pa'qu' ejtenhetsaxe', yape nili'ij. Net'ithayii yijat'ij, ma' qa' nanatkiniji' yijat'ij pe' lokoyei pa' le'wis, hats'inha qu' leke'ye' qu' ni'fen pakha' qu' hami'im pe'ye'.*

29 Hasu'uj it'ij pe'qu' ul'etsi'ik'i, it'ij yijat'ij pe'qu' ni'fen qa' qu' nakaklin iye pe' latawjets pekhewepe', hats'inha qu' nit'ijetspha'm le'wisij pa' Intata pekhewe' qu' nepiye'.

30 Hasu'uj ika'metenheti'kii pa' Espíritu Santo, hik pakha' hik lunye'j qu' e'nikatiyi'ilij qu' net'ejuyets pa' ne'juji' qu' hats ewejinhetiiletaxi'l hatse'.*

31 Me'nitoniimetsa week pa' hik lunye'j ek'imii, pa' witts'iyopto', pa' witwakaye'j, pa' witk'eleye'j, qa' pa' ul'etsik'ikii le'lijeyij pakhape' qa' week pekhewep iye ul'ets hik lunyejei ekewe'en.

32 Eik'une'yi'l yijat'ij qa' e'nq'eleti'l wetju'lha iye, e'le'sitsi'il wetju'l in lunye'jek pa' Intata in e'le'sitsi'il wetju'l qe ta'lets ha' Cristo.*

5

Ojonketilik'i pa' Dios.

1 Qa hik ta'lijupi', ojonketilik'i pa' Dios qe ekhweli'l felits pakha'an qa' ne'su'uni'l iye.

* 4:15 Col 2:10 * 4:16 Col 2:2,19; 1Ts 4:17 * 4:21 2Ts 2:10; 2P 3:11 * 4:22 Ro 6:6; 7:6; 13:12; 1Co 3:14; 5:7-8; Col 3:9 * 4:23 Sal 51:12 * 4:24 Ro 13:12; Mr 13:19; Jn 1:3; Ap 3:14; Col 3:10; 2P 1:4 * 4:25 Pr 31:25 * 4:26 Sal 37:8; Mt 18:21; Stg 1:19-20 * 4:28 1Ts 2:8; 1Ti 6:18 * 4:30 Sal 51:11; Jn 1:33; Hch 2:4; Ro 8:9; Ga 5:25; Tit 3:5; Ap 3:22; Fil 1:6 * 4:32 Mt 9:2; 11:30; Lc 5:39; 6:35; 24:47; Ro 2:4; 1Co 15:33; 1P 2:3; 3:8; Sal 25:11; Mr 2:5; Col 3:12-13

² Isu'uni'ha ene' week, in lunye'jek ha' Cristo in qi in jiyisu'un qa wet'ishi'ij, hik lunye'j na'aj inga'met in testi'yij pa' Intata qa qi in ewjisiyi'm.*

³ Ekhweli'it in hijayani'it pa' Intata, hasu'uj qu' nana'li'it etji'ju' pa' wanawitjii'ijju'kii l'esenits, qa pa' naqameyu'uj wekwek, qe hik aka' ikji' in l'elitsi'it ej pa' Dios.*

⁴ Hasu'uj iye it'ij pe' wekwek t'ejuyets in wanawitjile. Hasu'uj iye it'ij pe' wi'tlijei nite' tegene'ukii. Hasu'uj it'ij qu' iyowk'eleikii pe'qu' niwepinhet wetju'it pekhewepe'. Qe nite' le'wisijupi' ekewe'en qu' jintatkin in jitajayan pa' Intata, it'ij yijat'ij pe'qu' nata'hijupi' qu' nenit'ijetspha'm le'wisij pa' Intata.

⁵ Qe hats lenikfe'li'lets in yijaa'ija in ham pakha' qu' nanawitjii'ij l'ese'n qa pa'qu' les nisu'un wiikfik'i ekewe' wekwek qa nite' wetweju'lenij ma' qa hik lunye'j teqe diose', qu' nana'l pa'qu' netesti'yij hatse' pa' tenek'enhe'yi' ha' Cristo qa pa' Intata.*

⁶ Hasu'uj neqfeetsinheti'lkii ma' qa' umti'it qu' yijaayi'ija pa'qu' epi'ye'elik'i pe' wi'tlijei nite' yijaalija, qe week ekewe'en ta'lets qu' nitanithen pa' Intata pekhewe' nite' tek'enets.*

⁷ Qa hik ta'hijupi' hasu'uj ni'ihij ji'teje'm pekhewe'en pa' yaqsiijkii.

⁸ Qe toxik'i mexe hik ejunyejeyi'it nookii qe mexe nite' lenikfe'li'lets, qa ha'neli'ij qa hik ejunyejeyi'it na'lkii qe hats lenikfe'li'lets ha' Yatsat'ax'inij. Me'neni'ha in l'elitsi'it ej pa' na'lkii,*

⁹ qe pe' lei pa' na'lkii pekhewe'en: pa' witq'ilta'x, pa' yatsathen qa pa' yijaa'ija.*

¹⁰ Mowo'ohii qu' enikfe'li'lets pe' yi'sinhetij pa' Intata.*

¹¹ Hasu'uj enegjeyu'uhjets qe pe' yaqsiijkii ham weju'hi'ij pekhewe' yatsat'etsij pa' nookii, ilaxanheti'hi'metsju' yijat'ij pe' yaqsiijkii pekhewe'en,*

¹² qe yeqwepin iye qu' jintit'ij pekhewe' wanat'intaxij wekwek yaqsiijkii pekhewe'en.

¹³ Week pa'qu' wekweke' qu' na'ni pa' i'ni' pe' fetitjii qa nalitetsju', qa te'wenhetii.*

¹⁴ Qa hik ta'hijupi' ka' wenithi'ij in yit'ij: —Akha' in lama', onompha'm, eniyik'uipha'm nekhewe' hik lunyejei naxju', qa pa' Cristo qa' netujinhetji'.—*

¹⁵ Qa hik ta'hijupi', mewetjehi'it otok'oiha, hasu'uj hik ejunyejeyi'it pekhewe' hik lunyejei qu' nite' netqene'u'ye' wetju'it, hik ejunyejeyi'it yijat'ij pekhewe' hik lunyejei qu' nenikfe'lkii.

¹⁶ Iwq'axinij pa'qu' lahats'i'ij qu' enqif'eli'ij pakhape' qu' aqsiimijkii pa' le'wis, qe ene' nelutsji' ul'ets.*

¹⁷ Qa hik ta'hijupi', hasu'uj hik ejunyejeyi'it qu'nte' ege ne'u'yi'ikii, mowo'ohii yijat'ij qu' enikfe'li'letsha pa' yisu'un ha' Yatsat'ax'inij qu' aqsiihijkii.*

¹⁸ Qa hasu'uj iye qu' enk'uwet'it, qe aka'an jiyiwul'enhet. Aka' ejunyejeyi'it yijat'ij, notpoli'it ej pa' Espiritu Santo.*

¹⁹ Matkaktini'ij wetju'it, iji'ihik'i ke' le'lijtsinel pa' David'ik'i (Salmos), pe' e'lijtsineli'it qa pa'qu' le' lunye'je' pe' witlijtsinel t'ejuyets pa' Intata. Elijtsiyi'ij qa' iwqinheti'hi'ha iye weekij pe' atawjetsi'it pa' Yatsat'ax'inij.

²⁰ Itjiijetspha'm le'wisij pa' Intata Dios qu' nata'lets week pa'qu' lunye'je' ekewe' wekwek, aka' hiji' ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo.

²¹ Uk'eli'ihije'm qu' meteni'feni'it wetju'it qu' nata'lets pa' ijiweyaxitsi'ijju'it ha' Cristo.

Jukhew, isu'uni'it pe' ewhe'yetsi'it wetju'it.

* 5:2 2Ts 2:13; Tit 2:14 * 5:3 1Ts 2:5; 4:3,7; Lc 12:15; Ro 1:29; Ef 4:19; Col 3:5; 2P 2:3,14 * 5:5 1Co 5:9-11; 6:10; 2Co 6:17; Mr 1:15 * 5:6 Ro 2:5; Ap 6:16 * 5:8 Sal 36:9; Jn 12:35-36,46; Is 2:5; Lc 16:8 * 5:9 Ga 5:22; Ef 5:17 * 5:10 Ro 12:2; Lc 18:18 * 5:11 Ga 5:22; Tit 3:14 * 5:13 1Jn 1:2 * 5:14 Pr 6:4; Jn 5:25; Is 26:19; 51:17; 52:1; 60:1; Mal 4:2; Lc 1:78-79; Ro 13:11 * 5:16 Col 4:5 * 5:17 Jer 31:31-34; Ez 36:26-27; Ro 12:2; Fil 1:9-10; 1Ts 5:21; Sal 143:10; Pr 16:9; Ga 1:4 * 5:18 Col 3:16-17; 1P 1:17; Lc 1:15; 5:37; 12:45; Jn 2:10; 1Ts 5:7; Ap 17:2; Gn 9:21; Dt 7:13; Sal 4:7; Pr 3:10; Hch 13:52

²² Qa hik lunyejei iye pe' efuts netk'enets qa' niwqinhet iye pe' lewhe'yets, in lunye'jek in tek'enets ha' Yatsat'ax'inij.*

²³ Qe pa' jukhew lejila' pe' efu, in lunye'jek ha' Cristo in lejila' pe' hats yijayan, hik pekhewe' hik lunyejei qu' l'ese'ne' hakha'an, qa lakha' pakha' yilin hatse' enewe'en.*

²⁴ Qa in lunyejeyek iye pe' yijayan ha' Cristo in tek'enets, qu' hik lunye'je' pe'qu' efuye' qu' ne'neni'ha qu' netk'eenets ha' pa'qu' lewhe'ye'ye'.

²⁵ Jukhew, isu'uni'ha pe' ewhe'yeli'l, in lunye'jek ha' Cristo in qi in yisu'un pe' yijayan qa wetlshi'ij pa'aj qu' nawa'mifi pekhewe'en,*

²⁶ qe qa' le'sitse' pa'qu' lunyejeje', qa' nenli'jju' hik lunye'j qu' nimpulijinji' pa'qu' iweli'ye' qe ta'lets ke' le'lijei.

²⁷ Hats'inha qu' namtaxets pa' lewhe'yeyii, qa' qiyi'ija qu' le'wise' pekhe' hik lunye'j qu' lewhe'ye'ye' hikpe' pe' week yijayan pa' Intata, ham lejili'ye', hik lunyejei ne'ej witqhinatai in ham pa'qu' tshxaalayi'iju' qa week pakhape' iye ul'axe' hami'm, qe le'wiisija yijat'ij in lunye'jek pa' hats yisu'un ha' Cristo, ham ul'axi'ii.*

²⁸ Qa hik aka' qu' lunye'je' pa'qu' jukhewe' nisu'un pe'qu' lewhe'ye'ye', in lunye'jek lakha' in wetsu'unle. Pakha' qu' nisu'un pe'qu' lewhe'ye'ye' qa lakha'le in wetsu'unle.

²⁹ Qe ham pa'qu' nuten pa'qu' l'ese'ne'le, qe aka' leqfenye'jij yijat'ij, yekunhen qa yejeletsha iye, in lunye'jek ha' Cristo in yejeletsha pe' hats yijayan,

³⁰ qe inekhwel in jitajayan, lewekwekits pa' l'ese'n hakha'an.

³¹ Qa hik ta'lijupi' pa'qu' jukhewe' qu' niwejin pa'qu' tatataye' qa pe'qu' leneneye' iye, ma' qa ewi't na'ni'ti' pe'qu' lewhe'ye'ye', qa hats nite' hik lunye'j qu' wetsjuk'e, qe hats hik lunye'j yijat'ij qu' ewi't pa'qu' l'ese'ne'. (Gn 2:24)*

³² Tsikfe'lets in jutsitets ekewe' hit'ij, in hit'ij ekewe'en t'ejuyets pa' lunye'jij ha' Cristo pe' hats yijayan.*

³³ Qa hik lewhe'ye'ye' iye, week ewilei ekhweli'l qu' isu'uni'l iye pe' ewhe'yeli'l, in ejunyejeje'lek in lewetsu'unli'ii. Qa pe' efuts, netk'enets qa' niwqinhet iye pa'qu' lewhe'ye'ye'.

6

T'ejuyets ne'ej witlits qa ne'ej wit'alhei.

¹ Witlits, in lijayani'l ha' Yatsat'ax'inij, ek'eni'lets pe' alheyi'l, qe hik aka' yatsathen yijat'ij.*

² Qe kakha' yojo in na'l pa' yiwjutsiqen ine'm kekhwewe' we'nika'ajji' wenit'ij qu' jintaqsiijkii (mandamientos) yit'ij: —*Ek'enets qa' iwqinhet iye pa'qu' atataye' qa pe'qu' eneneye' iye,*

³ *hats'inha qa' e'le'wise'ti'imkii, qa ijetaxi'ij pa'qu' eqe netuye' ha'ne sehe' epji'. — (Ex 20:12)*

⁴ Qa ekhweli'l wit'alhei, hasu'uj inalketi'lkii pe' elitsi'l, ijatsheni'lij yijat'ij qu' nenikfe'lets qa'nte' net'ekume'ets pa' nite' yisu'un ha' Cristo, qa' nenikfe'lets iye pa' yisu'un ha' Cristo qa' naqsiijkii.*

T'ejuyets ne'ej witqejkunenhei qa ne'ej witqapatunits.

⁵ T'ithayii withinhei (esclavos), ek'eni'lets pe' aqa patunitsi'l ha'ne sehe' epji', iwqinheti'l qa' e'nijiwe'yi'liju' l'iye, qa' weeki'ijha pe' atawjetsi'l qu' iwqinheti'l in ejunyejeje'letsek ha' Cristo.*

* 5:22 Gn 3:16; 1Co 11:3,7-9,11-12; Col 3:18; Tit 2:4-5; 1P 3:1-6 * 5:23 1Co 11:3; Col 2:10; 3:18-4:1 * 5:25 Col 3:19; 1P 3:7; Jn 3:16; 1Co 13:1; 2Ts 2:13; Tit 2:14 * 5:27 Jud 24 * 5:31 1P 3:1 * 5:32 1Co 2:7 * 6:1 Pr 1:8; 6:20; 23:22; Col 3:20 * 6:4 Ro 10:19; He 12:5 * 6:5 Col 3:22; 1P 2:18; Fil 2:12; 2Co 9:11

⁶ Hasu'uj in ne'wenli'il ma' qa l'ithayi'yi'l, qe hik aka' lunyejei pe' wo'hi'ii qu' nisu'un ene' jukhew, me'neenih'ha yijat'ij in ekheweli'l leqejkunenhei ha' Cristo, qa laqsiijikii weekijha pe' atawjetsi'l pa' yisu'un pa' Intata.*

⁷ Isu'uni'ha qu' ithayi'yi'h'm, hik eqjunyejeji'ilij qu' hakhaye'le Yatsat'ax'inij qu' ithayi'yi'h'm, qa nite' ene' jukhewle.*

⁸ Qe les le'wis qu' menikfeliti'lets in week ewilei hatse' pakha' qu' naqsiijikii pa' le'wis qa' netis hatse' ha' Yatsat'ax'inij, inye'jlu' pakha'le qu' lunye'je' i'ni'i qu' witlinek'e qa i'ni'i qu' nite' witlinek'e.

⁹ Qa ekheweli'l witqapatunits, hik aka' iye aqsi'ji'likii, hasu'uj ijiweikiti'lkii pe' egejkunenheyi'l, menikfeliti'lets hakha' Yatsat'ax'inij i'nji' ha'ne wa's, hikha' yatsat'etsi'l ej qa lekhwel iye yatsat'etsij, qa lakha' iye week leqjunyejeji' ene' jukhew.*

Pe' inwatlanhewots initjanetits.

¹⁰ Ewi'Hi'ijha. Mowo'ohi qu' nelisi'lij ha' Yatsat'ax'inij pa' ham let'unhenye'ji'iju'l let'unha'x.*

¹¹ Uyi'lik'ipha'm pe' week atjanetitsi'l nelisi'lij pa' Intata, hats'inha qa'nte' neqenijani'il ej pa' le'wejtitsi' pa' inwo'met.*

¹² Qe pa' inwatlanheyejei nite' jit'ejuyiju'l pe'qu' jukheewe'le, qe jit'ejuyiju'l yijat'ij pe' inwo'metets nekipji' ha'ne sehe' qa yaqsiijikii pa' qi u'ax, qa pe' inwo'metets tenek'enhe'yipji' enewe'en, qa pe' inwo'metets qits pe' let'unhaxits, qa pe' inwo'metets i'nji' na' wa's.*

¹³ Qa hik ta'lijupi', uyi'lik'ipha'm pe' week atjanetitsi'l nelisi'lij pa' Intata, hats'inha qa'nte' neqenijani'il ej pa'qu' neluyeji' qu' nente'nilittax ewets pa' inwo'met, qa in hats nite' yegenijani'l ej, ma' qa hats nite' naxi'l ej.*

¹⁴ Matjanitheni'l, *eqelutsi'liji' pa' eqelutsaxi'l awatlanhewo'ot, hikpa' pa' witjunye'j yijaa'ija, (Is 11:5) uyi'lik'ipha'm pa' ejuijiwo'ot awatlanhewo'ot, hik pakha' pa' yatsathen witjunye'j. (Is 59:17)**

¹⁵ Otsilji' pe' otshilaxtiyi'l awatlanhewotsi'l, hik pekhewe' in hats aq'axitsi'l qu' inku'ti'lij eke' le'sits wi'tlijei t'ejuyets qu' je'le'sitsi'il wetju'l pa' Intata (Is 52:7) wi'tlijei t'ejuyets ha' Jesús.

¹⁶ Qa nite' uja'xle ekewe'en, qe pa' eqwetshenek'iju'l iye atjanet (escudo), hikpa' pa' nite' egekuyejeji'ij hikpa' qu' nomhet pekhewe' tujje'm lakjui pa' inwo'met.*

¹⁷ Uyi'ji'ju' pa' ikfeliyaxitsi'lets in hats i'hiyi'l, *ma' qa hik lunye'j qu' uyi'ji'ju' pe' otjojiiki'il awatlanhewoki'il. (Is 59:17) Anatkini'l eke'*

Intata le'lijei hik ekewe' laqa'tsjikinet pa' Espíritu Santo.* ¹⁸ Pa' Espíritu Santo ne'feni'ij qu' iyini'lets pa' Intata, qa' hasu'uj ili'ilij, matjanitheni'ha. Hasu'uj ili'ilij qu' iyini'lipji'kii pe' hats ejefetsi'lipji' pa' Intata.*

¹⁹ Qa yakhap iye qu' iyini'lyipji'kii, hats'inha qa k'iyetji'ij qa pa' Intata qa' neslisij pe'qu' hit'ij, qa' ham iye pa'qu' yijiweya'xe'kii qu' henfel qa' ninikfe'l ekewe' nite' hayiits qu' nana'l pa'qu' nenikfe'lets le'sits wi'tlijei t'ejuyets ha' Jesús.*

²⁰ Qa aka'an in lunye'j, qa yakha' qa ye'witq'ithinenek ho'yophe'ti'yij ene' fołok'il. Iyini'lyipji' hats'inha qu' ham yijiweya'xe'kii qu' henfel ekewe'en.*

Wetfel pa' Pablo.

* **6:6** Sal 143:10; Pr 16:9; Ga 1:4; Ef 1:9 * **6:7** Col 3:23 * **6:9** Hch 4:29; 9:1; Col 3:25; 4:1 * **6:10** Hch 4:33 * **6:11** Pr 31:25; Ef 6:11-17 * **6:12** 1P 3:22; Mt 6:13; Jn 17:15; Ef 1:3,20; 2:6; 3:10; Fil 2:10; 3:3 * **6:13** 1Ts 5:8; 2Ti 4:15; 1P 5:9 * **6:14** Pr 24:16; Fil 1:27; Jn 14:6; 1Jn 5:20; Mt 6:33; Ro 1:17; 2P 1:1; 1Ts 5:8 * **6:16** Gn 15:1; Mt 8:10; Hch 3:16; Ro 1:8; 1Co 2:5; Ga 2:16; 1Ti 1:2; He 4:2; 2Ts 3:3 * **6:17** 1Ts 5:8; Mr 14:47; Sal 51:11; Jn 1:33; Hch 2:4; Ro 8:9; Ga 5:25; Tit 3:5; Ap 3:22 * **6:18** Mt 5:44; Hch 12:12; Jud 20; Pr 6:4 * **6:19** 2Co 3:12 * **6:20** 2Co 5:20

²¹ Qa nakha' inejefe Tíquico, le'wis leq'ithayinenek iye ha' Yatsat'ax'inij, hik nakha' qu' week nefelili'm hatse', hats'inha qu' enikfe'ljiiletsek pa'n yijunye'jkii qa lekpa' haqsiijkii.*

²² He'nukini'l ei qe qa' enikfe'ljiiletsek pa'n yijunyejeyi'lkii hats'inha qu' nisimetsin qa' nakaklin iye pe' atawjetsi'l.*

²³ Pa' wit'ikesimeya'xlekii qu' na'ni'l ejupkii qa pakha' iye witeqsu'unka'x weeki'l pa'nte' witqekuye'j ta'lets pa' Intata Dios qa ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo.*

²⁴ Pa' leqi'fenkeye'j pa' Intata qu' na'ni'l ejupkii ekheweli'l pekhewe' nite' naqatsit'ij in yisu'unija ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo.

* **6:21** Tit 3:12 * **6:22** Lc 16:25; Col 4:8 * **6:23** Mt 5:16; 11:27; Lc 11:13; Jn 8:42

FILIPENSES

Pablo mexe wetfel.

¹ Yakha' Pablo qa na' Timoteo leqejkunenhei ha' Jesucristo. Hika'al ha'ne witfaakanek t'ejuyii he' week inejefetsipji' ha' Jesucristo i'ni' ha' witset Filipos qa week hekhewe' yejelipji' he' hats yijayan ha' Jesucristo qa hekhewe' iye diáconos.**

² Pa' Intata Dios qa ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo qu' natsiyi'l epji' pa' qi le'wis qa' nikesimen iye pe' atawjetsi'l week ekheweli'l.

Pablo iyinjipji' pe' hats yijayan pa' Intata.

³ In hijamtijii'l eikii ma' qa hitjijetspha'm pa' yeqe Dios: —Le'wisij.—

⁴ Week qa k'iyinji'ij qa yegjefetsjii'l ej week ekheweli'l. Qi qa ye'le'wisjiimkii qa k'iyinjii'l epji'.

⁵ Qe ekheweli'l lenekilijup in henfel eke' le'sits wi'tlijei, lata'li'hijii in i'nk'aa l'eku'mi'hi' qa yamijii hane'ej.*

⁶ Yakha' humtii'ija pakha' le'wis in neni'hji' pa' Intata qu' net'ithayiyi'l etji', qu' hikpa' nata'lets qu' week neluts net'ijaifik'i qu' le'wise' pa'qu' ejunyejeyi'il yamijii pa' leqe nelu ha' Jesucristo qu' netpiltaxju' ma' qa le'wiisi'ija.*

⁷ Ye'le'wisju'ha in humti aka'an, qe yakha' qi in k'esu'uni'l qa ekheweli'l qa letsifeni'lek hane'ej in mexe hoyopheletii qa hik lunye'j iye in hewetka'xii ha' juez qu' natsfaakankii qu' net'ejuyets ke' le'sits wi'tlijei in yijaalija. Week ekheweli'l lenekilijup aka'an qe letsifeni'l qa je'weekij iye pa' leqi'fenkeye'j pa' Intata.*

⁸ Pa' Intata nikfe'lets in yijaa'ija in qi in k'esu'uni'l qe ta'lets pa' qi leqsu'unka'x ha' Jesucristo.*

⁹ Qa aka' k'iyinji'ijets qa k'iyinji'ij aka'an: qu' week neluts qu' net'ijaifik'i pa' e'qsu'unxaxitsi'l qa pa'qu' ikfeliyaxitsi'lets iye, qa qu' aje'e'l enikfe'li'lets pa'qu' lunye'je' me le'wisju' me i'nh'i qu' nite' le'wise'ju',*

¹⁰ hats'inha qa' aje'e'l enikfe'li'lets pa'qu' aqsiihjkii me le'wisju' me i'nh'i qu' nite' le'wise'ju'. Ma' qa' ham pa'qu' ul'axe' pe' atawjetsi'l qa' hame' iye pa'qu' nit'ilij ewets qu' ul'etsi'il qa' amhi'ilijii pa' neluji' hatse' qu' netpiltaxju' ha' Jesucristo.*

¹¹ Qe ta'lets in hats qu' notpo'oj hatse' pe' atawjetsi'l ekewe' lei pa' yatsathen ikji' pe' laqsi'ji'hjkii in yaqamax pe' le'sits. Hik ekewe' jiyefisij ha' Jesucristo qe qa' niwqinhet pe' intawjets pa' Intata qa ene' inejil qa' nit'ij: —Qii'ija pa' Dios.—*

Pa' yila'x ewi'He in t'ejuyets pa' Cristo.

¹² Yejefets, hisu'un qu' enikfe'li'lets in yijaa'ija aka' yijunye'jkii hane'ej in hoyopheletii ta'lets in t'ijaifik'i ekewe' le'sits wi'tlijei.*

¹³ Qe in hoyopheletii ta'lets ha' Cristo, he' week oq'ophelinetsilets yejel ne' palacio qa hekhewep iye nikfe'lets aka'an in ta'lets ha' Cristo.*

¹⁴ Yaqaamij qu' weeke' he' inejefetsipji' in hats les qi in wetjumti'etsha ha' Yatsat'ax'inij, qa we'nt'unhet nite' nijiwei in nifel ke' le'sits le'lijei qe ta'lets in ho'yopheleti'yipji'.*

* **1:1** Diácono ikji' t'ifti'ts'etskii pekhewe' tenek'enhe'yipji' pe' yijayan pa' Jesús. * **1:1** Hch 13:9; 16:1,12-40; 20:3-6,28; 1Ti 1:2; 1Ts 2:2; Tit 1:7; 1Co 3:5 * **1:5** Hch 16:12-40; 1Co 9:15-18; 2Co 11:7-9; Fil 4:10,16,18 * **1:6** 2Co 7:1; 9:8; Ga 3:10 * **1:7** Ro 1:17; Fil 1:13-14,17-20,25,30; 2:17,24; 4:22; Hch 22:1 * **1:8** Ro 1:9; 1Ts 3:6 * **1:9** Ro 12:2; 1Co 13:1; 15:58; Ef 5:17 * **1:10** 2P 3:1; Hch 24:16; 1Co 10:32; Fil 1:6,15 * **1:11** Mt 3:8; Ga 5:22; Ro 1:17; Lc 9:32; Jn 17:24; 2Co 3:18; 2P 3:18 * **1:12** Mr 13:9; Hch 21-26 * **1:13** Flm 10 * **1:14** Lc 8:21; Jn 18:32; Hch 17:11; He 4:12

15 Yijaa'ija in na'l he' uja'x in nifeltax ha' Cristo qa teqemtshenletax yiwetskii, ewi'He in wo'taxii qu' les netsu'unhetii. Qa na'lhe hekhewep iye in nifel ha' Cristo qa yaqsi'jju'ha yijat'ij in nifel.*

16 Enewe'en in nifel qe ta'lets in yisu'un ha' Cristo qa yakha' iye, qa nikfe'lets iye in yakha' heinekumhi'yijji' qe qa' heiweyik'i kekhewe' le'sits wi'tlijei in tefelhitii.*

17 Qa hekhewep le in nifeltax ha' Cristo qa ewi'He in yisu'untax qu' week niwqinhetji', qa in nifeltax ha' Cristo qa nite'le weekij pe' latawjets in nifeltax. Enewe'en yumtitax qu' lees natsawtshetenij aka'an in hoyophetii.*

18 ¿Qa inhats'ek? Inye'jlu', qe qu'nte' yijaaye'taaja in nifel ha' Cristo i'nhi' qu' yijaayi'ija qu' nenfel, qa lunye'j ji'ij iye in tsi'sinheti'mkii, qe in tefelhitii ha' Cristo hik aka' les tsi'sinheti'mkii qa nite' yili'ij qu' ye'le'wisi'imkii,*

19 qe tsikfe'lets pe' iyinhejeyi'l qa pa' leqi'fenkeye'j iye pa' leqe'spiritu ha' Jesucristo qu' nats'atsjilinfik'i hatse'.*

20 Qu' haifaakanhetiitax hatse' qi in hisu'untax qu' nite' hit'i'ij pa'qu' netswepinhetkii. Nite' ts'ijiwei qe hisu'un hatse' ka' hayiitsle yeqfenye'jij in hiwqinhetji' ha' Cristo qa pakha'le qu' yijunye'je'kii me hailanhetii me nite' hailanhetii.*

21 Qe yakha' in hit'ijets in yi'la'x t'ejujets ha' Cristo qa qu' hawa'm ma' qa hats tsaxij.*

22 Qa qu' mexele yi'la'xe' qa' olotse' pe'qu' leye' qu' he'yithayii. Qa hik ta'hijupi' nite' tsikfe'lets lekpa' qu' he'yeku'mi' ene' wetsjuk me i'nhi' qu' mexe yi'la'xe' me i'nhi' qu' hawa'm.*

23 Qi in tsitayek'estaxji' enewe' wetsjuk, qa in hisu'un qu' hak qa' ha'nijup ha' Cristo hik aka' qa les hisu'uunija,*

24 qa qu' mexe yi'la'xe' qa lunye'j ji'ij iye qe les le'wis qu' k'efeni'l.

25 Tsikfe'lets in les le'wis aka'an, nite'lek hailanhetii, ma' qa' ha'ni'l etji'teje'mkii iye qa' k'efeni'lij iye qu' les net'ijaifik'i qu' enikfe'li'lets qa qi qu' e'le'sitsi'iti'mkii in nite' leqeku'ul ha' Cristo.*

26 Qu' e'tswentaxi'l iye qa' les qi qu' ne'sinheti'hi'mkii in hijayani'l ha' Jesucristo qe ta'lets qu' e'tsweni'l iye.*

27 Ewi'He qu' aqsiihikii qu' ejunyejeyi'l pa' hats yit'ij ke' le'lijei ha' Jesucristo hats'inha qu' natsamtaxi'l ei i'nhi' qu' nite' natsame'taxi'l ei qa hatsle qu' nek'ieye'ej pa'qu' ejunyejeyi'l, ma' qa netsikfe'lets in nite' hili'ilij in ewi'l la'nijji' in lent'unhetij in nite' leqeku'ulik'i ke' le'sits wi'tlijei.*

28 Qa nite' iye lenijiweyilik'i pa'qu' niijiweikittaxihikii pekhewe' yijayan pe' tujtseikal. Aka'an in yaqsiihikii pekhewe'en qa jutsiqaxij in yamii hatse' pa' qi lawak pa' Dios. Qa ekheweli'l in nite' lenijiweyilik'i qa jutsiqaxijek in lami'lii hatse' pa' witi'la'x nite' yili'ij. Ha'ne witi'la'x nite' yili'ij ta'lets pa' Intata.*

29 Qe ekheweli'l nite' ewi'He in l'estiyilij qu'nte' eqeku'yi'il ha' Cristo qe l'estiyilij iye qu' aats'e'elij pe' wekwek qe ta'lets in hijayani'l.*

30 Qu' aats'e'elij pe' wekwek hik qu' lunye'je' ka' hats le'tsweni'lij, kakha'an hane'ej menjiit l'impie'ehikii iye in yijunye'jkii.

2

* **1:15** Ro 1:29; Tit 3:9 * **1:16** 1Co 13:1 * **1:17** Ro 2:8 * **1:18** 1Ts 2:5 * **1:19** Job 13:16-18; Ga 5:25; Hch 16:7; Ro 8:9; 1P 1:11 * **1:20** Hch 23:6; 1Ts 1:3; 1Jn 5:12; Jn 8:51 * **1:21** Ro 8:38-39; 14:7-9; Ga 2:19-20; Fil 1:11,15; Col 2:6-3:11; Fil 3:7 * **1:22** Mt 3:8; Ro 1:13; Ga 3:10; 5:22; Mr 14:6; Stg 2:14-26 * **1:23** Ro 6:8; 2Co 4:14; 13:4-5; 1Ts 4:14; 5:9-10; Jn 12:26 * **1:25** Mt 8:10; Hch 3:16; Ro 1:8; 1Co 2:5; Ga 2:16; 1Ti 1:2; He 4:2; Jud 3 * **1:26** 1Co 15:58; Ro 16:7; Ef 2:6; 1P 5:14 * **1:27** Hch 23:1; 1Co 16:13; Ga 5:1; Fil 4:1; Ef 6:13-17; 2Ts 2:15; Jn 11:52; 1Ti 3:9; 4:1,6; 5:8; 6:10,21 * **1:28** 1Co 16:9; Mt 7:13; Ro 9:22; Hch 4:12; 2Co 7:10; He 5:9 * **1:29** Mr 11:24; Jn 3:16; Hch 10:43; Ro 10:9; 1P 1:8-10

Pa' nite' witiwqiye'jji' qa pa' Cristo in qiji'.

¹ Lenikfe'li'lets ha' Cristo in jiyakaklin, qa jiyisimetsin iye pa' leqsu'unka'x inij, qa jiyisu'unkeninijji' iye in ewi't ju'unijji' qe ta'lets in na'l initji' pa' Espiritu Santo, qa jiyoksi'wenkeninij iye in qi in jiwet-su'un qa jineq'elet wetju't iye.*

² Qa hik ta'hijupi' otspohetihij pa' witsa'xi'mkii qu' aqsiihjkii qu' ewi'le'le pa'qu' aqjamtikineyejeyi'ikii, qu' ewi't ni'ihiji' qu' mewet-su'uni't, qa qu' ewi't ni'ihiji' pa'qu' umti'il qu' le'wise'.*

³ Hasu'uj pa'qu' netqethenju' qa na'aj weniwqinhet iye. Hasu'uj meniwwqinheti't yijat'ij week ewitei ekheweli't aqsiihjkii qu' hik lunye'je' qu' lees qitse'ji' pekhewepe' qa akha'le qa nite' e'qiye'ji'.*

⁴ Hasu'uj pa'qu' lakha' ye'le lete'm qu' natjamtili'ij letets pe'ye' week yijat'ij qu' ni-jamti'ijets.*

⁵ Pe' aqjamtikineyejeyi'ikii hik lunyejeje' pa' laqjamtikineye'jkii ha' Jesucristo.

⁶ Lakha' in hik luk'etaxji' pa' Dios qa nite'le weniwqinhetij aka'an.*

⁷ Lakha' yiwejin pa'aj pa' luk'etaxji' ma' qa hik lunye'j qu' witqejkunenek'e. In te'wenhetii hik lunye'j ene' week jukhew.*

⁸ Qa in te'wenhetii in hik lunye'j ene' week jukhew, qa lakha'le qa nite' yisu'un qu' neniwqinhetji'. Lakha' tek'eenetsha pa' Intata yamijii in wa'm, yamijii in wa'mjipha'm pe' cruz.*

⁹ Qa hik ta'hijupi' pa' Intata in qi in yiwqinhetji' hakha'an ma' qa tisij pa' witi week t'anipji' pe' witiyits.*

¹⁰ Hats'inha qu' netpiikaxtii ka' hi Jesus qa week nonokok'enju'kii (Is 45:23) na' wa'sji' qa ha'ne week sehe' epji' qa pa' te'weiju' ha'ne sehe' epji'.*

¹¹ Ma' qa' week qu' nit'ijets ha' Jesucristo in hikha' week tenek'enhe'yij, qe qa' neniwqinhetji'ha pa' Intata Dios.*

Hik ejunyejeji't qu' analiti'tipji' ha'ne sehe' epji'.

¹² Yejejets, ekheweli't nite' hili'ihij in l'ek'eni'lets, nite' iphu'li'ii qa ha'njii't etji'teje'm qu' ek'eni'lets, les in qi in l'ek'eni'letsha hane'ej in nite' ha'ntaxi't etji'teje'm. Weeki'ijha pe' atawjetsi't qu' e'mehe'yi'ihijha qa' e'nijiwe'yi'hiju'tha iye pakha' qu' nelini't hatse' wit'ikheyi'j yamii na' wa's*

¹³ qe pa' Intata hikpa' t'ithayi'yi't etji' ma' qa lisu'uni't qa laqsi'ji'hjkii pa'qu' nisu'un.

¹⁴ Week pa'qu' aqsi'ji'hjkii, hasu'uj qu' ejefitenhetsi't'it qa hasu'uj iye qu' ek'elenhetsi't'it*

¹⁵ hats'inha qa' hame' pa'qu' nit'ihij ewets qu' ijanit'ik'i in hijayani't qa' hame' iye pa'qu' ul'axe' qu' na'ni't etji', ekheweli't letits pa' Intata ham leq'inyejeje' i'nji'ju' enewe' nite' yatsathen qa ul'ets iye. Enewe'en in lenetsji'hi't ekheweli't qa hik ejunyejeji't qu' o'footeki'yi'it ha'ne sehe' epji'.*

¹⁶ Eni'lpha'm eke' wi'tlijei t'ejuyets pa' witi'la'x, hats'inha qu' namtaxets pa' leqe nehu ha' Cristo qa qi qu' ye'le'wisi'imkii, qe na'l pa' weju'hij in hik lunye'j qu' qi qu' hekuma'xkii in he'yithayii.*

* **2:1** Ro 5:8; 15:30; 2Ts 2:16; 1Jn 3:16; 4:9-10,16; 1Co 12:13; 2Co 13:13; Ef 4:3; Col 3:12 * **2:2** Ro 12:16; 15:5; 2Co 13:11; Fil 4:2; 2Ts 1:3; 1Jn 3:16; Jn 11:52 * **2:3** Ro 2:8; Ga 5:26; Col 3:12; Fil 3:8; 4:7; 1P 2:13 * **2:4** Ro 15:1; 13:1; Lv 19:18; Mr 10:45; 12:31; 1Co 10:24; 13:5; Fil 2:21 * **2:6** Is 9:6; Jn 1:1,14; 20:28; Ro 9:5; Col 1:15-16; Tit 2:13; He 1:2-13; 2P 1:1; 1Jn 4:14-15 * **2:7** Mt 20:28; Mr 9:12; 10:45; 2Co 8:9; 13:4; Is 42:1; 53:12; Jn 1:14; Ro 8:3; Ga 4:4; 1Ti 2:5; He 2:17
* **2:8** Lc 23:26; Fil 3:10 * **2:9** Is 52:13; 53:12; Dn 7:14; Hch 2:32,33; 5:30,31; Ef 1:20-21; He 2:9 * **2:10** 2Co 5:1; Ef 1:10,20; 2:6; 3:10; 6:12; He 3:1; 12:22; Mt 28:18; Ap 5:13 * **2:11** Is 45:23; Ro 10:9; 14:11; 1Co 12:3; Lc 9:32; Jn 17:24; 2Co 3:18; 2P 3:18 * **2:12** Flm 1; Mr 1:27; Hch 16:14,32,33; Ro 6:12 * **2:14** Jn 7:12; Hch 6:1; 1P 4:9; 1Ti 2:8 * **2:15** Lc 1:6; 3:5; Mt 10:16; 17:17; Ro 16:19; Jud 24; Hch 2:40; 1P 2:18; Dt 32:5 * **2:16** Lc 8:21; Jn 18:32; Hch 17:11; He 4:12; Ro 2:17; Ga 6:4; Fil 1:6,15,26

17 Qa qu' hailanhetii hik qu' yijunye'je' na'aj wino qe wa'natsi'yipji' na'aj inqa'met testi'yij pa' Intata (sacrificio) qe ta'lets in nite' leqeku'ul ha' Yatsat'ax'inij. Qa hik ta'hijupi' in ye'le'wisi'mkii qa hisu'un qu' e'le'sitse'jiili'mkiyek.*

18 Qa hik lunye'je' ekheweli'l qu' e'le'sitsi'ili'mkii qa' isu'unjiilek qu' ye'le'wisi'imkii.

Pe' wetsjuk pekhewe' yi'fen pa' Pablo.

19 Qu' lexke'yi'ij ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesús qa' aje'e'l he'nukin ha'ne Timoteo, hats'inha qu' ye'le'wisejii'm kiyek qu' nek'imp'i'ye'taxij pa' ejunyejeji'l.*

20 Ham pakhape' qu' hik lunye'je' nakha'an in yijamti'ilij eikii pa'qu' ejunyejeji'ilkii,

21 qe week hekhewep woli'ikii pe' lekhewelle in yisu'un qa nite' pa' yisu'un ha' Jesucristo.*

22 Hats lenikfe'li'lets ha'ne Timoteo in weju'hij ka' lunye'j, qe lakha' hithayiki'il ka' wit'ithayijkit t'ejuyets ke' le'sits wi'tlijei, hik lunye'j na'aj wita's in t'ithayi'yi'l na'aj latata.

23 Qa hik ta'hijupi', q'axqe qu' aje'e'l he'nukin hatse' ha'ne Timoteo qe mexe qu' heik'eni'lik'uikii pa'qu' nit'ij pe' wit'alhei.

24 Tsikfe'lets ha' Yatsat'ax'inij qu' lexke'yi'ij qa' yakhaayi'ija qu' aje'e'l natsami'l ei hatse'.*

25 Qa hane'ej qa humti qu' mexe henpilhenin eku'n iye na' Epafrodito, yejefe'epji' ha' Yatsat'ax'inij, qi iye in yisu'un qu' netsi'fen, yi'fe ej iye in hawatlani'l pa' ul'ax, hik ha'ne ukinek'il iye, ma' qa tsi'fenij pa'qu' lunye'je'le.*

26 Lakha' qi in neqwenkeyutaxi'l ej iye e'weeki'l qa yitawje'meten iye qe nikfe'lets in l'ie'elij pa'aj in wanqaats'e'.

27 Qa yijaa'ija anak in wanqaats'etax, yaqaamij qu' nawa'm, qa pa' Intata qa neq'eletij qa nite' ewi'He in neq'eletij qe yakha' iye neq'eletij iye hats'inha qa nite' na'ni' ipji' iye pa' yikameta'xkii qu' nek'ika'me'tkii iye.

28 Qa hik ta'hijupi' in aje'e'l qu' he'nukin, hats'inha qa' i'weni'l iye ma' qa qi qu' e'le'sitsi'ili'mkii iye qa yakha' qa' nite' qi qu' yitawjemet'e.

29 E'le'sitsi'ili'mkii qu' mewetfeltaxi'i'm na' inejefe'epji' ha' Yatsat'ax'inij qa' iwqinheti'l iye pekhewep hik lunyejei nakha'an.

30 Qe hats yaqaamij qu' nawa'm qe ta'lets in t'ithayi'yi'm ha' Cristo, lakha' nite' nailewek qe ta'lets in yisu'un qu' naqsi'j ye'mijkii ka' ekheweli'l nite' e'weju'hij qu' aqsi'ji'l ye'mijkii.*

3

Pablo qa tetfelik'i.

1 Ewi'Hi'ij yejefets, e'le'sitsi'ili'mkii in ta'lets ha' Yatsat'ax'inij. Yakha' leke' iye qu' ewi'hij qu' hika' iye ka' hayiits hika', nite' hutenij, qa ekhewelli'il qa les le'wisek qu' epi'ye'elik'i iye qe qa' les matjanitheni'l.*

2 Jeli'hiju'l hekhewe' hik lunyejei nunajits, qa ul'ets iye maestros. Jeli'hiju'l iye hekhewe'en qe yisu'un iye ka' nite' yijaa'ija circuncisión qe in yiwu'mtax laxpa's qa nite'le yijayaanija pa' Intata.*

3 Qe inekhewel na'l ine'm pa' yijaa'ija in circuncisión qa intawjetsleji', qe pa' Espíritu Santo in in'initji' qa hikpa' jiyamitets pa' Intata qa jintewqinhet qa je'le'sitsi'imkii iye in yatsat'ets'inij ha' Jesucristo. Inekhewel nite' jiwetjumti'ijets ha'ne i'nese'n qu' jinamii pa' Intata.*

* 2:17 Fil 1:7; Ex 25:29; Nm 28:7 * 2:19 Lc 24:3; Hch 16:1; 1Ti 1:2 * 2:21 Ro 15:1; 2Ti 3:2; 1Co 10:24; Fil 1:15
* 2:24 Fil 1:7 * 2:25 Fil 4:18; Mt 6:8 * 2:30 Mr 14:6; 2Co 9:8; Ga 3:10; Stg 2:14-26 * 3:1 Ro 12:12; 2Co 6:10; Fil 1:18 * 3:2 2Co 13:7 * 3:3 Ga 6:15; 5:25; Ro 8:4; 16:7; 1Ti 3:16; Ef 2:6; Fil 1:1,15; 1P 5:14

⁴ Yakha' iye leke'tax qu' haqsiijkii qu' hetjumti'ijets ha'ne yese'n (circuncisión) qu' hiwqinhet pa' Intata qa lesle qek haqsiijtaxijkiiha aka'an.

⁵ Yiwu'm lammi's l'aj loso' (circuncisión) in hats ocho (8) leqe nelutsfik'i, hik aka' yinifeny'e'. Yakha' Israel leite'. Yakha' hata'lets pe' lawa'mhitsik'i ta'lets pa' Benjamin'ik'i. Yakha' ham hami'ik'ui in ye'hebreo'ija.* Qa in t'ejuyets ka' ley, qa yakha' qa ya'fariseotax.*

⁶ Qi in hisu'untax pa' Dios qa tsi'weihiyutaxik'i, ma' qa hanawitjtaxju' hekhewe' yijayan ha' Jesús qe humtitax qu' net'ejuyiju'l ha' Jesús pa' Dios. Qa in t'ejuyets ka' ley, qa yakha' qa hik yijunye'j qu' hatsa'then.*

⁷ Qa week ekewe' humtitax qu' natsaxinenij hatse', qa hane'ej qa hats tsikfe'lets in ham weju'li'ij qe ta'lets in wa'm yifi pa'aj ha' Cristo.

⁸ Qa nite' uja'xle ekewe'en qe weekji' iye in hats ham weju'li'ij qe ta'lets ka' ham yafits'e' in ham lunye'ji'iju'l kakha'an in tsikfe'lets ha' Yatsat'axyij Jesucristo. Hikha' ta'lets in hats ham weju'li'ij eke' weekji', qa hane'ej qa hats hik yeqjunyejeyij qu' yeqe'liliye' qe ta'lets in tsikfe'lets ha' Cristo hik aka' les weju'lij yijat'ij qa t'anipji' eke' weekji'.*

⁹ Hane'ej qa hats ha'nji'teje'm hakha'an. Qa hats tsikfe'lets in ham ye'm pa' yatsathen in haqsi'jtaxijkii ke' t'ejuyets ka' ley, qe pa' yatsathen in na'l ye'm ta'lets yijat'ij pa' nite' yeqekuye'jij ha' Cristo. Pa' yatsathen ta'lets pa' Intata qa jintesti'yij qu' nite' jinteqekuye' ha' Cristo.*

¹⁰ Ma' qa hane'ej qa hisu'un qu' les netsikfeeletsha hakha'an qa hisu'un iye qu' les netsikfeeletsha iye pa' qi let'unha'x qe in hats wa'mtax qa ila'xle iye. Qa hisu'un iye qu' hakijets in qi in yaats'e'ej kekhewe' wekwek qa' namli'ijii qu' hawa'm in lunye'jek lakha' in yamli'ijii in wa'm,*

¹¹ hats'inha qa' leke'ye' qu' natsamets pa' lilijii hatse' pe' hats naxtaxju'.

¹² Hane'ej nite' leke' qu' hit'ijets qu' hats week haqsi'jijkii qa nite' leke' iye qu' hit'ijets qu' hats hatsa'then, qa hatsle hakti'ij qa' natsamli'ijii qu' nasqhat'etsij kekhewe' hats tselisij ha' Jesucristo qu' haqsiijkii.*

Inekhewel wa's iniitets.

¹³ Yejefets, yakha' nite' hijamti'ets qu' hats week natsqhat'etsij, qe ewi'He ka' haqsiijkii: qu' hasu'uj hijamti'ets kekhewe' hats ha'yanji' le'sits haqsi'jijkii, he'nt'unhetii yijat'ij qu' natsametsji' pakha' mexe hamik'ui qu' haqsi'jijkii,*

¹⁴ hats'inha qa' week natsqhat'etsij ma' qa' nana'l pa'qu' yinisit'e' qu' natsaxij pakha' leqisit'ij pa' Intata qu' natyaitaxii pekhewe' tek'enets ha' Jesucristo.*

¹⁵ Qa hik ta'hijupi' inekhewel pekhewe' hats t'unitsijha, week injunyejeye' qu' ji'nt'enji' pe' inaqjamtikineyejeikii aka'an. Qa qu' nana'l pe'qu' nite' nene'ji' pe' laqjamtikineyejeikii aka'an, qa pa' Intata qa' nikfelitets pekhewe'en in nite' hik lunyejei pe' inaqjamtikineyejeikii.*

¹⁶ Qa lesle le'wis qu' jintaqsi'jijkii week ewifei inekhewel pakha' luk'e' pa' hats leke' qu' jintaqsi'jijkii qa' juufle qu' net'ijaifik'i.

¹⁷ Yejefets, ojonketilik'i ka' yijunye'j qa' ojonketilik'i iye pekhewe' yojonketik'i aka' yijunye'j.

* **3:5** Aka' hebreo ikji' iye Israel. * **3:5** Gn 17:12,25; 21:4; Lv 12:3; Lc 1:59; 2:21; Ro 9:6; Sal 68:27; Hch 5:34; 22:3; Ga 1:14; 5:4 * **3:6** Hch 22:2-5; 26:9-11; 1Co 15:9; 1Ti 1:13; 2Ti 3:12; Ro 3:21; 7:9-10; 9:31; 10:2,4-5; Ga 1:13; 2:21; 3:21; Lc 1:6 * **3:8** Jn 17:3; 2Co 4:6; Ga 4:8-9; Fil 1:15; 2:3; Col 2:2; 1Jn 4:8; 1P 3:1 * **3:9** Ro 3:22; 10:4,5; Ga 2:21; He 11:7 * **3:10** Ro 6:5; 8:17,36; 2Co 1:5-7; 4:7-12; 12:9-10; Col 1:24; 1P 4:13; 5:1,9; Ga 6:17 * **3:12** Jn 1:5; 12:35; Ro 9:30; 1Co 9:24; Ef 3:18 * **3:13** Lc 9:62; 17:31 * **3:14** Ro 16:7; Fil 1:1,15; Ef 2:6; 1P 5:14 * **3:15** Lc 10:21

¹⁸ Qe olots pekhewe' hik lunyejei aka' hats olotsij in henfeltaxi'n qa hane'ej qa' hiyeketi-jets iye qu' hit'ijets ma' qa hats yaq'apyijkii, in lekhwel hik lunyejei qu' l'ejuihifetsi'ij pe' leqe cruz ha' Cristo.*

¹⁹ Enewe'en yamii hatse' pa' qi lawak pa' Intata. Enewe'en pakha' leqe dios pakha'an: in yisu'un pa'qu' lunye'je' eke' wekwek. Yiwqinhetji' pekhewe' leke'tax qu' niwepinhetkii in yaqsiijkii. Ewi'He in yijamti'ets pe' wekwek i'nipji' ha'ne sehe'.*

²⁰ Qa inekhwelle qa wa's iniilets hikpa' ta'hi hatse' ha' hane'ej jit'otki'ik'ui Eqilina'x, Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo.

²¹ Lakha' yi'nk'aihit hatse' enewe' if'iljetsits i'nesenits ma' qa' hik lunyejeje' pa' l'ese'n in qiji' qa' nit'iji' pa' let'unha'x, hikpa' let'unha'x yejelic'ui ene' week jite'wen qa pe' nite' jite'wen wekwek.*

4

¹ Hik ta'lijupi' mattsathenketihiiha ha' Yatsat'ax'inij. Yejefets, ekhweli'l qi in k'esu'untaxi'l qu' k'eweni'l. Ekhweli'l ta'h'l ewets iye pa' yisa'xi'mkii. Qa ekhweli'l iye hik ejunyejeji'l pa'qu' yinisit'e'.*

Pablo yisu'un qu' le'sitse' wetju't pe' wetsjuk efuts.

² K'iyinijets ke' Evodia qa kekhe' iye Sintique qu' yape ewi'l na'niji' iye qu' witjefekiyi'ipji' iye ha' Yatsat'ax'inij.

³ Qa akha', le'wis yithayife, k'iyinij ewets qu' iftits'ets enewe' efuts qe hik enewe' iye qi in ikifikii in t'ithayii in henfel ke' le'sits wi'tlijei qa ha' Clementeji'ij iye qa hekhewep. Enewe'en qi in tsi'fenij ka' haqsi'jijkii. Pe' hiyits hats i'nji'teje'm pa' witfaakanek t'ejuyets pa' wila'x nite' yili'ij.

⁴ Hasu'uj ili'ilij qu' e'le'sitsi'ili'mkii in ta'lets ha' Yatsat'ax'inij. Ewi'lij iye qu' hit'ij. Hasu'uj ili'ilij qu' e'le'sitsi'ili'mkii.

⁵ Les le'wis qu' mowo'ohi qu' week nenikfe'lets in l'ineqsu'uni'l. Pa' Yatsat'ax'inij hats met.*

⁶ Hasu'uj pa'qu' natawje'meten. Qa qu' natawje'meten pe'ye', qa' iyiniha pa' Intata qa' iyinijets iye pa'qu' hame'em qa' itjiijetspha'm iye le'wisij.

⁷ Ma' qa pa' Intata qa' nelisij pa' wit'ikesimeya'x, hikpa' wit'ikesimeya'x ham pa'qu' nenikfe'letsha. Pa' wit'ikesimeya'x qa' nejelets pa' atawe'j qa pa' aqjamtikineye'jkii iye qe lijayan ha' Jesucristo.*

⁸ Hatse', ewi'Hi'ij yejefets, ewi'He qu' ijamti'ilets pa' yijaa'ija, ewi'He qu' ijamti'ilets qu' le'wise' pa'qu' ejunyejeji'l, ewi'He qu' ijamti'ilets pa' yatsathen, ewi'He qu' ijamti'ilets pekhewe' wekwek hamitsji' pa'qu' ul'axe', ewi'He qu' ijamti'ilets pekhewe' le'wis in jit'ekumets, ewi'He qu' ijamti'ilets pakha' qu' ninikfe'l in le'wis wekwek i'ni'i pakhape', qu' nana'l pakhape' iye qu' ne'weju'lij pe'ye' i'ni'i pa'qu' ne'weju'lij qu' jintefel qa hikpa' qu' ijamti'ilets iye.*

⁹ Kekhewe' k'ikfelitilets qa l'eku'mi'hi' qa ke' lespi'ye'elij qa le'tsweni'lij iye, hik kekhwewe' iye aqsiiijkii qa pa' Intata hikpa' ta'lets pa' wit'ikesimeya'x qu' na'ni'l ejupkii.*

Pablo qa wetfeliji'm pekhewe'en in qi in yi'fen.

¹⁰ Qi in ye'le'wisi'mkii qe ta'lets pa' Yatsat'ax'inij in hats hijamti'ilyiikii iye qa letsifeni'l. Yijaa'ija in leneqjunu'taxi'lyij qa jutsitaxle qu' ewi'li'ik'i qu' etsi'feni'l.*

* **3:18** Lc 23:26; 1Co 1:17; Ga 6:12 * **3:19** Lc 14:10; Jn 5:41,44; 8:50,54; 12:43; Ro 9:4; 1Co 11:15; 2Co 6:8; 1Ts 2:6

* **3:21** 1P 5:4; 1Co 6:13; 1Jn 3:2 * **4:1** Ap 12:1; Ro 14:4; 1Co 16:13; Fil 1:27; 2:2 * **4:5** 1Co 16:22; Fil 1:6; He 10:24-25; Stg 5:8; Ap 1:7; 3:11; 22:20 * **4:7** Ro 16:7; Fil 1:1,15; 2:3; Ef 2:6; 1P 5:14 * **4:8** Jn 8:14; 1Ti 3:8,11; 5:22; Tit 2:2,5; Ro 1:17; 2Co 7:11; 11:2; Stg 3:17; 1P 2:9; 3:2; 1Jn 3:3; 2P 1:3,5 * **4:9** Jud 3 * **4:10** Fil 1:5; 2Co 8:1-2; 11:9

11 In hit'ij aka'an nite' ikji' qu' hisu'un qu' qi qu' heifenhetii qe hats tsitjo'le'ej in hi'weju'lenij na'aj na'l ye'm.

12 Yakha' tsikfe'lets pa'n lunye'j qu' jina'nji' pa' witf'iljetsi' qa tsikfe'lets iye ka' lunye'j qu' ham hame' ine'm. Yakha' hats tsitjo'le'ej pa'qu' lunye'je' qu' nanam yiwets, week ekewe'en hi'weju'lenij. In k'ilin qa hi'weju'lenij qa lunye'j ji'ij iye in k'iyipkun hi'weju'lenij iye.*

13 Yakha' week yeke' qe pa' Cristo tsit'unhet.*

14 Qa hatsle weju'lij ekheweli'l in lenekilijup week na'aj yijunye'jkii.

15 Qa ekheweli'l lenikfe'li'lets Filipos leitets, in i'nk'a lepi'ye'elik'i eke' le'sits wi'tlijei in henfeli' ha' witset Filipos qa ink'a'le in hats hakik'ui ha' sehe' Macedonia, qa ham pe'qu' uja'xe' inejefetsipji' pa' Intata qu' netsi'fenij pe'ye' i'ni'i qu' l'astaye', qa ekheweli'l qa u'ja'xli'il in l'inqekenilijyiikii ekewe'en.*

16 Qa hik lunye'j iye in mexe ha'ni' ha' witset Tesalónica hikha' i'nji' iye ha' sehe' Macedonia qa na'l iye ke' l'inqekeni'lyijiikii l'astai qu' etsi'feni'l.*

17 In hit'ij aka'an nite' ikji' qu' qi qu' hisu'un qu' esli'si'ihikii pe'ye', ewi'He in hisu'un qu' les net'ijafik'i pekhewe' hats na'li'l e'm na' wa'sji'.*

18 Week heyesti'yij kekhewe' l'inqekeni'lyijii lenke'kinenilij ha' Epafrodito qa mexe na'l ene' ya'maneyij. Kekhewe' l'inqekeni'lyijii hik lunye'j qu' ewjisiyi'im pa' Intata na'aj testi'yij (ofrenda), ma' qa yisu'unija.*

19 Qa hik ta'hijupi' pa' yeqe Dios qu' nehisi'lij week pa'qu' hami'il e'm qe ham l'aka'the'ye' pe' lewekwekits qu' nehisi'lij qe lijayani'l ha' Jesucristo.*

20 Pa' Intata Dios jitewqinhetji'ha ene' week lahatsiyij. Hik aka' yijat'ij qu' lunye'je' (Amén).*

Pablo qa wetfel.

21 Hewetfelii week hekhewe' hats yatsat'etsij ha' Jesucristo. Qa enewe' i'nyijup inejefetsipji' ha' Cristo wetfeli'l ei iye.

22 Qa week hekhewep iye inejefetsipji' ha' Cristo wetfeli'l ei iye, qa hik lunyejei iye in wetfeli'l ei ne' i'ni' ne' lets' na' qi wittata César.*

23 Pa' leqi'fenkeye'j ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo qu' na'ni'l ejupkii. Amén.*

* 4:12 1Co 15:58 * 4:13 2Co 12:9; Ef 3:16; Col 1:11; 1Ti 1:12; 2Ti 4:17 * 4:15 Fil 1:1,5; Hch 16:9 * 4:16 Hch 17:1; Mt 6:8 * 4:17 Mt 3:8; Ro 1:13; Ga 5:22 * 4:18 Fil 1:5; 2:25; He 13:21 * 4:19 Mt 27:46; Ro 1:8; Fil 1:8 * 4:20 1Ts 1:3; 3:11,13; Ga 1:4,5; 1Ti 1:17; 2Ti 4:18; He 13:21; Ro 11:36; Ap 22:21 * 4:22 Mt 22:17; Lc 20:22; Fil 1:7 * 4:23 Ro 1:9

COLOSENSES

Pablo mexe wetfel.

¹ Yakha' Pablo, t'eku'myijji' pa' Intata qu' ya'apostoli'ipji' ha' Jesucristo, qa na' Timoteo inejefe'epji' pa' Intata.*

² Ha'ne witfaakanek t'ejuyii hekhewe' yatsat'etsij pa' Intata qa nite' yeqeku' iye inejefetsipji' ha' Cristo i'ni' ek ha' witset Colosas. Pa' Intata Dios qu' net'iftits'il ewets qa qu' nikesimen iye pe' atawjets'il.

³ Yekhweli'l hitjiijetspha'm le'wisij pa' Intata, hikpa' latata ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo, qa nite' hili'ilij qa k'iyinjii'l epji',

⁴ qe k'impie'e'lij pa' nite' eqekuyejeji'lij ha' Jesucristo qa pa' e'qsu'unkaxitsi'lij pe' week hats yijayan pa' Intata.

⁵ Aka'an ta'lets pakha' ewetjuntikineyejeji'lik'ui pakha' hats watji'leti'l ek'ui na' wa'sji'. Aka'an hik aka' kakha' lepi'ye'elik'i qa lenikfe'li'lets iye in i'nk'aa lepi'ye'elik'i kekhwewe' wi'tlijei ta'lets pa' yijaa'ija, hik kekhwewe' ke' le'sits wi'tlijei t'ejuyets ha' Jesús*

⁶ hik ekewe' nami'l ei. Ha'ne week sehe' epji' eke' wi'tlijei hats t'ijaifik'i qa hats tei iye, qa in lunye'jek in i'nk'aa'ija pa'aj nami'l ei qa lepi'ye'elik'i qa lenikfe'li'lets iye aka' yijaa'ija qa pa' leqi'fenkeye'j iye pa' Intata.*

⁷ Aka'an hik aka' nikfeliti'lets na' Epafras, hik nakha' hisu'uni'l in yithayife'e'l, qa le'wis iye leq'ithayinenek ha' Cristo hats'inha qu' ne'feni'lij in hijayani'l ha' Cristo.*

⁸ Hik nakha' iye nifeli'l ye'm pa' e'qsu'unkaxitsi'l nelisi'lij pa' Espíritu Santo.*

⁹ Qa hik ta'hijupi' yekhweli'l, in i'nk'aa k'iy'e'elij qa qi in nite' tsaqatsit'ilij in k'iyini'l epji'kii, qa k'iyini'lijets iye pa' Intata qu' noponheti'lij pa'qu' ikfeliyaxitsi'lets pa' yisu'un pa' Intata qa' enikfee'li'lets, qa qu' enikfee'lik'iha iye pe' wekwek espiritule ta'lets pa' Intata.*

¹⁰ Hats'inha qa' ejunyejeji'il qu' iwqinheti'l ha' Yatsat'ax'inij, qa' aqsiijikii week pa' yisu'un, qa qu' hasu'uj ili'ilij qu' aqsi'ji'li'mijkii pa' le'wis pekhewep, qa qu' week neluts ijayi'hijfik'i pa'qu' ikfeliyaxitsi'lets pa' Intata.*

¹¹ K'iyini'lijets iye pa' Intata qu' nata'lets pa' qi let'unha'x qu' net'unheeti'lha, hats'inha qu' nite' onogmositi'ilij qa qu' nite' itaqsunilijup iye week pa'qu' lunye'je', qa' e'le'sitsi'ili'mkii iye*

¹² qu' itjiijetspha'm le'wisij pa' Intata, qe lakha' hats jiyiwjutsiqen qu' jina'nij ji'teje'm qu' netestiitaxij pa'qu' natsat'etsij pekhewe' i'ni' hatse' pa' witset nite' yili'ij in na'lkii.*

Cristo hik lunye'j pa' lunye'j pa' Intata.

¹³ Qe lakha' jiyiwejinik'ui'fik'i tenek'enheiji' pa' nookii qa jiyekaxetsji' pa' tenek'enheiji' ha' qi in yisu'un in La's,*

¹⁴ hikha' jiyilithinik'ui pa' ul'ax, qa yiwu'm i'nk'ui pe' inwu'ets.

¹⁵ Hikha' iye hik lunye'j pa' lunye'j pa' nite' jite'wen Dios, qa hikha' hayiits na'l pa'aj in mexe ham ene' week laqsijiju' pa' Dios.*

* **1:1** 1Co 1:1; 2Co 1:1; Ef 1:1; 2Ti 1:1; Hch 16:1; 1Ti 1:2 * **1:5** Sal 119:142; Jn 14:6; 2Co 11:10; Ef 1:13; 2Ti 2:15; 3Jn 3

* **1:6** Mr 4:8; Mt 13:38; 24:14; Ro 3:6; 2P 2:20; 3:18; 2Ts 2:10 * **1:7** Col 4:12; Flm 23; Mt 1:17; Ef 5:2 * **1:8** Sal 51:11;

Jn 1:33; Hch 2:4; Ro 8:9; Tit 3:5; Ap 1:10; 3:22 * **1:9** Jn 14:13; Stg 1:5; Pr 2:6; Col 3:10; Ef 1:9 * **1:10** 2Co 9:8; Ga 3:10;

Pr 2:6; Jn 17:3; 2P 1:2; 1Jn 4:8 * **1:11** Fil 4:13; Hch 4:33; 2Co 3:18; 13:4; Lc 9:32; Jn 17:24; 2P 3:18 * **1:12** Sal 36:9;

Jn 12:46 * **1:13** Mt 3:2,17; 27:43; Mr 1:15; Hch 20:25; He 1:2; Jn 3:16; 5:19; 15:10; 17:26; 1Jn 4:16 * **1:15** Fil 2:6; Jn

1:3; Ap 3:14

16 Qe hakha'an hikha' yaqsiijkii pa'aj week pe' wekwek i'nji' ha'ne wa's qa ha'ne sehe' iye, pe' jite'wen qa pe' nite' jite'wen pe' lunyejeile wetju'l tenek'enhei, week enewe'en lakha'le in laqsiijiileju' qa week iye lakha'le in t'ejuyets.*

17 In mexe ham pa'aj ene' week wekwek qa hayiits na'l pa'aj hakha'an, hakha' watjanithenij qa amaneihij pa' lunyejei ene' week.*

18 Lakha' iye lejila' pa' wit'ese'n hikpa' pekhewe' week yijayan pa' Intata, lakha' pa' yojo'oj pa'aj in yenju' aka'an, lakha' yojo'oj in ita'x iye, qe qa' lakha'ye' qu' week netnek'enhe'yipji'.

19 Qe pa' Intata yi'sinhetij qu' na'n ji'teje'm hakha'an week pa' lunye'j pa' Intata.*

20 Hakha'an in ta'lets qa pa' Intata qa le'sitsi'l wetju'l ha'ne week, qa le'sitsi'l wetju'l pe' i'nipji' ha'ne sehe' qa pe' i'nji' na' wa's qa' niwu'mfik'i pe' ul'ets, ma' qa yaqsiijkii pa' le'wis qe ta'lets ha' Cristo pe' l'athits in t'ilitfik'i pe' cruz ji'pha'm.*

21 Qa ekheweli'l toxik'i in yemjeetax in i'totstaxihimii qa lutentaxi'l iye pa' Intata qe ta'lets pe' ul'ets laqsi'ji'lijkii,

22 qa ha'nehij qa hats e'le'sitsi'l wetju'l pakha'an qe ta'lets pa' na'li'm pa'aj l'ese'n ha' Cristo in wa'm, hats'inha qu' e'le'siitsi'ilha qa qu' hame' iye pa'qu' ul'axi'il'etji' qa qu'nte' itijitiyi'ilijets iye qu' ul'etsi'il qu' amtaxi'lets pakha'an.*

23 Lakha' ha' Cristo qu' naqsi'ji'l e'mijkii aka'an qu' hats yijaayi'ija qu' nite' egeku'yi'il, hik lunye'j ne'ej wettsupinju' wanaqfi'jik'iju'kii, nite' lakilik'uifik'i pa' ewetjuntikineye-jeyi'lik'ui pa' nikfeliti'lets in lepi'ye'elik'i ekewe' le'sits wi'tlijei t'ejuyets ha' Jesús, hik ekewe' tefelhitiyipji' ha'ne week sehe' ipji', qa hik ekewe' iye yakha', Pablo, he'yithayinenheti'yij.*

24 Hane'ej qa tsi'sinheti'mkii kekhe' haats'e'ej qe ta'li'l ewets, qa in haats'e'ej ha'ne yese'n ma' qa hats hukinetskii pe' mexe hamitsik'ui qu' naats'e'ej ha' Cristo qe ta'lets pa' l'ese'n, qa hikpe' pe' hats yijayan.*

25 Hik enewe' he'yithayinenheti'yij in lunye'jek pa' hats yisu'un pa' Intata, hats'inha qu' k'efeni'lij ma' qa week haqsiijkii pa' yisu'un qu' haqsiijkii pa' Intata, qu' henfel ke' le'lijei t'ejuyets ha' Cristo,

26 ikji', ekewe' nite' hayiits qu' nana'l pa'qu' nenikfe'lets pa'aj pe' week ininqapitsik'i qa week pe' lawa'mhitsik'i namji'ju' pe' lahatsiyij, pa' Intata yat'inkii pa'aj, qa ha'nehij qa hats yethinij pekhewe' hats yijayan,

27 qe pa' Intata yisu'un qu' nenikfe'lets pekhewe' hats yijayan nite' judiol pa'n lunye'j pa' qii'ija in le'wis aka' nite' hayiits qu' nana'l pa'qu' nenikfe'lets, aka'an ikji' ha' Cristo in i'ni'l etji'teje'm qa hikha' iye jiwetjunti'ik'ui qu' jinamii hatse'.

28 Yekheweli'l henfeli'l hakha'an, qa henfeli'hi'mha pa'qu' lunyejeye'kii ene' jukhew qa efuts iye qa' hijatsheni'lijha iye ene' jukhew qa efuts pa' yijaa'ija in witikfeliyaxets wekwek, hats'inha qu' week le'sitsi'imha qu' namtaxetsha hatse' ha' Cristo.

29 Qa aka'an in ta'lets qa he'yithayii qa hawatlan iye qa tsit'unhetija iye pa' i'nyitji' let'unha'x ha' Cristo.*

2

Pablo yet'ilaxets pe' Colosas teitets.

* **1:16** Gn 1:1; Mr 13:19; Jn 1:3; Ro 11:36; 1Co 8:6; Ef 1:10,21 * **1:17** Jn 1:1-2; 8:58; He 1:2-3; Sal 104:24 * **1:18** Gn 1:1; Mr 1:1; Jn 1:1; Hch 26:4,23; 1Co 15:20,23; Ap 1:5 * **1:19** Sal 72:19; Is 6:3; Jer 23:24; Ez 43:5; 44:4; Jn 1:14,16; Fil 2:6; Ef 3:19; Col 2:9; Dt 12:5 * **1:20** Hch 7:26; Ef 2:14; He 9:12; Lc 9:23; 23:26 * **1:22** Fil 2:8; Jud 24; 2Co 4:14 * **1:23** Ga 2:16; Jud 3; 1Ts 1:3; Ap 3:14; Ro 10:18; Ef 6:9; Hch 13:9 * **1:24** 2Co 1:4; Fil 1:29; 3:10; Ef 4:4 * **1:27** Col 2:2; 1Ts 1:3 * **1:29** Jud 3; 1Co 15:10

1 Qe hisu'un qu' enikfe'li'lets in qi in hent'unhet qe qa' e'le'sitsi'ijju' week pekhewe' inejefetsipji' pa' Intata i'ni' ek pa' witset Laodicea qa week pekhewe' mente' tsi'wen.*

2 Hent'unhet qe qa' hakaklin pe' latawjets pekhewe'en, qa qu' ewi'l na'njiiji'ek iye qu' newetsu'un, qa qu' le'sitsi'imkii qa' nikesimen iye pe' latawjets qu' nata'lets in hats nikfe'lets in yijaa'ija, ma' qa aka'an qa' nata'lets qu' nenikfe'letsha aka' nite' hayiits qu' nana'l pa'qu' nenikfe'lets ta'lets pa' Intata, ikji' aka'an ha' Cristo,*

3 hikha' pakha' wanat'in ji'teje'm pa' qi witikfeliyaxets pe' wekwek qa pa' qi witikfeliya'xkii.*

4 Aka'an hit'ijij ewets hats'inha qu' ham pa'qu' nawitji'ijiji' pe'qu' le'sitsi'ik'i le'lijei qa nite'le yijaalija.

5 Qe in yemjeetax in nite' ha'ntaxi'l etji'teje'm qa pakha'le yeqe'spiritu qa hik lunye'j qu' ha'ni'l etji'teje'm, qa tsi'sinheti'mkii in hik lunye'j qu' hi'wen in lanaqsi'ijju'ha qa in nite' hili'ijij in nite' leqeku'ul ha' Cristo.*

6 Qa hik ta'hijupi' ekheweli'l in l'eku'mi'hiju'l ha' Jesucristo qu' hik hakha'ye' qu' nat-sat'etsi'l ej, ye'ehe, qa' ejunyejeyi'il pa' yisu'un.*

7 Hik ejunyejeyi'il ne'ej totsiiju'ha lefitetsii qu' nite' egeku'yi'il, qa week neluts qu' ijatsheni'fik'iha iye pa' nite' egekuyejeyi'ij, in lunye'jek in hats l'ijatshenheti'yi'ij, qa' itjiijetspha'm iye le'wisij pa' Intata.*

8 Jeli'hiju'ha, neqif'elikite'el ejju' pe'ye' qu' nata'lets pe' ham weju'hi'ij leq'ijatshenkeyejei yumtiletax qu' lunye'je', qa pe' yit'ij in t'ejuyets ha'ne sehe' epji' qa ta'He'ets iye ene' jukhewle qa nite' ta'lets ha' Cristo.*

9 Qe pa' week lunye'j pa' Intata i'nji'teje'm pa' l'ese'n hakha'an.*

10 Ma' qa hats ham pa'qu' hami'il ejup in la'ni'l ji'teje'm ha' Cristo hikha' te'weyik'uipha'm week pe' witt'unhaxits qa pe' witnek'enheyejei.*

11 Lakha' in hijayani'l ma' qa yaqsi'ji'l e'mijkii pakha' circuncisión, nite' lunye'jiju'l kakha' circuncisión yaqsiijkii ene' jukhewle, qe in yiwu'mi'l ek'ui pa' ul'ax ejunyejeyi'l qa hik aka' leqe circuncisión ha' Cristo.*

12 In lempuliji'hijju', ma' qa hik lunye'j qu' week ajkati'yi'fik'ui ha' Cristo, ma' qa in ila'x qa i'hijijitek iye, qe nite' leqeku'ul pa' let'unha'x pa' Intata in yilin iye ha' Cristo.*

13 Ekheweli'l toxik'i mexe hik ejunyejeyi'l qu' anaxi'ju' qe ta'lets pe' ewul'etsi'l qa in mexe hamitsi'l e'm iye pakha' circuncisión ta'lets ha' Cristo, qa ha'neh'ij pa' Intata qa hats nehini'l e'weeki'l ha' Cristo, hikpa' yiwu'm i'nk'ui week pe' inwul'ets.

14 Lakha' yiwamhitijkii week pe' inekumhifkinel i'ntaxji' pa' witfaakanek, pe' in-ekumhifkinel week t'ejuitax inju'l, qa nitli'ijetsji' qa yilaniji' pe' leqe cruz ha' Cristo.*

15 qa nitka'mij pe' let'unhaxitstax pe' lunyejeite wetju'l tenek'enhei inwo'metets, qa yethinij qa week yi'wen in hats tanaxii pekhewe' lunyejeite wetju'l tenek'enhei inwo'metets qe ta'lets ha' Cristo.*

16 Qa hik ta'hijupi', hasu'uj pa'qu' nejele'hij ewets qu' nejelik'ui pa'qu' etuji'l i'nhi'i pa'qu' iya'alji', i'nhi'i pa'qu' le'wis neluye', i'nhi'i ne'ej ink'aiki' juwel, i'nhi'i na'aj witwapiihijii.*

17 Week ekewe'en hik lunye'j qu' lesinq'ale'le leq'eneleya'x hakha' mexe hamik'ui pa'aj, hakha'an hikha' Cristo.*

* 2:1 2Ti 4:7; Col 4:13-16; Ap 1:11; 3:14 * 2:2 Lc 16:25; Col 1:27; 4:8; Fil 3:8 * 2:3 Pr 3:19; Is 11:2; 45:3; Jer 23:5; Hch 7:22; 1Co 1:21; 14:6 * 2:5 Sal 51:12; 1Ts 2:17 * 2:6 Jud 3; Ef 3:11 * 2:7 Ef 2:20; 4:21; He 13:9 * 2:8 Mr 7:3; 1Ti 6:20 * 2:9 Fil 2:6; Col 1:19 * 2:10 1Co 11:3; Ef 1:22; 4:15; 5:23 * 2:11 Col 1:22; 3:9; Mt 1:17; Ef 5:2 * 2:12 Ro 6:4; Ef 2:6; Col 3:1; Mt 17:9; Jn 5:25; 20:9; 21:14; Hch 2:24 * 2:14 Lc 9:23; 23:26 * 2:15 Lc 10:18; Jn 12:31; 16:11; Ef 6:12; He 2:14 * 2:16 Lc 6:37; Jn 6:55; Ro 14:3,17; 1Co 8:4; He 9:10; Sal 81:3 * 2:17 He 8:5; 10:1; Ro 8:38; Ga 3:24; 5:2

18 Hasu'uj pa'qu' naq'ayiniij qa' netka'milij pakha' enisit'il hatse' ma' qa' yisu'un qu' ojonketilik'i in wetf'iljetsin qa' in iyinii iye pe' angelits, yit'ij letets in i'nji'kii lotoi pe' wekwek, ma' qa' weniwqinhetij qa' nite' ta'lets pe'ye', qe pe' laqjamtikineyejeitekii hikpe' ta'lets.*

19 Qa nite'le ewi'l'i'ni'hi'ha hakha' Cristo, hikha' lejila' week pa' wit'ese'n, hikha' ta'lets in tek pa' wit'ese'n, hikha' niqatijwetju'lkii iye pe' l'astai pa' wit'ese'n pe' l'aka'thel wetju'l pa' wit'ese'n, ma' qa' pa' wit'ese'n qa' t'ijaifik'i in lunye'jek pa' yisu'un pa' Intata.*

20 Qu' hats week anaxi'lik'uiju' ha' Cristo pekhewe' yit'ij ene' jukhew qu' net'ejujets pe' iyinii, qa' zinhats'ek in hik ejunyejeji'l qu' natsat'etsi'l epji' ha'ne sehe', ma' qa' hik ejunyejeji'l qu' netnek'enhe'yi'l epji' kekheve' wenit'ij in yit'ij.*

21 —Hasu'uj anatkin, hasu'uj ijaajin qu' luj, hasu'uj ku'mets?—

22 Week ekewe'en nite' yape in tanatkinhei qe le'lijeite i'nq'ijatshenij ene' jukhewle.

23 Yijaa'ija ekewe'en in leke' qu' jintumti qu' yijaali'ija, qa' ta'He'ets ene' jukhewle pa' yumtitax qu' lunye'je' qu' nijayan pa' Intata. Qa' jitumti qu' yijaali'ija qe wetf'iljetsin qa' in yawtsheten iye na'aj l'ese'n. Qa' nite'le weju'lij ekewe'en qu' niwu'm pa' ul'ax yisu'un ene' i'nesenits.*

3

Pa' ink'ayik injunye'j in ju'un ji'teje'm ha' Cristo.

1 Qa' hik ta'lijupi' in hats week i'hiyi'l iye ha' Cristo, qa' mowo'olii pe' wekwek na' wa'sji', hikpa' i'niju' ha' Cristo pa' yiya'yik'i pa' Intata.*

2 Hasu'uj ili'ilij qu' jeli'hi pekhewe' wekwek hatse' pakha' pha'mji', qa' hasu'uj pekhewe' sehe' epji'.*

3 Qe ekheweli'l hats lanaxi'lju' qa' pe' i'hiyi'l qa' wanat'ini'l ji'teje'm ha' Cristo pa' Intata.*

4 Qa' qu' ne'twenhetiitax hatse' ha' Cristo, hikha' inila'x, ma' qa' ekheweli'l qa' e'wenhetiijilek hatse' qa' week e'wenheti'yi'lij hakha'an pa' qi lesa'x.*

5 Qa' hik ta'lijupi', hik lunyejeje' pe' lewekwekits pe' esenitsi'l qu' nanaxik'uiju' pa' wanawitjihi'ijju'kii l'esenits, qa' pekhewep lunyejeite wetju'l in wanawitjihe, yisu'un qu' nanawitjihi'il in yeje'ju' pe'ye', ewi'le' in yisu'un qu' naqsiijkii pa' ul'ax, qa' pa' witjunye'j yisu'un wekwek, in hik aka' hik lunye'j qu' leqe diose'.*

6 Qe pa' qi lawak pa' Intata i'nipji' hatse' pekhewe' nite' netek'enheyu' qu' nata'lets ekewe'en.*

7 Hik ekewe' laqsi'jtaxi'lijkii iye toxik'i, in mexe la'ntaxi'l ji'teje'm.*

8 Qa' ha'neli'ij qa' yape ili'ilij week ekewe'en: pa' witwakaye'j, pa' witts'iyopto', pa' witjunye'j yisu'unle qu' ninaqwakaninkii, pa' witjunye'j ul'etsik'ikii le'lijeyij pakhape', qa' pa' witjunye'j yeqwepin l'anye'j.*

9 Hasu'uj qu' mawatqanhi'il wetju'lkii, qe hats liwu'mi'l pa' hayiits ejunyejeji'l ul'ax,*

10 ma' qa' l'uyilik'ipha'm pa' ink'ayik ejunyejeji'l, hikpa' hik lunye'j pa' lunye'j hakha' laqsijii'il'ejju', ma' qa' week neluts leyijtem in wenink'aihit iplu'ui qu' hats enikfe'li'letsha week hakha'an.*

11 Pa' ink'ayik ejunyejeji'l hats ham pa'qu' pakha' lunye'je' judio i'nhi'i qu' nite' judioye', yaqsiijkii kakha' circuncision i'nhi'i qu' nite' naqsi'ji'ijjkii kakha' circuncision, tujtseika' ta'ji', lene' leite', witlinek i'nhi'i nite' witlinek, qe ha' Cristo hikha' les in weju'lij yijat'ij qa' hikha' qu' week na'n ji'teje'm.*

* 2:18 1Co 4:6; 9:24; Fil 3:14; Col 3:12 * 2:19 1Co 6:13; Ef 4:4 * 2:20 Ro 6:8; 1P 2:24 * 2:23 Hch 7:22; 1Ti 4:8
 * 3:1 He 10:12 * 3:2 Fil 3:19 * 3:3 Ro 6:8 * 3:4 2Co 3:18; 4:11; 1Jn 1:2; 2:28; Lc 9:32; Jn 17:24; 2P 3:18 * 3:5
 1Ts 4:3,5,7; Ro 1:26; Ef 5:3; 1Co 10:14; Ga 5:20; 1P 4:3 * 3:6 Stg 1:19; Ap 6:16 * 3:7 Lc 15:13; Ro 6:2 * 3:8 Ro
 13:12; Stg 1:19; Ap 13:6; 14:19; 1Co 14:20; Jn 10:33; Ef 4:22-31 * 3:9 Lv 19:11; 1Ti 2:7; Col 2:15; Ef 4:22 * 3:10 Pr
 31:25; Mr 13:19; Jn 1:3; Ap 3:14 * 3:11 Ef 1:23

12 Qa hik ta'lijupi' ekheweli' in t'eku'mi' eiji' pa' Intata, qa yatsat'etsi' ej qa nesu'uni' iye, qa' uyi'lik'ipha'm pa' witq'ilta'x, qa pa' witqi'fenkeye'j, qa pa' nite' witiwqiye'jji', qa pa' witjunye'j af'ayai qa pa' nite' witq'itaqsuneya'x,*

13 itaqsunkite'ehij wetju' pe'ye', aqsiihijkii yijat'ij qu' e'le'sitsi'il wetju'lkii qu' nana'ltax pa'qu' nenuteniji'm pe'ye' pakhape' leje'fe'epji', in lunye'jek ha' Yatsat'ax'inij in e'le'sitsi'il wetju'.

14 Qa pa' week i'nipji' ekewe'en, qu' mewetsu'uni'ha hik aka' letuk qu' ewi' jinaa'ni'ha.

15 Iwejini'hij pa' wit'ikesimeya'xleki ta'lets ha' Cristo qu' netnek'enhe'yij pe' atawjetsi'l, hikpa' l'eniayihijii qe qa ewi'le'le pa'qu' ese'ni'il. Itjiijetspha'm le'wisij pa' Intata.*

16 Iwejini'hij pe' atawjetsi'l qu' naqamaxji' eke' le'lijei ha' Cristo, me'nijatshenhi'ilij wetju'lkii qa' matkalkini'hij wetju'lkii iye weekij pa' ikfeliyaxitsi'lkii nelisi'hij pa' Intata. Iji'lik'i ke' le'lijtsinel pa' David'ik'i (Salmos), pe' e'lijtsineli'l qa pa'qu'le lunye'je' pe' witlijtsinel t'ejuyets pa' Intata qu' it'ilijets le'wisij weekijha pe' atawjetsi'l.

17 Iwqinheti'l qa' it'iliji' aka' hiji' ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesús week pa'qu' aqsiihijkii i'nli'i pa'qu' it'ilij, qa itjiijetspha'm iye le'wisij pa' Intata Dios qu' nata'lets hakha'an.*

Pa'qu' lunyejeje' pe' wit'alhei qa pe' wilitis yijayan pa' Intata.

18 Efuts, iwqinheti'l qa ek'eni'lets iye pe' ewhe'yetsi'l, qe hik aka' les le'wis qu' aqsiihijkii ekheweli' in hijayani'l ha' Yatsat'ax'inij.

19 Jukhew, isu'uni'ha pe' ewhe'yeli'l, qa hasu'uj ul'ax pa'qu' eqfenyejeje'i'ilij.*

20 Wilitis, ek'eni'lets pe' alheyi'l qa' ek'eni'hijets week pa'qu' lunye'je'le, qe hik aka' les le'wisi'm ha' Yatsat'ax'inij.*

21 Wit'alhei, hasu'uj aqsiihijmijkii pe' elitsi'l qu' numti qu' ham ne'weju'li'ij.*

22 T'ithayii witlinhei (esclavos), week pakha'le qu' lunye'je' qu' ek'eni'hijets pe' aqa patunitsi'l ha'ne sehe' epji', hasu'uj in ne'wenhi'il ma' qa l'ithayi'yi'l, qe hik aka' lunyejeje' pe' wo'li'ii qu' nisu'un ene' jukhew, yijaayi'ija yijat'ij qu' isu'uni'l qu' ithayi'yi'li'm qe le'nijiweyihiju'l ha' Yatsat'ax'inij.*

23 Week pa'qu' aqsiihijkii, weeki'ijha pe' atawjetsi'l qu' isu'uni'l qu' aqsiihijkii, hik eqjunyejeje'i'ilij qu' hakhaye'le Yatsat'ax'inij qu' aqsiihijmijkii qa' nite'ye' ene' jukhew.*

24 Qe hats lenikfe'li'lets ha' Yatsat'ax'inij qu' nelisi'hij hatse' pa'qu' leqisit'i'il ej qu' antsat'axihjek hatse', qe ekheweli'l l'ithayi'yi'li'm hakha' Cristo, hik hakha' ha' yijaa'ija in aqa patuni'l.

25 Qa pakha'le qu' naqsiijkii pa' ul'ax qa' netestiyjek pa'qu' laja'ye' in yaqsiijkii pa' ul'ax, inye'jlu' pakha'le qu' lunye'je'.*

4

1 Qa ekheweli'l pekhewe' witqapatunitsij yijayan pa' Intata, yatsathen qa le'wis iye pa'qu' ejunyejeje'i'ilij pe' egejkunenheyi'l (witlinhei), qa' menikfeliti'lets in ekheweljiilek na'l pa' aqa patuni'l i'ni' na' wa'sji'.*

2 Hasu'uj antapi'ikii qu' iyini'l. Qa in l'iyini'l qa' iyini'ha hasu'uj pekhel ijamti'lik'uiji'kii qa' itjiijetspha'm iye le'wisij pa' Intata.*

* **3:12** Jn 3:16; 2Ts 2:13; Ap 12:11; 2Co 6:6; Hch 20:19; Fil 2:3; Ef 4:2; Col 2:18,23; 1P 5:5; Stg 3:13; 2Ti 3:10 * **3:13** 2Co 2:7,10; 12:13; Ef 4:32 * **3:15** Jn 14:27; 1Co 7:15; Fil 4:7 * **3:17** Jn 14:13; Fil 2:10 * **3:19** 1P 3:1; Ef 5:25; Ap 8:11; 10:9-10 * **3:20** Gn 3:16; Lv 10:14; Dt 31:12; Sal 37:25; Pr 20:7; Lc 1:7; Hch 2:39; He 2:13 * **3:21** Sal 103:13; Ef 6:4; He 11:23; 2Co 9:2 * **3:22** Ro 1:3; 4:1; 8:4-5,12-13; 9:3,5; 1Co 1:26; 10:18; 2Co 1:17; 5:16; 10:2-3; 11:18; Ga 4:23,29; Ef 6:5; Pr 1:7; Ap 14:7 * **3:23** Ef 6:7 * **3:25** Ap 2:11 * **4:1** Col 3:22 * **4:2** Ro 12:12

³Qa yekheweli'l iye qu' iyinyi'l yipji'kii, hats'inha pa' Intata qa' nit'ihij ye'mik'i qhof pe' lejil ma' qa' henfeli'l ke' le'lijei, hats'inha qa' ninikfe'l aka' nite' hayiits pa'qu' nenikfe'lets t'ejuyets ha' Cristo, qa' hik aka' iye ho'yophehiti'yipji'.*

⁴Iyini'lyipji' hats'inha qu' neqet'aaxik'iha qu' henfel, qe hik aka'tax qu' haqsiijkii.

⁵Mewetjeli'l otok'oiha qa' anatkini'l pa' ikfeliyaxitsi'lkii in la'ni'l ji'teje'm ne' nite' tek'enets ha' Cristo. Le'wis qu' iwq'axini'hij qu' nana'l pa'qu' lahats'i'ij qu' enqif'eli'ihij qa' enfeli'li'm.*

⁶Af'ayai qa' yimax iye pe'qu' e'lijeyi'ih in l'iyeti'l, hats'inha qa' enikfe'li'lets pa'qu' it'ihij qu' inku'hi'.*

Pablo qa wetfel.

⁷Qa nakha' qi in jitesu'un inejefe Tíquico, le'wis yithayife qa' leq'ithayinenek iye ha' Yatsat'ax'inij, hik nakha' qu' nefelii'm hatse' pa'n yijunye'jkii.*

⁸Qe hik aka' ta'lets in he'nukin qu' enikfe'li'l yiwets pa'n yijunyejeyi'lkii, hats'inha qu' nakaklin iye pe' atawjetsi'l.*

⁹Na' Tíquico qa' nakha' qu' lijts'eye'kii hik nakha' Onésimo, hik nakha' iye qi in nite' yeqeku' pa' Intata qa' qi in hisu'uni'l, hik nakha' iye etsetife'e'l. Enewe'en hik enewe' qu' nefelii'm week ekewe' yijunyejeyi'lkii.*

¹⁰Na' Aristarco, hikna' yinophetife, wetfeli'l ei. Qa hik lunye'j iye na' Marcos, laqa a's ha' Bernabé, hik nakha' iye hayiits na'l pekhewe' nijatsheni'hij, qa' qu' nanami'l ei qa' enegjunu'utijha hatse'.*

¹¹Qa nakhap iye Jesús, hii iye Justo, wetfeli'l ei iye. Enewe'en hik enewe' uja'xle in judío in yithayifetsij aka' wit'ithayijkit t'ejuyets pa' tenek'enheiji' pa' Dios. Qa hik enewe' qi qa' yisimetsinji'ij pa' yitawe'j.

¹²Qa nakha' iye Epafras wetfeli'l ei iye, hik nakha' etsetife'e'l qa' leqejkunenek iye ha' Jesucristo. Nite' yili'ij in qi qa' iyinjii'l epji', hats'inha qu' ham neqenijani'ih ej, qu' ham pa'qu' hami'ik'ui in t'ejuyets in hijayani'l pa' Intata qa' qu' nami'l ejju'ha iye qu' enikfe'li'letsha week pa' yisu'un pa' Intata.*

¹³Yakha' tsikfe'lijets na' Epafras in qi in latawe'ji'l eikii ekheweli'l qa' week pekhewe' i'ni' ek pa' witset Laodicea qa' pe' i'ni' ek pa' witset Hierápolis.*

¹⁴Qa na' Lucas hikna' weihetax witeqjunhetits leite', hikna' iye qi in hisu'uni'l, wetfeli'l ei iye, qa' nakha' iye Demas wetfeli'l ei iye.*

¹⁵Hewetfelii week pekhewe' inejefetsipji' pa' Intata i'ni' ek pa' Laodicea, qa' ke' Ninfa iye qa' week pekhewe' inejefetsipji' not'axjii wetju'l pe' lets'i'ii.*

¹⁶Qu' hats week iyinentaxi'lik'i ha'ne witfaakanek, qa' lisi'hij pe' inejefetsipji' Laodicea leitets qu' niyinenjiik'i' ek, qa' ekheweli'l qa' iyineni'lik'i ek ha' witfaakanek k'inqekenijiyek pe' Laodicea leitets.

¹⁷Qa ha' Arquipo qa' aka' qu' it'ihijets: —Me'neniha pa' ithayijkit nelisij pa' Yatsat'ax'inij hats'inha qu' aqsiijkii.—*

¹⁸Yakha' Pablo. Yakhaa'ija in hewetfeli'l ei qa' hika' ha'ne l'aka'the'ju' ha'ne witfaakanek. Menikfeliti'lyiikii wat'ij in ye'wit'ophehik. Pa' qi leqi'fenkeye'j ha' Yatsat'ax'inij qu' hikpa' na'ni'l ejupha.*

* **4:3** Hch 14:27; 27:2; 28:16,30; 1Co 2:7; 16:9; 2Co 2:12; Ef 3:4; 5:2; 6:18-20 * **4:5** Ef 5:15-17 * **4:6** Mr 9:50; Lc 14:34; 1P 3:15 * **4:7** Hch 20:4; Tit 3:12; Nm 23:19 * **4:8** Lc 16:25; Ef 6:21-22; Col 2:2 * **4:9** Flm 10,16 * **4:10** Flm 24; Hch 4:36 * **4:12** Col 1:7; Flm 23; Jud 3; Ga 1:4; Ef 1:9 * **4:13** Jud 3; Col 2:1 * **4:14** 2Ti 4:10 * **4:15** Hch 12:12; Ro 16:5 * **4:17** Flm 2; 2Ti 4:5 * **4:18** Fil 1:7; 1Ti 6:21; 2Ti 4:22; Tit 3:15

1 TESALONICENSES

Pablo mexe wetfel.

¹ Yakha' Pablo qa na' Silvano qa na' Timoteo hika'ał ha'ne witfaakanek t'ejuyii hekhewe' hats yijayan pa' Intata i'ni' ha' witset Tesalónica, ewi'ł i'niji' in yijayan pa' Intata qa ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo. Na'łlek pa' Intata qu' net'iftits'ıl ewets qa' nelisi'lıj iye pa' wit'ikesimeya'x.*

Pablo nite' nitapiji'jii qa iyinji'ij pe' Tesalónica leitets.

² Yekheweli'ł hitjiłijetspha'm pa' Intata le'wisij qe ta'hi'ł ewets week ekheweli'ł. Week łahatsiyij in k'iyini'ł qa nite' tsitapiji'ıl ei.

³ Nite' hili'lıj iye in henfeli'hi'mkii pa' Intata pekhewe' ithayijkititsi'ł. Qe in hi'feni'ł pekhewep ta'lets in ł'ineqsu'uni'ł qa in yijaa'ija iye in łaqsi'ji'łjkii nite' łanqami'lıj kekhewe' hats yit'ij inwets ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo.*

⁴ Yekheweli'ł tsikfe'li'lets yejefets in hats t'eku'mi'ł eiji' pa' Intata qe nesu'uni'ł.*

⁵ Qe ke' le'sits wi'tlijei in i'nk'aa'ija k'efeli'hi'm, ekewe'en nite' witlijeile qe ekewe'en i'nji' iye pa' łet'unha'x pa' Intata qa i'nji' iye pa' Espíritu Santo. Ma' qa łoksi'weeni'łha ekewe'en in yijaalija. Qa hats le'tsweni'lıj iye ka' yijunyejeji'ł in ha'ni'ł etji'teje'm, qi in hewetjeli'ł yitok'oi.*

⁶ Aka'an aka' yijunyejeji'ł ekheweli'ł hats łonketilik'i qa hats łonketilik'i iye ka' łunye'j ha' Yatsat'ax'inij. Qe in ł'eku'mi'łi' eke' wi'tlijei qa olots pe' wekwek enifenyeyeji'łkii qi in ł'awitjaxtiitaxi'ł, qa e'le'sitsłi'hi'mkii qe ta'lets pa' Espíritu Santo.*

⁷ Hane'ej qa hats neqjeyu'uhj ewets hekhewe' hats yijayan ha' Cristo i'ni' ha' sehe' Macedonia qa he' i'ni' ek ha' sehe' Acaya.*

⁸ Ekewe' le'lıjei ha' Yatsat'ax'inij hats naq'axij ha' week Macedonia qa week iye ha' Acaya. Qa nite' uja'xle qe week pekhewep witsetits, qe ta'hi'ł ewets. Week pe' witsetits i'ye'ej wetju'ł pa' ejunyejeji'ł in yijaa'ija in łijayani'ł pa' Intata. Qa hik ta'lıjupi' in hats nite' weju'lıj qu' natsami'łi qu' henfeli'hi'm iye ka' ejunyejeji'ł qe hats a'nali'ł in łikfe'lılilets.*

⁹ Qe in tsamtaxi'łi qu' henfeli'hi'm, qa ju'f qa łekhwel in nifeli'ł ye'mik'i ka' łunye'jkii in i'nk'aa k'efeli'hi'm eke' wi'tlijei qa in hats nite' łijayani'ł pe' witeqsi'nq'alits qe qa' ijayani'ł pa' yijaa'ija in Dios nite' wa'm.*

¹⁰ Qa hats ł'notki'ılik'ui iye pa' łamijijju' ha' Ła's, hikha' niyik'uipha'm pa'aj pe' naxju' in hats wa'mtax. Hakha'an Jesús hikha' jiyaqsi'jij pa' qi ławak hatse' pa' Intata.*

2

Pa' Pablo yijamti'ik'i in i'nk'aa wenq'ijatshenij ke' Jesús le'lıjei.

¹ Yejefets, ekheweli'ł lenikfe'li'łetsha in na'ł pa' weju'lıj ka' haqsiłijjkii in i'nk'aa tsami'ł ei.*

² Ekheweli'ł lenikfee'lıletsha iye in i'nk'aa tsami'lets ha' etset'ıl qa hayiits hayawit-jaxti'yi'ł qa heyeqsılanheti'yi'łju' iye in hata'hi'łi ha' witset Filipos. Qa yape'enhale heqemheikiti'ł pa' Intata ma' qa nite' ts'ijiwe'yi'ł in henfeli'ł ke' le'lıjei inye'łju' pe' wekwek yinifenyeyeji'łkii qi in hayawitjaxtiitaxi'ł.*

* **1:1** Hch 15:22; 16:1; 17:1; 2Co 1:19; 2Ts 1:1; 1P 5:12 * **1:3** Fil 4:20; Ro 3:28; 9:32; Ga 2:16; 5:6; 2Ts 1:11; He 6:1; Stg 2:14-26; Ap 2:19; Hch 15:26 * **1:4** Mt 24:22; Ef 1:4; Jn 3:16; Ap 12:11; Dt 33:12; 2Ts 2:13 * **1:5** Jn 1:33; Hch 2:4; 20:18; Ro 8:9; 1Co 2:4; Ga 5:25; Tit 3:5; Ap 3:22; 1Ts 2:10 * **1:6** He 4:12 * **1:7** Hch 16:9; 18:12 * **1:8** Ga 2:16 * **1:9** Hch 17:1-9; 1P 2:25; Gn 31:19; 1Co 8:4; Dt 5:26; Jn 4:23; 1Jn 5:20 * **1:10** Jud 21; He 1:2; Mt 17:9; 27:43; Jn 5:25; Ro 2:5; 1Ts 5:9; Ap 6:16 * **2:1** Hch 17:1-9 * **2:2** Hch 16:19-24; Fil 1:1

³ Qe tsikfe'li'lets eke' henfeli'l wi'tlijei in nite' tsaf'ali'hi'ihij in henfeli'l. Ekewe'en yijaa'ija pa' yit'ij. Eke' wi'tlijei nite' hik hunyejei na'aj jiyaganhi'ijkii pe'ye'.*

⁴ Pa' Intata tselisi'hij qu' henfeli'l eke' le'lijei t'ejuyets pa' witi'ax. Hik aka' ewi'He in haqsiihijkii. Qa nite' haqsiihijkii qu' henfeli'l pa' les yisu'unik'i in yepi'ye' ene' jukhew qa efuts. Ewi'He in henfeli'l pa' yisu'un pa' Intata qe lakha' yejeelijupkiiha pe' intawjets ma' qa nikfe'lets inhats'ek in haqsiihijkii aka'an.*

⁵ Lenikfe'li'lets in k'efeli'hi'm eke' wi'tlijei nite' ta'lets qu' het-simetsini'hij ewetskii pe'ye' eke' wekwek jite'wen i'ni'i qu' l'astaye'. Aka'an aka' henfeli'l pa' Intata nikfe'lets in yijaa'ija.*

⁶ Yekhweli'l nite' howo'ohi qu' etsiwqinheti'l, nite' howo'ohi iye qu' netsiwqinheti'l ene' week, yemjeetax in t'eku'mtaxi'l yijiji'ha ha' Cristo qu' ya'apostolitsi'ihij.*

⁷ Aka'an nite' hisu'uni'l. Yekhweli'l hik yijunyejeji'l ne'ej efu in qi in yisu'un qa yejeletsha ne'ej letits.*

⁸ Yekhweli'l qi in hoksi'weni'l pa' qi yeqsu'unka'xi'l ej qa hik ta'hijupi' in qi in hisu'uni'l qu' henfeli'l e'm eke' wi'tlijei t'ejuyets pa' witi'ax inye'jlu' qu' hawa'mi'l efi qe qi'ija in k'esu'uni'l.

⁹ Yejejets, maxtayitilik'iha yekhweli'l qi in heyithayi'yi'l neluts qa najai qe in k'efeli'hi'm eke' wi'tlijei t'ejuyets pa' witi'ax qa nite' hisu'uni'l qu' nek'iyini'hij ewets pe'qu' hamitsi'il ye'm.*

¹⁰ Ekhweli'l in hats hijayani'l ha' Cristo le'tsweni'hij qa lenikfelihij yiwets qa pa' Intata iye tsi'weni'hij qa nikfe'li'l yiwets iye in ham pa'qu' haqsi'ji'hijkii qu' ul'axe'. Ewi'He in haqsiihijkii pa' yatsathen qa ham pa'qu' nit'ihij yiwets qu' yul'etsi'il.*

¹¹ Qe week ewi'ei ekhweli'l in k'ijatsheni'l hik k'eyijunyejeji'hij na'aj ewi'l jukhew qe yijatshen ne'ej letits. Qe yekhweli'l qi in k'akakinihij. Qa hit'ihij ewets*

¹² qu' aqsiihijkii pa' yisu'un pa' Intata qu' ejunyejeji'il qe lakha' tayaitaajupkii pa' letset. Pakha'an witset qi'ija in ham hunye'ji'iju'l.*

¹³ Yekhweli'l nite' hili'ihij in hit'ihijetspha'mkii le'wisij pa' Intata qe in i'nk'a k'efeli'hi'm ke' Intata le'lijei qa aje'el l'eku'mi'hiju'l qe yijaa'ija in le'lijei pa' Intata qa nite' hik hunyejei pe' i'nq'ijatshentaxij ene' jukhewle. Ke' Intata le'lijei t'ithayiyi'l etji' in hats hijayani'l ha' Cristo.*

¹⁴ Yejejets, ekhweli'l hats hik ejunyejeji'l hekhewep inejejetsipji' pa' Intata qa inejejetsipji' iye ha' La's Jesucristo hekhewe'en i'ni' ek ha' sehe' Judea, qe ekhweli'l qi iye in l'awitjaxti'yi'l, nawitji'il ne' etsetifetstaxi'l qa lekhewelle qa yawitji ek ne' lewetekhweltaxi'l in judiol.*

¹⁵ Nekhewe' judiol inqawitji hik nekhewe' iye yaq'alij in yilan ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesus qa hik nekhewe' iye hayiits nilanju'kii pa'aj pe' profetas'ik'i qa hik nekhewe' iye yeq'ilati'l yijkii. Lekhwel nite' yaqsiihijkii pa' yisu'un pa' Intata qa l'ejuihifetsij iye ene' week jukhew.*

¹⁶ Lekhwel nite' yisu'untax qu' netfelhitiyi'm ke' le'lijei ha' Jesucristo nekhewe' nite' judiol hats'inha qu' ihiye'jeek hatse'. Aka'an hik aka' les yoponhetij pe' lewul'ets qa pa' qi lawak pa' Intata qa hats i'nipji'.

Pablo yisu'untax qu' newetweni'l iye.

* **2:3** 1Ts 4:7; Sal 10:7 * **2:4** Lc 16:11; Hch 15:7; Ga 1:10; 2:7; 1Ti 1:11; Jn 5:44; 12:43; 1Co 4:5; 2Co 10:18; Fil 3:19; 1Ts 2:15; 1P 3:4; Sal 17:3; Pr 21:2; Ro 8:27 * **2:5** Ef 5:3; Mr 12:40; Lc 20:47; Jn 15:22; Hch 27:30; Fil 1:18; Ro 1:9 * **2:6** Fil 3:19 * **2:7** Hch 1:2; Jud 17 * **2:9** 2Jn 8 * **2:10** Ro 1:9; Tit 2:12; 1Ts 5:23 * **2:11** 1Co 4:14; Ga 4:19; 1Ti 1:2; Flm 10 * **2:12** 3Jn 6; Mr 1:15; Hch 20:25; Lc 9:32; 24:26; Jn 17:24; 2Co 3:18; 1P 5:1; 2P 3:18 * **2:13** 2Ts 3:1; Lc 8:21 * **2:14** Lc 1:5; Fil 1:29; Hch 17:5 * **2:15** Lc 24:20; Ro 11:3

17 Yejefets, mexe yi'totsi'l e'mii ene' uja'x juwelits, nite'le hili'ilij in hijamti'il eikii. Yape'enha hisu'untaxi'l qu' jinewe'twen iye.*

18 Qa hik ta'lijupi' in qi in hisu'untaxi'l qu' natsami'l ei. Yakha' Pablo. Olotsij in henektaxi'lkii qu' natsami'l ei qa pakha'le inwo'met Satanás qa yotheti'l yik'uikii.*

19 Qe qu'nte' natsami'il ei qa ¿lekpa' qu' hetjumti'ilik'ui hatse'? ¿lekpa' iye qu' nata'lets pa'qu' yisaxitsi'li'mkii? ¿Qa lekpa' iye qu' heiqeni'hijets hatse' ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo qu' netpiltaxju'? ¿Me nite' ekheweli'l?*

20 Ekheweli'l heiqeni'l ej qa ta'li'l ewets iye pa' yisaxitsi'li'mkii.*

3

Pablo yukinii pa'aj pa' Timoteo pa' witset Tesalónica.

1 Qa hatsle nite' ye'weju'li'hiju'l in ham pa'qu' nek'imp'i'ye'elij, ma' qa week humti'il qu' hik ha'nele ya'maneyi'li' ha'ne witset Atenas.*

2 Qa ha'ne inejefe'epji' pa' Intata hii Timoteo qa hik ha'ne he'nukini'l ei. Hane'en leqejkunenek iye pa' Intata qa nifel iye ke' Jesús le'lijei hats'inha qa' nefelili'm iye. Ma' qa' les qu' qi qu' et'unitsi'ilij iye in l'ek'eni'lets ha' Jesús.*

3 Ma' qa'nte' neqenijani'il ej pe' wekwek pekhel lunyejeikii. Qa ekheweli'l qa hatsle hayiits lenikfe'li'lets ekewe'en in nam inwets hatse'.

4 Qe in mexe ha'ni'l etji'teje'm qa hayiits hit'ilij ewets qu' qi qu' jintaats'e'ej pe' wekwek pekhel lunyejeikii. Ekewe'en qa hats ejunyejeyi'lkii. Ma' qa hats lenikfe'li'lets in yijaa'ija.

5 Qa hik ta'lijupi' hik aka'aj in hats nite' yeweju'hiju'l in ham pa'qu' nek'imp'i'ye'ej, ma' qa he'nukin hik aka'aj na' Timoteo qe qa' netsikfe'lets me mexe hijayani'l ha' Cristo. Qe ts'ijiweitaxets qu' hats najaajini'l pa' inwo'met Satanás qe pa' Satanás qi in aqjaajinhetsax. Ma' qekha hamtax ne'weju'li'ij kakha' yithayijkit'il.

6 Ma' qa in hats tepil na' Timoteo ta'hii ha' etset'il qa le'sitsik'i ke' nifeli'l ye'm, yit'ilij yiwets in ekheweli'l nite' hili'ilij in hijayani'l ha' Cristo qa qi iye in l'ineqsu'uni'l. Qa nifeli'l ye'm iye in nite' lantapi'ilyiikii qa qi iye in hisu'uni'l qu' e'tsweni'l iye in yijunyejeyi'lek in qi in hisu'uni'l qu' k'eweni'l iye.*

7 Yejefets, qe yekheweli'l qi in haats'etaxi'lij ke' wekwek yijunyejeyi'lkii kekhewe'en in ta'lets in hamitsi'l ye'm pe'ye' qa in pekhel yinifenyejeitaxi'lkii iye. Qa in hepi'ye'elik'i ke' nifeli'l ye'm na' Timoteo, ma' qa hats k'ikesiment'i'il qe ta'lets in nite' hili'ilij in hijayani'l ha' Cristo.

8 Qe qu'nte' iliyi'ilij in hijayani'l ha' Yatsat'ax'inij ma' qa' qiye'ji'jek qu' yet'unitsi'ilij iye.*

9 ¿Pa'n uja'xij qu' hit'ilijetspha'mkii le'wisij pa' Intata in qi in le'sitsi'l ye'mkii qe ta'li'l ewets qa pa' yisaxitsi'li'mkii iye in hats nikfe'lets pa' Intata?*

10 Week nehuts qa week najai iye k'iyini'hijetspha'mkii pa' Intata weekij pe' yitawjetsi'l qu' leke'ye' qu' jinewe'twen iye hats'inha qu' k'ijatshenilij iye pekhewe' mexe hamitsik'ui ma' qa' week enikfe'li'lets ke' le'lijei ha' Cristo.*

11 Pa' Intata qa ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo qu' nets'ethinilij pa'qu' yikheyiji'il hats'inha qa' leke'ye' qu' natsami'l ei.*

12 Ha' Yatsat'ax'inij qu' naqsiijkii iye qu' lees qi qu' mewet-su'uni'l week lahatsiyij qa naqsiijkii iye qu' qi qu' isu'uni'l pekhewepe' iye hats'inha qa' hik ejunyejeyi'il ka' yijunyejeyi'l ej in i'nk'aa'ija.*

* 2:17 Col 2:5; 1Ts 3:10 * 2:18 Mt 4:1,10; Hch 13:10 * 2:19 Jn 15:11; 2Co 1:14; 6:10; 12:5; Ap 11:8; 12:1; Stg 4:16; 1Ts 1:10; 1Jn 2:28; 1Co 15:31; Fil 4:1; 2Ts 1:4 * 2:20 Jn 12:43; Fil 3:19; 2P 3:4 * 3:1 Hch 17:15 * 3:2 Hch 16:1; 1Ti 1:2; Fil 1:27 * 3:6 Hch 18:5; 1Co 11:2; Fil 1:8 * 3:8 Ro 14:4; 1Co 16:13; Fil 1:27 * 3:9 Jn 15:11; 2Co 6:10; Fil 1:18 * 3:10 1Ts 2:17; Col 1:24 * 3:11 Jn 8:42; Fil 4:20; Hch 20:21 * 3:12 Lc 7:42; Ro 13:8

¹³ Ha' Yatsat'ax'inij qu' netisij let'unhaxitse' pe' atawjetsi'l hats'inha qa'nte' aqsi'ji'ihikii pa' ul'ax, ma' qa' nite' nenit'i'ihij ewets hatse' qu' ul'etsi'if qu' amtaxi'hii pa' Intata pa' lahats'ij qu' netpiltaxju' ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo qa' week iye pekhewep hujts'eyekju' hatse' pe' hats i'nijup.*

4

Pa' yisu'un pa' Intata qu' injunyejeye'.

¹ Yejefets, hane'ej qa' k'iyini'hij ewets aka' hiji' ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesús qu' aqsi'ihikii kekhewe' hats k'ijatshenihij hats'inha qa' le'wisi'imkii pa' Intata. Tsikfe'lets in hats laqsi'ihikii kekhewe' uja'x qa' lesle le'wis qu' week aqsi'ji'ihikii kekhewe'en.

² Ekheweli'l hats lenikfe'li'lets kekhewe' k'ijatshenihij qe ta'lets in yit'ij yiwets ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesús.

³ Pa' Intata yisu'un qu' jitotsi'imetsha pa' ul'ax. Hasu'uj ejteni'l wetju'lkii pe' qu'nte' ewhe'yetsi'if. Qa pe' mexe ham lewhe'yetsi' qa' hasu'uj nanawitjileju'kii iye. Qa pe' jukhew qa' hasu'uj napille wetju'l qa' hik lunyejei iye pe' efuts. Qe i'nhi'i qe wanawitjili'ijju'kii l'esenits ne'ej inqa'metets jukhew qa' efuts.*

⁴ Week ewifei ekheweli'l les le'wis qu' menikfeliti'lets ka' yisu'un pa' Intata pa'n lunye'j qu' mowo'ohikii pe'qu' yijaayi'ija qu' ewhe'ye'yi'ihij. Qa hasu'uj pa'qu' e'niihe'yi'ij qu' neqwepin.

⁵ Qa hasu'uj aqsi'ihikii iye ka' lunyejei nekhewe' jukhew qa' efuts iye nite' nikfe'lets pa' Intata. Enewe'en in yi'wen pe'ye' ma' qa' aje'el yisu'untax qu' qapi'i'.*

⁶ Week ekewe'en hasu'uj aqsi'ihikii. Hasu'uj iye qu' awitji'iji' pe'ye' pa'qu' ejefeye' eke' wekwek i'nhi'i pe'qu' lewhe'ye'ye'. Ha' Yatsat'ax'inij yitanithen hatse' pekhewe' qu' naqsi'ihikii ekewe'en. Hik ta'hijupi' qu' hasu'uj antapi'ihik'i ekewe'en. Hik aka' ka' hayiits hi'ttaxi'hij ewets iye.*

⁷ Pa' Intata nite' t'eku'm i'ni' ma' qa' jintaqsi'ihikii pa' ul'ax. T'eku'm i'ni' qe qa' jintaqsi'ihikii pa' le'wis.*

⁸ Hik ta'hijupi' in hats hijayani'l ha' Cristo, pakha' qu' not'oqowe'yiju'l aka' wi'tlijei ikji' t'oqowe'yiju'l pa' Intata, qe eke' wi'tlijei nite' ta'lets pa'qu' jukhewe'le. Ekewe'en le'lijei pa' Intata hik pakha' hats nehisi'hij pa' Espiritu Santo.*

⁹ Ekheweli'l in hats hijayani'l ha' Cristo qa' hats lewetsu'uni'l, qa' hik ta'hijupi' in hats nite' leke' qu' hika'al e'm pe'ye' qu' net'ejuyets aka'an. Qe pa' Intata lakhaa'ija in nijatsheni'hij in lewetsu'uni'l.*

¹⁰ Ekheweli'l l'ethinij pa' e'qsu'unka'xi'hij pe' week hats yijayan ha' Cristo i'ni' na' sehe' Macedonia. Yejefets, k'iyini'hij ewets qu' week neluts net'ijaifk'i qu' lees qi qu' mewetsu'uni'ha.*

¹¹ Hisu'un qu' mowo'ohi qu' nana'li'l e'm pa' wit'ikesimeya'x. Ithayiki'if pe'qu' ithayijkititsi'if qa' hasu'uj qu' ithayi'meteni'l pe'ye'. Qa ithayiki'if iye pakha' qu' nata'lets qu' nana'li'l e'm pekhewe' hamitstaxi'l e'm. Hik aka' hayiits hit'ihij ewets iye.*

¹² Hats'inha qa' ham pa'qu' l'anyejeyi'if ej nekhewe' mexe amaneifik'i qa' hasu'uj qu' isu'uni'l qu' estiih'ihikii eke' wekwek.*

Pa' lamijiju' pa' Yatsat'ax'inij.

¹³ Yejefets, nite' hisu'uni'l qu'nte' enikfe'li'lets pa' lunye'jkii in wa'm na'aj hats yijayan ha' Jesús ma' qa'nte' ika'metetsi'ihikii, qa'nte' hik ejunyejeyi'if ne'nte' yijayan ha' Jesús.*

* **3:13** Lc 1:6; Ro 1:4; 1Co 7:14; 2Co 7:1; 1Ts 1:10; 1Jn 2:28; Ap 11:8 * **4:3** 1Ts 5:18; Ro 6:19,22; 1Co 1:30; 2Ts 2:13; 1Ti 2:15; 4:3; He 12:14; 1P 1:2 * **4:5** 2P 1:4; 2:10 * **4:6** 2Co 12:17 * **4:7** Mt 23:27; 2Co 12:21; Ga 5:19; Ef 4:19; 5:3; Col 3:5; 1Ts 2:3 * **4:8** Sal 51:11; Jn 1:33; Hch 2:4; Ro 8:9; Ga 5:25; Tit 3:5; 1Jn 5:8; Ap 3:22 * **4:9** Jn 6:45; 1Jn 3:11 * **4:10** Hch 16:9 * **4:11** Lc 14:4; 23:56; Hch 11:18; 21:14; 2Ts 3:12; 2Jn 8 * **4:12** Ro 13:13; 1Co 14:40; Ef 4:28 * **4:13** Jer 14:19; Ef 2:12; 1Ts 1:3

¹⁴ Inekhewel jinikfee'letsha ha' Jesús in wa'mtax qa ita'xle iye, qa hik lunye'je' iye hatse' pa' Intata qu' nanjayankeninijju' ha' Jesús pekhewe' tek'enets hats naxtaxju'.*

¹⁵ Week ekewe' hane'ej k'efeli'hi'm ta'lets ha' Yatsat'ax'inij. Inekhewel in mexe ji'hi, qu' namtaxets qu' netpiltaxju' iye ha' Yatsat'ax'inij, inekhewel nite' jitojo'ok'oipha'm hatse' pekhewe' hats naxtaxju' tek'enets ha' Yatsat'ax'inij.*

¹⁶ Ha' Yatsat'ax'inij qa' nente'nilitju' ta'letspha'm na' wa's qi qu' net'un pa' yit'ij qu' natyayii pe' hats yijayan. Qa' natyai iye pa' qiji' ángel, qa' nat'ai iye pe' tofoj pa' Dios. Ma' qa pe' yijayan ha' Cristo hats naxtaxju' qa' nojo'oj qu' iliye'.*

¹⁷ Qa inekhewel in mexe ji'hi, qa qu' iliye' pe' hats naxtaxju' qa' ewi'f jina'ni'hi' ma' qa' je'weeki'ilpha'm, qa' ji'nuiji'teje'm pe' wasil, qa' hikpa' jinewe'tweni'hi' ha' Yatsat'ax'inij ma' qa nata'hi' qu' pakhaayi'ij qu' jina'nijupkiiha ha' Yatsat'ax'inij.*

¹⁸ Hik ekewe' henfeli'f e'm hats'inha qa' enfeli'hi'm nekhewe' hats yijayan ha' Cristo pekhewe' qu' qi qu' nika'metetstaxik'i pa'qu' nawa'm hats yijayan ha' Cristo.

5

Matjanitheni'tik'ui pa' leqe netu pa' Yatsat'ax'inij.

¹ Yegefets, nite' hika'al e'm pa' lahaats'ijha qu' namets pa' netu,*

² qe ekheweli'f hats lenikfe'li'letsha in ham nikfe'le'ets pa' lamijijju' hatse' ha' Yatsat'ax'inij. Qu' nanam hatse' hik qu' lunye'je' na'aj t'ejtenkii in najaleikii qa ham nikfe'le'ets in nam inwets.*

³ Qu' nit'ij ene' jukhew: —Hats ham ul'axe', hats week le'wis,— ma' qa' aje'e'f na'nipji' pa' qi ul'ax hik qu' lunye'je' ne'ej efu qe naqalkeyu' nite' leke' qu' nilatik'ui pa' laqa'ti'ij. Qa hik qu' lunyejeje' hatse' nite' leke' qu' nilattaxik'ui.

⁴ Qa ekheweli'f yegefets hats nite' la'ni'hi' pa' nookii hats'inha pa' lamijijju' hatse' ha' Yatsat'ax'inij, qa' nite' enf'eliyi'ihiju'f qu' hik lunye'je' na'aj t'ejtenkii.*

⁵ Qe e'weeki'f yatsat'etsi'f ej pa' na'lkii qa yatsat'etsi'f ej iye pa' netu. Inekhewel nite' yatsat'ets'inij pa' naja'x qa nite' yatsat'ets'inij iye pa' nookii,*

⁶ qa hik ta'hijupi' inekhewel qu' jinatjanithenkiha qa hasu'uj qu' jinama'ju' qu' hik injunyejeje' pekhewep in ima'ju'.

⁷ Inekhewel nite' yatsat'ets'inij pa' naja'x, qe na'aj naja'x na'l ne'ej ima'ju' qa ne'ej yek'uwetju' iye.

⁸ Ma' qa inekhewelle in yatsat'ets'inij pa' netu qa hasu'uj qu' hik injunyejeje' na'aj yek'uwet in nite' yatsathenik'i na'aj wit'ikheyi'j. Qa' jintek'eenetsha iye pa' Intata qa' jintesu'unija iye ene' week. Qu' jintaqsiiikii aka'an, ma' qa hik lunye'je' na'aj oq'ophelinetsi'l in na'l na'aj l'ejuijiwo' yiwetsheniju'f pe'ye' qa'nte' yametsji' l'ese'n. Qa in hats jinikfee'letsha in na'l hatse' pa' witi'la'x, qa ha'ne inikfeliya'xets in na'l hatse' pa' witi'la'x qa' ji'nuiji'ju'ha qu' hik lunye'je' ne'ej nijket oq'ophelinetsi'l lotjojiiki te'weyiju'f pe'ye' qa'nte' yametsji' l'ese'n.*

⁹ Pa' Intata nite' jiyejutshentaxets pa' qi lawak. Ewi'He in jiyejutshenets qu' jinamii pa' witi'la'x nite' yili'ij qe ta'lets ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo.*

¹⁰ Ha' Jesucristo hikha' wa'm infi pa'aj hats'inha qa' leke'ye' qu' pakhaayi'ij qu' jina'nijupkii pa' i'ni', axe'm qu' mexe ji'hiye', i'ni'hi' qu' hats jinanaxtaxju'.*

* **4:14** Lc 18:33; Ro 8:11; 14:9,15; Jn 14:19; 1Co 6:14; 8:11; 15:3,4,18-20; 2Co 4:14; 5:15; Fil 1:23 * **4:15** 2P 1:21; Ap 11:8; 1Jn 2:28; 1Co 15:51 * **4:16** Jn 5:25; Jud 9; Ro 16:7; 1Co 15:18; 1P 5:14; Ap 14:13; 20:5 * **4:17** 1Co 15:23,51-52; Mt 26:64 * **5:1** Dn 2:21; Hch 1:7 * **5:2** Jl 2:1; Mt 25:13; Hch 2:20; Fil 1:6; Jn 10:1; 2Ts 1:9 * **5:4** Job 24:13-17 * **5:5** Col 1:13 * **5:8** 1P 5:8; Ef 6:14,17; Ap 9:9,17; 1S 17:5,38; Sal 60:7; 108:8; Is 59:17 * **5:9** Ap 11:8; Hch 15:26 * **5:10** Jn 11:51; Ro 14:9; 1Co 8:11; Ga 1:4; 1Ts 5:6; Lc 20:38; Fil 1:23

11 Ma' qa hik ta'hijupi' ekheweli'l qu' enfeli'li'm aka'an pakha' qu' nika'mettaxkii hats'inha qa' le'wisi'imkii iye. Qa' meteni'feni'hij wetju'lkii iye kakha' hats lunye'j ka' laqsiihijkii.

Pablo yisu'un pe' tejefetsipji' pa' Intata qu' naqsiijkii pa' le'wis.

12 Yegefets, hane'ej qa k'iyini'hij ewets qu' iwqinheti'hij pekhewe' qu' nejeli'l ewets qa nithayiki'il iye qa nijatsheni'hij iye kekheve' ta'lets ha' Yatsat'ax'inij.*

13 Iwqinheti'lha qa isu'uni'lha iye qe pa' l'ithayijkit ta'lets pa' Intata. Hasu'uj qu' pekhel anyejeyi'lkii, week mewet-su'uni'l yijat'ij.*

14 Qa k'iyini'hij ewets iye yegefets qu' aq'ayini'hij pe' nite' yijayanij na'aj wenittaxij t'ejuyets pe' yijayan pa' Intata. Akakini'l iye pekhewe' yumti qu'nte' ne'weju'hi'ij pe'ye'. Jeli'lets iye qa' iftits'ilets iye pekhewe' mexe nite' t'unitsij. Hasu'uj itaqsunhet pe'ye' ene' weekji'.

15 Qa jeli'hiju'l iye hasu'uj qu' natqa'tjai pe'ye'. E'mehe'yi'ihij yijat'ij qu' aqsi'ji'li'mijkii pa' le'wis pakha' qu' anqa'tjayutaxi'hij qa hasu'uj qu' u'ja'xe'hi'il qu' aqsiihijkii aka'an aqsi'ji'li'mijkii iye pekhewepe'.

16 E'le'sitse'hi'ihimkii week neluts.*

17 Hasu'uj ili'ihij qu' iyini'lii pa' Intata.

18 Week pa'qu' lunye'je' qu' i'weni'l qa' itjiijetspha'm le'wisij pa' Intata qe hik aka' yisu'un pa' Intata qu' ejunyejeyi'il in yatsat'etsi'l ej ha' Jesucristo.*

19 Hasu'uj omheti'l pa' Espiritu Santo qe qu'nte' ek'eni'ilets pa' yisu'un ma' qa hats l'omheti'l pa' Espiritu Santo.

20 Hasu'uj uteni'l kekheve' nifel pa'aj pe' profeta.

21 Qa qu' nana'l pa'qu' nit'ijets qu' nenfel ke' Intata le'lijei, qa' jeli'hijupkii me hik ikji'ha pa' nifel eke' Intata le'lijei. Qa qu' hik lunye'je' pa' nifel pakha'an eke' Intata le'lijei qa' ek'eni'ilets.*

22 Qa hasu'uj qu' aqsiihijkii pa'qu' lunye'je' qu' ul'axe'.

23 Pa' Intata hikpa' ta'lets pa' wit'ikesimeya'x hik pakhaa'ija week neluts qu' nenli'jju' pe' ewul'etsi'l hats'inha qa' ham lejili'ye' hatse' enewe' wetshetk'ewi'l na'l ine'm pa' intawe'j qa pa' inila'x qa ene' i'nesenits qu' netpiltaxju' ha' yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo.*

24 Pa' Intata hikpa' hayiits t'eku'mi'l eiji'kii pa'aj, yijaa'ija in hats yaqsiijkii in neliji'hju' week neluts qe pa' hats yit'ij qa nite' leke' qu' nijanik'i.*

25 Yegefets, iyini'lyipji'kii.

26 Hewetfelijii aka' hiji' ha' Yatsat'ax'inij he' week inegefetsipji'.

27 Ha' Yatsat'ax'inij ta'lets in hisu'un qu' k'ayaji'ihijets qu' week iyineni'limik'i ha'ne witfaakanek he' week inegefetsipji' pa' Intata.*

28 Na'lek ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo qu' net'iftits'il ewets. Amén.

* 5:12 1Co 16:18; Fil 2:29 * 5:13 Mr 9:50 * 5:14 2Ts 3:15; Mt 18:26,29; Lc 18:7; 1Co 13:4; He 6:15; Stg 5:7-8; 2P 3:9
 * 5:15 Mt 5:44; Ro 12:9,17; 1P 3:9; Lc 7:47; Ga 6:10; 1Ts 5:21 * 5:16 2Co 6:10; Fil 1:18 * 5:18 Ef 6:6; 1Ts 4:3; 1P 2:15; 4:2; 1Jn 2:17 * 5:21 Ef 5:17 * 5:22 1Ti 4:3 * 5:23 Ro 15:33; Sal 51:12; 1Ts 1:10; Ap 11:8; 1Jn 2:28 * 5:24 Col 3:15; 1P 1:15 * 5:27 Col 4:16

2 TESALONICENSES

Yojo in mexe wetfel pa' Pablo.

¹ Yakha' Pablo qa na' Silvano qa na' Timoteo hika'ał ha'ne witfaakanek t'ejuyii hekhewe' hats yijayan ha' Cristo i'ni' ha' witset Tesalónica, ewi'ł i'niji' in yijayan pa' Intata qa ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo.*

² Na'łlek pa' Intata qa ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo qu' net'iftits'ıl ewets qa' nelisi'lıj iye pa' wit'ikesimeya'x.

Pa' Intata yitanithen hatse' pekhewe' yaqsijikii pa' ul'ax.

³ Yekhweli'ł nite' hili'ılıj in hitjiılıjetspha'm pa' Intata le'wisij qe ta'lı'ł ewets week ekhweli'ł, yejefets. Hats weju'lıj in week nełuts t'ijaifik'i pa' nite' eqekuyejeji'lıj ha' Yatsat'ax'inij, qa hats weju'lıj iye in week nełuts les qi in lewetsu'uni'ł.*

⁴ Yekhweli'ł henfeljiılı'm hekhewe' hats yijayan ha' Cristo week he' witsetits ka' ejunyejeji'ł in nite' lanqami'lıj pa'nte' eqekuyejeji'lıj ha' Yatsat'ax'inij yemjeetax in qi in l'awitjaxtiitaxi'ł qa qi iye in lawtshenhetitaxi'łkii iye.*

⁵ Aka'an in enifenyeyji'łkii qa inq'ethinij in nite' yijanik'i pa' Intata qu' nitanithen pekhewe'en qa ekhweli'ı' qa' uyi'letsji' hatse' pa' tenek'enhe'yi' pa' Intata, hikpa' ta'lets in qi in lawtshenheti'yi'łkii.*

⁶ Pa' Intata yatsathenik'i qu' nawtsheten hatse' pekhewe' nawitjtaxi'ł.

⁷ Qa ekhweli'ł in qi in l'awitjaxti'yi'ł qa qi qu' mawapiyi'ł hatse' qa yekhweli'ł qa' ha'ni'ł etji'teje'm iye. Aka'an lunye'jkii hatse' qu' ne'twenhetiitaxjipha'm na' wa's ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesús qa pe' t'units angelits qa pa' qi fe't iye,

⁸ ma' qa' netisij pakha' weju'lıj pekhewe' nite' nikfe'lets pa' Dios qa nite' tek'enik'i iye ke' le'lıjei ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo.*

⁹ Pekhewe'en nite' yili'ij qu' qi qu' naats'e' pakha' weju'lıj qu' namii, qi qu' toxi' imiıha ha' Yatsat'ax'inij qa' nite' ni'wene' iye pa' qi le'wis tujji' ta'lets pa' let'unha'x.*

¹⁰ Ha' Yatsat'ax'inij qu' netpiltaxju' hatse' hats'inha inekhwel in jitajayan qa' qi qu' jintiwqınhetji' qa' qiyi'ija iye qu' jinteqenij hatse'. Ekhweli'ł la'ni'ł ji'teje'm hatse' pekhewe'en qe nite' leqeku'ulik'i kekhewe' henfeli'ł.*

¹¹ Qa hik ta'lıjupi' in nite' hili'ılıj in k'iyini'ł epji'kii week łahatsiyij hats'inha in hats t'eku'mi'ł eiji'kii pa' Intata qa'nte' aqsi'ji'ılıjkii pa' ul'ax. Hats'inha iye qa' nelisi'lıj pa'qu' et'unhaxitsi'ılıjup qu' aqsi'ji'ılıjkii pa' yisu'un, qe ekhweli'ł l'ek'eni'lets.*

¹² Ma' qa' olots pe'qu' niwqınhetji' ka' hii ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo qe ta'lı'ł ewets qa ekhweli'ł qa' newqınheti'lıji' iye qe ta'lets in hijayani'ł ha' Yatsat'ax'inij. Ekewe'en week qu' nata'lets pa' leqi'fenkeye'j inij pa' Intata qa ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo.*

2

Qu' netpiltaxju' pa' Yatsat'ax'inij.

¹ Yejefets, hane'ej qu' k'efeli'h'm pa' lunye'j qu' netpiltaxju' ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo qa pa' lunye'j iye qu' ewi'ł ji'nentaxi', k'iyini'lıj ewets*

* **1:1** Hch 15:22; 16:1; 17:1; 2Co 1:19; 1Ts 1:1; 1P 5:12; 1Ti 1:2 * **1:3** 1Co 13:1; 1Jn 4:16; Fil 2:2; 1Ts 4:10 * **1:4** 2Co 12:5 * **1:5** 1Jn 1:9; Mt 12:41; Jn 5:22,27,30; 8:16; 16:11; He 9:27; Stg 2:13; 2P 3:7; Ap 14:7; 16:7; 19:2; Fil 1:29 * **1:8** 1Co 3:13; He 10:27; 12:29; 2P 3:7; Ap 14:10; Sal 79:6; Is 66:15; Jer 10:25; 1P 4:17 * **1:9** 1Ti 6:9; Gn 4:14; Is 2:10,19,21 * **1:10** Mr 8:38; Jn 17:10; Ro 8:17; Ef 5:3; 6:18 * **1:11** Ef 4:1; Col 3:15; Ga 2:16; 1Ts 1:3 * **1:12** Jn 13:31; 14:13; Hch 3:16; 15:14; Fil 2:10; Is 24:15; 49:3; 66:5; Mal 1:11; 2Co 8:23 * **2:1** 1Ts 1:10; 1Jn 2:28; Ap 11:8

² qu' hasu'uj qu' aje'eł en'ılaxi'ł qu' impi'ye'elıj qu' hats netpilju' pa'aj ha' Yatsat'ax'inij qu' nata'lets espirıtıye' in l'impı'ye'elıj i'ndı'i qu' nata'lets pe'qu' wı'tlıjeye' qa i'ndı'i qu' nata'lets pa'qu' wı'faakanek'e qu' netıjıjıyijets qu' nata'lı'ł yıwets.*

³ Hasu'uj qu' nawıtjı'ılıj pe'ye' aka'an, qe yojo qu' olootse' pe'qu' nılı'ıj ha' Yatsat'ax'inij qa qu' ne'twenhetıı pa' jukhew uł'ax leıle', hikpa' hats jıtsıqax qu' nattanıthenhetıı hatse'. Ma' qa hats netpilju' ha' Yatsat'ax'inij.

⁴ Ma' qa' ınk'aye'le pa' jukhew uł'ax leıle' qa' naqsııjkıı qu' qı qu' netnek'enhei qa' net'ejuyıju'ł week pekhewe' wenıt'ıjets qu' dıosıtse' qa pa' Intata iye, qa' l'ejııhıfetsı'ıj iye week pe' wekwek yejutshenets pe'qu' loqodıosıtse' qa pe' t'ejuyets iye pa' Intata. Ma' qa' nuyıfı pe' qı wıtlıjstıjıı t'ejuyets pa' Intata qa' na'nıpjı' pa' wıttı'ojı'la'x. Qa' nıt'ıj leıets qu' lakha'ye' pa' Dıosıja.*

⁵ ¿Me nıte' łantapı'ı'ık'ı aka'an in hayııts k'efelı'lı'm in mexe ha'ni'ł etjı'teje'm?

⁶ Ekhewelı'ł hats lenıke'lı'lets pa' mexe nıyejınık'ıı'ıı ıplu'ıı qu' namets pa' łahats'ıj qu' netestı'yıj ma' qa' ne'twenhetıı pa' jukhew uł'ax leıle'.*

⁷ Qe pa' ham nıke'le'ets uł'ax qu' łunye'je'kıı hatse', hats i'nju' hane'ej hats ewı'he in hamık'ıı qu' netenıfte'jı' pa' mexe yoıthetıju'ł.*

⁸ Ma' qa' hayıtse' qa' ne'twenhetıı pa' jukhew uł'ax leıle'. Qa ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesús qa' nıfuyı'ets qa' uł'axe'ju' pa' uł'ax leıle' qa pa' qı koojo ta'lets qu' nente'nılıtju' ha' Jesús qa' nıwuł'enhetju' iye pa' uł'ax leıle'.*

⁹ Ha'ne jukhew uł'ax leıle' leq'ıthayınenek pa' Satanás qı qu' net'un qu' netnek'enhei qa' naqsııjkıı iye pe' ham łunyejeyıju'ł qa nıte'le yıjaalıja yısu'unle qu' nawıtjı ene' sehe' epjı' qa qı qu' nıtju'axılıjpha'mkıı.*

¹⁰ Qı qu' nawıtjı'ıjı' pe' wekwek pekhewe' hats jıtsıqets qu' namıı pa' fe't qe enewe'en nıte' yısu'un pa' yıjaataxıja qekha ılıye'tax.*

¹¹ Qa hik ta'lıjupı' pa' Intata qu' nıwejınıj qu' nawıtjı pa' qı wıtwejtıtsı' pekhewe'en, qa qı qu' numtı qu' yıjaayı'ıja.

¹² Ma' qa i'nk'a'le qa' nıtanıthen week pekhewe' nıte' tek'enets pa' yıjaataxıja qe lekhewel yısu'unjı' pa' uł'ax.*

Pa'n łunye'j pa'qu' naqsııjkıı pekhewe' hats yıjıyan pa' Jesús.

¹³ Qa yekhewelı'ł les le'wis qu' hit'ılıjıetspha'mkıı le'wısj pa' Intata qe ta'lı'ł ewets. Yejeıets ha' Yatsat'ax'inij nesu'ıı'ı' qe pa' Intata hayııts t'eku'mı'ł eıjı'kıı pa'aj qe qa' i'lıyı'ı' qu' nata'lets pa' Espıřıtı Santo qa pa' nıte' eqekuyeyı'lıj pa' yıjaa'ıja.*

¹⁴ Aka'an hik aka' łunye'e'jkııha qa in yamets in taya'ıı'ł ewets pa' Intata qa i'nıjıı' ekewe' henfelı'ł qe qa' amı'lets hatse' pa' qı lesa'x ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucrısto.*

¹⁵ Qa hik ta'lıjupı' yejeıets, ment'unhetı'ł. Anqamkıte'elıj kekhewe' hats k'ıjatshenılıj in mexe ha'ni'ł etjı'teje'm qa kekhewe' hıka'al e'm iye.*

¹⁶ Ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucrısto hik hakhaa'ıja, qa pakha' iye Intata Dıos, pakha' jıyısu'un, pakha' jıyelısj in nıte' yılı'ıj in ıkesımen pe' ıntawjets qa pa' ınwetjumtıkın-eyejık'ıı'ıı iye pe' jıyelısj hatse' ta'lets pa' leqı'fenkeye'j,*

¹⁷ qu' hik enewe'ye' qu' nısimetsın qa' nakakın iye pe' atawjetsı'ł qa' naqsııjkıı iye qu' net'ıjaıfık'ı pa' le'wis ıthayıjıkıt'ı'ı' qa eke' wı'tlıjeı le'sıts in lenfelı'ł.

* 2:2 1Jn 2:28; 4:1; Mt 25:13; Hch 2:20; Fil 1:6; 2Ti 2:18 * 2:4 1Co 8:5; Is 14:12-15; Ez 28:2; Hch 17:23 * 2:6 Lc 21:8

* 2:7 Mt 13:41 * 2:8 Is 11:4; 30:28 * 2:9 Mt 24:24; Mr 13:22; Ap 13:13 * 2:10 Hch 16:30; Ef 2:8 * 2:12 Jn 5:22-30; 6:64 * 2:13 Ro 6:19; 9:11; 11:5; Ef 1:4; 1Ts 1:4; 4:3; 1Co 1:30; 1Ti 2:15; He 12:14; 1P 1:2 * 2:14 Lc 9:32; Jn 17:24; 2Co 3:18; 1P 5:1,4; 2P 3:18 * 2:15 Ro 14:4; 1Co 16:13; Fil 1:27; Mr 7:3; 1Ti 4:11; Jud 3 * 2:16 Jn 3:16; Ap 12:11

3

Pablo qa iyinets qu' netniyinhe'yipjikii.

¹ Hatse', ewi'hi'ijha aka' qu' hit'ihij ewets iye. Yejefets, iyini'lyipji'kii hats'inha eke' le'lijei ha' Yatsat'ax'inij qa'nte' optoxe' qu' week nenikfe'lets qa' qi iye qu' niwqinhetji' pe'qu' uja'xe' in ejunyejeyi'lek in i'nk'aa lenikfe'li'lets qa' liwqinheti'li'.*

² Iyini'lyipji'kii iye hats'inha qa' netswejinjiik'ui'fik'i pe' nite' yatsathen qa' u'lets iye jukhew qe nite' week qu' nisu'un qu' nijayan ha' Jesús.*

³ Qa ha' Yatsat'ax'inij nite' yi'thi'ijkii pa'qu' hats nit'ij qa' yaqsiijkii. Qa hik ta'lijupi' lakha' qu' nelisi'lij et'unhaxitsi'il qa' netweyiju'l iye pa' inwo'met Satanás.*

⁴ Yekhweli'l tsikfe'li'lets ha' Yatsat'ax'inij qu' naqsi'ji'l e'mijkii aka'an qe qa'nte' iliyi'ihij qu' aqsiiijkii kekhwewe' hats k'ayaji'ihijets.

⁵ Ha' Yatsat'ax'inij qu' nijatsheni'lij qu' ineqsu'uni'l qu' hik lunye'je' pa' Intata in qi in jiyisu'un, qa' nijatsheni'lij iye qu'nte' itaqsuni'ihijup pe'ye' in lunye'jek ha' Cristo.*

Le'wis qu' ji'nt'ithayii.

⁶ Yejefets, aka' liiji' ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo k'ayaji'ihijets qu' me'nitoni'li'mets week pa'qu' lunye'je' pekhewe' nite' le'wisijupi' pa' yaqsiijkii in hats yijayantax ha' Jesús qa' nite' iye yaqsiijkii kekhwewe' hats k'ijatsheni'lij.*

⁷ Ekheweli'l hats lenikfe'li'letsha in les le'wis qu' ojonketilik'i aka' yijunyejeyi'l. Yekhweli'l nite' haqsiiijkii pa'qu' u'axe' in mexe ha'ni'l etji'teje'mkii.*

⁸ Yekhweli'l nite' hetuji'il pe'qu' aqatsi'il qu'nte' hijanini'il. Yekhweli'l qi in heyithayi'yi'l neluts qa' najai hats'inha qa' ham pa'qu' hipekkelinheti'lkii.

⁹ Yijaa'ija in leke'tax qu' nek'iyini'lij ewets qu' etsi'feni'lij pe'ye' qa' hisu'unhi'il qu' k'ethini'lij pe'ye' hats'inha qu' ojonketilik'i.*

¹⁰ Qe yekhweli'l in mexe ha'ni'l etji'teje'm qa' hit'ihij ewets: —Pakha' qu'nte' nenithayiyuye' qa' qantejeek neteke'.—*

¹¹ Qe k'iy'e'elij ekhweli'l in na'l pe' nite' le'wisijupi' pa' yaqsiijkii. Nite' nithayiyu' ham yaqsi'ji'ijkii. Qa yijalki'stekii yithayimetenle pe'ye'.*

¹² Aka' liiji' ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo yekhweli'l hit'ihijets in nite' hili'ihij qu' hakakini'l pekhewe' nite' nithayiyu', qa' qu' net'ithayii le'wis qu' nenithayimetsinle hats'inha qu' laaqi'ija pa'qu' netuj.

¹³ Qa ekhweli'l, yejefets, hasu'uj eniwefi'lju' in laqsiiijkii pa' le'wis.*

¹⁴ Qu' nana'l pa'qu' ewi'le' in nite' neqjunutaxij ekewe' wi'tlijei hika'al e'm, maxtayitilij. Hasu'uj eneqjunu'u'letskii hats'inha qa' newepinkii.

¹⁵ Qa hasu'ujle qu' hik lunye'je' qu' ejuihifeyi'ihij. Enfeli'hi'm yijat'ij qu' nili'ij pa' u'ax hik eqfenejeyi'ihij pa'qu' ejefeeyi'ilha.

¹⁶ Ha' Yatsat'axij pa' wit'ikesimeya'x hik hakhaa'ija qu' nelisi'lij pa' wit'ikesimeya'x week lahatsiyij pa'qu'le niyi'ili'. Ha' Yatsat'ax'inij qu' na'ni'l etji'ju'.*

Wetfel pa' Pablo.

¹⁷ Yakha' Pablo. Yakhaa'ija in hika' ha'ne l'aka'the'ju' ha'ne witfaakanek. Aka'an hik aka' yeqfenye'j ji'ij week ke' yifaakanhei. Enewe'en yeq'ikatii.*

¹⁸ Na'lek ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo qu' net'iftits'il ewets week ekhweli'l. Amén.

* **3:1** 1Ts 2:13 * **3:2** Mt 27:43; Ro 15:31 * **3:3** Mt 5:37; 6:13; 13:19,38; Jn 17:15; Ef 6:16; 1Jn 2:13-14; 3:12; 5:18-19

* **3:5** Ro 15:5; Ap 13:10 * **3:6** Jn 14:13; Hch 3:16; 15:14; Fil 2:10; Mt 18:17; 1Co 5:11; 2Ti 3:5; 2Jn 10; Mr 7:3; Jud 3

* **3:7** 3Jn 11 * **3:9** Mr 1:22; Hch 9:14; Ro 13:1; 1Co 9:4-14; He 8:5 * **3:10** 1Ts 4:11 * **3:11** 1Ti 5:13 * **3:13** Lc

18:1; 2Co 4:1,16; Ga 6:9; Ef 3:13 * **3:16** 1Ts 5:23; Nm 6:26; Ef 6:23; Ro 15:33; 1Co 16:24; 2Co 13:13; Tit 3:15; He 13:25

* **3:17** 1Co 16:21

1 TIMOTEO

Pablo mexe wetfel.

¹ Yakha' Pablo, yakha' apóstol qe qa' henfel ha' Jesucristo qe pa' Intata t'eku'myijii' hikpa' Eqilina'x, qa ha' Jesucristo iye hikha' jiwetjunti'ik'ui.*

² Ha'ne witfaakanek t'ejuyii ha' Timoteo. Hik hakha' yijaa'ija in hik lunye'j qu' ya'se' qe ta'lets in yijaa'ija in yijayan ha' Jesús. Na'llek pa' Intata Dios qa ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo qu' net'iftits ewets qa qu' nenq'elet'ej iye qa nehisij iye pa' wit'ikesimeya'x.*

Pablo nite' yisu'un pa'qu' ninq'ijatshentaxij pe'qu' tujtseikale'.

³ Ka' hats hit'ij ewets in i'nk'a hak qu' natsamii ha' sehe' Macedonia, qu' hasu'uj ma'ak'ui ha' witset Efeso, hats'inha qa' akha'ye' qu' aq'ayinij pekhewe' jukhew qu' ninq'ijatshentaxij pa'qu' pakha' lunye'je' qu' nite' hik lunyejeje' kekhewe' k'inq'ijatshenij.*

⁴ Qa hasu'uj iye qu' nijamti'ets wiikfik'i ne'ej tefelhitiyik'i nite' yijaalija (cuentos). Qa hasu'uj qu' nijamti'ets iye wiikfik'i pe' liyits pe' laqwa'mhitsik'i. Ekewe'en olots qa nite' l'anyejeij wetju'l ne'ej nife'ltaxik'i. Les le'wis qu' nijamti'ets yijat'ij pa' yisu'un pa' Intata qu' jintaqsiiikii qu' nata'lets pa' nite' inqekuyejeij.*

⁵ Aka'an in hisu'uni'l qu' aqsi'ji'hijkii qe qa' qiyi'ija qu' mewet-su'uni'l qa' oksiweni'l iye in nite' laqsiihijkii pa' ul'ax qa' yijaayi'ija iye qu' ek'eni'lets.*

⁶ Na'l pe' uja'x yili'ijju' in yaqsi'jtaxiikii ekewe'en ma' qa yamitfik'i in yijamti'ets wiikfik'i qa yeqfeetsinhetkii kekhewe' witlijeile.

⁷ Lekhewel yisu'untax qu' maestrolipji' ke' Moisés le'lijei qa nite'le nikfe'lets pa' i'nq'ijatshentaxij qa nite' nikfe'lets iye ka' lunye'jkiiha in na'l kekhewe' Moisés le'lijei. Qa in we'nq'ijatshen ma' qa' hik lunyejei qu' qi pa'qu' likfeliyaxitse'ets.

⁸ Inekhewel jinikfe'lets in le'sits ke' Moisés le'lijei (ley) qu' jinenikfelitets inhats'ek in jiyehisij pa' Intata.*

⁹ Le'wis qu' hasu'uj jinantapi'ik'i kekhewe' Moisés le'lijei (ley) nite' t'ejuyets pa'qu' ewi'le' qu' natsathen. Ekewe'en t'ejuyets pekhewe' nite' yaqsiiikii nite' nek'enheyu'uk'i pa' yit'ij ekewe' wi'tlijei (ley), qa pekhewe' iye nite' yisu'un pe' t'ejuyets pa' Intata, qa pekhewe' nite' yili'ij in yaqsiiikii pa' ul'ax, qa pekhewe' iye nite' yiwqinhettaxji' pa' Intata, qa pekhewe' yilan pa'qu' latatayi'ik'i i'nhi' qu' leneneyi'ik'i, qa pe' eqek'unhets iye,*

¹⁰ qa t'ejuyets iye pekhewe' wanawitjile hats tewhe'yeitax qa pe' mexe hamtax lewhe'yets'e', qa pe' wapille wetju'l jukhew qa hik lunyejei iye ne'ej efuts, qa pekhewe' iye t'ihinij ne'ej jukhew, qa pekhewe' iye ejtitsits, qa pe' wotk'onhi'ijkii pe'ye' yit'ijets in yi'weenijha i'nhi' qu' nit'ijets in yepi'ye' ej, qa week pekhewe' l'ejuihifetsij eke' le'sits le'lijei pa' Intata.*

¹¹ Ekewe' le'sits le'lijei pa' Intata hikpa' ham luk'eyi'iju'l in qiji', hik ekewe' tsehisij qu' henfel.*

Pa' Dios qi in neq'eletij pa' Pablo.

¹² Hit'ijets ha' Jesucristo Yatsat'axyij qii'ija in le'wisij in tsehisij pa' yit'unha'x qe lakha' nikfe'l yiwets in leke' qu' haqsiiikii pa' yisu'un qa t'eku'myi'.*

* **1:1** Hch 13:9; Ro 16:26; 1Ti 2:3; Tit 1:3; 2:10; 3:4; Jud 1:25; 1Co 15:19; Col 1:27; 1Ts 1:3; 1P 1:3,13 * **1:2** Hch 16:1; 20:4; 1Co 4:17; 16:10 * **1:3** Hch 16:9; Ef 1:1; Jud 4 * **1:4** 1Ti 4:7; 2Ti 4:4; Tit 1:14; 2P 1:16; Ef 1:10; 3:2,9; Col 1:25 * **1:5** Ro 9:1; 13:10; Sal 24:4; 2Ti 1:5; 2:22; 1P 1:22; 3:21; Hch 23:1; 24:16; 2Co 1:12; 1Ti 1:19; 3:9; He 10:22 * **1:8** Ro 7:12,16 * **1:9** Tit 1:6,10; He 2:8 * **1:10** 1Co 5:9; 6:9; Gn 19:5; Ro 1:27; Jn 8:44; 1Ti 6:3; 2Ti 1:13; Tit 1:9; 2:1 * **1:11** 2Co 4:4; 1Ti 1:11; 6:15,20; Lv 6:4; Lc 12:48; 1Co 9:17; Ga 2:7; 1Ts 2:4; 2Ti 1:12,14; Tit 1:3 * **1:12** Hch 9:22; Fil 4:13

¹³ Yemjeetax yakha' tooxik'i in hi'ttaxijetskii ke' ul'etsik'i hakha'an, yakha' hawitji qa yakha' iye hawtsheten. Qa lunye'j ji'ij in qi in neq'eletyij yemjeetax in nite' hijayantax qa ka' haqsiiikii iye in ul'ax qa humtitax qu' hik kakha'ye' pa' yisu'un pa' Dios.*

¹⁴ Qa ha' Yatsat'ax'inij qii'ija in neq'eletyij qa tsefisij pa' nite' witqekuye'j qa pa' witeqsu'unka'x ta'lets ha' Jesucristo.

¹⁵ Aka' wi'tlijei yijaa'ija qa les le'wistax qu' hasu'uj eqeku'ulik'i, aka'an: ha' Jesucristo nametsju' ha'ne sehe' qe qa' nenlinju' pekhewe' ul'ets, hik pekhewe' yakha' les in ha'yanipji' in yul'ax.*

¹⁶ Qa hik ta'hijupi' in qi in neq'eletyij pa' Dios, hats'inha ha' Jesús qa' nethinij pekhewepe' lakha' in nite' itaqsunijup in tayaiyii in mexe qitaxija in yul'ax, hats'inha qa' lekhewele'le qu' newetjeyumtshenli ijupi' aka'an pekhewe' qu' netk'enets hatse'. Pekhewe'en qu' netk'enets qe qa' nana'li'm pa' witi'ax nite' yili'ij.*

Matjanithenij pa'nte' eqekuye'jij pa' Jesús.

¹⁷ Pa' qiji' Wittata tenek'enheiji' pe' week ininqapits, pakha'an nite' wa'm, ham pa'qu' ni'wen, pakha'an ewi'He in Dios. Neniwqinhetji'ha qa' ne'tniyinhe'yiikiiha iye pakha'an pe' week ininqapits hamitsik'ui. Hik aka' yijat'ij qu' lunye'je' (Amén).*

¹⁸ Ya's Timoteo, yakha' k'eni' qu' ithayii qe nite' tsitapi'ik'i ka' yit'ij he' uja'x profetas, kakha'an t'eju' ewets. Qa hane'ej qa hit'ij ewets le'wis pa'qu' aqsiiikii qu' me'niyayitij ewek qu' mawatlan'i pekhewe' maestroltaxipji' ke' Moisés le'lijei qa nite'le nikfe'lets pa' ikji'ha.*

¹⁹ Matjanithenij pa' nite' eqekuye'jij ha' Jesús qa' aqsiiikii iye pa' le'wis lenikfe'lets, qa' nite' itawje'met'e' hats'inha qa'nte' hik ejunyejeje' he' uja'x in nite' watjanithenij pa' nite' leqekuyejeij ha' Jesús. Ma' qa hats nite' t'un pa' nite' leqekuyejeitaxij ha' Jesús.*

²⁰ Enewe'en hiyits he' uja'x ha' Himeneo qa ha' Alejandro. Enewe'en hetisij pa' inwo'met Satanás hats'inha qa' nenikfelitets qa'nte' nit'i'ij pe' wekwek t'ejuyiju'l pa' Intata.*

2

Pablo i'nq'ijatshenij qu' niyin.

¹ Aka' yojo hisu'un qu' it'ijji'ju' hatse' pe' week: —In jinot'ax wetju'l qa' week qu' ji'niyin, qa pa'qu' niyeh'i'ijji' qu' iyini'l qa' iyini'lets iye pa'qu' hami'im pekhewe' week jukhew qa' it'ijjitspha'm iye pa' Intata le'wisij.*

² Qa iyini'lipji' iye pe' wittatal qa week pe' tenek'enhei hats'inha qa' ji'nikesimentekii ma' qa' jinaanhi'ijikii. Qa' jinte'wenheti'yij iye in jitajayaanija pa' Intata. Qa' hame' iye pa'qu' nenit'ij inwets.—

³ Qe aka'an le'wis qa yisu'un iye pa' Intata hikpa' Eqilina'x.*

⁴ Hikpa' yisu'untax qu' iliye' ene' week jukhew qa yisu'untax iye qu' week nenekets qa' nenikfe'lets eke' le'lijei in yijaalija.*

⁵ Qe ewi'He pa' yijaa'ija in Dios, qa na'l iye ha' ewi'He qu' naqsi'ji'l wetju'l ene' week jukhew pa' Dios. Hakha'an hii Jesucristo, jukheewija iye.*

⁶ Ha' Jesucristo wetkishi'ij lawamhi'ye' qe qa' nijanin pa' lajanye'j pe' inwu'ets. Aka' wi'tlijei hik aka' tepiikaxtiiji'ik'i in hats yamets lahats'ij qu' netpiikaxtiyik'i.*

* **1:13** Hch 6:11; 2Ti 3:2; 2P 2:11; Fil 3:6; 1Co 15:8 * **1:15** 1Ti 3:1; 4:9; 2Ti 2:11; Tit 3:8; Jn 3:17; 12:46; 18:37; 1Jn 4:9; Mr 2:17; Lc 19:10; Ro 11:4; 1Co 15:9 * **1:16** Lc 1:50; Ex 34:6; Ro 2:4; Jn 12:25; Hch 13:48 * **1:17** Sal 47:7; 90:2; 1Co 8:6; 9:25; Jn 5:44; Ef 4:6; Fil 4:20; 1Ti 2:5; 6:15,16; Jud 25; 2P 1:17; Ap 5:12; 22:21; Mr 10:37 * **1:18** 1Co 13:2; 1Ti 4:14; 2Ti 1:6 * **1:19** Ef 3:12; 6:16; Col 1:23; 2:5; 1Ts 5:8; 1Ti 3:13; 6:12; 2Ti 2:18; 4:7; 1Jn 5:4; He 10:22; Jud 4 * **1:20** 2Ti 2:17; 4:14; 1Co 5:5 * **2:3** 1Ti 1:1; Tit 2:11 * **2:4** Ez 18:23,32; Jn 3:17; 14:6,17; 1Ti 4:10; Tit 2:11; 2P 3:9 * **2:5** Dt 6:4; Ga 3:20; He 8:6; Jn 1:14; Fil 2:7; 3:3; 1Jn 4:2; 5:20 * **2:6** Mt 20:28; Ga 1:4

⁷ Hik ta'lijupi' in heinekumhi'yi' qe qa' hithayiki qu' henfeli'm aka'an qa' ya'apostoli'ij qa' ya'maestroyi'ij iye ne' nite' judiol qe qa' hijatshenij pa' nite' witqekuye'jij ha' Jesús qa' ke' le'lijei iye. Aka'an yijaa'ija in hit'ij, nite' haqanlekii.*

⁸ Qa hik ta'lijupi' in hisu'un qu' weeke' pe' jukhew pe' pekhelji'kii witsetits in ikesimen pa'qu' latawe'je' qe nite' yaqsiijkii pa'qu' ul'axe' qa' netshenpha'm lokoyei qu' niyini pa' Intata. Ham nayuyekii qa' ham iye pe'qu' ul'etse' wetjuł.*

⁹ Qa pe' efuts qa' nanaqsi'j qa' netwefuunija iye. Hasu'uj qu' nowoli'ijii jukhew in yisu'un qu' pekhel leqfenyejeyijkii ne'ej l'ewkujits. Qa hasu'uj iye nowoli'ijii jukhew in yitilaji' ne'ej oro qa' ne'ej utel lelits (perlas) iye. Qa hasu'uj iye nowoli'ijii jukhew in yeqhinataji' ne'ej inyetets.*

¹⁰ Naqsiijkii yijat'ij pa' le'wis qe hik aka' lunyejei pekhewep efuts in hats weniwjuitsiqen in yijayan ha' Jesús.*

¹¹ Ne'ej witlijsitijiyifi, ne'ej efu netk'enets qa' netk'enik'iha iye pe'qu' netfelhitii qa' hasu'uj net'ewui.*

¹² Nite' yexke'ej ne'ej efu qu' nijatshen ne'ej jukhew, qa' nite' yexke'ej iye qu' netnek'enhe'yipji' pe'qu' jukhewe'. Hasu'uj net'ewui yijat'ij.

¹³ Qe pa' Dios yojo in yaqsiijkii pa' Adán qa' i'nk'ale yaqsiijkii pe' Eva.*

¹⁴ Pa' Adán nite' tawitjxtii pa'aj pe' efu yijat'ij in hikpe' tawitjxtii pa'aj, pekhe'en qa' i'nipji' pa' ul'ax.*

¹⁵ Qa hik ta'lijupi' ne'ej efu qa' qi yaats'e' in nekfik'i na'aj la's, qa' leke'le' qu' ila'xe' qu'nte' niliyi'ij in nite' yeqeku' pa' Intata qa' qu' nineqsu'un iye qa' qu' naqsiijkii iye pa' le'wis qa' qu' netwefuunija iye.*

3

Qu' ne'tnekumhi'yijji' pa'qu' nejelets pe' hats yijayan pa' Intata.

¹ Aka' wi'tlijei le'wis, aka'an: qu' nana'l pa'qu' nisu'un qu' nejelets pe' hats yijayan ha' Cristo, aka'an le'wis pakha' qu' nisu'un.*

² Qa pakha' qu' nejelets pe' hats yijayan ha' Cristo qa' aka'an qu' lunye'je' ma' qa' netnekumhi'yi', nowo'oi qu' hasu'uj nenit'ijets qu' ul'axe', qa' ewi'le'li'i iye pe'qu' lewhe'ye'ye', qa' newetjeeHotok'oiha iye, nite' nayu'umkii pe'ye', teik'unei, neqjunu'uj qa' tisij lewhi'we't pe'qu' ni'wenik'ui, nikfe'lets pa'qu' leqfenye'ji'ij qu' ni'nq'ijatshen.*

³ hasu'uj newetlisij pa'qu' niyatsik'e, hasu'uj nisu'un qu' netqek'uyij lokoi, nenq'elet yijat'ij, qa' hasu'uj qu' its'iyoptoxe' iye, hasu'uj iye nisu'un l'astai,*

⁴ le'wis qu' nejelipji' pe' lelits qa' pe' lewhe'ye', nijatshenij pe' lelits qu' nikesimen qa' nimpiyel iye.

⁵ Qe qu' nite' nenikfe'le'ets qu' nejelipji' pe'qu' lets'ye' qa' pa'n lunye'j qu' nejeletaxets pe' yijayan pa' Intata?

⁶ Pa'qu' nejelipji' pe' hats yijayan pa' Intata, hasu'uj na'aj i'nk'a yijayan, qe q'ax qu' numti qu' qiye'ji' wiikfik'i ma' qa' hik lunye'je' pa' inwo'met in weniwqinhettaxji' pa'aj, qa' pa' Intata qa' yitanithen in ul'ax pa' yaqsiijkii.*

⁷ Les le'wis pekhewe' nite' yijayan pa' Intata na'aj yumti qu' neteik'unei hats'inha qa' ham pa'qu' l'anye'je'ets pekhewe'en qa' pa' inwo'met qa'nte' jeek niwq'axini'ij aka'an.*

* 2:7 Ef 3:7-8; 1Ti 1:11; 2Ti 1:11; Hch 9:15 * 2:8 Mr 7:21; Lc 9:46-47; 24:38; Ro 14:1; Fil 2:14 * 2:9 1P 3:3; Ap 3:18

* 2:10 2Co 9:8; Ga 3:10 * 2:11 1Co 14:34; Tit 2:5 * 2:13 Gn 2:7,22; 3:16; 1Co 11:8-12 * 2:14 Gn 3:6,13; 2Co 11:3

* 2:15 1Ts 3:12-4:10 * 3:1 1Ti 1:15; 4:9 * 3:2 Tit 1:6-8; 2:2,5; Hch 20:28; Fil 1:1; Lv 19:34; 1P 4:9; 2Jn 10 * 3:3

1Ti 6:10 * 3:6 1Ti 5:12; 2P 2:3; Ap 20:1-15 * 3:7 Hch 13:10

⁸ Qa hik aka' qu' lunyejeje' iye pekhewe' diáconos: * le'wis pa'qu' lunyejeje' hats'inha qu' qi qu' niwqinhetji' pekhewepe'. Qa' yijaayi'ija pa'qu' nenfel i'nhi' pa'qu' neniwjutsiqenij. Hasu'uj newetlisij qu' nek'uwet. Qa hasu'uj qu' nisu'un qu' netujle pe'qu' l'astaye'.*

⁹ Net'ekuumi'ha yijat'ij pakha' nite' week qu' nenikfe'lets pakha'an pa' nite' witgekuye'jij ha' Jesús qa hasu'uj qu' naqsi'jijkii pa'qu' ul'axe'.*

¹⁰ Pekhewe'en yojo qu' mexe netjelitii eku'ujupkii. Qa qu' le'wise' pa'qu' naqsiijkii ma' qa' hayitse' yijat'ij qa' leke'ye' qu' diaconosi'ij.

¹¹ Qa pe'qu' lewhe'yets'e' pekhewe' diáconos qa hik aka' iye qu' lunyejeje' le'wis iye pa'qu' lunyejeje' hats'inha qu' qi qu' niwqinhetji' pekhewepe'. Hasu'uj iye qu' iwotk'onhetsaxe' yijaa'ija yijat'ij pa'qu' nenfelkii. Hasu'uj newetlisij qu' nek'uwet. Nithayiki'ija week pa' le'wis.*

¹² Pe'qu' diaconosi'ij ewi'He pe'qu' lewhe'ye'ye' le'wis iye qu' nejelipji' pe'qu' letitse' qa week iye pe' lets'.

¹³ Qe qu' diaconosi'ij in te'wenheti'yij in le'wis in yaqsiijkii aka' l'ithayijkit ma' qa hats naxij aka' wit'ithayijkit le'wis qa t'unitsij iye in tetfelij in yijayan ha' Jesucristo.

Pa' ewi't lunye'jkii ham nikfe'le'ets pa'aj.

¹⁴ Hisu'untax qu' natsam ei qa nite'le tsikfe'lets qu' leke'ye' qu' natsam ei hatse' qa hik ta'hijupi' in hika' ha'ne witfaakanek,*

¹⁵ hats'inha qu'nte' natsame'tax aje'eł qa hatsle qu' enikfe'lets pa'qu' lunye'je' qu' aqsiimijkii pekhewe' yijayan pa' Intata. Enewe'en yijayan pa' nite' wa'm Dios. Enewe'en hik lunyejei ne'ej ewi't tsupju' t'un qe na'l ne'ej letuk ma' qa hik enewe' qa letuk'ij pa' yijaa'ija.*

¹⁶ Ham leke'ye' pa'qu' nittaxijets qu'nte' yijaayi'ija aka' qi lunye'jkii nite' hayiits qu' nenikfe'lets pe'ye', qa hane'ej qa hats yinikfe'l aka' jitajayan: pa' Dios nekfik'i qa hik l'eseninyejei ene' jukhew. Hakha'an jutsiqaxij iye pa' Espíritu Santo in qi in yatsathen. Pe' angelits yi'wen iye hakha'an. Hakha'an tefelhitii qa nikfe'lets pe' nite' judiol. Nite' yegeku' pe' witsetits ha'ne sehe' epji'. Hakha'an wetka'xetspha'm na' wa's.*

4

Olots pe'qu' nili'ijju' hatse'.

¹ Qa pa' Espíritu Santo yijaa'ija in yit'ij aka'an, pekhewe' teke'lenju' neluts hatse' olots pe'qu' nili'ijju' hatse' in nite' yegeku'tax, ma' qa' nijayan pe' i'nq'ijatshenij pe' nite' yijaalija, qa i'nq'ijatshenij iye pe' wi'tljei ta'lets pe' inwo'metets.*

² Pekhewe' i'nq'ijatshen, pekhewe'en nite' naqatsit'ij in wotk'onkii. Nite' yoksi'wen in yit'ij pa' nite' yijaa'ija.*

³ Pekhewe'en nite' lexkeliji'm qu' netewhe'yei pe'qu' uja'xe' qa pe' jiyelístaxij pa' Intata qu' jinteluj qa i'nq'aq'ayini' iye. Pa' Intata jiyelístaxij ekewe'en qu' jinteluj inekhewel in jitajayan qa jinikfe'lets iye pa' yijaa'ija qe qa' jintit'ijetspha'm le'wisij.*

⁴ Qe week le'sits pekhewe' jiyelístaxij pa' Intata qu' jinteluj. Ham pa'qu' jintit'ijets qu' ul'axe' ekewe' witqats qu' jinit'ijetspha'm pa' Intata le'wisij*.

⁵ qe ke' le'lijei pa' Intata qa pa' wit'iyinheye'j ta'lets qu' ni'sinhet ekewe'en.*

* **3:8** Diácono ikji' t'ifti'ts'etskii pekhewe' qu' netnek'enhe'yipji' pe' yijayan pa' Jesús. * **3:8** Fil 1:1 * **3:9** Fil 1:27; 1Ti 1:2,19; Jud 3; He 13:18 * **3:11** 1P 3:1-6; Tit 2:2 * **3:14** 1Ti 4:13 * **3:15** 1Co 3:16; 2Co 6:16; 11:10; Ef 2:21-22; 1P 2:5; 4:17; Mt 16:16; 1Ti 4:10; Sal 119:142; 2Ts 2:10 * **3:16** 2P 1:3; Jn 1:14; 3:16; 20:17; Fil 2:7; 3:3; 1Jn 4:2; 5:20; Ro 1:3-4; 2:28-29; 7:5-6; 8:4; 10:9; 1Co 5:5; 6:16-17; Ga 3:3; 4:29; 5:16-24; 6:8; Col 2:5; Ap 1:10; Mt 11:24; Hch 10:43; 1P 1:8-10; 3:22; Mr 16:19 * **4:1** Jn 14:17; 16:13; Hch 20:23; 21:11; 1Co 2:10-11; 2Ts 2:3-9; 2Ti 3:1; 2P 3:3; Jud 3,18; Fil 1:27; 1Ti 1:2; Mt 7:15; 1Jn 4:6; Stg 3:15 * **4:2** Mr 12:15; He 13:18 * **4:3** 1Ti 5:14; He 13:4; Ro 14:6; Col 2:16,23; 1Ts 4:3; 5:22; 1P 2:11; Gn 1:29; 9:3 * **4:4** Gn 1:31; Hch 10:15 * **4:5** Lc 8:21; 1Ti 2:1; He 4:12

Pa' le'wis leq'ithayinenek pa' Jesucristo.

⁶ Timoteo, qu' ijatshenij ekewe'en pekhewe' yijayan ha' Jesús, ma' qa' akha'ye' pa' qi le'wis leq'ithayinenek ha' Jesucristo. Qa hik lunye'je' qu' aqatse' ekewe' wi'tljei ta'lets pa'nte' witqekuye'jij ha' Jesucristo qa in hijayan iye kekhewe' wekwek le'sits t'ejuyets pa' Intata in l'ijatshenheti'yij.*

⁷ Qa hasu'uj qu' eneqjunu'uj pe'qu' netfelhitiyik'i lunyejeikii pa'aj in t'ejuyiju'l pa' Intata ke' le'lijei. Ekewe'en ham weju'hi'ij. Me'nijatshenle etij yijat'ij eke' Intata le'lijei, hats'inha qu' ejunye'je' pa' yisu'un pa' Dios qu' hik lunye'je' na'aj wekuma'x.*

⁸ Qe in jiwekuma'x qa wapja' ha'ne i'nese'n hane'en le'wiisija qa na'l pa' weju'lij, qa hik lunye'j in jit'aftsin pa' yit'ij ke' Intata le'lijei na'l pa' weju'lij hane'en les in le'wiisija qe pa' Intata yiwjutsiqen ine'm qu' jini'fen hane'ej ha'ne lahats'ij qa pa' mexe hamik'ui iye.*

⁹ Aka'an yijaa'ija, qa les le'wis qu' week hasu'uj negeku'uk'i.*

¹⁰ Qa hik ta'hijupi' in qi in jit'ithayiki' qa jitaats'e'ej iye kekhewe' innifenyeyeikii, qe ta'lets in jiteqemheikit pa' nite' wa'm Dios. Hikpa' ewi'he qu' nenlinju' ene' week jukhew pekhewe' qu'nte' negeku'ye'.*

¹¹ Ekewe'en ku'mi' qa' me'nq'ijatshenij iye.

¹² Mowo'oi qu' hasu'uj pa'qu' nuten in mexe e'jutjana'x. Les le'wis qu' ojo'omij pekhewe' hats yijayan pa' Intata pa'qu' ejunye'je', qu' le'sitse' pe'qu' e'lijeye', qa pa'qu' ejunye'je' iye qu' le'wise', qa' week iye qu' isu'un ene' jukhew qa efuts iye, qa ijayaanija iye pa' Intata, qa hasu'uj qu' aqsiijkii pa'qu' ul'axe'.*

¹³ In mexe nite' tsam ei qa' ithayiki qu' iyineni'mik'i eke' Intata le'lijei qa' enfel iye pa' Intata qa' i'nq'ijatshenij iye.*

¹⁴ Hasu'uj anqamij, anatin yijat'ij pakha' hats nelisij pa' Intata. Hane'en in i'nk'a nelisij qa t'eku'mipji'kii eila' hekhewe' uja'x tenek'enhe'yij pe' hats yijayan ha' Jesús qe qa' aqsiijkii pa' yisu'un pa' Intata qu' aqsiijkii.*

¹⁵ Aqsiijkii pa' nelisij pa' Intata. Qa hasu'uj qu' e'seleli'ijju', hats'inha qa' week ni'wen qu' net'ijaifiki' pa'qu' ejunye'je'.

¹⁶ Jeelik'uiha qu' aqsiijkii aka'an qa qu' me'nq'ijatshen iye. Qa hasu'uj qu' e'seleli'ijju'. Qe qu' aqsiijkii aka'an, qa' hik aka' qu' naqsi'jij pekhewe' ejtitsits qa hik lunyeje'ye' iye pe'qu' netk'en ewets.*

5

¹ Hasu'uj isu'un qu' ejitheyijetskii pe'ye' pa'qu' lawa'ma'xe'. Aqsi'jijetskii yijat'ij qu' enfeeli'mha hik eqjunye'ji'ij qu' atataye'. Qa pekhewe' mexe jutjanhets qa' hik eqjunyeje'ji'ij qu' amatsitse'.

² Hasu'uj iye isu'un qu' ejitheyijetskii pe'ye' pekhewe' lawa'mhii efuts. Aqsi'jijetskii iye qu' enfeeli'mha hik eqjunye'ji'ij iye qu' eneneye'. Qa pekhewe' mexe inanyii qa' hik eqjunye'ji'ij iye qu' ekutiye'. Qa hasu'uj qu' numti'ij pa'qu' ul'axe' pekhewe'en.

Ne'ej wikiihale'.

³ Iftits'ets pe'qu' wikiihale'ye' ne'ej haamija pe'qu' lejefetse'.*

⁴ Qa pekhe'le qu' wikiihale'ye' in na'l pe'qu' letitse' i'nli'i qu' luhuye', pekhewe'en qa' les le'wis qu' nojo qu' nenikfelitets qu' net'iftits'ets, hats'inha qa' lekhele' eku'nek qu' nejelets. Qe aka'an hik aka' yisu'un pa' Intata.

* **4:6** Fil 1:27; 1Ti 1:2; Jud 3; 2Ti 3:10-15 * **4:7** 1Ti 1:4; 2Ti 4:4; Tit 1:14; 2P 1:16; 2P 1:3 * **4:8** Col 2:23; Sal 37:9,11; Pr 19:23; 22:4; Mt 6:33; Mr 10:30; Jn 12:25; Hch 13:48; 1P 3:9 * **4:9** 1Ti 1:15; 3:1; 2Ti 2:11 * **4:10** Dt 5:26; Jos 3:10; 1S 17:26; Sal 42:2; Jer 10:10; Dn 6:20; Hch 14:15; 1Ti 1:1; 2:4; 3:15; Tit 2:11 * **4:12** Pr 12:6; 2P 3:11; 1Co 13:1; 1Ti 5:2 * **4:13** 1Ti 3:14 * **4:14** 1Co 13:2; 1Ti 1:18; 5:22; 2Ti 1:6 * **4:16** Ef 2:8; Jud 23; Ez 33:9; Hch 20:28; Ro 11:14 * **5:3** Ex 22:22; Stg 1:27

5 Pekhe' yijaa'ija in wikiihale' pekhe'en pe' haamija pe'qu' lefefetse', ewi'He in wetjumti'ijets pe'ye' pa' Intata. Week nełuts qa najai iyiiniiha qa wetf'iljetsinetsha iye.*

6 Qa pekhe'le wikiihale' in wetłisij pakha' ul'ax yisu'un ene' i'nesenits, pekhe'en in ila'xtax qa hikle lunye'j qu' nawa'm.*

7 Enfel ekewe'en qa' week nepiye'ek'i pe' hats yijayan pa' Intata, hats'inha qa' ham pa'qu' netitijiti'yijets qu' naqsiijkii pa' ul'ax.

8 Qe pakha' qu'nte' net'iftits'e'ets pekhe' yatsat'axtaxijha, nite' le'wis. Qa in ewi'ł pa'qu' letset'etaxi'ł qa nite' t'ifti'ts'ets iye qa hane'en qa hik lunye'j qu' newelkut'ijki pa' nite' leqekuye'jtaxij ha' Jesucristo qa ul'ax wiikfik'i qa nite' hik lunyejei pekhewe' nite' yijayan pa' Intata.*

9 Qa ha' witfaakanek ha' i'nji' he' liyits he' wikiihalei he' tefenhetiitax yi'fentax ke' witlijsitjii les le'wis qu' uja'xe'le qu' ne'nenji' pekhewe' hats sesenta i'nhi' qu' les olotse' leqe'ninqapits, qa ewi'He iye pa'qu' lewheyeyi'ik'i.

10 Qa yinikfe'l iye in le'wis pa'qu' naqsiijkii, qa in yejeletsha iye pe'qu' letitse', qa in neqjunu'uj iye qa yiwhini' pe' letsi'ii pe'qu' ni'wenik'ui, qa in nimpuuju' iye pe'qu' lef'iye'ye' pe' hats yijayan pa' Intata, qa in yi'fen iye pekhewep in mexente' lesitstaxi'mkii, qa in ewi'Hi'i' in yaqsiijkii pa' le'wis.*

11 Qa hasu'uj eni'ł ji'teje'm pekhewe' wikiihalei qu' mexente' name'ets sesenta leqe'ninqapits qe qu' neniwhe'ye'yu iye ma' qa' nili'ij pa' weniwjutsiqentaxij qu' naqsimijkii ha' Cristo.*

12 Ma' qa hats lekhewe'le lete'm qu' netwu'lenhetju' qe nite' yaqsiijkii pa' weniwjutsiqentaxij.*

13 Ma' qa in ikik'i pe' wititsil qa nite' nithayiyu'uj pa' hats weniwjutsiqentaxij, qa nite' ewi'He in nite' nithayiyu'uj qe ifaakatenhe' iye, ma' qa yit'ij pekhewe' nite' leke'tax qu' nit'ij.*

14 Qa hik ta'lijupi' in hisu'un qu' netewhe'yei pekhewe' wikiihalei pekhewe' mexe leke' qu' netewhe'yei hats'inha qa' nana'l pe'qu' letitse' qa' nejeletsha pa'qu' letset'e, qa nowo'oi qu' ham pa'qu' nenfelijkii pekhewe' l'ejuhihets ha' Cristo.*

15 Qe na'l he' uja'x wikiihalei hats yili'ijju' ma' qa yijayan pa' inwo'met.*

16 Pekhewe' yijayan pa' Intata jukhew i'nhi' qu' efuye', qu' nana'l pe'qu' wikiihale'ye' pekhewe' taa'letsha in lefefets qa les le'wis qu' net'iftits'ets hats'inha qa' nite'ye' pe' witlijsitjii qu' net'iftits'ets, hats'inha pe' witlijsitjii qa' uja'xe'le qu' net'iftits'ets pekhewe' wikiihalei pe' haamija pa'qu' lefefeye'.

Pe' tenek'enhe'yij pe' witlijsitjii.

17 Pekhewe' tenek'enhe'yij pe' hats yijayan pa' Intata in le'wis in yithayikii'ija pa' l'ithayikit qa' les le'wise' iye qu' ewi'ł iye qu' net'ijaiji'ijfik'i ek pe'qu' łajale'. Aka'an in hit'ij les in k'iyetij pekhewe' nifel qa i'nq'ijatshenij iye ke' Intata le'lijei.*

18 Qe ke' Intata le'lijei yit'ij pa'aj: —Nite'leke' qu' it'onijji' pe'ye' leji' pa'qu' wakkaye' in mexe l'ithayiy'ij qu' eniwqhaf'itijju' ne'ej trigo ne'ej l'ajits.— (Dt 25:4) Qa yit'ij iye: —Week pa'qu' net'ithayii les le'wis qu' nana'l pa'qu' łaja'ye'.—*

19 Hasu'uj aje'eł umti'ł qu' yijaayi'ija pa'qu' ewi'le' in nifelijkii yit'ijets in yaqsiijkii pa' ul'ax pa' ewi'ł pe' tenek'enhe'yij pe' hats yijayan pa' Intata. Wetsjuk yijat'ij i'nhi' qu'

* 5:5 1Co 7:34 * 5:6 Lc 15:24; Ef 2:1,5; 5:14; Ap 3:1 * 5:8 Ro 12:17; 2Co 8:21; Mt 10:33; Fil 1:27; 1Ti 1:2; 2P 2:1; Jud 4; Ap 2:13 * 5:10 Mr 14:6; 2Co 9:8; Ga 3:10; Stg 2:14-26; 2Jn 10; Lc 7:44; Jn 13:5-14; He 11:37 * 5:11 1Ti 5:14
* 5:12 Mr 12:40 * 5:13 Pr 17:9; 3Jn 10 * 5:14 Gn 2:18-25; 1Co 7:9-10; 1Ti 4:3; 5:11; Tit 2:4-5 * 5:15 He 12:13
* 5:17 1Ts 5:12 * 5:18 Dt 24:14-15; 1Co 9:9; Lv 19:13; Mt 10:10; Lc 10:7; 2P 2:13

wetshetk'ewi'le' pe'qu' nenfelijkii ma' qa' hayitse' qa' enikfeliiyuu'etsha me yijaa'ija me i'nhi' qu' nite'ye'.*

²⁰ Pekhewe' tenek'enhe'yij pe' hats yijayan pa' Intata in nite' yili'ij qu' aq'ayintaxij in yaqsiijkii pa' ul'ax, qa les le'wis qu' ejithejijetskii qu' aq'ayini' iye in mexe not'ax wetju'l pekhewe' yijayan pa' Intata hats'inha qa' week nepi'ye'ej pekhewe'en ma' qa' week nenijiweyets qu' naqsiijkii pa' ul'ax.

²¹ Pa' Intata qa ha' Jesucristo qa pe' te'nekumhi'yijii'kii angelits qu' jinejeł, tsepi'ye'ej aka' qu' hit'ij ewets. Aqsiiijkiiha week ekewe' hit'ij ewets. Yemjeetax qu' nite' ejuwaikale'tax pe'qu' enfeli'm qa lunye'j ji'ij iye qu' hasu'uj itujtseikaninik'ui ekewe'en.*

²² Hasu'uj itaqsunijup qu' aje'eł eni', ma' qa' ku'mipji' leila' pa'qu' nejełets pe' hats yijayan pa' Intata. Qe qu' itaqsunijup ma' qa qu' naqsiijkii pa' ul'ax pakha' l'entaxi', ma' qa hats naqawenkii. Jehiju'l, hasu'uj aqsiijkii pa'qu' ul'axe'.*

²³ Qu' oksiw'en qu' aats'ejii' atawe'j qa hasu'uj ewi'le'le na'aj iweli' qu' iya'ji' lammise'le qu' iya'ji' winoye' qe week lahatsiyij laats'ejii'ijji' atawe'j qa pekhewep iye awtsheiji'ij.

²⁴ Na'l na'aj aje'eł yinikfe'l in ul'ax pa' lunye'j in mente' tafaakanhetiitaxkii. Qa na'l iye na'aj nite' aje'eł yinikfe'l in ul'ax pa'qu' lunye'je'.*

²⁵ Qa hik lunye'j iye na'l na'aj aje'eł yinikfe'l in le'wis pa' yaqsiijkii. Qa na'l iye na'aj nite' aje'eł yinikfe'l ma' qa i'nk'ałe qa yinikfe'l in le'wis pa' yaqsiijkii.

6

Pa'qu' net'ithayi'yi'm pakhape'.

¹ Week pe' yijayan pa' Intata pekhewe' mexe witiñheyij les le'wis qu' niwqinhet pe' laqa patunits hats'inha pekhewe' patunits qa' ham pa'qu' nit'ijets ul'ax pa' Intata qa ke' le'lijei iye.*

² Qa pa'qu' ewi'le' qu' nijayan pa' Intata pa' laqa patun, qa hasu'uj numti qu'nte' qiye' qu' netithayiyija. Les le'wis qu' nijamti'ets yijat'ij lakha' in t'ithayi'yi'm pa' leje'epji' pa' Intata qa' nisu'un. Ma' qa' les qi qu' net'ithayiyi'mha. Aka'an ijatshenij pekhewep qa iyaji'ijets iye qu' naqsiiijkiiha.*

Pe' i'nq'ijatshenij pa' nite' yijaa'ija.

³ Qu' nana'l pa'qu' ninq'ijatshenij pekhewepe' iye wi'tlijeye' qa nite' lunye'j pa' yit'ij ekewe' le'sits le'lijei ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo qa nite' iye yasini'l wetju'l ka' injunyejei in jitajayaanija pa' Intata,*

⁴ pakha'an yumtitax qu' qiye'ji' qa hamle nikfe'le'ets. Ewi'He in yisu'un qu' nink'ahitik'ui pakha' yumtitax pekhewep ma' qa' nit'ijets in les le'wisju' pa' yumti ek, qe qa' neneqjeyu'ujets pekhewep in eqemtsHENETSaxij pe'ye', ma' qa wata'nutenij wetju'lkii pe' yumti ma' qa tek'ełeyijju'. Qa pekhewe'en qa yapjanhet wetju'lkii iye pekhewepe'. Qa yumtiji'ij pe'ye' qu' nata'lets pa'qu' ul'axe'*

⁵ aje'eł nayuh'ij wetju'l pa'qu' wekweke' hik lunyejei na'aj mente' teik'uneikiiha. Nite' nikfe'lets ekewe' yijaalija wi'tlijei. Pekhewe'en in uyifi pe' witijsitjii ewi'He in wo'oikii pe'qu' laxifkinele' qa nite' pa' Intata qu' nijayan.*

⁶ Qa yijaa'ija inek in jiyelisij pa'qu' inaxifkine'ye' aka'an, in jitajayaanija pa' Intata qa qu' jinte'wejułenij iye pe'qu' hats nana'l ine'm, aka'an qa jiyelisij pa' inaxifkine' pakha'an pa' wit'ikesimeya'xłekii. Hik aka' witaxifkine' lees week t'anipji' pekhewe' witaxifkinel.*

* 5:19 Dt 19:15 * 5:21 Lc 11:28 * 5:22 Ex 29:10; Lv 4:15; Lc 4:40; Hch 6:6; 28:8; 1Ti 4:14; He 6:2; Fil 4:8 * 5:24 Mt 12:41; Jn 5:22-30; He 9:27 * 6:1 Jn 10:25; Hch 15:14; Ap 14:1 * 6:2 2Ts 2:12; 1Jn 4:16 * 6:3 Ap 11:8; 2P 1:3 * 6:4 2Ti 2:14,23; Tit 3:9; Sal 37:1; Ap 13:6 * 6:5 Ef 4:22; 2Ti 3:8; Tit 1:11,15 * 6:6 Sal 37:16; Pr 15:16; 16:8; Fil 4:11; He 13:5

7 Qe ham pa'qu' jinteneyijfik'i in jineketsfik'i ha'ne sehe' ipji' qa ham iye pa'qu' jinteka'x qu' jinakik'ui ha'ne sehe' ipji'.*

8 Qa hik ta'hijupi' qu' jinte'weju'lenij pe'qu' hats nana'l ine'm ne'ej inqhinatai qa na'aj inaq iye.

9 Qe pekhewe' yisu'untax qu' les niwq'axin wekwek qa' na'nipji' pa' witaqjaajinkeye'j ma' qa' nanamji'ju'kii pa' witiwqe'l. Ha'ne witaqjaajinkeye'j hik ha'ne yeka'xii pekhewe' olots wekwek yisu'untax, qa hamle weju'hi'ij qa yawtsheten iye. Ekewe' ham weju'hi'ij wekwek yisu'untax pekhewe'en, ta'lets qu' ul'etse'ju' qa' neka'xii pa' qi lawak pa' Dios.

10 Qe pa' qi witeqsu'unka'xij ekewe' l'astai nalit pakha' qu' lunye'je' qu' ul'axe'. Na'l pe' hik lunyejei aka'an ma' qa yanutsheni' in yijayantax pa' Intata qa yili'ijju'. Ma' qa sujle qa yaats'e'ej pakha' qu' lunyejeje'kii.*

Pablo qi in yakaktin pa' Timoteo.

11 Qa akha' Timoteo, akha' hijayan pa' Intata. Ilatik'uiha ekewe' wekwek ul'ets, pa' yatsathen yijat'ij hikpa' aqsiijkii. Qa' ijayaanija iye pa' Intata. Hasu'uj eqeku' qa' isu'un iye, qa week iye ene' jukhew qu' isu'un. Hasu'uj iye onoqmositij qu' nana'l tax pa'qu' ul'axe'. Qa hasu'uj iye qu' meniwwqinhet.*

12 Mawatlani' l' yijat'ij pe' witaqjaajinkeyejei yisu'untax qu' ili'ij in hijayan ha' Jesucristo. Hasu'uj jelik'uiji' pe'ye' pa' witi'ax nite' yili'ij qe hikpa' taya'yij ei pa' Intata. Qa hik ta'hijupi' in lanamitpha'm in lit'ijets in hijayaanija ha' Jesucristo qa olots he' nepi'ye'ej.*

13 Pa' Intata hikpa' tisij pa' hila'x ene' week qa ha' Jesucristo hikha' tetfeliji'm pa'aj pa' Poncio Pilato in yit'ijets in wittata. Pa' Intata qa ha' Jesucristo tsi'wenij qa tsepi'ye'ej iye aka' qu' k'ayaji'ijets.*

14 Ek'eenik'iha week eke' hit'ij ewets. Hasu'uj iye nam ej pa' ul'ax hats'inha qa ham pa'qu' nit'ij ewets qu' aqsiijkii pa' ul'ax qa' namli'ijii qu' netpiltaxju' ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo.*

15 Pa' Intata nite' leke' qu' nijanik'i pa' hats leqjeyumtshenek qu' nanam ha' Cristo. Pa' Intata hikpa' ham luk'eyi'iju' l' in qiji', hikpa' ewi'He in qi in Wittata ha'ne week sehe' ipji', t'anipji' pe' qitsji' wittatal qa week pe' wit'alheiji' pe' witsetits.*

16 Hikpa' ewi'He in na'li'm pa' nite' jiwa'm, lakha' i'nji'teje'm pa' koojo qi in tujji'ha nite' leke' pa'qu' neje'taxju'. Ham pa'qu' jukhewe' qu' hats ni'weenija pa' lunyee'jija. Nite' leke' pa'qu' ni'wen. Lakha' neniwwqinhetji'ha qa hasu'uj qu' newetli'ij in qiji' in Wittata. Amén.*

Pakha' qu' naqsiijkii pekhewe' patunits.

17 Pekhewe' yiwq'axin wekwek, ijatshenij qu' hasu'uj numti qu' week nat'anipji' ene' jukhew qa hasu'uj qu' netjumti'ets pe' lewekwekits qu' hik lunye'je' qu' niyini. Netjumti'ets yijat'ij pa' Intata. Pakha'an nite' wa'm. Hikpa' jiyehisjkii eke' wekwek qe qa' jintatkin ha'ne sehe' epji'.*

18 Naqsiijkii pa' le'wis. Notpolijha pa' le'wis qu' naqsiijkii. Qa qi qu' eq'iltinhetse' iye, nite' na'yiji' pe'qu' lewekwekitse' pekhewepe'.*

19 Qe qu' naqsiijkii aka'an ma' qa hats hik lunye'j qu' najilet pe'qu' lewekwekitse' na' wa'sji', ma' qa' nenikfe'lets in hats na'li'm pa' yijaa'ija in witi'ax qa nite' yili'ij iye.

* 6:7 Job 1:21; Sal 49:17; Ec 5:15 * 6:10 Fil 1:27; 1Ti 1:2; Jud 3 * 6:11 1Co 13:1; Ap 13:10 * 6:12 2Ti 4:7; Jud 3; 1Jn 5:12 * 6:13 Mr 13:19; Ro 1:25; Mt 27:11-14 * 6:14 Tit 2:13; 1Jn 2:28; Ap 11:8 * 6:15 Lc 21:8; Ro 16:27; Dt 10:17; Sal 136:2-3; Ap 17:14; 19:16 * 6:16 Sal 36:9; 104:2; Jn 1:18; 12:46; Ex 33:20; Jud 25; 1Ti 1:17; Ap 22:21 * 6:17 1S 2:3; Ec 7:8; Ro 11:20; 12:16; Hch 17:25 * 6:18 Mr 14:6; Ga 3:10; Stg 2:14-26; 1P 2:12; Ro 12:8,13; Ef 4:28; Mt 6:20

²⁰ Timoteo, anqamkite'ej week ekewe' hats l'ijatshenheti'yij. Menitoni'metsha pekhewe' wi'tlijei nite' yijaalija, qa pekhewe' wenq'ika'aj pe' wekwek ha'ne sehe' ipji' pe'qu' le'lijeye' in t'ejuyiju'l ke' Intata le'lijei, qa' me'nitoni'mets iye.*

²¹ Qe na'l pe' uja'x tek'enik'i ekewe'en ma' qa yili'ijju' in tek'entaxik'i pa' yit'ij ke' Intata le'lijei. Na'lek ha' Yatsat'ax'inij qu' net'iftits ewets.*

* **6:20** 1Ti 1:11; 2Ti 1:12,14; 2:16; 4:4; Tit 1:3,14; He 12:13; Col 2:8; 2:16; 4:4 * **6:21** 2Ti 2:18; Fil 1:27; 1Ti 1:2

2 TIMOTEO

Mexe wetfel pa' Pablo.

¹ Yakha' Pablo, yakha' apóstol qe ta'lets pa' Intata qe qa' henfel ha' Jesucristo qe pa' Intata yiwjutsiqen qu' jinelisij pa' witiła'x qu' natsat'ets'inij ha' Jesucristo.*

² Ha'ne witfaakanek t'ejuyii ha' Timoteo. Hik hakha' hik lunye'j qu' ya'se' qe qi in hisu'un. Na'lek pa' Intata Dios qa' ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo qu' net'iftits ewets qa' qu' nenq'elet'ej iye qa' nelisij iye pa' wit'ikesimeya'xlekii.*

³ Nite' tsitapi ei qa' k'iyinji'ij neluts qa' najai qa' hitjiijetspha'm pa' Intata qii'ija in le'wisij, hikpa' he'yithayi'yi'm in lunye'jek pe' yaqwa'mhitsik'i in t'ithayi'yi'm, ma' qa' hoksi'wen in nite' haqsiijkii pa' ul'ax.*

⁴ Nite' tsitapi'ik'i in nekju' ke' et'illi, hisu'untax qu' k'ewen iye qa' qi qu' ets-sinheti'mkii iye.

⁵ Qe nite' tsitapi'ij ewets in yijaa'ija in l'ek'enets pa' Intata. Ke' ewketi' Loida hikke' yojo'oj in tek'eenetsha pa' Intata qa' hik lunye'j iye ke' enene Eunice, ma' qa' tsikfee'letsha in akha' na'l e'm iye aka'an.*

⁶ Hik ta'hijupi' in k'akaklinij qu' itujinhetji' iye pa' nelisij pa' Intata in i'nk'aa he'yeku'm epji'.*

⁷ Qe pa' Intata nite' jiyelisij pa'qu' esprituye' qu' nata'lets qu' jine'nijiwei. Pa' Intata jiyelisij pa' Espiritu ta'lets pa'qu' int'unha'xe' qa' ta'lets iye pa'qu' ineqsu'unka'xi'ij ene' week qa' pa'qu' injunyejeye' qu' jinewetjel intok'oiha.*

⁸ Hik ta'hijupi' hasu'uj mewepinij qu' enfel ha' Yatsat'ax'inij. Qa hasu'uj iye mewepinyij qe in hoyopheitii ta'lets ha' Cristo. Enekijup yijat'ij qa' ku'miju'l pe' a'tits wekwek qe ta'lets qu' enfel ke' le'lijei ha' Jesús qa' pa' Intata qa' nelisij pa'qu' et'unha'xe'.*

⁹ Hikpa' Dios hats jiyilin ma' qa' tayai inijii qu' jintaqsiijkii pa' yisu'un. Aka'an nite' ta'lets pa'qu' jintaqsi'jtaxijkii. Lakha'le in ta'lets in yisu'unle qu' naqsiijkii qa' qu' jini'fen iye qe ta'lets in hayiits pa'aj nikfe'lets qu' natsat'ets'inij ha' Jesucristo.*

¹⁰ Qa hane'ej qa' hats te'wenhetii aka'an qe ta'lets in te'wenhetii ha' Jesucristo, hikha' Eqilina'x. Hikha' yiwul'enhetju' pa' let'unha'xtax pa' witwamhi' qa' yaqsiijkii qu' ne'twenhetii pa' witiła'x nite' yili'ij qu' nata'lets ekewe' le'sits le'lijei.*

¹¹ Hik ekewe' heinekumhi'yijijii' qa' henfel qa' heinekumhi'yijijii' iye qu' ya'postoli'ij qa' qu' ya'maestroyi'ij iye.

¹² Qa hik ta'hijupi' in qi in haats'e'ej ekewe' wekwek. Qa nite'le hewepinij in henfel qe yakha' tsikfe'letsha ha' heik'enets qa' tsikfee'letsha iye in qi'ija pa' let'unha'xijup qu' nejelets ha'ne hats etisij yila'x yamijii qu' namtaxets pa' neluji' hatse'.*

¹³ Itujtseikaninkitek'il kekhe'we' hats lespi'ye'elij ta'lets eke' le'sits wi'tlijei. Hasu'uj eqeku'ulik'i qa' eni'lipji' iye qu' ineqsu'uni'l qe ekewe'en ta'lii ha' Jesucristo.*

¹⁴ Pa' Espiritu Santo hikpa' i'n'init ji'teje'm hikpa' qu' ne'fenij qu' jeletsha ekewe' hats nelisij le'lijei qu' enfel.

* **1:1** Hch 13:9; 1Co 1:1; Ef 1:1; Col 1:1; 1Jn 2:25; 5:12 * **1:2** 1Ti 1:2; 2Jn 3 * **1:3** Hch 23:1; 24:16; Ro 9:1; 2Co 1:12; 1Ti 1:19; 3:9; He 10:22; 1P 3:21; Ef 1:6 * **1:5** 1Ti 1:5; Hch 16:1 * **1:6** 1Ti 5:22 * **1:7** Jn 7:13; 14:27; Ro 8:15; 15:13,19; Lc 1:35; 4:14; 24:49; Hch 1:8; 4:33; 1Co 2:4; 13:1; Ef 3:16,20; 1Ts 1:5 * **1:8** Mr 8:38; Ro 1:16; 2Ti 1:12,16; Hch 4:33; 1Co 1:6; Ap 1:2,9; 12:17; 19:10; 20:4; Ef 3:1; 4:1; Flm 1,9; Lc 1:35; 2Co 13:4 * **1:9** Ro 8:28; 9:11; 11:14,29; He 3:1; Ef 1:11; 2:9; Fil 2:13; Pr 19:21; Is 42:6; 46:10; Hch 2:23; 4:28; 26:16 * **1:10** Lc 21:8; 2Ti 4:1; 1Jn 2:7,28; 5:12; Jn 8:51; Fil 3:10 * **1:12** Fil 1:29; 2Ti 2:9; 4:8; 1Ti 1:11; 6:20; Tit 1:3; Fil 1:6 * **1:13** 1Ti 1:10; 6:3; Tit 1:9; 2:1; 2Ti 2:2; 3:14

¹⁵ Qa hats lenikfe'lets week hekhewe' ta'hii ha' sehe' Asia hats yak'esyik'uikii qa hats tsiwu'mi' qa week hekhewep hakha' Figelo qa ha' Hermógenes.*

¹⁶ Na'lek ha' Yatsat'ax'inij qu' ni'fen hekhewe' yatsat'etsij ha' Onesíforo qe hakha'an olotsij qa tsi'fenji'jii ma' qa' yet'unji'ij qa nite' iye yisu'un qu' newepinyij in ho'yophehiti'yij enewe' fołok'il.*

¹⁷ In i'nk'a namets ha'ne witset Roma qa aje'eł pa'aj qi in woyiikii. Ma' qa i'nk'ałe qa tsi'wen.*

¹⁸ Na'lek pa' Yatsat'ax'inij qu' netisij ha' Yatsat'ax'inij qa' ni'fen hatse' hakha'an qu' namtaxets pa' nełuji'. Akha' hats lenikfe'lets hakha'an in qi in jiyi'fen ha' witset'ii Efeso.*

2

Ment'unhet qa pa' Jesucristo qa' ne'fen.

¹ Qa hik ta'hijupi' akha', ya's Timoteo, ment'unhet qa ha' Jesucristo qa' ne'fen ma' qa' et'une'.*

² Qa kekhewe' hit'ij ewets Intata le'lijei hik aka'aj olots he' tsepi'ye'ej, kekhewe'en uja'xle qu' ijatshenij pekhewe' qu' yijaa'ija qu' nisu'un qu' ninq'ijatshenij iye ekewe'en.*

³ Hasu'uj qu' newu'mju' pekhewe' wekwek a'tits ta'lets in lenfel ha' Jesucristo hik ejunye'je' yijat'ij na'aj oq'ophehineti'l in yaqsiijkii pa'qu' nit'ijets pa' tek'enets.*

⁴ Ham pa'qu' oq'ophehineti'le' qu' meheyi'ij qu' nithayiki pakhape' iye. Ewi'le in yisu'un qu' naqsiijkii qu' le'wisi'imkii pa' tek'enets qe hikpa' t'eku'miiji' ma' qa oq'ophehineti'lij.

⁵ Qa hik lunye'j iye na'aj i'nji'teje'm ne'ej ikij wetju'ł qu' nanaxtaxij nite' leke' qu' netestii qe nite' yaqsi'jijkii pakha' hats wenittaxij.

⁶ Pakha' yithayiki pa' wit'enekju' qa hikpa' qu' nojo qu' netesti'yij pe'ye' pe' lei pa' wit'enekju'.*

⁷ Ijamti'ijupkiiha ekewe' hit'ij ewets qa ha' Yatsat'ax'inij qa' ne'fenij qu' enikfe'lik'iha week ekewe'en.

⁸ Maxtayitik'iha, ha' Jesucristo hikha' wa'mtax qa i'nk'ałe qa ıla'x iye, qa hik hakha' iye ta'lets pa' David'ik'i. Hik aka' yit'ij ekewe' henfelji'ij le'sits wi'tlijei.*

⁹ Aka'an hik aka' ta'lets in qi in haats'e'ej ekewe' wekwek qa in ho'yophehiti'yij iye enewe' fołok'il hik lunye'j qu' qi qu' haqsiijkii pa'qu' uł'axe' qa ekewe'le le'lijei pa' Intata qa nite' leke' qu' not'ophehiti.

¹⁰ Qa hik ta'hijupi' in nite' leke' qu' netswu'mju' pekhewe' wekwek qe ta'lets pa' yeqsu'unka'xij pekhewe' jukhew qa efuts iye hats t'eku'miiji'kii pa'aj pa' Intata hats'inha qa' leke'ye' qu' iliye'jeek hatse' ma' qa' nana'li'm iye pa' witisaxi'mkii nite' yili'ij ta'lets ha' Jesucristo.*

¹¹ Aka' qu' hit'ij wi'tlijei aka'an yijaa'ija: Qu' hats week jinanaxi'łju' ha' Cristo ma' qa' hats jina'njiujupekha hakha'an.*

¹² Qu'nte' jinteliyi'ij yemjeetax pe' wekwek a'tits ma' qa' nana'l jeek pa'qu' jinentek'enhe'yij qu' jinamtaxii pa' tenek'enhe'yi'. Qa qu' jinewelkutli'ijkii ma' qa' newelkutji'ij inj kiyek.*

¹³ Inekhewel qu'nte' jintaqsi'ji'ijkii pa'qu' hats jineniwjutsiqentaxij, lakha'le qa nite' yisu'un qu'nte' naqsi'ji'ijkii pa'qu' hats neniwjutsiqenij qe nite' leke' qu' lakha' ye'le qu' nowotk'onlete'mkii.

* **1:15** Hch 6:9; 16:6; 2Ti 4:10-16 * **1:16** Lc 1:50; 2Ti 4:19; Flm 7,10,20; Hch 16:26; 20:23; 21:33; 23:29; 26:29; Ef 6:20

* **1:17** Ro 1:7 * **1:18** Lc 1:50; Ef 1:1 * **2:1** Ga 1:6; 2P 3:18 * **2:2** 2Ti 1:13; Nm 12:7 * **2:3** 1Ti 1:18 * **2:6** 1Co 9:10 * **2:8** Mt 17:9; Jn 21:14 * **2:10** Stg 1:12; Mt 24:22; Lc 9:32; 24:26; Jn 17:24; 2Co 3:18; 1P 5:1,4; 2P 3:18 * **2:11**

1Ti 1:15; 3:1; 4:9; Tit 3:8; Jn 8:51 * **2:12** Ap 20:4

In leqejkunenek'ej nite' lewepinij.

¹⁴ Timoteo, iyeketijets iye aka'an qu' enfeli'm he' inejefetsipji' pa' Intata, hikpa' qu' ne'wenij qa hikpa' iye qu' nepi'ye'ej qu' enfeli'm he' inejefets qu' hasu'uj ul'etsewetju'lkii. Aka'an ham weju'li'ij qe pe'qu' nepi'ye'ej in ul'ets wetju'l ma' qa' niwu'lenhet pe' laqjamtikineyejeitaxkii.*

¹⁵ Aqsiijkii week pa' luk'e' pa' e'weju'lij qu' aqsiijkii hats'inha qu' qi qu' nisu'un hatse' pa' Intata pa' ithayikit qe akha' in leqejkunenek'ej qa nite' lewepinij in lithayiyi'm. Qa yijaa'ija iye in li'nq'ijatshenij kekhewe' yijaalija in wi'tlijei.*

¹⁶ Me'nitoni'mets pekhewe' ham weju'li'ij wi'tlijei t'ejuyiju'l ekewe' Intata le'lijei, qe pekhewe' nifel pekhewe' wi'tlijei ham weju'li'ij week neluts les totsimets pa' yisu'un pa' Intata.*

¹⁷ Qa pekhewe' i'nq'ijatshentaxij pekhewe'en qa week neluts qu' net'ijaifik'i qu' hik lunye'je' na'aj iftsax witja'me't in week neluts t'ijaifik'i hastaax qa yaq'al inij. Enewe'en i'nji'teje'm hakha' Himeneo qa ha' Fileto.*

¹⁸ Hik hekhewe' ikik'uifik'i qa yili'ijju' in tek'entaxik'i kekhewe' yijaalija in wi'tlijei qa yit'ijets in hats t'ani' pa' lahats'ij qu' ihie' pe' hats naxju'. Ma' qa yiwu'lenhetju' pa' nite' leqekuyejeitaxij ha' Cristo pe' uja'x.*

¹⁹ Qa pa' Intata qa hatsle yeni' pe' ewi'letuk t'unji' qa yeni' iye pa' le'nikahat qa yit'ij: Ha' Yatsat'ax'inij nikfe'lets pekhewe' hats yatsat'etsij. Qa pakhap qa yit'ij: Ne'nitonimetsha pa' ul'ax week pekhewe' yit'ij ka' hii ha' Yatsat'ax'inij.*

²⁰ Ne'ej ewi'l qi wititsi' nite' uja'xle qu' na'nifi ne'ej le'sits tok'ol oro qa ne'ej plata qe na'l iye ne'ej tok'ol najak qa ne'ej sehel iye. Na'l pe' t'ejuyets in qiji' pa'qu' neluye' qa na'l pe' t'ejuyetsek in tanatkinhe'yiji' pakha' tejilii nite' leke' qu' ji'nt'eku'mets.*

²¹ Pa'qu' nili'ij in yaqsiijkii pa' ul'ax qa wenitonimetsha iye, pakha'an qa hik lunye'je' pekhewe' tok'ol t'ejuyets pa' qiji' le'wis ne'u, qa' qi iye qu' natsathenii pa' Intata. Qa pa' Intata qa lees yisu'un in natkin. Pakha'an hats ham hami'ik'ui qu' leke'ye' qu' nithayiki pa'qu' le'wise'.*

²² Ilatik'uiha pe' wekwek ul'ets yisu'un pekhewe' mexe jutjanhets, mowo'oi yijat'ij pa' yatsathen qa pa'nte' witqekuye'jij pa' Intata qa pa' witeqsu'unka'x qa qu' nikesimen iye pa' atawe'j in lunyejeyek week pekhewe' yijaa'ija in iyinii pa' Intata qa yoksi'wen iye in nite' yaqsiijkii pa' ul'ax.*

²³ Mewetwu'mik'uiha pekhewe' tefelhitii nite' yeqet'etskii in tefelhitiitax. Hats lenikfe'lets ekewe'en in na'l ne'ej ul'etsij wetju'lkii

²⁴ qe pa'qu' natsat'axij ha' Yatsat'ax'inij nite' le'wis qu' naqsiijkii qu' ul'etsi'il wetju'l pe'ye'. Nisu'un yijat'ij ene' week jukhew, qa nikfe'lets iye pa'qu' ninq'ijatshenij, qa nite' iye aje'e'l qu' na'nayu'umkii pe'ye',*

²⁵ naqsi'jijetskiiha yijat'ij qu' nenfeeli'mha pekhewe' qu' net'ejuitaxiju'l ekewe' le'sits wi'tlijei. Qa pa' Intata q'ax qu' nilinenij pa' ul'ax in yaqsiijkii ma' qa' nenikfe'lets pa' yijaa'ija,*

²⁶ qa' nonompha'mkii qa' nilatik'uikii pa' witiwqe'l hikpa' nophe'ltaxijju' pa' inwo'met, ma' qa hik ta'hijupi' in yaqsiijkii pa' yisu'un pa' inwo'met.*

3

* **2:14** 1Ti 6:4 * **2:15** Ef 1:13; Col 1:5; Stg 1:18 * **2:16** Jud 18 * **2:17** 1Ti 1:20 * **2:18** Hch 17:32; 1Co 15:12-17; 2Ts 2:1-2; 1Ti 1:19; 6:21 * **2:19** Jos 23:7; Est 9:4; Ro 15:20; Ef 1:21; Nm 16:5,26-27; Pr 2:6; 3:7; Jn 10:14,27; 1Co 8:3; Hch 15:14; Lv 24:11,16; Sal 6:9; 33:15; Is 26:13; 52:11; Jer 20:9 * **2:20** Ro 9:21 * **2:21** 2Co 9:8; Ga 3:10; 1Ti 5:10 * **2:22** 1Ti 4:12; 6:11; Stg 4:7; Lc 12:51; 2Ti 1:2; He 12:14; 3Jn 15; Gn 13:4 * **2:24** Ap 11:8; Jn 6:52; Hch 7:26; Stg 4:2 * **2:25** Stg 3:13; Hch 26:20; Ro 2:4; 2Co 7:9-10 * **2:26** 1Ti 3:7; Jn 1:13

Pa'yaqsiijkii hatse' pe' jukhew pe' teke'lenju' nelutsji'.

¹ Les le'wis qu' enikfe'lets iye aka' hane'ej qu' henfel. Pekhewe' teke'lenju' nelutsji' qi qu' jutsitaxe' hatse'.*

² Ene' jukhew qa efuts ewi'He qu' natjamti letets hatse', qi qu' nisu'un eke' l'astai, weniwqinhetij pa'qu' naqsiijkii, yumti qu' week nat'anipji' pekhewep, ul'etsik'ikii le'lijei, nite' tek'enets pe'qu' l'alheye', nite' yi'sinhetij in testiitaxij pe'ye', nite' yiwqinhetji' pa'qu' lunye'je'le pekhewe' ta'lets pa' Intata,*

³ hamitsi'm pa' witeqsu'unka'x, nite' yisu'un qu' le'sitsi'il wetju'l pe'ye', wotk'onh'i'ijkii pa'qu' nenfeltaxijkii pe'ye', nite' wetjeHotok'oi yaqsi'jhi'ijkii pa'qu' nisu'un, hamitsi'm pa' witq'iltiye'j, l'ejuihifetsij pa' le'wis,*

⁴ yawitji'iji' pe'ye' pe'qu' lejuwaikaaletaxija, nite' yijamti eku'ujupkii in yaqsiijkii pe'ye', yumti qu' qitse'ji' wiikfik'i, les yaftsin eke' wekwek qa nite' yaftsin pa' Intata.*

⁵ Enewe'en hik qu' lunyejeye' ne'ej woo'oiha pa' Intata qa nite'le yumti qu' yijaa'ija pe'qu' nepi'ye'taxik'i ke' Intata le'lijei qa hik ta'hijupi' in nite'leke' qu' nana'li'm pa' Intata let'unha'x. Menitoni'metsha enewe'en*
⁶ qe enewe'en na'l pe' uyik'i' pe' wititsil qa wo'tk'oni'mkii pe' nite' teqene'luikii efuts yoksi'wentax pe' olots lewul'ets qa ewi'He in nikfeliyu'ets pe'qu' i'nk'a nepiye'ek'i ul'ets.*

⁷ Pekhewe' efuts week lahatsiyij wenijatshenij qa nikfe'lets, qa nite'le leke' qu' nenikfe'lets pa' yijaa'ija.*

⁸ Pekhewe' uyik'i' pe' wititsil. Pekhewe'en hik qu' lunyejeye' pa'aj pa' Janes qa pa' Jambres in t'ejuyiju'l pa'aj pa' Moises'ik'i. Pekhewe'en l'ejuihifetsij pa' yijaa'ija. Ewi'He in yijamti'ets pa' ul'ax. Nite' yijaa'ija qu' nittaxijets qu' nijayan pa' Intata.*

⁹ Qa nite'le leke' qu' nape qe week qu' nenikfe'lets hatse' pa' lunyejei in aqawitjinhets in lunyejeyek pa'aj pekhewe' wetsjuk t'ejuyiju'l pa'aj pa' Moises'ik'i in nite' weju'liju'l pa'aj.

Timoteo yijayanij pa' lunye'j pa' Pablo.

¹⁰ Qa akha' Timoteo, akha' hijayaanija qa laqsi'jijkii iye kekhewe' k'inq'ijatshenij qa latsjayanij iye ka' yijunye'j, qa pa' hisu'un qu' haqsiijkii, qa pa' nite' yeqekuye'jij pa' Intata, qa in nite' k'itaqsunijup pe'ye', qa in hisu'un iye ene' week, qa in nite' ts'itaxij pa' hisu'un qu' haqsiijkii.*

¹¹ Qa latsjayanij iye ka' yijunye'j in hent'unhetiju'l in qi in hayawitjaxtiitax qa kekhewe' iye a'tits yinifenyeyeikii in lunye'jek ka' yijunye'jkii hakha' witset'ii Antioquia qa ka' yijunye'jkii iye ha' witset'ii Iconio qa ka' yijunye'jkii iye ha' witset'ii Listra. jHayits qa qi in hayaatshenhetiikii! Qa week ekewe'en tsaqsi'jij ha' Yatsat'ax'inij.*

¹² Qa yijaa'ija, week pekhewe' yijayan ha' Jesucristo pekhewe' yisu'uunija qu' naqsi-ijkii pa' yisu'un pa' Intata ma' qa tawitjaxtii.*

¹³ Qa pekhewe'le yaqsiijkii pa' ul'ax qa aqawitjinhets iye qa' week neluts lees qi qu' net'ijayijfik'i pa' ul'ax in yaqsiijkii. Aqawitjinhetsax qa lekhwel qa tawitjaxtiiju' ek.*

¹⁴ Qa akha' anqamkite'ij yape'enha qu' aqsiijkii kekhewe' hats lenikfe'lets kekhewe'en yijaalija. Qa lenikfe'lets iye lekpa' nijatshenij,*

¹⁵ qa' menikfelitets iye in mente' e'qi in lenikfe'lets ke' Intata le'lijei hik kekhewe' qu' nelisij pa'qu' ikfeliya'xe'kii qa' nijs'teni' iye pa'nte' witqekuye'jij ha' Jesucristo qa' nelisij pa' witi'la'x nite' yili'ij.*

* **3:1** Jn 6:39; Fil 1:6; 1P 1:5; 2P 3:3; Jud 18 * **3:2** Fil 2:21; Lc 16:14; 1:51; 1Ti 1:9; 3:3; 6:4,10; Pr 16:18; Ro 1:30 * **3:3** Jn 14:6; Tit 1:8 * **3:4** Lc 6:16; Hch 7:52; 19:36; 1Ti 3:6; 6:4; Fil 3:19 * **3:5** 1Co 4:20; 2Co 13:4; Tit 1:16; Mt 7:15; 2Ts 3:6 * **3:6** 2P 1:4; 2:10 * **3:7** 2Co 11:10; 1Ti 2:4; 2Ti 2:25; Tit 1:1 * **3:8** Ex 7:11-12; 8:18; 9:11; Sal 77:20; Mt 8:4; He 3:2; 1Co 14:14; Fil 4:7; 2Co 13:5-7 * **3:10** Pr 19:21; Hch 11:23; 1Co 13:1; 1Jn 4:16 * **3:11** Ga 5:24; Fil 3:10; Hch 13:14,51; 14:6,8,19,21; 16:2; 27:5 * **3:12** Jn 15:20; Hch 14:22; 2Co 4:9-10 * **3:13** Ap 20:10 * **3:14** 2Ti 1:13 * **3:15** Mt 26:54; 2P 1:20-21; Hch 4:12; 2Co 7:10; He 5:9

¹⁶ Week ke' Intata le'lijei ta'lets pa' l'a'x pa' Intata. Ekewe'en weju'lij qu' ji'nijatshenij pa' yijaa'ija. Qa yasin ji'teje'mha iye pa' injunye'j in ul'ax qa yaqsiijkii qu' jinatsathenket qa jiyijatshenij pa' yatsathen*.

¹⁷ hats'inha pa'qu' nijayaanija pa' Intata qa' nenikfee'letsha qa' hats ham hamik'ui qu' naqsiijkii pe' t'ejujets pa' Intata.*

4

Me'nq'ijatshenij ke' Intata le'lijei.

¹ Pa' Intata qa ha' Jesucristo hikha' yejeyumtshen hatse' pe' ihii qa yejeyumtshen iye pe' naxju' qa pa' l'ilithijiju' qu' ne'twenhetaitaxija hatse' qa' netnek'enhei. Enewe'en tsepi'ye'ej aka' qu' k'ayaji'ijets.*

² Enfel ke' Intata le'lijei, enfel in yamets pa' lahats'ij in not'ax wetju'l qa lunye'j ji'ij iye in hamtax pe'qu' nonot'ax wetju'l, enfeeli'mha pa' iikji'ha pa'qu' numtiletax pe'ye' hats'inha qa' nenikfe'lets, aq'ayini pa'qu' nite' le'wise' pa'qu' naqsiijkii, ijatshenij qa akaklinij iye qu' naqsiijkiiha qa hasu'uj qu' itaqsunijup.

³ Qe yamets hatse' lahats'ij qu' hats nite' nisu'uuni'ija pa' yijaa'ija in yittaxij eke' Intata le'lijei. Ewi'He hatse' qu' nisu'un qu' nepiye'ek'i pakha' qu' lekhewe'le' qu' nisu'un. Ma' qa' nowo'oikii pe'qu' nijatshenij pakha' lekhewelle in yisu'un qu' nepiye'ek'i.*

⁴ Nite' nexpikeyu'uj hatse' pa' yijaa'ija in yit'ij ekewe' Intata le'lijei, qe ewi'He qu' nenexpikeyu'uj ne'ej tefelhitiyik'i nite' yijaalija (cuentos).*

⁵ Qa akha', week ne'uts matjanitheenija. Hasu'uj neqenijan ej pekhewe' a'tits. Aqsiijkii pa' ithayijkit qu' ma'ajfik'i qu' enfel ha' Jesucristo. Le'wis qu' aqsi'ijikiha pakha' hats l'ithayiki.*

⁶ Qe yakha' hats hik yijunye'j na'aj ofrenda iweli' qu' na'natsiijiju' hatse' pe' meti'm pa' t'ejujets na'aj witqisit ofrenda qe pa' lahats'ij qu' hailanhetii qa' hawa'm hats k'esets.*

⁷ Yakha' qi in hawatlanipji' eke' le'lijei ha' Cristo qa hawa'nq'an iye qa hane'ej qa hats tsaghat'axij ekewe'en. Qa pakha'le nite' yeqekuye'jij ha' Jesucristo qa nite' hili'ij.

⁸ Pa' yija' hatse' hats ts'otki'ik'ui, pakha'an yija' hatse' ta'lets in haqsiijkii pa' yatsathen. Ha' Yatsat'ax'inij hikha' juez yatsathen tselisij hatse' qu' namtaxets pa' ne'uji'. Qa nite' ye'ewi'He qu' neslisij qe week iye pekhewe' yisu'unik'ui qu' netpiltaxju'.*

⁹ Mowoqeku'ui wat'ij qu' aje'e'el anam qa' jinewe'twen iye.*

¹⁰ Qe ha' Demas hats tsiwu'mi' qe les in yisu'un ha'ne sehe' epji' qa hats yamii ha' witset Tesalónica. Qa ha' Crescente qa yamiyek ha' witset Galacia. Qa hakha'le Tito qa yamiyek ha' witset Dalmacia.*

¹¹ Ewi'He na' Lucas in amanyijup. Ege'mets ha' Marcos qu' ijts'eye'kii qa' enka'xyii qe hakha'an tsikfe'lets in leke' qu' jini'fenij ka' i'nithayijkit.*

¹² Ha' Tíquico hikha' hukinii ha' witset Efeso.*

¹³ Qu' enektax qa' enteneyij ha' yi'ntilafit ha' henejetijup ha' inejefe Carpo ha' witset'ii Troas, qa he' yifaakanhei iye, qa qu' nite' leke'ye' qu' week enka'x he' witfaakanhei qa lees hisu'un qu' enka'x he' inqa'met l'ajits witfaakanhei.*

¹⁴ Ha' Alejandro nijketits naqsi'iju' qi in ul'ax ka' yaqsi'j ye'mijkii. Ha' Yatsat'ax'inij qu' nepiletipji' hatse' ka' yaqsiijkii.*

* **3:16** 2P 1:20-21 * **3:17** 2Co 9:8; Ga 3:10; 1Ti 5:10; 2Ti 2:21 * **4:1** Jn 5:22-30; Ro 5:18; 14:9; 1P 4:5; Ap 18:8; 19:11; Mr 1:15; Hch 20:25 * **4:3** Ro 15:4 * **4:4** 1Ti 1:4; 4:7; Tit 1:14; 2P 1:16 * **4:5** Hch 21:8; Ef 4:11 * **4:6** Gn 35:14; Fil 2:17 * **4:8** Jn 5:22-30; 15:17; Ap 12:1; Lc 18:2,6; Hch 10:42; He 12:23; Tit 2:13; 1Jn 2:28 * **4:9** Tit 3:12 * **4:10** Col 4:14; Flm 24; 2Ti 1:15; Hch 17:1; Ga 1:2; Tit 1:4 * **4:11** Col 4:14; Flm 24; Hch 15:37-39 * **4:12** Hch 20:4; Tit 3:12 * **4:13** Hch 16:8 * **4:14** 1Ti 1:20

15 Qa akha' iye jeliyu'l hakha'an, qe hakha'an qi in t'ejuyiju'l kekhewe' jiweng'ijatshentaxij.*

16 In i'nk'aa hewetka'xetsji' ha' juez ham pa'qu' netsi'fen. Week yak'esyik'uikii. K'iyinijets pa' Intata qu' hasu'uj nitanithen enewe'en.*

17 Qa hakha'le Yatsat'ax'inij qa hikha' i'nyijup ma' qa tsit'unhet, qa hiwq'axinij in henfelji'ju' eke' wi'tlijei qa week tsepi'ye'ej, enewe'en nite' judiol. Qa hik ta'hijupi' in nite' leke' qu' nesluj pe' athilets qe ha' Yatsat'ax'inij i'nyijup.

18 Ha' Yatsat'ax'inij tsilithinik'ui hatse' pa' ul'ax ma' qa' natsaqsi'j qa' neska'xii pa' tenek'enhe'yi' na' wa'sji'. Jitewqinhetji'ha ha' Yatsat'ax'inij ene' week lahatsiyij. Hik aka' qu' hunye'je' (Amén).*

Pablo qa wetfeli'm qe hats l'aka'the'le.

19 Hewetfelii ke' Priscila qa ha' lewhe'ye' Aquila, qa week he' yatsat'etsij ha' Onesíforo.*

20 Ha' Erasto amani' ha' witset'ii Corinto, qa ha'le Trófimo qa hiwu'mi' ha' witset'ii Mileto qe mexe wanqaats'e'.*

21 If'elitik'i qu' enek in mexente' yamets qu' k'uye'. Wetfelte' ei nakha' Eubulo qa na' Pudente, qa nakha' iye Lino, qa nekhe' Claudia qa week ne' inejefetsipji' pa' Intata.

22 Ha' Yatsat'ax'inij qu' na'n ejupha. Qa pa' qi leqi'fenkeye'j qu' na'ni'l ejupha iye.

* 4:15 2Ti 1:14; 2P 3:17 * 4:16 2Ti 1:15 * 4:18 Mr 1:15; Hch 20:25 * 4:19 Hch 18:2; 2Ti 1:16 * 4:20 Ro 16:23; Hch 20:4,15,17; 19:22; 21:29

TITO

Pablo mexe wetfel.

¹ Yakha' Pablo, leqejkunenek pa' Intata qa apóstol* iye qe t'eku'myijji' ha' Jesucristo. Heinekumhi'yijji' qe qa' henfeli'm pekhewe' hayiits t'eku'mijji' pakha'aj pa' Intata qu' lelitsi'ij. Ma' qa' nana'li'm pakha' nite' witqekuye'j qa' nenikfe'lets iye pa' yijaa'ija in ta'lets pa' Intata.*

² Pakha' jiwetjunti'ets pakha'an witiła'x nite' yili'ij, hikpa' hayiits pa'aj in mexe ham ha'ne week in yiwjutsiqen pa'aj pa' Intata. Pa' Intata nite' leke' qu' naf'aliki'ij pa'qu' hats nit'ij.*

³ Qa hane'ej, pa' leqjeyumtshenek in hats yamets pa'aj, ma' qa hats na'l aka' hats yiwjutsiqen pa'aj ma' qa ts'ukin qa henfel ke' le'lijei hakha' Dios Yatsat'ax'inij Eqilina'x.*

⁴ Ha'ne witfaakanek t'ejuyii ha' Tito. Hik hakha' yijaa'ija in hik lunye'j qu' ya'se' qe ta'lets in yijaa'ija in heik'eni'lets ha' Jesús. Na'llek pa' Intata Dios qa ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo eqilina'x qu' net'iftits ewets qa' nelisij iye pa' wit'ikesimeya'x.*

Pa'n lunye'j pa'qu' jukhewe' qu' leke'ye' qu' netnekumhi'yi' qa netnek'enhe'yij pe' witlijt-sitjii.

⁵ Ha' l'islawet'ii sehe' hii Creta hikha' k'ejeti' qe qa' anqhat'axij kakha' mexe hamtaxik'ui kakha'an qu' jehijji' pe'qu' netnek'enhe'yij hekhewe' yijayan ha' Jesús in uja'xek he' witsetits i'ni' ha' sehe' Creta. Hik aka' k'ayaji'ijets.*

⁶ Pakha' qu' nejelets pe' hats yijayan ha' Cristo qa aka'an qu' lunye'je' ma' qa' netnekumhi'yi', nowo'oi qu' hasu'uj nenit'ijets qu' ul'axe', qa' ewi'le'li'i iye pe'qu' lewhe'ye'ye', pe'qu' lelitse' nijayan ha' Jesucristo, qa hasu'uj qu' netniihe'yij qu' nite' netk'ene'ets pe'qu' l'alheye' i'ni'i qu'nte' nimp'iyele'.*

⁷ Qe pa'qu' nejelets pe' hats yijayan ha' Cristo nowo'oi qu' hasu'uj nenit'ijets qu' ul'axe' qe lakha' leqejkunenek pa' Intata. Qa hasu'uj qu' numti qu' week nat'anipji', qa qu' peteyi'ik'uyii pe'ye' qa' hasu'uj aje'eł na'nayu'kii, hasu'uj nek'uwet, hasu'uj nisu'un qu' netqek'uyij łokoi, hasu'uj iye nisu'un l'astai.*

⁸ Aka' qu' lunye'je' yijat'ij, netisij lewhi'wet'e' pe'qu' ni'wenik'ui, nisu'un week pa' le'wis, qa' nejeel'eku'uk'uiha pa'qu' naqsiijkii, qa' natsathen iye, qa' nisu'uunija iye pa'qu' nisu'un pa' Intata, qa' hasu'uj iye neqenijanij in nite' yaqsiijkii pa'qu' ul'axe'.

⁹ Nijayaanija pa' yit'ij kekhewe' hats t'ijatshenheti'yij Intata le'lijei hats'inha qa' nenikfe'ljeetsek pa'n lunye'j qu' ninq'ijatshenij pa' yijaa'ija in yit'ij ke' Intata le'lijei. Qa' nenikfe'lets iye pa'n lunye'j qu' netweyiju'l pekhewe' yumtitax qu' yijaali'ija pe' nifeltax qa t'ejuii'iju'l ke' Intata le'lijei.*

¹⁰ Qe olots pe' ham nek'enheyuye'ets, qa pe' iyetle ham weju'hi'ij pa' nifeltax qa iwotk'onhetsits iye. Qa aka'an les hit'ijets pekhewe' judiol qe hik aka' lunyejei.

¹¹ Enewe'en hasu'uj iwejin'hi'm qu' nenithiyutax qe yiwu'enhēt pa'qu' jukhewe' qa week pe' lewhe'ye' qa pe' lelits iye qe yijatshenij pakha' nite' le'wis. Pekhewe'en in yaqsiijkii aka'an yisu'unle qu' nanaxij l'astai hik aka' nite' le'wistax.

* **1:1** Apóstol ikji' wit'ukinek'ij qu' nenfel ke' le'lijei pa' Intata. * **1:1** Hch 13:9; 16:17; Ro 1:1; 8:33; Ef 6:6; Stg 1:1; 1P 2:16; Ap 1:1; Mt 22:14; 24:22; Lc 18:7; Col 3:12; 1Co 1:27-28; 1Ts 1:4; Stg 2:5; 1Ti 2:4; 6:3; 2Ti 3:7 * **1:2** 1Co 15:19; Tit 3:7; He 6:18; 9:15; Nm 23:19; Ro 1:2; 2Ti 1:9 * **1:3** Jn 1:1; 2:22; 21:1; 2Co 4:11; 1P 5:4; 1Jn 1:2; 2Ti 1:12,14; 2:15; He 4:12; 1Ti 1:1,11; 2:3; 6:20; Tit 2:10; 3:4; Jud 25 * **1:4** 2Co 2:13; 7:6,13-14; 8:6,16,23; 12:18; Ga 2:1,3; 2Ti 4:10; 1Ti 1:2; Ro 1:7; 1Co 1:3 * **1:5** Hch 27:7,12-13; 1Ti 3:1-7; 5:17 * **1:6** 1Ti 3:2-4; Col 1:22 * **1:7** Hch 20:28; Fil 1:1; 1P 2:25 * **1:9** Hch 2:42; 1Ti 1:10; 6:3; 2Ti 1:13; Tit 2:1

¹² Hekhewe' Creta lelets pa' ewi'l yit'ij letets qu' profetaye', yit'ij pa'aj: —Ene' week Creta lelets enewe'en ejtitsits, hik lunyejei ne'ej iftsits inqa'metets, ekunhets qa walxalits iye nite' nithayiu'.—

¹³ Qa yasiinik'iha ka' yit'ij qa hik ta'hijupi' aq'ayini'hij pekhewe' lunyejei aka'an hats'inha qa' nijayaanija ha' Yatsat'ax'inij.*

¹⁴ Qa hasu'uj enegjunu'ulij pekhewe' nifeljiik'i pe' judiol (cuentos) qa hasu'uj iye enegjunu'ulij pekhewe' t'ejuyiju'l ke' Intata le'lijei ta'lets ene' jukhewle in te'su'unhetii qu' natjayanhetii.*

¹⁵ Week eke' jite'wen wekwek lesitsi'm pe'qu' hats hamitse'ji' pe' latawjets pe' lewu'ets. Qa pekhewe'le yeqeku' ha' Cristo na'lji' pe' latawjets pe' lewu'ets qa week ul'etsi'm ekewe'en, qe pe' laqjamtikineyejeikii qa pe' latawjets iye yaqamaxji' pa' ul'ax.*

¹⁶ Enewe'en yit'ijets in nikfe'lets pa' Intata qa pakha'le lunyejei qa hikpa' jutsiqaxij in nite' nikfe'lets pa' Intata. Enewe'en ul'eetsija, ham nek'enheyuye'ets qa nite' weju'hij qu' naqsi'jtaxijkii pa'qu' le'wise'.*

2

Me'nq'ijatshenij pa' hats yit'ij ke' Intata le'lijei.

¹ Qa akha' Tito, me'nq'ijatshenij pakha' hats yit'ij ekewe' Intata le'lijei.*

² Ijatshenij pekhewe' hats lawa'mhits qu' hasu'uj nek'uwet, le'wis pa'qu' lunyejei hats'inha qu' qi qu' niwqinhetji' pekhewepe'. Qa newetjeeHotok'oiha iye, t'unitsi'ijha pa'nte' leqekuyejeij ha' Cristo, qa' t'unitsi'ijha iye pa' leqsu'unka'xij ene' week, qa' t'unitsi'ijha iye in nite' yo'qmositij.*

³ Qa hik lunyejei' iye pekhewe' hats lawa'mhii efuts qu' nijayaanija ha' Cristo qa' naqsiiijkiiha pa' hats yit'ij, hasu'uj nowotk'onli'ijkii pa'qu' nenfelkii, hasu'uj newetisij qu' nek'uwet, ninq'ijatshenij yijat'ij pa' le'wis,*

⁴ qa' nijatshenij iye pekhewe' efuts qa pe' mexe inanyii iye qu' nisu'un pa'qu' lewhe'ye'ye' qa pe'qu' lelitse' iye

⁵ qa' newetjeeHotok'oiha iye, hamitse'ji'ha pe' latawjets pe' ul'ets, nejelets qa' naqsi'j iye pe' letsetitits, le'wiisija pa'qu' lunyejei', netk'enets qa' niwqinhet iye pa'qu' lewhe'ye'ye', hats'inha qa'nte' nenit'i'ijets qu' ul'etse' eke' Intata le'lijei.*

⁶ Qa' hik eqfenyejei'ij iye qu' akaklinij pe' jutjanhets qu' newetjeeHotok'oiha.*

⁷ Me'nethinijkiiha week ekewe' le'sits hats'inha qa' neneqjeyu'uj ewets pekhewepe'. Kekhewe' yit'ij ke' Intata le'lijei qu' me'nq'ijatshenij akha' iye qu' aqsiiijkii qa' ek'enets iye. Qa' yijaayi'ija iye qu' me'nq'ijatshenij hats'inha pekhewe'en qa' qi qu' niwqinhetji' eke' wi'tljei.

⁸ Neqet'eetsik'iha iye pe'qu' me'nq'ijatshenij hats'inha qa' ham pa'qu' nit'ijets qu' ul'etse' pe' li'nq'ijatshenij. Ma' qa' newepinkii pakha' qu' l'anyejetax aka'an qe ham pa'qu' jinifeltaxijkii qu' ul'axe'.*

⁹ Qa' hik eqfenyejei'ij iye qu' akaklinij iye pekhewe' mexe witlinhei (esclavos) qu' netk'enets qa' naqsiiijkii iye pa'qu' nit'ijets pa'qu' laqa patune'. Nowo'oi qu' le'wisi'imkii pa'qu' laqa patune'. Hasu'uj not'oqowe'yiju'l pa'qu' natyajaxti'yijets qu' naqsiiijkii.*

¹⁰ Hasu'uj net'ejtenkii, ni'nq'ethinij yijat'ij in nite' iyowk'elets hats'inha qa' nethinkii in le'wiisija pa' jiyijatshenij eke' le'lijei hakha' Dios hikha' Eqilina'x.*

* **1:13** Jn 8:14; 2Co 13:10 * **1:14** 1Ti 1:4; 4:7; 2P 1:16; 2Ti 4:4 * **1:15** He 13:18 * **1:16** Jn 7:28; Mr 14:6; Ga 3:10; Stg 2:14-26; 2Co 9:8 * **2:1** Tit 1:9 * **2:2** 1Ti 5:1; 1Co 13:1; 1Jn 4:16 * **2:3** 1Ti 5:2 * **2:5** Lc 8:21; 10:17; Ef 5:22; 2Ti 2:15; He 4:12 * **2:6** 1Ti 5:1; 1P 5:5; 1Jn 2:13-14 * **2:8** 1Ti 2:2 * **2:9** Ef 6:5-9; Col 3:22; 1Ti 6:1; 1P 2:18; Jud 4; He 13:21 * **2:10** 1Ti 1:1,3; 2:3; 3:4; Jud 25

11 Qe hakha' leqi'fenkeye'j pa' Intata hats we'nethinkii qe qa' netisij pe'qu' lila'xitse' ene' week jukhew qa efuts pekhewe' qu' nisu'un.*

12 Qa jiyijatshen iye, ma' qa jiteli'ij in jiyintaxii pekhewep qa jiteli'ij iye pa' witeqsu'un'ka'xijji' pa' ul'ax ha'ne week sehe' ipji'. Ma' qa' jinewetjel intok'oiha in mexe ju'unipji' ha'ne sehe' qa' jintatsathen iye qa' jintek'eenetsha iye pa' Intata.*

13 Hane'ej nite' jiteli'ij in jitaqsi'j pa' le'wis inwetjuntikineyejeyik'ui, pakha'an qu' ne'twenhetiitax pa' qiji' lamijijju' ha' qiji' in Dios hikha' Eqilina'x Jesucristo.*

14 Lakha' wetliski'ij pa'aj in wa'm infi qe qa' jinilithinik'ui in jitaqsi'jtaajkii pa' ul'ax qa jiyili'jju' qa jiyatsat'etsij in inejefee'ija hakha'an qa jiyeqethenju'. Enewe' yeqe'thenju' ewi'he in yisu'un qu' naqsiiikii pa' le'wis.*

15 Me'neniha in l'enek'enheyij pe' witlijtsitjii qu' iyetij week ekewe'en, qa' me'nq'ijatshenij iye qa' aq'ayinij iye pekhewe' qu' ninq'ijatshentaxij pa'qu' pakha' lunye'je'. Qa hasu'uj pa'qu' nuten.

3

Pa'qu' lunye'je' pa'qu' hats nijayan pa' Intata.

1 Tito, iyeketijets iye aka'an qu' enfeli'm he' inejefetsipji' qu' niwqinhetji'ha pekhewe' qitsji' wit'alhei qa pekhewep tenek'enhei. Le'wis qu' nimpiyel, qa' natjanithenik'uikiiha iye pa'qu' lunye'je' pa' le'wis qu' naqsiiikii.*

2 Hasu'uj qu' nitaqsunijup qu' nenfelijkii qu' nit'ijets qu' naqsiiikii pa'qu' ul'axe' pakhape', hasu'uj nisu'un qu' aje'el netqek'uyij lokoi, nineqsu'un yijat'ij, qa' nethinij iye ene' week in nite' weniwqinhet.*

3 Qe kekhepew lahatsiyij inekhepewel iye jitaqsiiikii kekhepew' ham weju'li'ij, qa nite' ji'mpi'yel iye, jiteqfeetsinhi'ikii pa'qu' inikheyi'je', lelinhei'inij iye pa' witeqsunkaxijji' pekhewe' wekwek jinikfe'ltaxets in ul'ets, qa in hik lunye'j iye qu' natsat'ets'inij na'aj jitesu'un pekhewe' wekwek ha'ne sehe' epji', ji'napjaxle'etskii pe'ye' qa jitawtshetente, je'qemtshenetsitsij na'aj wekwek, jitaqsi'jhi'ijkii qu' jinuten ene' week, inekhepewel qa jitudenek ene' week.*

4 Ma' qa in hats ji'yethinij pa' qi leq'iltiyejei'inij qa pa' qi leqsu'un'ka'x inij iye hakha' Dios Eqilina'x,*

5 lakha' qa hats jiyilin. Qu' ji'la'xe' nite' ta'lets pa'qu' jintumtitax qu' le'wise' qu' jintaqsi'jtaajkii, pa' leq'iltiyej'inij yijat'ij hikpa' ta'lets qu' ji'la'xe'. Ma' qa jiyilijijju'ha pe' inwul'ets, ma' qa hats hik injunye'j qu' jink'ayik'e' qe ta'lets pa' Espiritu Santo*

6 hikpa' qi pa' yatsii i'nipji' pa' Intata qe ta'lets ha' Jesucristo hikha' Eqilina'x,*

7 hats'inha pa' leqi'fenkeye'j ha' Jesucristo qa' jinatsathenket ma' qa jinelisij pa' hats jinikfe'lets in na'l pakha'an witi'la'x nite' yili'ij.*

8 Ekewe'en eke' wi'tlijei yijaalija. Qa hik ta'lijupi in hisu'un qu' iwjutsiqeenija in yijaa'ija pakha' qu' iyetij ekewe'en, hats'inha pekhewe' hats tek'enets pa' Intata qa' nisu'uunija qu' naqsiiikii pa' le'wis. Aka'an le'wis in t'ejuyets ene' week jukhew qa efuts qa weju'lij iye.*

9 Mewetwu'mik'uiha pekhewe' tafaakate'yijju'kii qa nite' yeqet'etskii pe' yumti, qa pe' ul'etsij wetju'lkii in t'ejuyets pe' lawa'mhitsik'i, qa pe' wata'nutenij wetju'lkii pe' yumti

* **2:11** Hch 1:8; Ro 10:14; 2Co 5:18-21; 1Ti 2:4; 4:10; 2P 3:9 * **2:12** Jud 18; 2Ti 3:12; 4:10; 2P 1:4; 2:10; Lc 23:41; 1Co 15:34; 1Ts 2:10; 1P 2:24 * **2:13** Hch 23:6; 1Ts 1:3; Lc 9:32; Jn 17:1,24; 2Co 3:18; 2P 3:18 * **2:14** Mt 20:28; Mr 10:45; Ro 8:32; Ga 1:4; 2:20; Ef 5:2,25; 1Ti 2:6; Ex 19:5; Lc 1:68 * **3:1** Ro 13:1-7; 1P 2:13-14 * **3:2** Stg 3:13 * **3:3** 2P 1:4; 2:10; Stg 4:1 * **3:4** 1Ti 1:1; 2:3; Tit 1:3; 2:10; Jud 25 * **3:5** Ro 11:14; 12:2; 2Ti 1:9; Ef 2:4,9; 5:26; 1P 1:3; 3:21; Jn 3:5 * **3:6** Jl 2:28; Hch 2:33; 10:45; Ro 5:5 * **3:7** Hch 13:43; 15:11; 1Co 8:1; Ga 1:6; 1P 4:10; Tit 1:2 * **3:8** 1Ti 1:15; 3:1; 4:9; 2Ti 2:11

ma' qa tek'eleyijju' qa pe' wata'nutenij wetju'lkii ke' yika' pa'aj pa' Moises'ik'i (ley), mewetwu'mik'uiha qe ekewe'en ham weju'li'ij.*

¹⁰ Pa'qu' jukhewe' qu' nata'lets in yeget'etsju'kii, in hats wetsjuk'ij qu' aq'ayintaxij in nite' le'wisju' pa'qu' nenfeltax qa' iwu'mfik'i.*

¹¹ Hats lenikfe'lets pakha'an in ul'ax pa' yisu'un. Nite' yaqsiijkii pa' yisu'un pa' Intata qa hats lakha'le lete'm in wetwu'enhjetju'.

Nenijatshenij qu' naqsiijkii pa' le'wis.

¹² In mexe la'ni' ha' l'islawet'ii sehe' l'ii Creta, qu' he'nukintax ei hatse' ha' Artemas i'ni'i ha' Tíquico, qa' mowoqeku'ui wat'ij qu' aje'e'l anamyii hatse' ha' witset'ii Nicópolis qe hikha' qu' ha'ni'kii hatse' qu' lop'etax.*

¹³ I'fenij week pa'qu' leke'ye' qu' i'fenij ha' abogado Zenas qa ha' Apolos, hats'inha qa ham pa'qu' hami'ik'ui qu' nakkii iye.*

¹⁴ Qa pe' hats inefetsipji' qa' nenijatshenij qu' naqsiijkii pa' le'wis, ni'fen pa'qu' nel'ilax hats'inha qa'nte' hik lunyejeye' ne'ej ewi'l najkak ham leye'.*

¹⁵ Week enewe' i'nyijup wetfel ei. Hewetfeli'lii week hekhewe' tsisu'uni'l inefetsipji'. Na'lek ha' Yatsat'ax'inij qu' net'iftits'il ewets.*

* **3:9** 1Ti 1:4; 6:4; Ro 1:29; 13:13; 1Co 1:11; 3:3; 2Co 12:20; Ga 5:20; Fil 1:15 * **3:10** 1Ti 1:9; Mt 18:15; 2Ts 3:15 * **3:12**
 Hch 20:4; Ef 6:21; Col 4:7,9; 2Ti 4:12; Lc 14:26 * **3:13** Hch 18:24; 19:1; 1Co 1:12; 3:4-6,22; 4:6; 16:12; Stg 2:15 * **3:14**
 Mt 13:22; Mr 4:19; 1Co 14:14; Ga 5:22; Ef 5:11; 2P 1:8; Jud 12 * **3:15** Col 4:18; 2Ts 3:16

FILEMÓN

Pablo yojo in mexe wetfel.

¹ Yakha' Pablo, ye'wit'ophefik qe ta'lets in henfel ha' Jesucristo, qa na' inejefe Timoteo hika'ał ha'ne witfaakanek qu' net'ejui ei yejefe'elipji' pa' Intata qa yithayife'eł iye Filemón,*

² qa week iye kikhe' Apia yejefeki'ihipji' pa' Intata, qa hakha' iye Arquipo hikha' iye yi'fe ej in hawatlani'ł pa' ul'ax, qa week he' inejefetsipji' pa' Intata not'axjii wetju'ł ke' etsi'ii.*

³ Pa' Intata Dios qa ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo qu' net'iftits'il ewets qa qu' nikesimen iye pe' atawjetsi'ł.

Ineqsu'un qa nite'yeqeku' iye pa' Jesucristo pa' Filemón.

⁴ Hit'ijetspha'm le'wisij pa' yeqe Dios in nite' tsitapiji'ij ei qa k'iyinji'ij,

⁵ qe k'imp'i'ye'ej pa' na'ł e'm e'qsu'unka'xij pe' week inejefetsipji' pa' Intata qa pa' nite' eqekuye'jij iye ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesús.*

⁶ Qa k'iyinijets pa' Intata pa' f'ihinijkii nite' eqekuye'j qu' week nitanit'etsij qu' nata'lets pa' le'wis in na'ł ine'm ta'lets ha' Cristo.*

⁷ Yejefe, pa' e'qsu'unka'x qi in tsi'sinheti'mkii qa yi'sinhetik'i iye yajits, qe lisimetsin pe' łatawjets pe' yijayan pa' Intata.*

Pa' iyini'mets pa' Onésimo.

⁸ Qa hik ta'lijupi' yakha' in yemjeetax in leke'tax pa'qu' k'ayaji'ijets qe ta'lets ha' Cristo

⁹ qa lesle le'wis yijat'ij pa'qu' nek'iyinij ewets qu' nata'lets pa' e'qsu'unka'x. Yakha' Pablo. Yakha' hats yaława'ma'x, qa yakha' iye ye'wit'ophefik qe ta'lets in henfel ha' Jesucristo,*

¹⁰ k'iyinij ewets nakha' hik łunye'j qu' ya'se' Onésimo, qa hik nakha' iye hik łunye'j qu' ewi'lij qu' nenekifik'i iye ha'ne yi'nopheli'wet'ii.*

¹¹ Hikna' mexe hamtax weju'hi'ij in eqejkunenek, qa ha'nehi'ij qa hats na'ł pa' weju'lij in t'ejui inwets akha' qa yakha' iye.

¹² Qa henpilhenin ei, qa in henpilhenin ei qe qi in hisu'un nakha'an qa qu' ku'miju'ł qa yakha'le in f'eku'myiju'ł.

¹³ Hikna' hisu'untax qu' henyeyinju' qekha naqsi'jtax ye'mijkii in mexe hoyophełitii pakha' nite' leke' qu' aqsi'j ye'mijkii, in hoyophełitii ta'lets in henfel eke' le'sits wi'tlijei t'ejuyets ha' Jesús.

¹⁴ Qa nite'le hisu'un qu' haqsiijkii aka'an qu' hame' pe'qu' e'lijeye', hats'inha pa' eq'ilta'x qa' nite' nata'le'ets qu' hik łunye'je' qu' enijtsheti'yij, qa' nata'lets yijat'ij in akha'le in hisu'un.

¹⁵ Qe i'ni'li' qu' hik aka'ye'le qu' nata'lets in mexe ik ek'ui pa'aj, hats'inha in tepil ei qa ewi'ł ni'li' iye, ma' qa' hats pakhaayi'ij yijat'ij qu' ewi'ł ni'li'.

¹⁶ Hats nite' hik łunye'j qu' ewi'le'le qu' witlinek'e (esclavo), qe hane'en les in weju'lij in witlinek qe inejefe'epji' iye pa' Intata, yakha' te'eme qi in hisu'un, qa akha'le qa tsikfe'ł ewets in les qu' qiyi'ija qu' isu'un, qa nite' ewi'le'le qu' nata'lets in jukhew qu' isu'un qe in inejefe'epji' iye ha' Yatsat'ax'inij.*

* **1:1** Hch 13:9; 16:1; 2Ti 1:8; He 13:3; Ro 1:1; 1Ti 1:2 * **1:2** Col 4:17; Fil 2:25; Hch 12:12; Ro 16:5 * **1:5** Dt 6:5; Mt 22:37; Ga 5:6,22; Ef 6:23; 1Ts 1:3; 3:6; 5:8; 1Ti 1:14; 1Jn 4:20 * **1:6** Ga 5:6; Gn 1:31; 18:18; 3Jn 11 * **1:7** Lc 12:19; 2Ti 1:16 * **1:9** 2Ti 1:8; He 13:3 * **1:10** 1Ts 2:11; 1Co 4:15; Col 4:9 * **1:16** Fil 3:3; 1Co 16:19; Ap 11:8

17 Qu' it'ij yiwets qu' k'eyithayifeye', qa hik eqjunye'ji'ij na' Onésimo pakha' hats eqjunye'jyij.*

18 Qa qu' nawtshetenij pe'ye' pa'aj qa i'nli'i pe'qu' l'ekumhifkinele'ej, qa' ets'eni' qu' yekumhifkineli'ij.*

19 Yakha' Pablo. Yakha' yijaa'ija in he'nq'ika' ei. Yakha' qu' hijanin pe' l'ekumhifkinel ej na' Onésimo, qa hasu'ujle antapi'ik'i in na'l pa' ekumhifkine'yij in ta'l yiwets in na'l e'm pa' witi'a'x nite' yili'ij.*

20 Ehe, yejefe, eslisij aka'an qu' nets-sinheti'mkii qu' nata'lets in je'witjefeye'k ipji' ha' Yatsat'ax'inij, i'sinheti'mkiiha pa' yitawe'j qu' nata'lets in je'witjefeye'k ipji' ha' Cristo.

21 He'nq'ika' ei qe tsikfe'lets in l'ek'en, ma' qa humtii'ija qu' aqsiijkii kekhe'we' k'iyinij ewets, qa humtii'ija iye qu' les anhini' ke' k'iyinij ewets pe'qu' aqsiijkii.

22 Qa k'iyinij ewets iye qu' ajiletle pa'qu' yiwhi'wet'e, qe q'axqe qu' net'eku'miju'l pa' Intata pe' iyinheyeje'yi'l ma' qa' natsami'l ei.

Pablo wetfel.

23 Wetfel ei na' Epafra, hikna' yinophelife iye qe ta'lets ha' Jesucristo.*

24 Wetfel ei iye na' Marcos, na' Aristarco, na' Demas, qa na' Lucas, hik enewe' tsi'fenij in nifel iye ha' Jesucristo.*

25 Pakha' qi leq'ifenkeye'j ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo qu' na'ni'l ejupha week ekheweli'l.*

* 1:17 Ro 14:1 * 1:18 Ro 5:13 * 1:19 1Co 16:21 * 1:23 Col 1:7; 4:12 * 1:24 Hch 12:12,25; 15:37,39; 19:29; Col 4:10,14; 1P 5:13; 2Ti 4:10-11 * 1:25 2Ts 3:18; Ap 11:8; Sal 51:12

HEBREOS

Pa' Ea's les t'anipji' pe' angelits.

¹ Pakha'aj toxik'i pa' Intata hayiits nifelji'ji'm na'aj lunye'jkii pe' i'nalheyik'i qa i'njiijji' pe' profetas'ik'i.*

² Qa ha'neli'ij ene' teke'lenju' neluts qa hats laa'sija ha' i'nijji' in nifel ine'm, hikha' testi'yij qu' natsat'axij ene' week, qa hikha' iye yaqsiijkii ha'ne wa's qa ha'ne week sehe' epji' iye.*

³ Hakha'an hikha' pa' lesa'x tujji'ha pa' Intata, qa hakha'an iye ham hami'ik'ui in hik lunye'j pa' Dios. Lakha' niyejinik'ui ha'ne week qe ta'lets pa' let'unha'x pa'qu' nit'ij. In hats jiyilijiju' pe' inwul'ets qa wapiletspha'm na' wa's i'niju' pa' yiya'yik'i pa' qi Tenek'enhei.*

⁴ Ma' qa les in t'anipji'ha pe' angelits, qe testi'yij pa' luk'ejj' les in qiji' qa nite' hik lunyejei pekhewe'en.*

⁵ ¿Qe pa'n iplu'uk'i pa' Intata qu' nit'ijets pa'qu' angele': —Akha' k'ayaasija, hane'ej hats haqsiijkii qu' enekfik'i?— (Sal 2:7) ¿Qa pa'n iplu'uk'i iye qu' nit'ijets: —Yakha' qu' tatataye'yij, qa lakha' qa' ya'si'ij?— (2S 7:14)*

⁶ Pa' Intata qa yit'ij iye pa'aj in yethinij ha'ne week sehe' epji' ha' ajit in la's: —Week pe' laqa angelits ha'ne Dios qu' niyinets.— (Sal 97:7)*

⁷ Pa' Intata qa yit'ij iye in iyetij pe' laqa angelits: —Ha'ne yaqsiijkii ne' laqa angelits qa hik lunyejei na'aj t'unik'i, qa ne' leqejkunenhei qa hik lunyejei na'aj fe't leppepep.— (Sal 104:4)

⁸ Qa in iyetij iye ha' la's qa yit'ij: —Akha' Dios, nite' yili'ij qu' enek'enhei, pa' t'enek'enheiji' ewi'tte pa' yatsathen. (Sal 45:6)

⁹ Lisu'un pa' yatsathen qa pa' ul'ax qa luteenija, (Sal 45:7) qa hik ta'tijupi' pa' Dios, hikpa' ege Dios in netisij pa' qi in esa'xi'mkii, les in qi qa nite' hik lunye'j pa' testi'yij pekhewep.— (Is 61:1,3)*

¹⁰ Qa yit'ij iye: —Akha', Yatsat'ax'inij, in i'nk'aa'ija qa laqsiijkii ha'ne sehe', qa ne' okoyei qa yaqsiijkii ene' wasits. (Sal 102:25)

¹¹ Enewe'en hamits hatse', qa akha'te qa'nte' a'hame', (Sal 102:26) week enewe'en hik qu' lunyejeje' na'aj witqhinawat in hats lawa'ma'x. (Is 51:6)*

¹² Enewe'en hik qu' eqfenye'ji'ij na'aj peñilo witintaafit qu' ipephe'tje'm, qa' ink'aihit iye hik qu' lunyejeje' ne'ej witqhinatai qe wenink'aihit. Qa akha'te qa nite' yili'ij pa' hatsle' ejunye'j, pe' ege'ninqapits nite' yili'ij.— (Sal 102:26-27)*

¹³ ¿Qa pa'n iplu'uk'i pa' Intata qu' nit'ijets pa'qu' angele': —Niju' e'weyii ha'ne ts'iyayik'i hatse'tu' qu' otstaxipji'kii nekhewe' ejuihifets?— (Sal 110:1)*

¹⁴ Qe week pe' angelits espíritu leq'ithayinenhei pa' Intata, qa yukin qe qa' ni'fen pekhewe' qu' netesti'yij hatse' pa' witi'la'x nite' yili'ij.*

2

Qu' nite' jint'eku'mi'iha.

¹ Qa hik ta'tijupi' qu' les le'wis qu' jinatjanithenijha qu' jinaxtayitik'iha kekhewe' hats jitepi'ye'ek'i, hats'inha qu' nite' jitoxi'imets pa' wit'ikheyi'j ta'lets pa' yijaa'ija.

* 1:1 Jn 9:29; He 2:2-3; Hch 2:30; 3:21; Nm 12:6,8; Jl 2:28 * 1:2 2P 3:3; Jud 18; Sal 2:8; Jn 1:3 * 1:3 Mr 16:19; Col 1:17 * 1:4 Ef 1:21; Fil 2:9 * 1:5 Hch 13:33 * 1:6 Ro 8:29; He 10:5; Dt 32:43 * 1:9 Fil 2:9 * 1:11 Is 34:4 * 1:12 He 13:8 * 1:13 Jos 10:24; He 10:13 * 1:14 Sal 103:20; Mt 18:10; He 5:9

² Qeku'nek, jeġ qeku'ni'lek pakha'aj pa' Intata pe' yit'ij in i'nijji' pe' angelitsletax, la'mek qa qi pa' let'unha'x, qa pe' nite' yisu'un nite' nek'enheyutaxik'i, ma' qa tatanithenhetiijij in luk'e'ek pa' weju'lij.*

³ ¿Qa pa'n lunye'j qu' ji'nilattaxik'ui qu' nite' jinatjanitheni'ij in hats tewu'mhitiitax'ink'ui pe' inwul'ets? Hik aka' yojo'oj in nifel ha' Yatsat'ax'inij, qa hekhewe' yepi'ye' hakha'an qa yiwjutsiqeni'l ye'mha aka'an in yijaa'ija.*

⁴ Qa pa' Intata in yiwjutsiqen aka'an in yijaa'ija, qa yit'iji' in yiwjutsiqen kekhewe' jutsiqetsij in ta'hii pa' Intata qa in yitju'faxijpha'mkii iye, qa kekhewe' iye lunyejeie wetju'l ham lunyejeji'iju'l qa pekhewe' iye jiyelisij pa' Espiritu Santo qu' ji'niyayij in lunye'jek pa'qu' nisu'un qu' ji'niyayij.*

Jesús hikpa' ta'lets in hats ji'tii.

⁵ Qe pa' Intata nite' tisij pe' angelits qu' netnek'enheiji' hatse' pa' ink'ayik sehe' mexe hamik'ui, hik pakha' t'ejuyets kekhewe' hane'ej henfeltaxi'l.

⁶ Qe yit'ij yijat'ij pa' ewi'l in i'nji' kekhewe' we'nika'ajji' in yit'ij: —¿Pa'n eqjunye'jij pa' jukhew qa nite' lantapi'likii? ¿Pa'n eqjunye'jij pa' ta's ene' jukhewle in tiwejulenij? (Sal 8:4-6)*

⁷ Qa taqsijikii in tammi'ste in te'weyik'uiju' pe' angelits in nite' qiji'. Akha' tetisij pa' qi lesa'x qa l'eni pa' luk'ejj', qa tetisij qu' netnek'enhe'yij week pe' taqsijiju' pe' okoyei.

⁸ Akha' taqsijikii qa week l'eniiju' pe' lef'iyei pakha'an qa tenek'enhe'yipji'.—(Sal 8:5,6) Ye'ehe, pa' Intata in yit'ijets in week tenek'enhe'yipji', qa ham pa' qu'nte' netnek'enheyi'ij, qa ha'neli'ij qa mexente' jite'wen qu' nasinik'i aka'an.

⁹ Qa hats jinikfe'lets hakha' taqsijikitiyijkii in tammi'ste in te'weyik'uiju' pe' angelits in nite' qiji', hik hakha' Jesús, testi'yij pa' qi lesa'x qa pa' luk'ejj' qe ta'lets pa' qi in yaats'e' qa wa'm, qe pa' Intata in qi pa' leqsu'unka'x inij qa yaqsijikii in wa'm infi hakha'an qe qa' jini'fen.*

¹⁰ Pa' Intata yaqsijikii week pekhewe' na'l qu' net'ejuite'ets lakha', qa yisu'un qu' olotse' pe'qu' letitse' qu' neka'xii pa' qi lesa'x. Qa hik ta'hijupi' in les le'wis qu' naqsijikii qu' nasinketik'iha pakha' les le'wis qu' lunye'je'kii hakha' qu' nata'lets qu' ji'liye' qe ta'lets pa' qi in yaats'e'ej.*

¹¹ Qe pa' yiwu'm pe' witwul'ets qa pe' tewumhiti'yik'ui pe' lewul'ets enewe'en ewi'He pa' Latata. Qa hik ta'hijupi' hakha'an in nite' wepinij in yit'ij ewets k'injats.*

¹² Qa yit'ij in i'nji' kekhewe' we'nika'ajji': —Aka' ii qu' henfeli'm enewe' k'injats. Qa ha'nij ji'teje'm qu' netlijtsii ei ma' qa' heilijtsii ei qa' k'ewqinhet.— (Sal 22:22)*

¹³ Qa yit'ij iye: —Yakha', pakha'an qu' hetjumti'ijets.— (Is 8:17) Qa yit'ij iye: —Ha'ne qe ha'ni', ha'nijup ne' yilits tsetisij na' Dios.— (Is 8:18)*

¹⁴ Qa hik ta'hijupi', in lunyejeyek enewe' letits in ikijets aka' wit'eseninye'j qa na'l iye pe' l'athits, qa lakha' qa ikjijetsek aka' lunyejei, hats'inha in wa'm qe qa' niwul'enhjetju' pa' inwo'met, hik pakha' na'l taxi'm pa' let'unha'x pa' witwamhi'.*

¹⁵ Qa' niwejinkii iye pekhewe' witlinheitaxij eke' week lahats'ij qe nijiwe'yi'm pa' witwamhi'*

¹⁶ qe yijaa'ija, nite' namijju' qu' ni'fen pe' angelits, qe namijju' yijat'ij qe qa' ni'fen pe' ta'lets pa' Abraham'ik'i.

¹⁷ Qa hik ta'hijupi' pa'aj in les le'wis qu' notjonketik'iha enewe' lek'injats, hats'inha qa yamle'etsji' in hats qi in eq'iltinhetsax qiji' pa'i nite' yijanik'i week pa' hats yisu'un pa' Intata, hats'inha qa' niwu'm pe' lewul'ets ene' week.*

* 2:2 Dt 33:2; Hch 7:53; Nm 15:30; He 1:1; 10:28

* 2:3 Lc 1:2; He 1:2; 10:29

* 2:4 Jn 4:48; Hch 2:22; 1Co 12:4; Ef 1:5

* 2:6 Job 7:17; 1Co 15:25

* 2:9 Hch 2:33; 3:13; Jn 3:16; 2Co 5:15; Fil 2:9

* 2:10 Lc 13:32; 24:26; Ro 11:36; He 7:28

* 2:11 Mt 28:10; Jn 20:17; Hch 17:28; He 10:10

* 2:12 He 12:23

* 2:13 Sal 18:2; 12:2; Jn 10:29; 2S 22:3

* 2:14

Jn 1:14; 1Co 15:54-56; Col 2:15; 2Ti 1:10; 1Jn 3:8

* 2:15 Ro 8:15; 2Ti 1:7

* 2:17 Fil 2:7; He 4:15; 5:1-2; 7:26-28

¹⁸ Qe in lunye'jek lakha' in qi in yaats'e' in tajaajinhetii, qa lunyeje'ji'jek qu' qi qu' ni'fen pekhewe' qu' natjaajinhetii.

3

Jesús les in qiji' t'anipji' pa' Moises'ik'i.

¹ Qa hik ta'hijupi' yejefetsipji' pa' Intata, i'nij ji'teje'm pe' teniya'yijii pa' wa'sji'pha'm, ijamti'iki pa'n lunye'j ha' Jesús, Lakha' nukin inwetsju' pa' Intata qa qiji' Pa'i, ma' qa hikha' jitetfelij in nite' jitegeku'.*

² Lakha' tek'eenik'iha pakha' hats yit'ijets pakha' nukin, in lunye'jek pa'aj pa' Moises'ik'i in tek'eenik'iha pa'qu' nit'ijets pa' Intata in tenek'enhe'yij pe' week Israel.

³ Qa lesle in qiji' ha' Jesús qa nite' hik lunye'j pa' Moises'ik'i, in lunye'jek na'aj yaqsiijkii ne'ej wititsi' in les qe weniwqinhetji' qa nite' ne'ej wititsi'.

⁴ Qe week ne'ej wititsi' na'l na'aj yaqsiijkii, qa pakha'le Dios qa yaqsiijkii ha'ne week.*

⁵ Pa' Moises'ik'i tek'eenik'iha pa'qu' nit'ijets in t'ithayi'yi'm pa' Intata in tenek'enhe'yij pe' week Israel, hats'inha kekhewe' yaqsiijkii pa'aj qa' hik lunye'je' qu' nenfel kakha' mexe hamik'ui pa'aj.*

⁶ Qa hakha'le Cristo qa hik lunye'j na'aj wita's impiye' in tenek'enhe'yij pe' letsi' pa' Intata, qa pe' letsi' pa' Intata qa inekhwel in jitajayan, qu' jinatjanithenij qa' jinaamh'ijii pa' lahats'ij in jitumti in yijaa'ija ha' Cristo in hats jiyilin, qa qu' jintewqinhetji' iye qa' jintefel pa' inwetjuntikineyejeyik'ui.*

⁷ In l'anye'jek pa' Espíritu Santo in yit'ij: —*Qu' hane'ej epi'ye'el pa' l'a'x pa' Dios, (Sal 95:7)**

⁸ *hasu'uj qu'nte' enk'enheyuyi'ilets ma' qa' it'unheti't pe' atawjetsi't, in lunyejeyek kekhewe' alheyi'tik'i in nite' yisu'un qu' netk'enets, qa yijaajintaajkii pa'qu' nami' pa' Intata qu' hats nite' newejuli'ju't in nite' tek'enets in neki'kii ha' ham i'ni'i'. (Sal 95:8)*

⁹ *Hik hakha'a' ke' alheyi'tik'i in tsijaajintaxijkii qu' nenikfe'lets me hitani'then me nite'. Yemjeetax in cuarenta (40) ininqapits in iktaxijje'm in yi'wen ke' haqsi'ji'mijkii. (Sal 95:9-11)*

¹⁰ *Qa hik ta'hijupi' in ts'ayu'um kekhewe' jukhew'ik'i qa hit'ijets: “Nite' yili'ij in nite' nek'enheyu' pe' atawjetsi't, qa nite' tenikfe'li'tets pa'n yijunye'j.” (Sal 95:10)*

¹¹ *Qa in hats ts'ayu'um qa hit'ijets in hiwjutsiqeni'm: “Nite' leke' qu' ami'tii na' qek mawapiitaxili' na' yiwapiihiwet.”— (Sal 95:11)*

¹² *Jeli'hiju't yejefets, hasu'uj pa'qu' nana'li'm pa'qu' latawe'je' pa' ul'ax qa pa' witqekuye'j, ma' qa' toxi' imets pa' nite' wa'm Dios.*

¹³ *Matkakhini't wetju'lkii yijat'ij week neluts hane'ej in mexe leke', hats'inha qa' hame' ekhweli't pa'qu' hik lunye'je' qu' net'unje'm qu' nata'lets pa' laqawitjineya'x pa' ul'ax.**

¹⁴ *Qe inekhwel hats wanaqsiijkii in ju'un ji'teje'm ha' Cristo, ehe, qu' hats jint'ekuu'miju'ha pa'aj hakha'an in i'nk'aa'ija qa' jinaamh'ijii pa' lahats'ij.**

¹⁵ *Qa hik ta'hijupi' in wenit'ij: —Qu' hane'ej epi'ye'el pa' l'a'x pa' Dios, hasu'uj qu'nte' enk'enheyuyi'ilets ma' qa' it'unheti't pe' atawjetsi't, in lunyejeyek kekhewe' alheyi'tik'i in nite' yisu'un qu' netk'enets, qa yijaajintaxkii.— (Sal 95:7-8)*

¹⁶ *¿Lek pekhewe' pe' yijaajintaxkii in hats yepi'ye'tax pa' l'a'x pa' Dios? ¿Me nite' hik pekhewe' pe' ikik'uifik'i pa'aj pe' Egipto yojo'ok'oi pa' Moises'ik'i?**

¹⁷ *Pa' Intata ¿lek pekhewe' pe' nayujiji'm qa ikijje'm cuarenta (40) ininqapits? ¿Me nite' hik pekhewe' pe' ul'ax yaqsiijkii qa naxju' qa pe' lenutsik'i qa amaneiji' pa' ham i'ni'i'?**

* **3:1** Ro 15:8; Fil 3:14; He 2:11,17; 4:14-15 * **3:4** Ef 2:10; 3:9 * **3:5** Ex 14:31; Nm 12:7; Dt 18:19 * **3:6** Mt 10:22; Ro 5:2; 11:22; 1Co 3:16; He 1:2 * **3:7** Hch 7:36; He 4:3,5 * **3:13** Ef 4:22; He 10:24 * **3:14** 1Co 15:2; He 3:6; 10:23; 11:1 * **3:16** Nm 14:2; Dt 1:35-38 * **3:17** Nm 14:29; Sal 106:26

18 ¿Qa lek pekhewe' pe' hats yiwjutsiqen pa' Intata qu' nite' nuyejiteje'm pa' lawapiihiwet? ¿Me nite' pekhewe' nite' tek'enets?

19 Hats jinikfe'lets in nite' uiji'teje'm pekhewe'en pa' sehe' Canaán qe ta'lets in nite' tek'enets pa' Intata.

4

Pa' lawapiihijii pe' yijayan pa' Intata.

1 Qa hik ta'hijupi', in mexe leke' qu' ji'nuiji'teje'm pa' lawapiihiwet pa' Intata, qa les le'wis qu' jine'nijiweyets qu' jinaqamij. Hasu'uj pa'qu' numti qu' hats nite' leke'ye' qa' amane'fik'i.*

2 Qe yijaa'ija, inekhwel in hats jitefelhiti'yi'm ekewe' le'sits wi'tlijei, hik lunyejei pa'aj pekhewe' ikik'uifik'i pa' Egipto. Qa nite'le testi'yij pa' hats weniwjutsiqentaxi'm, qe yegeku'uk'i pa' wenitaxijets.

3 Qa inekhwel in jitek'enets qa hats ju'uuiji'teje'm pa' lawapiihiwet, qa pekhewep'e qa nite' uiji'teje'm, in l'anye'jek pa'aj in yit'ij: —In lunye'jek in ts'ayukii qa hit'ij: “*iNite' leke' qu' nuiji'teje'm na' yiwapiihiwet!*” —

(*Sal 95:11*) ¿Qa nite' leke' qu' nuiji'teje'm yemjeetax in hats week yijat'etstaxi'mju' pe' wekwek in ip'lu'uk'i ek pa'aj in i'nk'aa'ija yaqhat'axij pa' Intata ha'ne week sehe' ipji'!*

4 Qe hik aka' yit'ij ke' Intata le'lijei in t'ejuyets in hats yamets pa'aj wetsjuk tatsai (7) neluts: —Pa' Intata qa wapiiji' pa' neluji' in yamets wetsjuk tatsai (7) in hats yaqhat'axij pe' l'ithayijkitits.—*

5 Qa ka' hats henfel in yit'ij: —*iNite' leke' qu' nuiji'teje'm na' yiwapiihiwet!*— (*Sal 95:11*)*

6 Qe pekhewe'en in yepi'ye'tax qa nite'le tek'enets pa' Intata, qa hik ta'hijupi' in nite' leke' qu' nuiji'teje'm pa' lawapiihiwet. Qa mexe leke' pekhewepe' qu' nuiji'teje'm.

7 Qa hik ta'hijupi' pa' Intata in yeni' pa' ewi'l neluji' in yit'ij: —Hane'ej.— I'nijji' pa'aj pa' David'ik'i in hats olots ininqapitsik'i pa'aj pekhewe'en, in l'anye'jek pa'aj kakha' wi'tlijei in yit'ij: —*Qu' hane'ej epi'ye'el pa' l'a'x pa' Dios, hasu'uj qu'nte' enk'enheyuyi'itets ma' qa' it'unheti't pe' atawjetsi't.*—

(*Sal 95:7,8*)*

8 Qe qu' net'ejui'lets pa' yeka'xii pa'aj pa' Josué pe' Israel witwapiihiwet, ma' qa pa' Intata qekha nite' nenfeletax pakhape' nelu.*

9 Qa hik ta'hijupi' in jinikfe'lets in na'l pakha' mexe aman qiji' nelu witwapiihijii qu' net'ejuyets pe' lelits pa' Dios.

10 Qa pe'qu' hats nuiji'teje'm pa' lawapiihiwet pa' Intata, qa' nawapiyij pe' l'ithayijkitits, in lunye'jek pa' Intata in wapii pa'aj.*

11 Qa hik ta'hijupi', jiwent'unhet qa' ji'nuiji'teje'm pa' witwapiihiwet, hats'inha qa ham pa'qu' hik lunye'je' pa'aj pekhewe' nite' tek'enets pa'aj.

Pa' let'unha'x ke' Intata le'lijei.

12 Qe ke' Intata le'lijei in tefelhitii hik lunyejei qu' iliye', t'units, qa les in yas'its iye qa nite' hik lunyejei na'aj witqatsjikinew week yas'ax l'anu qa l'ejuyi'j, qa in yas'its wiikfik'i qa leke' iye qu' nuiji'teje'm qa' neqetheni'l wetju'l pa' l'a'x ha'ne i'nese'n pa' inqe'spiritu, qa leke' iye qu' nuiji'teje'm pe' l'aka'thel wetju'l ene' lewekwekits ene' i'nesenits qa pe' ininuts l'atawjets, qa nikfe'letsha iye in yeje'ijupkii pa' yoksi'wen qa pa' yumti iye pa' intawe'j.*

13 Qa ham pa'qu' not'axi'mji' ene' week laqsijijju', qe week yijat'ij in lequk'elli'ijkii pe' lotoy pakha' jijejeyumtshenij hatse' pakha' hane'ej injunyejei.*

Jesús qiji' pa'i.

* 4:1 1Ts 2:13; He 12:15 * 4:3 Sal 95:11; He 3:11 * 4:4 Ex 20:11 * 4:5 He 3:19 * 4:7 He 3:7 * 4:8 Jos 22:4

* 4:10 He 4:4; Ap 14:13 * 4:12 Jer 23:29; 1P 1:23; Is 49:2; Ef 6:17; Ap 1:16; 2:12; 1Co 14:24-25 * 4:13 2Cr 16:9; Job 26:6; 34:21; Sal 33:13-15

14 Qa hik ta'hijupi, inekhewel in na'l ine'm ha' qiji' in pa'i yamiipha'm na' wa's, hikha' Jesús, la's pa' Dios, ma' qa' jinatjanithenijha in nite' jiwepinij in jitetfelij in nite' jiteqeku'.*

15 Qe ha' na'l ine'm qiji' pa'i yoksi'wen pa' jitoksi'wen in nite' jet'units, qe lakha' iye tajaajinheti'yij pa' a'tax in injunyejeyek hane'ej, qa lakha'le qa nite' yaf'ali'ets pa'qu' luk'eye' pa' ul'ax qu' naqsiijkii.*

16 Qa hik ta'hijupi, hasu'uj ji'nijiwei qu' jinenekets pa' lots'oji'la'x wa'sji' hats'inha qa' jinesisij pa' leq'iltiye'j, ma' qa' jini'fenji'ij qu' jintesu'unji'ij qu' jini'fen.

5

1 Qe week pa'qu' qiye'ji' pa'i t'eku'miiji' pa' Intata qe qa' ni'fenij ene' jukhew pekhewe' t'ejuyets pa' Intata, hats'inha qu' lakha'ye' qu' nithayiki pe'qu' witqistitsi'ij pa' Intata, qa pe'qu' natlanhetiyifi iye pa' Intata inqa'metets qu' net'ejuyets pe' witwul'ets.

2 Pakha' qiji' pa'i in jukhewle iye qa yoksi'wen ji'jek pakha' nite' witt'unhaxiju'l pe' wekwek, ma' qa' ne'nq'eletij pekhewe' ham nikfe'lets qa pekhewe' yeqfeetsinhi'iiikii pa'qu' likheyije'.*

3 Qa in ta'hijupi' in yoksi'wen pa' nite' witt'unhaxiju'l pe' wekwek qa lakha' iye qu' nilanjiifi ek pe'qu' inqa'metetse' pa' Intata qu' net'ejuyets pe' lewul'ets, in lunyejeyek pekhewep in t'ejuyets pe' lewul'etsle'ek.*

4 Qa ham pa'qu' lakha' ye'le qu' net'eku'mi' aka' witiwqiye'jji', qe pa' Intata yijat'ij in t'eku'm iniiji' qa jintesti'yij, in lunye'jek pa'aj pa' Aaron'ik'i.*

5 Qa hik lunye'j iye ha' Cristo, nite' ta'lets qu' neniwqinhette in qiji' pa'i, qe ta'lets yijat'ij in yiwqinhetti'. Pakha' yit'ijets pa'aj: —Akha' k'ayaasija, hane'ej hats haqsiijkii qu' enekfik'i.— (Sal 2:7)*

6 Qa kakhap qa yit'ijek: —Akha' nite' yili'ij qu' a'pa'iyi'ij, in lunyejju'ek pa' leqniyak pa' Melquisedec.— (Sal 110:4)*

7 Ha' Cristo in mexe i'nipji' ha'ne sehe', iyinii pa' Intata qa iyinijets qu' ni'fen, qe ewi'He in leke' qu' nilithinik'ui pa' witwamhi'. Qa in iyin qa nekju' pe' let'ilii in ip qa yit'unhetik'i in iyet in iyin. Qa pa' Intata qa yepi'ye' qe ha' Jesús wetf'iljetsin qa week yaqsiijkii pa'qu' nisu'un pa' Intata.*

8 Yemjeetax in La'staxija pa' Dios, qa nikfe'lets pa'n lunye'j qu' jintek'en in ta'lets pe' wekwek qu' jintaats'e'ej.*

9 Qa in hats week le'wisik'uyi' hakha'an qe yaqsiijkii pe' yit'ijets pa' Intata, ma' qa lakha' qa ta'lets pa' witi'la'x nite' yili'ij qu' net'ejuyets week pekhewe' qu' netk'enets.

10 Qa hik ta'hijupi' pa' Intata qa yeni' qu' qiye'ji' pa'i, in lunyejju'ek pa' leqniyak pa' Melquisedec.

11 Qa in t'ejuyets ha'ne Melquisedec olots pe'qu' jintit'ij, qa jutsitaxle qu' jintefel qe ekheweli'l jutsitax qu' enikfe'li'lik'i.

12 In hats la'nape'ehijets in l'ek'eni'lets ke' le'sits tefelhitii, qekha hats a'maestrole'taxi'lipji'. Qa menjiitle l'ijatshenheti'yi'lij ke' nite' jutsitetstax t'ejuyets pa' Intata. Ma' qa hats hik ejunyejeyi'l iye qu' etu'f li'il qa nite' leke' qu' etuji'l na'aj t'un.*

13 Qe week pakha' qu' mexe netu'fle, nite' nikfe'lets pa' yatsathen qa pa' nite' yatsathen, qe mexente' qi.

14 Qa na'ajle witaq t'un qa t'ejuyetsek pekhewe' hats qits, pekhewe'en in wenijatshenij qa nikfe'lets qu' nejelik'ui pa' le'wis qa pa' ul'ax.*

* 4:14 He 3:1; 6:20; 10:23 * 4:15 Is 53:3; He 2:18; 2Co 5:21; 1P 2:22 * 5:2 He 2:18; 4:15; 7:28 * 5:3 Lv 4:3; 9:7; He 9:7 * 5:4 Ex 28:1; 1Cr 23:18 * 5:5 Jn 8:54; He 1:1 * 5:6 He 7:17; Gn 14:18-20 * 5:7 Mt 26:39; 27:46,50; Mr 14:36; 15:34,37; Sal 22:1; Lc 23:46 * 5:8 Fil 2:7-8; He 1:2 * 5:12 1Co 3:2; He 6:1; 1P 2:21 * 5:14 Is 7:15; 1Co 2:6

6

¹ Qa hik ta'lijupi' qu' yape jinakik'uifik'i kekhewe' hats jinikfe'lets t'ejuyets ha' Cristo, ma' qa' ji'nuiji'teje'm pakha' hats les in jutsitax wi'tlijei. Qa hasu'uj qu' jinapilets iye pekhewe' hats jiyaghat'etsij in jitojohonjo' pekhewe'en, in jitit'ijets in hats jiteli'ij pe' wekwek jiyeka'xii pa' witwamhi', qa pa' nite' inqekuyejeyij pa' Intata,*

² qa in jit'ijatshenhetiyij iye pa'n ikji' kekhewe' lunyejeikii in wenpulijijju' qa in yeni'pji'kii iye lokoyei, qa qu' iliye' pe' hats naxtaxju', qa pekhewe' tejeju'mtshenhetii qu' namii pa' fe't nite' yili'ij.*

³ Pa' Intata qu' lexke'yi'ij, qa' les hit'ihij ju'f pe'qu' i'nk'aihitse' qu' nek'inq'ijatshenihij.

⁴ Qe in t'ejuyets pekhewe' hats testiitaxij pa' hkfeliyaxitsets pa'n lunye'j qu' ji'la'xe', qa nikfe'ltaxets iye pa' leqisit pa' Intata, qa i'ntaxij ji'teje'm iye in yoksi'wen pa' let'unha'x pa' Espiritu Santo,*

⁵ qa nikfe'ltaxetsha iye pa' l'emenye'j ke' le'sits Intata le'lijei, qa nikfe'ltaxetsha iye pe' let'unhaxits hatse' pa' Intata pakha' mexe hamik'ui,

⁶ ma' qa in hats namju'kii, qa nite' leke' qu' netpilik'i qu' nit'ijets qu' naf'alih'ij, qe hats lekhwelle in hik lunye'j qu' nenji'pha'm iye pe' cruz ha' la's pa' Dios ma' qa natlakaxtiiju' iye hakha'an.*

⁷ Qe na'aj sehe' in les yiwq'axin pileyits qa le'sitsji' iye ne'ej leqei, qa pekhewe' wenq'eni' qa yi'wejulenij, pa' sehe' qa yejelets pa' Intata.*

⁸ Qa in ta'Hi'i' ne'ej tii qa ne'ej extuwelkukui, qa ham weju'hij, ma' qa hats k'esiyu'ets qu' na'nipji' pa' lawak pa' Dios. Qa hamitse' qu' netene'lju'.

Pa' qi in jiwetjunti'ik'ui qu' nafits.

⁹ Qa ekhweli'l yejefets, yemjeetax ekewe' hi'ttaxi'hij ewets, qa tsikfe'li'ihets in nite' nasini'l ji'teje'm ekewe'en, qe ekhweli'l les yijat'ij in l'ijayihijfik'i in hijayani'l pa' Intata.

¹⁰ Qe pa' Intata in qi in yatsathen, qa nite' leke' qu' nantapi'ii pekhewe' laqsiihijkii qa nite' leke' iye qu' nantapi'ii in l'inq'ethini'hij pa' leqsu'unka'x qa li'feni'l pekhewep. Hik kakha' mexe laqsiihijkii hane'ej.*

¹¹ Qa hisu'unletaxi'l qu' week ewifei ekhweli'l qu' naamh'ijii pa' l'aka'the' qu' inq'ethini'hij in nite' atha'la'li'lju', hats'inha qu' afitstaxi'l hatse', ma' qa nafits pa' qi in letjunti'ilik'ui.

¹² Hats'inha qu' nite' a'walxalitsi'il, qa' ojonketilik'i yijat'ij pekhewe' testi'yij hatse' pakha' hats yiwjutsiqen pa' Intata qe ta'lets pa' nite' leqekuyejeyij qa in nite' itaqsunijup iye.*

Pa' yiwjutsiqen pa' Intata yijaa'ija.

¹³ Pa' Intata in nifeli'm pa' yiwjutsiqeni'm pa' Abraham, qa in ham pakha' qu' netweyik'uipha'm pa' Intata qu' les qiye'ji' qu' netetfeliji'm pa' yiwjutsiqeni'm pa' Abraham, qa lakha'le in tetfelli'ij lete'm,*

¹⁴ qa yit'ij: —*Yijaa'ija qu' k'efen qa' yijaa'ija iye qu' k'etisij pe'qu' olootse' qu' nata't ewets hatse'.*— (Gn 22:17)

¹⁵ Pa' Abraham qa notki'ets nite' itaqsunijup, qa pa' Intata qa yaqsiimijkii pa' hats yiwjutsiqeni'm pa' aj.

¹⁶ Qe ene' jukhew in na'l na'aj yisu'un qu' neniwjutsiqenij qa tetfeliji'm na'aj te'weyik'uipha'm in qiji', qa in yaqsiijkii aka'an qa hats nite' leke' qu' nenwu'mpha'm. Ma' qa hats l'aka'the'le pa' wi'tlijei.*

* **6:1** Fil 3:13; He 5:12; 9:14 * **6:2** Jn 3:25; Hch 6:6; 17:31-32; 19:4-6 * **6:4** Ga 3:3; Ef 2:8; He 10:32 * **6:6** He 10:29; 2P 2:21; 1Jn 5:16 * **6:7** Gn 3:17-18; Sal 65:10; Is 5:6 * **6:10** Pr 19:17; Mt 10:42; 25:40; 2Co 8:4; 1Ts 1:3; 2Ti 1:18 * **6:12** He 10:36; 13:7 * **6:13** Gn 21:5; 22:16-17; Lc 1:73 * **6:16** Ex 22:11; He 11:9

¹⁷ Qa hik lunye'j pa' Intata, in yisu'un qu' nethiinijha pekhewe' tisij hatse' pa' hats yiwjutsiqen in nite' yink'aihitik'ui pa' hats yit'ij, qa in yiwjutsiqen pa'aj qa tetfeelijha,

¹⁸ hats'inha pa' yiwjutsiqen qa in tetfeelijha iye, qa' hik enewe'ye' qu' nata'lets qu' jet'unitse'jiik'i inekhwel pekhewe' wo'oikii pakha' qu' naqsi'jju', qa jinikfe'letsha iye in yijaa'ija pakha' hats yiwjutsiqen pa'aj pa' Intata, qa enewe' wetsjuk pa' yiwjutsiqen qa in tetfeelijha iye qa nite' leke' qu' naqanlekii pa' Intata.*

¹⁹ Qa in jinikfe'lets in yijaa'ija pa' yiwjutsiqen pa'aj pa' Intata, qa hane'en qa hik lunye'j qu' leqe tseyeme' pe' intawjets in lunye'jek ne'ej tokoyei leqe tseyem. Qa pekhe'le inqe tseyem qa i'nifi pe' te'weiteje'm pe' witlitsitjii inqa'met l'ajits (tabernáculo) na' wa'sji' qa pa' le'niyak qa t'atsji'fik'i pa' lejilafi' leqejii' pe' te'weiteje'm, ma' qa jet'unitsji'ha qa jiyijanit'etsija iye.*

²⁰ Qa pekhe' te'weiteje'm pe' witlijsitjii, hik pekhe' ha' Jesús wathayin ine'mifi qa yaqsi'j ine'mijkii qu' leke'ye' qu' ji'nuyetsji', qe lakha' hats qiji' pa'i qa nite' yili'ij in qiji' pa'i in lunyejju'ek pa' leqniyak pa' Melquisedec.*

7

Pa' Melquisedec.

¹ Pa' Melquisedec wittata pa'aj pa' witset Salem qa laqa pa'i iye pakha' qiji' in Dios. Pa' Abraham in tepil pa'aj in hats naxij in watlani'l pe' wittatal, pa' Melquisedec qa mexe ikfik'i qu' newetweni'l pa' Abraham qa iyinipji'.*

² Qa pa' Abraham qa tisij pa' Melquisedec pa' ewi'l pe' week inyaqsii (10) yametsji' yeqethen wetju'fkii hik lunye'j tup'umje'mkii pe' wekwek qa pe' inqa'metets naxij pa'aj in watlani'l pe' wittatal. Qa kakha' witii Melquisedec yojo in ikji' "wittata pa' yatsathen", qa ikji' iye "latata'aj pa' witset Salem", qa aka' Salem qa ikji' "latata pa' wit'ikesimeya'x."

³ Pa' Melquisedec ham latataye', ham leneneye', ham pe'qu' nata'lets pa'aj, nite' yinikfe'l in i'nk'a neketsfik'i pa'aj ene' neluts qa pa' yami' pa' lila'x, qa aka'an in lunye'j qa hik lunye'j ha' la's pa' Dios, ma' qa amanij qa nite' yili'ij in pa'i.

⁴ Jet' qeku'ni'lek pa' na'li'm lewqiye'jji' pa' Melquisedec, in lakhaa'ija pa' inaqwa'ma'xik'i Abraham tisij pa' ewi'l pe' le'sits pe' diezmo,* week inyaqsii (10) yametsji' in yeqethenju'kii tup'umje'mkii pe' wekwek qa pe' inqa'metets, naxij pa'aj in watlani'l pe' wittatal.*

⁵ Jitejetqekunek pa' yit'ij pa' ley yika' pa'aj pa' Moises'ik'i, in uja'xle pekhewe' pa'il ta'lets pa' Levi'ik'i in leke' qu' netesti'yijkii pe' leqe diezmo pa' witset, qa enewe'en qa lejefetsletax iye in ta'lets iye pa' Abraham'ik'i.*

⁶ Qa pa' Melquisedec qa nite' ta'lets pa' Levi, pa' Abraham qa tisij pe' leqe diezmo. Pa' Melquisedec qa iyinipji' pa' Abraham hikpa' na'li'm pa' yiwjutsiqen pa' Intata.*

⁷ Qa hats jinikfe'lets na'aj les in qiji' hik na'aj iyinipji' na'aj nite' les qu' qiye'ji'.

⁸ Qa enewe'le pa'il testijji'jij pekhewe' leqe diezmoji'ij ha'ne witset, enewe'en jukhewle, enewe'en wa'm iye. Qa pakha'le Melquisedec qa tefelhitii in nite' wa'm.*

⁹ Pe' pa'il ta'lets pa' Levi enewe'en testi'yij ne'ej leqe diezmoji'ij ha'ne witset, qa leke'le qu' jintit'ijets pe' leqe diezmo'ek enewe'en in hik lunye'j qu' netisij iye pa'aj pa' Melquisedec qe ta'lets pa' Abraham'ik'i.

¹⁰ Qe pa' Levi in mexe hamtax pa'aj qa hatsle i'nji'teje'm pakha' ta'lets Abraham in we'tweni'l pa'aj pa' Melquisedec.

Jesús nite' yili'ij in qiji' pa'i.

* **6:18** Tit 1:2; He 12:1 * **6:19** Lv 16:2,15; He 9:7 * **6:20** He 4:14; 5:6,10; 7:17; 8:1; 9:24 * **7:1** Gn 14:18-20; Mt 4:3; Mr 5:7; He 7:6 * **7:4** Diezmo ikji', in na'li'm pe'qu' diezse' pakha' qu' lunye'je'le, qa ewi'l na'aj tisij pa' Intata. * **7:4** Gn 14:20; Hch 2:29; 7:8-9 * **7:5** Nm 18:21,26; 2Cr 31:4-5 * **7:6** Gn 14:19; Ro 4:13 * **7:8** He 5:6; 6:20

11 Ma' hayits, qe qu' nata'lets pe' pa'il qu' natsathen ene' jukhew, ehe, qe hik enewe'tax qu' netenifenil' ka' ley, ma' qekha nite' nanametax pakhape' iye pa'ie', pakha'an qa hatsle nite' pekhewe' pa'il ta'lets pa' leqniyak pa' Aaron'ik'i, hikpe' Levitas, qe pakha' yijat'ij hik lunye'j pa' Melquisedec.*

12 Qe qu' nenink'aihitipji' pa'qu' leqfenyejeji'ij pe'qu' pa'ile', ye'ehe, qa' nenink'aihitjiipji' ek pa'qu' leqe leye'.

13 Qe ha' Jesucristo hikha' t'ejuyets ekewe' tefelhitii wekwek, ta'lets pekhewep iye lawa'mhitsik'i, hik pekhewe' ham pakha' qu' pa'ie'.

14 Qa hats week jinikfe'lets ha' Yatsat'ax'inij in ta'lets pekhewe' lawa'mhitsik'i ta'lets pa' Juda'ik'i, qa pakha'le Moises'ik'i qa nite' yit'ijets pa'aj pa'qu' pa'ie' qu' nata'lets pa' Juda'ik'i.*

15 Qa aka'an in lunye'j, ma' qa hats yeqet'aaxik'iha hakha' ink'ayik pa'i in hik lunye'j pa' Melquisedec.

16 Hikha' in pa'i'ij nite' ta'lets pakha' ley in t'ejuyets ene' jukhewle, qe ta'lets yijat'ij pa' let'unha'xijup in nite' wa'm.

17 Qe ka' t'ejuyets hakha'an we'nika'ajji' pa'aj yit'ij: —*Akha' nite' yili'ij qu' a'pa'iyi'ij, in lunye'jju'ek pa' leqniyak pa' Melquisedec.*— (Sal 110:4)*

18 Qa hik ta'hijupi' kakha' hayiits ley in hats nite' weju'hij, qe hats nite' t'un qa hats ham iye weju'hij,*

19 (qe ka' ley ham leke'ye' qu' jinatsathenkettax), qa ha'nehi'ij pa' yayaxipji' qa jiyelisij pa' les in le'wisju' in jiwetjumpti'ets, qa aka'an qa ta'lets in les je'metitsi'm pa' Intata.*

20 Qe pa' Intata tetfeelijha pa'aj in yiwjutsiqen ha' Jesús qu' pa'iyi'ij. Qa pekhewep le qa nite' tetfelij qu' niwjutsiqen,

21 qa hakha'le'en qa weniwjutsiqeni'm qu' pa'iyi'ij qa yit'ij pa' yiwjutsiqeni'm: —*Ha'ne Yatsat'ax'inij hats yiwjutsiqen, qa nite' leke' qu' nink'aihitik'ui. Akha' nite' yili'ij qu' a'pa'iyi'ij.*— (Sal 110:4)*

22 Qa aka'an in lunye'j, ma' qa ha' Jesús qa hikha' jutsiqaxij pakha' ink'ayik wenit'ij qu' jintaqsiijkii in les le'wis.*

23 Pekhewe' pa'ilipji' pa' yojo in wenit'ij qu' jintaqsiijkii olotstaxija, qa pakha'le witwamhi' qa hikpa' yaq'ayinji'ij qu' mexe nakij in pa'il,

24 qa hakha'le Jesús qa nite' yili'ij pa' hila'x, qa hik ta'hijupi' qu' nite' l'anuu'yi'i qu' nili'ij in pa'i'ij.

25 Qa hik ta'hijupi' in leke' qu' nilin qa pakhaayi'ij qu' nilin pekhewe' qu' nenekets pa' Intata in ta'lets hakha'an, qe hakha'an nite' yili'ij pa' hila'x qe qa' niyetjiipji' pekhewe'en.*

26 Qa hik ta'hijupi' ha' Jesús in hikha' qiji' pa'i yasinik'iha pa' jitesu'untax pa'i qu' nana'l ine'm, qe lakha' yatsathen, ham pa'qu' lewul'axe', qa ham yami'ij pa'qu' ul'axe' pa' laqjamtikineye'jkii, toxi'mets pekhewe' ul'ax yaqsiijkii, qa we'neni' pakha' les toxpha'mha ene' wasits.*

27 Hikpa' nite' hamik'ui qu' hik lunye'je' pekhewe' pa'il in yilanji'ij ne'ej inqa'metets week neluts qu' netisji'ij pa' Intata qa yojohonji'ij in t'ejuyets pe' lewul'etsle qa ink'aleji'ij pe' lewul'ets pa' witset. Qa hakha'le Jesús qa ewi'hi'ij in yaqsiijkii in wetlisij pa' Intata qa pakhaayi'ij qu' lunye'je'.*

28 Pa' leqe ley pa' Moises'ik'i yeni' qu' qitse'ji' qu' pa'ili'ij pe' jukhewle nite' t'units. Qa kakha'le yiwjutsiqen pa'aj pa' Intata qa tetfeelijha iye, kakha'an i'nk'ale na'l l'anu'upji'

* 7:11 Ga 2:21; He 7:17-19; 8:7; 10:1 * 7:14 Is 11:1; Mi 5:2; Mt 1:3; Lc 3:33; Ap 5:5 * 7:17 He 5:6; 6:20; 7:21 * 7:18 Ro 8:3; Ga 4:9 * 7:19 Hch 13:39; Ro 3:20; He 4:16; 6:18; 9:9 * 7:21 1s 15:29 * 7:22 He 8:6-10; 9:15; 12:24; 13:20 * 7:25 Ro 8:34; He 9:24 * 7:26 2Co 5:21; He 4:15 * 7:27 Ef 5:2; He 5:1,3; 9:12,28

kakha' ley, qa yeni' qu' qiye'ji' qu' pa'iyi'ij hakha' la's, qa hikha' qa yaqsiijkii in nite' yili'ij qu' natsathen.*

8

Jesús qiji' inqa pa'i na' wa'sji'.

¹ Ma' hayits, aka' jitajamti'etsha aka'an: ha' na'l ine'm qiji' inqa pa'i, hikha' hats i'niju' pa' yiya'yik'i pa' lots'oji'la'x pa' Intata na' wa'sji'pha'm,*

² qa yithayiki pa' le'wisija wititset pe' yijaa'ija witlitsitjii inqa'met l'ajits (tabernáculo) yaqsiijkii pa' Yatsat'ax'inij qa nite' enewe' jukhew qu' naqsiijkii.*

³ Qe week na'aj qiji' pa'i in t'enheti'yi' qe qa' nana'l pe'qu' netisij pa' Intata pe'qu' ofrendaye' qa qu' nilanifi iye pe'qu' inqa'metetse' qu' net'ejuyets pe' witwu'ets, qa hik ta'hijupi' ha' Jesús in qiji' in pa'i qa' nana'l jeek pa'qu' netisij pa' Intata.*

⁴ Qe qek amani'ipji' ha'ne sehe', tees qek pa'ie'taxij, qe hane'e'in na'l ne' pa'il tistaxij ne'ej ofrenda pa' Intata qe hik aka' yit'ij ka' leqe ley pa' Moises'ik'i,

⁵ hik enewe' pa'il yithayiki hekhewe' wekwek tejelitiili'ijupi' qa hik tunyejei qu' lesi'nq'alitse'le pekhewe' wa'sji'pha'm, qa in jinikfe'lets in tejelitiili'ijupi', qe pa' Moisés in i'nk'aa yaqsiijkii pe' witlijtsitjii inqa'met l'ajits (tabernáculo), pa' Intata qa yit'ijets: —*Jelik'uiha qa' aqsiijkii week kekhewe' wekwek in tunyejeyek kakha' hats tunyejei kekhewe' l'ethinhetiyij ene' utekji'pha'm.*— (Ex 25:40)*

Pa' Cristo jiyamitets pakha' les in le'wis pe' yiwjutsiqen pa'aj pa' Intata.

⁶ Qa hakha'le inqa pa'i Jesucristo, hikha' testi'yij pakha' les in le'wis wiikfik'i l'ithayikit, qa hikha' ta'lets in jiyamets pakha' les in le'wis wiikfik'i pekhewe' yiwjutsiqen pa'aj pa' Intata.*

⁷ Qe ka' yojo in wenit'ij qek le'wise'ju', qekha nite' jinowoyetaxiikii pa'qu' ink'ayik'e qu' nenit'ij.

⁸ Qe pa' Intata in yi'wen pe' jukhew in nite' leke' qu' netk'enets, qa yit'ij: —*Ha'ne Yatsat'ax'inij yit'ij: "Yamets hatse' pe'qu' nelutseji' qu' haqsiijkii pa'qu' ink'ayik'e qu' nenit'ij qu' net'ejuyets ne' Israel leitets qa ne' Judá leitets.*

⁹ Nite' hik tunye'j kakha' wenit'ij haqsiimijkii kekhewe' l'alheyik'i, ka' neluji' in he'yeku'mi' tokoi qe qa hekaxik'ufik'i ha' sehe' Egipto. Qa in nite'le yaqsiijkii kakha' hi'ttaxij qu' naqsiijkii, ma' qa yakha' qa' he'ntonjiimetsek, yit'ij ha'ne Yatsat'ax'inij.

¹⁰ Qa aka' ink'ayik wenit'ij qu' haqsiimijkii hatse' nekhewe' Israel leitets qu' nanaxtaxijik'i pe' leqe neluts kakha' yojo in we'nika'ajji' wenit'ij, qa' henji'teje'm pe' laqjamatikineyejeikii qa hika'ajji' iye pe' tatawjets. Yakha' qu' leqe Diose'yij qa enewe'en qa' yitset'i'ij.*

¹¹ Qa' hame' pa'qu' nijatshentaxij pe'qu' tetsetifetse', i'nli'i pa'qu' tejefeeyi'ija, qu' nittaxijets: 'les le'wis qu' enikfe'lets pa' Yatsat'ax'inij,' qe week qu' hats nenikfe'lyiwets hatse', pekhewe' mente' qits qa' namijii pekhewe' l'awa'mhits." (Jer 31:31-34)*

¹² "Yakha' qu' nesq'eletij qa' hiwu'm pe' lewu'ets, qa nite' l'anuyi'i iye qu' hijamti'ik'i pe'qu' lewu'etse'."— (Is 43:25)*

¹³ Pa' Intata in nifel qu' naqsiijkii pa' ink'ayik wenit'ij qu' jintaqsiijkii, qe hats nite' weju'lij qa l'awa'ma'x iye kakha' hayiits wenit'ij qu' jintaqsiijkii. Qa na'aj hats l'awa'ma'x qa hats nite' weju'lij, qa hats sujle qu' hame'.*

* 7:28 Fil 3:12; He 1:2; 2:10; 5:2,9; 10:14; 11:40 * 8:1 Col 3:1; He 2:17 * 8:2 Ex 33:7; He 9:11,24 * 8:3 Ef 5:2; He 5:1; 9:14 * 8:5 Col 2:17; He 9:23; 10:1; 11:7; 12:25 * 8:6 Job 33:23; Is 29:1; Ga 3:19-20; 1Ti 2:5; He 7:22; 9:15; 12:24; 13:20; Lc 22:20; 2Co 3:6,8 * 8:10 Zac 8:8; 2Co 3:3; He 10:16 * 8:11 Is 54:13; Jn 6:45; 1Jn 2:27 * 8:12 Jer 31:31-34; Ro 11:27; He 10:17 * 8:13 2Co 5:17

9

Nifel pe'yojo in witlijsitjii inqa'met l'ajits.

¹ Kakha'yojo in wenit'ij qu' jintaqsiijkii, na'ltaxi'm kekhewe' tajayanhetiyij in t'ejuyets qu' ji'niyini pa' Intata qa in t'ejuyets pekhe' witlijsitjii pa'aj ha'ne sehe' ipji' inqa'met l'ajits.

² Qe pa' yojo latawe'j pe' witlitsitjii inqa'met l'ajits (tabernáculo), na'l pe' ewi'l hii candelabro, we'nenji' pe' wetsjuk tatsai (7) lefetitjiyits hik lunyejei velas, qa pa' mesa i'nipji' pe' le'sits pan (sagrados). Hane'en hii pa'aj le'wis wititset.*

³ Qa pa' foletsji' iye latawe'j pa' te'weiteje'm lejilafi' qa hii lees in le'wisija wititset,*

⁴ qa hikpa' qa i'ni' ek pekhe' tik'eyi' pa' oro, yejutshenets in ne'lju' na'aj ewjisii lopok na'aj najkak lits'i (incienso) qa pe' ti'najki' tik'eyi' iye pa' oro hii lejiki' pe' we'nika'ajji' pa'aj wenit'ij qu' jintaqsiijkii (leyes/pacto), qa i'nji' iye pe' kamusi yaqamax pa' oro i'nji' pe' tenekui pa'aj maná, qa pa' lawaikajit pa' Aaron'ik'i, hik pakha' ta'lji' pa'aj pe' lesejets, qa pe' k'ewen utel we'nika'aji' pa'aj kekhewe' wenit'ij qu' jintaqsiijkii.*

⁵ Qa i'nipji' pekhe'en pekhewe' wetsjuk witeqsi'nq'alits lesi'nq'alits pekhewe' le'sits (gloriosos) pakha' lunyejei leqjelenhei pa' Intata hiyits querubines, qa pe' lefets qa yit'onijipi' pa' lit'o pe' ti'najki'. Qa ha'nei'ij enewe'en nite' leke' qu' jintafaakateji' pa' lunyejei.*

⁶ In hats hik aka' lunyejeju' eke' wekwek, ma' qa pe' pa'il qa hats uijeetsjikii pakha' te'nweifik'i latawe'j pe' witlitsitjii inqa'met l'ajits (tabernáculo), qe qa' naqsiijkii pa' yithayinenij pa' Intata.*

⁷ Qa pakha'le te'weiteje'm latawe'j pe' witlitsitjii inqa'met l'ajits (tabernáculo), qa ewi'He in uyetsji' na'aj qiji' pa'i ewi'Hi'ij week ininqapits, qa nite' leke' qu'nte' neteyl'ijteje'm ne'ej inqa'met l'athits, hats'inha qu' nijaninij pe' lewu'letsle qa pe' lewu'lets pa' witset nite' nikfe'lets in u'ets in yaqsi'jijkii.*

⁸ Pa' Espíritu Santo qa jiyikfelitetsa, in mexe na'l pa'aj pa' te'nweifik'i latawe'j pe' witlijsitjii inqa'met l'ajits (tabernáculo), qa ikji' in mexente' te'wenhetii pa' wit'ikheyi'j yamii pa' le'wisija wititset.*

⁹ Week ekewe'en t'ejui'lets in wetjeyumtshenijupi' ha'ne hane'ej lahats'ij, qe nite' leke' qu' naqsi'jtaxju' pa' yoksi'wen pekhewe' mexe yijayanij aka'an in tisji'ijtaxij pe'ye' pa' Intata qa in yilantaxifi iye ne'ej inqa'metetsik'i.*

¹⁰ Qe ekewe'en ewi'He in nifel in t'ejuyets na'aj inaq, na'aj ji'ya'ji' qa qu' jinewetli'jijju' iye pa'qu' nam inij, qa ekewe'en in na'l qa yamijii in hats wenink'aihitik'i ke' wekwek.*

Pe' l'athiitsija hikpe' yijaninij pe' inwu'ets.

¹¹ Qa ha' Cristo qa hats nam, qa qiji' in pa'i ipji' ekewe' le'sits wekwek mexe hamitsik'ui pa'aj, pekhe' pa'i ipji' witlijsitjii inqa'met l'ajits (tabernáculo) hik pekhe' pe' les qi in le'wiisija na' wa'sji'pha'm, qa nite' ene' jukhew qu' naqsiijkii, ikji', nite' ta'lets ha'ne week in wanaqsiijkii pa'aj.*

¹² Qa in uyetsji' qa nite' pe'qu' l'athitse' na'aj kots'eteika', qa nite' iye pe'qu' l'athitse' na'aj wakka (toro) qu' nuyijetsji', qe pe' l'athiitsija yijat'ij in hikpe' uyijetsji', qa hats ewi'Hi'ij nite' leke' qu' niyeket iye in hats yijanin pe' inwu'ets.*

¹³ Qe ne'ej l'athits ne'ej kots'eteikalik'i, ne'ej wakkalik'i (toros) qa na'aj l'olo ne'ej wakka'ak'i, wetfulutipji' ne'ej mexe hik lunyejei qu' netjilii, ekewe'en ewi'He in nili'jju' ha'ne i'nese'n.*

* 9:2 Ex 25:8-9,23-39; 26:1; Lv 24:5-8 * 9:3 Ex 26:31-33; 40:3 * 9:4 Ex 16:33; 25:10,16; 30:1-5; Nm 17:10; Dt 10:2

* 9:5 Ex 25:18-19; Lv 16:2 * 9:6 Nm 28:3 * 9:7 Ex 30:10; Lv 16:15,34; He 5:3 * 9:8 Jn 14:6; He 10:19-20 * 9:9

He 5:1; 7:19 * 9:10 Lv 11:2-3; Col 2:16 * 9:11 He 2:17; 8:2; 10:1 * 9:12 Dn 9:24; He 7:27; 10:4 * 9:13 Lv

16:14-15; Nm 19:2,9,17-18

14 Qa pekhewe'le l'athits ha' Cristo qa' les qu' qiye' pa'qu' naqsiiikii, hikha' in ta'lets pa' nite' yili'ij Espíritu qa' wetliski'ij pa'aj ham pa'qu' ul'axe'ji' in wetliski'ij pa' Intata, pe' l'athits qa' jiyilijijju' yijat'ij pekhewe' weekij pa' intawe'j in jitaqsi'jtaxiikii hikpe' jiyeka'x'letaxii pa' witwamhi', qe qa' ji'nt'ithayiyi'm pa' nite' wa'm Dios.*

15 Qa hik ta'hijupi', in lakha' ewi'He in ta'lets in jiyamets kakha' ink'ayik wenit'ij, hats'inha in wa'm qe qa' niwuumija pe' lewu'etstax pa'aj pekhewe' yaqsi'jiiikiiha kakha' yojo in wenit'ij qu' jitaqsiikii, ma' qa' lekhwel in teniya'yijji' qa' leke'ye' qu' netesti'yij pa'qu' natsat'etsijek hatse' nite' yili'ij pakha' hats yiwjutsiqen ine'm pa'aj pa' Intata.*

16 Qe na'aj t'ejuyets witfaakanek qu' nawatk'esaxijju' pe'qu' natsat'etsij (testamento), qu' les le'wise' qu' net'un qa' les le'wis qu' nawa'm pakha' yaqsiiikii.

17 Qe na'aj t'ejuyets witfaakanek qu' nawatk'esaxijju' pe'qu' natsat'etsij ewi'He in weju'ij in hats wa'm na'aj yaqsiiikii, qa' nite' leke' qu' net'un in mexe ila'x na'aj yaqsiiikii.

18 Qa hik ta'hijupi' iye, kakha' yojo in wenit'ij qu' jitaqsiikii, in i'nk'aa'ija pa'aj qhofij qa' nite' hamijup iye pe'qu' wit'athitse'.

19 Qe pa' Moisés in hats yili'ij in week yiyinenimik'i pa' witset pe' wenit'ij ta'lets pa' ley, ma' qa' t'eku'mi' pe' l'athits pe' wakkalik'i qa' pe' kots'eteikalik'i, yetsjii'kinij pa' iweli', qa' t'eku'mi' iye pe' lana qa' yetsjii'kinij pe' q'ilimmik'i lesejets hiyits hisopo, qa' yilke'ej ji'ju' qa' yit'ij tshxiil tshxiil in yetsile'ijji' pa' witfaakanek qa' i'nk'ale pe' week pa' witset.*

20 Qa yit'ij: —Enewe'en wit'athits t'ejuyets qu' t'une' pa' yiwjutsiqen pa' Dios qu' haqsiiikii.— (Ex 24:8)*

21 Qa hik leqfenye'ij iye in yitshxiil tshxiil'inhetikii pe' witlijsitjii inqa'met l'ajits (tabernáculo) qa' week iye pekhewe' wekwek pe' witlijsitjiyifi.*

22 Qe ka' ley yit'ijets in yaqaamij qu' weeke' qu' netetlijijju' pe'qu' wit'athitse', qa' in ham pa'qu' nawa'mifi qu' net'ilitfik'i pe'qu' l'athitse', qa' nite' jeek leke' qu' netwumhiti'yik'ui pe' lewu'ets.*

23 Qa hik ta'hijupi' in les le'wis qu' inqa'metetse'le pe'qu' natlanhetiyifi qu' net'ejuyets hekhewe' teje'itii'ijupi' pe' wa'sji', qa' pekhewe'le yijaalija wekwek na' wa'sji' qa' les le'wis pa'qu' natlanhetiyifi qu' les le'wise' qu' nite' hik lunyeje' pe' inqa'metetsle.*

24 Ha' Cristo nite' uyetsji' pakha' te'weiteje'm pe' witlitsitjii hi' wititset lees in le'wiisija (lugar santísimo) laqsijikii'ijki' ene' jukhew, hikpa' teje'itii'ijupi' pa' yijaa'ija, qe uyetsji' yijat'ij pakha' i'ni' na' wa'sji', pakha' iini'ha pa' Intata qe qa' niyetji'ij'inipji'.*

25 Qa nite'le qu' olotsi'ij qu' newetliski'ij, qu' hik lunye'je' na'aj qiji' pa'i in week ininqapits uyetsji' pakha' hi' wititset lees in le'wiisija qa' teijijteje'm ne'ej wit'athits nite' yatsat'etstaxij.*

26 Qe qu' hik aka' lunye'je' ha' Cristo, qekha les le'wistax qek olotsi'ij qek nawa'm, qu' nata'hijii in i'nk'aa' pa'aj ha'ne sehe'. Qa ewi'Hi'ij in yaqsiiikii aka'an enewe' teke'lenju' lahatsiyij, ma' qa' we'nethinkii qe qa' niwu'm pe' inwu'ets qu' newetliski'ij lawamhi'ye'.*

27 In lunye'jek ka' hats we'neni' qu' lunye'je'kii ene' jukhew qa' efuts iye in ewi'Hi'ij in wa'm qa' pa' teke'lenju' qa' wetjeyumtshen.*

28 Qa hik lunye'j ha' Cristo in ewi'Hi'ij nite' yiyeket iye in wetliski'ij in wa'm qe qa' neka'x pe' lewu'ets pe' olots, qa' qu' netpiltaxju' iye qa' hatsle nite' qu' net'ejuyets pe' witwu'ets, qe qa' nilin yijat'ij pekhewe' hats notki'ik'ui.*

* 9:14 1P 3:18; 1Jn 1:7; Tit 2:14; He 6:1; 10:2,22 * 9:15 1Ti 2:5; Jer 31:31-34; 1Co 11:25; 2Co 3:6; He 4:1; 7:22; 8:6,8; 12:24; 13:20; Gn 12:7; Ro 3:25; 5:6; 8:28; Ga 3:19 * 9:19 Ex 24:6-8; Lv 17:11 * 9:20 Mt 26:28 * 9:21 Ex 29:12; Lv 8:15 * 9:22 Lv 17:11 * 9:23 He 8:5 * 9:24 Ro 8:34; He 7:25; 8:2 * 9:25 He 9:7; 10:19 * 9:26 Mt 24:3; 28:20; 1Co 10:11; He 4:3; 7:27 * 9:27 Gn 3:19; 2Co 5:10 * 9:28 Is 53:12; 1P 2:24; Mr 8:38; Mt 26:28; 1Ts 4:16; 1Co 1:7; Tit 2:13

10

Pa' hayiits ley nite' weju'tij qu' niwu'm pe' inwul'ets.

¹ Qe kakha' ley lesinq'alle leq'eneleya'x kekhewe' le'sits wekwek mexe hamitsik'ui pa'aj hik kekhewe' pe' yijaalija. Qa hik ta'hijupi' kakha' ley in nite' leke' qu' ni'sinhettax pekhewe' iktaxets pa' Intata qa ininqapits in iktaxijje'm qa kakha' hatsle lunye'j in yilanji'ijtaxifi pe' inqa'metets.*

² Qe qek yijaayi'ija qek nenli'jju' kakha' ley, qekha hats nihaminhettaxiikii in yitawje'metem pe' lewul'ets, ma' qekha hats nilitaxij in yilan na'aj inqa'met.

³ Qa week ininqapits in yaqsiijkii in yilanji'ij pe' inqa'metets qe qa' net'ejuyets pe' lewul'ets.

⁴ Qe nite' weju'tij pe'qu' l'athitse' na'aj wakka qa na'aj kots'eteika' qu' niwu'm pe' inwul'ets.

⁵ Qa hik ta'hijupi' in i'nk'aa uiji'teje'm ha'ne sehe' ha' Cristo qa yit'ijets pa' Intata: —*Nite' tisu'un pe' talanhetii'ijtax efi inqa'metets qa pe' testii'ijtax ej iye (ofrendas), qa hatsle tajilet ye'm pa'yese'n.**

⁶ *Pe' talanhetii' efi inqa'metetsik'i na'aj week tene'tju' qa na'aj nite' week qu' netene'tju' qu' net'ejuyets pe' witwul'ets, enewe'en nite' tiweju'lenij.*

⁷ *Ma' qa hik ta'hijupi' in hit'ijets iye: "Ha'ne qe ha'ni'in qu' haqsiijkii pa' tisu'un akha', Dios," in l'anye'jek kakha' t'ejui yiwets we'nika'ajji' na' witfaakanek.*— (Sal 40:6-8)

⁸ Kakha' yojo iku'uj in yit'ij, ha' Cristo in yit'ij pa'aj: —*Nite' tisu'un pe' talanhetii'ijtax efi inqa'metets qa pe' testii'ijtax ej iye (ofrendas), qa pe' talanhetii' efi inqa'metetsik'i na'aj week tene'tju' qa na'aj nite' week qu' netene'tju' qu' net'ejuyets pe' witwul'ets, week ekewe'en nite' ne'sinheti'mkii.*— (Sal 40:6) Qa ekewe'en qa hik ekewe' l'anye'jtax kakha' ley.*

⁹ Ma' qa yit'ij iye: —*Ha'ne qe ha'ni'in qu' haqsiijkii pa' tisu'un.*— (Sal 40:7) Qa ikji' qu' hats nenit'ijji' pakha' yojo lenifeny'e'jtax qu' netwu'mhitii ink'ui pe' inwul'ets, ma' qa' nuhinteje'm pa' ink'ayik.

¹⁰ Qa in ta'lets pa' yisu'un pa' Intata ma' qa hats jitetli'jju' qe ta'lets pa' l'ese'n ha' Cristo in wetishi'ij qa hats ewi'Hi'ij nite' l'anuu'yi'i qu' niyeket iye.*

¹¹ Week na'aj pa'i neluts ikijje'm in nite' i'nju', yithayiki qa kakha' hatsle lunye'j in yilanjiifi ne'ej inqa'metets qa in yaqsiijkii qa olotsij, yemjeetax ekewe'en nite' leke'tax qu' niwu'm ink'ui pe' inwul'ets.*

¹² Qa pakha'le Jesucristo wetishi'ij pa' Intata qu' nawa'mifi pe' inwul'ets qa hats ewi'He qa' hame' iye pakhape', ma' qa hats *i'niju' pa'yia'yik'i pa' Intata.* (Sal 110:1)*

¹³ Qa hik pakha'a' qa notki'ets qu' hats namets in yit'ij: —*Iplu'ui qu' week not'otsipji'kii qu' nanaxij pe' t'ejuihifets.*— (Sal 110:1)*

¹⁴ Qe in wetishi'ij in wa'm infi qa hats ewi'Hi'ij iye, ma' qa ta'lets in hats nilii'jju'ha qa' pakhaaye'hi'ij qu' le'sitse' pekhewe' hats t'eku'miiji'.

¹⁵ Pa' Espíritu Santo nifel ine'm iye aka'an in yit'ij:

¹⁶ —*Pa' Yatsat'ax'inij yit'ij: "Aka'an kakha' hiwjutsiqen qu' haqsiimijkii hatse' nekhewe'en qu' hats l'aka'the' ye'le ha'ne hane'ej lahats'ij. Qa' henji'teje'm pe' latawjets ekewe' qu' hit'ij qu' naqsiijkii qa hika'ajji' iye pe' laqjamtikineyejeikii."**

¹⁷ Qa yit'ij iye: —*qa nite' l'anuu'yi'i iye qu' hijamti'ik'i pe'qu' lewul'etse'!*— (Jer 31:33-34)

¹⁸ Qa hik ta'hijupi', in hats tewu'mhitii ink'ui ekewe'en ma' qa hats nite' hamik'ui pa'qu' jintalantaxifi inqa'met pa' Intata qu' net'ejuyets pe' inwul'ets.

Pa' wit'ikheyij ink'ayik qa ila'x iye.

* **10:1** Col 2:17; He 8:5; 9:11 * **10:5** Jer 36:2; He 1:6 * **10:8** Mr 12:33; He 10:5-6 * **10:10** Jn 17:19; He 7:27; 9:12

* **10:11** Nm 28:3; He 5:1 * **10:12** Ro 8:34; Ef 1:20; Col 3:1; He 1:3; 8:1; 12:2; 1P 3:22 * **10:13** Lc 20:43; 1Co 15:25;

He 1:13 * **10:16** He 8:10,12

19 Qa hik ta'lijupi' yejefets, in ta'lets pe' l'athits ha' Jesús ma' qa hats ham peeyi'ijkii hats ji'kesimenli'ijkii qu' ji'nuyetsji' pakha' hii wititset lees in le'wiisija*

20 qe ta'lets pa' wit'ikheyi'j ink'ayik qa ila'x iye yiqhofinhetii hakha'an qe in hats qhofii pa' lejilafi' pe' witlijsitjii ikji' in hats wetlisi'ij pa' l'ese'n qa wa'm infi,*

21 qa na'l iye hakha' inqa pa'i les in qiji' pekhe' lets'i'i pa' Intata.*

22 Qa hik ta'lijupi', jineketsa pa' Intata qa' yijaali'ija pe' intawjets qu' weeki'ijha qu' jinenekets, qa pa' nite' inqekuyejejiy qa' yijaale' ine'mha iye, qe hats jitetli'ijju' in jiyitawjemetentax pe' inwul'ets qa ha'ne i'naj qa hats wempuli'jji' pa' le'wisji' iweli'.*

23 Jiwatjanithenij qu' nite' jinteliyi'ij in nite' jiteqeku'uk'i pa' inwetjuntikineye- jeyik'ui, qe pa' Intata nite' yaqanlekii yaqsiijkii hatse' pa' hats yiwjutsiqen.*

24 Jiweteni'fenij wetju't qu' jinowo'oikii pa'n lunye'j qu' les jinewe'tsu'un qa qu' jintaqsiijkii pa' le'wis.

25 Hasu'uj qu' ewi'li'ik'i qu'nte' jinanami'ii qa jinot'axji'ij wetju't, in lunyejeyek pe' uja'x in hats amaneyijkii, jinamii yijat'ij hats'inha qu' jinatkaklinjiij wetju't, qe les le'wis qu' jinatkaklinij in hats jite'wen in hats met pa' neluji'.*

¿Me pa' Cristo qu' ijayan, me i'nli'i pa' qi lawak pa' Intata?

26 Qe qu' nite' jinteliyi'ij in jitesu'unle in jitaqsiijkii pa' ul'ax in hats jinikfe'ltaxets pa' yijaa'ija, ma' qa hats ham pakhape' iye qu' nawa'mifi pe' inwul'ets,*

27 qa hats ewi'He pa' jit'otki'ets pakha'an pa' ul'axija qa iftsaxji' iye qu' newetjeyumt- shentax, qa pa' l'elej iye *pa' fe't qa' netuj pe' l'ejuihifets.* (Is 26:11)*

28 Kekhewe' yika' pa'aj pa' Moises'ik'i (ley) na'aj nite' tek'enets qa t'otsipji'kii, ma' qa ham pa'qu' ne'nq'eletij in talanhetii in wetsjuk i'nli'i qu' wetshetk'ewi'le' pe'qu' nenfelijkii.*

29 ¿Qa pa'n lumti'il qu' luk'eye' qu' les qiye' pa'qu' lantanithenkeye'je' pakha' qu'nte' netk'ene'ets qa t'otstaxipjikii iye ha' la's pa' Dios, qa yuten pe' l'athits hik pekhewe' yit'unhet pa' ink'ayik wenit'ij qa hik pekhewe' iye hats nili'jtaxju', qa ul'etsik'i le'lijeyij pakha' Espíritu eqi'fenkena'x?*

30 Jinikfe'lets pa' Intata in yit'ij: —*Yakha' qu' haiqa'tjai. Yakha' qu' hijanin.*— (Dt 32:35) Qa yit'ij iye: —*Pa' Yatsat'ax'inij qa' nitanithen na' letsettax.*— (Dt 32:36)*

31 Ul'axija qa iftsax qu' jinitanithen pa' nite' wa'm Dios.*

32 Ijamti'ilik'i kekhwep nelutsik'i, ekhweli't in i'nk'a l'estiyilij pa' na'lkkii, qa qi in l'ejuyiliju't pekhewe' a'tits enifenyeyeyi'lkii, qa nite'le yeqenijani't ej.*

33 Qe i'nli'i qe l'ethinhetiyl'ij ne'ej week in ul'etsik'i ne'ej wenit'ilij ewetskii qa qe ul'ax iye na'aj enifenyeyeyi't, qa i'nli'i qe h'feni't ne'ej hik lenifenyeyei iye pa' enifenyeyeyi't,*

34 qa le'nq'eletilij iye ne'ej t'ophehitijju', qa in l'itkamhitiitaxi'lij ne'ej lantsat'etstaxilij qa e'le'sitsli'ihimkii, qe lenikfe'li'lets in hats na'li't e'm na' wa'sji' pekhewe' les in le'sits qa les iye in t'units wiikfik'i lantsat'etsi'lij.*

35 Qa hik ta'lijupi' in nite' leqeku'ul, qe hik aka' qu' nata'lets pa'qu' qi enisit'i'il hatse'.*

36 Qe les le'wis qu'nte' itaqsuni'ilijup, hats'inha qu' aqsiilijkii pa' yisu'un pa' Intata, qa' esti'yi'lij pa' hats yiwjutsiqen pa'aj.*

37 Qe hats nite' toxik'ui pa' lahats'ij, *pakha' nam hatse', aje'el qu' nanam.* (Hab 2:3)*

* 10:19 Ef 2:18; He 9:25 * 10:20 Jn 10:9; He 9:3,8 * 10:21 He 2:17; 4:14 * 10:22 Ez 36:25; He 9:14 * 10:23 1Co 1:9; He 3:6 * 10:25 Hch 2:42; Ro 13:11; He 3:13 * 10:26 Nm 15:30; Dt 17:12; He 6:4; 2P 2:20-21; 1Jn 5:16 * 10:27 Sof 1:18; 2Ts 1:8 * 10:28 Dt 17:6; He 2:2 * 10:29 Mt 12:31-32; Ef 4:30; He 6:6 * 10:30 Sal 135:14; Ro 12:19 * 10:31 Mt 16:16; Lc 12:5 * 10:32 Fil 1:29-30; He 6:4 * 10:33 1Co 4:9; Fil 4:14; 1Ts 2:14 * 10:34 Mt 5:12; 2Ti 1:16; 1P 1:4-5 * 10:35 He 2:2; 11:26 * 10:36 Lc 21:19; He 12:1 * 10:37 Is 26:20; Lc 18:8; Ro 1:17; Ga 3:11; Ap 22:20

³⁸ Qa yi'tli'ij iye pakha' qu' natsathen qu' ita'xe' ta'lets qu' nite' nesqekuye', qa qu' netetwek'ela'xleyik'ui, ma' qa nite' leke' qu' le'wise' ye'm. (Hab 2:4)

³⁹ Qa nite'le inekhewel pekhewe' tetwek'ela'xets pa' lewu'eye'jju', qe inekhewel yijat'ij pekhewe' hats yamets pa' witiijii qe nite' jiteqeku'.

11

Pa'n lunye'j in nite' jiteqeku'.

¹ Ma' hayits, pa' nite' inqekuye'j in na'l ma' qa hats jutsiqax in jintesti'yij hatse' pekhewe' hats jit'otki'ik'ui, qa hats yam'inijju'ha iye in nite' jiteqeku'uk'i in yijaa'ija in na'l pekhewe' mexe nite' jite'wen.*

² Hik pakha' iye pa' nite' witqekuye'j pe' inaqwa'mhitsik'i in na'li'm qa pa' Intata qa yi'sinhetij.

³ Pa' nite' inqekuye'j hikpa' ta'lets in jinikfe'lets pa' Intata in yi'tli'ij ma' qa na'l ha'ne week, qa hik ta'lijupi' enewe' hane'ej jite'wen in wanaqsiiikii pa'aj ta'lets pekhewe' wekwek nite' jite'wen.*

⁴ Pa' nite' leqekuye'j pa' Abel in ta'lets, qa le'wis pa' leqisit'ij pa' Intata qe yilan pa' kots'etaxik'i qa nite' hik lunyejei pe' tistaxij pa' Caín, qa hik ta'lijupi' pa' Intata in yit'ijets yatsathen pa' Abel ma' qa t'eku'mijju'u' pa' leqisit'ij. Pa' Abel in hats wa'mtax, qa hik le lunye'j qu' mexe niyet qe ta'lets pa' nite' leqekuye'j.*

⁵ Pa' nite' leqekuye'j pa' Enoc in ta'lets, qa wetka'xetspha'm na' wa's in mexe nite' wa'mtax hats'inha qa' nite' nawa'me' ha'ne sehe' ipji', qa ham yi'wene' pa'aj qe pa' Intata hats yeka'xpha'm. (Gn 5:24) Qa yit'ij ke' we'nika'ajji', in mexe nite' wetkaxpha'm, pa' Intata yisu'unija pa' lunye'j pa' Enoc.*

⁶ Qa qu' hame'le pa'qu' nite' inqekuye'ji'ij, nite' leke' qu' ni'sinheti'mkii pa' Intata, qe les le'wis pakha' qu' nisu'un qu' meti'im pa' Intata qa' hasu'uj neqeku'uk'i in na'l pakha'an, qa' hasu'uj neqeku'uk'i iye in tis pekhewe' wo'oi.

⁷ Pa' nite' leqekuye'j pa' Noé in ta'lets, pa' Intata in nifeli'm qu' lunye'je'kii pakha' qu' mente' ne'twenheti'ye', pa' Noé qa qi in tek'enetsha pa'aj qa yaqsiiikii pe' qi tokoyei qe qa' le'sitseju' pe' lewhe'ye' qa pe' lelits qa pe' lewheyetsle pe' lelits. Pakha' nite' leqekuye'j pa' Noé hikpa' ta'lets in ul'etsju' pa'aj pekhewe' sehe' ipji', qa hik aka' lunye'j pa' Noé in testi'yij qa yatsathen qe ta'lets in nite' yeqeku'.*

⁸ Pa' nite' leqekuye'j pa' Abraham in ta'lets, qa pa' Intata in taya'yijji' qa tek'eenetsha qa ik qu' namii pakha' hats yiwjutsiqeni'mii qu' netisij qa' natsat'axij. Qa in ik, qa nite' nikfe'lets pa'n t'ejujii'.*

⁹ Qa pa' nite' leqekuye'j in ta'lets, qa' hik lunye'j na'aj tujtseika' ta'iji' in i'ni'kii pa' sehe' yiwjutsiqeni'm pa'aj pa' Intata. Qa i'nifi pekhewe' qooxol, qa hik aka' lunye'j iye pa'aj pa' la's Isaac qa pa' Jacob iye la'sek pa' Isaac, hik pekhewe' iye pa'aj tisij aka' yiwjutsiqen.*

¹⁰ Qe pa' Abraham notkitaxets qu' namii pakha' witset na'li'm pe' te'weyik'uiju' yijanit'ets, qa pakha' yaqsiiikii pa' lunye'jju' qa hikpa' iye nihinpha'm, pakha'an hikpa' pa' Intata.*

¹¹ Qa in ta'lets iye pakha' nite' witqekuye'j, pe' Sara qa testi'yij pa' let'unha'xijup in iwka'jitshen pa'aj, yemjeetax in hats lawa'mhitax, qe nite' yeqeku' pakha' yiwjutsiqeni'm aka'an.*

* **11:1** Ro 8:24; 2Co 4:18 * **11:3** Gn 1:1; Jn 1:3; 2P 3:5 * **11:4** Gn 4:4; 1Jn 3:12 * **11:5** Gn 5:21-23; 2R 2:11 * **11:7** Gn 6:13-22; 1P 3:20 * **11:8** Gn 12:1-4,7; Hch 7:2-4 * **11:9** Gn 12:8; 18:1; Hch 7:5; He 6:17 * **11:10** He 12:22; 13:14; Ap 21:2,10,14 * **11:11** Gn 17:19; 18:11-14; 21:2

12 Qa hik ta'hijupi', pa' Abraham in hats nite' leke'tax qu' nana'l la'se' qe hats lawa'ma'x, pakha'an qa ta'He'ets *pe' olootsija in lunyejeyek ne' footekii i'ni' na' wa's*, qa hik lunyejei iye *na'aj isa'x totkoyek'i na'aj qi iweli' in nite' leke' qu' jintejeyumtshentax.* (Gn 22:17)*

13 Week enewe'en wa'mlejiik'uiha pa' nite' leqekuyejei, qa nite' testiitaxij pe' wekwek yiwjutsiqen pa' Intata. Qa le'sitsli'imkii in yeje'lii pakha' mexe toxii, qa tetfelij iye in lekhewel hik lunyejei qu' jukhewiika'le' ha'ne sehe' epji' qa qu' tujtseika' nata'lik'uiji' iye ha'ne sehe' epji'.*

14 Qa pekhewe'en in yit'ij aka'an qa yeqet'aaxik'iha in tetfeltaxij in wo'oikii pa'qu' letseet'i'ija.

15 Qa qek nijamti'ikii qu' napilii pakha' hats ta'lji'kii, qekha hats napiltaxii iye.

16 Qa yisu'unle pa'qu' letseet'i'ija les le'wis, ikji', pa'qu' letseet'i'ija na' wa'sji'. Qa hik ta'hijupi', pa' Intata in nite' wepinij in yit'ij letets in leqe Dios pekhewe'en, ma' qa hats yajileti'm pa' letset.*

17 Qa pa' nite' leqekuye'j pa' Abraham in ta'lets, pa' Intata in yijaajin, pa' Abraham qa t'eku'mi' pa' Isaac qu' nilan qa' netisij. Pa' Abraham in tistaxij pa' Intata pa' yiwjutsiqen, la'mek qa t'ihintaxij qa yilantax pa' ewi'Hi'i' in la's.*

18 Qa ha'ne Abraham qa hik ha'ne pa' Intata yit'ijets pa'aj: —*Na' Isaac hikna' qu' nata'lets pakha' ta'lewets hatse'.*— (Gn 21:12)*

19 Pa' Abraham nikfe'lets pa' Intata in na'li'm pa' let'unha'xijup qu' nilin pe' hats naxtaxju'. Qa hik ta'hijupi' pa' Abraham in hik lunye'j qu' hats ni'wen iye pa' la's qu' hik lunye'je' qu' hats nawa'mtax, qa aka'an qa hik aka' wenit'iji' in wetjeyumtshenijupi' in ila'x iye pa'qu' hats nawa'mtax.*

20 Qa pa' nite' leqekuye'j pa' Isaac in ta'lets, qa iyinipji' pa' Jacob qa pa' Esaú qu' net'ejujyets pa' mexe hamik'ui.*

21 Qa pa' nite' leqekuye'j pa' Jacob in ta'lets in hats niwamhiyu', qa iyinipji' pekhewe' letits pa' José, qu' net'ejujyets pa' mexe hamik'ui, qa in iyin qa totjoyipji' pa' lawaikajit.*

22 Qa pa' nite' leqekuye'j pa' José in ta'lets in hats niwamhiyu' pa'aj, qa nifeli'm pa'qu' neluyeji' qu' nakik'uifik'i pe' Israel pa' sehe' Egipto, ma' qa nifeli'm pa'qu' leqfenyejeji'ij hatse' pe' lenutsik'i.*

23 Qa pa' nite' leqekuye'j pe' l'alhei pa' Moisés in ta'lets, in i'nk'a nekfik'i pa'aj pa' Moisés, in yi'wen in le'wis, qa yat'inkii pa'aj yamijets wetshetk'ewi'l juwelits, qa nite' niwiweyik'i in inagyaji'ij pa' wittata qu' natlanhetiiju' week na'aj i'nk'a nekfik'i qu' jukhewe'.*

24 Qa pa' nite' leqekuye'j pa' Moisés in ta'lets, in hats ajit pa'aj, qa nite' yisu'un qu' la'si'ij pe' lasi' pa' Faraón.*

25 Pa' Moisés yeje'ji' qa t'eku'mi' qu' weeki'il qu' natawitjaxtiyi'l pe' Israel letets hik pekhewe' letset pa' Intata, qa t'anuyi' pekhewe' te'su'unhetiiji' qa yi'sinheti'mkii nite' yape ta'lets pa' ul'ax.

26 Qe les in yaftsin yijat'ij in yumti qu' les le'wise' wiikfik'i pa'qu' nata'lets in jitaats'e'ej pe'ye' qu' nata'lets ha' Cristo qa t'anipji' pe' Egipto lewekwekits, qe lakha' hats yeje'lii pakha' qu' netisij hatse' pa' Intata.*

27 Qa pa' nite' leqekuye'j pa' Moisés in ta'lets, in ikik'uifik'i pa' sehe' Egipto, pa' lawak pa' wittata nite' niwiweyiju'l, qe nite' yaqamij pakha' hats yumti qa hik lunye'j qu' ni'wen pakha' nite' jite'wen Dios.*

* 11:12 Ro 4:19 * 11:13 Mt 13:17; Jn 8:56; He 11:39; Gn 23:4; 1Cr 29:15; Sal 39:12; 1P 1:17 * 11:16 Ex 3:6,15; Mr 8:38; 2Ti 4:18; He 13:14 * 11:17 Gn 22:1-10; Stg 2:21 * 11:18 Ro 9:7 * 11:19 Ro 4:18 * 11:20 Gn 25:25; 27:26-40 * 11:21 Gn 47:31; 48:1,5,16,20 * 11:22 Gn 50:24-25; Ex 13:19 * 11:23 Ex 1:16,22; 2:2 * 11:24 Ex 2:10-11; Sal 84:10 * 11:26 He 10:35; 13:13 * 11:27 Ro 1:20; Col 1:15-16; 1Ti 1:17

²⁸ Qa pa' nite' leqekuye'j pa' Moisés in ta'lets, qa yaqsiijkii kakha' hii Pascua qa yetsilehijkii pe' wit'athits pe' lekuwelii pe' leqejil, hats'inha pakha' ángel yilan na'aj ajit ne'ej wilitis qa' nite' net'ekume'ets pekhewe'en.

²⁹ Pakha' nite' leqekuyejei in ta'lets, qa iketsteje'm pa' lajaika' pa' qi iweli' hii Rojo qa in ikteje'mkii qa hik lunye'j na'aj yisłax sehe'. Qa pe' Egipto lelets in yijawejtaxteje'm, qa week uikii pa'aj.*

³⁰ Pa' nite' leqekuyejei pe' Israel in ta'lets, qa jufufju' pa' qi lejilafi' pa' witset Jericó. Jufufju' pa'aj in hats yamijets wetsjuk tatsai (7) nehuts in ikijje'm in tef'eyeikiyijupkii.

³¹ Pakha' nite' leqekuye'j pe' ewi'ł natkinkii pe' jukhew hii Rahab in ta'lets, qa nite' i'nji'teje'm pe' naxju' pa'aj nite' tek'en, qe pekhe'en neqjunu'uju'ł qa yi'fen pekhewe' Israel lelets yituwelkii pa' witset.*

³² ¿Pa'n hii pa'qu' henfel iye? Qa hatsle nite' weju'łij pa' nełu qu' henfelik'i pa' Gedeón, pa' Barac, pa' Sansón, pa' Jefté, pa' David, pa' Samuel, qa pekhewep profetas.*

³³ Pakha' nite' leqekuyejei pekhewe'en in ta'lets, qa yamitju' pe' witsetits, yaqsiijkii pa' yatsathen, tisji'jij pa' Intata pa'qu' niwjuetsiqen, yit'onik'i lejil pe' athilets,*

³⁴ ham lunyejeji'ijkii pa' l'elej pa' fe't, nite' yif'eli' ik'uiju' pa' l'asłeye'j pa' witqatsjikinets, jukhewiwatitstaxkii qa wanaqsi'lejiijkii in t'unitsji'ijkii, lekhewel pa'aj les in t'units qa watlanji'ij, yeq'ilatjiijkii pe' lawatlanhefets.*

³⁵ Pe' efuts yaqamtaxij pe' leletsik'i, qa testiiji'jij in hats ihiji'ij. Qa pekhewepłe qa yaq'alji'jij lenqek'uwjei, qe qa' nana'li'm pa'qu' hiijiye' iye les in le'wis, ma' qa nite' t'eku'miju'ł in tewejinhetiitaxkii.

³⁶ Qa pekhewep qa tawtshenheti'yijkii wi'tlijei qa teqsilanhetiije'mkii iye, qa t'ophełitiyijju' iye pe' fołotik'il qa wenuijinifi iye pe' witq'ophełitji,*

³⁷ naq'axijju' pe' uja'x in tejelaxti'yijkii pe' utel, weniwk'itsinjem łaljai pe' uja'x, qi in t'emehetsetiyijetskii pe'ye' in tajaajinhetiitaxkii, naq'axijju' pe' uja'x witqatsjikinets, qa pekhel tufufji'kii uja'xłi'i in yeqhinataji' kots'etets qa kots'eteikal l'ajits. If'iljetsits, yaats'e'ej wekwek, qa ul'ax lenifenyjei iye.*

³⁸ Aka' lunyejei enewe'en qa nite' leke'tax qu' na'nipji' ha'ne ul'ax sehe', nekh'ikii pa' neki'kii pa' ham i'ni'i, pa' uteket, i'nifikii pe' kumummifi utekui qa pe' kumummik'iju' pa' uteket hik lunyejei witiwjets.

³⁹ Enewe'en in yemjeetax in nite' yeqeku'tax pa' Intata, qa nite'le tisij pa' yiwjuetsiqen pa'aj,

⁴⁰ qe pa' Intata hats yaji'let pa' qi in le'wis qu' net'ejui inwets, hats'inha qa' je'weeki'ł hatse' pekhewe'en qu' jinink'aihit qa' injunyejeje' pakha' yisu'uunija pa' Intata qu' injunyejeje'.*

12

Pa' Intata yitanithen iye pekhewe' hats lełitsij.

¹ Qa hik ta'lijupi' qu' jintejełii enewe' qu' jinetjeyumtshenłe injupi' in t'ejuyets pa' nite' inqekuyejei enewe'en olots pa'aj hik lunye'j qu' jineqewuk'un, qa' jintewejin eku'n pakha' qu' jinok'elettaxkii qa' jintewejinija iye pakha' qu' nite' jutsitaxe' qu' jiniyejinju' ul'ax, qa' jinekuma'x qa hasu'uj qu' jineneqlineyu'uj in ju'un ji'teje'm pe' wa'nq'an,*

² qa' jintejełiha ha' Jesús, hikha' yenju' pa' nite' inqekuyejei qa hikha' iye qu' les namitik'uiha hatse'. Hikha' in yejełiha pa' witisax qa qi in went'unhetifi ke' Cruz,

* **11:29** Ex 14:22-30 * **11:31** Jos 2:1; 6:23 * **11:32** Jue 4:6; 11:1; 13:24; 1S 1:20; 16:1,13 * **11:33** 2S 7:11; 8:1-3; Jue 14:5-6; 1S 17:34-37; Dn 6:22 * **11:34** Jue 15:8; 2R 20:7; Dn 3:25 * **11:36** Gn 39:20; Jer 20:2 * **11:37** 2Cr 24:20-21; 1R 19:10; 21:13; 2R 1:8 * **11:40** He 11:16; Ap 6:11 * **12:1** He 10:36; 11:2,4-5,39; 1Co 9:24

nite' yisu'un qu' newepinkii, qa hane'ej qa hats i'niju' pa' yiya'yik'i pa' Intata pa' lots'ojila'xipji'.*

³ Ijamti'ihii hakha' qi in went'unhethi'iju'l pakha' l'apjahattaxi'm pekhewe' ul'ax yaqsi-ijikii, hats'inha qu' nite' eniwefi'ijju' qa' nite' atha'la'li'ijju' iye.*

⁴ Qe hane'ej in lawatlani'l pa' witwu'ax, qa mexele nite' nami'l ewets qu' me'nt'unhethi'iju'l qa iphu'ui qu' naq'ali'l ej.

⁵ Qa hats lantapi'ihik'i iye kakha' ankaklineya'xtaxi'l in lunyejeyek ne'ej witlits in went'ihij ewets: —*Ya's, iwu'mkitek'iju'l pa' taxtsathenkeye'j ej pa' Yatsat'ax'inij, qa hasu'uj iye utenij in naq'ayinij*,*

⁶ *qe pa' Yatsat'ax'inij pakha' qu' nisuu'n, pakha'an in yaqsi'jtaxijkii pa'qu' ul'axe' qa yitanithen qe qa' natsathenket, qa yeqsilankii iye pakha' qu' la'si'ij.*— (Pr 3:11,12)

⁷ Qa hik ta'hijupi' in laqsiijkii pa' ul'ax qa l'atanithenhetii, qe pa' Dios hats lelitsi'l ej qa leqfenejeyi'l ej aka'an, ¿qe pa'n i'ni' pa'qu' wita'se' qu'nte' nitanithene' qe qa' natsathenket pa'qu' latataye'?*

⁸ Qa qu' nite'le natanitheni'l pa' Intata in laqsiijkii pa' ul'ax, ma' qa ikji' in nite' lelitsi'l ej, qe pa' Intata yitanithen week pe' lelits.

⁹ Week inekhewel na'l ine'm i'nalhei qa jiyitanithen in jitaqsiijkii pa'qu' ul'axe', ma' qa jitek'enets. ¿Qa inhats'ek qu' nite' jinewethisi'ij qa les jintek'eenetsha pakha' latata pe' inihii, qa' ji'liye'?*

¹⁰ Qe enewe' i'nalhei l'ajhi'ij in jiyitanithen in jitaqsiijkii na'aj ul'ax qe qa' injunyejeye' pakha' yumti qu' le'wise' qu' injunyejeye', qa pakha'le Intata qa jiyitanithen in jitaqsiijkii na'aj ul'ax, qe qa' je'le'sitse'ju', ma' qa' leke'ye' qu' hik injunye'je' hatse' pa' lunye'j pakha'an ham ul'axe'.*

¹¹ Yijaa'ija in ham pa'qu' witaxtanithenkeye'je' qu' jini'sinheti'mkii in nam inwets, qe jitaats'e' yijat'ij. Qa jiyetishi'ij pa' wit'ikesimeya'x qa qu' jintatsathen iye in hats jit'atsji'lijfik'i. *

¹² Qa hik ta'hijupi', in lanami'l ju'kii in hats l'ajaajinhethiyi'l, qa' mapililets iye qu' it'unhethi'ik'i ne' okoyeyi'l qa eniihini'lpha'm iye ne' aqhutsiyi'l in hats nite' t'unitstaxik'i.*

¹³ Ma'alik'i pa' wit'ikheyi'j le'wisik'i qa yatsathen qu' net'ejuyets ne' ef'iyeyi'l, hats'inha pakha' i'nk'a napa'liyujji' ef'i' qa' nite' naname' wetju'l iye, qe qa nanpa'lji' yijat'ij.*

Jeli'tiju'l, hasu'uj oqowe'yi'tiju'l pa' Intata.

¹⁴ Mowo'ohii pa'qu' le'wise' qu' ejunyejeyi'ilets ene' week hats'inha qu' ikesimen li'ilkii, qa' mowo'ohii iye qu' hasu'uj aqsiijkii pa' ul'ax, qe qu' nite' aqsi'ji'ihijikii aka'an qa' nite' leke'ye' qu' i'weni'l pa' Yatsat'ax'inij.*

¹⁵ Jeli'tiju'lha hasu'uj pa'qu' naqamij in yisu'un qu' namets pa' leqikinkeye'j pa' Intata, qa hasu'uj pakha' qu' hik lunye'je' qu' nana'li'm pa'qu' lefitets'e' ek'imii, ma' qa nalit pa'qu' ul'axe' qa suujle qa hats weekijipji'.*

¹⁶ Hasu'uj nana'li iye pakha' qu' nanawitjile qa nite' qi'i'mji' pa' Intata in lunye'jek pa'aj pa' Esaú in t'ihinij pakha' qek natsat'axtaxij in ajit pa'aj qa yileyikitiju'l pa' laq.*

¹⁷ Lenikfe'li'lets pa' Esaú in hats yisu'untax pa'aj qu' netesti'yij pakha' qek natsat'axtaxij in ajit pa'aj, qa hatsle nite' leke', yemjeetax in yaq'aptaxij qa hatsle ham leke'ye' qu' nenink'ayhitik'ui pakha' hats wanaqsiijkii.*

* 12:2 Lc 24:26; Fil 2:8-9; He 13:13 * 12:3 Mt 10:24; Ga 6:9 * 12:5 Job 5:17; Sal 94:12; Ap 3:16 * 12:7 Dt 8:5; 1P 5:9 * 12:9 Nm 16:22; Is 38:16 * 12:10 Lv 11:44; 2P 1:4 * 12:11 Is 32:17; Stg 3:17-18; 1P 1:6 * 12:12 Job 4:3-4; Is 35:3 * 12:13 Pr 4:26; Ga 6:1 * 12:14 Ro 6:22; 14:19; Mt 5:8; 2Co 7:1 * 12:15 2Co 6:1; Ga 5:4; He 3:12; 10:39 * 12:16 1Ti 1:9; 4:7; 6:20; 2Ti 2:16; Gn 25:33 * 12:17 Gn 27:34-38

18 Ekheweli'l nite' hik ejunyejeji'l pe' aqa'jteyi'lik'i qu' ma'alets pe'qu' utek'e' nite' lenexke'ej qu' ji'nt'ekumtaxets, pa'qu' fet'e' qu' lepepekii, pa'qu' nooyekiiha, pa'qu' iftsaxe'kii najatax, pa'qu' net'unijik'i,*

19 pa'qu' t'uni'ik'i l'a'x pe'qu' foje', pa'qu' kimmimime' l'a'x pe'qu' wi'tlijeye', hik pakha' wit'ax pa'aj in yepi'ye' pekhewe'en, qa' iyinets qu' yape hasu'uj niyet.

20 Qe pekhewe'en nite' weju'hiju'l kakha' wenit'ij in yit'ij: —*Lunye'j ji'ij iye qu' inqa'met'etax qu' not'otsipji' na' sehe' ne' utek qa' netje'laxti'yijkii pe'qu' utele' qa nawa'm.*— (Ex 19:12)

21 Qii'ija pa'aj in iftsaxji' pakha' lunye'jkii, qa pa' Moisés qa yit'ij: —*Tsitsalalinhetkii pa' yijiweya'x qi in topo'yij.*— (Dt 9:19)

22 Qa ekheweli'l qa hats laki'lets pe' utek Sión qa pa' letset pa' nite' wa'm Dios, hikpa' witset Jerusalén wa'sji', qa hats laki'lets iye pe' milits angelits,*

23 hats laki'lets iye pe' not'ax wetju'l le'sitsi'mkii, hikpe' pe' week hats yamii pa' Intata hik lunyejei na'aj ajit ne'ej witlits pe' iyits we'nika'ajji' na' wa'sji', qa hats laki'lets iye pa' Dios hikpa' juez ha'ne week, hats laki'lets iye pe' hats le'siitsija leqe espiritul pe' yatsathen,*

24 qa hats laki'lets iye ha' Jesús, hikha' jiyamitets kakha' ink'ayik wenit'ij, qa hats laki'lets iye pe' t'ilitfik'i pa'aj l'athits, hik pekhewe' pa' l'anyejei le'wisik'i, qa nite' hik l'anyejei pa'aj pe' l'athits pa' Abel'ik'i in yisu'unletax qu' natqa'tjai.*

25 Qa hik ta'hijupi' jeli'hiju'l qu' hasu'uj oqowe'yi'hiju'l pakha' hane'ej iyeti'l ek'ui. Qe in nite' leke' qu' nilattaxik'ui pa'aj pekhewe'en pakha' yiyajitaxetskii ha'ne sehe' epji', ye'ehe qa' les qu' nite' leke'ye' wiikfik'i qu' ji'nilattaxik'ui qu' ji'nt'anuitaxi' pa' jiyiyajitaxetskii wa'siipha'm.*

26 Pa' l'a'x yime'lejit pa'aj pa' sehe', qa ha'neh'ij pakha'an qa yiwjutsiqen in yit'ij: —*Ewi'hij iye qu' hime'lejit hatse', qa' hats nite' ewi'le'le ha'ne sehe', qe na' wa's iye qu' hime'lejit.*— (Hag 2:6)*

27 Qa aka' yit'ij: —*Ewi'hij iye—* qa jiyikfelitets in week hatse' pekhewe' witaqsijijju' qu' netwu'mhitii pekhewe' leke' in me'le'l, qe qa uja'xe'le qu' amaneyi'i' pekhewe' nite' leke' qu' me'le'le'.*

28 Qa hik ta'hijupi' inekhewel in jintesti'yij hatse' pakha' nite' leke' qu' me'le'le'. Qa' jintit'ijets pa' Intata in qi in le'wisij, qa' ji'niyinii qa in lunye'jek pakha' witjunye'j yi'sinhetij pa' Intata. Qa' jinewethiisijha qu' jintewqinhetji'ha qa qu' jine'nijiweyiju'ha iye,*

29 qe pa' Intata hik lunye'j na'aj fe't in week naq'axij.*

13

Pa'qu' naqsijikii pe' yijayan pa' Jesús.

1 Hasu'uj ili'ikij qu' mewet-su'uni'l qe hats e'witjefeyek'il.*

2 Hasu'uj antapi'ikii in leneqjunu'ulij qa letisi'hij na'aj lewhi'we't ne'ej li'wenilik'ui, qe aka'an in ta'lets qa na'l pe' uja'x i'wjijup pe' angelits qa nite'le nikfe'lets.*

3 Hasu'uj antapi'ikii iye pekhewe' ejefetsi'lipji' wit'ophehii, qu' hik lunye'je' qu' onophehifetsi'il, qa pekhewe' iye yaats'e'ej ul'ax lenifenyeyejei, qe hats ewi'l pa' ese'ni'l.*

4 E'weeki'il qu' qitsi'il e'mji'ha in l'ewheye'yi'l, jeli'lets, hasu'uj netjilii in l'ewheye'yi'lju', qe pa' Intata yitanithen pekhewe' wanawitjih'ijju'kii l'esenits qa pe' wanawitjile hats tewhe'yeytax.

* 12:18 Ex 19:12-13,18; 20:18-21; Dt 4:11; 5:5,25 * 12:22 Ga 4:26; He 11:10 * 12:23 Sal 94:2; Lc 10:20; Fil 3:12

* 12:24 1Ti 2:5; He 7:22; 8:6; 9:15; 11:4; 13:20; 1Co 11:25; 2Co 3:6; Gn 4:10 * 12:25 He 2:2-4,6; 8:5; 11:7 * 12:26 Ex 19:18 * 12:27 1Co 7:31; 2P 3:10 * 12:28 Dn 2:44; He 13:15 * 12:29 Dt 4:24; 2Ts 1:8 * 13:1 Ro 12:10; 1P 1:22

* 13:2 Gn 18:3; Mt 25:35 * 13:3 Mt 25:36; 1Co 6:9

⁵ Jeli'fik'ui pa'qu' ejunyejeyi'il hasu'uj qu' isu'uni'l wiikfik'i kekhewe'l'astai, i'weju'eni'hij pakha' luk'e' pekhewe' hats na'li'l e'm, hats lek yit'ij pa' Intata: —*Nite' k'ewejinte, nite' tsitapi ei.*— (Dt 31:6)*

⁶ Qa hik ta'hijupi', jiwetjunti'ik'ikiiha qa' jintit'ij: —*Pa' Yatsat'ax'inij hikpa' tsi'fen, tees qu' nets'ijiwei.* ¿Lekpa' qu' leqfenyejetaxyij ene' jukhew qa efuts iye qu' nite' lexke'yi'ij pa' Yatsat'ax'inij?— (Sal 118:6)*

⁷ Ijamti'ihii pekhewe' nifeli'l e'm ke' Intata le'lijei, jeli'hii pa' yamitji' in le'wis pa' lunyejei, qa' ojonketilik'i pa' lunyejei in nite' yeqeku'.*

⁸ Ha' Jesucristo nite' yili'ij pakha' hatsle lunye'j nelu, qa hane'ej, qa pakhaayi'ij iye.*

⁹ Hasu'uj metwejinilij qu' ek'eni'fik'i pekhewe' qu' witq'ijatshenkeyejeje' nite' lunyejeyiju'l ekewe'en qa pe' pakhaa'ija lunyejei. Qe les in le'wisju' qu' nata'lets pa' leqsu'unka'x pa' Intata qu' jet'unitse', qa nite' pa'qu' jinteluj. Hik aka' ham weju'hi'ij pekhewe' yaqsiijkii aka'an.*

¹⁰ Qa inekhwelle qa na'l hakha' hats wa'm infi qa yiwu'm pe' ul'ets, qa pekhewe'en qa nite' weju'lij qu' nittaxijets qu' nijayan qe nite' yili'ij in yilanji'ijtax pe' inqa'metets qu' net'ejuyets pe' lewu'ets.*

¹¹ Qe na'aj qiji' pa'i in yeka'xifi ne'ej l'athits ne'ej inqa'metetsik'i pa' te'weiteje'm latawe'j pe' witlijsitjii qu' net'ejuyets pe' witwu'ets, qa ne'ej l'esenits qa tewu'mhityik'uifik'i na'aj witset, ma' qa tene'lju'.*

¹² Qa hik lunye'j ha' Jesús in yiwu'm pe' witwu'ets qe ta'lets pe' l'athits, qa wetka'xik'uifik'i pa' witset qa qi in yaats'e'ej.*

¹³ Qa hik ta'hijupi' yape ju'uketsfik'i pakha' i'nfik'i, ma' qa' jinakijets qa' jinakifikii pa' witwepina'xtax in lenifenyel'j.*

¹⁴ Qe ham ha'ne'e' pa'qu' iniset'e' qu' nite' niliyi'ij, qe jiwo'oikii yijat'ij pakha' mexe hamik'ui.*

¹⁵ Qa hik ta'hijupi', hasu'uj jiteli'ij qu' jintelisi'ij pa' Intata qu' nata'lets ha' Jesucristo qa pa' jitelisi'ij pakha'an in jitewqinhet, ye'ehe, ha'ne'ineji' in hats tetfelij ka' hii hakha'an qa hik aka' lunye'j.*

¹⁶ Hasu'uj antapi'ihii pa' le'wis qu' aqsiilijkii qa qu' i'feni'l iye pekhewep, qe hik ekewe' ju'ukifikii yisu'un pa' Intata.*

¹⁷ Ek'eni'lets pekhewe' tenek'enhe'yi'l epji' in lijayani'l pa' Intata qa' aqsiilijkii iye pa'qu' nit'ilij ewets, qe lekhwel nejelij epji'. Qa nikfe'lets in ikets hatse' pa' Intata qa' nenfeli'm pa'qu' ejunyejeyi'ihij. Mowo'ohi qu' i'sinheti'hi'mkii in nithayiki'il qa hasu'uj qu' iwul'enheti'hi'mkii, qe qu' iwul'enheti'hi'mkii qa nite' leke' qu' ne'feni'l.*

¹⁸ Iyini'lyipji'kii, qe yekhweli'l tsikfe'li'lets in ham pa'qu' ul'axe' qu' haqsiilijkii. Qa ewi'He in hisu'uni'l qu' ham net'ejuyi'iju'l week pa'qu' haqsiilijkii.*

¹⁹ Les in k'iyini'lij ewets pe' iyinheyejeyi'l hats'inha pa' Intata qu' lexke'yi'ij qa' nite' optoxe' qu' hetpili'l ei iye.

Pa' Dios qu' ne'feni'l.

²⁰ Pa' Dios pa' wit'ikesimeya'x, qa hikpa' iye nihinik'uipha'm pe' naxju' ha' Jesús Yatsat'ax'inij, hikha' qiji' kots'etets lenilayets qe ta'lets pe' l'athits hik pekhewe' yit'unhet kakha' ink'ayik wenit'ij hik kakha' nite' leke' qu' nili'ij.*

* 13:5 Dt 31:8; Jos 1:5; Fil 4:11 * 13:6 Sal 27:1; 56:4,11 * 13:7 He 6:12; 13:17,24 * 13:8 Jn 8:58; He 1:12 * 13:9 Ef 4:14; Col 2:16 * 13:10 1Co 9:13; 10:18 * 13:11 1Co 9:13; 10:18; Ex 29:14; Lv 16:27 * 13:12 Jn 19:17; Hch 7:58 * 13:13 He 11:26; 1P 4:14 * 13:14 Mi 3:10; He 12:22 * 13:15 Lv 7:12; Os 14:2; Ef 5:20 * 13:16 Ro 12:13; Fil 4:18 * 13:17 Is 62:6; Ez 3:17; Hch 20:28 * 13:18 Hch 23:1; 1Ts 5:25 * 13:20 Jn 10:11; Hch 2:24; Ro 15:33; Zac 9:11; He 7:22; 8:6-10; 9:15; 12:24

²¹ Pa' Dios qu' hik pakha'ye' qu' nelisi'lij week pa' le'wis hats'inha qu' aqsiilijkii pa' yisu'un, qa qu' net'ithayii'initji' iye inekhewel qa' jintaqsiijkii pa' yisu'un qu' nata'lets ha' Jesucristo, hikha' neniwqinhetji'ha qa hasu'uj qu' newetli'ij. Amén.*

²² Yejefets, k'iyini'lij ewets qu' me'nikulayiti'lets ekewe' uja'x qu' k'akakini'f in he'nq'ika'alij ei.*

²³ Hisu'un qu' enikfe'li'lets hakha' inejefe Timoteo in hats t'atsji'lfik'i iye in t'ophelitiitax, qa qu' aje'eł nanamyii qa' hikha' qu' yijts'eye'kii hatse' qu' natsamtaxi'f ei qa' k'eweni'f.

²⁴ Hewetfelii pe' week pekhewe' tenek'enhe'yi'f epji' in lijayani'f pa' Intata, qa week pe' inejefetsipji'. Enewe' inejefetsipji' pa' Intata Italia leifets wetfeli'f ei.

²⁵ Pa' qi leqi'fenkeye'j ha' Yatsat'ax'inij qu' hikpa' na'ni'f ejupha.

* 13:21 Ro 11:36; Fil 2:13; 1P 5:10 * 13:22 Hch 16:1; Col 4:18; 1Ts 3:2; He 13:7,17; 1P 5:12

SANTIAGO

Mexe wetfel.

¹ Yakha' Santiago, heqejkunenek pa' Intata qa ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo. Hika' ha'ne witfaakanek t'ejuyets pe' doceju' (12) ta'lets pe' lelitsik'i pa' Israel pe' hane'ej mexe yak'eskii. Week hewetfelii.*

¿Lekpa' ta'lets in jitajaajinhetii?

² Yegefets, les le'wis qu' qi qu' e'le'sitse'hi'iti'mkii qu' nanami'l ewets pe' witaqjaajinkeyejei.*

³ Lenikfe'li'letsha pa' nite' inqekuyejeij qu' natjaajinhetii qe qa' leesjeek qu' net'un.

⁴ Qa pa' nite' inqekuye'j in t'un qa' ta'letsek in les le'wis pa'qu' injunye'je' ma' qa ham pa'qu' hami'ik'ui in jiwatji'let.

⁵ Qa qu' nana'l pa'qu' ham likfeliya'xe'ets pa'qu' lunye'je', qa' iyini'hijets pa' Intata. Ma' qa' netisij likfeliya'xe'ets, qe pa' Intata nite' t'oqowe'yiju'l qu' netniyinheyijets. Ma' qa' netisij.*

⁶ Qa lesle le'wis qu' weeki'ijha pe' atawjetsi'l qu' iyini'hijets pa' Intata qa hasu'uj qu' eqeku'ulik'i, qe pa'qu' neqeku'uk'i pakha'an hik lunye'j ne'ej heqe t'uyuyuyits na' qi iweli' in pekhel yepiletji'kii na'aj t'unik'i.

⁷ Pa'qu' hik lunye'je' aka'an qu' niyin hasu'uj numti qu' nana'l pa'qu' netisij pa' Yatsat'ax'inij,

⁸ qe pakha'an nite' yeqet'axkii pa'qu' nijamti'ets qa nite' yeqet'axkii iye pa'qu' naqsi-ijikii.*

⁹ Pa'qu' ewi'le' if'iljetsax inejefe'epji' pa' Intata les le'wis qu' le'wisi'imkii qe pa' Intata yiwqinhetji' pakha'an.

¹⁰ Qa pa'qu' ewi'le' inejefe'epji' pa' Intata in yiwq'axin wekwek qa lesle le'wis qu' ni'sinheti'mkii in yijayan pa' Intata qa hasu'uj in yiwq'axintax wekwek, qe pa'qu' niwq'axintax wekwek hik qu' lunye'je' hatse' ne'ej lop'om in ta'li' na'aj l'ejinqa'wet qa sujle qa hats wa'mji' iye,*

¹¹ qe in nekpha'm ne' junu' ma' qa elejei qa yisłax na'aj jup'elket qa namju'kii ne'ej lop'omik'i qa pa' le'sinyejeitax qa hats ham. Qa hik qu' lunye'je' na'aj yiwq'axin wekwek in week neluts ewi'le' in yijamti'ets in yithayiki qu' lees net'ijayijfik'i in yiwq'axin wekwek qa qu' nawa'm ma' qa hats hamijup.*

¹² Le'wisi'mkii pa'qu' jukhewe' in nite' yeqenijaniij pe' witaqjaajinkeyejei qe qu' nat'atsji'lik'uifik'i pe' witaqjaajinkeyejei qa' netesti'yij hatse' pa'qu' lapjisa'ye' pakha'an witiłax hikpa' hayiits yiwjutsiqen pa'aj pa' Intata qu' netisij hatse' pekhewe' yijaa'ija in yisu'un.*

¹³ Pa'qu' noksi'wen qu' natjaajinhetii qa hasu'uj qu' nit'ij: —Tsijaajin pa' Intata,— qe pa' Intata nite' leke' qu' natjaajinhetiitaxij pa' ul'ax, qa' lakha' iye nite' yaqsiijikii qu' nijaajiniij pe'ye' pa' ul'ax.

¹⁴ Qa pakha'le qu' natjaajinhetii qe ta'lets in yisu'un qu' naqsiijikii pakha' lakha'le in yisu'un ul'ax.

* **1:1** Mt 13:55; 19:28; Mr 6:3; Hch 12:17; 15:13; 16:17; 21:18; 26:7; Ga 1:19; 2:9,12; Jud 1; Ro 1:1; Ef 6:6; Stg 1:1; 1P 1:1; 2:16; Ap 1:1; 21:12; Gn 49:28; Ex 24:4; Ez 47:13; Tit 1:1 * **1:2** Mt 5:12; 1P 1:6 * **1:5** 1R 3:9; Pr 2:3-6; Mt 7:7 * **1:8** Stg 4:8; 2P 2:14 * **1:10** 1Co 7:31; 1P 1:24 * **1:11** Sal 102:4,11; Is 40:7 * **1:12** 1Co 9:25; 2Ti 4:8; 1P 5:4; Ap 2:10; 3:11; Mt 10:22; Stg 2:5

15 Qe in wetwejinij pakha' lakha'le in yisu'un qa hikpa' yaqsijinenijkii ul'ax ma' qa hastaax qa yaqsiiijkiiha pa' ul'ax. Qa in hats yaqsiiijkiiha pa' ul'ax, ma' qa hats na'l pa' witwamhi'.*

16 Yegefets, yakha' k'esu'uni'l. Hasu'uj metwejinij qu' nawitji'il aka'an.*

17 Week na'aj jitesti'yij qa na'aj jitoksi'wen iye in le'wis ta'hiipha'm pa' i'ni' pa' Intata, hikpa' yaqsiiijkii iye pa'aj week ene' jite'wen i'nji' ha'ne wa's. Pa' Intata nite' yi'nk'aihit pa'qu' hats nisu'un. Nite' hik lunye'j na'aj witq'eneleya'x in ink'ayik'ik'uikii na'aj i'ni'.*

18 Lakha'le in yisu'unle pa'aj qu' naqsiiijkii qu' ewi'li'ij iye qu' jinenekfik'ikii qu' nata'lets ekewe' yijaalija wi'tlijei, hats'inha qa' inekhewe' pe' les qitsji' pe' week laqsijiiju'.*

Aqsiiijkii pa' yit'ij ke' Intata le'lijei.

19 Maxtayitilik'i aka' qu' hit'ilij ewets yegefets, week ewi'ei ekheweli'l enexpi-ikeyu'ulijha qa' jeh'lijupkiiha iye pa'qu' niyet qa hasu'uj pa'qu' nitaqsunijup pa'qu' nen-qitijineyu'uj in mente' nikfe'letsha qa hasu'uj iye pa'qu' aje'e'l na'nayu'kii,*

20 qe na'aj nayu'kii nite' yaqsiiijkii pa' yatsathen pa' hik lunye'j pa' yisu'un pa' Intata.

21 Qa hik ta'hijupi' iwu'mi'fik'iha week pa' ul'ax, hats'inha qa' le'wiise'le qu' ku'mi'hiju'l qa' aqsiiijkii iye ke' Intata le'lijei, qe ke' Intata le'lijei nelisi'hij pe'qu' et'unhaxitsi'il ma' qa' hats leke'ye' qu' i'hiyi'il.*

22 Aqsiiijkii pa' yit'ij ke' Intata le'lijei qa hasu'uj qu' isu'unli'il qu' epi'ye'elik'i, qe qu' ewi'le'le qu' isu'unli'il qu' epi'ye'elik'i, ma' qa hats lanawitjili'il.*

23 Pa'qu' ewi'le' in yepi'ye' ek'i ke' Intata le'lijei qa nite'le yaqsiiijkii, pakha'an hik lunye'j pa'qu' ewi'le' in yeje'hiju' ne'ej witeqjelinetjii,

24 qe in yeje'hiju' ne'ej witeqjelinetjii ma' qa in ik qa hats nitapi'ik'i iye pa' lunye'j.

25 Qa pa'qu' neje'hju' qa yeje'hijupkiiha ekewe' qu' jintaqsiiijkii wi'tlijei le'sits hik ekewe' ji'yatsjilnik'uifik'i pa' ul'ax, pakha'an qa nite' yili'ij in yaqsiiijkii pa'qu' nit'ij eke' wi'tlijei. Ma' qa nite' hik lunye'j pa' yepi'ye'taxik'i qa nite'le yaqsiiijkii. Pakha'an qa yaqsiiijkii yijat'ij, qi in le'wisi'mkii qe yaqsiiijkii pa'qu' nepiye'ek'i eke' wi'tlijei.*

26 Pa'qu' nit'ijets in yijayan pa' Intata qa nite'le leke' qu' nitke'lenhetju' pa'qu' lelepepe', pakha'an wanawitjile. Ma' qa in yittaxijets in yijayan pa' Intata, qa ham weju'hi'ij.*

27 Pa'qu' nijayaanija pa' Intata, aka'an lunye'j; t'ifti'ts'ets pekhewe' ham l'alheye' qa ham iye pe'qu' legefetse', qa t'ifti'ts'ets iye pekhewe' wikiihalei ham pe'qu' legefetse'. Qa qi iye in yeje'hiju'l pa' ul'ax ha'ne sehe' epji'.*

2

Week eqjunyejeji'ij, pe' if'iljetsits qa pe' yiwq'axin wekwek.

1 Yegefets, ekheweli'l in na'li'l e'm pa'nte' egekuyejeji'ij ha' le'wis Yatsat'ax'inij Jesu-cristo qa hasu'uj qu' lees qitsi'il e'mji' pa'qu' niwq'axin wekwek. Week eqjunyejeji'ilij, pe' if'iljetsits qa pe' yiwq'axin wekwek.*

2 Jitejeyumtshen qeku'nijupi' ek in lonot'axjiilij wetju'l in hijayani'l pa' Intata, ma' qa namii pa' ewi'l jukhew yiyaqsiji' pe' oro qa yeqhinataji' iye pe' le'sits, qa namii iye pa' ewi'l jukhew if'iljetsax qa tejilii pe' leqhinatai.

3 In qi in leneqjunu'uliju'l pa' yeqhinataji' pe' le'sits ma' qa hit'ilijets: —Ha'ne ni'iju' ha'ne lees in le'wisju'. — Qa pakha'le if'iljetsax qa hit'ilijets: —Hik nakha'le ni'i' ats'ap'aye'le,— i'nli' qu' it'ilijets: —Nili'iju' sehe' ne' yif'iyeyiiju'.—

4 ¿Me nite' hik aka' ejunyejeji'l qu' hik ejunyejeji'il na'aj juez in ul'ax pa'qu' naqsiiijkii?

* 1:15 Job 15:35; Sal 7:14; Is 59:4; Ro 6:23 * 1:16 1Co 6:9; Stg 1:19 * 1:17 Nm 23:19; Mal 3:6; Jn 3:27; 1Jn 1:5

* 1:18 Jn 1:13; Ef 1:12 * 1:19 Pr 10:19; 17:27; Ec 5:1-2 * 1:21 Ef 1:13; 4:22; Col 3:8 * 1:22 Mt 7:24-27; Ro 2:13;

Stg 2:14-20 * 1:25 Jn 13:17; Stg 2:12 * 1:26 Sal 34:13; 39:1; 141:3; Stg 3:2-3; 1P 3:10 * 1:27 Job 31:17; Is 1:17,23;

Mt 25:36; Ro 12:2; 1Jn 5:18 * 2:1 Lv 19:15; Dt 1:17; Hch 10:34; Ro 2:11; Ef 6:9; Col 3:25

⁵ Yejefets, ek'eni'lik'iha aka' hane'ej qu' hit'ij. ¿Me nite' t'eku'miiji' pa' Intata pekhewe' if'iljetsits ha'ne sehe' epji' qu' lees nijayaanija qa' netisij hatse' pa'qu' letset'e pa' tenek'enhe'yi' pa' Intata, hikpa' hayiits yiwjutsiqeni'm pa'aj pekhewe' qu' nisu'un qu' nijayaanija?*

⁶ Qa ekheweli'l qa lutentaxi'l qa l'anuitaxili' iye pa' if'iljetsax. ¿Me nite' hikpe' pe' yiwq'axin wekwek nawitji'iliji' in l'ithayitaxili'm qe nite' newqinheti'lji'? ¿Me nite' hikpe' iye neka'xjiihi ne'ej tenek'enheiji' na'aj witset?*

⁷ ¿Me nite' hikpe' iye ul'etsik'ikii le'lijeyij kakha' le'wis lii ha' ekheweli'l yatsat'etsi'l ej?*

⁸ E'le'sitsi'hijju' qu' yiyaayi'ija qu' aqsiihikii kakha' wenit'ij (ley) week t'anipji' in yit'ij: — *Iసు'un week pa'qu' mete' e'm jukhew qa efuts in ejunye'jek in tewetsu'unle.*— (Lv 19:18)*

⁹ Qa qu'le lees qitsi'il e'mji' pa'qu' niwq'axin wekwek i'nli'i pakhape', ma' qa hats laqsiihikii pa' ul'ax qa kakha' wenitaxij (ley) ma' qa hats netpili'epji' qu' nit'ij ewets in nite' laqsiihikii.*

¹⁰ Qe pa'qu' naqsiijikiiha week pe' hats wenit'ij (leyes) qa in yijanik'i pa'qu' ewi'le' pekhewe' hats wenitaxij, ma' qa hats hik lunye'j qu' week nijanik'i.*

¹¹ Qa in yit'ij iye: —*Hasu'uj mowo'oi efu qu' hats ewhe'yei, qa hik lunye'j iye ne'ej efu.*— (Ex 20:14) Qa yit'ij iye: —*Hasu'uj eqek'ui.*— (Ex 20:13) In nite' laqsi'jtaxikii qu' mowo'oi efutse' in hats l'ewhe'yei qa leqek'uile ma' qa hats week l'otsipjikii pe' yitaxij pa' ley.*

¹² Qa hik ta'lijupi' ewi'He qu' it'ij qu' iyet pe' le'sitsik'i qa' aqsiijkii iye pa'qu' le'wise', qe jinikfe'lets in jitepi'ye' hatse' pa' juez qu' jinejeyumthseniji' pa' l'ewis eke' le'sits wi'tlijei hik ekewe' ji'yatsjilnik'uifik'i pa' ul'ax,*

¹³ qe qu' namtaxets qu' newetjeyumtshentax, ham witq'iltaxi'ij hatse' pekhewe' hane'ej ham leq'ilta'xe'tax. Qa pekhewe'le na'li'm pa' leq'iltiyejeyij pekhewep qa' nanaxij hatse' qu' newetjeyumtshentaxek.*

Pa' nite' inqekuye'jij ham weju'li'ij qu'nte' jinenink'aihite'.

¹⁴ Yejefets, ¿lekpa' weju'lij pa'qu' ewi'le' qu' nit'ij letets in na'li'm pa'nte' leqekuye'jij qa nite'le wenink'aihite pa'qu' lunye'je'? ¿Me leke' qu' ila'xe' qu' lunye'je' aka'an in nite' yegeku'tax?*

¹⁵ Jitejeyumtshenijupi' pa'qu' ewi'le' inejefe'epji' i'nli'i pe'qu' inejefeki'ipji' pa' Intata in nite' yiwq'axin pe'qu' leqhinataye' qa ham iye pa'qu' laqe'.

¹⁶ Ma' qa ewi'l ekheweli'l pa'qu' nit'ijets: —*Le'wis qu' ma'alkii, matjanitheni'l neele'en k'uy,*— qa' nit'ijets iye: —*Eki'lju' me'nihinketi'lij qu' eki'lju'.*— Pakha'an qa nite'le tisij ekewe'en. Qa ¿lekpa' weju'lij aka' yitaxijets?

¹⁷ Qa hik lunye'j in na'ltax ine'm pa'nte' inqekuyejeyij qa nite'le jiwenink'aihite pa'qu' injunye'je', ma' qa pa' nite' inqekuye'jtaxij qa ham weju'li'ij hik lunye'j qu' nawa'm.

¹⁸ Na'l pa'qu' ewi'le' qu' nit'ij: —*Akha' na'l e'm pa'nte' witqekuye'j qa yakha'le qa hink'aihitek ka' yijunye'j.* Ets'ethinij pa' lunye'j pa'nte' eqekuye'j in nite' lenink'aihite qa yakha' qa' k'ethinijek ka'nte' yeqekuye'jij in hikka' ta'lets in ink'ayik ka' yijunye'j.—*

¹⁹ Akha' in lenikfe'lets in ewi'He pa' Dios, aka'an hats le'wisijupi'. Qa hik le lunyejei iye pe' inwo'metets in nikfe'lets iye in ewi'He, ma' qa tsalal wetju'l qe nijiwe'yi'm.*

²⁰ Jukhew ham nikfe'le'ets. ¿Me lisu'un qu' k'ijatshenij in ham weju'li'ij pa'nte' inqekuye'j qu'nte' jinenink'aihite' pa'qu' injunye'je'?

* 2:5 Job 34:19; 1Co 1:27; Lc 12:21; Ap 2:9; Ro 4:13-14; 8:17; Ga 3:29; 4:7; Tit 3:7; He 1:2; 11:7 * 2:6 1Co 11:22; Hch 8:3; 17:6; 18:12 * 2:7 Is 63:19; 65:1; Am 9:12; Hch 15:17 * 2:8 Mt 22:39 * 2:9 Lv 19:15; Dt 1:17; Hch 10:34; Ro 2:11; Ef 6:9; Col 3:25 * 2:10 Mt 5:10; Ga 3:10 * 2:11 Ex 20:13-14; Dt 5:17-18 * 2:12 Mt 7:12,24-29; 19:17-21; 22:36-40; 28:20 * 2:13 Job 22:6; Pr 21:13; Mt 5:7; 18:32-35 * 2:14 Mt 25:35-36; Lc 3:11; 1Jn 3:16-18 * 2:18 Ro 3:28; He 11:33; Stg 3:13 * 2:19 Dt 6:4; Mt 8:29; Lc 4:34

²¹ Maxtayitik'i pa' inaqwa'ma'xik'i Abraham'ik'i. Pa' Dios yit'ijets pa'aj in yatsathen pa' Abraham'ik'i qe tek'enik'i pa' yit'ijets ma' qa yilantax pa'aj pa' la's Isaac qa yentaxipji' pa' t'ejuyets na'aj witqisit'ij pa' Dios (altar).*

²² Hane'ej hats lenikfe'lets pa' Abraham in na'li'm pa'nte' leqekuye'jij pa' Dios qe yaqsiiikii pa' yit'ijets pa'aj, qa in yaqsiiikii pa' yit'ijets ma' qa pa'nte' leqekuye'jij pa' Dios qa lees in t'uunija.

²³ In yaqsiiikii aka'an ma' qa hats yasiinik'iha ke' we'nika'ajji' in yit'ij: —Pa' Abraham'ik'i qi in nite' yeqeku' pa' Intata qa hik ta'hijupi' pa' Intata in yit'ijets pa' Abraham'ik'i in yatsathen.— (Gn 15:6) Ma' qa hik ta'hijupi' in wenit'ijets pa'aj pa' Abraham'ik'i in lejuwaika' pa' Dios.*

²⁴ Ma' hayits hats lenikfe'li'lets pa' Dios in yit'ijets in yatsathen pa'qu' jukhewe', nite' ewi'He in nite' yeqeku' qa in tek'enets iye qe in wenink'aihit iye pa'qu' lunye'je'.

²⁵ Qa hik lunye'j iye pe' efu hii Rahab pekhe'en natkinkii pe' jukhew. Qa pa' Dios qa yit'ijets in yatsathen qe le'siju'l pa'aj pe' wit'ukinhei, qa yat'inkii qa tujtseika' pa' yilithinji'kii pa'aj.*

²⁶ Qa hik lunye'j iye ha'ne i'nese'n in ikik'ui pa' hila'x ma' qa jiwa'm. Qa hik lunye'j pa'nte' inqekuye'jij wa'm in nite' jiwenink'aihit pa'qu' injunye'je'.

3

Witlepep.

¹ Yejefets, hasu'uj olotse' pe'qu' nisun'qu' ninq'ijatshenij ke' Intata le'lijei, qe hats lenikfe'li'lets qu' nite' le'wise' pa'qu' jining'ijatshenij qu' ja'maestroye' qa' les qi pa'qu' jintatanithenheti'yij qa' nite' lunyejeji'iju'l pekhewepe' in nite' qi qu' nattanithenhetii.*

² Qe week inekhewel na'l pa'qu' jintijanik'i qa jiyaf'ali'ij iye pa'qu' jintit'ij. Qu' nana'l pa'qu' ewi'le' qu'nte' naf'aliyi'ij pa'qu' nit'ij, pakha'an ewi'l jukhew yatsathen qa nikfe'lets pa'qu' leqfene'ji'ij qu' nenyeyinik'uikii week pa' l'ese'n.*

³ Na'aj tiptip in we'nenji' lenjini'j ma' qa hik na'aj ta'lets in tek'en inwets qa ikji'ijji' ek na'aj ji'nikheyu'ujji'.*

⁴ Jehi'lju' iye ne'ej tokoyeyits qitstax qa in yiwu'm na'aj qi t'unik'i qa na'aj jukhew yithayiki na'aj lammi's lokoi qa yitetwek'elhitji' na'aj nikheyuji'.

⁵ Qa hik lunye'j na'aj witlepep lammistax qa ta'He'ets in jiweniwqinhetij pe' qits wekwek. Jel'qeku'ni'tek na'aj qi lene'ek'i qu' nanq'axij fe't in lammistax pa'qu' fet'e' qu' nata'lets in naq'axij fe't.*

⁶ Ha'ne inlepep hik lunye'j na'aj fe't, qe ha'ne witlepep topo'oj pa' qi ul'ax. Ha'ne inlepep ewi'l lewekwek ha'ne i'nese'n ta'lets in week yiwu'enhet ha'ne i'nese'n. Ha'ne inlepep hik ha'ne fe't tujje'm qe ta'lets pa' fe't inwo'metets lenwu'mhi'wet hatse'.*

⁷ Na'aj jukhew leke' qu' nitayehenket qa teik'unei ene' week inqa'metets, junatai, q'oiq'oyits, lejits qa week iye pekhewe' i'nji' pa' qi iweli'. Ma' qa yitayehen qa teik'unei,

⁸ qa ha'nele inlepep qa ham leke'ye' pa'qu' nijeik'unentax. Qi pa' i'nji' ul'ax. Ham leke'ye' qu' naq'ayinij. Topo'oj pa' la'ti' yaq'al inij.*

⁹ Hik ha'ne iye inlepep jite'lijtsi'yijii iye pa' Intata Dios, qa hik ha'ne iye jitit'ijets ul'ets i'nlijeyets ene' jukhew, hik enewe' laqsijijju' pa'aj pa' Dios qa wotjonketletik'i.*

¹⁰ Hik ha'ne iye ineji' jite'lijtsi'yijii iye, qa hik ha'ne iye ta'letskii iye pe' ul'etsik'i i'nlijei. Yejefets, hasu'uj qu' injunyejeje' aka'an.

* 2:21 Gn 22:9; 1Ts 1:3; He 11:17 * 2:23 Ro 4:3; Ga 3:6; 2Cr 20:7; Is 41:8 * 2:25 Jos 2:4,6,15; He 11:31 * 3:1 Mt 23:8; Ro 2:20-21; 1Ti 1:7 * 3:2 1R 8:46; Pr 20:9; Mt 12:37; Stg 1:26; 2:10; 1P 3:10 * 3:3 Sal 32:9; 39:1 * 3:5 Sal 12:3-4; 73:8-9 * 3:6 Sal 120:2-3; Pr 16:27; Mt 15:11,18 * 3:8 Sal 140:3; Ec 10:11; Ro 3:13 * 3:9 Gn 1:26; 1Co 11:7

11 ¿Me ðeke' pa'qu' ne'niwekðe iweli' in yimaxji' qu' nenetsji'lið pa' nite' yima'xji'? Nite' ðeke' aka'an.

12 Yejeðets, ¿me ðeke' ne'ej ðe' aceite'ej ta'ðets ne'ej najkak ði olivo qu' nata'ðets pe'qu' igokuk'e? ¿Me ðeke' iye pe'qu' igokuk'e pe'qu' ðeye' qu' nata'ðets pe'qu' uwakuk'e? Qa hik ðunye'j iye ne'ej niwekðeji' iweli' ek'emeiji' in nite' ðeke' qu' nata'ðets pa'qu' nimaxji'ijji' iweli'.

Pa' yijaa'ija in witikfeliya'xkii.

13 ¿ðekpa' nikfe'lkii ekheweli'ð? Qa' ninq'ethinijha pa' ðunye'j in ðe'wis pa' yaqsiijkii ta'ðets in nite' weniwqinhet qa ta'ðets iye in nikfe'lkii.*

14 Qa ekheweli'ð qu' nana'li'm pe' atawjetsi'ð pa' ek'imii witqemtsheneya'xijkii eke' wekwek qa in ejuihifetsi'ðij pekhewepe', qa' ili'ðij in ðumti'ð qu' e'qitsi'ðij qe in ðaqsiijkii aka'an qa hik ðunye'j qu' i'wejtitsinentaxi'ð pa' yijaa'ija in yit'ij eke' Intata ðe'lijei.*

15 Kakha' witikfeliya'xkii in weniwqinhet nite' ta'ðiipha'm na' wa's. Ta'ðe'ets ha'ne sehe' epji'. Ta'ðets ene' jukhew, qa ta'ðets iye pe' inwo'metets.*

16 Qe pa'qu' nana'li' pa' witqemtsheneya'xijkii pa'qu' ðunye'je'ðe qa in t'ejui wetju'lkii iye, pakha'an qa nite' yeqet'etskii, ma' qa pa'qu' ðunye'je'ðe pa' u'ax qu' nana'.

17 Qa kakha'ðe witikfeliya'xkii ta'ðiipha'm na' wa's kakha'an ham pa'qu' u'axe', ikesi-menðekii, af'ayai in iyet, nite' itaqsunijup pe'ye', topo'oj pa' ðeq'ilta'x, qa qi iye in topo'oj pa' ðe'wis in yaqsiijkii, nite' yeqetheniiji' pe'ye' qu' naqsiimijkii pa' ðe'wis qe week ðeqjunyejeyij, nite' wetsjuk ðejusits.*

18 Pekhewe' yisu'un pa' ham peeyi'ijkii qa yenju' pe' ðoqo ðo' ta'ðets pa' ham peeyi'ijkii, ma' qa na'l pe' ðeqei yatsathen.*

4

Pe' yisu'un pe' wetsjuk, pa' Intata qa ha'ne sehe'.

1 ¿ðekpa' ta'ðets qa ðawatlanjiijju' qa in ð'ek'eðeijiijju' iye? ¿Me nite' ta'ðets pe' ekheweli'ð in ðisu'uni'ð pa' u'ax qa pa' ðe'wis in hikpe' watlani'ð etji'?'*

2 Ekheweli'ð na'l na'aj ðisu'untaxi'ð qa hamði'ð e'm, ma' qa ð'eqek'uyi'ð. Ekheweli'ð in qi in ðisu'unðetaxi'ð eke' wekwek qa ð'eqemtshentaxiijkii qa hamitsi'ð e'm. Qa in nite' ðeke' qu' nana'li'ðem pe'ye' ma' qa ð'ek'eðeyi'ijju' pekhewe' na'li'm qa hatstax qa ðawatlaani'ðju'ha. Nite' na'ði'ð e'm pa'qu' isu'untaxi'ð qe nite' ð'iyiniðijets pa' Intata.

3 Qa in ð'iyintaxi'ðijets pe'ye' pa' Intata qa nite' le'si'ðij eju'ð qe nite' ðe'wis pa'qu' ijamti-taxi'ðijets qu' anatkini'ðij pa' ð'iyintaxi'ðets.*

4 ¿Peijaat'ij! Ene' jukhew qa efuts yijayantax pa' Intata qa nite'ðe yili'ij pa' u'ax, ¿me nite' ðenikfe'li'ðets pakha' qu' ðejuwaika'yi'ij pe' wekwek ha'ne sehe' epji' pakha'an t'ejuyiju'ð pa' Intata? Pakha' qu' nisu'un qu' ðejuwaika'yi'ij pe' wekwek ha'ne sehe' epji', pakha'an qa ð'ejuihifeyi'ij pa' Intata.*

5 Ye' me ðumti'ð qu' ham ne'weju'ði'ij kakha' yit'ij ke' we'nika'ajji' Intata ðe'lijei in yit'ij: —Pakha' Espiritu Santo ji'yen ji'teje'm pa' Dios pakha'an qi in teqemtshen inijkii qe qi in yisu'un.—*

6 Pa' Intata nite' yisu'un qu' injuwaikali'ij pe' wekwek u'ðets ha'ne sehe' epji' qa hik ta'ðijupi' in les jiyi'fen. Qa hik ta'ðijupi' iye in yit'ij ke' Intata ðe'lijei: —Pa' Intata t'ejuyiju'ð pekhewe' weniwqinhetta qa pekhewe' nite' weniwqinhet qa yi'fen.— (Pr 3:34)*

* 3:13 Stg 1:21; 2:18 * 3:14 Ro 2:8; 13:13; 2Co 12:20 * 3:15 2Ts 2:9; 1Ti 4:1; Stg 1:17; Ap 2:24 * 3:17 Lc 6:36; Ro 12:9; 1Co 2:6; He 12:11; Stg 2:4 * 3:18 Pr 11:18; Is 32:17; Os 10:12; Am 6:12; Ga 6:8; Fil 1:11 * 4:1 Ro 7:23; Tit 3:9 * 4:3 Sal 18:41; 1Jn 3:22; 5:14 * 4:4 Jn 15:19; Stg 1:27; 1Jn 2:15 * 4:5 1Co 6:19; 2Co 6:16 * 4:6 Sal 138:6; Mt 23:12

7 Qa hik ta'lijupi' ek'eni'lets pa' Intata, me'nt'unheti'liju' pa' inwo'met qa pa' inwo'met qa' nilati' ek'ui.*

8 Eneki'lets pa' Intata qa pa' Intata qa' metitsejii' e'mek. U'ets jukhew qa efuts yisu'un pe' wetsjuk pa' Intata qa ha'ne sehe'. Ili'ihij pa' ul'ax in laqsiihjkii ma' qa hik lunye'je' qu' hats mawa'nqa'ajju' qa qu' hats impulijini' iye pe' atawjetsi'.

9 U'ets jukhew qa efuts, les le'wis qu' ika'metetsi'lkii in laqsiihjkii pa' ul'ax, mapi'lju' qa' ijamti'ikik'i. Ayaxkiti'hi' in l'ijuye'elju' pa'aj qu' mapi'lju', qa in e'le'sitsi'hi'mkii pa'aj qa' naya'xi' ek qu' ika'metetsi'lkii.*

10 Hasu'uj qu' meniwoqinheti' in hijayani' pa' Yatsat'ax'inij qa pa' Yatsat'ax'inij qa' lakha'ye' qu' newqinheti'.

Hasu'uj it'ijets qu' ul'axe' pakhape' pekhewe' inejefetsipji' pa' Intata.

11 Yejefets, hasu'uj it'ijets qu' ul'axe' pakhape' pekhewe' hats yijayan pa' Intata. Pa'qu' ewi'le' qu' nit'ijets qu' ul'axe' pakhape' pekhewe' hats yijayan pa' Intata qa i'nhi' qu' nejelik'ui pe' yaqsiihjkii, ma' qa hats hik lunye'j qu' nit'ijets qu' ul'axe' kakha' hats wenit'ij (ley) qa hik lunye'j iye qu' nejelik'ui kakha' wenit'ij (ley). Ma' qa hats nite' hik lunye'j qu' netk'enets pa' ley hats hik lunye'j qu' jueze'.

12 Ewi'he pa' yaqsiihjkii pa' ley qa hikpa' pa' jueze, pakha'an ewi'he in leke' qu' ninqilin hatse' qa ewi'he iye in leke' qu' nineqwu'lenhetju' hatse'. Qa akha', ¿pa'n ejunye'jek in lejelik'ui pe' yaqsiihjkii pa' ejefe'epji' pa' Intata?*

Qu' jineniwqinhetij pe'ye' aka'an ul'ax.

13 Ma' hayits, qa hane'ej qa' ek'eni' pekhewe' qu' nit'ij: —Hane'ej i'nhi' uje' qu' jinamii ha' witset i'nhi' pa'qu' witset'e qa' ewi' ininqap qu' jina'ni'kii qa' jinowo'oikii pa'qu' ji'nt'ihinij ma' qa' jinanaxij pe'qu' l'astaye'.—*

14 Qa ¿pa'n lunye'j aka'an? Ekheweli' nite' lenikfe'li'lets pa'n qu' ejunyejeyi'lkii uje'. ¿Pa'n lumti'it qu' lunyejeye' pe' iliyi'? Ekheweli' hik ejunyejeyi' na'aj q'olpha'm in l'ajhi'ij in na'ltax qa sujle qa hats ham iye.*

15 Le'wis yijat'ij qu' it'ihij: —Pa' Yatsat'ax'inij qu' mexe lexke'yi'ij qa mexe ji'hiye' qa jintaqsiihjkii aka'an i'nhi' pakhape'.—*

16 Qa nite'le laqsiihjkii aka'an. Ekheweli' leniwqinhetij in lit'ihijets in leke' qu' aqsiihjkii pe'ye'. Week pa'qu' lunye'je' pa'qu' jineniwqinhetij aka'an ul'ax.

17 Ma' hayits, qa hik ta'lijupi' pakha' qu' nenikfe'ltaxets qu' naqsiihjkii pa' le'wis qa nite'le yaqsiihjkii, pakha'an in yaqsiihjkii aka'an, ul'ax.*

5

Aka' ewi'witiihet t'ejuyets pe' qi in yiwq'axin wekwek nite' yijayan pa' Intata.

1 Qa hane'ej ek'en geku'ni' ekheweli' yiwq'axin wekwek. Mapi'lju', aya'yi'hjkii qu' mapi'lju' qu' nata'lets pa' laats'e'elij hatse' qu' nanamtaxi' ewets.*

2 Pe' hwiq'axintaxi' aqatsi' hats ham leke'ye' qu' netnekui qa pe' eqhinatayi' qa hats tuj leifets.*

3 Qa hats qi iye in yiwu'lenhet lejili' pe' ewekwekitsi' oro qa pe' plata. Ha'ne lejili' hik ha'ne jutsiqaxij pa' ejunyejeyi', pa' lejili' qa' netuj ne' esenitsi' hik qu' lunye'je' na'aj fe't. Ekheweli' yiwq'axin wekwek in lanaitaxi'ij qa laqsi'jtaxi' eke' wekwek in hik ekewe' qu' nefeli'lkii hatse' pekhewe' teke'lenju' neluts.*

* 4:7 Ef 4:27; 6:11; 1P 5:8-9 * 4:8 2Cr 15:2; Is 1:16; Stg 1:8 * 4:9 Mt 5:4; Lc 6:25 * 4:11 Mt 7:1; Stg 1:22; 1P 2:1 * 4:12 Mt 10:28; Ro 14:4 * 4:13 Pr 27:1; Lc 12:18-20 * 4:14 Job 7:7; Sal 102:3 * 4:15 Hch 18:21; 1Co 5:6 * 4:17 Lc 12:47-48; Jn 9:41; 2P 2:21 * 5:1 Pr 11:28; Lc 6:24 * 5:2 Job 13:28; Is 50:9; Mt 6:19-20 * 5:3 Ro 2:5; Stg 5:8

⁴ Jeŕ qeku'ni'l, pe' l'astai in nite' lijanini'lij pe' eq'ithayinenheyi'lij pa' enek'ilju' jutsiqetsij in nite' le'wis aka' laqsiilijkii. Qa enewe' eq'ithayinenheyi'l in taya'yijipji' qa pa' Yatsat'ax'inij yepi'ye' ej enewe'en hikpa' Tenek'enhe'yij ene' week.*

⁵ Ekhweli'l qi in e'le'sitsi'lju' ha'ne sehe' epji' qa qi iye in laqsiilijkii kakha' les in te'su'unhetijji' t'ejuyets ene' i'nesenits. Aka'an in laqsiilijkii hik ejunyejeyi'l na'aj wakka la's qe qi qe tekunhenhetii qe qa' l'alek'e ma' qa talanhetii in yamets na'aj le'wis neŕ.*

⁶ Ekhweli'l l'inaqyaji'ilij qu' nattanithenhetii qa talanhetii na'aj yatsathentax, pakha'an qa nite' tatjayi'l eju'l.*

Me'nt'unheti'liju'l hasu'uj itaqsuni'lijup pe' wekwek.

⁷ Qa hik ta'lijupi' yejefets, me'nt'unheti'liju'l ekewe'en ipŕu'ui qu' netpiltaxju' ha' Yatsat'ax'inij. Jeŕ qeku'ni'lek na'aj iwenq'enhena'x in qi in notki'ets qu' pifeyitse' qa' nana'l pe'qu' leqeye' le'sits.*

⁸ Hik aka' ejunyejeyi'il me'nt'unheti'liju'l hasu'uj itaqsuni'lijup pe' wekwek qe pa' lamijijju' ha' Yatsat'ax'inij hats metets.*

⁹ Yejefets, hasu'uj metjefitki'ilju'kii hats'inha qa'nte' jeek nenit'i'ilij ewets pe'ye', qe hakha' Juez hats i'nji' pa' leji'.*

¹⁰ Yejefets, ku'mi'li' qa' ojonketiik'i pa' lunyejei pa'aj pe' profetas'ik'i nifel ka' lii ha' Yatsat'ax'inij in qi in yaats'e'ej pa'aj pe' wekwek qa went'unhetiju'l iye nite' itaqsunijup.

¹¹ Yijaa'ija yekhweli'l in humtii'ilha qu' hats qi qu' le'sitsi'imkii kekhwewe' qi in went'unhetiju'l pe' a'tits wekwek. Ekhweli'l hats lepi'ye'elik'i pa'aj pa' Job'ik'i in qi in went'unhetiju'l pa' a'tax lunye'jkii pa'aj. Qa lenikfe'li'lets iye pa' leqfenye'jij ha' Yatsat'ax'inij in hats yi'fen pa'aj, qe ha' Yatsat'ax'inij qi in neq'elet qa eqi'fenkena'x iye.*

¹² Yejefets, aka' week i'nipji' ekewe'en aka'an, hasu'uj pa'qu' neniwjutsiqeniji'm eke' wekwek in weniwjutsiqenij pe'ye'. Hasu'uj iye ametskii na' wa's qu' meniwjutsiqenij pe'ye'. Hasu'uj iye ametskii ha'ne sehe' qa pakhape' iye. Qu' meniwjutsiqenij pe'ye' qa' itli'ij: —Ehe.— Qa qu' isu'un qu' it'ij nite', qa' itli'ij: —Nite'— hats'inha qa'nte' natanitheni'il pa' Intata ha'ne sehe' epji'.*

Qu'nte' eqeku'yi'ik'i pa' iyinheye'j.

¹³ ¿Me na'l ekhweli'l pa'qu' qi qu' itawje'met'e'? Les le'wis qu' niyiniha pa' Intata. ¿Me na'l iye pa'qu' le'wisi'mkii? Qa' les le'wis qu' netlijtsi'yijkii pa' Intata.*

¹⁴ ¿Me na'l ekhweli'l pa'qu' nanqaats'e'? Qa' les le'wis qu' niyinii pekhewe' tenek'enhe'yij pe' hats yijayan pa' Intata hats'inha qu' niyini'ji' qa ka' liiji' ha' Yatsat'ax'inij qu' nit'ij qa' nilinij na'aj aceite ta'lets ne'ej le' ne'ej najkak olivo.*

¹⁵ Qu' yijaayi'ija qu' iyin qa lumti'ija iye qu' net'eku'mij eju'l ha' Yatsat'ax'inij, ma' qa ha' Yatsat'ax'inij qa' nenihipha'm pa' wanqaats'e'. Qa qu' ul'axe' pa'qu' naqsiijkii pa'aj qa' netwumhiti'yik'ui iye.*

¹⁶ Qa hik ta'lijupi' week ewitei ekhweli'l in laqsi'ji'lijkii pa'qu' ul'axe' qa' metetfeliliji'm pa'qu' ejefeyi'ilipji' ha' Yatsat'ax'inij. Week ekhweli'l qu' iyini'l etepji'kii in hats e'witjefeyek'ilipji' pa' Intata hats'inha pa'qu' nanqaats'e' qa' nanaxpa'l. Pa' l'iyinheye'j pa' yatsathen t'un qa na'l iye pa' weju'lij.*

* **5:4** Lv 19:13; Job 24:10-11; Jer 22:13; Mal 3:5; Dt 24:15; Ro 9:29 * **5:5** Job 21:13; Am 6:1; Jer 12:3; 25:34 * **5:6** He 10:38; Stg 4:2 * **5:7** Dt 11:14; Jer 5:24; Os 6:3 * **5:8** Ro 13:11; Fil 4:5; 1P 4:7 * **5:9** Mt 24:33; 1Co 4:5; Stg 4:12; 1P 4:5 * **5:11** Job 1:21-22; 2:10; 42:10-12; Ex 34:6; Nm 14:18; Mt 5:10 * **5:12** Mt 5:33-37; 23:16-22; Mr 7:9-13 * **5:13** Sal 50:15; Col 3:16 * **5:14** Mr 6:13; 16:18 * **5:15** Is 33:24; Mt 9:2; Mr 2:5; Lc 24:47 * **5:16** Nm 11:2; Mt 3:6; Jn 9:31; 1P 2:24

¹⁷ Pa' Elias'ik'i jukhewle hik injunyejei. Qa in iyin qa weekij pa' latawe'j qa pa' let'unha'x iye qu' ham piŕeye'. Ma' qa ham piŕeye' yamijets wetshetk'ewi'ŕ ininqapits qa ewi'ŕ k'itsje'm.*

¹⁸ Qa' iyin iye, ma' qa piŕei iye pa'aj. Qa ha'ne sehe' qa week ta'ŕji' iye pe' lei.*

¹⁹ Yeŕefets, qu' nana'l ekheweli'ŕ pa'qu' nakik'uifik'i pa' yijaa'ija in wit'ikheyi'j qa na'l pa'qu' nenpiletets iye.*

²⁰ Menikfeliti'lets pakha' qu' nenpiletets pa' iktaxik'uifik'i pa' yijaa'ija in wit'ikheyi'j, pakha'an yaqsi'jij pa' witwamhi' qa yaqsi'jij iye pe' olots lewu'ets.*

* **5:17** 1R 17:1; 18:1; Lc 4:25; Hch 14:15 * **5:18** 1R 18:41-45; Stg 3:17-18 * **5:19** Mt 18:15; Ga 6:1; Stg 3:14; Sal 51:13; Dn 12:3; Mal 2:6; Lc 1:16 * **5:20** Pr 10:12; Ro 11:14; 1P 4:8

1 PEDRO

Yojo in mexe wetfelii pe' olots yijayan pa' Intata.

¹ Yakha' Pedro, apóstol ha' Jesucristo. Ha'ne witfaakanek hika' qu' net'ejuyii pekhewe' yak'eskii te'nekumhi'yijii' i'ni' he' sehel Ponto, Galacia, Capadocia, Asia qa ha' Bitinia,*

² qa in t'ejuyets pa' ikfeliya'xkii pa' Intata Dios, enewe'en hayiits t'eku'miiji' pa'aj. Qa in ta'lets iye in nili'jju' pa' Espíritu Santo qe qa' netk'enets ha' Jesucristo, qa pe' l'athits ha' Jesucristo qa yiwamhitik'i pe' lewu'lets. Pa' leqi'fenkeye'j pa' Intata qa pa' wit'ikesimeya'xlekii qu' week neluts ijayi'lijfik'i qu' qitsi'il e'mha.*

Pa' yija' ine'm inwetjuntikineyejeyik'ui.

³ Neniwqinhetji'ha pa' Dios qa Latata iye ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo, hikpa' qi pa' leq'iltax'inij qa yaqsiiikii in ewi'hij iye in jinekfik'ikii qe ta'lets in ila'x iye ha' Jesucristo, qa aka'an qa jiyelisij pa' yija' ine'm inwetjuntikineyejeyik'ui*

⁴ qu' jintestiitaxij pe'qu' jinatsat'etsij hatse' hikpe' nite' lipipji' yijat'ij qa nite' leke' qu' ul'etse' qa lunyejei pakha' hats lunyejei, hikpe' hats wanaqsij ine'm na' wa'sji.*

⁵ In ta'lets pa' nite' eqekuyejeji'l, qa pa' let'unha'x pa' Intata qa nejeli'l ewets hats'inha qu' esti'yi'hij hatse' pa' witi'la'x, hikpa' hats yaji'let qu' nethinilij hatse' pa' Intata pakha' teke'lenju' lahats'ij.*

⁶ Qa aka'an qa hik aka' ka' qi in ne'sinheti'hi'mkii, qa ha'nehij ha'ne lahats'ij qa l'ajhi'ij qu' mexe aats'e'ehij qe ta'lets pe' witaqjaajinkejejei, qu' nana'l.*

⁷ Qe in tajaajinhetti pa' nite' eqekuyejeji'l qa hik lunye'j ne'ej oro qe tajaajinhetti'yij na'aj fe't, hik ne'ej oro nite' pakhaa'ij qu' nana'l, qa pakha'le nite' eqekuyejeji'l in nite' yeqenijaniij in tajaajinhettiitax qa' les qu' qi qu' le'wise' t'anipji' pe' oro, qa' netesti'yij iye pa'qu' lesa'xe' qa pa'qu' huk'eyeji' iye qu' ne'twenhetiitax iye ha' Jesucristo.*

⁸ Hikha' nite' hi'wentaxi'l, qa lisu'unli'il, qa hane'ej iye nite' hi'wentaxi'l, qa nite'le leqeku'ul, qa ekheweli'l qa qi in e'le'sitsi'hi'mkii qa pa' esaxitsili'mkii qa nite' leke' pe'qu' wi'tlijeje' qu' nenitaxiji'.*

⁹ Qa pakha' hats lamiti'lji' in nite' leqeku'ul mexe hamik'ui pakha'an hikpa' pa' witi'lijii.

¹⁰ Pe' profetas'ik'i qi in yejeltaxijupkiiha pa'aj in t'ejuyets pa' witi'lijii qa nifelji'ijtax iye pakha' leq'ilta'x pa' Intata qu' nanami'l ewetsju'.*

¹¹ Pa' leqe Espíritu ha' Cristo i'nji' pa'aj pe' profetas'ik'i qa yikfelitets qu' qi pa'qu' naats'e'ej ha' Cristo qa yikfelitets iye pa' qi le'wis qu' lunye'je'kii qu' nanaxijik'i pa' yaats'e'ej. Qa pe' profetas'ik'i qa yisu'untax qu' nenikfe'lij lekpa' Cristo qa yisu'untax iye qu' nenikfe'lets pa'n ip'lu'uk'ui qu' namets pa' yaats'e'ej.*

¹² Qa pa' Espíritu i'nji' pekhewe'en qa yikfelitets in nite' lekhewel qu' net'ejuyets, qe pe' t'ejuyets yijat'ij hik pekhewe' ekheweli'l. Qa hane'ej qa hik ekewe' nifelji'il e'm pekhewe' nifel ke' le'sits wi'tlijei t'ejuyets ha' Jesús qe ta'lets pa' Espíritu Santo ta'hiipha'm na' wa's, qa hik ekewe' iye eke' wekwek t'ejuyets ha' Jesús pe' angelits yisu'un qu' ni'wenijha.*

Hik ejunyejeji'il pakha' taya'it'eiji'.

* **1:1** Lc 6:14; Gn 23:4; Sal 39:12; He 11:9,13; 1P 2:11; Jn 7:35; Stg 1:1; Hch 2:9; 6:9; 10:32; 16:6-7; Ga 1:2; Mt 22:14; 24:22; Tit 1:1 * **1:2** Ro 8:29; 1P 1:14,20,22; 2Ts 2:13; He 9:12; 10:22; 12:24 * **1:3** 2Co 1:3; Ef 1:3; Ga 6:16; Tit 3:5; Jn 1:13; 3:3,7; Stg 1:18; 1P 1:23; 3:21; Hch 23:6; 1Ts 1:3; 1Co 15:20 * **1:4** Hch 20:32; Ro 8:17; Col 3:24; 2Ti 4:8 * **1:5** Jn 10:28; Fil 4:7; Ro 8:18; 2Co 4:17; He 12:11; 1P 4:13; 5:1,10; Ap 15:1; 21:9 * **1:6** Stg 1:2; 1P 4:12 * **1:7** Stg 1:3; Is 48:10; Zac 13:9; Mal 3:3; 1Co 3:13; 4:5; 2Co 5:3; Fil 3:9; Ap 14:5; Ro 2:7,10,29; Lc 17:30 * **1:8** 1Jn 4:20; Ex 33:20; Ro 8:24; Jn 15:11; 2Co 6:10 * **1:10** Lc 1:70; 10:24; 16:16,29; 18:31; 24:25,27,44 * **1:11** Ro 8:9; Mt 26:24; Mr 8:31; Lc 24:26; Fil 3:10 * **1:12** Mr 16:15; 1Co 9:14; 2Co 10:16; Jn 14:26; 15:26; Hch 1:8; 2:2-4; 13:4

13 Qa hik ta'hijupi' mawatjiletij pe' aqjamtikineyejeyi'lkii qu' net'ejuyets pa'qu' lunye'je', hasu'uj mama' a'lju', me'neni'li'ha qu' metjumti'fik'uiha pekhewe' hats jutsiqax qu' nehisi'hij pa' Intata qu' i'wentaxij ha' Jesucristo.*

14 Hik ejunyejeyi'il wilitis impiyel, hasu'uj eneqjeyu'ulij wetju'l pe' ul'ets hisu'uni'l qu' aqsi'ji'hijkii tooxik'i in mexe ham lenikfe'li'itets.*

15 Hami'il etji' yijat'ij pa'qu' ul'axe' in lunye'jek pakha' taya'yi'l eiji' in hamji' pa'qu' ul'axe', qa' hik ejunyejeyi'il qu' ham pa'qu' ul'axe'ji' week pa'qu' aqsi'hijkii,*

16 qe ka' we'nika'ajji' yit'ij: —*Hasu'uj pa'qu' ul'axi'il etji', qe yakha' ham yitji' pa'qu' ul'axe'.*
— (Lv 19:2)*

17 Qa qu' it'ilijetspha'm “Tata” pakha' week leqjunyejeyij ene' jukhew qa efuts in yijaninij pa'qu' ne'weju'lij pa' l'ithayikit, qa' e'nijiwe'yi'liju'ha ene' week lahatsiyij in mexe i'liyidi'pji' ha'ne sehe'.*

18 Ekhweli'l lenikfe'li'itets in l'ilithinhetiyifik'ui pakha' ham weju'li'ij ejunyejeyi'l'ayaxijij pe' alheyi'fik'i, qa in l'ilithinhetiyifik'ui qa nite' ekewe' nite' yape qu' laja'yi'ij axe'm ne'ej oro i'nhi'i ne'ej plata,*

19 qe laja'aj yijat'ij pe' le'sits l'athits ha' Cristo, hikha' hik lunye'j na'aj le'wis kots'etax la's ham ul'axi'ii.*

20 Lakha' hayiits watjiletij pa'aj aka'an in mexente' wanaqsiijkii ha'ne week sehe', qa we'nethinlekii ene' teke'lenju' nelutsji' qe qa' ne'feni'l.*

21 Lakha' ha' Cristo in ta'lets qa nite' leqeku'ul pa' Intata, hikpa' yilin iye in wa'mtax qa yiwqinhetji' iye. Qa hik ta'hijupi' in nite' leqeku'ul qa letjumti'iletsha iye pa' Intata.*

22 Hane'ej in hats l'ek'eni'fik'iha ekewe' yijaalija in wi'tlijei, ma' qa hats hik lunye'j qu' hats nempuli'jju' pe' atawjetsi'l hats'inha qu' qi qu' isu'uni'l pe' hats ejefetsi'lipji' pa' Intata. Qa hik ta'hijupi' mewetsu'uni'ha qa hasu'uj aqanhi'itkii.*

23 Ekhweli'l hats ewi'lij iye in leneki'lfik'ikii, qa hats nite' lata'hiletis in leneki'lfik'ikii iye pe'qu' witkutjiye hik ne'ej nite' yape, qe hats lata'hiletis yijat'ij in leneki'lfik'ikii iye eke' le'lijei pa' Intata hik ekewe' witi'ax qa nite' yili'ij iye.*

24 Qe ke' we'nika'ajji' Intata le'lijei yit'ij: —*Week ene' jukhew qa efuts hik lunyejei na'aj jup'elket. Qa pa' lewqijejeiji' qa hik lunyejei ne'ej top'om na'aj jup'elket. Na'aj jup'elket in yistax qa ne'ej top'om qa namju'kii,**

25 *qa ekewe'le le'lijei pa' Yatsat'ax'inij qa nite'yili'ij in na'l.—(Is 40:6-8)* Aka'an hik aka' ka' l'efe'lhitijiki'm.

2

Cristo hik lunye'j ute qa ita'xle.

1 Qa hik ta'hijupi' iwu'mi'fik'iha week pakha' witjunye'j ul'ax qa week pa' witqaw-itjineya'x qa pakha' hik lunye'j qu' wetsjuk'e lejusits qa pa' witqaq'ayinkeya'xij wekwek qa in ul'etsik'i i'nanyejeyijkii ni'khewepij jitesu'un qu' jintewul'enhel.*

2 Hik ejunyejeyi'il omehets ne'ej i'nk'a teluifik'i, qa' ewi'le'le qu' isu'uni'l qu' etufi'lij pa' yijaa'ija in leqel'i ta'lets ke' wi'tlijei hats'inha qu' e'qitsi'il,*

3 ye'ehe, qu' hats ku'mi'liju'l pa' le'wis leqisit ha' Yatsat'ax'inij in qi in teik'unei.*

* **1:13** Ex 12:11; Mt 12:21; Ro 8:24; 1Ts 1:3; 1P 4:13; 5:4,8 * **1:14** He 2:13 * **1:15** Lv 19:2; Ga 1:6; 5:8; 1Ts 2:12; 5:24; 1P 5:10; Lc 1:49; 1Co 7:14 * **1:16** Lv 11:44-45; 20:7 * **1:17** Hch 9:31; 10:34; Ro 2:11; 3:18; Ga 2:6; 1Co 3:12; 2Co 5:11; 7:1; Ef 2:12; 5:21; 6:9 * **1:18** 2P 3:11; Is 52:3; 1Co 6:20; Tit 2:14; He 9:12 * **1:19** Jn 1:29; 6:53; Hch 20:28; 1Co 10:16; Ef 2:13; He 10:19; Ex 12:5; Is 53:7 * **1:20** Hch 2:23; Ef 1:4; 1P 1:2; Ap 13:8; 2P 3:3; Jud 18 * **1:21** Hch 2:24; 10:45; Ro 4:24; 10:9; Ef 1:1; 1Ti 3:16; 4:12; 6:2; Jn 17:5,24; He 2:9 * **1:22** Zac 7:9; Jn 13:34; Ro 12:10; 1Ts 4:9; 1Jn 4:7; 1Ti 1:5 * **1:23** 1P 1:3; 1Jn 3:9; Lc 8:21; He 4:12 * **1:24** Is 40:6-8; Lc 21:33; Stg 1:10-11; 1Jn 2:17; 1P 5:4 * **2:1** Ro 13:12; 2Co 12:20 * **2:2** 1Co 3:2; 9:7; He 5:12-13 * **2:3** He 6:4-5; Sal 34:8; Tit 3:4

⁴ Eneki'lets hakha'an, hikha' hik lunye'j ute qa ila'xle, ene' jukhew yuten qa yiwu'mfik'i, qa t'eku'mli'ijji' pa' Intata qa les in yisu'un iye.

⁵ Ekhweli'l iye hik ejunyejeji'l utel ihii, qa enewe' utel qa' neteniihinijpha'm pe' witlijtsitjii yatsat'axij pa' Intata, ma' qa' ekhweli'il qa' hik ejunyejeji'il qu' laqa pa'ile' pa' Intata, hats'inha qu' lisi'hijkii pe'qu' eqistitsi'ilij lesitsi'm pa' Intata qu' nata'lets ha' Jesucristo.*

⁶ Aka'an hik aka' ka' yit'ij ke' we'nika'ajji' in yit'ij: —*Jeti'l, na' witset Sión* henji' ne' ute witeqjeyumtshenki' te'nekumhi'yijji', qa le'wiisija iye. Qa pa' qu'nte' neqeku'ye' pakha'an, ma' qa'nte' jeek natqanhetiyekii hatse'.*— (Is 28:16)*

⁷ Qa ekhweli'l in nite' leqeku'uf qa qi in le'sitsi'l e'm, qa pekhewe'le yeqeku', ke' we'nika'ajji' yit'ij: —*Ne' ute yiwu'mfik'i ne' niihinpha'm ne' wititsi', hane'ej qa ewi'lte in les weju'lij in witeqjeyumtshenki'.*— (Sal 118:22)*

⁸ Qa yit'ij iye: —*Ne' ute witlanki'ifi† qa inaqwakaninkii iye in yothetkii.*— (Is 8:14) Aka'an hik aka' ka' testi'yij, qe lekhwel lalanki'ifi qe nite' tek'enets ke' Intata le'lijei.*

⁹ Qa ekhweli'il qa t'ekumi'l eiji' pa' Intata, hik ejunyejeji'l pa'il t'ithayi'yi'm pa' Intata, ekhweli'l witset yatsat'axij pa' Intata, ekhweli'l neqetheni'lju' pa' Intata in yatsat'etsi'l ej, hats'inha qu' enfeli'l pe' week le'sits laqsijiyijkii pakha' taya'yi'lij ei pa' qi in na'lkkii in mexe la'ntaxili' pa' nookii.*

¹⁰ Qe ekhweli'l toxik'i mexe nite' letset'il ej, qa ha'neli'ij qa hats letset'il ej pa' Intata. Mexe nite' nelisi'hij pa' leq'iltiye'j, qa ha'neli'ij qa hats nelisi'hij pa' leq'iltiye'j pa' Intata.*

¹¹ Yejefets, ekhweli'l hik ejunyejeji'l ne'ej tujtseikal ta'hji' qe ekhweli'l wa's lelets, qa hik ta'hijupi' qu' nek'iyini'hij ewets qu' me'nitoni'li'mets pe' uf'ets yisu'un ene' i'nesenits, hikpe' watlani'lkkii pa' ink'ayik ila'x.*

¹² Mewetjeh'l otok'oiha in la'ni'l ji'teje'm ne' nite' tek'enets, hats'inha qu' ni'ttaxi'hij ewets qu' uf'axe' pa'qu' aqsiihijkii, qa in ta'lets in le'wis pa' laqsiihijkii, ma' qa' niwqinhetji'ijji' ek hatse' pekhewe'en pa' Intata qu' namtaxets pa' neluji' qu' newetjeyumtshen.*

¹³ In ta'lets ha' Yatsat'ax'inij, iwqinheti'l week pe'qu' netnek'enhei, qa pa' les in qiji' hikpa' pa' wittata'ajji' pa'qu' witset'e,*

¹⁴ i'nh'i pe' gobernadores, hikpe' l'ukinhei pa' wittata qa' nitanithen pe' uf'ax yaqsiihijkii qa pe' yaqsiihijkii pa' le'wis qa' niwqinhetji'.

¹⁵ Qe hik aka' yisu'un pa' Intata qu' lunye'je', qe qu' aqsiihijkii pa' le'wis, ma' qa ham pa'qu' leke'ye' qu' l'anyejeji'il ej nekhewe' nite' teqenelui wetju'l.*

¹⁶ Me'neni'h'ha in hats l'ewejinhetiili'ilkii, qa hasu'ujle umti'il in hats l'ewejinhetiili'ilkii qu' aqsi'jh'i'hijkii pa'qu' isu'unh'i'ij uf'ax. Me'neni'h'i' yijat'ij qu' leqejkuneheneyi'il ej pa' Intata.*

¹⁷ Qitsi'il e'mji' ene' week. Isu'uni'l pe' ejefetsi'lipji' pa' Intata. E'nijiwe'yi'liju'l pa' Intata. Iwqinheti'hji' pa'qu' wittataye'.*

¹⁸ T'ithayii, ek'eni'lets qa iwqinheti'hji' iye pe' aqa patunitsi'l, hasu'uj qu' uja'xe'le qu' iwqinheti'hji' pe' teik'unei qa ineqsu'un iye, qe pe' its'iyoptots iye qu' iwqinheti'hji'.*

¹⁹ Qe pa' Intata yi'sinhetij aka'an, pa'qu' ewi'le' in yaqsiihijkii pa' yisu'un pa' Intata qa ikifikii in ta'wtshetenhetihkii.

* **2:5** Ro 12:1; He 13:15 * **2:6** Sión hii iye pa' witset Jerusalén. * **2:6** Sal 9:11; He 12:22; Ef 2:20; Ro 9:33; 10:11

* **2:7** Mt 21:42; Lc 20:17; Hch 4:11 † **2:8** Pe' ute witlanki'ifi hikpa' Cristo. * **2:8** Is 14:20; Hch 2:23; 4:27-28; Ro

9:22,33; 11:7; Jud 4 * **2:9** Dt 4:20; 7:6; 10:15; Is 9:2; 42:12; 43:20-21; 61:6; Ap 1:6; 5:10; 20:6; Ex 19:5-6; 34:9; Sal 33:12;

Tit 2:14; Hch 26:18; Ef 5:8; Col 1:12-13 * **2:10** Mt 5:7; Mr 5:19; Lc 1:50 * **2:11** 1P 1:1; 1Ti 4:3; Ro 7:23; Ef 3:3; Ga

5:17; Stg 4:1 * **2:12** 2P 3:11; Is 10:3; Jer 6:15; 8:12; 10:15; Lc 1:68; 7:16; 19:44 * **2:13** Ro 13:1-7; Tit 3:1 * **2:15** Ga

1:4; Ef 1:9 * **2:16** Ro 1:1; Tit 1:1; Ap 2:20; 1Co 14:20 * **2:17** He 13:1; 1P 5:9; Pr 1:7; 24:21; Hch 10:2; Ap 12:11; 14:7

* **2:18** Ef 2:15; 6:5; Col 3:22; Tit 2:9; Jud 4; Ro 13:3,7

20 Qa qu' awtshetenhetiili'it in ul'ax pa'qu' aqsiijikii, ɔlekpa' qu' ne'weju'lij in lent'unhettaxiliju'it pa' l'awtshetenhetiyijij? Qa qu' aqsi'ji'itijikii pa' le'wis qa lent'unhettaxiliju'it pa'qu' aats'e'elij, qa yi'sinhetij yijat'ij pa' Intata.*

21 Qe hik aka' taya'yi'lij ei pa' Intata, qe ha' Cristo in qi in yaats'e'ej qe ta'li'it ewets, qa yojotaxi'it e'mij hats'inha qu' ojonketiik'i.*

22 Hik hakhaa'ija pakha': —*Nite' yaqsiijikii pa'qu' ul'axe', ham pa'qu' le'wejtitsiye' qu' netpiikaxti'yij pa' leji'.*— (Is 53:9)*

23 In titijiti'yijets ke' qits ul'etsik'i wi'tlijei, nite' yeku'lijiju'it pe'qu' ul'etsi'ik'i. Qa in tawtshetenhetii, qa nite' naqatjaju'uj qu' nawtshetenek, qe yiwejinki'ij pa' Intata hik pakha' yatsathen yijat'ij qu' nijanin.*

24 Qa lakhaa'ija iye ha' Cristo wanaftsiniju'it qa yijaniniy pa' l'ese'n pe' inwul'ets pe' cruz ji'pha'm, hats'inha inekhewel qa' hik injunyejeje' qu' hats jinanaxik'uiju' pa' witwul'ax qa pa' yatsathen qa' hikpa' ji'liyi'ijup, qe kekhewe' leqfe'metets hik kekhewe' ta'lets in hats i'liyi'it.*

25 Qe ekheweli'it in mexe hik ejunyejeitaxi'it kots'etets iklekii, qa ha'nehi'ij qa hats letetwek'elaxitets pakha' kots'etets lenilayets qa hikpa' iye pa' yejelets pe' i'liyi'it.*

3

Pekhewe' hats tewhe'yei.

1 Qa hik ejunyejeji'it iye ekheweli'it efuts hats tewhe'yei, ek'eni'lets qa' iwqinheti'iji' iye pe' ewhe'yetsi'it, hats'inha pa'qu' nite' netk'enetaxets ekewe' wi'tlijei qa i'nhi' qu' netk'enets hatse' qu' nata'lets pa'qu' ejunye'ji'ij qa nite' pe'qu' ittaxijetskii,*

2 qe lekhevel yeje'ju' pa'qu' ejunyejeji'it in ham ul'axe' qa in l'ek'eni'lets qa liwqinheti'iji' iye.*

3 Pa' e'sinyejeji'it hasu'uj qu' ewi'le'le ha'ne i'nfik'i, axe'm na'aj l'enili' ne' ewkujitsi'it i'nhi' ne'ej oro qu' eka'xi'lkii qa i'nhi' ne'ej eqhinatayi'it inyetets*

4 qe pa' te'weiju' hik pakha' pa' inakhaa'ija qa nite' yili'ij yijat'ij qu' ewi'it espirituje' nite' weniwqinhet qa ikesimenlekii iye, ma' qa pa' Intata qa hik ha'ne yijat'ij in le'wis'i'm.*

5 Qe hik lunyejei iye pa'aj toxik'i pekhewe' efuts'ik'i in yijayaanija pa' Intata qa nite' yeqeku' iye, qa nite' weniwqinhetji' qa ikesimenlekii iye, ma' qa tek'enets qa yiwqinhetji' iye pe' lewhe'yets.*

6 Hik aka' lunye'j pa'aj pe' Sara pekhe'en qa yit'ijets pa' lewhe'ye' Abraham: — Yatsat'axyij.— Qa ekheweli'it efuts enene'el pekhe'en, in laqsiijikii pa' le'wis qa' hasu'uj pa'qu' e'nijiwe'yiju'it.*

7 Qa ekheweli'it jukhew witiwhe'yets, me'neni'li'ha qu' enq'eleti'lij pe' ewhe'yeli'it qa jeli'lets iye, qe lekhevel hik lunyejei na'aj wasu nite' t'un, qa hik ta'lijupi' qu' iwqinheti'iji' qe lekhevel iye in yijayan pa' Intata qa' netestijijek hatse' pe'qu' li'axitse' in ejunyejeji'lek, hats'inha pe'qu' iyinheyejeji'it qa' ham pa'qu' nothetik'ui.*

Pa'qu' naqsiijikii pe' yijayan pa' Cristo.

* 2:20 1P 4:14 * 2:21 Mr 8:31; 1P 3:18; 1Jn 3:16; Jn 8:12; 13:15 * 2:22 1P 4:1; 1Jn 3:5; 2P 2:1 * 2:23 Ap 18:8; 19:11 * 2:24 He 7:27-28; 9:27-28; Is 53:4-5,12; Jn 2:21; 12:40; Hch 5:30; 10:39; 13:29; 28:27; Ga 2:19; 3:13; Ro 6:2,8-11; 7:6; Col 2:20; 3:3; Tit 2:12; Mt 13:15 * 2:25 Sal 23:1; 119:176; Is 53:6; Gn 48:15; 49:24; Jer 31:10 * 3:1 Ef 3:8; 5:22-33; Col 3:18-19; 1Ti 3:11; 1Co 7:16; 9:19-22; 2P 3:11 * 3:2 Tit 2:5 * 3:3 Is 3:18-24; 1Ti 2:9 * 3:4 Ro 2:29; 7:22; Mt 5:5; 1Ti 2:2 * 3:5 Sal 20:6; 1Co 7:14; 1Ti 5:5; 1P 1:3 * 3:6 Gn 17:15-21; 18:6-15; He 11:11; Pr 3:25 * 3:7 Mt 1:19; 1Co 14:35; Ef 5:22-28; Col 3:18-19; Tit 2:4-5; 1Ts 4:4

⁸ Ma' hayits, aka'an qu' hit'ilij ewets. Week ekheweli'l ewi'l pa'qu' aqjamtikineye-jeyi'ikii, eq'iltinhetsi'il, mewetsu'uni'ha qu' hik lunye'je' qu' e'witjefeyee'ik'i'ha, eq'iftitsinhetsi'il, hasu'uj meni'wqinheti'l.*

⁹ Hasu'uj aqa'tja'yi'ij pa'qu' naqsi'ji'l e'mijkii pa'qu' ul'axe'. Hasu'uj aqa'tja'yi'lik'i pe'qu' ul'etsi'ik'i qu' nenit'ilij ewets, iyini'hipji'kii yijat'ij pekhewe'en hats'inha qa' ni'fen pa' Intata, qe aka'an hik aka' l'enyayikijii qe qa'nte' niliyi'ij qu' e'fenheti'ij.*

¹⁰ Qe ke' we'nika'ajji' yit'ij: —*Pakha' qu' nisu'un qu' nana'l teqsu'unkaxi'ijji' pa' witita'x qa yisu'un iye qu' ham peeyi'ijkii pe'qu' teqe netutse', qa' nitkelenhetik'uiju' pa' ul'ax pa'qu' telepepe', qa pa' leji' qa' hasu'uj nit'ij pa' witwejtitsi'.**

¹¹ *Ili'itij in taqsi'ji'tijkii pa' ul'ax qa' aqsii'ijkii pa' le'wis, mowo'otikii pa' wit'ikesimeya'x qa' ijayani'tpha'm.**

¹² *Qe pe' lotoi pa' Yatsat'ax'inij yejetju' pe' yatsathen, qa pe' lekfi' qa tek'enik'uikiiha pe' l'iyinheyejei, qa pakha'le teju's qa t'ejuyiju't pe' yaqsii'ijkii pa' ul'ax.*— (Sal 34:12-16)

¹³ Qa hik ta'hijupi' ?lekpa' qu' leke'ye' qu' naqsi'ji'l e'mijkii pa'qu' ul'axe' qu' ewi'le'le qu' inq'ethini'ij pa'qu' le'wise'?

¹⁴ Qa leke'le iye qu' aats'e'elij pe'ye' qu' nata'lets in latsatheni'l, qa e'le'sitsli'idi'mkii. *Qa hik ta'hijupi' hasu'uj e'nijiwe'yi'tik'i pa'qu' nijiweikittaxitijkii pekhewe'en qa hasu'uj iye qu' qi qu' natawje'metenil.* (Is 8:12)*

¹⁵ Eni' yijat'ij qu' natsat'axij pa' atawe'j ha' Cristo, matjanitheni'l hats'inha qu' aq'axitsi'i'l qu' eku'hi'hiju'l week pa'qu' nafaakani'ij in t'ejuyets pa' ewetjuntikineye-jeyi'ikii,*

¹⁶ qa hasu'ujle qu' ejithejijetskii, iwqinhetti' yijat'ij, qa' enkewet'ijets iye in mexe ikesimen pa' atawe'j, hats'inha pekhewe' qu' ul'etsetaxik'i pe'qu' l'anyejeji'it ejkii in lijayani'l ha' Cristo qa' niwepinhet wetju'l in pekhel l'anyejeitaxi'l ejkii.*

¹⁷ Qe pa' Intata qu' nisu'un, qa les in le'wisijupi' qu' jintaats'e'ej pe'ye' qu' nata'lets in jitaqsii'ijkii pa' le'wis, qa nite' hik lunye'j qu' jintaats'e'ej pe'ye' qu' nata'lets in jitaqsii'ijkii pa' ul'ax.*

¹⁸ Qe lakha' iye ha' Cristo yaq'alij iye pe' inwu'l'ets, qa hats ewi'hi'ij nite' leke' qu' niyeket iye. Yatsathen wa'mifi pe' nite' yatsathen, qe qa' jineka'xii pa' Intata, hats wa'mtax qa ila'xle iye qe ta'lets pa' Espiritu Santo.*

¹⁹ Lakha' qa yamii pa' i'ni' pekhewe' leqe espiritul pe' hats naxju' hik lunyejei qu' wit'ophejiye' qe nite' leke' qu' nakfik'ikii, qa nifeli'm in hats naxij,*

²⁰ hik pekhewe' pakha' lahats'ij pa'aj nite' nek'enheyu'ets pa' Intata, qa pa' Intata qa notkitaxets pekhewe'en nite' itaqsuntaxijup, qa pakha'le Noé qa hatsi qa i'niji' ek pa'aj in yaqsii'ikiyek pe' tokoyei, hik pekhe' ujaax pe' i'nji'ju'kii, wetshetk'ewi'l tatsaile (8) qa hik pekhewe' qa ihii in yeka'x pa' iweli'.*

²¹ Pa' qi iweli' in yeka'x pekhewe'en, wetjeyumtshenijupi' in lempuliji'hijju' ka' hii ha' Jesucristo qa hats nelini'l, qa nite'le hik lunye'j in lempuliji'it in lempuliji'hijju' ka' hii ha' Jesucristo, qe ikji' yijat'ij in jutsiqaxij in hats tetli'ju' pe' inwu'l'ets, qe ta'hijupi' ha' Jesucristo in ila'x iye,*

²² hikha' wapiletspha'm na' wa's qa i'niju' pa' yiya'yik'i pa' Intata, qa hikha' iye hats t'anipji' pe' week pe' angelits, pe' tenek'enhei na' wa'sji' qa ha'ne sehe' epji' iye qa pe' witt'unhaxits na' wa'sji' qa ha'ne sehe' epji' iye.*

* **3:8** He 13:1; Ef 4:32 * **3:9** Ro 12:14,17; Lc 6:28; 1Co 4:12 * **3:10** Sal 34:12-16; Stg 1:26; 3:5-8; Ro 3:13 * **3:11** Sal 37:27; Lc 12:51; 2Ti 1:2; He 12:14 * **3:14** Mt 6:33; Ro 1:17; 2P 1:1; Jn 6:20; 7:13 * **3:15** 1Jn 4:4 * **3:16** Hch 23:1; 24:16; Ro 9:1; 2Co 1:12; 1Ti 1:5,19; 3:9; He 10:22; 1P 3:21 * **3:17** Fil 1:29; 1P 2:19 * **3:18** Mr 8:31; Ro 5:2,8; 6:10; He 9:28; 10:10; 1P 2:21; 4:1; Ef 2:14 * **3:19** 1Jn 4:1 * **3:20** Gn 5:29,32; 6:18; 7:7,13; 8:16,18 * **3:21** He 9:14; 10:22; 1P 1:3 * **3:22** Hch 1:10,12; 2:33-34; 1Ti 3:16; He 4:14; 6:20; 10:12; Sal 110:1; Mr 16:19; Ro 8:34; Ef 1:20-22

4

Yape menink'aihiti't pa'qu' ejunyejeyi'il.

¹ Qa hik ta'hijupi', in lunye'jek ha' Cristo in qi in yaats'e' in t'ejuyets pa' l'ese'n, qa' manaqsi'jilju' qu' hik lunyejeje' pe' aqjamtikineyejeyi'lkii pa' laqjamtikineye'jkii ha' Cristo, qe pa'qu' naats'e'ej pe'ye' in t'ejuyets ene' i'nesenits, qa yikfelitets in hats nite' yaqsiijkii pa' ul'ax*.

² qe qa' ewi'le'le' qu' naqsiijkii pa' yisu'un pa' Intata, qa nite' pa' yisu'un ene' jukhew qa efuts ha'ne sehe' epji'.

³ Qa' yape l'ajeli'ijje'm kekhewe' ul'ets laqsi'ji'hjkii yi'sinhetij ne' nite' tek'enets pa' Intata kekhewe'en, in nite' wepinij in yisu'un qu' nanawitji'il pakhape' i'nhi' pekhepe', yaqsiijkii pa'qu' lunye'je'le' qu' nisu'un pe' ul'ets, yek'uwetju'kii, yewutlekii, ewi'le' in yisu'un qu' niya'afi pa'qu' naqsiijkii, iyinii pe' ul'ets witeqsi'nq'alits.*

⁴ Qa hane'ej in hats nite' lakihjets kakha' qi in ul'ax lunyejei qa yitju'axijpha'mkii, ma' qa ul'etsik'i l'anyejeyi'l ewetskii.

⁵ Qa lekhwelle qa' nenikfe'letets hatse' qu' naktaxets hakha' hats wanaqsi'jju' juez, hikha' yejeyumtshen hatse' pe' ilii qa pe' naxju'.

⁶ Qa aka'an hik aka' ta'lets in tefelhitii eke' le'sits wi'tlijei t'ejuyets ha' Cristo, qa hayiits tefelhiti'yi'm iye pe' hane'ej hats naxju' in mexe ilii pa'aj, hats'inha in les le'wis qu' hik lunyejeje' pekhewep in wa'm qa hatsle na'li'm pa' witi'ax nite' yili'ij in lunye'jek pa' yisu'un pa' Intata.*

⁷ Pa' l'aka'the' qa' hamitse' ene' week wekwek hats met. Qa hik ta'hijupi' mewetjeli'l otok'oiha qa' me'neni'hi'ha qu' iyini'l.*

⁸ Qa aka' week t'anipji' ekewe'en aka'an, mewetsu'uni'tha hasu'uj aqanhi'ilkii, qe pa' witeqsu'unka'x yit'onipji' pe'qu' olootse' witwul'ets.*

⁹ Eneqjunu'uliju'l qa' lisi'hij lewhi'wet'e' pe'qu' i'weni'lik'ui yijayan pa' Intata, qa hasu'uj pa'qu' anyejeyi'ilij.*

¹⁰ Ekheweli'l week ewi'ei na'l pe' nelisi'hij pa' Espiritu Santo, qa' anatkini'l qu' meteni'feni'l wetju'l, qa qu' anatkini'l ma' qa' ekhweli'il pe' le'sits leq'ithayinenheyij pa' Intata pe' lunyejeile wetju'l le'niyayi'hij.*

¹¹ Pa'qu' niyet, qa' niyetij pa' hats l'anyej ke' Intata le'lijei, qa pa'qu' net'iftits'ets pe' witlijsitji' qa' nanatkiniji' pa' let'unha'x tisij pa' Intata, hats'inha qa' net'ejuyets week pa'qu' aqsiijkii qu' iwqinheti'l pa' Intata qe ta'lets ha' Jesucristo, hik enewe' neniwqinheti'ha qa hasu'uj newetli'ij in qitsji' Wittatal. Amén.*

Pekhewe' qu' naats'e'ej pe'ye' qe ta'lets in tek'enets pa' Intata.

¹² Yejejets, hasu'uj e'nitju'axijpha'mkii ma' qa' umti'il qu' u'ja'xe'li'ilijii qa pekhewep le qa' nite'ye' in nami'l ewets pa' a'tax hik la'tinye'j fe't witaqjaajinkeje'j*.

¹³ e'le'sitsi'hi'mkii yijat'ij in lakihjets ha' Cristo in qi in yaats'e'ej pa'aj, hats'inha qu' qiye' jeek hatse' qu' e'le'sitsi'hi'mkii qu' ne'twenhetiitaxij ha' Cristo pa' qi lewqiye'jji'.

¹⁴ Qa qu' nata'lets in hijayani'l ha' Cristo qa wenit'hij ewetskii ul'etsik'i wi'tlijei, qa' e'le'sitsi'hi'mkii, qe pa' qiji' leqe Espiritu pa' Intata i'ni'etji'. Yijaa'ija, lekhwel ul'etsik'i l'anyejeyets qa ekhweli'il qa liwqinheti'hij'.

¹⁵ Hasu'uj pa'qu' naats'e'ej pe'ye' qu' nata'lets qu' netqek'ui, qu' net'ejtenkii, qu' ul'axe' pa'qu' naqsiijkii, qa i'nhi' qu' na'naftsinijkii pa'qu' lunye'je'kii.

* **4:1** Ro 6:10; He 4:15; 7:26; 9:28 * **4:2** Mr 3:35; Ro 6:11; 12:2 * **4:3** Mr 7:22; Ro 13:13; Ga 5:21 * **4:5** Hch 10:42; Ro 14:9; 2Ti 4:1 * **4:6** Jn 5:25; 1P 3:18; Ef 1:21 * **4:7** Ro 13:11-12; He 9:26; Stg 5:8; 1Jn 2:18; Ap 1:3; 1P 5:8 * **4:8** 1P 1:22; Pr 10:12; Stg 5:20 * **4:9** 1Ti 3:2; Tit 1:8 * **4:10** 1Co 12:7 * **4:11** Ro 12:6-8; 1Co 15:58 * **4:12** 1P 1:6-7 * **4:13** Ga 5:24; Ef 1:17; 3:10; 1Co 1:7; 2Ts 1:7; 1P 1:7,13 * **4:14** Sal 89:50-51; Hch 4:33; 5:41; 1P 2:20; Ap 3:22

16 Qa pa'qu' naats'e'ej pe'ye' qe ta'lets in yijayan ha' Cristo, qa' hasu'uj newepinkii, nit'ijetspha'm yijat'ij le'wisij pa' Intata in yijayan ha' Cristo.

17 Qe hane'ej hats yamets qu' na'nju' pa' witaqjaajinke'j qu' nojo'oj pe' yijayan pa' Intata. Qa in jitojo'oj, ¿qa pa'n qu' lunyeje'ye'kiyek hatse' pe' nite' tek'enets eke' le'sits wi'tlijei ta'lets pa' Intata t'ejuyets ha' Jesús?*

18 *Qa pa'qu' natsathen in jutsitax qu' ita'xe', ¿qa pa'n qu' lunye'je'kiyek hatse' pa' nite' tek'enets eke' Intata le'lijei qa yaqsiijkii pa' ul'ax?* (Pr 11:31)

19 Qa hik ta'hijupi' pekhewe' yaats'e'ej pa'qu' lunye'je' qe ta'lets in tek'enets pa' Intata, mewethisi'hijha pakha' laqsijiili'it'ejju' hikpa' yijaa'ija pa'qu' nit'ij, qa hasu'uj ili'hij in laqsiihikii pa' le'wis.*

5

Yakaktin pe' tenek'enhe'yipji' pe' yijayan pa' Jesús.

1 Pekhewe' tenek'enhe'yi'l' epji' in hijayani'l' pa' Intata, yakha' in heinek'enhei iye hik yijunyejei pekhewe'en qa hi'wenij iye ke' qits lunyejeikii in yaats'e'ej ha' Cristo, qa yakha' iye ha'ni'l' etji'teje'm hatse' qu' qiye'tax qu' e'le'sitsi'li'mkii qu' ne'twenhetiitaxij ha' Cristo pa' qi lewqiye'jji', k'iyinijets pekhewe'en.*

2 qu' nejeletsha pe' kots'etets yatsat'etsij pa' Intata, hikpe' tejetshetiij qu' nejelet, hasu'uj qu' nata'He'ets in t'ithayinenheti'yij qu' nithayiki, lekheweeli'ija yijat'ij qu' nata'lets qu' nisu'un qu' nithayiki. Hasu'uj qu' nata'He'ets pe'qu' l'astaye' in yisu'un qu' nithayiki, nithayiki yijat'ij qe yijaa'ija in yisu'un, in lunye'jek pa' hats yisu'un pa' Intata.*

3 Qa hasu'uj iye qu' hik eqfenyeje'yi'lik qu' antsat'etsi'hij in lejeletets, ojo'oh'mij yijat'ij pa'qu' le'wise' qu' lunyeje'ye'.

4 Qa qu' nanamtax pa' tenek'enhe'yipji' pe' week yeje' pe' kots'etets, ma' qa' esti'yi'hij pa'qu' enisit'i'il' nite' yili'ij yijat'ij in hik lunye'j na'aj ink'ayik.*

5 Qa hik lunye'j iye in na'l' iye ka' tsegitijineyu'ujets pekhewe' jutjanhets, ek'eni'lets qa' iwqinheti'hji' iye pe' tenek'enhe'yi'l' epji' in hijayani'l' pa' Intata. Qa ekheweli'l' e'weeki'l', uyi'lik'ipha'm pa' nite' witiwqiye'jji', qe *pa' Intata t'ejuyiju'l' pe' weniwqinhettax qa pekhewe' nite' weniwqinheth qa yi'fen.* (Pr 3:34)*

6 Qa hik ta'hijupi' hasu'uj meniwwqinheti'hji' metf'iljetsini'lets pa' qi let'unha'x pa' lokoi pa' Intata, hats'inha qa' lakha'ye' qu' newqinheti'hji' qu' hats namets lahats'ij qu' newqinheti'hji'.*

7 Iwejjini'hij pakha'an pe' natawje'meteni'l', qe lakha' nejele'l'.*

8 Mewetjehi'l' otok'oiha, matjanitheni'l', pa' ejuihife'el' inwo'met, hikpa' hik lunye'j na'aj athi'l' qe tik'et wo'oikii pa'qu' niwu'mju'.*

9 Qa yape'enhale qu' me'nt'unheti'hju'l', it'unheti'l' pa' nite' eqekuyeje'yi'l', menikfeliti'lets in week pe' ejefetsi'hijji' pa' Intata in hik ejunyeje'yi'l' iye in laats'e'el'ij pa'qu' lunye'je'.*

10 Ma' qa in l'anu'upji' in l'ajli'ij in laats'e'el'ij pe'ye', qa lakhaa'ija pa' Intata, hikpa' Dios eq'iltinhetsax, qa hikpa' iye taya'yij inii pa' witsa'xi'mkii nite' yili'ij qu' nata'lets ha' Jesucristo, qu' hikpa' qu' neqjunhetineni'l' iye, qa qu'nte' neqenijani'ij iye pe'ye' pa'nte' eqekuyeje'yi'l', qa qu' net'unheti'hju'l' iye pa'qu' lunye'je' qa qu' et'unitsi'li'ju'ha iye nite' e'wisitsi'li'.*

11 Lakha' neniwwqinhethi'ha qa hasu'uj qu' newetli'ij in qiji' in Wittata. Amén.

* 4:17 Mr 12:40; Jn 5:22; He 3:2; 10:27; 13:4; Ga 6:10; Ef 2:19; 1Ti 3:15 * 4:19 Sal 10:14; 2Co 1:9 * 5:1 Hch 4:20; Ro 8:18; Col 3:4 * 5:2 Jer 3:15; 23:1; Jn 21:16; Hch 20:28 * 5:4 Jn 10:11,14; 21:15-17; He 13:20; 1P 2:25; 1Co 9:25; Ap 12:1 * 5:5 Stg 4:6 * 5:6 Lc 14:11; 1R 8:42; 2Cr 6:32; Dn 9:15 * 5:7 Sal 55:22 * 5:8 1Ts 5:6,8; 2Ti 4:5; 1P 1:13; 4:7; Ap 16:15; Mt 4:1,10; Hch 13:10 * 5:9 Ef 6:13-14; Stg 4:7 * 5:10 1P 5:1,4; 2P 3:18

¹² Haqsiijkii ha'ne lammi's yi'lijeyi'f ei (carta) qa tsi'fenij nakha' Silvano hik nakha' iye tsikfe'lets in le'wis inejefe'epji' pa' Intata, hats'inha qu' k'akakini'f qa qu' hiwjutsiqeni'f e'mha iye in f'eku'mi'hi' in nite' leqeku'uf ha' Cristo hik aka' pa' yijaa'ija in leqsu'unka'x pa' Intata. Hik aka' hasu'uj anqami'lij.*

¹³ He' inejefetsipji' pa' Intata i'ni' ha'ne witset Babilonia, wetfeli'f ei, hikhe' t'eku'miiji' pa' Intata in ejunyejeyi'lek, qa week iye nakha' hik lunye'j qu' ya'se' Marcos in wetfeli'f ei.*

¹⁴ Mewetfeljiilij wetju'fkii qu' nata'lets in lewetsu'uni'f. Pa' wit'ikesimeya'xlekii qu' na'ni'f ejupkii ekheweli'il pekhewe' yijayan ha' Cristo.*

* **5:12** Hch 15:22; 1Ts 1:1; 2Ts 1:1 * **5:13** Ap 14:8; 16:19; 17:5,18; 18:2,10,21 * **5:14** Ro 16:16; 1Co 16:20; 2Co 13:12; 1Ts 5:26; Ef 6:23

2 PEDRO

Yojo in mexe wetfel.

¹ Yakha' Simón Pedro, leqejkunenek qa laqa apóstol iye ha' Jesucristo. He'nq'ika'al ei pekhewe' testi'yij pa' nite' witqekuye'j in lunye'jek pa' heyesti'yi'hij. Ekhweli'l f'estiyihij pa' nite' egekuyejeji'l qe hakha' inqe Dios qa Eqilina'x Jesucristo yatsathen.*

² Pa' leqi'fenkeye'j pa' Intata qa pa' wit'ikesimeya'xlekii qu' week neluts ijayi'hijfik'i qu' qitsi'il e'mha qu' nata'lets pa'qu' ikfeliyaxitsi'illets pa' Intata Dios qa ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo.*

Qu' nitaxi'lji'teje'm hatse' pa' witila'x hik lunye'j pa' Intata.

³ Qe pa' let'unha'x pa' Intata jiyekisij week pa'qu' net'ejuyets pa' hane'ej inila'x in jitajayan pa' Intata qe ta'lets in jinikfe'lets hakha' tayai inii qe ta'lets pa' lunye'j lakha' in le'wis qa in yatsathen iye.*

⁴ Aka'an hik aka' lunye'j in yiwjutsiqen ine'm pe' qits in le'sits qa weju'hij iye, hats'inha qa hik enewe'ye' qu' namitilets qa' ni'iljiteje'm pakha' witila'x hik lunye'j pa' Intata qu' hats ilattaxi'lik'ui pakha' ul'ax na'lipji' ha'ne sehe' qe ta'lets in yisu'un ene' jukhew qa efuts.*

⁵ Qa hik ta'hijupi', weeki'ij pe' et'unhaxitsi'l qu' aqsiihijkii pa' le'wis hats'inha qu' ik'eihini'lets pa' nite' egekuyejeitaxi'l. Qa in hats laqsiihijkii pa' le'wis qa' ik'eihini'letsek qu' mowo'ohii ikfeliyaxitsi'illets pa' yisu'un pa' Intata.

⁶ Qa in hats lowo'ohii ikfeliyaxitsi'illets pa' yisu'un pa' Intata, qa' ik'eihini'letsek qu' mewetjeli'l otok'oiha. Qa in hats lewetjeli'l otok'oiha qa' ik'eihini'letsek qu' hasu'uj itaq-suni'hijup ment'unhetli'iliju'l pa'qu' lunye'je'. Qa in hats nite' l'itaqsunihijup le'nt'unhetli'iliju'l pa'qu' lunye'je' qa' ik'eihini'letsek qu' mowo'ohii qu' ejunyejeji'il pa' yisu'un pa' Intata.*

⁷ Qa in hats lowo'ohii qu' ejunyejeji'il pa' yisu'un pa' Intata, qa' ik'eihini'letsek qu' mewet-su'uni'l ekhweli'l in hats hijayani'l pa' Intata. Qa in hats lewetsu'uni'l qa' ik'eihini'letsek qu' isu'uni'l ene' week.*

⁸ Qe qu' na'ni'l etji' ekewe'en qa week neluts t'ijaifik'i, ma' qa' nite' hik ejunyejeji'il qu' ham e'weju'hi'ilij, qa' nite' hik lunye'je' iye qu' ham ne'weju'hi'ij in lenikfe'li'lets ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo.*

⁹ Qe pa'qu' hami'im ekewe'en, hik lunye'j qu' puk'ale' i'nli'i na'aj nite' toxik'i leqjinet, ma' qa nitapi'ik'i in hats tetlijtaxijju' pe' ul'ets yaqsiihijkii pa'aj.

¹⁰ Qa hik ta'hijupi' yejefets, mowo'ohiha qu' aqsiihijkii pakha' taya'yi'hij ei qa t'eku'mi'hij eiji' pa' Intata, qe qu' aqsiihijkii ekewe'en, qa nite' l'anuu'yi'i qu' anami'lju'kii.*

¹¹ Qa qu' hik aka' lunye'je', ma' qa qi qu' ineqjunu'uliju'l qu' amtaxi'lets pa' leji' pa' witset nite' yili'ij in tenek'enhe'yi' ha' Yatsat'ax'inij qa Eqilina'x Jesucristo.*

¹² Qa hik ta'hijupi', tees qu' nastapi'ii ekewe'en qu' k'efeljiili'm, yemjeetax in hats lenikfe'ltaxiletsha qa in l'ek'eni'lik'iha iye pa' yijaa'ija in l'ijatshenheti'yi'hij.*

¹³ Humti qu' hasinik'i in nite' tsitapi ii ekewe'en qu' k'efeljiili'm hane'ej in mexe yi'la'x.*

¹⁴ Qe tsikfe'lets in hats nite' toxik'ui qu' hakik'ui ha'ne yese'n t'ejuyets ha'ne sehe', in lunye'jek ka' hayiits yit'ij yiwets ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo.*

* **1:1** Mt 16:17; Lc 6:14; Hch 10:32; 15:14; Ro 1:1; 5:17,21; Fil 1:11; Tit 1:1; 2:13

3:18 * **1:3** Jn 17:3; Fil 3:8; 2P 1:2,8; 2:20; 3:18; 1Ts 2:12; 2Ts 2:14; 1P 1:5; 5:10

33:14; Ro 9:4; 15:8; 2Co 7:1; Ef 4:24; He 12:10; 1Jn 3:2 * **1:6** Hch 24:25; Ga 5:23

* **1:8** Stg 2:20; Mt 7:16-21; Ga 5:22; Tit 3:14 * **1:10** Mt 22:14; Ro 11:29; 2P 1:3

Col 1:5-6; 2Co 11:10; 2Jn 2; 3Jn 3-4 * **1:13** 2Co 5:1-4 * **1:14** Jn 21:18-23

* **1:2** Jn 17:3; Fil 3:8; 2P 1:3,8; 2:20;

* **1:4** Jos 21:45; 1R 8:56; Is 38:16; Jer

* **1:7** Ro 12:10; He 13:1; 1P 1:22

* **1:11** Col 1:13; 2Ti 4:18 * **1:12**

¹⁵ Qa hik ta'lijupi' qu' haqsiijkii hane'ej qu' hika' week pa'qu' ye'we'juh'ij, hats'inha qu'nte' antapiyi'ilii ekewe'en qu' hats hawa'mtax.

¹⁶ In k'efeli'hi'm qu' enikfe'li'lets kakha' let'unha'x qa pa' lamijiju' hatse' ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo, aka'an nite' witwotk'onhetle qu' nata'lets pe'qu' niya'yij in wotk'onkii, qe ta'lets yijat'ij ene' yitoyi'f in yi'weenijha in qiji'.*

¹⁷ Qe hi'weeni'lijha in yiwqinhetji' pa' Intata Dios, pa' qiji' in Wittata pa' l'a'x qa yit'ijets: —Hane'en ya's qi in hisu'un, hik ha'ne qi in tsi'sinheti'mkii.—*

¹⁸ Yekheweeli'ha in hepi'ye'elik'i aka' yit'ij pa' wit'ax ta'hiipha'm na' wa's in ewi'f ha'ni'hi' hakha'an in ha'ni'lipji' kekhe' le'wis kakha' lunye'jkii utek.*

¹⁹ Qa aka'an in lunye'jkii qa les in qi in yija'al ye'mha kekhe' le'lijei pe' profetas'ik'i, hik kekhe' iye le'wistax qek jeli'lijupkiiha iye, qe qu' jeli'lijupkii kekhe' en qa hik lunye'j ne'ej fetitjii in naliti'kii na'aj nookii qa yaami'ijii in hats nekpha'm hakha' hik lunye'j kekhe' ne'uwoki', ma' qa' nitujinhetji'ha pe' atawjetsi'f.*

²⁰ Qa lesle le'wis qu' menikfeliti'lets aka'an, in ham pa'qu' le'lijeye'le pe' profetas'ik'i eke' yika'ajji' pa'aj.

²¹ Qe ham pa'qu' le'lijeye'le pa'qu' profetaye' qu' nata'He'ets qu' numti, qe pekhewe'en jukhew pa' Espiritu Santo tisij pa'qu' nit'ij, ma' qa iyetij pa'qu' nisu'un pa' Intata qu' niyetij.*

2

Pe' nite' yijaalija qu' ni'nq'ijatshen.

¹ Qa na'lle iye pa'aj pe' wotk'onli'ijkii qu' profetaye', qa hik qu' lunye'je' hatse' ekheweli'f qu' na'ni'f etji'teje'm pe'qu' nowotk'onli'ijkii yit'ij letets qu' ninq'ijatshenij pa' Intata. Lekhewel in i'nq'ijatshentax nite' nokes in i'nq'ijatshenij pekhewe' wi'tlijei hikpe' teilem in jiyeka'xii pa' witwamhi', qa hik lunye'j iye in nite' leke' qu' nana'lij in yuten ha' Yatsat'ax'inij hikha' hats taqhaitaxets. Qa aka'an in lunyejei enewe'en, nite' optox qu' nattanithenhetii.*

² Olots pe'qu' nijayanij pa' qi in ul'ax lunyejei in wanawitji'ij l'esenits, qa lekhwel qu' nata'lets qu' ul'ax nenit'ijets pa' yijaataxija in wit'ikheyi'j.*

³ Lekhwel ewi'He in yisu'un qu' neka'xi'f ek'ui pe'qu' aq'astayi'if, ma' qa naqanli'ikii pe'qu' nit'ij ewets. Qa pa' lantanithenkeye'j pekhewe'en qa hatsle hayiits watji'letim pa'aj, qa nite' leke' qu' naqamij.*

⁴ Qe pa' Intata nite' yiwejinle pa'aj pe' angelits in yaqsiijkii pa' ul'ax, qe yiwu'mik'iju' yijat'ij pa' akaptax hane'eju' ha'ne sehe'ji' qi'ija in nookii, qe qa' naqsi'jijup pa' ne'uji' qu' nejeyumtshentax pe' ul'ets.*

⁵ Qa nite' yiwejinle iye pa'aj ha'ne sehe', qe nukinetsju' yijat'ij pa' qi pilei qa qi iye in iftsaxji' pekhewe' ul'ets jukhew'ik'i, qa pakha'le Noé qa yilin, hikpa' yijatshentaxij pe' jukhew'ik'i qu' natsathen pa'qu' lunyejeje', qa weeki'f in yilin iye pe' wetsjuk tatsai (7) jukhew qa efuts.*

⁶ Qa yitanithenij iye in yiwul'enhethu' pe' witsetitsik'i Sodoma qa pa' Gomorra, ma' qa yilomominhetji' qa l'olole pa' aman. Aka'an yejeyumtshentaxi'mijupi' pa'qu' lunyejeje'kii pekhewe' hane'ej ul'ax yaqsiijkii.*

* **1:16** Mr 13:26; 14:62; 1Ts 2:19; Mt 17:1-6 * **1:17** Is 42:1; Mt 3:17; 17:5; Mr 1:11; 9:7; Lc 3:22 * **1:18** Sal 2:6; Mt 17:1; Mr 9:2; Lc 9:28 * **1:19** Sal 119:105; Mal 4:2; Ro 13:12; 2P 3:18; Nm 24:17; Ap 22:16 * **1:21** Jer 23:26; 2Ti 3:16; 2S 23:2; Lc 1:70; Hch 1:16; 3:18; 1P 1:11 * **2:1** Dt 13:1-5; Mt 7:15; Hch 20:29; 2Co 11:13-15; Ga 2:4; 1Ti 4:1; 2Ti 4:3; 1Co 6:20; 7:23 * **2:2** Ro 2:24 * **2:3** Ef 5:3; Stg 4:13; Mt 12:41; 23:33; Ro 3:8 * **2:4** Ro 8:32; Jud 6; Ap 20:2-3,10; Mt 25:41 * **2:5** Gn 5:29; 1P 3:20 * **2:6** Gn 19:24; Jud 7,15; Is 1:9

7 Qa yilithinle pa' yatsathen Lot, hikpa' qi in yitawje'meten pa' lunyejei pa'aj pekhewe' nite' nek'enheyu' in pakha'le qu' lunye'je' qu' nanawitji'il.*

8 Qe pa' yatsathen Lot, in i'nji'kii pekhewe'en, week neluts qi in yaats'e'ej pa' le'wis latawe'j pe' yi'wen qa yepi'ye' iye ul'ets yaqsiijkii pekhewe'en.*

9 Ye'ehe, hats jinikfe'lets pa' Yatsat'ax'inij in yiya'yij qu' nilithinik'ui pe' witaqjaa-jinkejei pekhewe' tek'enets, qa yiya'yij iye in yaqsi'jijup qu' nitanithen hatse' pe' ul'ets qu' namtaxets pa' neluji' qu' newetjeyumtshen.*

10 Qa aka'an hik aka' qu' lunyejeje' pekhewe' yijayanij pa' ul'ax yisu'un ene' i'nesenits qa yuten week pa'qu' lunye'je' qu' netnek'enhei. Pekhewe'en ham l'ijiweyaxitsi'iju'l pa'qu' lunye'je' qa yumti iye qu' week nat'anipji', nite' yaatse'etsju' in ul'ax l'anyejeij pekhewe' qu' qitse'ji' pa'qu'le lunye'je'.*

11 Qa pe' angelits in les qitstaxijji' pe' let'unhaxits qa t'uniitsija iye, in i'nijup ha' Yatsat'ax'inij nite' yisu'un pe'qu' ul'etsi'ik'i qu' l'anyejeij pekhewe'en.

12 Enewe'en ene' i'nq'ijatshenij pa' nite' yijaa'ija, enewe'en hik lunyejei inqa'metets, nite' yijantikii, nekijfik'i qu' hik lunyejeje' ne'ej inqa'metets hats jutsiqets pa'qu' lenifenyeyeje' hats'inha qu' netnekumhi'yi' qa' natlanhetiiju'. Ul'ax l'anyejeij pakha' qu'nte' nenikfe'le'ets, lekhewel naxju' hatse' in lunyejejek pe' inqa'metets.

13 Enewe'en na'aj yaats'e'ej qe tepilipji' pa'qu' ul'axe' in yaqsiijkii. Qi in yisu'unij in nelu'uj in natkin pekhewe' leke' qu' niwul'enhetju'. Lekhewel hik lunyejei witjili' qa hik lunyejei iye ne'ej jif'imji' in i'ni't etji'teje'm in laqsiijkii na'aj le'wis nelu' ekheweli't in lijayani'l pa' Intata. Yi'sinheti'mkii in yumti qu' nawitji'ihij in wotk'onli'ijkii qu' nijayan pa' Intata.

14 Pe' lotoi yaqamaxji' in yisu'un qu' nawitji pe'qu' efuye', qa aka'an hik aka' ka' nite' yili'ij in lewul'ax. Yaqsiijjetskii qu' naqsiijkii pa' ul'ax pekhewe' nite' t'unitsij. Lekhewel yiya'yij lewek pa'qu' leqfenye'ji'ij in t'ejuyets in yisu'un ekewe' wekwek. Qa hik ta'lijupi' in hats i'nipji' pa' witaxtanithenkeye'j.*

15 Nite' nikheyu'uk'i pa' yatsathen wit'ikheyi'j, ma' qa ikik'i pa' wit'ikheyi'j hikpa' ikik'i iye pa'aj pa' Balaam, la's pa' Beor. Pa' Balaam yisu'un pe'qu' laja'ye' ma' qa' naqsiijkii pa'qu' ul'axe'.*

16 Qa taq'ayinhetiili'ij pa' ul'ax in yaqsiijkii, qe pa' le'wut matikatax iyet pa'aj, qa yaq'ayinij pa' nite' witjeik'una'xkii naqaqsijkineyu'taxijkii pa' profeta Balaam.*

17 Qa enewe' wotk'onli'ijkii yit'ij letets qu' ninq'ijatshenij pa' Intata enewe'en hik lunyejei iye qu' nislaxji' ne'ej niwekletax, qa hik lunyejei iye wasil ne'ej jutsiqetstaxij qu' pileye' qa yeka'xle na'aj t'unik'i, enewe'en hats wanaqsi'jijup pa' qi in nookii qu' na'ni'.*

18 Qe in iyet wenikfelitets wekwek, qa hamle weju'hi'ij pe' yit'ij. Yaqsiijjetskii pekhewe' hats k'esiyutaxets qu' nakik'uifik'i pekhewe' i'ni' pakha' nite' le'wis, ma' qa yit'ijetskii pe' le'lijei in t'ejuyets pa' yisu'un ene' i'nesenits in wanawitjiju'kii.*

19 Pekhewe'en yit'ij iye: week leke' pa'qu' aqsiijkii qu' isu'uni'l, qa lekhewelle qa lelinheyij pa' ul'ax, qe pa'qu' newetwejinij pa'qu' lunye'je' pakha'an wittinek, letinek'ij pakha' wetwejinij.*

20 Qe in hats ilattaxik'uifik'ikii pa' ul'ax qe ta'lets pa' hikfeliyaxitstaxets ha' Yatsat'ax'inij qa Eqilina'x Jesucristo, ma' qa in wapilets iye qa wetwejinij iye qa hats qi in ul'ax wiikfik'i pa'qu' lunye'je' qa nite' lunye'j pa' yojo.*

21 Les in le'wistaxju' in nite' nikfe'lets pa' yatsathen wit'ikheyi'j, qa nite' hik lunye'j in nikfe'ltaxets, we'ntonimets ekewe' testiitaxij hik ekewe' wenit'ij qu' jintaqsiijkii in

* 2:7 Gn 19:16 * 2:8 Sal 119:136,158; Ez 9:4 * 2:9 1Co 10:13; Mt 10:15; Jud 6 * 2:10 Jud 8-12 * 2:14 Mt 5:27-28; Jer 23:14; Os 4:2; Ef 2:3; He 2:13 * 2:15 Hch 13:10; Nm 22:5-7; Dt 23:4; Neh 13:2; Jud 11; Ap 2:14; Os 9:1; Mi 1:7; Hch 1:18 * 2:16 Nm 22:22-35 * 2:17 Jud 13 * 2:18 Jud 16 * 2:19 Jn 8:34; Ro 6:16; 7:5 * 2:20 2P 1:2; Mt 12:45; Lc 11:26

t'ejujets ha' Cristo.*

²² Lekhewel hik hunyejei in wenit'ij: —*Nuna'j wapiletsju' iye pa' lek'uihit*,— (Pr 26:11) qa hik hunyejei iye kakha' yiyayetsju' na'aj yit'ij in yit'ij: —Tafitax i'nk'a tetli'jju' wapiliiju' iye pa' oloq'oi.—

3

Pa' leqe nełu pa' Yatsat'ax'inij yiwjutsiqen pa'aj.

¹ Yegefets, hane'en yifaakanek'il ei iye, ma' qa hats wetsjuk'ij hane'ej in henq'ika'al ei, enewe' wetsjuk yifaakanheyi'l ei, haqsiiikii qe qa' nite' antapiyi'ilik'i.*

² Hats'inha qu' ijamti'ilik'i kekhewe' hayiits nifel pa'aj pe' le'sits profetas'ik'i, qa ekewe' le'lijei iye ha' Yatsat'ax'inij qa Eqilina'x iye tisij enewe' leqe apóstoles.

³ Aka' yojo qu' menikfeliti'lets aka'an: pekhewe' teke'lenju' nełuts na'l hatse' pe'qu' qi qu' neqeku' qa' nawitji'iliji' pe'qu' le'lijeje', qa ewi'He qu' nisu'unji' pa' yisu'un ene' i'nesenits.*

⁴ Ma' qa' ni'tjiilij ewets: —¿Pa'n ikji' in weniwjutsiqentax qu' netpil? Qe in iplu'ik'i' ek pa'aj in naxju' pe' i'nalheyik'i qa aka' hatsle hunye'j, qa aka' hatsle hunye'j iye pa'aj in iplu'ik'i' ek in i'nk'aa pakha'aj ha'ne sehe'.—*

⁵ Qe in yit'ij ekewe'en ta'lets in nite' yisu'un qu' nijamti'ik'i pa' Intata in yi'thi'ij ma' qa na'l pakha'aj na' wa's qa ha'ne sehe' iye, ta'lji'teje'm pa' iweli' qa ink'ale qa yeqetheni'l wetju'l iye pa' iweli'.*

⁶ Qa hik ha'ne iye iweli' yiwul'enhjetju' iye pa'aj ha'ne sehe', ma' qa pa' iweli' qa yuihin pa'aj ha'ne sehe'.*

⁷ Qa ha'neli'ij na' wa's qa ha'ne sehe' qa wanaqsi'jijup pa' fe't hatse' qu' ni'ttaxij iye pa'qu' leji'ye' pa' Intata, wanaqsi'jijup qu' namtaxets pa' nełuji' qu' newetjeyumtshentax qa qu' namii pa' qi lawak pa' Dios pekhewe' ul'ets.*

⁸ Qa hasu'ujle antapi'ilik'i yegefets aka'an: pa' Yatsat'ax'inij in hik leqjunye'jij qu' ewi'l nełuye' qa hatsle yamtaxets qu' mil (1.000) ininqapitse', in mil (1.000) ininqapits lakha'le qa hik leqjunye'jij qu' ewi'l nełuye'.*

⁹ Pa' Yatsat'ax'inij nite' yi'thi'ijkii pe' hats nifel pa'aj. Na'l pe' yumtitax qu' nite' yija'ye', nite'le itaqsunijup, qe nite' yisu'untax qu' namii pe'ye' pa' fe't, qe yisu'untax yijat'ij qu' week nenink'aihit pa'qu' hunyejeje' pe' latawjets qa' nili'ij pa' ul'ax.*

¹⁰ Pa' leqe nełu ha' Yatsat'ax'inij hik qu' hunye'je' na'aj t'ejtenkii, ma' qa ne' wasits qa' nonokes pa' iftsaxik'i'l'anye'j qu' hamitse'tax, qa week pe' i'nji' qa' niwul'enhjetju' pa' qi in elejei fe't. Qa ha'ne sehe' qa week pe' laqsijijju' ene' jukhew qu' nanq'axij fe't.*

¹¹ In hats jinikfe'lets aka' hunye'jkii qu' hamitse'tax ene' week, ¿qa inhats'ek qu' nite' ejunyejeji'il pa' yisu'un pa' Intata qu' atsatheni'l qa' ek'eni'lets iye?

¹² Qa' onotki'ilik'ui pa' leqe nełu pa' Dios qa' aqsiiijkii pa'qu' e'weju'hi'ilij hats'inha qu' aje'eł namets hatse' aka'an. Pakha'an pa' nełuji' hatse' na' wa's qa' ul'axe'ju', yiwul'enhjetju' pa' fe't qa pe' i'nji' qa' nilup'upinhetju' pa' qi in elejei l'elej.*

¹³ Qa inekhewelle qa jit'otki'ik'ui pa' ink'ayik wa's qa ink'ayik iye sehe', hik aka' yiwjutsiqen ine'm, pekhewe'en ewi'He in i'ni' pa' yatsathen.*

* **2:21** Pr 8:20; 12:28; 16:31; 21:21; Mt 21:32; Ro 7:12; 1Ti 6:14; Jud 3; Ez 18:1-32; He 6:4-6; 10:26-27 * **3:1** 1P 1:1; Fil 1:10 * **3:3** 2Ti 3:1; He 1:2; Stg 5:3; 1P 1:20 * **3:4** 1Ts 2:19; 2P 3:12; Hch 7:60 * **3:5** Sal 24:1-2; 33:6-7; 136:5-6; Pr 8:24-36; Gn 1:3-30; 8:5; Jn 1:1-3; He 4:12; 11:3 * **3:6** 2P 2:5 * **3:7** Is 66:15-16; Ez 38:22; Am 7:4; Sof 1:18; Mal 4:1; Fil 1:6; 2Ts 1:5; 1Jn 4:17 * **3:8** Sal 90:4 * **3:9** Hab 2:3; Tit 2:11; Ez 18:23,32; 33:11; 1Ti 2:4; Jl 2:12-13; Jon 3:10; 4:2; Hch 17:31; Ro 2:4 * **3:10** Fil 1:6; Mt 5:18; 24:35,43; Lc 12:39; 1Ts 5:2; Ap 21:1; Is 24:19; Mi 1:4 * **3:12** Lc 12:36; 1Co 1:7; 1Ts 1:10; Tit 2:13; Jud 21 * **3:13** Is 32:16; 65:17; 66:22; Mt 19:28; Ro 14:17; Ap 21:1

¹⁴ Qa hik ta'lijupi' yejefets, ekheweli' in hats lo'notki'itik'ui aka' qu' lunye'je'kii hatse', mowo'oliiha qu' e'le'sitsi'ihii pa' Intata, mowo'oliiha iye qu' hasu'uj nami't ej pa' u'ax, qa qu' nite' nanami'il ewets qu' u'etsi'il.*

¹⁵ Menikfeliti'lets pa' Yatsat'ax'inij in nite' itaqsunijup ikji' neqilinkeyutax'inij, hik aka' we'nq'ika'atij'ei iye ha' le'wis inejefe Pablo ta'lets pa' likfeliya'xkii tisij pa' Intata.*

¹⁶ Week kekhewe' lafaakanhei iyetij iye aka'an. Kekhewe'en in na'l kekhewe' jut-sitetsik'i, pe' nite' nikfe'lets qa pe' pekhel yijamtiji'kii qa yeqfeetsinki'ijkii pa'qu' numti ekewe'en, qa hik lunyejei iye in yeqfeetsinki'ijkii iye pa'qu' numti kekhewep iye we'nika'ajji' Intata le'lijei. Qa hik ta'lijupi' qu' nattanithenhetii hatse'.*

¹⁷ Qa hik ta'lijupi' yejefets, in hats lenikfe'li'lets ekewe'en, qa' matjanitheni'lkiiha hasu'uj neqif'eli'il'eju' pa' le'wejtitsi' pekhewe' ham pa'qu' yijaayi'ija qu' nisun' un qu' lunyejeje'.*

¹⁸ Mowo'olii yijat'ij qu' les enikfe'li'lets ha' Yatsat'ax'inij qa Eqilina'x Jesucristo, hats'inha qa' lesjijek qu' nelisihjkii pa' leqi'fenkeye'j. Lakha' neniwqinhetji'ha qa hasu'uj qu' newetli'ij. Hik aka' qu' lunye'je' (Amén).*

* **3:14** Fil 2:15; 1Ts 5:23; 1Ti 6:14; Stg 1:27 * **3:15** Hch 9:17; 15:25; 2P 3:2 * **3:16** He 5:11; 2P 2:14 * **3:17** Lc 12:15; 2Ti 1:14; 4:15 * **3:18** 2P 1:2; Ro 11:36; 2Ti 4:18; Ap 1:6

1 JUAN

Jesús qa hii iye Wi'tlijei.

¹ Hakha' vojoo in na'l, hikha' hepi'ye'e'l qa yijaa'ija iye in hi'weni'l qa heje'li'lijupkiiha iye ka' lunye'j in qi in le'wis qa he'yekuumi'tetskiiha iye. Hik hakha' ha' hii Wi'tlijei qa jiyelisij pa' witi'a'x.*

² Hakha' witi'a'x hats we'nethinkii qa hi'weni'l. Qa yekheweli'l qa henfeli'l in yijaa'ija. Qa henfeli'l e'm ha' witi'a'x in nite' ham. Hikha' hayiits i'nijup pa'aj pa' Intata qa hane'ej qa hats we'nethinkii.*

³ Hakha' hi'weni'l qa hepi'ye'e'l iye, hikha' qu' henfeli'l e'm hane'ej hats'inha qa ewi'l jina'niji' iye qa hik ejunyejeji'l aka' yijunyejeji'l in ewi'l ha'ni'hi' pa' Intata qa ha' La's Jesucristo.*

⁴ Ekewe'en hika'al e'm hats'inha qa je'weeke' qu' qi qu' je'le'sitsi'imkii.*

Pa' Intata lakha' na'lkii.

⁵ Ekewe'en hik ekewe' hepi'ye'e'l le'lijei ha' Jesucristo qa hik ekewe' iye qu' k'efeli'li'm in yit'ij: —Pa' Intata lakha' na'lkii. Hami'm pa' nookii.—*

⁶ Qu' jintittaxijets qu' hats ewi'l jina'ni'hi' hakha'an qa jitajalki'sleji'kii pa' nookii qa jiwotk'onijkii na'aj jiti'ij qa na'aj jitaqsi'jijkii iye.*

⁷ Qa qu' jinaa'ni'ha pa' na'lkii pa' hik lunye'j pa' i'ni' pa' Intata, ma' qa pekhewep hats yijayaanija ha' Jesús qa ewi'l jinaa'ni'hi'ha qa pe' l'athits ha' Jesucristo La's pa' Intata qa jiyilijiju' week pe' inwul'ets.*

⁸ Qu' jintittaxijets qu' hame' inijji' pa' ul'ax, ma' qa hats inakha'le inte'm in jiwana-witjile qe hamji' pa' intawe'j ke' le'lijei.*

⁹ Jiwenikfelitetsa pa' Intata in yaqsiijkii yijat'ij pa'qu' hats nit'ij qa nite' yaf'ali'hi'ij iye pa'qu' naqsiijkii. Qa qu' jintefeeli'mha pe' inwul'ets, ma' qa' nenli'jju' week pe' inwul'ets qa niwu'm i'nk'ui iye.*

¹⁰ Qu' jintittaxijets qu' ham inwul'axe', ma' qa hats hik lunye'j qu' jinte'wejtitsinen pa' Intata, qe hamji' pa' intawe'j ke' le'lijei.*

2

Pa' Jesús hikpa' jiyaqsiji'l wetju'l.

¹ Yilits, haqsi'ji'l e'mijkii ene' wi'tlijei qa'nte' aqsi'ji'ijijkii pa' ul'ax. Qa pa'qu' naqsiijkii pa' ul'ax, na'lek ha' jiyaqsiji'l wetju'l pa' Intata (abogado), hakha'an hii, Jesucristo, lakha' yatsatheenija.*

² Hik hakhaa'ija Jesús in talanhetii qa laja'aj pa' lajanye'j pe' inwul'ets, nite' i'nuja'xle, qe week pe' i'nipji' ha'ne' sehe'.*

³ In jitek'eenetsha kekhe'we' yit'ij inwets pa' Intata ma' qa jini'ke'ljeetsekha in yat-sat'ets'inij pa' Intata.*

⁴ Qa pa'qu' ewi'le' qu' nittaxijets: pakha'an yakha' tsikfe'lets, qa nite'le tek'enets ke' le'lijei, pakha'an ejtitsax qe hamji' pa' la'atawe'j ke' le'lijei.

* **1:1** 1Jn 2:13-14; Sal 119:25; Jn 1:1,4; 5:24; Fil 2:16 * **1:2** Jn 1:31; 21:1,14; Col 3:4; 1P 5:4; 1Jn 2:28; 3:5,8; 5:20 * **1:3** Fil 3:10; Mt 11:27 * **1:4** 2Co 2:3; Fil 1:4,25; 2:18 * **1:5** Sal 27:1; 36:9; Jn 12:46; 1Ti 6:16; 1Jn 2:5 * **1:6** 2Co 8:4; 11:10; Pr 2:13; Is 9:2; 50:10; Jn 8:12; 12:35; 14:6; 1Jn 2:11; 3Jn 3 * **1:7** Ef 5:8-14; Fil 2:15; Col 1:12-14; 1Ts 5:5; He 10:19; 12:24; 1P 1:2,19; Ap 1:5 * **1:8** Pr 20:9; Jer 2:35; Ro 3:9-23; Stg 3:2 * **1:9** Sal 103:3; Jer 31:34; Mt 9:6; 26:28; Col 1:14; Stg 5:15 * **1:10** Lc 8:21; He 4:12 * **2:1** Jn 14:26 * **2:2** Ro 1:8; 3:25; He 2:17; 1Jn 4:10; Mt 26:13; 28:19-20; Mr 14:9 * **2:3** 1Jn 2:5; 3:19,24; 4:2,6,13; 5:2; Jn 13:35; 14:15; 15:10

⁵ Qa pa'qu' naqsiijkii pe' yit'ij pa' Intata, pakha'an yijat'ij yisu'unija pa' Intata. Qa hik ta'lijupi' inekhewel in jitaqsiijkii pe' yit'ij pa' Intata ma' qa jinikfee'letsha in yatsat'ets'inij pa' Intata.*

⁶ Pa'qu' nit'ij letets in hats ewii'lija i'ni'li' hakha'an qa' les le'wis qu' hik lunye'je' hakha'an in qi in teik'unei.*

⁷ Yejefets, ha'ne hika'a' e'm wenit'ij wi'tlijei qu' aqsiijkii nite' ink'ayik. Hik aka' hayiits lenikfe'li'lets. Aka' wi'tlijei hik aka' iye hayiits l'impie'etij.*

⁸ Qa hane'ej kakhap lunye'jkii, aka' qu' hika'a' e'm ta'lets kekheve' hayiits wi'tlijei qa hikte lunye'j qu' ink'ayik'e wi'tlijei qe ha' Cristo te'wenheti'yijha in yaqsiijkii qa ekheweli'l' iye hats laqsiijkii iye kakha'an qa aka'an in lunye'j ta'lets in hats hamiyu' pa' nookii qa hats nekpha'm pa' na'lkii ma' qa' nana'lkiiha.*

⁹ Pa'qu' nittaxijets qu' hats na'n ji'teje'm pa' na'lkii qa napjaxi'im pa'qu' hats nijayan ha' Jesús, pakha'an mexe i'nji'teje'm pa' nookii.*

¹⁰ Pakha' qu' jukheve' qu' nisu'un pa'qu' hats nijayan ha' Jesús, pakha'an yijaa'ija in i'nji'teje'm pa' na'lkii qa ham pa'qu' nilanifi pekhewe' qu' neneqjeyu'ujets pa' yaqsiijkii.*

¹¹ Qa pakha'le qu' na'napjaxi'm pa' hats yijayan ha' Jesús, pakha'an i'nji'teje'm pa' nookii qa yijalki'sji'kii qa nite' nikfe'lets pa'qu' nakji' qe nite' yi'wenji'kii pa' nookii.*

¹² Yilits, hika'a' e'm ekewe'en qe pe' ewu'l'etsi'l' hats tewu'mhitiyi'l' ek'ui qe ta'lets ka' hii ha' Cristo.*

¹³ Hika'a' e'm ekewe'en pekhewe' hats taltsai qe ekheweli'l' hats hijayani'l' ha' Cristo in hikha' yojo in na'l pa'aj. Hika'a' e'm ekewe'en jutjanhets qe ekheweli'l' hats l'ani'li'pji' pa' inwo'met (Satanás). Hika'a' e'm ekewe'en witlits mente' qits qe ekheweli'l' hats lenikfe'li'lets pa' Intata.*

¹⁴ Hika'a' e'm ekewe'en nekhewe' hats taltsai qe ekheweli'l' hats hijayani'l' ha' Cristo in hikha' yojo in na'l pa'aj. Hika'a' e'm ekewe'en jutjanhets qe ekheweli'l' et'unitsi'lij qa lenikfe'li'lets ke' Intata le'lijei ma' qa hats l'ani'li'pji' pa' inwo'met (Satanás).*

¹⁵ Hasu'uj isu'uni'l' ha'ne sehe' qa hasu'uj iye isu'uni'l' pe' wekwek i'nipji' ha'ne sehe'. Pa'qu' jukheve' i'nhi'i efu qu' nisu'un ha'ne sehe' ikji' nite' yisu'un pa' Intata.*

¹⁶ Qe pekhewe' wekwek i'nipji' ha'ne sehe' pekhewe'en, pa' yisu'un ene' i'nesenits qa pa' yisu'un ene' intoi qa pa' witiwqiye'jji'. Ekewe'en nite' ta'lets pa' Intata. Ekewe'en ta'he inwets.*

¹⁷ Ha'ne sehe' qa week ekewe' u'l'ets hamits hatse' qa pakha'le qu' naqsiijkii pa' yisu'un pa' Intata qa' pakhaayi'ij qu' nana'l.*

Pa' Cristo l'ejuihife.

¹⁸ Yilits, hats k'esiye'ets pa' lahats'ij qu' netpil iye ha' Cristo. Ma' qa' lunye'je'kii hatse' ka' ekheweli'l' hats lenikfe'li'lets in nam hatse' pa' Cristo l'ejuihife (anticristo). Hane'ej hats olots pe' hik lunye'j qu' l'ejuihifetsi'ij pa' Cristo. Aka'an qa jiyikfelitets in hats k'esets qu' netpil iye ha' Cristo.*

¹⁹ Pekhewe'en in i'n'inittax ji'teje'm qa yili'ijju' qe nite' yijaa'ija qu' netk'enets ha' Cristo. Qe qek yijaayi'ija qek netk'enets ha' Cristo qekhante' naketax i'nik'uiifikii in

* 2:5 Jn 6:56; 14:20,23; 15:1-7; Ro 8:1; 2Co 5:17; Fil 1:1; 2:10 * 2:6 Jn 15:4-7; 1Jn 2:24,27-28; 3:6,24; 4:13,15-16 * 2:7 Mr 7:8; Jn 1:1; 13:34; 2Jn 5; Lc 6:47 * 2:8 Ro 13:12; 1Co 7:31; 1Jn 2:17; Jn 1:5,9; 3:19-21; 8:12; 12:35-36,46; Ap 22:5 * 2:9 1Jn 2:11; 3:15; 4:20 * 2:10 Ro 12:10; 1Ts 4:9; He 13:1; 1P 1:22; 1Jn 3:10,14-17; 4:20-21 * 2:11 Lv 19:17; 1Jn 1:6; 3:15; 4:20; Jn 14:6 * 2:12 Sal 25:11; Lc 24:47; Hch 2:38; 10:43 * 2:13 Jn 16:33; 17:15; Ef 6:10; 1Jn 1:1; 2:14; 4:4; 5:4-5; Ap 2:7 * 2:14 1Jn 1:10 * 2:15 Jn 15:19; 17:16; Ro 12:2; Stg 1:27; 4:4 * 2:16 Ro 13:14; Ef 2:3; 1P 4:2; 2P 2:18; Gn 3:6; Pr 27:20; Stg 4:16 * 2:17 1Jn 2:8; Mr 3:35; Ef 6:6; 1Ts 4:3; 1P 1:25; 2:15; Jn 8:35; 12:34; 2Co 9:9 * 2:18 Jn 2:4; 1P 4:7; Mt 24:5,24; 1Jn 2:22; 4:3; 2Jn 7

jitek'enets ha' Cristo. Qa ikle i'nik'uifik'ikii ma' qa te'wenhetii in nite' hik injunyejei in jitek'enets ha' Cristo.

²⁰ Qa ekheweli'l qa na'li'l e'm pa' Espíritu Santo neñisi'hij ha' Cristo. Ma' qa lenikfe'li'lets in yijaa'ija.*

²¹ Nite' hika'al e'm ekewe'en qu'nte' enikfe'li'lets pa' yijaa'ija. Hika'al e'm ekewe'en qe hats lenikfe'li'lets pa' witwejtitsi' in nite' leke' qu' nata'lets pa' yijaa'ija.

²² ¿Leke pakha' ejtitsax? Pakha' ejtitsax pakha'an pa' yeqeku'uk'i ha' Jesús in hikha' Cristo. Pakha'an hik lunye'j qu' l'ejuhihife' ha' Cristo qe yeqeku' pa' Intata qa ha' La's.*

²³ Week pakha' qu' neqeku' ha' La's, pakha'an hats yeqeku' pa' Intata. Qa pa'qu' week'i'ij pa' latawe'j qu' nit'ijets in nite' yeqeku' ha' La's, pakha'an yijaa'ija in nite' yeqeku' pa' Intata.*

²⁴ Ekheweli'l matjanitheni'hij pekhewe' hayiits lepi'ye'elik'i in i'nk'aa l'ijatsshenhetiyi'l qe qu' matjanitheni'hij, ma' qa'nte' jeek e'wisitsi'ihijup ha' La's qa pa' Intata.*

²⁵ Pa' yiwjutsiqen ine'm ha' Cristo, pakha'an hikpa' pa' witi'la'x nite' ham.*

²⁶ Hika'al e'm ekewe'en qe ta'lets pekhewe' ejtitsits yisu'untax qu' naq'ayinilij pa' hats l'eku'mi'hi' wit'ikheyi'j.

²⁷ Ekheweli'l hats na'li'l e'm pa' Espíritu Santo neñisi'hij ha' Cristo, qa hikpa' yojo'ol ek'uikii. Qa hik ta'hijupi' in nite' leke' pa'qu' nijatshentaxihij pekhewe' ejtitsits qe hats ham hami'il e'm. Pa' nijatsheni'hij pa' Espíritu Santo yijaa'ija nite' yaqanlekii. Pa' Espíritu Santo nijatsheni'hij week pekhewe' ta'lets pa' Intata. Qa hik lunye'j iye in yijaa'ija in nijatsheni'hij qu' hasu'uj ili'ihij ha' Cristo.*

²⁸ Yilits, hasu'uj ili'ihij ha' Cristo hats'inha qu' jinte'wentax qu' netpiltaxju' ma' qa qi qu' je'le'sitsi'inkii qa' ham pa'qu' jinetjumti'ijkii qa'nte' jinewepini'im.*

²⁹ Qu' enikfe'li'lets ha' Cristo in yijaa'ija in yatsathen, ma' qa' enikfe'ljiiletsek, pakha' qu' naqsiijkii pa' yatsathen in hats nekijfik'i ka' lii ha' Cristo.*

3

Pe' letits pa' Intata.

¹ Jel qeku'ni'l pa' qi leqsu'unka'x inij pa' Intata in yit'ij inwets: —Enewe'en yilits.— Qa yijaa'ija inek in letits'inij pa' Intata. Qa week pekhewe' nite' yijayan ha' Cristo, pekhewe'en nite' nikfe'l inwets in letits'inij pa' Intata qe lekhewel nite' yijayan ha' Cristo.

² Yejefets, hane'ej hats letits'inij pa' Intata. Qa mente' yamets pa' injunyejeeyija hatse'. Qa hatsle' jinikfe'lets qu' netpiltaxju' ha' Cristo qa' jinte'weenija, ma' qa' hik ineseninyeje' hakha'an.*

³ Qa week pakha' qu' netjumti ik'uiha aka'an qa' natjiletik'uiha hats'inha qa' hik lunye'je' hatse' ha' Cristo in hamji' pa'qu' ul'axe'.*

⁴ Week pakha' qu' naqsiijkii pa' ul'ax, pakha'an t'otsipji' iye ke' le'lijei ha' Cristo. Qa pakha' t'otsipji' ke' le'lijei ha' Cristo, pakha'an ul'ax.

⁵ Qa ekheweli'l hats lenikfe'li'lets in nam ha' Cristo qa yiwu'm pe' inwu'ets qe lakha' hamji' pa'qu' ul'axe'.*

* **2:20** 2Co 1:21; Sal 89:18; Mr 1:24; Hch 10:38 * **2:22** Jn 20:31; Hch 18:5; Ef 5:2; 1Jn 5:1 * **2:23** Jn 5:23; 8:19; 16:3; 17:3; 1Jn 4:15; 5:1; 2Jn 9 * **2:24** Jn 10:38; 15:4-7; 1Jn 2:6,27-28; 3:6,24; 4:13,15-16; Col 3:3; 1Ts 1:1 * **2:25** Jn 4:14; 1Ti 4:8; 2Ti 1:1; Tit 1:2 * **2:27** Jn 14:26; 15:4-7; 1Jn 2:6; 3:6,24; 4:13,15-16 * **2:28** Lc 17:30; Col 3:4; 1Jn 3:2; 1Ts 2:19 * **2:29** Gn 18:19; Dt 6:18; 1Jn 3:7,9,10; 4:7; 5:1,4,18; Jn 1:12-13; 3:3-7; 8:41 * **3:2** 1P 5:4; 1Jn 2:28; Ro 8:29; 1Co 13:12; 15:49; 2Co 3:18; 4:11; Fil 3:21; 2P 1:4; He 12:14; Ap 22:4 * **3:3** Hch 23:6; 1Ts 1:3; Fil 4:8 * **3:5** Jn 1:29; 1Co 15:3; 1P 2:21-24; 3:18; 2Co 5:21; He 4:15; 7:26; 10:4; 1Jn 2:29

⁶ Week pa'qu' na'nji'teje'mha ha' Cristo, pakha'an nite' qi qu' naqsiijkii pa' ul'ax. Qa pakha' qi in yaqsiijkii pa' ul'ax pakha'an nite' yi'wen qa nite' nikfe'lets iye ha' Cristo qe nite' yijayan.*

⁷ Yilits, hasu'uj pa'qu' nawitji'il. Qu' i'weni't pa'qu' naqsiijkii pa' yatsathen qa' menikfeliti'lets in lakha' yatsathen pa' lunye'j in lunye'jek ha' Cristo in yatsathen.

⁸ Pakha' qi in yaqsiijkii pa' ul'ax, pakha'an yatsat'axij pa' inwo'met (Satanás). Qe pa' inwo'met hikpa' yojo'oj pa'aj in yaqsiijkii pa' ul'ax. Qa hik ta'hijupi' in nam ha' La's pa' Intata qe qa' niwu'lenhetju' pe' l'ithayijkitits pa' inwo'met.*

⁹ Week pakha' qu' hats nenekijfik'i pa' Intata nite' qi qu' naqsiijkii pa' ul'ax qe hats na'l pa' yenji'teje'm pa' Intata. Qa hik ta'hijupi' in nite' qi qu' naqsiijkii pa' ul'ax qe hats nekijfik'i pa' Intata.*

¹⁰ Ma' qa aka'an qa jutsiqetsij pe' lelits pa' Dios qa pe' lelits pa' inwo'met (Satanás). Week pakha' qu' nite' naqsi'ji'ijkii pa' yatsathen nite' yatsat'axij pa' Intata. Qa hik lunye'j iye pakha' qu'nte' nisu'une' pa'qu' hats lejefeye'taxipji' ha' Cristo, nite' yatsat'axij iye pa' Intata.*

¹¹ Aka' qu' hit'ilij ewets wi'tlijei hik aka' hayiits l'impie'ye'ekij in yit'ij: —Qi qu' mewet-su'unilha ekheweli't.—

¹² Hasu'uj injunyejeje' pa' lunye'j pa'aj pa' Cain'ik'i in yatsat'axij pa' inwo'met (Satanás), qa yilan pa'aj pa' lek'inijik'i. ¿Qa inhats'ek in yilan pa'aj? Yilan pa'aj qe pa' Caín na'l pa' ul'ax i'nji' qa pakha'le lek'inijik'i qa qi in yatsathen pa'aj.*

¹³ Yejefets, hasu'uj e'nitjulaxi'hijpha'm qu' na'napjaxi't e'm pekhewe' nite' yijayan ha' Cristo.*

¹⁴ Inekhewel hats ju'ukik'uifik'i pa' witwamhi' qa hats ju'un ji'teje'm pa' witi'a'x nite' ham. Aka'an in jinikfe'lets qe ta'lets in jiwet-su'un in hats jitajayan ha' Cristo. Pakha' qu'nte' nisu'une' pa'qu' hats lejefeyi'ipji' ha' Cristo, pakha'an mente' yili'ij pa' ul'ax, mexe aman ji'teje'm pa' witwamhi'.*

¹⁵ Week pakha' qu' na'napjaxi'm pe'ye' pekhewe' hats lejefetstaxipji' pa' Intata, pakha'an eqek'una'x. Qa ekheweli't hats lenikfe'li'lets in ham pa'qu' lunye'je' aka'an pekhewe' na'li'm pa' witi'a'x nite' ham.*

¹⁶ Aka' hane'ej qu' jinikfelitets pa' yijaa'ija witeqsu'un'ka'x aka'an, ha' Jesucristo in wethishi'ij qu' nawa'm qe ta'lets in jiyisu'un. Qa hik aka' qu' injunyejeje' iye qu' jinewethishi'ij pa' witwamhi' qe ta'lets in qi qu' jintesu'un pe'qu' inejefetsi'ipji' ha' Cristo.*

¹⁷ Pa'qu' ewi'le' jukhew i'nli'i qu' efuye' qu' nana'li'm pe'qu' lewekwekitse' qa nite' yi'fen pa'qu' hats lejefeye'taxipji' ha' Cristo qu' nowotaxiikii pe'ye' qa ¿pa'n lunye'j qu' nittaxijets qu' nana'li'm pa' leqsu'un'ka'x pa' Intata?*

¹⁸ Yilits, hasu'uj i'nlijeeye'le qu' jintit'ijets qu' jintesu'un pa'qu' inejefeyi'ipji' ha' Cristo. Jitaqsiimijkii yijat'ij pe'ye' qa weeki'ij iye pe' intawjets qu' jintesu'un qu' jintaqsiimijkii.*

¹⁹ Qu' jintaqsiijkii aka'an, qa' jinenikfe'lets in yatsat'ets'inij pa' Intata qa' jintoksi'wen iye in hats jitaqsiijkii pa' yisu'un pa' Intata.*

²⁰ Qa pa' intawe'j qu' numti qu' nite' le'wise' pa' jitaqsiijkii qa pa' Intata in lakha' les qi qa t'anipji' pa' intawe'j. Lakha' hats nikfe'lets week pa' jitaqsiijkii.*

²¹ Yejefets, pa' intawe'j qu' numti qu' le'wise' pa' jitaqsiijkii ma' qa nite' jiwetjeyepunets qu' ji'niyinets pa' Intata

* **3:6** Jn 15:4-7; 1Jn 2:6,24,27-29; 3:24; 4:13,15-16; 5:18; Ro 6:11-12 * **3:8** Mr 1:11; Jn 21:1; 2Co 4:11; 1P 5:4; 1Jn 5:20

* **3:9** 1Jn 2:29; 1P 1:23 * **3:10** 1Jn 2:10; 3:14-17; 4:20-21 * **3:12** Gn 4:1; Jud 11; 2Ts 3:3 * **3:13** Jn 17:14 * **3:14**

Jn 8:51 * **3:15** 1Jn 2:9,11; 4:20; Jn 8:44 * **3:16** Jn 10:11,14,17-18; 13:37-38; 15:13; Is 53:10; Mr 8:34-35; 10:45; 1Co

11:1; Fil 2:5-8 * **3:17** Mr 12:44; Lc 15:12; 1Jn 2:5,16; Hch 2:45; 2Co 7:15; Stg 2:15-16 * **3:18** Mt 7:21; Jn 13:34-35;

15:12-17; Stg 1:22-25; 2:14-17 * **3:19** Jn 14:6; 2Co 11:10; 3Jn 3 * **3:20** Sal 139:6; Pr 2:6; Jn 14:28

²² qa jiyelisij week pa'qu' ji'niyinijets pakha'an, qe jitek'enets kekhewe' yit'ij inwets qa jitaqsiijkii iye pa' yi'sinheti'mkii.*

²³ Kakha' yisu'un qu' jintaqsiijkii kakha'an in yit'ij inwets qu' hasu'uj jintegeku' ka' hii ha' La's Jesucristo qa' jinewet-su'unija iye inekhwel in jitajayan.*

²⁴ Qa pakha' qu' naqsiijkii kakha' yit'ij inwets pa' Intata, ma' qa pa' Intata qa' na'nji'teje'mha pakha'an qa pakha'an qa' na'njiteje'mek pa' Intata. ¿Qa lekpa' jiyikfelitets aka'an? Pa' Espiritu Santo hikpa' jiyelisij pa'aj pa' Intata, hikpa' jiyikfelitets aka'an.*

4

Pa' Espiritu Santo qa pa' leqe espíritu pa' anticristo.

¹ Yegefets, hasu'uj isu'uni'l qu' aje'e'l ek'eni'lets pa'qu' espírituye'. Yojo yijat'ij qu' mowo'ohii qu' enikfe'li'lets me ta'lets pa' Intata me i'nhi'i qu' nite' nata'lets. Qe olots pe' wotk'onijkii qu' profetaye' ha'ne week sehe' ipji'.*

² ¿Qa pa'n lunye'j qu' enikfe'li'lets pa'qu' espírituye' qu' nata'lets pa' Intata? Pakha'an nifel in nametsju' ha' Jesucristo ha'ne sehe' qa hik l'eseninyejei ene' sehe' ipji'.*

³ Qa pa'qu' espírituye' qu' nite' nenfele' ha' Jesucristo in nametsju' ha'ne sehe' qa hik l'eseninyejei ene' sehe' ipji'. Pakha'an espíritu nite' ta'lets pa' Intata, ta'lets pa' Cristo l'ejuihife. Hikpa' hayiits l'imp'ye'elij qu' nanam hatse' qa hane'ej qa hats i'nipji' ha'ne sehe'.*

⁴ Yilits, ekhweli'l yatsat'etsi'l ej pa' Intata. Qa hats lanaxilij pekhewe' ejtitsits qe nite' nawitji'il. Qe pa' na'li'l e'm Espiritu Santo pakha'an les t'un, nite' hik lunye'j pa' espíritu i'nipji' ha'ne sehe'.*

⁵ Pekhewe'en yatsat'etsij pakha' i'nipji' ha'ne sehe'. Qa hik ta'lijupi' in uja'xle qu' niyetij pe' wekwek i'nipji' ha'ne sehe' qa week tek'enets iye pe' jukhew qa efuts ha'ne sehe' ipji'.*

⁶ Inekhwel yatsat'etsinij pa' Intata. Qa pekhewe' yatsat'etsij pa' Intata qa tek'en inwets. Qa pekhewe' nite' yatsat'etsij pa' Intata qa nite' tek'en inwets. Qa aka'an in lunye'j qa jinikfe'lets pekhewe' na'li'm pa' yijaa'ija in Espiritu Santo qa jinikfe'lets iye pekhewe' na'li'm pa' nite' yijaa'ija in espíritu.*

Pa' Intata lakha' witeqsu'unka'x.

⁷ Yegefets, jiwet-su'unija inekhwel in hats jitajayan ha' Cristo qe pa' witeqsu'unka'x ta'lets pa' Intata. Week pakha' qu' nisu'un pa'qu' hats lejefeyi'ipji' ha' Cristo, pakha'an in ineqsu'un qe hats ewi'lij iye in nekfik'i qa nikfe'lets pa' Intata.*

⁸ Pakha' qu' nite' nisu'une' pa'qu' hats lejefeye'taxipji' ha' Cristo, pakha'an nite' nikfe'lets pa' Intata qe pa' Intata lakha' witeqsu'unka'x.

⁹ Pa' Intata jiyethiinijha in qi pa' leqsu'unka'x inij qa nukinju' pa' ewi'he in Laa'sija qe qa' nata'lets pa' witi'la'x nite' ham.*

¹⁰ ¿Pa'n lunye'j pa' yijaa'ija in witeqsu'unka'x? Nite' pakha' na'l ine'm ineqsu'unka'xij pa' Intata. Pa' yijaa'ija pakha'an pa' qi leqsu'unka'x inij pa' Intata qa nukinju' ha' La's qa wa'm infi qe qa' laja'yi'ij pe' inwul'ets.*

¹¹ Yegefets, pa' Intata aka' leqfenyejei inij in qi in jiyisu'un qa hik aka' qu' ineqfenyejeje' jiijek qu' qi qu' jinewet-su'unija inekhwel in hats jitajayan ha' Cristo.*

¹² Ham pa'qu' jukhewe' qu' ni'wen pa' Intata. Qa qu' jinewet-su'un inekhwel in hats jitajayan, ma' qa' na'n initji'teje'm qa les qiyi'ija qu' jinewet-su'un.*

* **3:22** Mr 7:8; Jn 14:15; 1Jn 2:3; 5:2 * **3:23** Sal 33:21; Is 50:10; Jn 1:12; 3:18; 1Jn 5:13 * **3:24** Lc 11:13; Jn 6:56; 15:4-7; Hch 5:32; 15:8; Ro 8:9-16 * **4:1** 1Ts 5:21 * **4:2** Jn 1:14; Fil 2:7; 3:3; 1Co 12:3 * **4:3** 1Jn 2:18,22; 2Jn 7 * **4:4** Ro 8:31; Col 1:27; 1Jn 3:20; Jn 12:31 * **4:5** Jn 17:6; 2P 2:20 * **4:6** Jn 8:47; Mr 13:5-6; 1Co 2:12; 1Ti 4:1 * **4:7** 1Jn 2:29 * **4:9** Mr 9:37; Jn 1:14,18; 3:16,18; 10:28 * **4:10** Jn 3:16; 1Jn 2:2 * **4:11** Jn 13:14; 15:12; Ro 13:8; 1Ts 4:9; 1P 1:22 * **4:12** Ex 33:20

13 ¿Lekpa' jiyikfelitets in hats ju'un ji'teje'm pa' Intata qa lakha' qa i'n'init ji'teje'mek? Pa' Espíritu Santo hikpa' jiyelisij pa'aj jiyikfelitets aka'an.*

14 Yekheweli'í hi'weni'íha qa yekheweli'í qu' henfeli'í in yijaa'ija pa' Intata in nukinju' ha' La's qe hakha'an Eqilina'x ha'ne sehe' epji'.*

15 Week pakha' qu' nit'ijets ha' Jesús in La's pa' Intata qa pa' Intata qa' na'n ji'teje'm pakha'an, qa pakha'an qa' na'n ji'ij ji'teje'mek pa' Intata.*

16 Qa inekhewel hats jinikfe'lets qa nite' jitegeku'uk'i iye pa' Intata in qi pa' leqsu'unka'x inij. Pa' Intata lakha' witeqsu'unka'x. Qa pa'qu' nana'li'm leqsu'unka'xi'ij pa' Intata qa week iye ene' jukhew, pakha'an qa' na'n ji'teje'm pa' Intata, pa' Intata qa' na'n ji'teje'mek pakha'an.

17 Qa aka'an qu' injunyejeje' qa' les qiyi'ija qu' notpol inij pa' witeqsu'unka'x hats'inha qu' namtaxets pa' lahats'ij qu' nejeyumtshentax ene' week qa'nte' jine'nijiweyi'im qe ham pa'qu' jinetjumti'ijkii. Qe in mexe ju'unipji' ha'ne sehe' qa' jinewet-su'un in lunye'jek ha' Jesús in qi in ineqsu'un.*

18 Pa' witeqsu'unka'x ta'lets qu'nte' jine'nijiwe'ye'. Qa pa'qu' ne'nijiwei qe hats yumti qu' nattanithenhetii hatse' qe pakha'an hami'm pa' yijaa'ija in witeqsu'unka'x.*

19 Inekhewel hats jitesu'un pa' Dios qe Lakha' yojo in jiyisu'un.*

20 Pa'qu' nit'ij: —Yakha' hisu'un pa' Intata,— qa napjaxli'im pa'qu' hats lejefeye'taxipji' ha' Cristo, pakha'an ejtitsax. Qe pa'qu' nite' nisu'une' pa'qu' lejefeye'taxipji' ha' Cristo in yi'wentax qa ¿pa'n lunye'j qu' nisu'un pa' Intata in nite' yi'wen?*

21 Qa aka' wi'tlijei jiyelisij pa' Intata yit'ij: —Pa'qu' jukhewe' qu' nisu'unija pa' Intata les le'wis qu' nisu'unija iye pa'qu' lejefeyi'ipji'.—

5

¿Lekpa' ta'lets in jit'anipji' ha'ne sehe' epji'?

1 Week pakha' qu'nte' negekuyi'ik'i ha' Jesús in hikha' Cristo, pakha'an hats nekijfik'i pa' Intata. Qa pa'qu' jukhewe' qu' nisu'un pa' Intata, pakha'an qa yisu'un iye pakha' i'nk'a nekijfik'i iye pa' Intata.*

2 In jitesu'uunija pa' Intata qa jitaqsiijkii iye pa' yisu'un ma' qa jinikfe'ljeetsekha in yijaa'ija in jitesu'un iye pe' hats helitsij.

3 In jitaqsiijkii pa' yisu'un pa' Intata ikji' jitesu'un pa' Intata. Qa in jitesu'uunija pa' Intata, ma' qa nite' jutsitax qu' jintaqsiijkii pa' yisu'un.*

4 Qe week pakha' qu' hats nenekijfik'i pa' Intata pakha'an hats t'anipji' pa' lunye'j ha'ne week sehe' ipji'. ¿Qa lekpa' ta'lets in jit'anipji' pa' lunye'j ha'ne week sehe' ipji'? Pa' nite' inqekuye'j hikpa' ta'lets in jit'anipji'.

5 ¿Qa lek pakha' pa' t'anipji' pa' lunye'j ha'ne week sehe' ipji'? Pakha' nite' yegeku'uk'i ha' Jesús in hikha' Laa'sija pa' Intata.*

6 Hakha'an in nam qa jutsiqaxij kakha' lunye'jkii in i'nk'aa wempuli'jji' ha' iweli' qa in t'ilitfik'i iye ke' l'athits, hakha'an Jesucristo. Nite' ewi'íe in wempuli'jji' ha' iweli', qe ke' l'athits iye in t'ilitfik'i. Qa kekhewe' yaqsiijkii in ta'lets pa' Espíritu Santo ma' qa jutsiqaxij in hikha' Cristo. Pa' Espíritu Santo ewi'íe in yaqsiijkii pa' yijaa'ija.*

7 Wetshetk'ewi'í eke' jutsiqetsij.*

* 4:13 Jn 15:4-7; 1Jn 2:6,24,27-28; 3:6,24; 4:15-16; Ap 3:22 * 4:14 Ro 1:3 * 4:15 Jn 9:22; Fil 2:6 * 4:17 Mt 10:15; 11:22,24; 12:36; 2P 2:9; 3:7; Jud 6; Jn 14:10-11; 15:9-10; 17:11,15,18 * 4:18 Ro 8:15; Ef 4:11-16 * 4:19 2Ts 2:13
* 4:20 1Jn 1:10; 2:9-11; 3:10,14-17 * 5:1 1Jn 2:29 * 5:3 Dt 30:11; Mt 11:30; 23:4,23 * 5:5 1Co 15:57; 2P 2:20; Jn 5:19; 14:1; He 1:2 * 5:6 Mr 1:11; Jn 1:34; 15:26; 17:1; 1Jn 1:7; 4:10; Hch 26:5 * 5:7 Dt 19:15; Mt 18:16; Jn 8:17-18

⁸ pa' Espíritu Santo, qa ka' lunye'jkii in i'nk'aa wempuli'jji' ha' iweli' qa in t'ilitfik'i iye ke' l'athits, enewe' wetshetk'ewi'l ewi'l pa' l'anyejeij.*

⁹ In jit'ekumiju'l pa'qu' nenfel pe'ye' pa'qu' jukhewe' qa nite'le jinikfe'lets me yijaa'ija, qa pakha'le Intata pa' nifel qa yijaa'ija yijat'ij. Qa hik ta'hijupi' in nifel in Łaa'sija ha' Jesús qa yijaa'ija.*

¹⁰ Pa' qu'nte' neqeku'ye' ha' Ła's pa' Dios qa pa' Espíritu Santo, ta'lets pa' łatawe'j in yumtii'ija in ewi'Łe in Łaa'sija pa' Dios. Qa pakha'le qu' neqeku' pa' Intata, pakha'an yiwejtitsinentax pa' Intata qe nite' tek'enets pa' Intata in nifel in Łaa'sija ha' Jesús.*

¹¹ Ekewe'en le'ljei pa' Dios yit'ij inwets in hats jiyelisij pa' witiłax nite' yili'ij, pakha' witiłax ta'lets ha' Ła's.

¹² Pa'qu' netk'enets ha' Ła's pa' Intata, ma' qa' hats nana'li'm pa' witiłax nite' yili'ij. Qa pa' qu'nte' netk'ene'ets ha' Ła's pa' Intata, pakha'an hami'm pa' witiłax nite' yili'ij.*

¹³ Hika'ał e'm hane'en ekheweli'l in nite' leqeku'uł ha' Ła's pa' Intata, ma' qa' enikfe'li'letsha in hats na'li'l e'm pa' witiłax nite' yili'ij.*

¹⁴ Hane'ej hats jinikfee'letsha pa' Intata qu' ji'niyinijets pe'ye' pekhewe' qu' łexkeli'ij inwets, łakha' hats jiyepiye'.*

¹⁵ Qu' jinenikfe'lets pa' Intata in jiyepiye' qu' ji'niyinijets pe'ye' qa' jinenikfe'ljeetsek in jiyelisij pa'qu' ji'niyinijets.*

¹⁶ Qu' i'weni'l pa'qu' ewi'le' enewe' inefetsipji' pa' Intata qu' naqsiijkii pa' ul'ax qa nite'le yeka'xii pa' witwamhi', qa' iyini'lipji'kii, qa pa' Intata qa naq'ayini' hats'inha qa' mexe netis eku'nij iye pa'qu' lila'xe'. Aka'an in hit'ij uja'xle in k'iyetij pekhewe' yaqsiijkii pa' ul'ax qa nite'le yeka'xii pa' witwamhi'. Na'l pa' ewi'l witwuł'ax jiyamitii pa' witwamhi'. Qa aka'an qa nite' hit'ilij ewets qu' iyini'lipji' pakha' qu' naqsiijkii.

¹⁷ Week pakha' nite' le'wis ta'lets pa' witwuł'ax. Qa na'le pa' witwuł'ax, nite' jiyeka'xii pa' witwamhi'.

¹⁸ Jinikfe'lets iye week na'aj hats nekijfik'i pa' Intata qa hats nite' yaqsiijkii pa' ul'ax qe pa' Intata hats yejelets qa pa' inwo'met (Satanás) qa nite' leke' qu' net'eku'mets.*

¹⁹ Jinikfe'lets iye in yatsat'ets'inij pa' Intata. Qa week ha'ne sehe' ipji' pekhewe' nite' yatsat'etsij pa' Intata pekhewe'en yatsat'etsij pa' inwo'met (Satanás).

²⁰ Jinikfe'lets iye ha' Ła's pa' Intata in nametsju' ha'ne sehe' qa jiyelisij pa' inikfeliyax-itsets ma' qa jinikfe'lets pa' yijaa'ija in Dioosija. Inekhewel in hats ju'un ji'teje'm ha' yijaa'ija. Hakha'an Jesucristo, Ła's pa' Intata. Hik hakha' Dioosija qa hik hakha' iye witiłax nite' yili'ij.*

²¹ Yilits, jeh'łiju'l hasu'uj isu'uni'l qu' iyini'łii qu' hik lunye'je' qu' diose' ekewe' wekwek. Amén.

* 5:8 Jn 1:32; 19:30,34; 20:22 * 5:9 Jn 5:36-37; 8:18 * 5:10 Gn 3:4 * 5:12 Jn 3:15,36; 5:24; 6:40,47 * 5:13 1Jn 3:23 * 5:14 Mt 7:7,8; Jn 9:31; 11:22; 14:13; 1Jn 3:22 * 5:15 Stg 1:5; Jn 11:22; 16:24 * 5:18 Jn 17:12; 1P 1:5; Jud 24; Ap 3:10 * 5:20 Jn 1:14; 8:42; 10:38; 15:9; 17:21; 1Jn 1:2; 2:23-24; 3:5,8; 1Ts 1:1

2 JUAN

Mexe wetfel.

¹ Yakha' witlijsitjii tenek'enhe'yij. Qa ke' efu* t'eku'miiji' pa' Intata qa week he' letits, hikhe' he'nq'ika' ai. Hik hekhewe' iye qi in hisu'un. Nite' ye'ewi'He qu' hisu'un, qe week iye hekhewe' hats nikfe'lets pa' yijaa'ija, yisu'un iye hekhewe'en*

² qe ta'lets ke' Intata le'lijei in yijaalija, qa ekewe'en qa nite' l'anuu'yi'i qu' jinaqamij.*

³ K'iyinijets pa' Intata qa ha' La's Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo qu' net'iftits inwets qa qu' nenq'elet'inij iye qa' jinehisij iye pa' wit'ikesimeya'x hats'inha qa'nte' jinteliyi'ij qu' jintajayaanija qa' qiye' iye qu' jinewet-su'unij in hats jitajayan.*

Pa' ewi'l wi'tlijei t'ejuyets pa' witeqsu'unka'x.

⁴ Qi in ye'le'wisi'mkii in hewetweni'l he' uja'x hekhewe' elits qa hi'wen in yijaa'ija in yijayan ekewe' le'lijei pa' Intata.*

⁵ Qa hane'ej qa k'iyinij ewets efu qu' aqsiiijkiiha kakha' wi'tlijei in yit'ij qu' jinewet-su'un inekhewel in hats jitajayan ha' Cristo. Aka' wi'tlijei in hika' nite' ink'ayik hik aka' hayiits na'l ine'm in i'nk'aa jitajayan ha' Cristo.*

⁶ In jitesu'uunija pa' Intata ma' qa jitaqsiijkii pa' yisu'un. Qa aka' wi'tlijei in yit'ij inwets qu' jintesu'un pekhewepe', hik aka' yisu'un pa' Intata qu' jitaqsiijkii. Aka'an hayiits l'imp'i'ye'elij.*

Pa' yijaa'ija in nite' witqekuye'ij pa' Cristo.

⁷ Qe olots pe' iwotk'onhetsits nekipji' ha'ne week sehe'. Enewe'en nite' nifel ha' Jesucristo in nametsju' ha'ne sehe' qa hik l'eseninyejei ene' sehe' ipji'. Qa pakha' qu' naqsiijkii aka'an pakha'an iwotk'onhetsaxle qa l'ejuihife iye ha' Cristo.*

⁸ Jeli'liju'tha aka'an hats'inha qa'nte' anqami'ilij pekhewe' hats na'li'l e'm enistitsi'l hatse' hats'inha qa' weeke' wetets qu' namtaxets qu' esti'yi'lij hatse'.*

⁹ Week pakha' qu' nittaxijets qu' hats nijayan ha' Cristo qa hats i'ntaxji'teje'm pa' wit'ikheyi'ij qa in yamets lahats'ij qa yili'ij iye, ma' qa hats yilii'ijha hats nite' tepilets, qe nite' hayiits qu' natsat'axij pa' Intata. Qa pa'qu' ewi'le' qu' hats na'n ji'teje'm pa' wit'ikheyi'ij, qe pakha'an hayiits yatsat'axij pa'aj pa' Intata qa ha' La's iye.*

¹⁰ Qu' nana'l pa'qu' nanami'l ewets qu' nit'ijets qu' nenfel eke' wi'tlijei qa ham li'im ke' hats i'nq'ijatshenij ha' Cristo, qa hasu'uj iwhini'lifi pe'qu' etsi'yi'ik. Hasu'uj iye it'ilijets: —jle'wis in lanam!—*

¹¹ Qe pakha' qu' nit'ijets: —jle'wis in lanam!— pakha'an hats hik lunye'j qu' nifenij pa' yaqsiijkii in ul'ax.*

Wetfel.

¹² Olotstax ke' hisu'untax qu' henfeli'l e'm qa nite'le hisu'un qu' henji' ha'ne witfaakanek. Q'ax qu' leke'ye' hatse' qu' natsami'l ei qa' jintaafaakateiju'ha, ma' qa qiyi'ija qu' je'le'sitsi'imkii.*

¹³ Enewe' letits ke' ejefeki', hikke' t'eku'miiji' iye pa' Intata wetfel ei. Hats uja'xle.

* **1:1** Pa' Juan wenq'ika'ai pe' efu. Aka'an na'l pe' yumti qu' nenq'ika'ai pe'qu' helijtsitjiye qa na'l iye pe' yumti qu' nenq'ika'ai ne'ej efu'ija. * **1:1** Ro 16:13; 1P 5:13; 2Jn 13; Jn 8:32; 14:6; 1Ti 2:4 * **1:2** 1Jn 1:8 * **1:3** 1Ti 1:2; 2Ti 1:2; He 1:2; 1Jn 4:12 * **1:4** 3Jn 3-4 * **1:5** 1Jn 3:11 * **1:6** 1Jn 2:5; 5:3; Sal 103:18; Mr 7:8; Jn 14:15,21,23; 15:10 * **1:7** Fil 3:3; 1Jn 2:18,22; 4:3 * **1:8** 2P 2:13 * **1:9** Jn 5:12; 8:31-32,41; 15:4-16; 1Jn 2:21-23,27; Mt 11:27; He 1:2 * **1:10** Jn 1:12; 6:21; 13:20 * **1:11** 1Ti 5:22; Ef 5:11; 1Ti 5:22; Jud 23 * **1:12** 3Jn 13; Jn 15:11

3 JUAN

Juan wenq'ika'ai pa' Gayo.

¹ Yakha' witlijsitjii tenek'enhe'yij hika' e'm ha'ne witfaakanek akha' Gayo. Yakha' qi in k'esu'un.*

Juan qi in yisu'un pa' Gayo.

² Yejefe qi in k'esu'un, yakha' ewi'He in k'iyinijets pa' Intata qu' ne'fenij week pa'qu' lunye'je' qu' aqsiiijkii qa k'iyinijets iye qu' nafits in yijaa'ija in hijayan pa' Intata qu' ham aats'eye'.*

³ Qi in tsi'sinheti'mkii in namyii he' uja'x inejefetsipji' pa' Intata qa nifel ye'mik'i pa' ejunye'j in yijaa'ija in hijayaanija pa' Intata.*

⁴ Les qiiijija qa le'wisji'ij ye'mkii qa k'impie'ji'jij hekhewe' yijatshenhei in nite' yili'ij in yijayaanija ke' Intata le'lijei.*

⁵ Yejefe qi in k'esu'un, yakha' hit'ij ewets in qi'ija in le'wis ka' eqfenye'jij in leneqjunu'uj qa l'iftits'ets iye hekhewe' hats yijayan ha' Cristo. Qa qi'ija iye in le'wis in leneqjunuji'jij pekhewe' nite' lenikfeltaxij hats yijayan ha' Cristo.

⁶ Enewe'en in yamjii na'aj witset qa nifelji'ijkii pa' eqfenyejeiji'jij in qi'ija in hisu'un qa leneqjunu'uj iye, i'njiiijifi pe' witlitsitjii qa nifelji'ji'm pe' hats yijayan ha' Cristo. Qa k'iyinij ewets qu' i'fenij week pa'qu' hami'ik'ui qu' net'ejuyets qu' nakkii iye qu' nenfel ke' Intata le'lijei qe hik aka' yisu'un pa' Intata hats'inha qa' le'wiise'le qu' nakkii iye,*

⁷ qe lekhewel in ikkii ta'lets in t'ithayi'yi'm ha' Jesucristo qa nite' yisu'un qu' net'eku'miju'l na'aj tistaxij pekhewe' nite' yijayan ha' Cristo.*

⁸ Qa hik ta'lijupi' inekhewel qu' jintaqsiiijkiiyek pe'ye' hats'inha qa' week ji'nt'ithayiyi'l pekhewe'en. Ma' qa' hik lunye'je' qu' ewi'l jina'niji' pa' i'nithayijkit in jitefel ke' Intata le'lijei.

Pa' Diótrfes ul'ax pa' lunye'j.

⁹ Yakha' in hika' ka' hayiits witfaakanek t'ejuitaxets hekhewe' hats yijayan ha' Cristo, qa hakha'le Diótrfes qa nite' yisu'un qe lakha' yisu'untax qu' les qi qu' netnek'enhei qa nite' tsisu'untaxi'l yekhweli'l in heinek'enhe'yi'lij hekhewe' hats yijayan ha' Cristo.*

¹⁰ Qa hik ta'lijupi' qu' leke'ye' qu' natsamii hatse' qa' week henfelji'ju' hekhewe' hats yijayan ha' Cristo ka' lunye'j ha' Diótrfes qi in ul'ax qa ul'etsik'i iye pe' le'lijeyi'l yiwetskii. Qa ekewe'en nite' uja'xle qu' naqsiiijkii qe na'l iye kakhap iye yaqsiiijkii kakha'an, in t'oqoweijiiju'l hekhewe' inejefets in yamtaxii pa'aj ke' witlijsitjii hik hekhewe' ikijfik'i qu' nenfel ke' Intata le'lijei. Qa pe' neqjunutaxij ma' qa yiwu'mik'uifik'i ke' le'lijtsitjii.*

Pa' Demetrio le'wis pa' lunye'j.

¹¹ Yejefe qi in k'esu'un, yakha' hit'ij ewets qu' hasu'uj eneqjeyu'uj qu' aqsiiijkii pa' ul'ax. Eneqjeyu'uj yijat'ij qu' aqsiiijkii pa' qi le'wis. Pakha' qu' naqsiiijkii pa' le'wis pakha'an yatsat'axij pa' Intata. Qa pakha'le qu' naqsiiijkii pa' ul'ax pakha'an nite' nikfe'lets pa' Intata.*

* **1:1** 2Jn 1; Jn 14:6; 1Jn 5:20 * **1:2** 1Ti 1:10 * **1:3** Jn 15:26; Hch 26:5; 2Jn 4 * **1:4** Jn 15:11; 1Co 4:14; Ga 4:19; Fil 2:22 * **1:6** Mt 16:18; 1Co 10:31; 14:4; 16:6; Ap 1:4; Hch 15:3; 20:38; 21:5; Ro 15:24; 2Co 1:16; Tit 3:13; 1Ts 2:12 * **1:7** Jn 10:25; Hch 15:14; Ap 14:1; 1Co 9:15-18 * **1:9** Mt 20:25-28; 23:5-12; Col 1:18; 1P 5:2-3; 2Jn 9; Hch 18:27; Ro 16:1-2; 2Co 3:1 * **1:10** 1Ti 5:13 * **1:11** 1P 3:17; 1Jn 4:4; Ex 33:20

¹² Week yit'ijets in le'wis pa' yaqsiijkii ha' Demetrio. Qa week yit'ijets iye in yijaa'ija in yaqsiijkii pa' yit'ij ke' Intata le'lijei. Qa yekheweli'f iye hik aka' hit'ilijju' iye. Qa akha' hats lenikfe'lets week na'aj hit'ilijju' in yijaa'ija.*

Wetfel.

¹³ Olotstax ke' hisu'untax qu' henfel e'm qa nite'le hisu'un qu' henji' ha'ne witfaakanek.

¹⁴ Q'ax qu' leke'ye' hatse' qu' natsam ei qa' jintafaakateiju'ha.

¹⁵ Na'lek pa' Intata qu' nelisij pa' wit'ikesimeya'x. Enewe' ejuwaikal wetfel ei. Qa akha' qu' enfeli'mek hekhewep yijuwaikali'f in hewetfeli'ii. Qa hasu'uj pa' qu'nte' enfeli'im.

* 1:12 1Jn 2:20-21; Jn 21:24

JUDAS

Judas mexe wetfel.

¹ Yakha' Judas, leqejkunenek ha' Jesucristo, qa lek'inij ha' Jacobo (Santiago). He'nq'ika'al ei ekheweli'l pekhewe' taya'yijji' pa' Intata Dios qa yisu'un iye qa yejelets iye qe ta'lets ha' Jesucristo.*

² Na'lek pa' Intata qu' qi qu' nenq'eleti'l ej iye qa qu' les nelisi'lij iye pa' wit'ikesimeya'x qa qu' qi qu' nesu'uni'l iye.*

Jeti'tju't pe' i'nq'ijatshentaxij qa nite'le yijayan.

³ Yejelets, yojo in qi in hisu'untaxija qu' he'nq'ika'alij ei in t'ejuyets pa' inilijii nite' yili'ij hikpa' je'weektaxij, qa humtile qu' les le'wise' qu' he'nq'ika'alij ei qu' k'akak'ini'lij qu' mawatlanijiji' pa' nite' inqekuyejeij, hikpa' hats tisij pa' Intata week pe' hats yijayan qa nite' leke' qu' ink'ayik'e.*

⁴ Qe na'l pe' uja'x jukhew i'ni'l etji'teje'm nite' watanalittax lete'm, hik pekhewe' hayiits we'nika'ajji' pa'aj qu' nattanithenhetii. Pekhewe'en jukhew nite' yijayan pa' Intata, yisu'un qu' nayaxkitipji' pa' leq'iftitsheneye'j pa' Intata hats'inha qu' nit'ijets qu' nite' ul'axe' qu' jinanawitijili'ij ha'ne i'nese'n, qa nite' yisu'un iye qu' net'eku'miju't ha' ewi'He in Tenek'enhei inipji' qa Yatsat'ets'inij iye Jesucristo.*

⁵ Hisu'un qu' k'ajamtikinenilik'i, yemjeetax in hats week lenikfe'ltaxilets ekewe'en, pa' Yatsat'ax'inij in yilithin pe' Israel, yilithinik'ui pa' sehe' Egipto, qa i'nk'ale pa' Yatsat'ax'inij qa nilanju' pe' Israel'ik'i pe' nite' tek'enets.*

⁶ Qa hik lunyejei iye pa'aj pe' angelits in nite' yejelets pa' lunyejeitaxija na' wa'sji', qe wattaliheni' yijat'ij pe' letsetitstaxija, ma' qa pa' Intata qa yeni' pa' qi in nookii in nophe'ju' qa yaqsi'ijup pa' neluji' qu' newetjeyumtshentax pe' ul'ets.*

⁷ Qa hik lunye'j iye pa' Sodoma qa pa' Gomorra qa pekhewep witsetits metitsi'm, in wanawitijiju'kii qa in wapille wetju'lkii iye, qa pa' lunyejeikii pa'aj qa wetjeyumtshentaximijupi' pa'qu' lunyejeje'kii hatse' pe'qu' namii pa' fe't nite' yili'ij.*

⁸ Qa hik lunyejei pekhewe' i'ni'l etji'teje'm, in itsowol'ax qa yumtile pe'ye' qa yaqsiijkii, qa yit'esinhet pa' l'ese'n in yaqsiijkii pa' ul'ax, yuten week pa'qu' lunye'je' qu' netnek'enhei qa nite' yaatse'etsju' in ul'ax l'anyejeij pa'qu' le lunye'je' pekhewe' qu' qitse'ji'.*

⁹ Pa' qiji' angel Miguel niijwe'yets iye qu' ul'etsi'ik'i pe'qu' nit'ij, pa' inwo'met in tejitheitaajetskii qu' nenfeli'm pa' i'ni' pe' lenutsik'i pa' Moises'ik'i, qe yit'ijets yijat'ij: — jPa' yatsat'axyij qu' naq'ayinij!—*

¹⁰ Qa pekhewe'le'en pe' yit'ij letets in inejefetsipji' pa' Intata qa ul'etsi'ik'i le'lijeyij pa' qu'nte' nenikfe'le'ets, qa pa' nikfe'ltaxets in nite' qi, qa hik lunyejei ne'ej inqa'metets in nekfik'i qa nikfe'lets pa' lunyejeile ek. Qa ekewe'en qa hik ekewe' qu' niwul'enhethju'.

¹¹ jHiye' enewusits yijaat'ij pekhewe'en! Qe lekhwel ikik'i pa' wit'ikheyi'j ikik'i iye pa'aj pa' Cain, qa in yisu'un qu' nanaxij l'astai, ma' qa yisu'unija in ikik'i pa' wit'ikheyi'j ikik'i iye pa'aj pa' Balaam, nanhiyu'upji'kii pe'qu' netnek'enhei qa' ul'etse'ju' hatse' in lunye'jek pa' Core'ik'i.*

* **1:1** Mt 13:55; Mr 6:3; Ro 1:7; 1Co 1:24; 1Ts 1:4; 5:23; 2Ts 2:13; Jn 17:11,15; 1P 1:5 * **1:2** 1P 1:2; 2P 1:2 * **1:3** Tit 1:4; 1Ti 6:12; 2Ti 4:7; 2P 2:21 * **1:4** 1P 2:8; Ga 2:4; 2Ti 3:6; Mr 7:22; Ro 5:6; Tit 1:16; 2P 2:1; 1Jn 2:22 * **1:5** 1Co 10:1-11
* **1:6** Gn 6:1-4; 2P 2:4 * **1:7** 2P 2:6; 2Ts 1:8 * **1:8** 2P 2:10 * **1:9** Dn 10:13,21; 12:1; Ap 12:7; Lc 1:19; 1Ts 4:16; Mt 4:1,10; 8:4; Hch 13:10; Sal 77:20; He 3:2 * **1:11** Gn 4:1-17,24-25; He 11:4; 1Jn 3:12; Nm 16:1,32; 22:5; 2P 2:15

12 Enewe'en hik lunyejei na'aj wekwek iftsaxets qu' jinaf'ali'ipji' in nite' jite'wen in ekufetsi'lij na'aj laqsiijikii qa nite' wepin wetju'l iye, ewi'He in watjamtili'ijletets qu' netekju'. Enewe'en hik lunyejei iye wasil ham iweli'ye'ji' qa yeka'xle na'aj t'unik'i, hik lunyejei iye ne'ej najkak qu' ham leye' in yamtaxets qu' netei, ma' qa in tenit'ijpha'm pe' lefitets'ij ma' qa hats wetsjuk'ij in wa'm.*

13 Hik lunyejei iye ne'ej qitsik'i leqe t'uyuyits na'aj qi iweli' in nejeti' na'aj lotkoyek na'aj l'ehuf, qe in i'nq'ijatshen qa nejeti' pa' yeqwepin. Hik lunyejei iye ne'ej footekii in nite' ikesimeni' pa'qu' na'ni', pa' qi in nookii hats wanaqsi'ijjup qu' net'ejuyets pekhewe'en qa' pakhaayi'ij qu' na'ni'kii.*

14 Hik enewe' iye iyetij pa'aj pa' Enoc'ik'i, hikpa' wetsjuk tatsai (7) pa' letset pe' ta'lets pa' Adan'ik'i. Pa' Enoc qa yit'ij: —Jeł qeku'ni'lek, pa' Yatsat'ax'inij qu' nenekijju' pe' milits qa milits yamets pe' lijts'eyekju',*

15 qe qa' nejeyumtshen ene' week, qa' nitanithenij iye week pe' yaqsiijikii pekhewe' ul'ets, qa' nitanithenij iye in ul'etsik'i le'lijeyets pakha'an.—*

16 Pekhewe'en nite' yisu'un qa pekhel l'anyejeyikii week pa'qu' nanaqsiijikii, we'niyayittaxij qa pekhel l'anyejeyikii week na'aj wanaqsiijikii, ewi'He in yisu'un qu' naqsiijikii pa'qu' nisu'unle, in iyet wenikfelitets wekwek, qa hamle weju'li'ij pe' yit'ij, yaqsiijijetskii pa' yisu'un qu' leqfenyejeji'ij pekhewep qa yeqif'eli'ijju'.*

17 Qa ekheweli'l, yejefets, hasu'uj antapi'ilik'i kekhewe' wi'tlijei hayiits nefelili'm hekhewe' leqe apóstoles ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo.

18 Hekhewe'en in yitjiilij ewets: —Pekhewe' teke'lenju' neluts na'l hatse' pe'qu' qi qu' neqeku' qa' nawitji'ihiji' pe'qu' le'lijeye', qa ewi'He in yisu'un qu' naqsiijikii pa'qu' nisu'unle ul'ax.—*

19 Enewe'en hik enewe' ta'lets in yeqet'etsju'kii, enewe'en in ilii ewi'He in iliyijup ha'ne sehe' ipji', hamitsji' pa' Espíritu Santo.*

20 Qa ekheweli'l, yejefets, week neluts ijatsheni'fik'i pa' nite' eqekuyejeji'ij ha' Cristo, iyini'l qa pa' Espíritu Santo qa' ne'feni'lij qu' iyini'l.*

21 Aqsiijikii aka'an hats'inha qa'nte' e'wisitsi'ihiji' pa' leqsu'unka'x pa' Intata in hats lo'notki'ilik'ui pa' leq'ilta'x ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo t'ejuyets pa' witiła'x nite' yili'ij.*

22 Iftits'ihijets pekhewe' eseweitaxijkii.

23 Qa pekhewep qa' aqsi'ij'ij qu' ilithini'lik'ui pa' fe't. Qa pekhewep qa' enq'eleti'lij qa enik'esle'etij, qa hasu'ujle qu'nte' jeli'ihiju'l pekhewe' t'ijatshenheti'yij hasu'uj ku'miju'l hik eqjunyejeji'ij pe'qu' leqhinataye' t'esits nite' leke' qu' anatkin.*

24 Qa pakha' ewi'He Eqilina'x, hikpa' ewi'He in leke' qu' net'unheti'l qa' nite' anami'ilju'kii, qa weju'lij iye qu' neka'xilets pa' i'ni' pa' lesa'x qa qi qu' e'le'sitsi'iki'mkii qa ham iye pe'qu' ewul'etsi'il.*

25 Pa' ewi'He Dios Eqilina'x, qe ta'lets ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo, lakha' neniwqin-hetji'ha, lakha' wittata, nite' yili'ij in wittata, lakha' tenek'enhei, hayiits pa'aj in mexe ham pa'qu' lahats'i'ij, qa hane'ej iye, qa' pakhaayi'ij iye nite' yili'ij. Amén.*

* **1:12** 1Co 11:17-22; 2P 2:13; Pr 25:14 * **1:13** Is 14:12-15; Ap 1:16; 8:10; 9:1; Mt 6:23; Jud 6; 2P 2:17 * **1:14** Gn 5:18; Dt 7:10; 33:2; Mr 8:38; 1Ts 3:13; 2Ts 1:7; He 12:22 * **1:15** 2P 2:5-6 * **1:16** 2P 2:10; Lv 19:15; Dt 10:17; 2Cr 19:7; Pr 28:21 * **1:18** 1Ti 4:1; 2Ti 3:1; 1P 1:5,20; 2P 3:3 * **1:19** Ro 8:9; Fil 3:3 * **1:20** Ro 8:15-16,26-27; Ef 6:18 * **1:21** Jn 15:9-10; 1Jn 4:16 * **1:23** 1Co 3:15; 2Ts 1:8; Ap 11:11; Pr 6:16-19; Zac 3:3-4 * **1:24** Ro 16:25; Jn 17:12; Ef 1:4; 5:27; Fil 2:15; Col 1:22 * **1:25** Jn 5:44; Ro 16:27

APOCALIPSIS

Pa' Jesucristo jiyikfelittaxets pa' lunye'jkii hatse'.

¹ Hane'en pakha' lunye'jkii pa' Dios tisij ha' Jesucristo hats'inha qu' nethinij pekhewe' yijayan hakha'an pakha' hats nite' toxik'ui lunye'jkii hatse'. Qa ha' Jesucristo qa tisij pa' ángel qu' netisij ha'ne leqejkunenek Juan.*

² Hik ha'ne Juan iyetij kekhewe' le'lijei pa' Intata, qa nifel iye kekhewe' iyetij ha' Jesucristo, qa week kekhewe' yi'wen.*

³ Le'wisi'mkii pakha' qu' niyinenik'i eke' wi'tlijei nifel pakha' lunye'jkii hatse' qe nite' yeqeku'uk'i, qa le'sitsi'mkii iye pe'qu' nepiye'ek'i, qe t'eku'miju't qa nite' yeqeku'uk'i, qe pa' lahats'ij hats met.*

⁴ Yakha' Juan henq'ika'at ei ekheweli't hekhewe' wetsjuk tatsai (7) witlijtsitjiyits i'ni' ha' sehe' Asia. Pa' Intata qu' ne'feni't qa qu' nikesimentekii iye pe' atawjetsi't, hik pakha' hane'ej, qa pakha'aj, qa hatse' iye, qa pe' wetsjuk tatsai (7) lunyejei pa' Espíritu Santo iye, hik pekhewe' i'nijup pa' lots'oji'la'x pakha'an*

⁵ qa ha' Jesucristo iye, hikha' yijaa'ija pa'qu' hats nit'ij, hikha' yojo'oj in ila'x iye qa yamii na' wa's, hikha' tenek'enhe'yipji' pe' week wit'alheyipji' ha'ne sehe'. Ha' Cristo jiyisu'un qa yiwu'mik'ui pe' inwu'lets qe ta'lets ke' l'athits in t'ilitfik'i,

⁶ ma' qa yaqsi'j ine'mijkii in jitenek'enhei, qa laqa pa'il inij qa jit'ithayi'yi'm pa' leqe Dios qa latata iye, hikpa' neniwqinhetji'ha qa hasu'uj qu' newetli'ij. Amén.*

⁷ *Jel qeku'ni'lek, hats te'nilitju' nekijju' ne' wasil.* (Dn 7:13) Week qu' ni'wen hatse', week pekhewe' yilan pa'aj qa tijje'mkii iye. Qa week pe' witsetits qu' qi qu' neqejtsi'le' ej wetju't hatse'. Ehe, hik aka' qu' lunye'je' (Amén).*

⁸ Yit'ij pa' Yatsat'ax'inij Dios: —Yakha' hik yijunye'j ne'ej witq'ikati' “Alfa” qa ne'ej “Omega”.* Qe yakha' ya'hane'ej, qa yakha' iye yapakha'ij, qa yakha' iye hatse'. Yakha' ham yit'unhenyeji'iju't.—*

Juan yi'wen iye pa' La's pa' Jukhew.

⁹ Yakha' Juan, ejefe'elipji' pa' Intata qa ewi't ju'uniji' iye pakha' jitaats'e'ej qa nite' ji'taqsunijup iye qe inekhewel ju'un ji'teje'm pa' tenek'enheiji' ha' Jesús. Yakha' ha'ni'kii ha'ne witq'opheli'we't leqewuk'uji' ha'ne iweli' l'isla'wet hii Patmos, qe ta'lets in henfel ke' Intata le'lijei qa in henfel iye kekhewe' iyetij ha' Jesucristo.*

¹⁰ Kakha' leqe neluji' ha' Yatsat'ax'inij (domingo) pa' Espíritu Santo hikpa' i'nyitji', hikpa' ta'lets in hepi'ye' pa' yanu'ui t'unik'i wit'ax in let'unhenye'jik'i ek na'aj l'a'x ne'ej foj.*

¹¹ Qa yit'ij: —Ika' pa'qu' witfaakanek'e hekhewe' hi'wen, qa' inqekenijii hekhewe' wetsjuk tatsai (7) witlijtsitjiyits i'ni' he' witsetits Efeso, Esmirna, Pérgamo, Tiatira, Sardis, Filadelfia qa ha' Laodicea.—

¹² Ma' qa hetetwek'ela'xtax qu' hi'wen pakha' t'axii pa' yithin yiwets. Qa in hats hetetwek'ela'x, qa' hi'wen he' wetsjuk tatsai (7) tsupjul fetewots oro yaqamax.*

¹³ Qa ha' leqewuk'uji' hekhewe' tsupjul fetewots, qa hi'wen hakha' hik lunye'j ha' La's pa' Jukhew, ha' l'uyhitjii yamijju' he' lef'iyei, qa ha' leqelutsax weniftii oro q'ilimmik'i qa l'ejuyi'j neki'.*

* **1:1** Hch 2:18; Ro 6:19; 1P 2:16; Ap 22:6,8; Dn 2:28-29,45; Gn 24:7; Mt 1:24; Hch 12:11; Jn 21:7 * **1:2** 1Co 1:6; Ap 12:17; 19:10; 20:4 * **1:3** Ap 14:13; 16:15; 19:9; 20:6; 22:7,14 * **1:4** Tit 1:4; Ap 1:8,17; 3:1; 4:5,8; 5:6; 16:5 * **1:6** Ex 19:6 * **1:7** Is 19:1; Gn 12:3; 28:14; Zac 12:10; 14:17; Dn 7:13 * **1:8** Ne'ej Alfa griego leq'ikati' hik lunye'j ne'ej “A” in yojo, qa Omega qa hik lunye'j ne'ej witq'ikati' “Z” in teke'lenju'. * **1:8** Is 44:6; Ap 21:6; 22:13 * **1:9** Ap 1:2; 6:9; 12:17; 19:10; 20:4 * **1:10** Ap 4:2; 17:3; 21:10 * **1:12** Ex 20:18 * **1:13** Dn 7:13

¹⁴ He' f'ewkujits ha' lejila' fo'ija, hik lunye'j na'aj lana qe fo'ija, hik lunye'j iye na'aj f'ifiwa'x in fo'ija. He' lotoy t'unitsik'iha ka' f'ula'x in tujji'ha, in lunye'jek na'aj fe't qe eleje'yija qa fo'.

¹⁵ He' lef'iyei hik lunyejei ne'ej bronce in leppepep qe i'nk'a tenit'ijfik'i ne'ej witoxp'onhetjiyifi. Pa' f'a'x t'unik'iha in let'unhenye'jik'i ek na'aj f'a'x na'aj qi iweli' qe tsujjetsju'.*

¹⁶ Ha' yiya'yik'i lokoi i'nji' he' wetsjuk tatsai (7) footekii, qa ha' leji' qa t'atsji'lfik'i ha' ewi'l witqatsjikinet week yasax f'anu qa f'ejuyi'j. Ha' leju's tujji'ha hik lunye'j ne' junu' qe t'unik'iha na'aj f'ula'x.*

¹⁷ In hi'wen, qa tsamifi he' lef'iyei hik yijunye'j qu' hawa'm. Qa hakha'an qa t'eku'myipji' ha' yiya'yik'i lokoi, qa yit'ij: —Hasu'uj e'nijiwei, yakha' yojo qa yakha' iye teke'lenju',*

¹⁸ Yakha' iye pa' nite' yili'ij in na'l. Yakha' iye hawa'm. Yakha' hane'ej yi'la'x qa nite' yili'ij qu' natsa'l. Yakha' na'l ye'm ne' lejinjei qe heinek'enhe'yij na' witwamhiye'j qa na' le'nq'itset'ij ne' naxju'.

¹⁹ Ika'ajji' kekhewe' hi'wen, kekhewe' hane'ej lunyejeikii, qa kekhewe' iye qu' lunyejeje'kii hatse'.

²⁰ Aka'an kakha' lunye'jkiiha hekhewe' hi'wen wetsjuk tatsai (7) footekii i'nji' ha'ne ts'iyayik'i yikoi qa hekhewe' iye wetsjuk tatsai (7) tsupjul fetewots oro yaqamax. Hekhewe' wetsjuk tatsai (7) footekii hik nekhewe' hatse' ne' hik lunyejei qu' angelitse' in tenek'enhe'yi' ne' wetsjuk tatsai (7) witlitsitjiyits, qa hekhewe' wetsjuk tatsai (7) tsupjul qa hik hekhewe' ne' wetsjuk tatsai (7) witlitsitjiyits.—

2

Pe' le'lijeyii pa' Jesús pe' witlijsitjii pa' witset Efeso.

¹ —Ika'ajji' qa' inqekenijii ha' hik lunye'j qu' angele' in tenek'enhei ke' witlijsitjii na' witset Efeso, qa' it'ij: “Hakha' i'nji' ha' yiya'yik'i lokoi he' wetsjuk tatsai (7) footekii, qa ikik'i iye hekhewe' wetsjuk tatsai (7) tsupjul fetewots oro yaqamax, yit'ij:

² ‘Yakha' tsikfe'lets week kekhewe' laqsiihikii, qa kakha' lunye'j iye in f'ithayi'yi'l, qa in nite' lono'qmositi'hij iye. Ma' qa nite' lisu'uni'l qu' iwejinki'l pe' ul'ax yaqsiihikii, qa tsikfe'lets iye in hijajini'l hekhewe' yit'ij letets qu' apostolitse' qa nite'le apóstoles, ma' qa lenikfe'li'lets in ejtitsitsle.

³ Nite' lono'qmositi'hij. L'awtshetenheti'yi'lkii qe ta'lets ka' Yii, qa nite'le atha'la'li'lju'.

⁴ Qa na'le aka' t'ejui eju'l aka'an: in hats hili'ihij ka' yojo e'qsu'unka'xi'lyij.

⁵ Qa hik ta'hijupi', ijamti'ihik'i kakha' ejunyejeje'it in mexente' lanami'l ju'kii hik aka'aj. Ma' qa' ili'ihij aka'an qa' aqsiihikii iye kekhewe' laqsiihikii in yojo. Qa qu' nite'ye'le, qa' natsamii na' la'ni'hi' qa' henit'ijji' na' i'ntaxi' ne' tsupju' fetewoki', qu' nite' iliyi'ihij ka' ejunyejeje'it.

⁶ Qa na'le ka' k'esu'uni'hij in luteni'l kakha' lunyejei nekhewe' nicolaítas,* hik nekhewe' yakha' iye in hutén.

⁷ Pakha' qu' nana'l lekfiye', qa nepiye'ek'i kakha' yit'ijets na' Espíritu nekhewe' witlijsitjiyits. Pekhewe' qu' nanaxij qa' hetisij qu' netuj ne' lei ne' najkak ta'lets pa' witi'la'x nite' yili'ij, hik nekhe' i'ni' na' lewenq'enhe'wet na' Dios (paraíso).’ —*

Pe' le'lijeyii pa' Jesús pe' witlijsitjii pa' witset Esmirna.

* **1:15** Ez 1:24; 43:2; Ap 14:2; 19:6 * **1:16** Is 49:2; He 4:12; Ap 2:12,16; 19:15 * **1:17** Is 41:4; 44:6; 48:12; Ap 2:8; 22:13 * **2:6** Nicolaítas ikji', in yisu'un qu' niyini pe' yijayan qa natkiniji' wekweke, i'ni' qe wanawitji'ijifi f'esenits.
* **2:7** 1Jn 5:4-5; Gn 2:8-9; Lc 23:43; 2Co 12:4; Ap 22:2,14,19

8 –Ika'ajji' qa' inqekenijii ha' hik lunye'j qu' angele' in tenek'enhei ke' witlijsitjii na' witset Esmirna, qa' it'ij: “hakha' hik hakha' pa' yojo qa' hik hakha' iye pa' teke'lenju', hik hakha' iye wa'm, qa' hik hakha' ila'x iye, yit'ij:

9 ‘Yakha' tsikfe'lets in qi in laats'e'elij, qa' tsikfe'lets iye in if'iljetsitstaxi'l hane'ej, qa' a'patunitsh'il. Qa' tsikfe'lets iye in ul'etsik'i l'anyejeyi'l ewetskii hekhewe' judioltax qa' nite'le hik lunyejei qu' judiole', qe nakha'le inwo'met (Satanás) hik nakha' yijayan.

10 Hasu'uj e'nijiwe'yi'l qu' nanamtaxi'l ewets kekhewe' qu' aats'e'elij, qe na' inwo'met yuihinifi hatse' pe'qu' uja'xe' ekheweli'l ne' witq'opheitjii, qe qa' najaajini'l. Qa' ami'hijets diez (10) neluts qu' qi qu' aats'e'elij. Matjanitheni'lij pakha' nite' egekuyejei'lyij, inye'jlu' qu' nalantaxi'lifi, qa' yakha' qa' k'ehisij pa'qu' apjisa'yi'il witi'la'x nite' yili'ij.

11 Pakha' qu' nana'l lekfiye', qa' nepiye'ek'i kakha' yit'ijets na' Espíritu nekhewe' witlijsitjiyits. Pekhewe' qu' nanaxij, nite' leke' qu' nawtsheten nakha' teke'lenju' witwamhi'.' ”—†*

Pe' le'lijeyi pa' Jesús pe' witlijsitjii pa' witset Pérgamo.

12 –Ika'ajji' qa' inqekenijii ha' hik lunye'j qu' angele' in tenek'enhei ke' witlijsitjii na' witset Pérgamo, qa' it'ij: “hakha' na'li'm ha' ewi'l witqatsjikininet week yas'ax l'anu qa' l'ejuyi'j yit'ij:*

13 ‘Tsikfe'lets nakha' la'ni'li' in hik nakha' i'ni' na' lots'o'ji'la'x na' Satanás. Ekheweli'l nite' lisu'uni'l qu' iwejini'l ka' yii, qa' nite' lisu'uni'l iye qu' ili'ilij pa' nite' egekuyejei'lyij, yemjeetax kekhewe' nelutsji' kakha' Antipas, hik kakha' qi in tsifeltax iye in wa'mi'l etji'ju' nakha' witset'ii i'ni' na' Satanás.

14 Qa' na'le kekhewe' uja'x t'ejui eju'l aka'an, qe ekheweli'l na' nekhewe' hik lunyejei kakha' lunye'j ka' Balaam, hik kakha' yijatshenij ka' Balac'ik'i pa'qu' leqfenye'ji'ij hats'inha qu' naqsiijkii pa'qu' ul'axe' pe' Israel, ma' qa' tuj kekhewe' testiiji'ij ke' witeqsi'nq'alits qa' qi iye in yaqsiijkii in wanawitji'ilijju'kii l'esenits pekhewep.

15 Qa' na' e'm iye nekhewe' yaqsi'j qe yisu'un kekhewe' i'nq'ijatshenij nekhewe' nicolaítas.

16 Ma' qa' hane'ej qa' nili'ij aka'an, qa' qu' nite'ye'le, qa' natsamii na' la'ni'li', ma' qa' he'yejuyiju'l pekhewe'en qu' hawatlanil qa' hit'iji' ha'ne witqatsjikininet t'atsji'fik'i ha'ne yeji'.

17 Pakha' qu' nana'l lekfiye', qa' nepiye'ek'i kakha' yit'ijets na' Espíritu nekhewe' witlijsitjiyits. Pekhewe' qu' nanaxij qa' hetisij qu' netuj ne' maná tat'inhetiikii. Qa' hetisij iye eweikii ne' utel lelits fo', qa' we'nika'aji' ne' hiyits ink'ahits, qa' ham pa'qu' nenikfe'lets ne' ink'ahits hiyits uja'xle pekhewe' qu' netesti'yijju'.' ”—*

Pe' le'lijeyi pa' Jesús pe' witlijsitjii pa' witset Tiatira.

18 –Ika'ajji' qa' inqekenijii ha' hik lunye'j qu' angele' in tenek'enhei ke' witlijsitjii na' witset Tiatira, qa' it'ij: “Hakha' La's pa' Dios, hikha' t'unitsik'iha he' lotoi ka' l'ula'x in tujji'ha, qa' he' lef'iyei hik lunyejei ne'ej bronce in leppep, hakha'an yit'ij:

19 ‘Yakha' tsikfe'lets week kekhewe' laqsiiijkii, tsikfe'lets pa' e'qsu'unka'xi'l, pa' nite' egekuyejei'l, tsikfe'lets iye pa'n lunye'j in l'ithayi'yi'l, qa' in nite' l'itaqsunijup iye pa'qu' lunye'je', qa' kekhewe' iye laqsiiijkii in les t'anipji' kekhewe' yojo in laqsiiijkii.

20 Qa' na'le aka' t'ejui eju'l aka'an: in liwejni'ilij pa'qu' nisu'un qu' naqsiijkii kekhe' efu hik lunye'j ke' Jezabel'ik'i, hik kekhe' Jezabel'ik'i yit'ij letets qu' profetaki'ye', ma' qa' yijatshenij in yawitjili'iji' ne' yeqejkunenhei qa' wanawitjili'ijju' l'esenits qa' tuj iye kekhewe' talanheti'yifi ke' witeqsi'nq'alits.

21 Hats hijetintaxij in ho'notkitaxets qu' nili'ij nekhe'en, qa' nite' yisu'un qu' nili'ij in wanawitjile.

† 2:11 Teke'lenju' witwamhi' ikji', qu' namii pakha' fe't hik lunye'j kali'. * 2:11 Ap 20:6,14; 21:8 * 2:12 Is 49:2; He 4:12; Ap 1:16; 2:16; 19:15 * 2:17 Ex 16:32-34; Is 55:13; 56:5; 62:2

²² Qa hik ta'lijupi', qu' henjele'eji'pji' na' lewhi'la'x qu' nanqaats'e, qa week nekhewe' wanawitji'il nekhe'en qu' haqsiijkii iye qu' qi qu' naats'e'ej pa'qu' lawtshek'e. Ehe, enewe'en qu' nite' niliyi'ij kakha' yijatshenij nekhe'en.

²³ Qa nekhewe' yijayanij ka' lunye'j nekhe'en qa' hetisij pa'qu' naq'alji'jij witja'me't, ma' qa' weeke' ne' witlijsitjiyits qu' nenikfe'lets in yakha' hejeł qa hi'wen ne' laqjamtikineyejeikii qa ne' latawjets. Qa week ewitei ekheweli't qu' hetisij pa'qu' ne'weju'lij pa'qu' naqsiijkii.*

²⁴ Nekhewe' uja'x nakha' Tiatira ai, nekhewe' nite' yijayanij ka' leq'ijatshenkeye'j nekhe'en, qa nite' nikfe'lets iye qe nite' t'eku'mets kekhewe' yit'ijets nekhe'en in hik kekhewe' pekhewe' jutsitets pa' laqjamtikineye'jkii na' Satanás, hit'ij ewets in ham iye pakhape' iye qu' k'ayaji'ijets ewi'He aka'an,

²⁵ qu' mah'ilij kekhewe' hats laqsiijkii, iphu'ui qu' natsamtax.*

²⁶ Nekhewe' hats naxij, ma'alij qu' aqsiijkii kekhewe' hisu'un qu' aqsiijkii qa' amli'ijij pa' l'aka'the', ma' qa' k'elisi'ij hatse' ne' witsetits qu' enek'enhe'yi'tij,

²⁷ Qa qu' enek'enhe'yi't, pa'qu' itanitheni't hik lunye'j qu' ilani'ij pa'qu' nijket'e, qa pa'qu' ilani'ij hik qu' lunye'je' qu' anlani'ju' pe'qu' kamusiye', (Sal 2:8,9) hik qu' lunye'je' na' Tata in tselisij qu' heinek'enhei.*

²⁸ Qa k'elisi'ij iye ne' footeki' ne'uwoki'*

²⁹ Pakha' qu' nana'l lekfiye', qa' nepiye'ek'i kakha' yit'ijets na' Espíritu nekhewe' witlijsitjiyits.' ”—

3

Pe' le'lijeyii pa' Jesús pe' witlijsitjii pa' witset Sardis.

¹ —Ika'ajji' qa' inqekenijii ha' hik lunye'j qu' angele' in tenek'enhei ke' witlijsitjii na' witset Sardis, qa' it'ij: “Hakha' na'li'm pekhewe' wetsjuk tatsai (7) lunyejei pa' Espíritu Santo, qa' i'nji' iye ha' yiya'yik'i lokoi he' wetsjuk tatsai (7) footekii, yit'ij: ‘Yakha' tsikfe'lets week kekhewe' laqsiijkii. Titijiti'yijets in i'la'x, qa' lawa'mle.*

² Onompha'm qa' enihipha'mkii qu' it'unhet nekhewe' mexe a'maneyij hats niwamhiyu'ju' iye, qe nite' hi'wen qu' hats anqhat'etsij nekhewe' ithayijkitits in lunye'jek ka' yisu'un na' yeqe Dios.

³ Menikfelitik'i kekhewe' l'esti'yij qa' lepi'ye'ek'i iye in i'nk'aa'ija, qa' ek'enik'iha qa' menink'aihit iye. Qa qu' nite'le onome'pha'm, ma' qa' hik yijunye'je' na'aj t'ejtenkii qu' natsam ei, qa' nite' enikfe'le'ets iye pa'n qu' uja'xe' hora qu' natsam.

⁴ Qa na'le e'm nekhewe' uja'x nakha' Sardisii ham yami'ij ne' leqhinatai. Nekhewe'en qa' fo' leqhinatai qu' yijts'eyek'e, qe hik aka' weju'lij.

⁵ Qa hik aka' qu' lunyeje' pekhewe' qu' nanaxij, fo' leqhinatai, qa' nite' hiwamhiti'ik'i ne' liyits i'nji' na' witfaakanek t'ejuyets na' witi'la'x, qa' hetetfeliji'm iye ne' liyits na' Tata qa' ne' laqa angelits.*

⁶ Pakha' qu' nana'l lekfiye', qa' nepiye'ek'i kakha' yit'ijets na' Espíritu nekhewe' witlijsitjiyits.' ”—

Pe' le'lijeyii pa' Jesús pe' witlijsitjii pa' witset Filadelfia.

⁷ —Ika'ajji' qa' inqekenijii ha' hik lunye'j qu' angele' in tenek'enhei ke' witlijsitjii na' witset Filadelfia, qa' it'ij: “Hakha' le'wis pa' lunye'j qa' hikha' iye hamji' pa' qu'nte' yija'ye'. Qa hik hakha' iye na'li'm pe' leqejinje' pa' David'ik'i, qe pa'qu' nit'ij qhof qa' nite'leke' pa'qu' nit'ontaxji', qa' pa'qu' nit'onji' qa' nite'leke' pa'qu' nit'ij qhof, yit'ij:*

* 2:23 Ez 33:27 * 2:25 Ap 3:11 * 2:27 Ap 19:15; Sal 2:9 * 2:28 Is 14:12; 2P 1:19; Ap 22:1 * 3:1 Ap 1:4; 4:5; 5:6
* 3:5 Ap 13:8; 17:8; 20:12,15; 21:27 * 3:7 Is 22:22

8 'Yakha' tsikfe'lets week kekhewe' laqsiijikii. Jeŀ qeku'nek, mexe yif'eli'tax in qhofii na' leji' qu' uihimteje'mkii, qa ham pa'qu' leke'ye' qu' nit'ontaxji'. Hit'ij ewets aka'an qe nite' qi pa' et'unha'x, l'ek'enik'i ke' yi'lijei, qa nite' lewelkut'ijkii iye ka' yii.

9 Nekhewe' inwo'metle na' yijayan, qa yit'ij letets iye in judiol qa nite'le hik lunyejei qu' judiole', qe yaqanlekii, yakha' qu' haqsiijkii qu' neneki't ewets qa' nonokok'enetsju' ne' ef'iyeyi't, qa' nenikfe'lets iye in yakha' k'esu'uni't.*

10 Akha' in l'ek'enik'i ke' yi'lijei in nite' l'itaqsunijup le'nt'unhetli'ifi, qa' yakhap ji'jek qu' k'aqsi'jij hatse' qu' nanamtax na' qi witaqjaajinkeye'j ha'ne week sehe' epji' qa' nijaajin ene' i'nipji' ha'ne sehe'.

11 Aje'eŀ qu' natsam. Matjanithenij aka' hane'ej ejunye'j in nite' lesqeku', hats'inha qa' ham netka'mi'ij hatse' na' axifkine'.*

12 Pakha' qu' nanaxij qa' hetisij qu' hik lunye'je' qu' letsupinki'ye'ju' ne' le'lijtsitjii na' yeqe Dios, qa' nite' l'anuu'yi' qu' nakik'uifk'i, qa' hika'aji' iye ka' hii na' yeqe Dios, qa' ka' hii iye na' letset na' yeqe Dios, Ink'ayik Jerusalén, ta'hiipha'm na' wa's yatsat'axij na' yeqe Dios, qa' hika'aji' iye kakha' ink'ayik yii.*

13 Pakha' qu' nana'l lekfiie', qa' nepiye'ek'i kakha' yit'ijets na' Espíritu nekhewe' witlijtsitjiyits.' ”—

Pe' le'lijeyii pa' Jesús pe' witlijtsitjii pa' witset Laodicea.

14 —Ika'ajji' qa' inqekenijii ha' hik lunye'j qu' angele' in tenek'enhei ke' witlijtsitjii na' witset Laodicea, qa' it'ij: “Hakha' Amén, qa' hikha' iye yijaa'ija pa'qu' hats nit'ij qa' yaqsiijkii, qa' hikha' iye hamji' pa' qu'nte' yija'ye', qa' hik hakha' iye pa' week yaqsiijkii ha'ne nalit pa' Dios, yit'ij hakha'an.*

15 'Yakha' tsikfe'lets week kekhewe' laqsiijikii. Nite' hik ejunyejeji't na'aj iweli' in eneŀeji' qa' nite' hik ejunyejeji't iye qe elejeji' na'aj iweli'. iQ'axqe qu' e'neŀe'yi'iŀha i'nŀi'i qu' e'leje'yi'iŀha!

16 Qa in e'jupuili'iŀji', qa' nite' e'neŀe'yi'iŀji' qa' nite' iye e'leje'yi'iŀji', ma' qa' heik'iyi't ejju'.

17 Qe ekheweli't lit'iŀij: Hats hik yijunye'j qu' hiwq'axin wekwek, hats hik yijunye'j qu' qi qu' haiq'astai qa' ham iye pa'qu' hite'jii. Qa' nite'le lenikfe'li'lets in ham esaxitsi'iŀi'mkii, l'initi't, if'iljetsitsi't, e'puk'aletsit't, qa' uk'elli'ikii iye in ham eqhinatayi't.

18 Qa' hik ta'hijupi' qu' k'efeli'ŀi'm qa' aqha'yi'ŀij yiwets ne' oro we'nen ji'teje'm na' fe't in we'nuketij qu' naqamaaxju'ha, hats'inha qu' yijaayi'ija qu' iwq'axini't wekwek. Qa' aqha'yi'ŀij yiwets iye ne' fo' witqhinatai hats'inha qa' uyi'ŀik'ipha'm qu' i'ntaafini'ŀju' in yeqwepin in uk'elli'ikii in ham eqhinatayi't. Qa' aqha'yi'ŀij yiwets iye na' witeqjunhe't qu' net'ejuyets ne' otoyit't, hats'inha qa' i'weni'ŀkii.

19 Yakha' haq'ayinij in yaqsi'jtaxijkii na'aj ul'ax, qa' hitani'then week nekhewe' hisu'un, qa' hik ta'hijupi' ment'unheti't qa' ili'iŀij pa' ul'ax.

20 Jeŀ qeku'ni'lek, hats ha'ntaxji' ha'ne leji' haiyaitaxi't eiji'kii. Pa'qu' nespi'ye' qa' niqhofinhetii pa'qu' leqeji'ye', qa' nek'uyetsji' qa' yekufeyi'ij qa' pakha'an qa' lekufeye'yij.

21 Pekhewe' qu' nanaxij qa' ye'weeki'ŀ qu' ha'ni'lipji' na' yits'oji'la'x, in lunye'jek in tsaxij qa' ha'ni'lipji' na' Tata na' lots'oji'la'x.

22 Pakha' qu' nana'l lekfiie', qa' nepiye'ek'i kakha' yit'ijets na' Espíritu nekhewe' witlijtsitjiyits.' ”—

4

Pa' lots'oji'la'x pa' Dios.

1 In hats uja'xŀe ekewe'en, qa' hejeŀetspha'm na' wa's qa' hi'weniipha'm ha' ewi't leji' qhofii, qa' ka' yojo wit'ax in hepi'ye', in let'unhenye'jik'i ek na'aj l'a'x ne'ej foj in

* 3:9 Is 45:14; 60:14 * 3:11 Ap 2:25 * 3:12 Ap 2:17 * 3:14 Col 1:18; Jn 1:1-5

ts'ithinetsju', qa yit'ij: —Te'funpha'm qa' k'ethinij nekhewe' wekwek lunyejeikii hatse' qu' nanaxtaxijik'i ekewe'en.—

² Ma' qa hik aka'aj pa' Espíritu Santo in ta'lets, qa hi'wen ha' ewi't witts'o'ji'la'x i'ni' na' wa'sji', qa na'l ha' i'nipji' hakha' witts'o'ji'la'x.*

³ Qa hakha' i'nipji' qa hik lunye'j ne'ej le'wis ute lii jaspe qa ne'ej sardio, qa ke' tik'elax hik lunye'j ne'ej ute lii esmeralda ikijup ha' witts'o'ji'la'x in k'ooiji'.

⁴ Qa ha' l'ejuyi'jii ha' witts'o'ji'la'x qa ikijup he' veinticuatro (24) wits'ojilaxits, qa he' i'nipji' qa veinticuatro (24) he' jukhew tenek'enhei, he' leqhinatai fo' yaqamax qa he' l'iwatai qa yaqamax iye he' oro.

⁵ Ha' witts'o'ji'la'x ta'letsii he' lepep lepepkii qa pe' wit'axits qa pa' kimmimim iye. Qa ha' l'ejuyi'jii iye ha' witts'o'ji'la'x qa hi'wen he' wetsjuk tatsai (7) leppep in tujje'mha he' fetei, qa hik hekhewe' pe' wetsjuk tatsai (7) lunyejei pa' leqe Espíritu pa' Dios.*

⁶ Qa ha' l'ejuyi'jii iye ha' witts'o'ji'la'x qa hi'wen iye ha' hik lunye'j na'aj qi iweli' qa lemete hik lunye'j ne'ej ute na'lje'mkii (cristal). Qa hi'wen iye he' yeqewuk'un ha' witts'o'ji'la'x he' ikwetju't (4) pakha' lunyejei taltalij he' lotoi ha' week he' l'ajits.*

⁷ Hakha' ewi't hekhewe'en hik lunye'jtax athi'l. Qa ha' wetsjuk qa hik lunye'jtax na'aj wakka la's. Qa ha' wetshetk'ewi't ha' leju's qa hik lunye'jtax leju's na'aj jukhew. Qa ha' ikwetju't (4) qa hik lunye'jtax sinjena'x qe na'ya'.

⁸ Hekhewe' ikwetju't (4) pakha' lunyejei, week ewi't hekhewe'en na'li'm he' ewi't tatsai (6) lefets, he' lotoi qa taltalij ha' week qa ha' latawejifi iye he' lefets. Neluts qa najai in nite' yili'ij in yit'ij: —*Ham ul'axe', ham ul'axe', ham ul'axe', hik nakha' Yatsat'ax'inij Dios, ham let'unhenye'ji'ju't,* (Is 6:3) hik nakha' hane'ej, qa pakha'aj, qa hatse' iye.—*

⁹ Hekhewe' pakha' lunyejei tisji'ij pa' lesaxits qa yiwqinhetji'ijji' iye qa yitjiijets iye le'wisij hakha' i'nipji' ha' witts'o'ji'la'x, hik hakha' nite' yili'ij in na'l ene' week lahatsiyij,

¹⁰ ma' qa he' veinticuatro (24) jukhew tenek'enhei qa we'niyipinjiifikii hakha' i'nipji' ha' witts'o'ji'la'x, qa iyinji'jets hakha' nite' yili'ij in na'l ene' week lahatsiyij, qa yenijupju'kii he' l'iwatai, ma' qa yitjiijju':

¹¹ —Akha' ewi'te in e'weju'lij, Yatsat'ax'inij qa yeqe Diosi't iye, qu' nenit'ij ewets pa' esa'x, pa' ewqinye'jji' qa pa' et'unha'x iye, qe akha' week aqsijijju' ene' wekwek, qe in lisu'un qa laqsijikii ma' qa na'l ene' week.—

5

Pa' Kots'etax La's qa pe' siete (7) le'nikatii pa' witfaakanek.

¹ Qa hi'wenji' iye hakha' yiya'yik'i lokoi ha' i'nipji' ha' witts'o'ji'la'x ha' ewi't witfaakanek wetpephe'lik'i qa week we'nika' ha' latawe'j qa ha' te'nweipha'm, qa na'l he' wenik'eihini' wetsjuk tatsai (7) leq'ikatii hik lunyejei qu' lotole' qa awqalaile.*

² Ma' qa hi'wen ha' ewi't ángel t'unija qa yit'unhetik'i in inaqfaakantaxiikii: —¿Lek pakha' qu' neweju'liju't na' witfaakanek qu' nit'ij qhof, qa qu' neniwqhaf'itju' iye ne' le'nikatii hik lunyejei lotol?—

³ Qa hamle, ha'ne wa'sji', ha'ne sehe' epji', qa pa' sehe'ji' iye pa'qu' leke'ye' qu' nit'ij qhof qa qu' niyinenik'i iye.

⁴ Qa yakha' qa qi in hap, qe ham hi'wene' pa'qu' neweju'liju't ha' witfaakanek qu' nit'ij qhof qa qu' niyinenik'i iye.

⁵ Ma' qa ha' ewi't hekhewe' jukhew tenek'enhei qa yit'ij yiwets: —Mapkitek. Jet qeku'nek, nakha' athi'l ta'lets ka' Juda'ak'i, nakha' lefitets ka' David'ik'i, hats naxij qa' nit'ij qhof na' witfaakanek qa ne' wetsjuk tatsai (7) le'nikatii hik lunyejei lotol.—*

* 4:2 Ap 1:10; 17:3; 21:10; Dn 7:9 * 4:5 Ap 1:4; 3:1; 5:6 * 4:6 Is 6:2-3; Ez 1:5-28; 10:20 * 4:8 Is 6:2 * 5:1 Ez 2:9-10 * 5:5 Gn 49:9; Is 11:1,10; Ap 22:16; Jn 16:33

⁶ Ma' qa hi'wen ha' yeqewuk'un ha' witts'oji'la'x qa hekhewe' ikwetju'l (4) pakha' lunyejei, qa yeqewuk'un iye he' veinticuatro (24) jukhew tenek'enhei ha' ewi'l Kots'etax La's hik lunye'j qu' hats natlanhetii pa'aj. He' leketsii uja'x yametsji' wetsjuk tatsai (7), qa he' lotoi qa wetsjuk tatsai (7) iye, qa hikhe' pe' wetsjuk tatsai (7) lunyejei pa' Espiritu Santo, hik hekhewe' pe' t'ukinheti'yetsju' ha'ne week sehe' epji'.

⁷ Ma' qa ha' Kots'etax La's qa ikets qa t'eku'mi' ha' witfaakanek i'nji' ha' yiya'yik'i lokoi ha' i'nipji' ha' witts'oji'la'x.

⁸ Qa in hats t'eku'mi' ha' witfaakanek, qa he' ikwetju'l (4) pakha' lunyejei qa hekhewe' iye veinticuatro (24) jukhew tenek'enhei qa we'niyipinifikii hakha' Kots'etax La's. Week ewitei hekhewe'en na'l he' lefihii (arpa) qa he' tok'ol copa, oro yaqamax, topolij kakha' tene'lju' ewjisii incienso, qa hik hekhewe' pe' l'iyinheyjei pe' yijayan pa' Intata.

⁹ Ma' qa te'lijtsii, qa yiji'ik'i ka' ink'ayik le'lijtsine' in yit'ij: —Akha' e'l'ewi'He in e'weju'hij in l'eku'mi' na' witfaakanek qa qu' eniwqhaf'itju' iye ne' le'nikatii hik lunyejei lotol, qe akha' l'alanhetii, qa pe' athits qa laja'aj in l'aqha'yi'mets na' Dios ene' jukhew week pe' lunyejeile wetju'l pe' ta'letsii, pe' le'lijenyejeile wetju'l, qa pe' witsetits qa pe' seheikal.*

¹⁰ Ma' qa laqsiiikii iye in tenek'enhei enewe'en, qa laqsiiikii iye qu' laqa pa'ilij qa' net'ithayi'yi'm na' inqe Dios, enewe'en qa' netnek'enhe'yij na' sehe'.—*

¹¹ Ma' qa hi'wen qa hepi'ye' iye pa' l'a'x he' olootsija angelits, yeqewuk'un ha' witts'oji'la'x, yeqewuk'un he' ikwetju'l (4) pakha' lunyejei qa yeqewuk'un iye hekhewe' veinticuatro (24) jukhew tenek'enhei, hekhewe'en angelits millonits qa millonits qu' nametsji'.

¹² Qa yit'unhetik'i hekhewe'en in yit'ij: —Na' Kots'etax La's talanhetii ewi'He nakha'an in weju'hij in testi'yij pa' qi let'unha'x in tenek'enhei, ewi'He in weju'hij in testi'yij pa' qi witpatuniye'j, pa' qi witikfeliya'xkii, qa pa' witt'unha'x iye, qa qu' nenit'ijets iye pa' lewqiye'jji', qa pa' lesa'x iye, qa qu' ne'tniyinhe'yiha iye.—

¹³ Ma' qa week pekhewe' wekwek witaqsijiiju' na' wa'sji', qa ha'ne sehe' epji', qa pa' te'weiju' ha'ne sehe', qa na' qi iweli'ji' iye, week pekhewe' wekwek i'nji' enewe'en, qa hepi'ye' in yit'ijju': —Nakha' i'nipji' na' witts'oji'la'x qa na' Kots'etax La's iye, qu' hik nekhewe' qu' ne'tniyinhe'yiikiiha, qa qu' neniwqinhetji'ha iye, qu' netitijiti'yijetskii iye pa' lesa'x qa qu' hasu'uj newetli'ij iye in qitsji' in wittatal.—

¹⁴ He' ikwetju'l (4) pakha' lunyejei, qa yit'ijju': —Amén,— qa hekhewe' veinticuatro (24) jukhew tenek'enhei qa we'niyipinju'kii qa iyinii.

6

Pe' yojo le'nikati' (sello) pa' witfaakanek.

¹ Qa hi'wenij iye ha' Kots'etax La's in yiwqhaf'it qe qa' neni'tsjuk ke' yojo he' wetsjuk tatsai (7) le'nikatii ha' witfaakanek hik lunyejei lotol, ma' qa hepi'ye' ha' ewi'l hekhewe' pakha' lunyejei qa in l'anye'jek na'aj kimmimim in yit'ij: —iTe'lun!—

² Qa hejeltax, ma' qa hi'wen ha' ewi'l tiptip fo', qa ha' i'nipji' qa na'l ha' leqelenek qa he' lakjui, qa testi'yij ha' k'oiji' l'iwat. Ma' qa ikfik'i hik lunye'j qu' hats nanaxij, qe qa' ewi'hij iye qu' nanaxij qu' nawatlan.*

Pe' yamets wetsjuk pe' le'nikati' (sello) pa' witfaakanek.

³ Qa in yiwqhaf'it iye qe qa' neni'tsjuk iye kekhe' wetsjuk he' le'nikatii ha' witfaakanek, ma' qa hepi'ye' iye ha' wetsjuk hekhewe' pakha' lunyejei, qa yit'ij iye: —iTe'lun!—

⁴ Ma' qa t'atsji'fik'i iye ha' ewi'l tiptip s'e', qa ha' i'nipji' qa testi'yij qu' nenit'ijji' pa' l'ikesimeya'xletaxkii ha'ne sehe', qa qu' naqsiiikii iye qu' nawatlanleju'kii qa' nawa'mji'ij ene' jukhew, ma' qa testi'yij ha' qi witqatsjikinnet.*

* 5:6 Ap 1:4 * 5:9 Sal 40:3; 96:1; 98:1; 149:1; Is 42:10; Ap 14:3; Ex 19:5 * 5:10 Ex 19:6; Ap 1:5-6 * 6:2 Zac 6:1-3

* 6:4 Mt 10:34

Pe' yamets wetshetk'ewi't pe' le'nikati' (sello) pa' witfaakanek.

⁵ Qa in yiwqhaf'it iye qe qa' neni'tsju'k iye ke' wetshetk'ewi't he' le'nikatii ha' witfaakanek, ma' qa hepi'ye' iye ha' wetshetk'ewi't hekhewe' pakha' lunyejei, qa yit'ij iye: — ¡Te'!un!— Qa hejeltax iye, ma' qa hi'wen iye ha' ewi't tiptip no', qa ha' i'nipji' qa t'eku'mi'kii ke' leqe balanza.

⁶ Ma' qa hepi'ye' pa' ewi't wit'ax ta'hji'ju' ha' leqewuk'uji' he' ikwetju't (4) pakha' lunyejei, qa yit'ij: —Ewi't litroye'le pe'qu' trigoye', i'nhi' qu' wetshetk'ewi'le'le litroye' pe'qu' cebadaye' qu' ne'weju'hij pe'qu' laja'ye' pa'qu' net'ithayii in ewi't nehu, qa hasu'ujle ku'mets na' aceite qa na' wino.—

Pe' yamets ikwetju't (4) pe' le'nikati' (sello) pa' witfaakanek.

⁷ Qa ha' Kots'etax La's in yiwqhaf'it iye qe qa' neni'tsju'k iye ke' ikwetju't (4) he' le'nikatii ha' witfaakanek, ma' qa hepi'ye' iye ha' ikwetju't (4) hekhewe' pakha' lunyejei, qa yit'ij iye: —¡Te'!un!—

⁸ Qa hejeltax iye, ma' qa hi'wen iye ha' ewi't tiptip maaja fooje'mkii. Qa ha' te'wutii qa hii witwamhi', qa la'ts'ipji'kii ha' fe't le'nq'itset'ij pe' naxju' hii Hades. Ma' qa testi'yij pa' let'unha'x qu' netnek'enhe'yipji' pa' ewi't tup'uje'm in ikwetju'ttaxju' (4) pe' week jukhew qa efuts ha'ne week sehe' epji', hats'inha qa' nanlanju', qa' yit'iji' witqatsjikineta, yipku', witaja'me't qa inqa'metets nowe'l ha'ne sehe' epji'.*

Pe' yamets lee'fij (5) pe' le'nikati' (sello) pa' witfaakanek.

⁹ Ha' Kots'etax La's in yiwqhaf'it qe qa' neni'tsju'k iye ke' lee'fij (5) le'nikati' ha' witfaakanek, ma' qa hi'wen ha' lekuwe'efi ha' le'nenhe'wet'ipji' na'aj witqisit'ij pa' Intata (altar) he' lesi'nq'alits hifaxits pekhewe' talanhetiiju' qe ta'lets in nifel ke' le'lijei pa' Dios qa in nite' yili'ij iye in tetfelji'jij.*

¹⁰ Hekhewe'en qa yit'unhetik'i in yit'ijju': —¿Pa'n qu' iphu'yi'ik'ui qi le'wis Yatsat'ax'inij, qa nite' iye yit'it'ijikii na'aj hats yit'ij, qu' ejejumtshen qa' aqa'tja'yij he' tsilani'hju' i'nipji' na' sehe'?—

¹¹ Ma' qa testi'yij week ewilei he' leqhinatai fo', qa titijiti'yijets iye qu' mexe no'notki eku'nets l'ajhi'ij, iphu'ui qu' namtaxik'ui pa' hats jutsiqax qu' uja'xe' pekhewe' qu' hik lunyejeje' iye qu' natlanhetiiju' witq'ithayinenhei iye qa lejefetsipji'.

Pe' yamets ewi't tatsai (6) pe' le'nikati' (sello) pa' witfaakanek.

¹² Qa hi'wenij iye ha' Kots'etax La's in yiwqhaf'it qe qa' neni'tsju'k ke' le'nikati' ewi't tatsai (6) ha' witfaakanek, ma' qa t'unik'i in me'le'l ha'ne sehe', qa ne' junu' qa no'ipji' in lunye'jek na'aj no' penyilo, qa ne' juwel qa s'e' ija hik lunye'j wit'athits,*

¹³ qa ne' footekii wa'sji' qa namiiju'kii ha'ne sehe', in lunye'jek ne'ej igoku'k qe niwu'miiju'kii na'aj qi t'unik'i ne'ej mexe no' lei.

¹⁴ Qa na' wa's qa hats hamiyu'uikii, hik lunye'j na'aj witfaakanek qe wetpephe'lik'i, qa week he' utekui qa he' l'isla'wetits qa t'ijayik'ui he' i'ntaxi'.

¹⁵ Ma' qa he' wittatal, qa hekhewe' iye qitsji' wit'alhei, qa he' qitsji' oq'ophelinetsilets l'alhei, qa he' patunits yiwq'axin wekwek, qa hekhewe' iye t'units, qa he' jukhew witlinhei, qa he' nite' witlinhei, week enewe'en in wanat'inifikii he' kumummifi qa he' kumummik'iteje'm he' utekui.*

¹⁶ Ekewe'en qa yittaxijets he' utekui: —¡Anami'hji'pji'kii qa' atsat'ini'lik'uikii na' i'nipji' na' witts'oji'la'x qa pa' qi lawak na' Kots'etax La's,*

¹⁷ qe hats yamets pa' qi lawak nekhewe'en! ¿Lekpa' qu' neweju'hju'f?— *

* 6:8 Mt 10:1; 28:18; Ap 9:3 * 6:9 Ap 1:2,9; 12:17; 19:10; 20:4 * 6:12 Is 50:3 * 6:15 Is 2:10 * 6:16 Os 10:8

* 6:17 Mal 3:2

7

Pe' 144.000 nika'ajju' pe' leq'ikati' (selo).

¹ In hats naxijik'i in hi'wen ekewe'en, ma' qa hi'wen iye he' ikwetju'l (4) angelits ts'ap'a'aju' he' ikwetju'l (4) lekfi ha'ne sehe', niyejinik'ui he' ikwetju'l (4) ta'ji' na'aj t'unik'i ha'ne sehe', hats'inha qa ham pa'qu' net'unik'i ha' sehe', ha' qi iweli', qa he' najkakui iye.*

² Ma' qa i'nk'ale qa hi'wen iye ha' ewi'l ángel ta'hii na' nelu'uju'l, neka'x ke' leq'ikati' pa' nite' wa'm Dios. Qa tayai yit'unhetik'i in yiyaji'ii he' ikwetju'l (4) angelits, hik hekhewe' testi'yij pa' let'unhaxitsijup qu' nawtsheten ha'ne sehe' qa na' qi iweli' iye.

³ Qa yit'ij: —Hasu'uj awtsheten eku'ni'l na' sehe', qa na' qi iweli', qa ne' najkakui iye, iplu'ui qu' hentaxi'li' ne' witq'ikati' ne' lotkoyehei nekhewe' jukhew leqejkunenhei na' inqe Dios.—

⁴ Ma' qa hepi'ye' pa' uja'x pekhewe' nika'ajju' pe' leq'ikati': ciento cuarenta y cuatro mil (144.000) pe' ta'letsii pe' letitsik'i pa' Israel'ik'i.

⁵ Pe' ta'lets pa' Juda'ik'i, uja'x yamets doce mil (12.000) pe' ta'lets pa' Ruben'ik'i, doce mil (12.000), pe' ta'lets pa' Gad'ik'i, doce mil (12.000),

⁶ pe' ta'lets pa' Aser'ik'i, doce mil (12.000), pe' ta'lets pa' Neftali'ik'i, doce mil (12.000), pe' ta'lets pa' Manases'ik'i, doce mil (12.000),

⁷ pe' ta'lets pa' Simeon'ik'i, doce mil (12.000), pe' ta'lets pa' Levi'ik'i, doce mil (12.000), pe' ta'lets pa' Isacar'ik'i, doce mil (12.000),

⁸ pe' ta'lets pa' Zabulon'ik'i, doce mil (12.000), pe' ta'lets pa' Jose'ik'i, doce mil (12.000), qa pe' ta'lets pa' Benjamin'ik'i, doce mil (12.000) iye.

Pe' olots jukhew qa efuts iye fo' leqhinatai.

⁹ In naxijik'i aka'an, qa hejeltax iye, ma' qa hi'wen he' olootsija jukhew qa efuts iye, ham leke'ye' pa'qu' nejeyumtshentax, ta'hiikii pe' week pekheli'kii witsetits, pe' lunyejeite wetju'l pe' ta'letsii, pe' witsetits letits pekheli'kii qa week pe' l'anyejeite wetju'l witlijeikal. Enewe'en qa week ts'ap'a'ajup ha' witts'o'ji'la'x qa ha' Kots'etax La's iye, qa' he' leqhinatai qa fo' qa he' t'eku'mi'kii qa fitsuk lesejets.

¹⁰ Qa week taya'yij wetju'l in yit'ijju': —Pa' inila'x ta'lets na' inqe Dios, hikna' i'nipji' na' witts'o'ji'la'x, qa ta'lets iye na' Kots'etax La's.—

¹¹ Qa week he' angelits ts'ap'a'ajup in yeqewuk'un ha' witts'o'ji'la'x, qa yeqewuk'un iye hekhewe' veinticuatro (24) jukhew tenek'enhei qa yeqewuk'un he' ikwetju'l (4) pakha' lunyejei, hekhewe'en qa yamitetsju' sehe' he' lejusits in totjoijo'kii qa iyinets ha' Dios,

¹² qa yit'ijju' in iyinii: —¡Amén! Ne'tniyinhe'yiiha, netitijiti'yijetskiha pa' lesa'x, pa' hikfeliya'xkii, pa' leqi'fenkeye'j, pa' lewqiye'jji', pa' let'unha'x in tenek'enhei qa in t'uunija iye. Week ekewe'en hasu'uj newetli'ij ene' week lahatsiyij qu' netesti'yij na' inqe Dios. Amén.

¹³ Ma' qa ha' ewi'l hekhewe' jukhew tenek'enhei qa yit'ij in tsifaakan: —Nekhewe' yeqhinataji' ne' fo', ¿pa'n lunyejei qa pa'n ta'ji'kii iye?—

¹⁴ Qa hit'ijju'l: —Jukhew, akha' lenikfe'lets. — Ma' qa yit'ij yiwets: —Hik enewe' t'atsji'hijfik'i ke' qits iftsitsji' nelutsik'i, qa ne' leqhinatai qa hats fo'ija qe tetlijijju' ke' l'athits na' Kots'etax La's.*

¹⁵ Qa hik ta'hijupi' in i'nijup na' lots'o'ji'la'x na' Dios, t'ithayi'yi'm neluts qa najai ne' letijitsijyii, qa nakha' i'nipji' na' witts'o'ji'la'x qa i'nji'ju'.

¹⁶ Hats nite' leke' qu' niyipkunju', nite' niyayu'ju' iye. Hats nite' leke' iye qu' eleje'yi'im qa qu' niwujkinji'kii iye ne' junu',*

* 7:1 Is 11:12; Ez 7:2; Ap 20:7-8 * 7:14 Sal 51:7; Is 1:18; 43:25; 44:22 * 7:16 Is 49:10

¹⁷ qe na' Kots'etax Ła's hik nakha' i'ni' na' wankaaju'lets na' łeqewuk'uuji'ha na' witts'oji'la'x, hats yejełipji'ha hik łunyejei kots'etets qa' neka'xik'i ne' niwekłe iwelii, ta'lets pa' witiłax. Qa pa' Dios qa' week nenli'jju' pe' łet'ili. —*

8

Pe' yamets wetsjuk tatsai (7) pe' łe'nikati' (sello) pa' witfaakanek.

¹ Ha' Kots'etax Ła's in yiwqhaf'it iye qe qa' neni'tsju'k iye ke' wetsjuk tatsai (7) łe'nikati' ha' witfaakanek, ma' qa' weikii ham pa'qu' net'ewui ha'ne wa'sji' i'nłi' qu' media horaye'.

² Qa hi'wen he' wetsjuk tatsai (7) angelits ts'ap'a'ajup ha' Dios, qa' testi'yijju' he' wetsjuk tatsai (7) fojits.

³ Qa nam iye hakhap ángel yeka'xkii ke' oro łeqjiiki'ij qu' newjisitkii (incensario), qa' teke'lenijupju' ha' oro t'ejuyets na'aj tene'łju' ewjisii. Ma' qa' testi'yij ka' olotsji' łopok ewjisii (inciensio) qe qa' nukinets he'te' ł'iyinheyejei pe' week yijayan pa' Intata i'nipji' hakha' ts'eewe'epji' t'ejuyets na'aj tene'łju' ewjisii ł'ejuyi'jii ha' witts'oji'la'x.

⁴ Qa ha' ángel ha' łokoi in ta'lets qa' yametspha'm ha' Dios ka' ło'wq'ol ka' ne'łju' ewjisii weeki'ł ke' ł'iyinheyejei pe' week yijayan ha' Intata.

⁵ Qa ha' ángel qa' t'eku'mi' iye ke' incensario, qa' yoponhetij ka' fe't ha' ts'eewe'epji' (altar) qa' yiwu'miiju' ha'ne sehe', ma' qa' nokesłek pa' kimmimim, qa' pe' wit'axits, qa' lepep lepepkii iye ma' qa' me'le'ł ha' sehe'.

Pa' ewi'ł ángel yojo in yifuyu'uk'i pe' łofoj.

⁶ Ma' qa' he' wetsjuk tatsai (7) angelits hikhe' na'li'm he' wetsjuk tatsai (7) łofojits, qa' wanaqsi'jju' qu' nifuyu'uk'i he' łofojits.

⁷ Qa ha' yojo qa' yifuyu'uk'i ke' łofoj. Ma' qa' nam he' łoi qa' ha' fe't yetsji'ł he' wit'athits, qa' tewumhiti'yetsju' ha' sehe'. Ma' qa' naq'axij fe't ka' ewi'ł in wetshetk'ewi'łju' ha'ne week sehe' epji', qa' naq'axij fe't ka' ewi'ł in wetshetk'ewi'łju' pe' week najkakui, qa' week ka' jup'elketik'i in naq'axij fe't.

Pa' wetsjuk ángel in yifuyu'uk'i pe' łofoj.

⁸ Qa ha' ángel wetsjuk qa' yifuyu'uk'i iye ke' łofoj. Ma' qa' hakhate'ek qii'ija ka' łuk'e' in łuk'e'ek ne'ej qii'ija utek qa' yaqamaxłe ha' fe't, qa' tewumhiti'yetsju' ha' qi iweli', ma' qa' ha' łapk'as in wetshetk'ewi'łtaxju' ha' qi iweli' qa' hik łunye'j wit'athits.*

⁹ Ma' qa' naxju' ka' ewi'ł in wetshetk'ewi'łtaxju' pe' i'nji' ha' qi iweli' week kekhewe' na'łtaxi'm łilii, qa' ka' ewi'ł iye in wetshetk'ewi'łtaxju' pe' week tokoyeyits qa' ham iye.

Pa' wetshetk'ewi'ł ángel in yifuyu'uk'i pe' łofoj.

¹⁰ Qa ha' ángel wetshetk'ewi'ł qa' yifuyu'uk'i iye ke' łofoj. Ma' qa' na' wa'sji' qa' namiiju' ke' ewi'ł qi footeki', qa' leppepep hik łunye'j na'aj fe't we'nenji' na'aj najak, qa' nametsju' ha' ewi'ł in wetshetk'ewi'łtaxju' pe' week haqqil qa' week iye pe' niwekłe iwelii.*

¹¹ Qa ke' footeki' qa' łii Ek'imii. Qa ha' łapk'as in wetshetk'ewi'łtaxju' pe' week iwelii qa' qi in ek'imiiji', qa' aka'an in łunye'j ha' iweli' qa' olots ke' naq'axijju' jukhew, efuts qa' omehets.

Pa' ikwetju'ł (4) ángel in yifuyu'uk'i pe' łofoj.

¹² Qa ha' ángel ikwetju'ł (4) qa' yifuyu'uk'i iye ke' łofoj, ma' qa' eqfe'met ha' łapk'as in wetshetk'ewi'łtaxji' ne' junu', qa' eqfe'met iye ha' łapk'as in wetshetk'ewi'łtaxji' ne' juwel, qa' eqfe'met ha' łapk'as in wetshetk'ewi'łtaxji' in week ne' footekii, hats'inha in week ewilei he' łapk'asits enewe'en in wetshetk'ewi'łtaxji'kii qa' noo'ipji', qa' ha' nełu qa' nite' tujji' ha' ewi'ł in wetshetk'ewi'łtaxju', qa' hik łunye'j iye ha' naja'x.*

* 7:17 Sal 23:1,2; Ez 34:23; Is 25:8; 9:10; Jer 2:13; Ap 21:4 * 8:8 Jer 51:25 * 8:10 Is 14:12; Ap 9:1 * 8:12 Am 8:9

13 Ma' qa hejeltax iye, qa hepi'ye' ha' ewi'l sinjena'x na'ya' ai ha' leqewuk'uji'ha ha'ne wa's, qa yit'unhetik'i in yit'ij: —¡Hiyee', hiyee', hiyee' enewusits yijaat'ij nekhewe' i'nipji' na' sehe', qu' nat'aitaxji' ne' wetshetk'ewi'l fojits qu' nifuyu'uk'i nekhewep iye angelits!—
*

9

Pa' lee'fij (5) ángel in yifuyu'uk'i pe' tofoj.

1 Qa ha' ángel lee'fij (5) qa yifuyu'uk'i iye ke' tofoj, ma' qa hi'wen na' wa'sji' ta'hii ke' footeki' in namiiju' ha' sehe', qa testi'yij ke' te' lejinje' ke' witiyki' ham l'aka'the'ye' (abismo).*

2 Qa in hats qhofij ke' witiyki' ham l'aka'the'ye' (abismo), qa ikpha'm ka' lo'wq'ol hik lunye'j lo'wq'ol ne'ej qi noxp'onhetjii, ma' qa ne' junu' qa ha'ne pha'mji' qa nookii, qe ta'lets ka' lo'wq'ol ke' witiyki'.

3 Qa ha' lo'wq'ol qa ta'lji'teje'mkii he' efenhei qa t'ilit'etsju'kii ha' sehe', qa testi'yijju' pa' let'unhaxits hik lunye'j neyei let'unha'x.*

4 Qa titijiti'yijets qu' hasu'uj niwu'enhēt na' jup'elket, qa hasu'uj iye pe'qu' wit'enheye'ju', qa hasu'uj iye ne' najkakui, qe uja'xle yijaat'ij pe' jukhew qa efuts hamitsi'm lotkoyehēyi' pe' leq'ikati' pa' Dios.

5 Nite' lenexkeliji'm qu' naq'alij pe'ye', qe nawtshetenleju'kii yijat'ij qa' namijets lee'fij (5) juwelits. Pa' laqa'ti' hik la'tinye'j laqa'ti' ne'ej neyei.

6 Kekhewe' nelutsji' he' jukhew qa efuts iye qa wo'taxiikii pa' witwamhi' qa nite'le yi'wen, yisu'untax qu' nawa'm qa pakha'le witwamhi' qa we'nitonimets hekhewe'en.

7 Qa ka' lunyejei hekhewe' efenhei qa hik lunyejei na'aj tiptip lawatlanhewo qe wat-janithen. Qa he' lejilalipji' qa hik lunyejeitax qu' l'iwataye' k'ooiji', hik lunyejei qu' oroye'. Qa he' lejusits qa hik lunyejei jukhew lejusits.*

8 Na'li'm iye he' l'ewkujits hik lunyejei efu l'ewkujits, qa he' lek'unhetii qa' hik lunyejei athi'l lek'unhetii.*

9 He' hik lunyejeitax qu' l'ejuijiwotse' qa hik lunyejeitax na'aj wit'ejuijiwo nijket, qa ka' l'anyejei he' lefets qa hik l'anyejei qe kimmimim ne'ej koyoyoyits in olots ne'ej tiptipits wekuma'x qu' nawatlan.

10 Na'li'm iye he' lahatsjii qa he' leqewkii hik lunyejeitax neyei. Qa he' lahatsjii qa hik hekhewe' yawtsheten he' jukhew qa efuts iye. Qa in na'l enewe'en qa ikijje'm lee'fij (5) juwelits.

11 Qa ha' tenek'enhei latata hekhewe'en qa hikha' ángel pa' ham l'aka'the'ye' (abismo). Qa ka' hii in hebreo qa yit'ij Abadón qa in griego qa yit'ijek Apolión.*

12 Kakha' yojo ¡hiyee' enewusits! hats t'anji', qa mexe wetsjuk pe' amanei ¡hiyee' enewusits!

Pa' ewi'l tatsai (6) ángel in yifuyu'uk'i pe' tofoj.

13 Qa ha' ángel ewi'l tatsai (6) qa yifuyu'uk'i iye ke' tofoj, ma' qa hepi'ye' pa' wit'ax ta'lji'ju' ha' leqewuk'uji' he' leketsii ha' ts'eewe'epji' t'ejuyets na'aj tene'lju' ewjisii yaqamax oro i'ni' ha' l'ejuyi'jii ha' Dios.*

14 Qa pa' wit'ax qa yit'ijets ha' ewi'l tatsai (6) ángel tofojii: —Iwejin hekhewe' ikwetju'l (4) angelits wo'nophe'ljii'ju' na' qi haqqi' Eufrates.—

* 8:13 Ap 9:12; 11:14; 12:12 * 9:1 Ap 8:10; 9:11; 11:7; 17:8; 20:1-3; Lc 8:31; Ro 10:7 * 9:3 Mt 10:1; 28:18; Ap 6:8

* 9:7 Jl 2:4 * 9:8 Jl 1:6 * 9:11 Kekhewe' wi'tlijei Abadón qa Apolión ikji' witwu'eye'jju'. * 9:13 Ex 39:38; 40:5

¹⁵ Ma' qa tewejinhetiikii in wonophe'ttaxju' he' ikwetju'l (4) angelits, hik hekhewe' hayiits watjiletijup pa'aj kekhe' horaji', kakha' neluji', kekhe' juwelji' qa kakha' in- inga'pji' qu' nanlanju' ka' lapk'as in wetshetk'ewi'ttaxju' pe' week jukhew qa efuts iye ha'ne week sehe' epji'.

¹⁶ Qa hepi'ye' pa' uja'x yametsji' hekhewe' oq'opheñetsilets te'wutii, qa uja'x yametsji' doscientos (200) millones.

¹⁷ Hik aka' lunye'j in hi'wen he' tiptipits qa he' i'nipji': kakha' color he' l'ejujiwots he' te'wutii qa hik lunye'j na'aj fe't qe s'e', qa noo'ijik'i iye in leek'e in lunye'jek na'aj color jacinto, qa maaja iye in lunye'jek na'aj azufre. Qa he' tiptipits he' lejilal qa hik lunye'j athi'l, qa he' lejil qa ta'lets ka' fe't, qa ka' lo'wq'ol qa ka' azufre iye.

¹⁸ Ma' qa wa'm ka' lapk'as in wetshetk'ewi'ttaxju' pe' week jukhew qa efuts iye ha'ne week sehe' epji' qe ta'lets ekewe' iftsits wetshetk'ewi't: kakha' fe't, kakha' lo'wq'ol, qa kakha' iye azufre ta'lii he' lejil hekhewe'en.

¹⁹ Qe ka' let'unha'x he' tiptipits ta'lii he' lejil qa he' lahatsjii iye, qe he' lahatsjii hik lunyejeitax q'o'iq'oi, na'li'm he' lejilal qa hikhe' yawtsheten iye ke' jukhew.

²⁰ Qa hekhewe' amanei jukhew qa efutsji'kii iye nite' naq'axijju' ekewe' iftsits, qa in yemjeetax ekewe' lunyejeitaxkii, qa nite'le yisu'un qu' nili'ij kakha' lunyejei ul'ax in iyinii pe' inwo'metets, pe' witeqsi'nq'alits iye ne'ej oro, ne'ej plata, ne'ej bronce, ne'ej utel, ne'ej najak. Enewe' witeqsi'nq'alits nite' yi'wenkii, nite' yepi'ye'kii, nite' ik iye qu' not'otsjo'.

²¹ Qa nite' yisu'un iye qu' nili'ij in teqek'uiju'kii, in we'tweihetenin, in wanaw- itji'ijju'kii l'esenits, qa in ejtenhetsits iye.

10

Pa' ángel qa pa' witfaakanek la's.

¹ Qa hi'wen iye hakhap iye ángel t'unija ta'liipha'm na' wa's in te'nilitju', yimeqeqin ke' wasi', qa ke' tik'elax qa i'nipji' ha' leila', qa ha' leju's qa tujji'ha hik lunye'j ne' junu', qa he' lef'iyei qa tujje'mha hik lunyejei qu' ts'ap'aye' na'aj fe't.*

² Qa t'eku'mi'kii ha' ewi'l witfaakanek la's qhofij. Qa ha' yiya'yik'i lef'i' qa yotshinipji' ha' qi iweli' qa ha' lefeyi'j qa yotshinipji' ek ha' sehe'.

³ Qa yit'unhetik'i in tayai in let'unhenye'jik'i ek na'aj athi'l qe tik'et. Qa in tayai qa wetsjuk tatsaiyik'i (7) in kimmimim pa' l'a'x, qa in ewi'l kimmimim qa' na'l ke' yit'ij.

⁴ Qa in hats naxijipji' in week iyet ke' wetsjuk tatsai (7) kimmimim, ma' qa hisu'untax qu' hika'ajji' ke' yit'ij, qa hepi'ye' pa' wit'ax ta'liipha'm na' wa's in yit'ij yiwets: —Aqsi'jle, qa hasu'uj pa'qu' nenikfe'lets hekhewe' yit'ij ke' wetsjuk tatsai (7) kimmimim, hasu'uj ika'ajji'.—*

⁵ Ma' qa ha' ángel hikha' hi'wen in t'otsipji' ha' qi iweli' qa ha' sehe', qa yetshenpha'm ha' yiya'yik'i lokoi

⁶ qa weniwjutsiqeniji'mha pakha' nite' yili'ij in na'l ene' week lahatsiyij, hik pakha' yaqsiijkii na' wa's qa pe' wekwek i'nji' nakha'an, qa yaqsiijkii iye ha'ne sehe' qa week pekhewe' na'l ha'ne sehe', qa yaqsiijkii na' qi iweli' qa week iye pekhewe' i'nji'. (Ex 20:11)

Qa yiwjutsiqeni'mha in hats ham leke'ye' hats nite' qi pa' aman,*

⁷ qe pekhewe' nelutsji' hatse' qu' nifuyutaxik'i na' ángel wetsjuk tatsai (7) ne' lofoj, ma' qa' hats nafits hatse' pakha' ham nikfe'le'ets yat'inkii na' Dios, hik pakha' yitjiijetskii ke' leqejkunenhei profetas'ik'i.*

⁸ Qa pa' hayiits hepi'ye' wit'ax ta'liipha'm na' wa's, qa ewi'lij iye in ts'ithinets qa yit'ij yiwets iye: —Ma'ai qa' ku'mi' na' witfaakanek la's qhofij t'eku'mi'kii na' ángel t'otsipji' na' qi iweli' qa na' sehe'.—

* **9:20** 1Co 10:20; Sal 115:4-7; 135:15-17; Dn 5:23 * **10:1** Ap 3:12; 4:3; 5:2; 18:21 * **10:4** Dn 8:26; 12:4,9 * **10:6** Dn 12:7 * **10:7** Ap 1:20; 11:15; 16:17; 17:5,7; 2R 9:7; 17:23; Ez 38:17; Am 3:7; Zac 1:6; 1P 2:10-12

⁹ Ma' qa hakii ha' ángel qa hit'ijets qu' nesisij ha' witfaakanek la's. Ma' qa hakha'an qa yit'ij yiwets: —Ku'mi' qa' luj. Pe' ekutjii qi qu' ek'imie'ji', qa nakha'le eji' qa' qi qu' ek'eme'ye' hik lunye'j witaq.—*

¹⁰ Qa he'yeku'mijets ha' ángel ha' witfaakanek la's qa hatanji'kii in hetuj, qa ha'ne yeji' qa' qi in ek'emeije'm hik lunye'j witaq, qa in hetimju' qa qi in ek'imii pe' yikutjii.*

¹¹ Qa wenit'ij yiwets iye: —Les le'wis qu' enfel iye pa'qu' lunyejeje'kii iye pe'qu' olotse' witsetits lelits, qa pe'qu' qits witsetitse', qa pe'qu' l'anyejeje'le wetju'l witlijeikale' qa pe'qu' wittatale' iye.—*

11

Pe' wetsjuk jukhew.

¹ Ma' qa heyesti'yij iye ha' tutsi'latax hik lunye'j witegjeyumtshela'x, qa wenit'ij yiwets iye: —Eniipha'm qa' ejeyumtshenji' ne' le'lijtsitjii na' Dios qa na' ts'eewe'epji' iye t'ejuyets na'aj witqisit'ij na' Dios, qa' ejeyumtshen iye ne' iyinets.*

² Qa nakha'le joofji'ju' i'nfik'i ne' witlijsitjii qa' hasu'uj ejeyumtshenji', qa hikna' testi'yij ne' pekhel ta'li'kii, qa' namijets qu' not'otsipji' na' te'nekumhi'yijji' witset Jerusalén cuarenta y dos (42) juwelits.

³ Ma' qa' hukiin qa' hetisij iye let'unhaxitse' ne' wetsjuk in nikfe'lij yiwets eke' wekwek, qa' qi qu' nenfel week pa'qu' hisu'un, qa' namijets mil doscientos sesenta (1.260) neluts. Leqhinatai nite' le'sits hik lunyejei na'aj elhuyitax penyilo.—*

⁴ Enewe' jukhew hik enewe' wetjeyutshenijupi' ne' wetsjuk najkakui olivos qa wet-sjuk iye tsupjul fetewots i'ni' na' l'ejuyi'jii nakha' Yatsat'aaxijha na' sehe'.*

⁵ Qa pa'qu' neneqfenejeju'taxij pe'ye', enewe'en qa' nata'lii leji' pa'qu' fet'e' qa' l'oloye'leji'ij pe'qu' l'ejuihifetsi'ik'i. Qa hik aka' qu' lunye'je' week pa'qu' nisu'untax qu' nawtsheten enewe'en.*

⁶ Enewe'en na'li'm pa' let'unhaxitsijup qu' nit'onji' na' wa's hats'inha qu' ham pileye' qa' namijets pa' uja'x pekhewe' nelutsji' qu' nenfel week pa'qu' hisu'un, na'li'm iye pa' let'unhaxitsijup qu' naqsiiikii pe' iwelii qu' hik lunye'je' wit'athits, qa qu' nawtshetenijkii iye ha'ne sehe' epji' pe'qu' iftsitse', qa pakha'le qu' nisu'un qu' leq'uja'xe'ji'ij qu' nawtshetenji'ijkii.*

⁷ Qa qu' hats naqhat'etsij kakha' hisu'un qu' naqsiiikii, ma' qa nakha' hik lunye'j inqa'met ta'liiju' na' koomojo' ham l'aka'the'ye' (abismo) qa' nawatlani'l qa nanaxij qa' nanlanju' enewe'en.*

⁸ Qa in hats naxju' qa' amaneye'leji' na' wit'ikheyi'j na' qi witsetji' (Jerusalén), hik nakha' t'amtsheti'yijje'm in lenqii Sodoma qa Egipto iye, nakha'an we'neniji'pha'm iye ke' cruz ha' Yatsat'axij enewe'en.*

⁹ Ma' qa ne' week jukhew qa efuts iye ta'liikii ne' witsetits lelits pekheli'kii, ne' lunyejeile wetju'l ne' ta'letsii, qa ne' l'anyejeile wetju'l witlijeikal, qa week ne' pekheli'kii witsetits qu' neje'ju' in hats naxju' qa' namijets wetshetk'ewi'l qa ewi'l k'itsje'm neluts qu' neje'ju', qa' nite' nisu'une' iye qu' netijik'ui.*

¹⁰ Qa' weeke' nekhewe' i'nipji' na' sehe' qa' qi qu' le'sitsi'imkii qa' not'oto'yij iye, qa' newetlisijju'kii iye pe'qu' leqistitse' wetju'l'kii, qa hats naxju' kekhewe' wetsjuk profetas'ik'i yijiweikitkii nekhewe' i'nipji' na' sehe'.

¹¹ Ma' qa qu' hats namets wetshetk'ewi'l qa ewi'l k'itsje'm neluts qa na' Dios qa' nifuyu'ets qa' neniipha'mkii iye. Qa week hekhewe' yeje'ju' qa qii'ija in nijiwei.*

* **10:9** Sal 119:103; Jer 15:16; Ez 2:8-3:3 * **10:10** Nm 5:24; Ez 3:1-3 * **10:11** Dn 3:4,7; 4:1; 5:19; 7:14; Ap 5:9; 7:9; 11:9 * **11:1** Ez 40:3,5; 42:15-19; Ap 21:15 * **11:3** Dn 12:11; Ap 12:6,14; 13:5 * **11:4** Zac 4:2,3,11-14 * **11:5** Jer 5:14 * **11:6** 1R 17:1; Ex 7:17-21 * **11:7** Ap 13:1,11; 17:8 * **11:8** Is 66:24 * **11:9** Ap 5:9; 7:9; 10:11 * **11:11** Gn 2:7; 6:17; 7:15,22; Ez 37:5

12 Ma' qa yepi'ye' pa' t'unik'i wit'ax na' wa'sji' in yit'ijets: —Te'ħuni'ħ pha'mkii hane'e'in.— Ma' qa ikpha'mkii qa ikji'teje'm ke' wasi', qa he' ħejuħifets qa week yi'wenij.*

13 Ma' hik akaa'ijha qa t'unik'i in me'lle'le'l ha' sehe', qa jaħa'qju' ewi'ħ wititsi' in week inyaqsii (10) wititsil. Qa ke' naxju' qa yamets siete mil (7.000) jukhew qa efuts'ik'i iye, qa he' nite' naxju' qa qi in topolij pa' ħ'ijwiya'x, ma' qa yi'ħi'ijju' in yittaxijets ħe'wisij pa' Dios na' wa'sji'.*

14 Kakha' wetsjuk ħihyee' enewusits! hats t'anji', qa hats k'esets na' wetshetk'ewi'ħ ħihyee' enewusits!*

Pa' wetsjuk tatsai (7) ángel in yifuyu'uk'i pe' lofoj.

15 Qa ha' ángel wetsjuk tatsai (7) qa yifuyu'uk'i iye ke' lofoj, ma' qa nokeštek pe' qits wit'axits na' wa'sji' in yit'ijju': —Pakha' witnek'enheye'j ha'ne sehe' epji' hane'ejija hats tenek'enhe'yij na' Yatsat'ax'inij qa na' ħeqe Cristo, qa hikna' qu' netnek'enhei ene' week ħahatsiyij.—*

16 Qa he' veinticuatro (24) jukhew tenek'enhei hikhe' i'niju'kii he' ħots'oji'laxitsipji' ha' ħejuyi'jii ha' Dios qa totjoyetsju'kii sehe' qa iyinii ha' Dios,

17 qa yit'ijju': —Hit'ihj ewets ħe'wisij Yatsat'ax'inij, Dios. Ham ħet'unhenye'ji'ijju'ħ, akha' hane'ej qa akha' iye pakha'aj, qe hats ħ'eku'mi' pa' qi et'unha'x qa hane'ej qa' enek'enhei.*

18 Ne' witsetits hats qi in nayu'kii, qa hatsle nam na' qi awak qa na' ħahats'ij qu' ejeyumtshen pe' naxju' qa qu' etis iye ne' egejkunenhei profetas, qa ne' elits iye in najayan, qa nekhewe' iye yiwqinhet ka' ii, nekhewe' nite' qits qa nekhewe' iye qits, qa qu' iwul'enhetju' iye nekhewe' yiwul'enhet na' sehe'.—*

19 Qa ke' i'ni' na' wa'sji' ħe'lijtsitjii pa' Dios qa qhofij, ma' qa na'letsji' ke' ti'najki' ħeqjiiki'ij kekhe'we' yit'ij pa'aj qu' jintaqsii'kii. Ma' qa na'ljii' ha' lepep lepepkii, qa pe' wit'axits iye, qa pa' kimmimim iye, qa me'lle'le'l iye ha' sehe', qa qi iye in itsaxju' ke' ħoi.*

12

Pe' efu qa pa' ħeħe' qa pa' omela's.

1 Ma' qa ħi'wen iye na' wa'sji' ka' ewi'ħ qii'ija in pakha' ħunye'j na'l pa' jutsiqaxij: ewi'ħ ke' efu yeqhinataji' ne' junu', qa ne' juwel qa t'otsipji', qa ha' yiwataji' k'oiji' qa doceji' (12) he' footekii.*

2 Ke' efu iwkajtshen qa qi in yejtsi'le'kii qe yaats'etax in naqalkeyu'.

3 Ma' qa ħi'wen iye na' wa'sji' ha' ewi'ħ na'l iye pa' jutsiqaxij: ewi'ħ ha' ħeħe' qi qa s'e' iye. Qa he' ħeħeħal qa wetsjuk tatsai (7) qa he' ħeketsii qa week inyaqsii (10) qa he' ħeħeħal qa week yiwataji' he' k'oiji' wit'iwatai.*

4 Qa ke' ħahatsji' qa yit'iji' in yetsinfik'i ha' ewi'ħ ħap'as in wetshetk'ewi'ħtaxju' ne' week footekii qa niwu'miiju'kii ha' sehe'. Ha' ħeħe' qa teke'lenijupju' ħejuyi'jii ke' efu naqalkeyu' qe qa' netuj pa' ħa's qu' nenekfik'i.*

5 Ke' efu qa nekfik'i ha' ħa's jukhew qa hikha' pakha' qu' netnek'enhe'yij pe' week witsetits qa pa' ħek'u' qu' netnek'enhei qa nijket. Ke' efu ha' ħa's in nekfik'i qa aje'eħ wenilithin qa wetka'xii na' Dios qa na' ħots'oji'la'x.*

6 Qa kekhe'ħe efu qa ilatijek pa' ham i'ni'i', hikpa' i'ni' pa' hats yajileti'm pa' Dios qu' na'ni' kikhe'en qa' nekunhen iye, qa' namijets mil doscientos sesenta (1.260) neħuts.*

* 11:12 2R 2:1; Mr 16:19; Lc 24:51; Hch 1:9-10 * 11:13 Is 29:6; Ez 38:19 * 11:14 Ap 8:13; 9:12 * 11:15 Is 27:13; 37:16; 2S 7:16; Dn 7:14,18; Lc 1:32-33 * 11:17 Ap 1:4,8; 4:8; 16:5; 19:6; Lc 1:33; 1Co 15:25 * 11:18 Sal 2:1; Ap 10:7; 19:5; 2R 23:2; Sal 115:13 * 11:19 Ap 4:5; 8:5 * 12:1 Gn 37:9-10 * 12:3 Dn 7:7 * 12:4 Dn 8:10 * 12:5 Sal 2:7-9; Ap 19:15 * 12:6 1R 19:3-8; Dn 12:11; Ap 11:3; 12:14; 13:5

7 Qa in watlan na' wa'sji': ha' Miguel qa he' laqa angelits watlani'l ha' leite'. Ha' leite' qa he' laqa angelits qa watlan.*

8 qa nite'le naxij, qa hats ham iye pa'qu' letset'e na' wa'sji'.

9 Ma' qa tewumhiti'yiiju' ha' qi leite', hikha' pakhaa'ij q'oiq'oi qa hii inwo'met qa Satanás iye, hikha' yaqankii ha'ne week sehe' epji', qa tewumhiti'yiiju' ha' sehe' qa weeki'l he' laqa angelits in tewumhitiyi'hiiju'kii.*

10 Ma' qa hepi'ye' pa' t'unik'i wit'ax na' wa'sji' in yit'ij: —Hane'ej hats yijat'axju' qa hats week wetets na' witihiye'j, qa na' witt'unha'x, qa na' witnek'enheye'j yatsat'axij na' Dios qa na' lewqiye'jji' na' leqe Cristo, qe hats tewumhiti'yiiju' na' nifelji'ijtaxijkii pa' lunyejei ne' inejefetsipji', neluts qa najai in nifelji'ijtaxkii na' l'ejuyi'jii na' Dios.*

11 Nekhewe'en hats naxij, qa in naxij qa yit'iji' ke' l'athits na' Kots'etax la's, qa yit'iji' iye kekhewe' le'lijei in tetfelij wete'm, ma' qa nite' nailewek, nite' nijiwe'yets in naxju'.*

12 Qa hik ta'hiuji', e'le'sitsi'ihimkii, wasits, qa nekhewe' iye i'nji' nekhewe'en. ¡Hiyee' enewusits sehe' qa na' qi iweli'! qe na' inwo'met in te'nilit'il ewetsju' qi in topo'oj na' lawak, qa nikfe'lets iye in l'ajli'ij qu' netwejinhetiile.—

13 Qa ha' leite' in we'twen in hats tewumhiti'yiiju' ha' sehe', ma' qa yijayankii ke' efu, hik kikhe' nekfik'i ha' La's jukhew.

14 Qa ke' efu qa testi'yij he' wetsjuk lefets ha' qi sinjena'x, hats'inha qu' nilatik'ui qa' nana'ya'ak'uyii na' q'oiq'oi na' ham i'ni'i', hik nakha' i'ni' na' letset'ij, qa' hik nakha'a' qu' na'ni'kii qa' netkunhenhetii iye, qa' namijets wetshetk'ewi'l qa ewi'l k'itsje'm ininapits.

15 Ha' q'oiq'oi qa tek'iyijfik'i ka' iweli' hik lunye'j na'aj haqqi' l'anui'ke' efu, hats'inha in t'unik'i ha' haqqi' qa' netsinju' pe' efu.

16 Qa ha' sehe' qa yi'fen ke' efu, ha' sehe' qa yit'ij k'aj ha' leji' qa timju' ka' iweli' tek'itaxijfik'i ha' leite'.

17-18 Ha' leite' qa qi in nayu'um ke' efu, ma' qa ik qa' nakii qu' nawatlani'l pekhewe' amanei ta'lets kikhe'en, hik pekhewe' tek'enets kekhewe' yit'ij na' Dios qa nite' yegeku' iye kekhewe' iyetij ha' Jesús.*

13

Pa' inqa'met ta'hi'ju' pa' qi iweli'.

1 Ha' leite' qa teke'lenju' ha' isa'xipji' lotkoyek'i ha' qi iweli'. Ma' qa hi'wen in t'atsji'lpha'm ha' qi iweli' ha' ewi'l iftsax inqa'met, he' leketsii week inyaqsii (10) yametsji', qa he' lejilal qa wetsjuk tatsai (7) yametsji', he' leketsii qa week inyaqsii (10) he' uiji'ju' k'ooiji', qa he' lejilal qa we'nika'aji' ke' ul'etsik'i witiyits t'ejuyiju'l na' Dios.*

2 Ha' hi'wen inqa'met hik lunye'jtax qa'metena'x, qa hekhewe'le lef'iyei qa hik lunyejei lef'iyei na'aj qi apsinhetax, qa ha' leji' qa hik lunye'j leji' na'aj athi'l. Qa ha' leite' qa tisij ka' let'unha'x, qa ha' lots'oji'la'x, ma' qa qi in tenek'enhei.*

3 Qa hi'wen ha' ewi'l hekhewe' lejilal ka' leqfe'met yamje'mha nite' leke'tax qu' nilin, qa napa'leji' kakha' leqfe'me'ttax. Qa week ha'ne sehe' epji' qa qi in yitju'axijpha'mkii, ma' qa yijayan ha' inqa'met.*

4 Ma' qa iyinii ha' leite', qe hikha' tisij in tenek'enhei ha' inqa'met, ma' qa yit'ijju' in iyinii iye ha' inqa'met: —¿Lekpa' qu' hik lunye'je' nakha' inqa'met, qa lek pakha' qu' leke'ye' qu' net'ejuitaxiju'l nakha'an?—*

* 12:7 Dn 10:13,21; 12:1 * 12:9 Gn 3:1; Lc 10:18; Ro 16:20; Ap 2:9; 3:9; 20:2,7; 1Ti 5:15 * 12:10 Job 1:9-11; Zac 3:1 * 12:11 Jn 12:25 * 12:17-18 Ap 1:2,9; 11:7; 13:7; 19:10; 20:4 * 13:1 Dn 7:3; Ap 12:3; 17:3 * 13:2 Dn 7:4-6 * 13:3 Ap 17:8 * 13:4 Ap 12:3; Ex 15:11; Is 46:5

⁵ Ha' inqa'met qa testi'yij iye qu' nit'ij pe'qu' wi'tlijeye' weniwqinhet qa ul'etsik'i iye l'anyejejets na' Dios. Qa testi'yij cuarenta y dos (42) juwelits qu' nakijje'm qu' net'ithayii in tenek'enhei.*

⁶ Ma' qa yapelek qa yit'ij ke' ul'etsik'i t'ejuyiju'l na' Dios, qe qa' nit'ijets ul'ax ka' hii, qa ne' le'lijtsitjii iye, ikji', pekhewe' hats i'ni' na' wa'sji'.

⁷ Qa lenexke' eji'm iye qu' nawatlani'l nekhewe' yatsathen qa' nanaxij, qa testi'yij qu' netnek'enhe'yipji' pe' week lunyejeite wetju'l pe' ta'letsii, qa pe' witsetits, qa pe' le'lijenyejeite wetju'l, qa pe' week seheikal.*

⁸ Ma' qa week qu' niyinii nakha'an nekhewe' i'nipji' na' sehe', hik nekhewe' ke' liyits nite' we'nika'ajji' in mexe ham ha'ne week sehe', qa nite' we'nika'ajji' na' witfaakanek t'ejuyets na' witi'ax yatsat'axij na' Kots'etax La's hikna' hats talanhetii.*

⁹ Pakha' qu' nana'l lekfiye', qa nepiye'ek'i aka'an.*

¹⁰ Pakha' hayiits jutsiqax qu' not'ophelitii, qa' not'ophelitii. Pakha' hayiits jutsiqax qu' naq'alij pa'qu' witqatsjikinete, qa' naq'alij pa'qu' witqatsjikinete. Aka'an hik aka' lunyejei ne' yatsathen in nite' itaqsunijup qa in nite' yeqeku' iye.*

Pa' inqa'met ta'li'ju' pa' sehe'.

¹¹ Ma' qa hi'wen iye in t'atsji'lpha'm hakhap iye iftsax inqa'met ta'li'ju' ha' sehe'. Qa na'li'm he' wetsjuk leketsii hik lunyejei kots'etax la's leketsii, qa in iyet hik l'anye'j leile'.*

¹² Hakha'an hik lunye'j iye pa' na'li'm lewqiye'jji' ha' yojo in na'l iftsax inqa'met qe meti'm hakha'an, ma' qa yaqsiijkii in week he' i'nipji' ha'ne sehe' in iyinii ha' yojo in na'l inqa'met, hikha' hamiikii kakha' leqfe'me'ttax.

¹³ Yaqsiijkii iye ke' qits ham lunyejei'iju'l, qa nilithinju' iye ka' fe't ta'li'pha'm na' wa's qa olots he' yi'wen jukhew qa efuts iye.

¹⁴ Eke' wekwek ham lunyejei'iju'l in ewi'He in lenexke'ej qu' naqsiijkii qu' meti'm qa qu' net'ejuyets iye ha' yojo in na'l inqa'met, qa yawitji'iji' hekhewe' i'nipji' ha' sehe'. Qa yaqsijkinenijkii iye pa'qu' lesinq'ale' ha' yojo in na'l inqa'met. Hik akha' tefekinhetiitaxijje'm ka' witqatsjikinete qa ila'xe iye.*

¹⁵ Ha' teke'lenju' inqa'met testi'yij pa' let'unha'x qa leke' in tisij in t'ulajei ha' lesi'nq'al ha' yojo in na'l inqa'met, hats'inha qa iyet ha' witeqsi'nq'al qa inaqqaji'ij qu' natlanhetiiju' week he' nite' niyinheyu'taxii.

¹⁶ Qa yaqsiijkii iye in week nekhewe' nite' qits qa nekhewe' iye qits, nekhewe' yiwq'axin wekwek qa nekhewe' iye if'iljetsits, nekhewe' jukhew qa efuts nite' wihinhei qa nekhewe' iye jukhew qa efuts wihinhei in yeni' he' yiya'yik'i lokoyei i'nli'i lotkoyehei ke' ewi'l witq'ikati'.*

¹⁷ Ma' qa ham pa'qu' leke'ye' qu' nataqhaitaxets pe'ye' i'nli'i pa'qu' net'ihintaxij qu'nte' ne'nika'yi'ij ka' hii i'nli'i he' leqe numero ka' hii ha' inqa'met.

¹⁸ Hane'en les le'wis qu' nana'lijup pa'qu' witikfeliyaxe'kii. Pakha' qu' nenikfe'lkii qa' nejeyumtshenji' ne' numero le'nikati' ka' hii ha' inqa'met, qe ne' numero jukhew pa' te'nikatii. Qa ne' le'nikati' qa uja'x seiscientos sesenta y seis (666).*

14

Pa' Kots'etax La's qa pe' 144.000 jukhew.

¹ Ma' qa hejeltax iye, qa hi'wen ha' Kots'etax La's t'otsipji' ke' utek Si6n qa he' ciento cuarenta y cuatro mil (144.000) jukhew, hik hekhewe' we'nika'ajji' he' lotkoyehei ka' hii ha' Kots'etax La's qa ka' hii iye pa' Latata.*

* 13:5 Dn 7:8,11,20; Ap 11:2 * 13:7 Ap 5:9; 7:9; 11:9; 14:6 * 13:8 Ex 32:32-33; Sal 69:28; Fil 4:3; Ap 3:5; 17:8; 20:12,15; 21:27; 1P 1:19-20 * 13:9 Ap 2:7 * 13:10 Jer 15:2; Ap 14:12 * 13:11 Dn 8:3 * 13:14 Ap 12:9; 2Ts 2:9-12 * 13:16 Ap 14:1 * 13:18 Ap 17:9 * 14:1 Ap 13:16; 3:12; 7:3

² Qa hepi'ye' pa' ewi'lik'i wit'ax ta'hiipha'm na' wa's in let'unhenye'jik'i ek l'anye'j qe qi na'aj tsuj iweli', qa hik let'unhenye'jik'i iye l'anye'j qe t'unik'i na'aj kimmimim. Qa pakha' hepi'ye' qa olots pe' tefikii yit'ij pe' lefihii (arpas).*

³ Qa te'lijtsii yiji'ik'i pa' ink'ayik witlijtsine' ha' l'ejuyi'jii ha' witts'o'ji'la'x qa hekhewe' iye ikwetju'l (4) pakha' lunyejei qa hekhewe' iye jukhew tenek'enhei, qa ka' yiji'ik'i qa ham iye pakhape' iye qu' nenikfe'lets, qe uja'xle hekhewe' ciento cuarenta y cuatro mil (144.000) hik hekhewe' tanaqha'yets na' sehe' ipji'.

⁴ Enewe'en hik enewe' nite' t'eku'mets pa'aj pekhepe' iye efuye', qe wanaqsi'jju'. Enewe'en yijayanik'ikii ha' Kots'etax La's week pa'qu' nakji'. Hik hekhewe' tanaqha'yets na' sehe' ipji' qu' hik lunyejeje' na'aj qiji' ewi'he in t'ejuyets qu' netesti'yij pa' Dios qa ha' Kots'etax La's.*

⁵ Ham pa'qu' le'wejtitsiye' qu' netpiikaxti'yij pe' lejil, ham pa'qu' ul'axe'ji'.

Pe' wetshetk'ewi't angelits.

⁶ Ma' qa hi'wen iye hakhap iye ángel in na'ya' ai leqewuk'uji'ha ha'ne wa's, qa kakha' nifelkii qa hik kakha' ka' nite' yili'ij in weju'lij. Qa ha' ángel qa nifeli'm he' week i'nipji' ha' sehe', pekhewe' week witsetits, pe' jukhew lunyejeite wetju'l pe' ta'letsii, pe' witlijeikal qa pe' pekhelji'kii witsetits letits.*

⁷ Qa yit'unhetik'i in yit'ij: —E'nijiwe'yi'liju'ha na' Dios qa' iwqinheti'ha iye, qe hats yamets na' lahats'ij qu' nejeyumtshen ene' week. Iyini'lets nakha' yaqsiijkii na' wa's, qa na' sehe', qa na' qi iweli', qa ne' niwekle iwelii.—

⁸ Qa na'lji' iye ha' yojo'opji' hikha' ángel wetsjuk qa yit'ij iye: —Hats namju', hats namju' ka' qi Babilonia'ik'i! Hik kakha' niyahanijju'kii ne' week witsetits na' wino ta'lets in yisu'unji' in wanawitjii'ijju'kii l'esenits.—*

⁹ Ma' qa na'lji' iye ha' yojo'opji' iye hikha' ha' ángel wetshetk'ewi'l, qa yit'unhetik'i in yit'ij iye: —Pakha' qu' niyini na' inqa'met qa na' lesi'nq'al iye, qa we'nika'aj iye ne' leq'ikati' lotkoyek'i i'nhi' qu' loko'yi'i',

¹⁰ qa' niya'ji'ijji' ek na' wino ta'lets na' qi lawak na' Dios, hik nakha' wino ham yetsji'le' hats watji'let, qa i'nji' na' loqotok'o t'ejuyets pa' qi lawak, ma' qa' qi qu' naats'etax na' fe't azufre, qa ne' le'sits angelits qa na' Kots'etax La's iye qu' nejelijju'.

¹¹ Qa pa' letutsax pa' lawtshek nite' yili'ij qu' nakpha'm ene' week lahatsiyij, qa ham pa'qu' lawapiiheye'je' neluts qa najai iye qu' nakijje'm pekhewe' qu' niyini nakha' inqa'met qa na' lesi'nq'al iye, i'nhi' pekhewe' qu' ne'nika'aj ne' leq'ikati' ta'lets ka' hii.*

¹² Aka'an ikji' in les le'wis qu' qi qu' nent'unhet pekhewe' yatsathen qa yijayanija iye kekhewe' yit'ij na' Dios, qa nite' yeqeku' iye na' Jesús.—*

¹³ Qa hepi'ye' pa' wit'ax ta'hiipha'm na' wa's in yit'ij yiwets: —Ika'ajji' aka'an: “Le'sitsi'mkii nekhewe' hane'ej naxju' qa pekhewe' mexe hamitsik'ui iye qu' nanaxju' qe ta'lets in yijayan na' Yatsat'ax'inij.”— Qa pa' Espiritu qa yit'ij: —Ehe, hats'inha qu' nawapiyijup ne' l'ithayikitits, qe ne' l'ithayikitits hik nekhewe' lijts'eyek.—*

Ne' lei na' sehe' hats yuji'ha.

¹⁴ Ma' qa hejeltax, qa hi'wen iye ke' ewi'l wasi' fo'ija, qa hakha' i'nipji' ke' wasi' qa hik lunye'j hakha' La's pa' Jukhew, ha' l'iwat k'ooiji' qa oro, qa lokoiji' ha' nooyo'ofi witqatsjikinet yasłax.*

¹⁵ Ma' qa ke' witlijtsitjii qa t'atsji'lfik'i iye hakhap iye ángel, qa yit'unhetik'i in yithinii hakha' i'nipji' ke' wasi', qa yit'ij: —Yape anatkin na' aqa'tsjikinet qu' isaafikii ne' epei, qe

* **14:2** Ez 1:24; 43:2; Ap 1:15; 5:8; 19:6 * **14:3** Ap 4:4,6; 5:9 * **14:4** 1S 21:4-5; Ex 23:19 * **14:5** Sof 3:13 * **14:6** Ap 5:9; 7:9; 8:13; 11:9; 13:7 * **14:8** Is 21:9; Jer 51:7-8,49; Ap 18:2 * **14:10** Sal 75:8; Is 51:17; Jer 25:15-17; Lc 17:29; Ap 20:10; 21:8 * **14:11** Is 1:31; 34:10; 66:24; Ap 19:3 * **14:12** Ap 13:10 * **14:13** Ap 1:3; 16:15; 19:9; 20:6; 22:7,14 * **14:14** Dn 7:13; Lc 21:27; Ap 1:13

hats yamets ne' hora, qe ne' lei na' sehe' hats yuji'ha.—* 16 Qa hakha' i'nipji' ke' wasi' qa yit'ijetsju' ha' sehe' ha' laqa'tsjikinet, ma' qa ha' sehe' qa tenit'ijji' ke' lei.

17 Qa t'atsji'lfik'i iye hakhap iye ángel ke' witlijsitjii na' wa'sji', hikha' na'li'm iye ha' nooyo'ofi witqatsjikinet yasłax.

18 Ma' qa t'atsji'lfik'i iye hakhap iye ángel, hikha' na'li'm pa' let'unha'x in tenek'enhe'yipji' hakha' lefet ha' ts'eewe'epji', qa yit'unhetik'i in yithinii hakha' na'li'm ha' nooyo'ofi witqatsjikinet yasłax, qa yit'ij: —Yape anatkin na' aqa'tsjikinet qu' isa'xik'i ne' lei na' uwaket na' sehe' epji', qe ne' uwa hats yuji'ha.—

19 Qa ha' ángel qa yit'ijetsju' ha' sehe' ha' laqa'tsjikinet, yisa'xik'i ke' lei ha' uwaket ha' sehe' epji', qa yiwu'mji'ju'kii ha' qi t'ejuyets in neq'umutju' ke' uwa, hik hakha' pa' ławak pa' Dios.*

20 Qa ha' tonotshiiji'ju'kii in wetq'umutju' ne'ej uwa qa i'nik'uifk'i ha' witset qu' nenq'umutju' ke' uwa, ha' tonotshiiji'ju'kii in wetq'umutju' ke' uwa qa t'atsji'lfik'i ke' wit'athits, qa ke' wit'athits qa yametspha'm leqep'iyek na'aj tiptip, qa ka' l'ajje'm qa uja'x yametsji' trescientos (300) kilómetros.*

15

Pe' wetsjuk tatsai (7) angelits ta'lets pe' yaats'e'ej hatse' ha'ne sehe'.

1 Ma' qa hi'wen iye na' wa'sji' ka' ewi'ł qiji'ha in pakha' łunye'j na'l pa' jutsiqaxij: wetsjuk tatsai (7) he' angelits na'li'm he' wetsjuk tatsai (7) qu' naats'e'ej ha' sehe', hik enewe' qa hats l'aka'the'le, qe enewe'en hik enewe' qu' hats nanaxijik'i pa' qi ławak pa' Dios.*

2 Qa hi'wen iye hakha' hik łunye'jtax na'aj qi iweli' qa lemete na'lje'mkii qa hik łunye'j iye qu' nenetsji'li'ł ha' fe't, qa hekhewe' naxij ha' inqa'met, qa naxij iye ha' lesi'nq'al qa naxij iye ke' le'nikati' ka' łii, enewe'en qa ts'ap'a'apji' hakha' hik łunye'jtax na'aj qi iweli' qa t'eku'mi' he' lefili' (arpas) tisij pa' Dios.*

3 Qa yiji'ik'i in te'lijtsii ka' le'lijtsine' pa' Moises'ik'i, leqejkunenek pa' Dios, qa ka' le'lijtsine' iye ha' Kots'etax Ła's, qa yit'ij: —Qits qa le'siitsija iye ene' week łanaqsijju', Yatsat'ax'inij Dios ham let'unhenye'ji'iju'ł in t'un, yatsathen qa yijaalija iye pe' ikheije, Akha' e'wittata pe' week witsetits.*

4 Yatsat'ax'inij, ¿Łekpa' qu'nte' ne'nijiweye' eju'ł? ¿Łekpa' qu'nte' niwqinhete'ji' ka' ii? Qe akha' e'łewi'łe in qi in e'le'wis, ham u'łaxe' etji', qe week ne' witsetits qu' nenek ei qa' niyin ewetsha, (Sal 86:9) qe hats qu' ne'twenhetii in week yatsathenik'iha pe' aqsijiyikii in t'ejuyets pa'qu' ijanin.— (Sal 22:31)

5 Ma' qa in hats nite' hi'wen ekewe'en, qa hejełtax iye, ma' qa hi'wen iye in qhofij ha' te'weiteje'm ke' witlijsitjii na' wa'sji' hikha' i'ni' kekhewe' wenit'ij pa'aj.*

6 Ma' qa ke' witlijsitjii qa t'atsji'lfik'ikii hekhewe' wetsjuk tatsai (7) he' angelits hik hekhewe' he' na'li'm he' wetsjuk tatsai (7) qu' naats'e'ej ha' sehe', he' leqhinatai tujji'ha in fo' qa he' leqelutsits qa weniftii ke' q'ilimmik'i oro qa l'ejuijei ikje'm.

7 Ma' qa ha' ewi'ł hekhewe' ikwetju'ł (4) pakha' łunyejei qa netisijju' hekhewe' wetsjuk tatsai (7) he' angelits he' wetsjuk tatsai (7) tok'ol (copas) oro yaqamax qa topolij pa' qi ławak pa' Dios. Pa' Dios hik pakha' nite' yili'ij in na'ł ene' week łahatsiyij.

8 Ma' qa ke' witlijsitjii qa yaqamaxifi ka' ło'wq'ol pa' łesa'x pa' Dios qa pa' let'unha'x iye, qa ham pa'qu' leke'ye' qu' nuyetsji' ke' witlijsitjii ipłu'ui qu' nanaxijipji' hekhewe' wetsjuk tatsai (7) qu' naats'e'ej na' sehe' ta'lets he' wetsjuk tatsai (7) angelits.*

* 14:15 Jl 3:13 * 14:19 Ap 16:19; 19:15 * 14:20 Is 63:1-6 * 15:1 Ap 12:3; 16:17 * 15:2 Ap 4:6; 5:8; 14:2
* 15:3 Ex 15:1; Dt 31:22 * 15:5 Ex 38:21; Nm 17:7; 18:2; Ap 11:19 * 15:8 Is 6:4

16

Pe' wetsjuk tatsai (7) tok'ol (copas) topolij pa' qi lawak pa' Dios.

¹ Ma' qa hepi'ye' pa' t'unik'i wit'ax ta'fifi ke' witlijsitjii qa yit'ij in yithinii he' wetsjuk tatsai (7) angelits: —Ma'ahii qa' atsiyi'lipji'kii na' sehe' na' qi lawak na' Dios i'nji' ne' wetsjuk tatsai (7) tok'ol (copas).—

² Ha' yojo ewi'l ángel qa ik qa yatsi'yipji' ha' sehe' ka' i'nji' ha' loqotok'o, ma' qa hekhewe' na'li'm ke' leq'ikati' ha' inqa'met qa iyinii iye ha' lesi'nq'al qa na'l ke' neki'pha'm iftsits qa a'tits iye.*

³ Qa ha' ángel wetsjuk qa yatsiiji'ju' ek ha' qi iweli' ka' i'nji' ha' loqotok'o, ma' qa ha' qi iweli' qa wit'athitsij, hik lunye'j l'athits na'aj wa'm. Ma' qa wa'm week ke' na'l hila'x i'ntaxji' ha' qi iweli'.*

⁴ Qa ha' ángel wetshetk'ewi'l qa yatsiiji'ju' ek he' haqqil qa he' niwek'e iwelii ka' i'nji' ha' loqotok'o, ma' qa wit'athitsij hekhewe'en.*

⁵ Qa hepi'ye' hakha' ángel tenek'enhe'yipji' ek hekhewe' iwelii in yit'ij: —Akha' hane'ej qa akha' iye pakha'aj, Dios ham ul'axe'. Akha' latsathen, qe yatsathenik'i eke' wekwek lijaninj,*

⁶ qe enewe'en yatsiikii pe' l'athits in nilanju' kekhewe' yatsathen qa ke' profetas'ik'i iye, ma' qa hane'ej qa letisij qu' niya'ji' wit'athits, aka'an qa hik aka' weju'hj.—*

⁷ Qa hepi'ye' iye ha' ts'eewe'epji' in yit'ij: —Ehe, Yatsat'ax'inij Dios ham let'unhenye'ji'iju'l in t'un, yijaalija qa yatsathenik'iha iye pekhewe' lijanin.—*

⁸ Qa ha' ángel ikwetju'l (4) qa yatsi'yipji' ek ne' junu' ka' i'nji' ha' loqotok'o, ma' qa ne' junu' qa testi'yij qu' niwujkinhet he' jukhew qa efuts iye qi in elejei.

⁹ Qa he' jukhew qa efuts iye qa iwujkinji'kii in qi in elejei, ma' qa ul'etsik'i l'anyejeyij ka' hii pa' Dios hikpa' na'li'm pa' let'unha'xipji' ekewe' yaats'e'ej, qa nite' yisu'un qu' nenikfe'lletets ma' qekha niwqinhettax pa' Dios.*

¹⁰ Qa ha' ángel lee'fij (5) qa yatsi'yipji' ek ha' lots'o'ji'la'x ha' inqa'met ka' i'nji' ha' loqotok'o, ma' qa ha' tenek'enheiji' ha' inqa'met qa weekij in noo'kiiha, qa he' jukhew qa efuts iye qa yikfe'jij wetju'l'kii he' lelepepits in qi in yaats'etax.*

¹¹ Ma' qa ul'etsik'i l'anyejeyij pakha' Dios na' wa'sji' qe ta'lets kekhewe' yaats'e' qa kekhewe' iye neki'pha'm, qa nite' yisu'un qu' nenikfelitijletets pe' yaqsiikii.*

¹² Qa ha' ángel ewi'l tatsai (6) qa yatsiiji'ju' ek ha' qi haqqi' Eufrates ka' i'nji' ha' loqotok'o, ma' qa ka' iweli'ik'i qa yis'axji' qe qa' nanaqsiik'i' pa'qu' likheyije' pe' wittatal ta'hii na' nelu'uju'l.*

¹³ Qa hi'wen iye in t'atsji'fik'i ha' leji' ha' leite', ha' leji' ha' inqa'met qa ha' leji' iye ha' yit'ij letets qu' profetaye' he' wetshetk'ewi'l espíritu ul'ets hik lunyejeitax s'ams'amits.*

¹⁴ Enewe'en espíritu inwo'metets'e qa yaqsiikii ke' ham lunyejeijju'l, qa ikik'i qu' nono-thet wetju'l he' wittatal ha'ne week sehe' epji', qe qa' net'ejuyets pa' witwatlanheyejii pa' qi leqe nelu pa' Dios ham let'unhenye'ji'iju'l in t'un.*

¹⁵ (Hepi'ye' iye pa' l'a'x ha' Jesús in yit'ij: —jMaxtayiitiik'i! Qu' natsam hik qu' yijunye'je' na'aj t'ejtenkii. Le'wisi'mkii pakha' nite' ima' qa nite' wenqit'ijji', qe qa' nite' luk'eye'lekii qu' nakfik'i qa qu' niwepinhetkii iye qu' luk'eye'lekii ham leqhinataye'.—)*

¹⁶ Ma' qa no'theti' wetju'l ha' sehe' ne' hebreo leqiyij Armagedón.*

* 16:2 Ex 9:9-11 * 16:3 Ap 8:8-9 * 16:4 Ex 7:19-21 * 16:5 Ap 11:17 * 16:6 Is 49:26 * 16:7 Ap 19:2 * 16:9 Ap 13:6 * 16:10 Ap 2:13; 13:2; Ex 10:21 * 16:11 Ap 13:6 * 16:12 Ap 9:14 * 16:13 Ex 8:2-14; Lv 11:9-12,41-47; Ap 12:9; 13:1,11-17 * 16:14 2Ts 2:9-10; Jl 2:11; 3:2; Ap 19:11-21 * 16:15 Ap 1:3; 3:18; 14:13; 19:9; 20:6; 22:7,14; Lc 12:35-40; 1Ts 5:2,6-8 * 16:16 Jue 5:19; 2R 9:27; Ez 38:8

17 Qa ha' ángel wetsjuk tatsai (7) qa yatsi'yipji' ek pa' hane'ej jitoksi'wen t'unik'i ka' i'nji' ha' loqotok'o, qa pa' ewi'l t'unik'i wit'ax ta'fifi ke' witlijsitjii, qa yit'ij: —¡Hats uja'xle!—*

18 Ma' qa yapelek qa lepep lepepkii, qa nokes iye pe' wit'axits, qa pa' kimmimim iye, qa qi in t'unik'i me'le'l ha'ne sehe', qa nite' hayiits qu' lunye'je' in iphu'uk'i ek in i'nk'aa na'lipji' ha'ne sehe' pa' jukhew. Qii'ija in iftsax in t'unik'iha in me'le'l ha' sehe'.*

19 Qa ka' qi witsset'ik'i qa wetshetk'ewi'lju' in jaf'afju', qa ke' witssetitsik'i pe' week witssetits qa jala'qju'kii. Pa' Dios in nite' nitapi'ii ke' qi Babilonia qe qa' niyahanij ha' loqotok'o (copa) i'nji' ka' wino ta'lets pa' qi lawak pa' Dios.*

20 Qa ke' l'isla'wetitsik'i qa hamits hik lunyejei qu' nilatkii, qa ke' utekuyik'i iye qa hamits.*

21 He' jukhew qa efuts qa nametsju'kii iye ke' qits loi i'nli'i qu' cuarenta y cinco (45) kiloye'. He' jukhew qa efuts qa ul'etsik'i le'lijeyets pa' Dios qe ta'lets ke' yaats'e'ej loi, qe ka' yawtshetenij qi in a'tax.*

17

Pe' efu i'nipji' pa' inqa'met.

1 Qa ha' ewi'l kekhewe' wetsjuk tatsai (7) angelits na'li'm he' wetsjuk tatsai (7) loqotok'ol (copas), qa nekyii qa ts'ithinets, qa yit'ij yiwets: —Te'lun, qa' k'ethinij qu' netesti'yij pa' weju'lij lantanithenkeye'j ne' qi in witqesu' i'nju' i'nipji' ne' olots iwelii.*

2 Nekhe'en hik nekhe' wanawitji'il nekhewe' wittatalipji' na' sehe', qa nekhewe' i'nipji' na' sehe' qa yek'uwetinenijju' ka' wino ta'lets in wanawitjili'ij na' l'ese'n.—*

3 Ha' ángel qa tseka'xii espiritu'e in tseka'xii ha' ham i'ni'i'. Qa hi'wen ke' ewi'l efu i'nipji' ha' ewi'l inqa'met s'e' ta'talij ke' ul'etsik'i witiyits t'ejuyiju'l pa' Dios, qa he' lejilal qa wetsjuk tatsai (7) yametsji' qa he' leketsii qa week inyaqsii (10) yametsji'.*

4 Ke' efu he' leqhinatai witpalinek qa ka' s'e', qa yenpha'm he' oro, qa ke' le'sits utel lelits qa kekhewe' iye hik lunyejeitax utel lelits liyits perlas. Qa ha' t'eku'mi'kii qa oro iye ha' tok'o (copa) topo'oj pa' ul'ax yisu'unji' in yaqsii'kii, qa topo'oj iye pa' let'esinye'j ta'lets in wanawitjili'ij l'ese'n.*

5 Qa ha' lotkoyek qa we'nika'aji' ka' ewi'l witi, qa ka' ikji' qa nite' hayiits qu' nakji' pa'qu' witiye', qa yit'ij: —Ne' qi Babilonia, lenene ne' witqesul qa lenene iye na' lewul'ax na' sehe'.—*

6 Qa hi'wenij iye ke' efu in yek'uwet'ij ke' l'athits kekhewe' yatsathen, hik kekhewe' yijayaanija ha' Jesús, ma' qa qi in tsitjulaxijpha'm.

7 Qa ha' ángel qa yit'ij yiwets: —¿Inhats'ek in le'nitjulaxijpha'm? Hane'ej qu' k'efeli'm kakha' ikji'ha ne' efu qa na' i'nipji' inqa'met wetsjuk tatsai (7) ne' lejilal qa week inyaqsii (10) ne' leketsii.

8 Nakha' hi'wen inqa'met kakha' lahats'ij mexe na'l, qa hane'ej qa mexe ham qa hats k'esiyu'ets qu' nat'atsji'hik'uipha'm iye nakha' ham l'aka'the'ye' (abismo), ma' qa' namii pa' lewul'eye'jju'. Qa nekhewe' i'nipji' na' sehe', hik nekhewe' ke' liyits nite' we'nika'ajji' na' witfaakanek t'ejuyets na' witi'ax in mexente' wanaqsii'kii na' sehe', nekhewe'en qa qi qu' nitjulaxijpha'mkii qu' ni'wen ka' lunye'jija na' inqa'met hik nakha' ka' lahats'ij mexe na'l, qa hane'ej qa mexe ham qa hats k'esiyu'ets qu' nat'atsji'lpha'm iye.*

* 16:17 Is 66:6 * 16:18 Ex 19:16-19; Ap 4:5; 8:5; 11:19 * 16:19 Ap 14:19; 18:10,16,18,19,21; 19:15 * 16:20 Ez 38:20; Ap 6:14 * 16:21 Ap 16:9,11; Jos 10:11; Ez 38:22 * 17:1 Ap 21:9; Jer 51:13 * 17:2 Is 23:16-17; Nah 3:4; Ap 14:8; 18:3 * 17:3 Ap 1:10; 4:2; 13:1; 21:10 * 17:4 Mt 24:15; Mr 13:14; Lc 16:15; Ap 21:27 * 17:5 Ap 14:1 * 17:8 Ap 1:18; 2:8; 3:5; 11:7; 13:3,8,12,14; 20:12,15; 21:27; Sal 69:28; Is 4:3

⁹ Hane'en qu' nanalitik'i pa'qu' laqjamtikineye'je'kii pakha' qu' yijaayi'ija yijat'ij in nikfe'lkii. Nekhewe' wetsjuk tatsai (7) lejital nekhewe'en wetsjuk tatsai (7) utekui ne' efu i'nipji'.*

¹⁰ qa wetsjuk tatsai (7) iye wittatal, qa lee'fij (5) ke' hats namiiju'kii, qa na' ewi'l hane'ej mexe tenek'enhei, qa nakhap iye ewi'l qa mexe hamik'ui, qa qu' nanamtax qa nite'le yape l'ajli'ij qu' netnek'enhei.

¹¹ Na' inqa'met hik nakha' ka' lahats'ij mexe na'l, qa hane'ej qa mexe ham, hik nakha' wittata yamets wetshetk'ewi'l tatsai (8), qa hik nakha' ewi'l nekhewe' wetsjuk tatsai (7) wittatal, qa namii hatse' na' lewu'eye'jju'.

¹² Qa nekhewe' week inyaqsii (10) yametsji' leketsii qa hik nekhewe' ne' week inyaqsii (10) wittatal hik nekhewe' mexente' testi'yij qu' netnek'enhei, qa nite'le yape ewi'le hora qu' netesti'yij qu' netnek'enhe'yi'l na' inqa'met.

¹³ Ene' week inyaqsii (10) wittatal na'l ka' ewi'le in yisu'un qu' net'eku'mij wetju'l qu' netnek'enhei, kakha'an: qu' netisij pe' let'unhaxits in tenek'enhei na' inqa'met.

¹⁴ Enewe'en qa' nawatlani'l na' Kots'etax La's, qa nakha'le Kots'etax La's qa' nanaxij nekhewe'en, qe nakha'an Yatsat'ax'inij tenek'enhe'yipji' pe' week tenek'enhei qa Wittata pe' wittatal, qa nekhewe' i'nijup nakha'an, nekhewe'en teniya'yii qa te'nekumhi'yijji' qa nite' yeqeku' iye.—*

¹⁵ Ha' ángel qa yit'ij yiwets iye: —Nekhewe' hi'wen iwelii i'nipji' ne' witqesu' hik nekhewe' ne' pekhelji'kii jukhew qa efuts, ne' lunyejeile wetju'l, ne' witsetits, qa ne' le'lijenyejeile wetju'l.*

¹⁶ Qa nekhewe' hi'wen week inyaqsii (10) yametsji' witketsii qa na' inqa'met iye, qa' qi qu' na'napjaxi'm ne' witqesu', qa' week neka'xik'ui pe' na'ltaxi'm, qa' nilaxaxinhetkii iye, qa' netuj pa' l'ese'n qa' nene'lju' iye.*

¹⁷ Qe na' Dios yenji'teje'm pe' latawjets enewe' week inyaqsii (10) witketsii qu' net'eku'mij wetju'l pa' ewi'le in yisu'un, qe qa' nafits pa' yisu'un na' Dios qu' lunye'je'kii. Ma' qa enewe'en qa' netisij na' inqa'met pe' let'unhaxitstax in tenek'enhei, hats'inha qu' netnek'enhei na' inqa'met qa' namijii qu' hats nafits pa' yisu'un na' Dios qu' lunye'je'kii.*

¹⁸ Qa ne' hi'wen efu qa hik nekhe' nakha' qi witset qa week tenek'enhe'yipji' pe' wittatal na' sehe' epji'.—

18

Pa' lewu'eye'jju' pe' Babilonia'ik'i.

¹ In hats naxijik'i in hi'wen ekewe'en, ma' qa hi'wen iye ha' ewi'l ángel in te'nilitik'uiju' na' wa's, qa qii'ija pa' let'unha'x in tenek'enhei. Qa pa' lewqiye'jji' qa les in t'unik'iha ka' l'ula'x in napjuyit'ipji' ha'ne sehe'.

² Qa yit'unhetik'i in tayai qa yit'ij: —Hats namju', hats namju' ke' qi Babilonia'ik'i! Hats inwo'metetsle ne' letsij, qa letsij ne' espíritu ul'ets, qa letsij iye ne' ul'ets junatai yinaq'axtsii iye qu' netnekui.*

³ Qe week ne' witsetits niyahanijju' ka' leqe wino ta'lets in wanawitjile. Qa ne' wittatal na' sehe' epji' qa wanawitji'il nekhe'en, qa nekhewe' t'ihinij wekwek qa qi in yaq'astanin, qe kekhe'en ewi'le in yeje'li pa' leqsu'unka'xij eke' wekwek.—*

⁴ Qa hepi'ye' iye pakhap iye wit'ax ta'hi'pha'm na' wa's, qa yit'ij: —Witset tsatsat'axij, ma'alik'uifik'i nekhe'en hats'inha qu' nite' aki'ihjets pe' lewu'ets, ma' qa'nte' jeek esti'yi'ihij nekhewe' qu' naats'e'ej hatse'.*

* **17:9** Ap 13:18 * **17:14** Dt 10:17; Sal 136:2-3; Dn 2:47
13:15-20; Ez 23:22-35; Lv 20:14; 21:9 * **17:17** Gn 50:20

* **17:15** Ap 5:9; 7:9; 10:11; 11:9; 13:7; 14:6 * **17:16** 2S
* **18:2** Is 13:20-22; 21:9; Ap 14:8 * **18:3** Ap 14:8; 17:2

* **18:4** Is 52:11; Jer 50:8; 51:6,9,45; 2Co 6:17

⁵ Qe ne' lewu'ets hats yametspha'm na' wa's in tewfupha'm, qa na' Dios qa hats nikfe'lets week nekhewe' tewfupha'm lewu'ets.*

⁶ Ijanini'lij pa' hats leqfenyejeyij pekhewep, wetsjuk'ij qu' epileti'lets in lunyejeyek pe' laqsijiyikii nekhe'en, nakha' hats niyahanijju' tok'o nekhe'en qu' iwe'tsjukeni'lij pa'qu' ukini'letsju' qu' les a'tinheti'li'ha pa'qu' iyahani'li' nekhe'en.*

⁷ Lisi'lij pakha' hats luk'e' in weniwqinhet lete'm qa kakha' le'sinye'j iye in qi in le'wisju', qu' awtsheteni'lij pa'qu' naats'e'ej, qe pa' latawe'j yit'ij nekhe'en: *“Yakha' hane'ej in ha'nju' qa hik yijunye'j qiji' witi'yi', qa yakha' nite' ye'wikiihale', ma' qa nite' t'anuu'yi' qu' nana'l pa'qu' hayinik'i.”* (Is 47:7-8)

⁸ Qa hik ta'lijupi' qu' ewi'l neluye'le qu' week na'nipji' ne' qu' naats'e'ej hatse': wit-wamhi', wit'aphiye'j qa yipku' iye. Ma' qa nanq'axij fe't iye, qe nakha' qu' nitanithen Yatsat'ax'inij Dios qii'ija in t'un.—

⁹ Qa nekhewe' wittatalipji' ha'ne sehe', nekhewe' wanawitji'il nekhe'en qa wenkufeni'lij iye ka' le'sinye'j in le'wisju', qa qi qu' nayintaxik'i qa' nanaitaxik'i iye qu' ni'wenij pa'qu' letutsaxe' qu' nanq'axij fe't,

¹⁰ qa' ts'ap'aye' wete'm totsii qu' nejehteje'mkii qe nijiwe'yi'm pa' yawtsheten, qa' nit'ijju': —iHiyee', hiye' ha'nus aka' qi witset'ik'i Babilonia witset'ik'i t'untax, qe in ewi'l horale qa hats week i'n epji' pa' antanithenkeye'j!—

¹¹ Qa nekhewe' wekwek t'ihinij qa' nayintaxik'i qa' nanaitaxik'i iye, qe hats ham pa'qu' nataqhayijets pekhewe' t'ihintaxij:

¹² olots pe' oro, plata, utel lelits le'sits, qa ne'ej hik lunyejeitax iye utel lelits le'sits hiyits perlas, pe' elesei penyilots, na'aj witpalinek, na'aj sila penyilo qa na'aj s'e' iye penyilo, qa week iye ke' lunyejeite wetju'l najak ewjisii, qa pe' laqsijijju' ta'lijets ne'ej qits lek'unhetii na'aj elefante, qa ne'ej najak le'sits iye, qa ne'ej nijketits maaja (bronce), qa ne'ej nijketits no' (hierro), qa ne'ej utel fo' mármol,

¹³ qa t'ihinij iye lesejets ne'ej canela, qa ni'khewepij yewjisitji' na'aj laq, qa na'aj tene'lju' ewjisii (inciense), qa na'aj ewjisii tene'lju' iye mirra, qa na'aj ewjisii iye olibano, qa na'aj wino, qa na'aj aceite ta'lets ne'ej oliva, qa na'aj fo'ji', qa ne'ej trigo, qa t'ihinij iye ne'ej wakka, ne'ej kots'etets, ne'ej tiptipits, ne'ej koyoyoyits, qa ne'ej jukhew qa efuts iye witiinhei.*

¹⁴ Week kekhewe' wekwek qi in lisu'untax hats ham e'm, qa week kekhewe' le'sits na'ltax'em hats ham ejup, qa hats nite' t'anuu'yi' qu' nana'l e'm iye.

¹⁵ Qa nekhewe' t'ihinij ekewe' wekwek qa qi in yipatunen qe ta'lets eke' etsju', nekhewe'en qa' ne'nitoniha pa'qu' ts'ap'ayi'iju' qe ta'lets in nijiwe'yi'm pa' yawtsheten, qa' nayintaxik'i qa' nanaitaxik'i iye,

¹⁶ qa' nit'ijju': —iHiyee', hiyee'! Ha'nus aka' qi witset'ik'i Babilonia, yeqhinatataxji' kekhewe' le'sits elesei penyilots, qa na'aj witpalinek, qa na'aj s'e' iye, qa yentaxpha'm iye ke' oro, qa ke' le'sits utel lelits qa kekhewe' iye hik lunyejeitax utel lelits hiyits perlas,

¹⁷ qe in ewi'l horale qa hats week ul'axijkii in wekwek hi'wq'axintax. — Qa week hekhewe' tenek'enhe'yij tokoyeyits (capitanes), qa hekhewe' iye l'ahinhei he' tokoyeyits, qa hekhewe' iye marineros qa week he' t'ithayijji' ha' qi iweli', qa' we'nitoniha ha' ts'ap'aju',

¹⁸ in yi'weniiteje'm ka' letutsax in naq'axij fe't qa taya'yij wetju'l in yit'ijju': —iLekpa' witset qu' hik lunye'je' aka' qi witset'ik'i?—*

¹⁹ Ma' qa yifulfulinhetipji'kii ka' sehe' he' leial, qa taya'yij wetju'l, yayintaxik'i qa naitaxik'i iye, qa yit'ijju': —iHiyee', hiyee'! Ha'nus aka' qi witset'ik'i, hik aka' qi in yipatunen nekhewe' na'li'm ne' lenhitjiyits tokoyeyits na' qi iweli'ji', qe in ewi'l horale

* 18:5 Jer 51:9 * 18:6 Is 40:2; Jer 16:18; 17:18; 50:29; Ap 14:8 * 18:13 Gn 36:6; Nm 31:32-35; 1Cr 5:21; Ez 27:13

* 18:18 Ez 27:32

qa hats week ul'axju'.*

²⁰ E'le'sitsi'ihimkii, wa'sji', yatsathen, apóstoles qa profetas, qe na' Dios in yitanithen qe qa' natqa'tja'yil'epji'.—*

²¹ Ma' qa ha' ewil' ángel t'un, qa t'eku'mifi ke' qi ute in luk'e'ek ne'ej ute t'ejuyets na'aj we'neqhipitju', qa nije'le'eji'ju' ha' qi iweli', qa yit'ij: —Aka'aj'in qu' enifeny'e'je' ham naqsi'ji'ijkii qu' ejelaxti'yijju' Babilonia, qi witset, qa' nite' l'anuu'yi'i qu' e'wenhetii iye.*

²² Qa' hats nite' l'anuu'yi'i iye qu' netpiikaxtii etji'teje'm pe'qu' l'axitse' pe'qu' netfikii (arpistas) pe'qu' netlijtsii, pe'qu' fojinjetse' (flautistas), qa pekhewepe' iye fojinjetse' (trompeteros). Hats nite' l'anuu'yi'i iye qu' ne'twenhetii etji'teje'm pe'qu' l'unyejeje'le wetju'l' pe'qu' niya'yij t'ithayii etji', qa nite' l'anuu'yi'i iye qu' netpiikaxtii etji'teje'm l'anye'j ne'ej t'ejuyets na'aj we'neqhipitju'.

²³ Fetitjii l'ula'x hats nite' l'anuu'yi'i qu' nanalit epji'. Qa' hats nite' l'anuu'yi'i iye qu' netpiikaxtii etji'teje'm l'anyejei ne'ej tewhe'yeiju'. Qe nekhewe' aqhafets hik nekhewe' qits ha'ne sehe' epji', qe week ne' witsetits lanawitji'ijju' in letweihetenin.*

²⁴ Aka' witset'ik'i te'wenhetijji' ke' l'athitsik'i ke' profetas'ik'i, qa kekhewe' iye yatsathen, qa week iye kekhewe' talanheti'yipji' ha'ne sehe'.—*

19

Na' wa'sji' yiwqinhet pa' Dios.

¹ In hats naxijik'i in hi'wen ekewe'en, ma' qa hepi'ye' iye pa' qi l'a'x pe' olots na' wa'sji'pha'm, qa yit'ij: —¡Aleluya! Pa' witi'iyel', pa' witiwqiye'jji' qa pa' witt'unha'x, yatsat'etsij na' inqe Dios,

² *qe yijaalija qa yatsathenik'iha pekhewe' laxtanithenkeyejei.* (Sal 19:9) Qe hats yitanithen eke' qi witqesu'ik'i yatsaihinets ha'ne week sehe' ipji' in wanawitjile, *qa hats taqa'tja'yipji' ke' leqejkunehayik'i in naxju' ta'lets eke' etsju'.*— (Dt 32:43)*

³ Qa ewil'ij iye in yit'ijju': —¡Aleluya! *Na' letutsax eke' etsju' nite' yili'ij in ikpha'm ene' week lahatsiyij.*— (Is 34:10)*

⁴ Qa hekhewe' veinticuatro (24) jukhew tenek'enhei qa he' ikwetju'l' (4) pakha' l'unyejei qa we'niyipinju'kii qa iyinii hakha' Dios i'nipji' ha' lots'o'ji'la'x, qa yit'ijju': —¡Amén! ¡Aleluya!—*

⁵ Qa ha' witts'o'ji'la'x qa ta'lets pa' ewil' wit'ax, qa yit'ij: —Iwqinheti'lji'ha na' inqe Dios week pe' leqejkunehi, qa week iye pe' niijiweyiju'l' qa pekhewe' iye nite' qits qa pekhewe' qits iye.—*

Pa' lewhe'yejii pa' Kots'etax La's.

⁶ Ma' qa hepi'ye' iye pa' ewil' wit'ax in l'anye'jek l'a'x ne'ej olots, qa in l'anye'jek l'a'x qe qi na'aj tsuj iweli', qa in l'anye'jek iye qe t'unik'i na'aj kimmimim, qa yit'ij: —¡Aleluya! Qe na' Yatsat'ax'inij inqe Dios ham let'unhenye'ji'ijju'l' in t'un, hats tenek'enhei.*

⁷ Le'sitse' ine'mkiiha, qitse' ine'mha pa' witisaxi'mkii qa jintewqinhetija iye, qe hats nam na' nehu lewhe'yejii na' Kots'etax La's, qa ne' lewhe'ye' qa hats q'ax.*

⁸ Qa nekhe'en qa wetqhinataninji' ne' le'sits penyilots elesei qa tujji'ha in fo', qa le'siitsija iye ham lejili'ye',— qe na' le'wis penyilo elesei ikji', pa' le'wis l'unyejei pe' yatsathen.*

* **18:19** Ez 27:30; Ap 18:10,16 * **18:20** Ap 12:12 * **18:21** Ap 5:2; 10:1; 16:20; 18:11,14,22-23; Jer 51:59-64 * **18:23** Jer 25:10 * **18:24** Ap 6:10; 16:6 * **19:2** Jn 8:16; 19:35; Ap 6:10; 15:3; 16:6,7; 17:6; 18:24; Dt 32:43; 2R 9:7 * **19:3** Is 34:8-10; Ap 14:11 * **19:4** Ap 5:8; Sal 106:48 * **19:5** Sal 115:13 * **19:6** Ez 1:24; 43:2; Ap 1:15; 14:2 * **19:7** Mt 5:12 * **19:8** Ap 15:6; 19:14; Ef 2:10

⁹ Qa ha' ángel qa yit'ij yiwets: —Ika'ajji: “Le'sitsi'mkii nekhewe' te'niyinhe'yijup na' witkujiyifi na' lewhe'yejii na' Kots'etax La's.”— Qa yit'ij yiwets iye: —Ekewe'en yijaalija in le'lijei na' Dios.—*

¹⁰ Ma' qa honokok'entaxifi ha' ángel qu' nek'iyinii, qa yi'tli'ij yiwets: —Hasu'uj aqsi'j ye'mijkii kakha'an. Yakha' k'eyithayifele qa week iye nekhewe' ejefetsipji' in nite' yeqeku'uk'i kekhewe' iyetij ha' Jesús. Iyini yijat'ij na' Dios. Qe kekhewe' iyetij ha' Jesús hik kekhewe' letuk kekhewe' wi'tlijei nifel pakha' lunye'jkii hatse' (profecía).—*

Pa' ewi'l i'nipji' pa' tiptip fo'.

¹¹ Ma' qa hi'weniipha'm na' wa's in qhofij, qa laxaji' ha' ewi'l tiptip fo' qa ha' i'nipji' qa hii, pa'qu' hats nit'ij qa yaqsi'jkii, qa hii iye, hamji' pa' qu'nte' yija'ye'. Qa yatsathenik'iha iye in inaxtanithen qa in watlan iye.*

¹² He' lotoi leppepep hik lunye'j fe't, qa ha' leila'ajji' qa olotsipji' he' k'ooiji' l'iwatai (coronas), qa na'li'm ka' ewi'l witii we'nika'ajji' ham nikfe'le'ets, ewi'hi'jkii in nikfe'lets.*

¹³ He' yeqhinataji' saal'a'aj ke' wit'athits qa aka' hii, Le'lijei pa' Dios.*

¹⁴ Qa he' oq'ophehinsiletsi' na' wa's qa yijayanpha'm, yeqhinataji' ke' le'sits penyilo elesei, fo'ija qa ham lejili'ye' iye. Qa he' le'wutits qa week fo' iye.

¹⁵ Ha' leji' hakha'an qa t'atsji'fik'i ha' ewi'l witqatsjinet yas lax qe qa' nenfekinijju' he' week witsetits, qa ha' lek'u' qu' netnek'enhei qa nijket. Lakha'ija in t'otsji'ju'kii ha' leq'itset'ij in neq'umutju' ke' uwa, hikha' pa' qi lawak pa' Dios ham let'unhenye'ji'iju' in t'un.*

¹⁶ Ha' le'ntilafit qa ke' lekumkenet'i' iye qa we'nika'ajji' ka' ewi'l witii, yit'ij: Wittata pe' wittatal qa Yatsat'ax'inij tenek'enhe'yipji' pe' week tenek'enhei.*

¹⁷ Qa hi'wen iye ha' ewi'l ángel ts'ap'a'ajji' ne' junu', qa qi in yit'unhetik'i in taya'yii week he' na'ya'kii junatai, qa yit'ij: —Te'luni'l qa ewi'l ni'ihiji' hatse' qu' luji'l na' qi aqi'l ta'lets na' Dios,

¹⁸ qa' luji'l ne' l'esenits ke' qits wittatalik'i, qa ke' oq'ophehinsilets l'alheyik'i qa ke' t'unitstax jukhew'ik'i, qa ke' tiptipits'ik'i qa ke' tenilatshei iye, qa ke' jukhew'ik'i witinhei qa ke' nite' witinheitax iye, qa kekhewe' iye nite' qits qa kekhewe' iye qits.—*

¹⁹ Ma' qa hi'wen ha' inqa'met qa he' week wittatalipji' ha'ne sehe' qa he' letits oq'ophehinsilets in not'ax wetju'l qe qa nawatlani'l hakha' (Cristo) i'nipji' ha' tiptip qa hekhewe' iye letitsek oq'ophehinsilets.*

²⁰ Qa ha' inqa'met qa te'nekumhi'yi' qa weeki'l hakha' yit'ij letets qu' profetaye', hikha' in metji'ji'm hakha'an qa yaqsi'j jiijkii ke' ham lunyeje'iju'l, ma' qa qi in yawitji'iji' hekhewe' we'nika'aj ke' leq'ikati' ha' inqa'met qa iyiniikii ha' lesi'nq'al. Enewe' wetsjuk nite' talanhetii eku'nju' in tewumhitiiji'ju'kii hakha' hik lunye'j ka'hi' qa fe'tle azufre.*

²¹ Qa kekhewep'e oq'ophehinsilets qa naq'axijju' ek ha' witqatsjinet ta'hii ha' leji' hakha' i'nipji' ha' tiptip, qa week ne' junatai qa qi in ihinijju' ke' l'esenitsik'i kekhewe'en.

20

Pa' Satanás t'ophehiti qa' namijets mil (1.000) ininqapits.

¹ Ma' qa hi'wen ha' ewi'l ángel in te'nilitju' ta'letspha'm na' wa's teneyijju' ke' lejinje' hakha' ham l'aka'the'ye' (abismo) qa lokojji' iye ha' qi fo'lokik'i.*

* **19:9** Ap 1:3; 14:13; 16:15; 17:1; 20:6; 22:7,8-9,14; Is 25:6-8; Mt 26:29; Lc 13:29 * **19:10** Ap 1:2,9; 12:17; 20:4 * **19:11** Ap 3:14; 4:1; 11:19; 15:5; 16:7; 19:2; Sal 9:8; 96:13 * **19:12** Ap 2:17; 3:12 * **19:13** Is 63:1-6; Jn 1:1-5; He 4:12 * **19:15** Is 49:2; He 4:12; Ap 1:16; 2:12,16; 12:5; 14:19-20; 16:19; Is 11:4; 2Ts 2:8; Sal 2:9 * **19:16** Dt 10:17; Dn 2:47; 1Ti 6:15; Ap 17:14 * **19:18** Ez 39:17-20 * **19:19** Ap 16:13-14 * **19:20** Ap 13:13-17; 20:10,14; 21:8; Mt 5:22; Mr 9:43 * **20:1** Lc 8:31; Ap 9:1

² Ma' qa ha' ángel qa yif'elitets in t'eku'mi' ha' leite', hikha' pakhaa'ij pa'aj q'oiq'oi, qa hikha' inwo'met qa Satanás iye, qa yophe'lij ha' qi fofo'lik'i qa' namijets mil (1.000) ininqapits.*

³ Qa nije'le'ejik'iju' hakha' ham f'aka'the'ye' (abismo), ma' qa yit'onij qa yeni' ke' le'nikati' ha' lit'o, hats'inha qa' hats nite' nawitjiye' ene' witsetits, iplu'ui qu' nafits qu' mil (1.000) ininqapitse', ma' qa' ink'aye'le qu' hats mil (1.000) ininqapitse' qa' f'ajli'ij qu' netwejinhetii iye.*

⁴ Ma' qa hi'wen iye he' wits'ojilaxits qa hekhewe' i'nipji' hekhewe'en qa testi'yij pe' let'unhaxits qu' ninegjeumtshen. Qa hi'wen iye hekhewe' haxits kekhewe' we'nisa'xik'i leilalik'i in talanhetiiju' qe ta'hijupi' in nifel ha' Jesús qa ke' le'lijei iye pa' Dios, qa hekhewe' iye nite' iyinii ka' inqa'met qa ka' lesi'nq'al iye, qa nite' iye we'nika'aji' lotkoyehei qa lokoyei iye ke' leq'ikati', ma' qa ilii iye, enewe'en qa te'weyik'uiju' ha' Cristo in tenek'enhei qa yamijets mil (1.000) ininqapits.*

⁵ Qa aka'an qa hik aka' pa' yojo witiijii. Qa kekhewepe' naxju' qa nite' ilii iye iplu'ui qu' nanaxijik'i pe' mil (1.000) ininqapits.

⁶ Le'wisi'mkii qa le'wisija iye pakha' qu' na'n ji'teje'm pakha' yojo witiijii. Pa' teke'lenju' witwamhi' ham pa'qu' let'unha'xe' qu' na'nipji' pekhewe'en, qe enewe'en laqa pa'il hatse' pa' Dios qa ha' Jesucristo, qa' netnek'enhe'yi'f hakha'an pe' mil (1.000) ininqapitsji'.*

Pa' Satanás qa tewumhitiiji'ju' pa' fe't.

⁷ Qu' nanaxijik'i pe' mil (1.000) ininqapits, qa pa' Satanás qa' netwejinhetii in t'ophelitiitax.

⁸ Ma' qa nakfik'i qa' nawitji iye pe' week witsetits ha'ne week sehe' epji' Gog qa pa' Magog, qa' nono'het wetju'f qe qa' net'ilit qu' nawatlan. Qa ka' uja'x hekhewe'en hik lunye'j na'aj isa'x lotkoyek'i na'aj qi iweli'.*

⁹ Ma' qa nekipji' weju'lij ha'ne week sehe' epji', qa k'ooyijji' in yeqewuk'un ha' lewhi'we't hekhewe' yatsat'etsij pa' Dios, qa nakha' iye witset yisu'un pa' Dios. Qa te'nilitteju' ka' fe't ta'hipha'm na' wa's, ma' qa week naq'axij fe't.*

¹⁰ Qa ha' inwo'met, hikha' nawitji'ju'kii week ekewe'en qa tewumhitiiji'ju' ha' fe't hik lunye'j kali' qa t'ijule fe't azufre, hik hakha' tewumhitiiji'ju'kii iye ha' inqa'met qa hakha' iye yit'ij letets qu' profetaye', qa' hikha' qu' nejsi'le'e' wetju'kii neluts qa najai nite' yili'ij ene' week lahatsiyij.*

Wetjeyumtshen ts'ap'a'afi pa' witts'o'ji'la'x fo'.

¹¹ Qa i'nk'ale qa hi'wen iye ha' qi witts'o'ji'la'x fo', qa hakha' i'nipji', hikha' in yi'wen ha' sehe' qa ha' wa's qa ilatkii, qa hekhewe' sehe' qa ha' wa's qa hats ham pa'qu' na'ni'.*

¹² Qa hi'wen he' naxju' qits qa ke' nite' qits, ts'ap'a'afi ha' witts'o'ji'la'x, qa he' witfaakanhei qa wenit'ij qhof, qa hakhap iye witfaakanek qa wenit'ijek qhof iye, hikha' ha' witfaakanek t'ejuyets pa' witi'la'x. Ma' qa he' naxju' qa' te'jeyumtshenhetiyij week pekhewe' yaqsiijkii we'nika'ajji' hekhewe' witfaakanhei.*

¹³ Qa ha' qi iweli' qa neka'xets qu' netisij hekhewe' i'nji' naxju', qa hakha' witwamhiye'j qa hakha' iye le'nq'itset'ij pe' naxju' hii Hades qa neka'xets iye qu' netisij hekhewe' i'nji' ek naxju'. Ma' qa te'jeyumtshenhetiyij week ewilei pa' lunyejei pekhewe' yaqsiijkii pa'aj.

* **20:2** Ap 12:9; Is 24:22 * **20:3** Dn 6:17; Mt 27:66; Ap 12:9 * **20:4** Dn 7:22; Mt 19:28; 1Co 6:2-3; Ap 1:2,9; 2:8; 3:21; 6:9; 12:17; 13:12-16; 19:10; Is 25:6-8; Mt 9:18; Lc 13:29; Ro 14:9 * **20:6** Ap 1:3,6; 5:10; 14:13; 16:15; 19:9; 20:14; 21:8; 22:7,14 * **20:8** Is 11:12; Ez 7:2; Ap 7:1 * **20:9** 2R 1:10,12; Ez 38:22; 39:6; Lc 9:54 * **20:10** Ap 19:20; Mt 25:41
* **20:11** Is 51:6; Mt 24:35; 2P 3:10; Ap 18:21 * **20:12** Dn 7:10; 12:1; Is 4:3; 34:16; Ap 3:5; 13:8; 17:8; 20:15; 21:27; Sal 62:12; Jer 17:10; Ro 2:6; 1P 1:17

14 Ma' qa ha' witwamhi' qa hakha' iye le'nq'itset'ij pe' naxju' hii Hades qa tewumhiti'yijju'kii hakha' fe't hik lunye'j kali'. Hik ha'ne fe't hik lunye'j kali' hii, “teke'lenju' witwamhi'.”*

15 Pakha' nite' te'wenhetijji' pa'qu' liye' ha' witfaakanek t'ejuyets pa' witiła'x qa netwumhitijijju' ha' fe't hik lunye'j kali'.

21

Pe' ink'aihits wa's qa sehe'.

1 Ma' qa hi'wen ha' wa's ink'ayik qa ha' sehe' ink'ayik iye, qe ka' hayiits wa's qa ka' sehe' iye hats hamits, qa hats ham iye pa'qu' qi iweli'ye'.*

2 Qa hi'wen iye ha' qi le'wis witset, ham ul'axi'i, Ink'ayik Jerusalén, in ta'letspha'm ha' wa's, te'nilitju' nukinju' pa' Dios. Qii'ija in le'wis, hats week yijat'etsju' hik lunye'j ne'ej ewi'ł efu in hats yamets ľahats'ij ľewhe'yejii qa wanaqsiijija.*

3 Qa hepi'ye' pa' ewi'ł t'unik'i wit'ax ta'lets ha' witts'oji'la'x, qa yit'ij: —Jeł qeku'nek, hane'ej na' i'ni' na' Dios hats i'nji'teje'm ne' jukhew qa efuts iye, qa nakha'an hats i'nji'ju'ha nekhewe'en qa ľakha' qu' ľetset'i'ijha, qa hik nakhaa'ija Dios in i'nji'ju'.*

4 Qa ľakha' qa' nenli'jju' week pe' ľet'il nekhewe'en, qa pa' witwamhi' qa' hats hame' iye, qa' hats hame' iye pa'qu' ul'axi' i'mkii itawje'met, hats ham iye ipe', ham iye a'taxe', qe week kekhewe' yojo in na'ł wekwek hats hamits.—*

5 Ma' qa ha' i'nipji' ha' witts'oji'la'x qa yit'ij: —Jeł qeku'nek, yakha' week hink'ahit eke' week wekwek.— Qa yit'ij iye: —Ika'ajji', qe ekewe' wi'tlijei yijaalija qa yijaa'ija iye qu' hik lunye'je' pa'qu' hats nit'ij.—*

6 Qa yit'ij yiwets iye: —ĵHats uja'xle! Yakha' hik yijunye'j ne'ej witq'ikati' “Alfa” qa ne'ej “Omega”. Qe yakha' yojo qa yakha' iye hetke'lenju'. Pakha' qu' ne'niyayu' yakha' qu' hetisi'ij ham ľaja'ye' ta'lets na' niwekle iweli' ta'lets na' witiła'x.*

7 Pakha' qu' nanaxij qa' hetisij ekewe' wekwek, qa Yakha' qu' ľeqe Diose'yij qa ľakha' qa' ya'si'ij.*

8 Qa nekhewe'le ifinhetets nijiwepiji' qu' netetfelyij, qa nekhewe' inqeku', qa nekhewe' hats nite' yoksi'wen ľewul'ets, qa nekhewe' eqek'unhets, qa nekhewe' wanaw-itjiju'kii ľ'esenits, qa nekhewe' weihetets, qa ne' iyinii ne' witeqsi'nq'alits, qa week iye nekhewe' ejtitsits, qu' nana'lek pa'qu' natsat'etsijek nekhe' hik lunye'j kali' qa fe'łe azufre, hik nakha' na' teke'lenju' witwamhi'.—*

Pa' ink'ayik Jerusalén.

9 Ma' qa nam ha' ewi'ł hekhewe' wetsjuk tatsai (7) angelits, hik hekhewe' t'eku'mi' he' wetsjuk tatsai (7) tok'ol (copas) topolij ke' teke'lenju' wetsjuk tatsai (7) yaats'e'ej ka' sehe', qa yit'ij yiwets: —Te'łun, qu' k'ethinij ne' inanyi', ľewhe'ye' na' Kots'etax Ła's.—*

10 Ma' qa tseka'xiipha'm iye espiritułe in tseka'xiipha'm ke' qipha'mha utek, qa ts'ethinij ha' qi witset ham ul'axi'i, Jerusalén, in te'nilitju' ta'letspha'm ha' wa's nukinju' pa' Dios.*

11 Ha' witset qii'ija in lepepkii yitujinhetji' pa' ľesa'x pa' Dios, ka' ľelepep hik lunye'j ľ'elepep ne'ej le'wis qa inyetax ute hii jaspe na'łje'mkii.*

* 20:14 Is 25:7-8; 1Co 15:26 * 21:1 Is 65:17; 66:22; 2P 3:13; Ap 13:1 * 21:2 Ga 4:26; He 11:10; Ap 3:12; 19:7; Is 61:10 * 21:3 Lv 26:11-12; Jer 31:33; Ez 37:27; Zac 8:8 * 21:4 Is 25:8; 30:19; 35:10; 42:9; 51:11; 60:20; 65:19; Ap 7:17; Os 13:14; 1Co 15:54 * 21:5 Ap 22:6 * 21:6 Ap 1:8; 16:17; 22:13; Is 41:17; 44:3,6; 48:12; 55:1; Jn 4:14; 7:37; Sal 36:9; 42:1-2; Jer 2:13 * 21:7 Ap 2:7; 2S 7:14 * 21:8 Ap 19:20 * 21:9 Ap 16:1 * 21:10 Ap 1:10; 4:2; 17:3; Ez 40:2 * 21:11 Is 60:1-2

¹² He' lekuwelii ha' witset na'l ha' qipha'mha lejlafi' qa doce (12) he' lejl, qa week he' lejl ewiteikii in i'nji' yeje' he' i'nji' angelits, qa week we'nika'aji' iye ke' doce (12) liyits pe' letits pa' Israel'iki.

¹³ Wetshetk'ewi'l he' lejl te'weyij ne'u'uju'l, qa wetshetk'ewi'l iye he' ima'x te'weyij, qa wetshetk'ewi'l iye he' i'wk'uyi'l te'weyij qa wetshetk'ewi'l iye he' tefe te'weyijek.*

¹⁴ Ha' lejlafi' ha' witset na'l he' doce (12) letkui, qa hekhewe'en qa we'nika'aji' ke' doce (12) liyits he' doce (12) apóstoles l'ijatshenhei ha' Kots'etax La's.

¹⁵ Qa hakha' haifaakate'yi'l ángel, na'li'm hakha' leqjeyumtshela'x yaqamax oro, qe qa' nejeyumtshenji' ha' witset, qa he' lejl qa ha' lejlafi' iye.*

¹⁶ Ha' witset week uja'x wetju'l ha' l'a'j qa ha' lepk'ejii' (cuadrado). Ma' qa yejeyumtshenji' ha' witset yit'iji' ha' leqjeyumtshela'x, qa yamets dos mil doscientos (2.200) kilómetros l'a'j qa lepk'e' qa luk'epha'm iye, week uja'xji'.

¹⁷ Ma' qa yejeyumtshenji' iye ka' luk'eje'm ha' lejlafi', qa yamets sesenta y cinco (65) metros, qa in lunye'jek leqjeyumtshela'x na'aj jukhew ha' ángel in yejeyumtshenji'.

¹⁸ Ha' lejlafi' yaqamax ke' utel jaspe, qa ha' witset qa yaqamaxi' oro na'lje'mkii hik lunye'j leme.

¹⁹ He' letkui ha' lejlafi' ha' witset qa tik'eyi' week ke' lunyejeile wetju'l le'sits utel. Ke' yojo letuk tik'eyi' ne'ej jaspe, qa ke' yojo'opji' qa zafiro, qa kekhep iye qa ágata, qa kekhep iye qa esmeralda,*

²⁰ qa kekhep iye qa sardónice, qa kekhep iye qa sardio, qa kekhep iye qa crisólito, qa kekhep iye qa berilo, qa kekhep iye qa topacio, qa kekhep iye qa crisopraso, qa kekhep iye qa jacinto, qa ke' yamets doce (12) qa hii amatista.

²¹ Hekhewe' doce (12) lejl hekhewe'en doce (12) perlas, ewi'l perla wanaqsiijkii ewi'l leji'. Ha' wit'ikheyi'j ha' witset qa yaqamax ha' orotax qa na'lje'mkii hik lunye'j leme.

²² Ham hi'weni'i' pe'qu' witlijsitjiye' hakha'an, qe pa' Yatsat'ax'inij, hik pakha' Dios ham let'unhenye'ji'iju'l in t'un, qa ha' Kots'etax La's iye, hik nekhewe' lelijsitjiyij.

²³ Ha' witset nite' yite'jii pe'qu' junuye' qa pe'qu' juwele' iye qu' nanaliti'pji', qe pa' lesa'x pa' Dios hikpa' nalitkii, qa ha' Kots'etax La's qa hikha' lefetitjii.*

²⁴ Pe' witsetits qu' nijalki'sji'kii ha' na'lkii ta'lets ha' witset, qa pe' wittatalipji' ha' sehe' qa' nenka'xji'jii pe'qu' leqistitse'ji'jij pe' qits lewekwekits.*

²⁵ He' lejl nite' tit'oyik'i week ne'uts, ehe, qe ham naja'xi'i'.

²⁶ Qa pe' witsetits qa' nenka'xji'jii pe'qu' leqistitse'ji'jij pe' qits lewekwekits qa qu' qi qu' niwqinhetji' iye.*

²⁷ Nite' l'anuu'yi' qu' nuyetsji' hatse' hakha'an pa'qu' ul'axe', nite' iye pa'qu' naqsiijkii pe'qu' neqwepin, qa pa'qu' aqawitjina'xe' iye, qe uja'xle yijat'ij qu' nuyetsji' hatse' pekhewe' we'nika'ajji' pe' liyits ha' witfaakanek t'ejuyets pa' witi'la'x l'afaakanek ha' Kots'etax La's.*

22

Pa' iweli' ta'lets pa' witi'la'x.

¹ Ma' qa ha' ángel qa ts'ethinij iye ha' ewi'l haqqi', hik hakha' iweli' ta'lets pa' witi'la'x, qi in na'liiju' hik lunye'j na'aj na'lje'mkii, qa ta' lji'teje'm ha' lots'oji'la'x pa' Dios qa ha' Kots'etax La's iye.*

² Ha' iweli' qa ikji'teje'm leqewuk'u'uk'i' ha' wit'ikheyi'j ha' witset, qa he' wetsjuk lotkoyehi ha' haqqi' qa ikik'iju' he' najkakui witi'la'x, qa week juwelitsji' tei. Qa he' lesejets he' najkakui qa hikhe' leqjunhetitsij he' witsetits.*

* **21:13** Ez 48:30-34 * **21:15** Ap 11:1; Ez 40:3 * **21:19** Ex 28:15-21; Is 54:11 * **21:23** Is 24:23; 30:26; 60:19-20; Zac 14:6-7; Ap 22:5 * **21:24** Is 42:6; 49:6,7,23; 60:3,5,10 * **21:26** Is 60:11 * **21:27** Is 35:8; 52:1; Ap 3:5; 13:8; 17:8; 20:12,15 * **22:1** Ez 47:1-2; Jl 3:18 * **22:2** Gn 2:9; 3:22

³ Qa week pakha' ul'ax hats hami' ha' sehe'. Qa ha' lots'oji'la'x pa' Dios qa ha' Kots'etax La's iye qa' na'nji'ju'ha ha' witset, qa pe' leqejkunenhei (helits) qa' net'ithayi'yi'mkiiha.*

⁴ Enewe'en qa' ni'wenija pa' leju's, qa ka' hii qa' na'ni' lotkoyehei.*

⁵ Hats ham pa'qu' naja'xe', qa hats nite' hamik'ui pe'qu' fetitjiye' nite' hamik'ui iye ha'ne l'ula'x ne' junu', qe pa' Yatsat'ax'inij Dios qu' nanaliti'pji' hatse', qa lekhewel pe' helits qu' netnek'enhei ene' week lahatsiyij, nite' yili'ij.*

Hats nite' toxik'ui qu' nanam pa' Cristo.

⁶ Qa ha' ángel qa yit'ij yiwets iye: —Ekewe' wi'tlijei yijaalija qa yijaa'ija iye qu' hik lunye'je' pa'qu' hats nit'ij. Qa na' Yatsat'ax'inij, hikna' leqe Dios ne' leqe espiritul ke' profetas'ik'i, nukin ha'ne laqa ángel qe qa' nethinij nekhewe' leqejkunenhei ekewe' wekwek hats nite' toxik'ui qu' lunyejeje'yekii.—*

⁷ Qa pa' l'a'x ha' Jesús qa yit'ij: —¡Hats nite' toxik'ui qu' natsam! Le'wisi'mkii pakha' qu' netk'enik'i eke' wi'tlijei nifel pakha' lunye'jkii hatse' (profecía) i'nji' ha'ne witfaakanek.—*

⁸ Yakha', Juan, yakha' hepi'ye' qa hi'wen iye ekewe' wekwek. In hepi'ye' qa hi'wen iye, ma' qa honokok'entaxifi ha' ángel qu' nek'iyinii hikha' ts'ethinij ekewe' wekwek.

⁹ Ma' qa yi'thi'ij yiwets: —Hasu'uj aqsi'j ye'mijkii kakha'an. Yakha' k'eyithayifele qa week iye nekhewe' profetas' ejefetsipji' qa nekhewe' iye nite' yeqeku'uk'i ekewe' wi'tlijei i'nji' ha'ne witfaakanek. Iyinii yijat'ij na' Dios.—*

¹⁰ Qa yit'ij yiwets iye: —Hasu'uj qu' aqsi'je ekewe' wi'tlijei nifel pakha' lunye'jkii hatse' (profecía) i'nji' ha'ne witfaakanek, qe pa' lahats'ij hats met.*

¹¹ Pakha' nite' yisu'un qu' nili'ij in yaqsiijkii pakha' nite' yatsathen, yape iwejin'i'ij. Pakha' nite' yisu'un qu' nili'ij in yaqsiijkii pa' ul'ax, yape iwejin'i'ij. Qa pakha'le yaqsiijkii pa' yatsathen, qa' nakipji'ha qu' naqsiijkii. Qa pakha' yaqsiijkii pa' le'wis, qa' hasu'uj nili'ij qu' naqsiijkii.*

¹² ¡Hats nite' toxik'ui qu' natsam! Qa nekhewe' qu' hijaninij qa' henka'x hats'inha qu' hijaninij week ewifei inluk'e ek pakha' hats luk'e' pa'qu' naqsiijkii.*

¹³ Yakha' hik yijunye'j ne'ej witq'ikati' “Alfa” qa ne'ej “Omega”. Qe yakha' yojo qa yakha' iye hetke'lenju'. Yakha' henju' qa yakha' iye qu' hilenenij.*

¹⁴ Le'sitsi'mkii pekhewe' qu' hats nempuli'jju' pe' leqhinatai qe qa' leke'ye' qu' netuj hatse' ne' lei ne' najkak ta'lets pa' witi'la'x qa qu' nuyii iye nekhewe' lejil na' witset.*

¹⁵ Nekhewe'le hik lunyejei nunajits qa i'ni' nakha' i'nfik'i, qa nekhewe' iye weihetets, qa nekhewe' iye wanawitji'ijju'kii l'esenits, qa ne' egek'unhets, qa ne' iyinii ne' witeqsi'nq'alits, qa week iye nekhewe' qi pa' leqsu'unka'xij pa' witwejtitsi' qa nite' yili'ij.—*

¹⁶ —Yakha', Jesús, yakha' he'nukin ei na' yaqa ángel hats'inha qu' nefeli'm week ekewe' wekwek qa' enfeli'm ne' witlijtsitjiyits. Yakha' lefitets qa hata'lets iye ka' David'ik'i, yakha' iye neluwoki' tujji'ha in hats neluyu'kii.—*

¹⁷ Pa' Espíritu Santo qa ke' witiwhe'ye' qa yit'ijju': —¡Te'fun!— Qa pa'qu' hats nimp'i'ye' qa' ni'tjiijek: —¡Te'fun!— Qa pa'qu' ne'niyayu', ¡te'fun! Qa pa'qu' nisu'un, qa' niya'ji' ham laja'ye' na' iweli' ta'lets pa' witi'la'x.*

¹⁸ Yakha' hiwju'siqeni'mha week pekhewe' qu' nepiye'ek'i ekewe' wi'tlijei i'nji' ha'ne witfaakanek nifel pakha' lunye'jkii hatse' (profecía): pakha' qu' nukintaxetsji' pe'ye' iye ekewe' wi'tlijei, qa pa' Dios qa' nenipji' ekewe' qu' naats'e'ej we'nika'ajji' ha'ne witfaakanek.

* 22:3 Gn 3:14-19; Zac 14:11 * 22:4 Ex 33:20; Sal 17:15; Mt 5:8; Ap 7:3; 9:4; 13:16; 14:1,9; 17:5; 20:4 * 22:5 Zac 14:7; Ap 21:25 * 22:6 Ap 1:1; 3:14; 19:11; 21:5; Dn 2:28-29,45 * 22:7 Ap 1:3; 3:11; 14:13; 19:9; 20:6; 22:14 * 22:9 Ap 19:10 * 22:10 Dn 12:4; Ap 1:3; 10:4 * 22:11 Ez 3:27; Dn 12:10 * 22:12 Is 40:10; 59:18; 62:11; Jer 17:10; 25:14 * 22:13 Ap 1:8,17; 21:6 * 22:14 Ap 1:3; 14:13; 16:15; 19:9; 20:6; 22:7 * 22:15 Ap 21:8 * 22:16 Ap 2:28; 5:5; Is 11:1,10; Ro 1:3; Nm 24:17 * 22:17 Ap 21:6

¹⁹ Pakha' qu' niwu'mfik'i pe'ye' ekewe' wi'tlijei i'nji' ha'ne witfaakanek nifel pakha' lunye'jkii hatse' (profecía), pa' Dios qa' niwu'mjiik'ui'fik'i' ek ne' najkak ta'tets pa' witi'la'x qa na' witset ham ul'axi'i, hik enewe' we'nika'ajji' ha'ne witfaakanek.*

²⁰ Hakha' yiwjutsiqen ekewe' wekwek yit'ij: —Ehe, aje'eł qu' natsam.— Amén, yape ente'nilitju' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesús.*

²¹ Pa' leqi'fenkeye'j ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesús qu' na'ni't ejupkii e'weeki't. Amén.

* 22:19 Dt 4:2; 12:32 * 22:20 Ap 1:2; 1Co 16:22